

# The Joy Of Satan Encyclopedia

Assembled by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Notes-

\*special thanks to the writers

\*special thanks to those who contributed on the PDF's

\*All writings that are property of the Joy of Satan are copyrighted accordingly

\*specific writings belong to their respective owners and not the Joy of Satan

\*Not all writings of the Joy of Satan are contained in this Encyclopedia

# Joy of Satan Encyclopedia

D-F

Dealing With Astral Alien Attacks Hp Cobra 666 _____	5
Dealing With Astral Entities On Dreams Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	11
Dealing With Astral Entities Ghosts Hp Cobra 666 _____	14
Dealing With Astral Entities 2 Race Heredity Charts Hp Cobra 666 ____	20
Dealing With Astral Entities 3 The Serpent Hp Cobra 666 _____	28
Dealing With Astral Entities 4a Karma Hp Cobra 666 _____	45
Dealing With Astral Entities 4b Mass Karma Country Karma World Karma Hp Cobra 666 _____	53
Dealing With Astral Entities 5 Past Life Memory And Race Soul Hp Cobra _____	59
Dealing With Astral Entities On Dreams By Hp Hc _____	62
Dealing With Astral Entities Series Hp Cobra _____	65
Death Of Communism 5 03 15 _____	114
Death Of Communism Part 2 5 25 15 _____	625
Death Soul And Body And Spiritual Advancement By Hp Hc666 _____	887
Debunking Nanking _____	892
Debunking The Myth Of Good Jews _____	936
Debunking Vegetarian Origins In Dharma _____	939
Decades Old Rotting Meat Worth 500 China Hp Mageson _____	944
Decoding The 666 In Kaballah By Hp Mageson _____	945
Degeneracy Feb 26 2019 _____	947
Democratic Socialists Of America Aug 11 2019 _____	951
Demons Gods And Protectors Of Gentiles _____	955
Demons And The Age Of Pisces To Aquarius Hp Hooded Cobra _____	960
Demons And Vlad Tepes Mode May 19 2019 _____	967
Demons _____	969
Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess _____	1075
Destroying Our Past _____	1088
Devil Means God May 19 2019 _____	1099
Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus Aug 31 2019 _____	1100

Disrespect On The Kundalini By Hp Hc666 _____	1103
Dmt Pineal Gland Fluoride Water HP HoodedCobra 666 _____	1110
Dna Proves Jack The Ripper Was Jew Kosminski Mar 20 2019 ____	1113
Dna Tests Are Mostly A Fraud Hp Cobra _____	1115
Do I Sell My Soul To Satan Here Hpÿ Hc _____	1119
Do You Want To Be Free And Safe Then Read Carefully _____	1121
Documentary A War From Another Galaxy Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____	1131
Don't Believe The Fake Newsmedia Hp Hooded Cobra _____	1133
Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defense Hp Hoodedc- obra666 _____	1137
Drugs Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1142
Dugin And What Is Going On By Hp Mageson666 _____	1154
Dumb Pagan Arguments Refuted Pagans Are Not Pagans By Hp Hc666 _____	1156
Easter Occult Date And Notre Dame Apr 22 2019 _____	1167
El Paso Shooting Aug 04 2019 _____	1169
Elves Gnomes Unicorn S Bigfoot Good Jews Hp Mageson ____	1172
Emergency Broadcast By Hp Hc666 _____	1180
End Of Year Address By Hp Mageson _____	1181
Endgame Europe New Feudal System Hp Hoodedcobra _____	1183
Ending Of Tech Censorship Is Approaching _____	1189
Ending The Jewry Domination Hp Cobra _____	1190
Enemy Spirituality Will Ruin You Forever Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____	1194
Enforced Race Mixing Under The Noahide Laws Hp Jake Carlson ____	1197
Enki God Of The Light Body Jun 05 2019 _____	1204
Enki Is Satan _____	1209
Enochian Dictionary _____	1211
Epstein's Friend Has A Message For You And All The Goyim Aug 11 2019 _____	1322
Epstein's Strange End Aug 14 2019 _____	1324

Eternal Life Jul 23 2019 _____	1325
Europe Burning Hp Mageson666 _____	1328
European Bastardization Planned And Done By Jews By Hp. Hoodedcoba666 Oct 11 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1339
Everything Going Digital _____	1343
Excuses About Meditation And Its Necessity By Hp Hc666 _____	1345
Existence Proves Christianity Is Wrong By Hp Mageson666 _____	1349
Expanding Creativity _____	1351
Exposed Bolshevism And Zionism As Jewish Instruments _____	1465
Exposed Jew October By Hp Mageson666 _____	1487
Exposed Lies About Hitler Roadtoevolution _____	1488
Exposed The Jewish Messiah By Hp Mageson666 _____	1522
Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah By Hp Mageson666 _____	1525
Exposing Christianity 28 05 16 _____	1533
Exposing Christianity The Stolen Chi Mar 14 2019 _____	1773
Exposing Enemy Corruption The Seven And The Mystery Of The Gan Edin Feb 28 2019 _____	1778
Exposing Islam _____	1780
Exposing Kaballah Stolen From Thoth By Hp Mageson666 _____	1807
Exposing Karl Marx Feb 25 2019 _____	1809
Exposing More Corruption Hps Maxine Dietrich _____	1812
Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy Hp Mageson666 _____	1815
Exposing The Golem Feb 10 2019 _____	1818
Exposing The Illuminati Feb 18 2019 _____	1820
Exposing The Jewish Criminal Grigori Zimoviev _____	1827
Exposing The Jewish Criminal Lavrenty Beria _____	1831
Exposing The Jewish God 2 Yhvh And How It Is Used _____	1837
Exposing The Lie Of Islam _____	1839
Exposing The Shekinah By Hp Mageson666 _____	1866
Exposing The Truth About Angels Hp Mageson666 _____	1868

Exposing The Truth About The After Life Hp Mageson666 _____	1870
Exposing The Truth About The Jewish God 3 By Hp Mageson666 _____	1871
Exposing The Truth About The Name Of Yhvh Hp Mageson666 _____	1873
Exposing Valentines Day Feb 14 2019 _____	1876
Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler _____	1878
Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Cursentil- es By Hp Mageson666 Oct 21 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1888
Extremism By Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1890
Fabian Society Orwell Russell Brand Useful Idots Hpmageson _____	1894
Facial Recognition Required In China For Internet Access By Hp. Hooded- cobra666 Oct 10 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1899
False Flag Dome Of The Rock Jun 17 2019 _____	1902
Fame By Hp Hc _____	1906
Feeling Sorry Feb 12 2019 _____	1909
Few Against Millions Hp Hc 666 _____	1911
Few Questions Hp Hooded Cobra 666 _____	1913
Fiat Currency Labour Value And Money Hp Mageson 666 _____	1919
Final Rtr Page Only _____	1921
Final Rtr Text Page _____	1922
Finishing Jewish Tyranny (Small Working) _____	1924
Flat Earth1 _____	1931
Florida False Flag Hp Mageson666 _____	1936
For Satan's Love HPHC 666 _____	1938
For The Final Victory The Final Reckoning _____	1942
For Those Disbelieving In Victory Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1945
For Andras Sep 03 2019 _____	1948
Founding Fathers Satanists6115 _____	1949
France 80 Killed In Bastille Day Attack In Nice _____	1962
France By Hp Mageson666 _____	1971
France Today By Hp Mageson _____	1974

Free Speech Must Be Defended Hp Cobra _____	1976
Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jew _____	1978
Freeing The Soul Apr 26 2019 _____	1983
French Revolts Verdict [Yellow Vests] By Hp Hoodedcobra _____	1984
From Bible To Hostel _____	1987
Future Events Fall Of China By Hp Mageson666 _____	2094
Futuristic Jewish Judgement Day _____	2096
Damaging The Enemy With Truth Hp Cobra _____	2106
Darwinist Evolution Is A Lie Real Human Origins Feb 02 2019 ____	2108

## [Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 \(2/2\)](#)

▣ Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I



keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentient and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not

only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma

for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The Jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect Jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or India, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the Jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The Jews want to abolish this, which is called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the Jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the Jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the Jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of

course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to \*ALL\* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that

masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion \$\$\$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campaign of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jewsus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Feb 13, 2018 9:07 am

There is a lot of in-depth knowledge that can be shared on dreams, but because of the enemy's interest in this craft, and also how even some Jews like Freud and others who have attempted to decode and steal this knowledge, it has to be kept brief for the time being. In other words the enemy is just very thirsty to know about this matter as there is not much info around.

The dreams one experiences come in many levels. What level the dream corresponds to, one needs experience to understand, and spiritual insight. Depending on one's insight, one can also understand their dreams aside a level.

One example is how many people see dreams of the 'apocalypse'. This is because a lot of people are enforced in this meme and this scares the mind. This is a scenario of ultimate fear. This is why the enemy keeps using it, and all the catastrophe involved. This creates the ultimate feeling of PTSD and worry for the mind, so the more one delves on it, the more the mind becomes shattered. The brain possesses this as danger, and therefore attempts to live this scenario to be better prepared to deal with it in the walking life and to absorb the unimaginable shock of it. So for this reason people can dream this dream over and over, until they really believe it. This is the use of fear for those who are gullible. This is one level of the same dream, a very basic level.

Another level of it is simply a spiritual level, where the enemy enforces this dream with spiritual means. Dreams can come from external sources, not only internal sources, and how actual is the dream, one needs to have spiritual experience and an open consciousness to understand. Obviously many people don't know this, therefore they think it's 'Prophecy' or 'God' talking to them.

There are also many level of dreams in the sense, if one goes hungry to their bed, they may see that they are eating. This is a very common dream and happens for obvious reasons, the person is hungry. Sometimes a dream can have a mixed message, for example, one eats, but one eats in a specific way and conversations with one specific person. This dream can have a different meaning than simply eating.

Other dreams are also the dreams of sex. For example someone sees they have sex with a specific woman, or a person they do not like, or a person they like. If the person in their walking life desires this specific woman, this can mean many things, depending on the situation. In the situation where one is already intimate with the woman, this can be a push or an omen that something may happen in the future, or that they need to work in that direction. If one doesn't know the woman, it could be a woman that saw them this day and is strong and did obsess over them, or just a simple imagery that was conjured to satisfy the need for sex.

Dream analysis is like trying to analyse a web and it's a high spiritual practice that requires also realism and knowledge of Symbols. Symbols are the way through which our unconscious mind tries to communicate our Subconscious. Some dreams happen on one level that is higher, others on a lower. Most people see low level dreams. However some people are born with a spiritual gift (this is in the chart as well) and they can see omens, the future, and important happenings, or tend to have

more deep dreams than others. This can also come with an instinct on the dreams. People who had this power in the Middle Ages were exterminated, as this power can escalate into other powers. Dream Yoga goes into this, this can be turned into voluntarily dream astral projection etc.

This is why Jews like 'Fraud' have completely failed on this interpretation, because their soul is lacking and it cannot explain anything deep on these matters. So Freud made all these bizarre theories that for a male to see their mother is because every Goyim wants to have sex with their mother. Again the Jew projected his own mental issues and turmoil to other Gentiles. However this is not the case why Gentiles in most situations see these dreams. This is not the case the majority of the time, and such dreams are symbolic as well. Freud was just talking about the soul of their Reptilian and Jewish race.

Two people may see the same thing but for completely different reasons, because the souls are different. It's well known the Jews are a race that is heavily, if not the most, inbred on the planet, so to see such a dream would have a different interpretation for a Jew than for a Gentile. So this practice is quite common to them.

((Scientific)) Fraud Freud did this on purpose to create guilt and mental issues to Gentiles. Because the bible says it's sinful to do this, but oy vey, you dreamt about it anyway Goyim, so go repent to Jesus now. The typical meme they always do. Lack of knowledge, fear and instilled complex is used to control the person. The same thing Jews in every science they touch. It turns into the profit of the Talmud.

On the other hand, Carl Jung, who was a Gentile, had a better perspective and understanding of dreams. This is because with the eyes of his soul he was more capable to understand and decode these matters. While Fraud approached these dreams as the little mind trying to 'do the forbidden' and all the rest of the Jewish 'taboo bullshit' (remember Jews come from a culture of intensive Reptilian restriction), Jung approached dreams as an open way that the unconscious mind tries to let you know about something that is required for your path.

The same 'culture' that was enforced on the Pagan/Satanic Soul (As the Jews admit) of Gentiles, is completely against to our nature and our creator (Satan). So our mind revolts consistently and tries to break these Jewish imposed limitations. The Gentile Soul is different, and to impose a Jewish system on it, creates mental illness and neurosis. Just look at your average Christian and you will see why. These people are broken on the inside.

In closing dreams are a very complex system of symbols. The more one grows the more they can understand these symbols, and also, there are levels of dreams. Modern psychoanalysis and dream analysis is a fraud, so people studying this need to be on high alert. Every person is their own soul and universe, especially when it comes to dreams, aside of a few things we share.

I will write on more specific examples in future posts, like dreams analysed etc.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## **Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:51 am

Freud's entire circle of scat anal-yst school were all Kikes. The only Goy was Jung and this is due to Freud stating they need a front Goy to hide behind to the Goy public. From Freud's letters and statements of those who knew him. Freud was a typical Gentile hating, supremacist Kike. Who by his own admission just created a cheap psychological weapon to attack and destroy Gentile society with. Psycho babble analyst of Freud is just purposeful Jewish subversion of Gentile society. Its a cheap Jewish trick. But also shows how fucked up Jews are in the head.

Jung realized how disgusting Freud and Kikes were and left the whole thing. And worked to attempt to Gentilize psychology this is why Jung is remembered as someone despite himself being a Nazi who worked for the Third Reich, as being a person who contributed something to society. They gave Jung a pass because they like him so much. Jung's best friend was Serrano who was also a Nazi and was close friends with Devi who wrote the Lighting and the Sun. Serrano stated Jung's problem was he could never fully let go of the frame work of psychoanalyst which was totally materialistic. From studying Jung in school its obvious however Jung took his own work from Yogic and Hermetic knowledge it was an occult doctrine that he secularized.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)



## Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1

☐Sun Jun 12, 2016 3:39 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it's, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people

have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it's over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up

in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium.

These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It's almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of xianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the

Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughtform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughtform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughtform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

#### **Revelation 20:13-14**

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, **and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.**

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refugee. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughtform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn

forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

As for protecting one's self from Ghosts and other human spirits. Normally, cleansing one's chakras, aura of protection or a banishing Ritual should solve issues with Ghosts as most of them are weak. If there are more serious problems, one might require intervention by the Demons and one's Guardian Demon. After one has decent power, Ghosts can be driven away quite easily by one's own power and magick. Ghosts like all people may, or may not react to violence, may be sly, may not be sly and the list goes. This is up to someone to figure out. One of the best things to do is to actually not really pay attention to them. When one raises higher astrally, these beings don't really "interfere" or can mess with anyone anymore. This is why sometimes its advisable for people to actually get stronger, before they just attempt "communication" and being "open" to all sorts of bizzare entities. The Astral is a vast place and some things in it is not fun, at all.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note, those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## Dealing with Astral Entities - Heredity/Race, Charts, Part 2

Post Sun Jun 26, 2016 5:48 am

**By Hooded Cobra666**

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

In recent demand for certain questions to be answered, more things need to be addressed. These sort of go "outside" the message of this series, but these things are certainly fundamentally needed in order for people to understand what is going on. We will deal with some questions our Comrades asked on part 1 and also, further this a bit more.

Because this post has to be orderly and clean in its understanding, we have to start from things that can be understood and not overly complexify shit into oblivion in order to impress. First of all, we are going to relate about the parts of the Soul and link this with Birth, Chart, Race, etc.

The fundamental parts of the Soul that are going to concern us on this, are mainly, the Astral body (KA), the Bioelectricity (Lifeforce), and the Physical body, the Aura which extends from the Lifeforce, plus the body which is named "Heart" in the Egyptian texts. All of these bodies are interconnecte, they live and they thrive through one another. These are the bodies that are going to concern us in our understanding.

Given there are many naive people and info stealers around, who are nevertheless not on the spiritual level to support what they steal and rave about or even understand the concepts, (Such as Muh Feels Say I Am a Gods), its advisable to comment that you should stay away from these self-proclaimed gurus. Many people are actually using spirituality in a vicious way to actually enslave others, purposefully withhold info, or they read all sorts of manuscripts without experience and spew garbage. Most of these people cannot really answer when they are posed with questions and they just answer with pseudo spiritualism or etheric gibberish. The jews typically do this a lot with their empty spirituality. This is not supposed to make sense and enforces a stupid "Mysticism" around things, like fake fairy dust, angels and unicorns. Things are supposed to be able to be understood.

This knowledge is from Satan and people who try to tamper with this, they will be severely spiritually punished. This is well documented in the Ancient texts and even the enemy is aware of this and suffers for this, which they will for the rest of eternity. This is why these were coded in "Hieroglyphics" which mean literally, holy writings. This was the spiritual inheritance of the Creator Gods. The inheritance Satan leaves to us, and the Gods, is Divine and Holy. Defilers, destroyers and conscious perverters of this knowledge will have it real bad in ways that most will never understand. This especially applies to the jews, who blinded the whole of Humanity on purpose and on demand.

As to not overly-complexify matters, let's just proceed.

First of all, the Astral body or the KA, is the body that one activates when they meditate. This is the body that houses the chakras and the seat of the life force. However, the life force doesn't only exist in this body and we can divide life force in two categories. The one that one gets on heredity and the physical body, and the one they have at their Soul. This is why the physical body itself, has a set time of existence from the time it is born, or why certain people are born spiritually powerful but they are not really into spirituality, same as people who are born muscular without ever having lifted weights. One is born at a particular time and their physical body will only hold too much. This is also, genetic.

The labor of a family to spiritually, mentally and physically advance, and the selective breeding it done, can be seen in the resulting offspring. The better the choices of the people, the better the offspring. This has to do with labor, nature and other factors we don't really understand nowadays, so we just call it "Chance". Nothing really happens at "Chance" though.

Like anything else, this span of life in general can be increased or lessened and nothing is set. However, the body one has is a creation of their parents, and Astral the Soul that comes and incarnates into it. However, this is NOT always the case. This is getting a bit complex from here over, as not everything is the same, neither are all humans alike. There are many new Souls, who don't really "incarnate" as they haven't had a lot of past lifetimes. They are really the productions of their parents, and there is nothing bad about this. This is not a sign of any inferiority or weakness and in strong families, can mean the contrary. The part that reincarnates into the lifetimes, is the actual "Heart" or the personality, that the Gods retain and reincarnate. For those who are advanced and they have achieved one level of the Magnum Opus which is the metaphysical (Astral Immortality but not physical) they can be reincarnated as they are as well. Like all other parts of the Soul, this can wither away if left untrained or cannot feed on energy, its own or this or some other source. A lot of people fall victims into this and experience this withering away.

If the "heart" is not pure, it is thrown to Sobek to eat in Egyptian spiritual mythology. The "heart" and the personality gets better by increasing its bioelectricity and cultivating the character, the Soul and refining who one is. This is directly tied into the bioelectricity and also the soundness of the physical body. Its really a multidimensional approach. The retarded idea that you can be looking like a cow, do drugs and rot all your existence, and somehow be "good and Sound" mentally, or at the Soul, is pure garbage. This is why all Ancient cultures emphasized on the building of the body, as this also builds a more moral character by teaching the values of persistence and actually gives inner strength. I know the athletes here can relate into this, as this sort of thing actually builds up on the actual willpower and Soul. However, this goes both ways and everything can be done in other ways.

Now, in most Ancient Traditions the rule of heredity is known. There are bloodlines that are spiritually stronger, and Races that fall into the same category. There are powers that can be by heredity passed down to the next generation, or that stay dormant in people



until certain Souls reincarnate or certain beings get born by "chance". The spiritual cultivation of humanity ensures this will happen frequently and later on, at will. The enemy knows this and because they generally try to spiritually oppress Humanity, and more so, those who can spiritually overthrow them (because the enemy is mainly a spiritual dictatorship and only after this a physical one) they push bastardization which corrupts the Race, then the family, then the actual people that exist. Through constant mongrelization and bastardization, the enemy is trying to destroy the spiritual families and classes. The Middle Ages, the wiping of the greatest 100,000,000 Chinese people and spiritual dynasties by their Communist Regime, the endless pushing to Race mixing, the systematic destruction and infiltration of Gentile bloodlines and the constant attacks on pure Races, is self evident. This is a very Ancient method of take over and warfare, and this is nothing new.

Everything is a categorization, and also, then you have specific incidents that are individual and specific. There is physical, metaphysical and combined heredity of both. One can easily see its complex to express common rules here, but one can figure out this is a complex process. Inside these family lines, one gets their particular power line, and this is also tying large scale to their whole Race. Why sometimes children are stronger than their parents, or weaker, should be explained by the above. Then you have other unconscious laws of nature that are taking place when people do actually conceive the child. The parents do actually have responsibility about the child even if its unconscious to them.

If people themselves are powerful spiritually, they have more bioelectricity, which in turn gives more power to the sexual act, this creates a more powerful body in general, by creating a physical body that has itself more bioelectric and as thus is more powerful to hold a more powerful Soul. The Race and Family tie into this as well. The purer the Race, the more the power is inherent and the more "clear" is the place from things that cannot really associate. Spiritual gifts, like physical gifts, are in many times passed down to children. This can be seen in how certain people have good charts for children, which make for charismatic children. The mother gives one the passive side of the Soul, while the Father gives one the active side of the Soul, yet these unavoidably mix with one another.

The better the breeding and the more advanced the family is or was, the more they can have better children. This goes and goes in generations. This is why the jews infiltrate good bloodlines and corrupt and destroy them. The same goes for pure Races. A better body, is a better house for the Soul that comes in it. This is why the enemy jews maintain spiritual families like the Rothschilds and the Bharuchs, or others who are of the Rabbinical class. The surnames themselves show of the bloodline in many ways. The bloodline of someone affects their body, and the body gets shaped by the Soul that inhabits in it. This goes both ways. From heaven to earth and when one meditates, from earth to heaven. If one doesn't, the Astral body is not really something one becomes aware of until the time of death. The repeating of this thing over many thousands of years, plus the endless Race mixing and other problems, do actually impact the Soul and the ability of Souls to reincarnate. If one is too big to enter a car, they can't really enter a

car, or you have to shrink them to get them in the car. This is why the enemy preaches the destruction of Race and then also spirituality, while the opposite is promoted for themselves.

In plain...

Imagine your mother and your father gave your physical body a spark of life, that begins the life of your physical body and also renews your Soul (Because when one dies they are faced with stagnation anyway, unless they have done certain spiritual disciplines). Depending on the power of this spark, one has a preset time of life as far as the time before they die of old age physically. This also revitalizes the Soul for more or less. Imagine this like you are given a battery system. This battery system has abilities and a certain capability to do certain tasks. The better the system and the more labored in and developed, the better the Soul that can inhabit in it. At the same time, the Astral body develops, unless one reincarnates with their other one, but even in that case, the Chakras do actually have to close and open up later, or can't really be open completely- this is why they need re-opening, but this is also why people advance in varying speeds. With the new energy one is given, they are supposed to live their life. This can be made into a choice to finally adhere into meditations, develop one's self, advance and finally, escape this vicious circle of reincarnating over and over again. Such people who are developed display powers from a young age. The Soul has its own memory, the Body has its own "memory" as in genetics, but both of these meet and tie into the metagenic level, and they are in a sense, ONE and the same. This is why people can only but reincarnate in their own racial lines.

You can see something fundamental in children. No matter what, a kid will always be innocent and the list goes. As the person grows, there are sudden burst of "maturation" for better or for worse. These seem to come from "nowhere" but this has to do with the actual Soul. For instance one can observe human growth. Typically, people are considered teenagers up to approximately the age of 17, fully active by the time they are 21, and mature by the time they are 30. Approximately. This has also metaphysical reasons that have to do with parts of the Soul waking up and opening up. For instance the male frontal lobes that have to do with advanced logic don't really get fully functional by the time one is around 20. If one meditates or not, determines if they will be aware of this process or not, as everything is awareness and what one is not aware of, is discredited.

This is a high state of advancement in a past life, and many of these people do actually have powers involuntarily or are Siddhas even from their early years, even kids. When they re-open the chakras and Soul, this shows. The powers are actual and these are not imaginative. Many of these powers do actually run in families, like having the power of prophecy, advanced astral vision, powerful bioelectricity etc. This is the reason of "Aristocratic marriage" in the Ancient Civilizations. Not money and other garbage that the enemy claims. Its a metaphysical concept. As far as powers go, others have to develop this. How easy or hard this is depends on the family, where one is spiritually and anything else, BUT, it is definitely possible as all Humans do actually possess these powers. The greatest talent that doesn't make any use of it will be trampled by the people

who just are obedient and loyal to their meditation program, and vice versa. This can certainly be developed, and those who made progress can actually under-develop by laziness or by letting these gifts go. If one has the genetics of good muscles and they never, ever get up from a couch, this doesn't really matter. Both bodies are affected by heredity as they link to the physical body and the life-force of the family and the Race.

As you can see, the "Coincidence of Birth" is now completely debunked. The Jewish arguments of "What if you have been born in Africa" or "What if you have been born in Madagascar" are debunked in the same way. People only reincarnate in their specific racial lines. \*NOTHING\* In this world is a coincidence in many ways, but in so many ways and thanks to the enemy, many people do NOT understand the laws that govern around us.

In order to better understand this, one must see the Natal Chart. The Natal chart is the actual map of the Soul, and where the Soul is at the present time of reincarnation, and the path of life that is set by "Karma" (or the set forces in one's consciousness and Soul). In plain, this has to do with nature. Inside the Natal chart, there are more things as well. For instance, one can track diseases and problems that show up in the physical body. The natal chart can show of bad or good health, sex drive, personality and anything else revolving in the physical body as well. However, the root of this is the Soul but the Soul is linked with the body, and this is why also in certain ways, even death can be predicted. More in regards to the Natal Chart, is that actually, certain people can have certain connections Natal Chart wise, with their parents. This can be observed and there can be correlations. One can cast the charts. For what I have experienced (I am not entirely sure of this) one's father can show up somehow in the Sun, while one's mother can somehow show up on their Moon. Depending to the relation, acceptance, if they are good or bad, or the definitions therein, this varies.

Unless the person advances spiritually and actually becomes conscious and awakes spiritually, their lifetime will be nothing more but a similar blueprint of what their "Chart" is, for better or for worse, with little to no knowledge or edge of any improvement or prevention. No "Karma" will be changed and one will be subjected to it again, and again, and again, until this eventually leads them into personal destruction, collapse or lack of existence. "Karma" is connected un-doubtly to one's parents and everything else as well. Many people suffer or grow to prominence just because of their parents, or just because of heredity in some way. This is not definitive, but one can easily see this in one's childhood and how they share so many things with their parents, even to the point of being a heritor of actual mental problems or issues of one's parents or even absence thereof.

This is the basis of modern jewish "Psychology" who builds upon not of what is possible, but the "definitive". This largely impacts Karma and many people do get shaped accordingly in this way. The enemy programs people to actually reinforce and cause this thing. Many parents who are not aware of their flaws pass this down to their children. Satanic parents need to be open eyed in regards to this and let their children develop on their own. Give them the positive hereditary behaviors, and minimize negative impact.

Degeneration is part of nature and kicks in where labor stops, or forces of life become weak. The same goes for the body and the Soul. While spiritual labor feeds the Soul, physical labor feeds the body. There is also practice that feeds both, such as Kundalini or Hatha Yoga.

As for Race, a Race can be easily understood by the term labor. Evolution is not mere evolution, is labor. All organisms strive to become better and evolve into being better. If they don't, then too bad, they are blotted out. Successive labor to breed, spiritually evolve, physically work and labor into becoming better, pays off and largely builds a Race through the family. Races that haven't really labored on themselves and are on a lower level of development, this shows in the product of the so called Race. The nature timelines of evolution almost tie into this. While the Gods handed the spiritual information to advance, they never stated anything about anyone being "Equal" and they have been definite by their actions in showing the Racial specifications, that most people knew already in the Ancient times and respected. Distinctions apply, and individuals can vary. However, there is a common form that is formed which is largely the Race.

With the recent of the enemy teachings, everyone is entitled to everything, so everyone is lost and nobody knows where they are "really". Dumbos are told that they are Pharaohs from outer space, debilitated idiots are actually Rocket Scientists and people who read the book "The Secret" are actually the next spiritual gurus of love and awakening that will save humanity. The enemy of course laughs at all of this, as they themselves know the truth on what's up. Do you feel bad about sucking spiritually? No problem, you can be an "Indigo Child" or "An Angelic Incarnation". Maybe you can also be a unicorn if the jews say so, too.

The enemy jew was the only one that preached to humanity that labor is not necessary at all, and that everything happens by "Chance" and coincidence, or other notions such as vain "Entitlement". These are the main weapons of their program. They also preach lack of knowledge and retardation as loved values. This way they themselves can apply the natural laws, while others die like slaves and blind victims that never knew. All spiritual advanced people, for better or for worse, know how DANGEROUS this thing is. This is VERY dangerous and most people cannot really comprehend this. Meditation is about reality, or let's say, ultimate reality- the reality in reality. Truth in Truth.

Needless to say, this is deplorable and this kind of bizarre, psychopathic thinking IS \*NOT\* a part of Satanism. Satanism is literally, Satya-Nism. Truth-ism. Spiritual Truth seeking. We follow the paradigm of Satan/Shiva, in the Sananta Dharma, or the Path of Truth and Light. Satan is a being of Truth and this is why he trusts in that humanity can deal with its own problems and gives us limitless power to move into this direction. This is how one becomes a God. In Satanism we must seek Truth and Realism in order to be able to ACTUALLY advance. If one thinks of themselves as a perfect unicorn, they cannot advance, and the enemy knows this.

This is why the enemy pushes into the brains of all Races, that they are "Super spiritually advanced" but yet only poor and repressed by others. Its always someone else, but the

person who is "suffering". This way, the suffering is reinforced and nothing really changes inside. When push comes to shove and there is the necessity of the physical expression of this so called "Advancement" one just hears ghetto gibberish and 'muh feels'. In plain, LIES. This is the recipe of Abrahamism and the enemy. They distort the universal and eternal laws of Nature, while they themselves try to severely and manically follow them to better themselves. The enemy in this way keeps Races from actually advancing. A

Actuality is actuality and reality is reality, no matter if humans choose to deny. The enemy makes others deny while they themselves accept these laws entirely and maniacally.

One just observes the outcomes, creations, problems and the info they have in front of them, and they can understand. For the rest of those that deny reality, they are retarded and the jews laugh at them. Races are Labor, who one is is labor, conscious or unconscious labor. People who have good children, or strong families that have withstood the test of time and strife, remain and stuck with their own etc, are rewarded by nature and the list goes. People that transgress the laws of nature are equally punished. This doesn't have to rhyme with our own present understanding of "ethics" or other type of garbage.

We can either choose to follow nature's dictates, or we can perish and this is it. Nature cares as far as to show us the way. The Gods have cared enough to give us the means that would speed intensively the pattern of our evolution. This is why Shiva (Who is Satan) is said to have taught Humanity to be "un-affected" by Karma and to be able to rise above it. This can only be done by spiritual practice as this is the nature of reality. If people don't follow, then this is a retardation and an offence and they will have to pay- not of any other reason by by the laws of nature. In the same way nature benefits, helps, heals and advances or brings bliss, her laws (understood and whatnot) are in many ways definitive and one has to follow in order to be able to attain the freedom of change.

National Socialism represents the doctrine of betterment of society, reality, the Soul and the Spirit, here, now and in reality. The actual realization of one's gifts, powers, limitations, the creation of a big ideal and then, the faithfulness and labor in order to create this and surpass limitation through advancement. The only fundamental law is : Advance. The only rule one must follow is to follow life. The only route one can take is that of labor and upward movement. This way the Godman is bred who is the gift both to those that build these new Species of Humanity, and also to Humanity. When they will come, they will crown us as their creators by their beauty and defiance. That way Humanity will have an actual sense in eternal survival against a universe with merciless forces. And through reincarnation and advancement, Humanity will live ever greater. This is the symbol of Divine Inspiration for those who see themselves as Humans today, but want to see Humanity as Gods of themselves in one day.

But for this we must Labor, We must Advance, and We must Work my Comrades!

National Socialism is the only Truth, and is a Universal Truth, manifested here as a political ideology. It's not an ideology of any suffering or murder. It's an ideology of genuine love and the power to look in reality in the eyes, to follow the eternal cycle of the Swastika, which represents Nature Eternal. The mother Goddess Nature, the life giver and preserver of existence. This is why we keep talking and talking about Race. Through this route Humanity will finally be freed from the shackles of ignorance, bondage and deceit and Races will finally be able to ascend into an ascended evolutionary state of existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## [Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3](#)

### High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual

advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

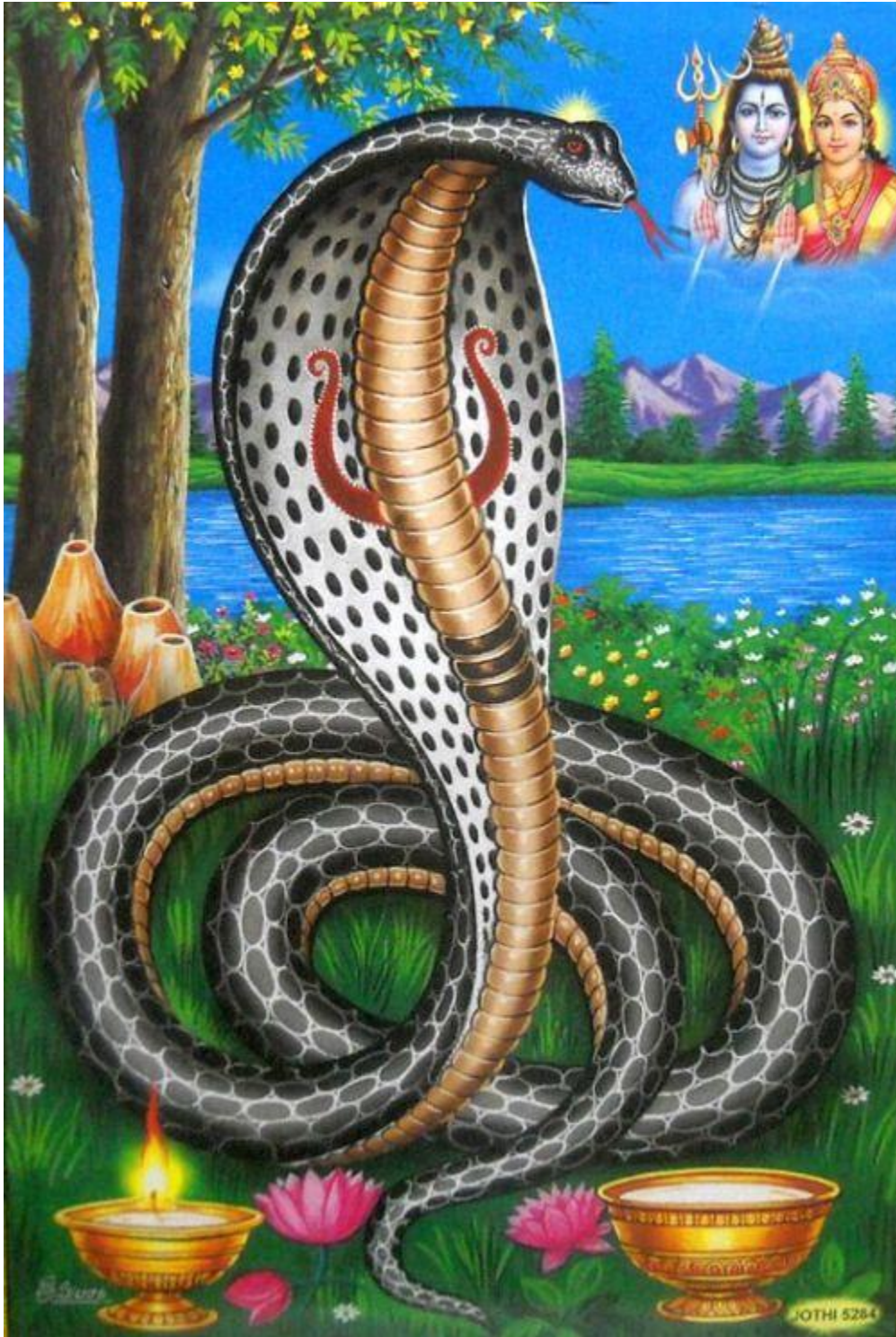
This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain "God" in this sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we



will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.



When one is given birth, the purpose is to “awaken god” inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes “higher” than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes “God” themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the “Unity with God” and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.



This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughtform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides this in many of their texts, in order to

hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pigala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.



In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do

\*NOT\* want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them: Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.



The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

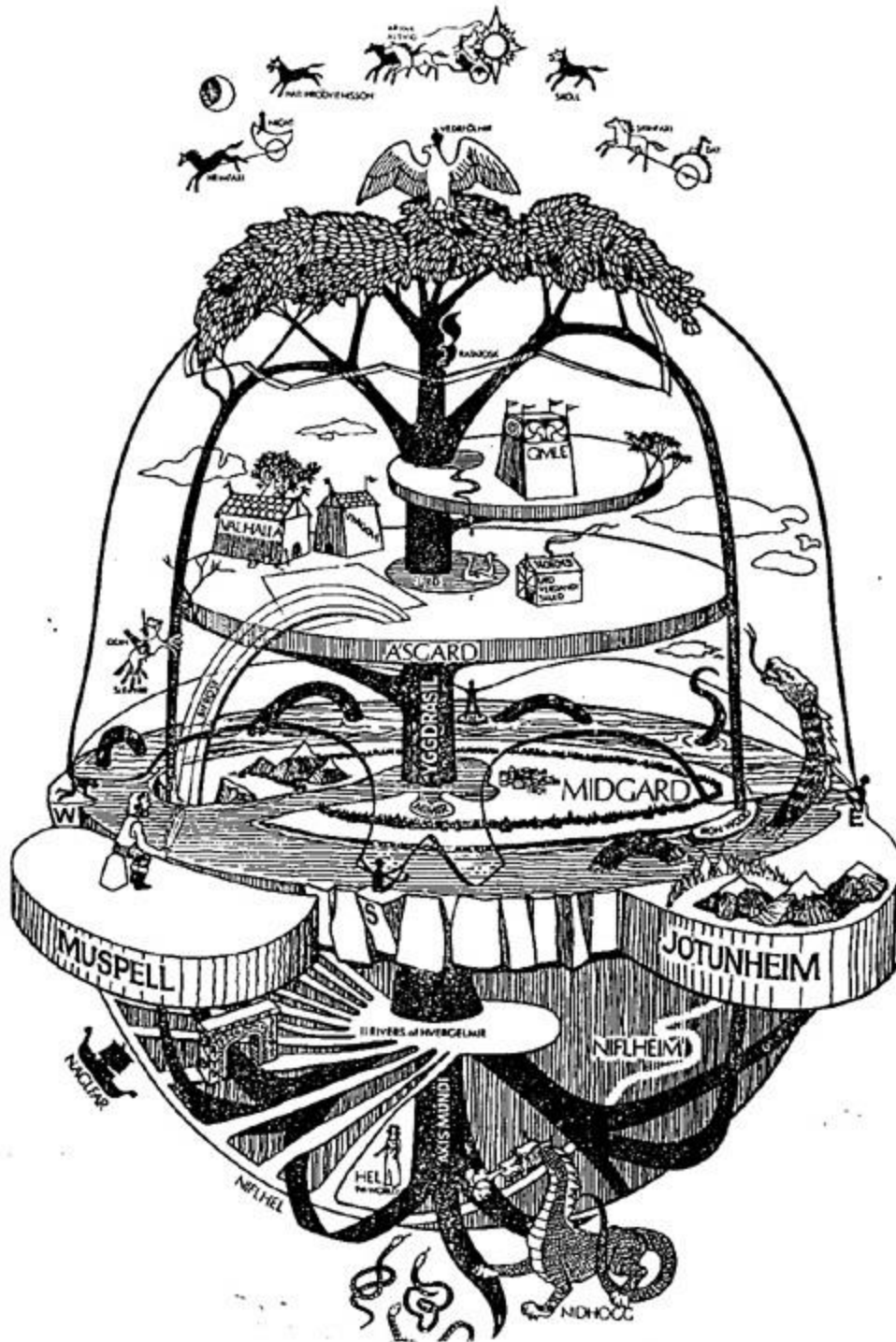
In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are

WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.





One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are



on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural

laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul/Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

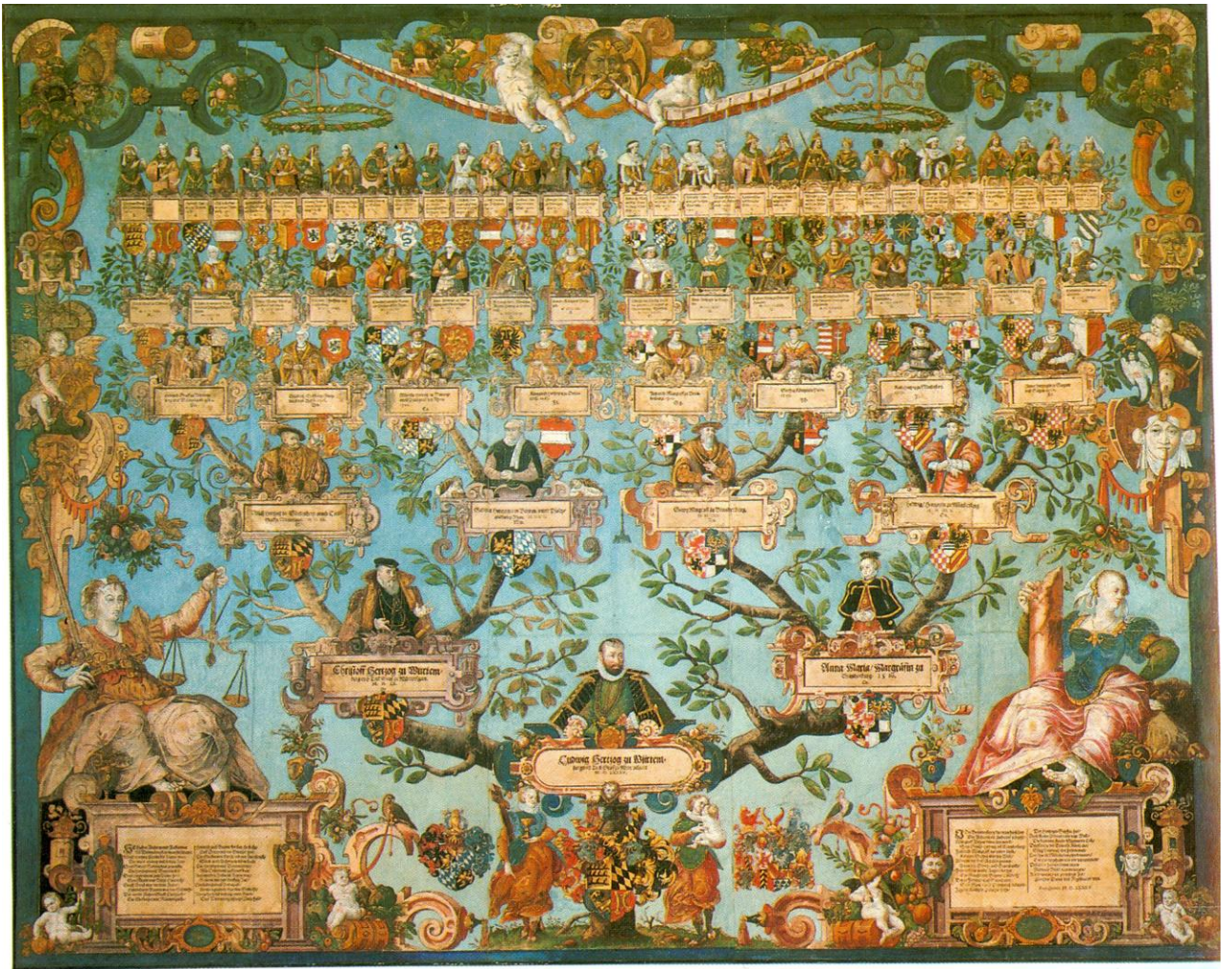
The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don't have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive "mercy" from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it's not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of "mother Teresa" you did in order to attain "grace". One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality"

of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are \*NOT\* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it's a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It's the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.





Another myth that needs to be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many

ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we \*ALL\* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.



Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2)

**By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666**

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless. "Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". Its better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one should approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is



also not always pletted with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences, expansion), there is Neptune (unknown, "otherworldly"), Uranus (the un-perceivable by the Human understanding as it is now).

The list goes on. These influences are observed everywhere. From the animal kingdom, to existence in itself. Nature and its all-intelligence talk to us all the time, but the enemy has removed the "ears" and "eyes" of Humanity.

One's Karma can be "good" or happy, one may be entirely sound, but their life of existence may be a complete prison, such as in the case of a billionaire who spent their whole existence without any insight into existence, but was a passer-by in "joy and pleasure" and just that. One for instance can be a murderer or a drug addict, spend all their lives in crime, doing the worst things imaginable, and waste their lifetime, filled with "suffering". One is obviously more desirable and pleasant than the other, yet...For both the outcome is the same.

Nobody advanced or went forward spiritually. The enemy is solely advancing "matter" and "materialism" because this exact, without spiritual insight, will make everyone be "bluffed" into wasting their lives in ever-"newer" places of confusion, destruction, humiliation and spiritual dilatation. Nobody advances or evolves that way, and the enemy is therefore allowed to continue their slaver order which thrives upon spiritual ignorance.

All these "Karma Rules" were made merely to exercise fear over the unknowing people, so that the enemy can control them. As arrayed in my other book, the enemy wants to keep Humanity eternally locked on the "Rota", which is the "TORA" in an anagram, which is the name of the Hebrew Book of the "Old Testament"- Torah. "Rota" means wheel. This is the "Cyclical flow of life" upon which, everyone repeats their lifetimes until the Soul has dissipated through lack of meditation back into the Aether.

In the "Rotar" there is no advancement, everything, now and forever, stays the same. The enemy programs all talk in regards to how one must "Dissipate" and "Let go" into the "infinite" and stop existing, since existence is mundane and non-sense. They create the physical life of people in accordance to the same exact deal. Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, all preach the same.

This is the literal death of the Soul. The enemy kills every ability of Humanity to advance and "evolve" into the next stage of its existence. And no, digital "virtual reality" girlfriends, jello lampshades, trips to the moon with a spaceship by 2050, will not change this fact. They will just keep prolonging this eternal suffering that humanity is undergoing from being kept from its evolution. Only the sufferers will be in a different "place".

As far as personal Karma goes, one can see this in Astrology. Especially in many charts, one will see their chart, and if the astrologer that assists the person is experienced or one has enough knowledge, they can see all the life of "normal" people on paper. By "Normal" we mean spiritually non-awakened people. To be fairly simple, Karma is the

energies that are "Set" at the time of birth that define one's relationship with existence. These can be better and worse. When the enemy is posed with questions, nobody can really answer. Those who have bad charts, why do they have bad charts? Those that hit the top, why does that happen? For all questions that the enemy does not want to answer, they just call it "luck and chance". Satan knows better and relates the Truth, however.

In one other sermon of these series, I have explained how what we can call as "Racial Karma" works. Races are LABOR, and this is also physical and metaphysical. Through the process of evolution, Human beings, according to the universal blueprint, they reach a point of evolution, where their genetics become as advanced as to own a "Soul". Satan helped us evolve to this point of existence by creating us with such genetics. However, nobody is created equal.

In this case, the offspring has one "first" birth, that is purely the choice of their parents. This is nothing bad or wrong in itself. One has a "First lifetime" upon which they exist. Now, at this point, the parents made the choice as "original creators" and one takes shape and form. One doesn't reincarnate, one is just being born. After this lifetime, one can start to reincarnate and one accumulates experiences and "karma" in accordance to this. In their first incarnation, one shares the "Karma" of their parents, their parents being their literal creators in the physical and metaphysical sense. From there on when one reincarnates, one again regains "Karma" from their "Parents", but one can be reincarnated as a Soul. The "parents"(or even absence thereof) can and will affect the child, for better or for worse, and shape a major part of the person's psychology, anyhow.

This is the deterministic part of nature, that is not really deterministic, just natural. The enemy twisted and perverted this into insanity, and used this to feed their general "determinism" in their shitty understanding which is enforced to all Humanity. One can escape from this by development of the Soul, attentiveness and consciousness choice, and clear the good from the bad. One then becomes an actual individual. Most people never get through this process, and this is why they become just a blueprint of these influences. What I want to show through this, is that people share their own karma one on another, and this can be shown in Synastry in the inter-relations of this thing.

I think this is simply understood. This extends further to races, peoples, family lines, even countries and this has to do with individual physical and metaphysical development, knowledge on the behalf of the parents and the list goes. This is why there are "Royal" families and simpler families.

Even observed from a physical standby, those who have the slightest knowledge of psychology do know that the "parents" are a catalytic beginning in one's existence, Karma or life. Normally, people should be able to go "past" these problems, and just reap the benefits, however, the enemy has made a reality where you are exactly what your parents "made" you to be. This is because the Soul is cut off, so therefore, people have absolutely no touch on the "Karma". As the energies are "Set" or "Reincarnated" at the time of birth, so they remain through the life.

The planets take their turns (The planets symbolize the influences exerted upon forces that we call "Gods" in short terms) and one lives their lives accordingly. As people know, the planets correspond to Chakras. The Chakras link someone to the universe or existence. Physically speaking, these manifest here as the physical body. The "relation" between one and existence, also ties into "Karma". These "influences" have certain laws that can be understood by occultists and astrologers, or that may not be able to be "understood" completely.

To people who are locked on spiritual knockdown, they have made the theories of "Chance" and "Luck" so they can sleep at night. The fact that many things are "determined", by "choice" (even if one knows they choose or not) does not mean that anything is "Determined", as every force can be altered by another force. This is the teaching of Satan, who in the fable of Siva, was the first "God" to defeat the planets.

Normally, in a sane world, part of the battle that has to happen so that human beings can survive, there is a part where people have to survive and "conquer" these external influences. From this came the false-placed allegory of "Man reigning over the Gods (meaning the Planets)" and all the forces of nature that keep us in strict control. This process can be hard, lengthy, and there are many things into it. This is done through meditation.

Whether people like it or not, or remember it or not, they do possess an astral body. The biggest joke the enemy has pushed on people, is the fact that there is "chance", "You only live once" and that everything is "coincidental". For any coincidence to happen, there have to be interacting forces, however. And for there to be forces, someone has to guide these forces. This is how "Karma" works.

Not all humans do possess an astral body, and one part of this body is actually the "Female" part, or on a lower level, the female mind. The female mind is responsible for heartbeat, and pretty much the billions of processes take place on the "Background" as one exists. It's also responsible for the metaphysical aspects of working one's existence. This mind can be "opened" and it can be "programmed" to a degree. This roughly below here can be the genetics, hypnosis or anything else of that nature, but these don't really explain the deeper essence of this. The deeper essence lies in what is called "The Soul". As I arrayed in another part, especially the Sermon on Reincarnation, there is interaction in all the parts of the "Soul" and the bodies.

So here we have the good and the bad news. I will start with the bad news. The Egyptian people have figured out as the Gods related to them, that CONSCIOUSNESS is everything. What's so important about CONSCIOUSNESS however? We can also call "CONSCIOUSNESS", as "ATTENTIVENESS". Attentiveness means the simple thing; I pay attention, as a conscious entity. This means, that one pays attention to what is happening "around" or "within". This insight, through meditation, gives insight and control over the "automatic" processes of the female part of the Soul or Mind, which directly tie into "Karma". If one does not attend on these, the Soul can actually wither away and die, and one's whole existence will be a programmed loop, until they stop

existing.

How this "Loop" will be defined, as I said above, unless external spiritual forces of conscious beings intervene, will be "As Fated" (as chosen by the other existences that brought them into birth in a semi-conscious act). The enemy is however angry in the fact that Satan, has given us the ability to be conscious. This involves advanced genetics, the third eye, the power to perceive, and higher intelligence than all the animals.

In simpler terms, if one is not conscious, their "Karma" will play exactly as it was programmed and forced by any forces at the time of their Birth etc. The "accumulation" of Karma, also manifests below here as addictions, good or bad dreams for better or for worse, relationships with others, with reality, with anything and everything. All this can be understood by attentiveness and astrology, at least in a personal level. Of course, the enemy breeds people systematically with an average IQ of 70, but this should not prohibit the seekers of Truth in having self-trust and investigating these matters.

With knowledge, everything can be known. Energy can be observed, and one can notice patterns. Astrology and all other means do shed "Light" into these darkened areas of existence. "Will" and "Energy" or what we know today as "Programming" can be tapped into and changed. Karma plays upon the Astral body and the higher realms, and manifests here below in the physical realm in other forms. One instance to help people understand this, is let's say someone with a first house Neptune. The person is generally disposed to be spiritually open and aware, to the point that the feelings can make one fragile and easy to break.

One's Karma can be observed through everywhere. It can be through the Eye of Satan (3rd eye) or Astrology, or clairvoyance. The "Karma" is stored in the Soul and blooms like a flower, for better or for worse, when the circumstances of the external world, and enough energy are applied.

In this current age we live in, without spirituality, the "spiritual" energy of Neptune will manifest in the "closer" route, which are the hallucinogenic drugs put here by the enemy. Therefore, one becomes a drug addict and they get destroyed, instead of advancing. This should also show how others, can affect each other's Karma. As I have related in all my work these years, the enemy is fully conscious of these things and they use these.

One "Karmic" event one can observe is that of an accident. An accident is called an accident because one loses attention, and they fall into an accident. This is a very simple way to understand why "attentiveness" is important. Now for the good news, as the mind can create the "good" or "bad" Karma, it has also the ability to master it, direct it and give one True Freedom away from this "Rotar". This is the essence of Satanism. The "Eye of Satan" is glorified because through this, one gets the insight into the Human Soul, or for more accurate saying, the higher dimension of existence, through which the "Karma" takes place, and can be altered down here, so that one is finally free. This is not easy at all, and this is the essence of real evolution. People nowadays don't really possess free will when it comes to any of this. They have the POTENTIAL of FREE WILL, given by

Satan.

Satan was not allowed to finish the Great Work upon Humanity, and therefore Humanity was not a "God". However, Satan and the Gods are here to guide everyone into this path if so they choose.

The lie of "Free Will" is perpetrated by the enemy on purpose to misguide humanity into thinking they are free. It's even proven by brain scanning, that the female part of the mind dominates most "Conscious" choices. This can be seen in how people involuntarily fall in love and everything else. This is not \*GOOD\* or \*BAD\* as a mechanism, what is bad is that the female mind is tempered by bad "Karma" and by the enemy subconscious programming, and people always make the wrong choices. This reeks into civilizations, households and relationships. This can be fixed. From this results what we know of "Suffering" and everything else. The solutions are meditation, attentiveness and knowledge that one has the potential to develop a free will. As thus, one escapes the "Rotar".

While Karma (as in the karma of one's whole life), for the exceptionally experienced people and Masters of Meditations, can be controlled through the Will and Conscious effort, one can just alter their Karma with simply, the spiritual means. As I stated above, all this manifests in the higher realms. One can see disease astrally, even tendencies and underlying problems, or gifts of all sorts. Karma has grades and depths. As one meditates, one raises "above" Karma, as their energies are becoming brighter and the brightness of the Soul ensures positive things.

This manifests in the Astral body as the "Tree of Life", which represents the Human Soul. In there, one can see the "branches" (nadis) and the "Vibrancy" (light of the Soul) of the tree, the vibration, one's existence, and the list goes endless. If one can water the tree and everything else, defines the Tree of "LIFE". Life doesn't always mean internal life, it also means external life. The same goes for the protection meditation. Will is finally exercised to take the "route set" by all other forces. One really starts to exist in a starting stage. One defends themselves from these negative influences and energies that the universe and other sources exert on somebody.

Cleaning the Soul has also the same effect. As for superior workings of guiding one's complete life, or "giant Karma", or anything like this- I am not obligated to extend further, but all I can say, is that this is the essence of Magick. Essentially, magick affects the "Karma". Things that would not "Normally" happen, "Can" happen. Anything is virtually possible, but that doesn't mean everything can be done with one's present power. This is why advancing in power is important. But one must first advance on insight. Be attentive.

One last note to close the Karma and the Personal Karma, is that actually, one can also affect "Karma" from the physical realm. One doesn't really reach the source of the problem, but the symptoms can be "Controlled" from below in some ways. One example here is one is sick, and they get a disease. They have a surgery and they "Remove" the

outcome of the disease. That is not pleasant and might have other outcomes, however, the real disease begun at the Soul and is rooted in the Karma.

So the disease might again re-surface in the future, or one may never heal and the list goes on. The Karma can be changed, as far as some things go, by one's personal choices and "Eksis", which Aristotle talked about. Simply, the life choices, and the "persistence"- or more simply, the habits one develops.

For instance, certain habits, produce certain outcomes. These can be understood by logic. One's "Karma" can adjust to these, as a liquid can attach to a new glass. For instance, one may have a very violent and warlike natal chart. Instead of one becoming an underdog murderer, they become a military personnel, a master martial artists, or whatever else of that nature. This can be manipulated from the physical realm, but the effects may not be permanent in the Soul, unless this is ingrained into the Soul by over-the counter "habitualization" of something.

In a simple paradigm, one follows a diet that makes them fatter. Soon, they will be turning into a whale. If the diet is stopped, and one changes it or exercises, the problem might disappear. One will not have to deal with the karma. This is where attentiveness and choice come into play, and they don't really need metaphysical means to be worked, unless one needs more serious means for that reason.

Another instance, is that someone meets with someone who is a horrific influence to them. For whatever reason, they continue association. This ends in disaster for one, or both parties. If only they used some intelligence to stop this (its not THAT easy in many ways, and sometime "Karma" is a pure brutalizer of "Free Will") one would stop this. One can still act on anything, just by mere intelligence. This is why the enemy attacks intelligence, natural common sense and does so spitefully. Intelligence on its own is a fundamental beginning in order for someone to be free. This is why the enemy pushes massive bastardization and retardation, amongst other nefarious purposes.

The best way to escape "Karma" is habitualizing the things one likes, and enforcing the matter from the spiritual realm as well, until the problem is blotted out and one reaches the desirable outcome. This can be easier or harder, depending on the depth of the ingrained "Karma" or "Residue" that exists therein.

One closing note: Your Karma does not have to do with how much jewish ass you have kissed, if you were a good Shabbos Goyim, or if you actually prayed to "Allah" the other day or not. However, these people play "Karma" and "God" by actively manipulating and attacking all others who are spiritually ignorant, so they think of them as "God" or "Sons of God". Physical means are also used, and this affects someone accordingly.

Karma can, and is actively being manipulated for the enemy. The naive enemy excrement gatekeepers say some things like "Oh, if you do bad theengz u gon be punished!" The jews have however went for thousands of years without and "punishment" whatsoever, other than some flack here and there. "Karma" can be redirected, and can be used against

others as well. Jews never payed for their Karma, but everyone else does. "God" is above "Karma" and "God" is anyone who knows and controls this principle. At least to others who do not know.

I hope this clears up the "Personal Karma" and how it works and the means people can work to correct these. The other piece will tie into the "larger" families of Karma, such as family Karma, Race Karma and the list goes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## [Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 \(2/2\)](#)

▣ Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I



keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentient and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not

only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma

for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The Jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect Jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or India, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the Jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The Jews want to abolish this, which is called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the Jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the Jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the Jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of

course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to \*ALL\* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that

masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion \$\$\$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campaign of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jewsus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul

☐Sun Jun 04, 2017 10:00 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one \*IS\* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels. That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>



[Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Feb 13, 2018 9:07 am

There is a lot of in-depth knowledge that can be shared on dreams, but because of the enemy's interest in this craft, and also how even some jews like Freud and others who have attempted to decode and steal this knowledge, it has to be kept brief for the time being. In other words the enemy is just very thirsty to know about this matter as there is not much info around.

The dreams one experiences come in many levels. What level the dream corresponds to, one needs experience to understand, and spiritual insight. Depending on one's insight, one can also understand their dreams aside a level.

One example is how many people see dreams of the 'apocalypse'. This is because a lot of people are enforced in this meme and this scares the mind. This is a scenario of ultimate fear. This is why the enemy keeps using it, and all the catastrophe involved. This creates the ultimate feeling of PTSD and worry for the mind, so the more one delves on it, the more the mind becomes shattered. The brain possesses this as danger, and therefore attempts to live this scenario to be better prepared to deal with it in the walking life and to absorb the unimaginable shock of it. So for this reason people can dream this dream over and over, until they really believe it. This is the use of fear for those who are gullible. This is one level of the same dream, a very basic level.

Another level of it is simply a spiritual level, where the enemy enforces this dream with spiritual means. Dreams can come from external sources, not only internal sources, and how actual is the dream, one needs to have spiritual experience and an open consciousness to understand. Obviously many people don't know this, therefore they think it's 'Prophecy' or 'God' talking to them.

There are also many level of dreams in the sense, if one goes hungry to their bed, they may see that they are eating. This is a very common dream and happens for obvious reasons, the person is hungry. Sometimes a dream can have a mixed message, for example, one eats, but one eats in a specific way and conversations with one specific person. This dream can have a different meaning than simply eating.

Other dreams are also the dreams of sex. For example someone sees they have sex with a specific woman, or a person they do not like, or a person they like. If the person in their walking life desires this specific woman, this can mean many things, depending on the situation. In the situation where one is already intimate with the woman, this can be a push or an omen that something may happen in the future, or that they need to work in that direction. If one doesn't know the woman, it could be a woman that saw them this day and is strong and did obsess over them, or just a simple imagery that was conjured to satisfy the need for sex.

Dream analysis is like trying to analyze a web and it's a high spiritual practice that requires also realism and knowledge of Symbols. Symbols are the way through which our unconscious mind tries to communicate our Subconscious. Some dreams happen on one level that is higher, others on a lower. Most people see low level dreams. However some people are born with a spiritual gift (this is in the chart as well) and they can see omens, the future, and important

happenings, or tend to have more deep dreams than others. This can also come with an instinct on the dreams. People who had this power in the Middle Ages were exterminated, as this power can escalate into other powers. Dream Yoga goes into this, this can be turned into voluntarily dream astral projection etc.

This is why jews like Freud have completely failed on this interpretation, because their soul is lacking and it cannot explain anything deep on these matters. So Freud made all these bizarre theories that for a male to see their mother is because every Goyim wants to have sex with their mother. Again the jew projected his own mental issues and turmoil to other Gentiles. However this is not the case why Gentiles in most situations see these dreams. This is not the case the majority of the time, and such dreams are symbolic as well. Freud was just talking about the soul of their reptilian and jewish race.

Two people may see the same thing but for completely different reasons, because the souls are different. It's well known the jews are a race that is heavily, if not the most, inbred on the planet, so to see such a dream would have a different interpretation for a jew than for a Gentile. So this practice is quite common to them.

((Scientific)) Freud did this on purpose to create guilt and mental issues to Gentiles. Because the bible says it's sinful to do this, but o y vey, you dreamt about it anyway Goyim, so go repent to Jewsus now. The typical meme they always do. Lack of knowledge, fear and instilled complex is used to control the person. The same thing jews in every science they touch. It turns into the profit of the Talmud.

On the other hand, Carl Jung, who was a Gentile, had a better perspective and understanding of dreams. This is because with the eyes of his soul he was more capable to understand and decode these matters. While Freud approached these dreams as the little mind trying to 'do the forbidden' and all the rest of the jewish 'taboo bullshit' (remember jews come from a culture of intensive reptilian restriction), Jung approached dreams as an open way that the unconscious mind tries to let you know about something that is required for your path.

The same 'culture' that was enforced on the Pagan/Satanic Soul (As the jews admit) of Gentiles, is completely against to our nature and our creator (Satan). So our mind revolts consistently and tries to break these jewish imposed limitations. The Gentile Soul is different, and to impose a jewish system on it, creates mental illness and neurosy. Just look at your average Christian and you will see why. These people are broken on the inside.

In closing dreams are a very complex system of symbols. The more one grows the more they can understand these symbols, and also, there are levels of dreams. Modern psychoanalysis and dream analysis is a fraud, so people studying this need to be on high alert. Every person is their own soul and universe, especially when it comes to dreams, aside of a few things we share.

I will write on more specific examples in future posts, like dreams analyzed etc.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:47 am

As stated by many, all Freud's work was.....was Freud's own autobiography even down to the obsession with incest. Freud was having an incestuous affair with his own sister. I had to study Freud in school. He created whole personality types based on how a person was potty trained....literally based on how a person takes a dump.... This is deep level stuff for the poo people. Freud like a typical jew was obsessed with scat. Scatman Freud.

Freud's theme song:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hy8kmNEo1i>

[Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:51 am

Freud's entire circle of scat anal-yst school were all kikes. The only Goy was Jung and this is due to Freud stating they need a front Goy to hide behind to the Goy public. From Freud's letters and statements of those who knew him. Freud was a typical Gentile hating, supremacist kike. Who by his own admission just created a cheap psychological weapon to attack and destroy Gentile society with. Psycho babble analyst of Freud is just purposeful jewish subversion of Gentile society. Its a cheap jewish trick. But also shows how fucked up jews are in the head.

Jung realized how disgusting Freud and kikes were and left the whole thing. And worked to attempt to Gentilize psychology this is why Jung is remembered as someone despite himself being a Nazi who worked for the Third Reich, as being a person who contributed something to society. They gave Jung a pass because they like him so much. Jung's best friend was Serrano who was also a Nazi and was close friends with Devi who wrote the Lighting and the Sun. Serrano stated Jung's problem was he could never fully let go of the frame work of psychoanalyst which was totally materialistic. From studying Jung in school its obvious however Jung took his own work from Yogic and Hermetic knowledge it was an occult doctrine that he secularized.

## Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1

☐Sun Jun 12, 2016 3:39 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it's, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people

have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it's over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up

in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium.

These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It's almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of xianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the

Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughtform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughtform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughtform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

#### **Revelation 20:13-14**

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, **and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.**

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refuge. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughtform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn



forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

As for protecting one's self from Ghosts and other human spirits. Normally, cleansing one's chakras, aura of protection or a banishing Ritual should solve issues with Ghosts as most of them are weak. If there are more serious problems, one might require intervention by the Demons and one's Guardian Demon. After one has decent power, Ghosts can be driven away quite easily by one's own power and magick. Ghosts like all people may, or may not react to violence, may be sly, may not be sly and the list goes. This is up to someone to figure out. One of the best things to do is to actually not really pay attention to them. When one raises higher astrally, these beings don't really "interfere" or can mess with anyone anymore. This is why sometimes its advisable for people to actually get stronger, before they just attempt "communication" and being "open" to all sorts of bizzare entities. The Astral is a vast place and some things in it is not fun, at all.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note, those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## Dealing with Astral Entities - Heredity/Race, Charts, Part 2

Post Sun Jun 26, 2016 5:48 am

Hoodedcobra666 User avatar  
Site Admin

Posts: 1680

Location: America

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

In recent demand for certain questions to be answered, more things need to be addressed. These sort of go "outside" the message of this series, but these things are certainly fundamentally needed in order for people to understand what is going on. We will deal with some questions our Comrades asked on part 1 and also, further this a bit more.

Because this post has to be orderly and clean in its understanding, we have to start from things that can be understood and not overly complexify shit into oblivion in order to impress. First of all, we are going to relate about the parts of the Soul and link this with Birth, Chart, Race, etc.

The fundamental parts of the Soul that are going to concern us on this, are mainly, the Astral body (KA), the Bioelectricity (Lifeforce), and the Physical body, the Aura which extends from the Lifeforce, plus the body which is named "Heart" in the Egyptian texts. All of these bodies are interconnecte, they live and they thrive through one another. These are the bodies that are going to concern us in our understanding.

Given there are many naive people and info stealers around, who are nevertheless not on the spiritual level to support what they steal and rave about or even understand the concepts, (Such as Muh Feels Say I Am a Gods), its advisable to comment that you should stay away from these self-proclaimed gurus. Many people are actually using spirituality in a vicious way to actually enslave others, purposefully withhold info, or they read all sorts of manuscripts without experience and spew garbage. Most of these people cannot really answer when they are posed with questions and they just answer with pseudo spiritualism or etheric gibberish. The jews typically do this a lot with their empty spirituality. This is not supposed to make sense and enforces a stupid "Mysticism" around things, like fake fairy dust, angels and unicorns. Things are supposed to be able to be understood.

This knowledge is from Satan and people who try to tamper with this, they will be severely spiritually punished. This is well documented in the Ancient texts and even the enemy is aware of this and suffers for this, which they will for the rest of eternity. This is why these were coded in "Hiero-Glyphics" which mean literally, holy writings. This was the spiritual inheritance of the Creator Gods. The inheritance Satan leaves to us, and the Gods, is Divine and Holy. Defilers, destroyers and conscious perverters of this knowledge will have it real bad in ways that most will never understand. This especially applies to the jews, who blinded the whole of Humanity on purpose and on demand.

As to not overly-complexify matters, let's just proceed.

First of all, the Astral body or the KA, is the body that one activates when they meditate. This is the body that houses the chakras and the seat of the lifeforce. However, the lifeforce doesn't only exist in this body and we can divide lifeforce in two categories. The one that one gets on heredity and the physical body, and the one they have at their Soul. This is why the physical body itself, has a set time of existence from the time it is born, or why certain people are born spiritually powerful but they are not really into spirituality, same as people who are born muscular without ever having lifted weights. One is born at a particular time and their physical body will only hold too much. This is also, genetic.

The labor of a family to spiritually, mentally and physically advance, and the selective breeding it done, can be seen in the resulting offspring. The better the choices of the people, the better the offspring. This has to do with labor, nature and other factors we don't really understand nowadays, so we just call it "Chance". Nothing really happens at "Chance" though.

Like anything else, this span of life in general can be increased or lessened and nothing is set. However, the body one has is a creation of their parents, and Astral the Soul that comes and incarnates into it. However, this is NOT always the case. This is getting a bit complex from here over, as not everything is the same, neither are all humans alike. There are many new Souls, who don't really "incarnate" as they haven't had a lot of past lifetimes. They are really the productions of their parents, and there is nothing bad about this. This is not a sign of any inferiority or weakness and in strong families, can mean the contrary. The part that reincarnates into the lifetimes, is the actual "Heart" or the personality, that the Gods retain and reincarnate. For those who are advanced and they have achieved one level of the Magnum Opus which is the metaphysical (Astral Immortality but not physical) they can be reincarnated as they are as well. Like all other parts of the Soul, this can wither away if left untrained or cannot feed on energy, its own or this or some other source. A lot of people fall victims into this and experience this withering away.

If the "heart" is not pure, it is thrown to Sobek to eat in Egyptian spiritual mythology. The "heart" and the personality gets better by increasing its bioelectricity and cultivating the character, the Soul and refining who one is. This is directly tied into the bioelectricity and also the soundness of the physical body. Its really a multidimensional approach. The retarded idea that you can be looking like a cow, do drugs and rot all your existence, and somehow be "good and Sound" mentally, or at the Soul, is pure garbage. This is why all Ancient cultures emphasized on the building of the body, as this also builds a more moral character by teaching the values of persistence and actually gives inner strength. I know the athletes here can relate into this, as this sort of thing actually builds up on the actual willpower and Soul. However, this goes both ways and everything can be done in other ways.

Now, in most Ancient Traditions the rule of heredity is known. There are bloodlines that are spiritually stronger, and Races that fall into the same category. There are powers that can be by heredity passed down to the next generation, or that stay dormant in people until certain Souls reincarnate or certain beings get born by "chance". The spiritual cultivation of humanity ensures this will happen frequently and later on, at will. The enemy knows this and because they generally try to spiritually oppress Humanity, and more so, those who can spiritually overthrow them (because the enemy is mainly a spiritual dictatorship and only after this a physical one) they push bastardization which corrupts the Race, then the family, then the actual people that exist. Through constant mongrelization and bastardization, the enemy is trying to destroy the spiritual families and classes. The Middle Ages, the wiping of the greatest 100,000,000 Chinese people and spiritual dynasties by their Communist Regime, the endless pushing to Race mixing, the systematic destruction and infiltration of Gentile bloodlines and the constant attacks on pure Races, is self evident. This is a very Ancient method of take over and warfare, and this is nothing new.

Everything is a categorization, and also, then you have specific incidents that are individual and specific. There is physical, metaphysical and combined heredity of both. One can easily see its complex to express common rules here, but one can figure out this is a complex process. Inside these family lines, one gets their particular power line, and this is also tying large scale to their whole Race. Why sometimes children are stronger than their parents, or weaker, should be explained by the above. Then you have other unconscious laws of nature that are taking place when people do actually conceive the child. The parents do actually have responsibility about the child even if its unconscious to them.

If people themselves are powerful spiritually, they have more bioelectricity, which in turn gives more power to the sexual act, this creates a more powerful body in general, by creating a physical body that has itself more bioelectric and as thus is more powerful to hold a more powerful Soul. The Race and Family tie into this as well. The purer the Race, the more the power is inherent and the more "clear" is the place from things that cannot really associate. Spiritual gifts, like physical gifts, are in many times passed down to children. This can be seen in how certain people have good charts for children, which make for charismatic children. The mother gives one the passive side of the Soul, while the Father gives one the active side of the Soul, yet these unavoidably mix with one another.

The better the breeding and the more advanced the family is or was, the more they can have better children. This goes and goes in generations. This is why the jews infiltrate good bloodlines and corrupt and destroy them. The same goes for pure Races. A better body, is a better house for the Soul that comes in it. This is why the enemy jews maintain spiritual families like the Rothschilds and the Bharuchs, or others who are of the Rabbinical class. The surnames themselves show of the bloodline in many ways. The bloodline of someone affects their body, and the body gets shaped by the Soul that inhabits in it. This goes both ways. From heaven to earth and when one meditates, from earth to heaven. If one doesn't, the Astral body is not really something one becomes

aware of until the time of death. The repeating of this thing over many thousands of years, plus the endless Race mixing and other problems, do actually impact the Soul and the ability of Souls to reincarnate. If one is too big to enter a car, they can't really enter a car, or you have to shrink them to get them in the car. This is why the enemy preaches the destruction of Race and then also spirituality, while the opposite is promoted for themselves.

In plain...

Imagine your mother and your father gave your physical body a spark of life, that begins the life of your physical body and also renews your Soul (Because when one dies they are faced with stagnation anyway, unless they have done certain spiritual disciplines). Depending on the power of this spark, one has a preset time of life as far as the time before they die of old age physically. This also revitalizes the Soul for more or less. Imagine this like you are given a battery system. This battery system has abilities and a certain capability to do certain tasks. The better the system and the more labored in and developed, the better the Soul that can inhabit in it. At the same time, the Astral body develops, unless one reincarnates with their other one, but even in that case, the Chakras do actually have to close and open up later, or can't really be open completely- this is why they need re-opening, but this is also why people advance in varying speeds. With the new energy one is given, they are supposed to live their life. This can be made into a choice to finally adhere into meditations, develop one's self, advance and finally, escape this vicious circle of reincarnating over and over again. Such people who are developed display powers from a young age. The Soul has its own memory, the Body has its own "memory" as in genetics, but both of these meet and tie into the metagenic level, and they are in a sense, ONE and the same. This is why people can only but reincarnate in their own racial lines.

You can see something fundamental in children. No matter what, a kid will always be innocent and the list goes. As the person grows, there are sudden burst of "maturation" for better or for worse. These seem to come from "nowhere" but this has to do with the actual Soul. For instance one can observe human growth. Typically, people are considered teenagers up to approximately the age of 17, fully active by the time they are 21, and mature by the time they are 30. Approximately. This has also metaphysical reasons that have to do with parts of the Soul waking up and opening up. For instance the male frontal lobes that have to do with advanced logic don't really get fully functional by the time one is around 20. If one meditates or not, determines if they will be aware of this process or not, as everything is awareness and what one is not aware of, is discredited.

This is a high state of advancement in a past life, and many of these people do actually have powers involuntarily or are Siddhas even from their early years, even kids. When they re-open the chakras and Soul, this shows. The powers are actual and these are not imaginative. Many of these powers do actually run in families, like having the power of prophecy, advanced astral vision, powerful bioelectricity etc. This is the reason of "Aristocratic marriage" in the Ancient Civilizations. Not money and other garbage that the enemy claims. Its a metaphysical concept. As far as powers go, others have to

develop this. How easy or hard this is depends on the family, where one is spiritually and anything else, BUT, it is definitely possible as all Humans do actually possess these powers. The greatest talent that doesn't make any use of it will be trampled by the people who just are obedient and loyal to their meditation program, and vice versa. This can certainly be developed, and those who made progress can actually under-develop by laziness or by letting these gifts go. If one has the genetics of good muscles and they never, ever get up from a couch, this doesn't really matter. Both bodies are affected by heredity as they link to the physical body and the life-force of the family and the Race.

As you can see, the "Coincidence of Birth" is now completely debunked. The Jewish arguments of "What if you have been born in Africa" or "What if you have been born in Madagascar" are debunked in the same way. People only reincarnate in their specific racial lines. \*NOTHING\* In this world is a coincidence in many ways, but in so many ways and thanks to the enemy, many people do NOT understand the laws that govern around us.

In order to better understand this, one must see the Natal Chart. The Natal chart is the actual map of the Soul, and where the Soul is at the present time of reincarnation, and the path of life that is set by "Karma" (or the set forces in one's consciousness and Soul). In plain, this has to do with nature. Inside the Natal chart, there are more things as well. For instance, one can track diseases and problems that show up in the physical body. The natal chart can show of bad or good health, sex drive, personality and anything else revolving in the physical body as well. However, the root of this is the Soul but the Soul is linked with the body, and this is why also in certain ways, even death can be predicted. More in regards to the Natal Chart, is that actually, certain people can have certain connections Natal Chart wise, with their parents. This can be observed and there can be correlations. One can cast the charts. For what I have experienced (I am not entirely sure of this) one's father can show up somehow in the Sun, while one's mother can somehow show up on their Moon. Depending to the relation, acceptance, if they are good or bad, or the definitions therein, this varies.

Unless the person advances spiritually and actually becomes conscious and awakes spiritually, their lifetime will be nothing more but a similar blueprint of what their "Chart" is, for better or for worse, with little to no knowledge or edge of any improvement or prevention. No "Karma" will be changed and one will be subjected to it again, and again, and again, until this eventually leads them into personal destruction, collapse or lack of existence. "Karma" is connected un-doubtly to one's parents and everything else as well. Many people suffer or grow to prominence just because of their parents, or just because of heredity in some way. This is not definitive, but one can easily see this in one's childhood and how they share so many things with their parents, even to the point of being a hereditor of actual mental problems or issues of one's parents or even absence thereof.

This is the basis of modern jewish "Psychology" who builds upon not of what is possible, but the "definitive". This largely impacts Karma and many people do get shaped accordingly in this way. The enemy programs people to actually reinforce and cause this

thing. Many parents who are not aware of their flaws pass this down to their children. Satanic parents need to be open eyed in regards to this and let their children develop on their own. Give them the positive hereditary behaviors, and minimize negative impact. Degeneration is part of nature and kicks in where labor stops, or forces of life become weak. The same goes for the body and the Soul. While spiritual labor feeds the Soul, physical labor feeds the body. There is also practice that feeds both, such as Kundalini or Hatha Yoga.

As for Race, a Race can be easily understood by the term labor. Evolution is not mere evolution, is labor. All organisms strive to become better and evolve into being better. If they don't, then too bad, they are blotted out. Successive labor to breed, spiritually evolve, physically work and labor into becoming better, pays off and largely builds a Race through the family. Races that haven't really labored on themselves and are on a lower level of development, this shows in the product of the so called Race. The nature timelines of evolution almost tie into this. While the Gods handed the spiritual information to advance, they never stated anything about anyone being "Equal" and they have been definite by their actions in showing the Racial specifications, that most people knew already in the Ancient times and respected. Distinctions apply, and individuals can vary. However, there is a common form that is formed which is largely the Race.

With the recent of the enemy teachings, everyone is entitled to everything, so everyone is lost and nobody knows where they are "really". Dumbos are told that they are Pharaohs from outer space, debilitated idiots are actually Rocket Scientists and people who read the book "The Secret" are actually the next spiritual gurus of love and awakening that will save humanity. The enemy of course laughs at all of this, as they themselves know the truth on what's up. Do you feel bad about sucking spiritually? No problem, you can be an "Indigo Child" or "An Angelic Incarnation". Maybe you can also be a unicorn if the jews say so, too.

The enemy jew was the only one that preached to humanity that labor is not necessary at all, and that everything happens by "Chance" and coincidence, or other notions such as vain "Entitlement". These are the main weapons of their program. They also preach lack of knowledge and retardation as loved values. This way they themselves can apply the natural laws, while others die like slaves and blind victims that never knew. All spiritual advanced people, for better or for worse, know how DANGEROUS this thing is. This is VERY dangerous and most people cannot really comprehend this. Meditation is about reality, or let's say, ultimate reality- the reality in reality. Truth in Truth.

Needless to say, this is deplorable and this kind of bizarre, psychopathic thinking IS \*NOT\* a part of Satanism. Satanism is literally, Satya-Nism. Truth-ism. Spiritual Truth seeking. We follow the paradigm of Satan/Shiva, in the Sananta Dharma, or the Path of Truth and Light. Satan is a being of Truth and this is why he trusts in that humanity can deal with its own problems and gives us limitless power to move into this direction. This is how one becomes a God. In Satanism we must seek Truth and Realism in order to be able to ACTUALLY advance. If one thinks of themselves as a perfect unicorn, they cannot advance, and the enemy knows this.

This is why the enemy pushes into the brains of all Races, that they are "Super spiritually advanced" but yet only poor and repressed by others. Its always someone else, but the person who is "suffering". This way, the suffering is reinforced and nothing really changes inside. When push comes to shove and there is the necessity of the physical expression of this so called "Advancement" one just hears ghetto gibberish and 'muh feels'. In plain, LIES. This is the recipe of Abrahamism and the enemy. They distort the universal and eternal laws of Nature, while they themselves try to severely and manically follow them to better themselves. The enemy in this way keeps Races from actually advancing. A

Actuality is actuality and reality is reality, no matter if humans choose to deny. The enemy makes others deny while they themselves accept these laws entirely and maniacally.

One just observes the outcomes, creations, problems and the info they have in front of them, and they can understand. For the rest of those that deny reality, they are retarded and the jews laugh at them. Races are Labor, who one is is labor, conscious or unconscious labor. People who have good children, or strong families that have withstood the test of time and strife, remain and stuck with their own etc, are rewarded by nature and the list goes. People that transgress the laws of nature are equally punished. This doesn't have to rhyme with our own present understanding of "ethics" or other type of garbage.

We can either choose to follow nature's dictates, or we can perish and this is it. Nature cares as far as to show us the way. The Gods have cared enough to give us the means that would speed intensively the pattern of our evolution. This is why Shiva (Who is Satan) is said to have taught Humanity to be "un-affected" by Karma and to be able to rise above it. This can only be done by spiritual practice as this is the nature of reality. If people don't follow, then this is a retardation and an offence and they will have to pay- not of any other reason by by the laws of nature. In the same way nature benefits, helps, heals and advances or brings bliss, her laws (understood and whatnot) are in many ways definitive and one has to follow in order to be able to attain the freedom of change.

National Socialism represents the doctrine of betterment of society, reality, the Soul and the Spirit, here, now and in reality. The actual realization of one's gifts, powers, limitations, the creation of a big ideal and then, the faithfulness and labor in order to create this and surpass limitation through advancement. The only fundamental law is : Advance. The only rule one must follow is to follow life. The only route one can take is that of labor and upward movement. This way the Godman is bred who is the gift both to those that build these new Species of Humanity, and also to Humanity. When they will come, they will crown us as their creators by their beauty and defiance. That way Humanity will have an actual sense in eternal survival against a universe with merciless forces. And through reincarnation and advancement, Humanity will live ever greater. This is the symbol of Divine Inspiration for those who see themselves as Humans today, but want to see Humanity as Gods of themselves in one day.



But for this we must Labor, We must Advance, and We must Work my Comrades!

National Socialism is the only Truth, and is a Universal Truth, manifested here as a political ideology. It's not an ideology of any suffering or murder. It's an ideology of genuine love and the power to look in reality in the eyes, to follow the eternal cycle of the Swastika, which represents Nature Eternal. The mother Goddess Nature, the life giver and preserver of existence. This is why we keep talking and talking about Race. Through this route Humanity will finally be freed from the shackles of ignorance, bondage and deceit and Races will finally be able to ascend into an ascended evolutionary state of existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

### [Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3](#)



Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

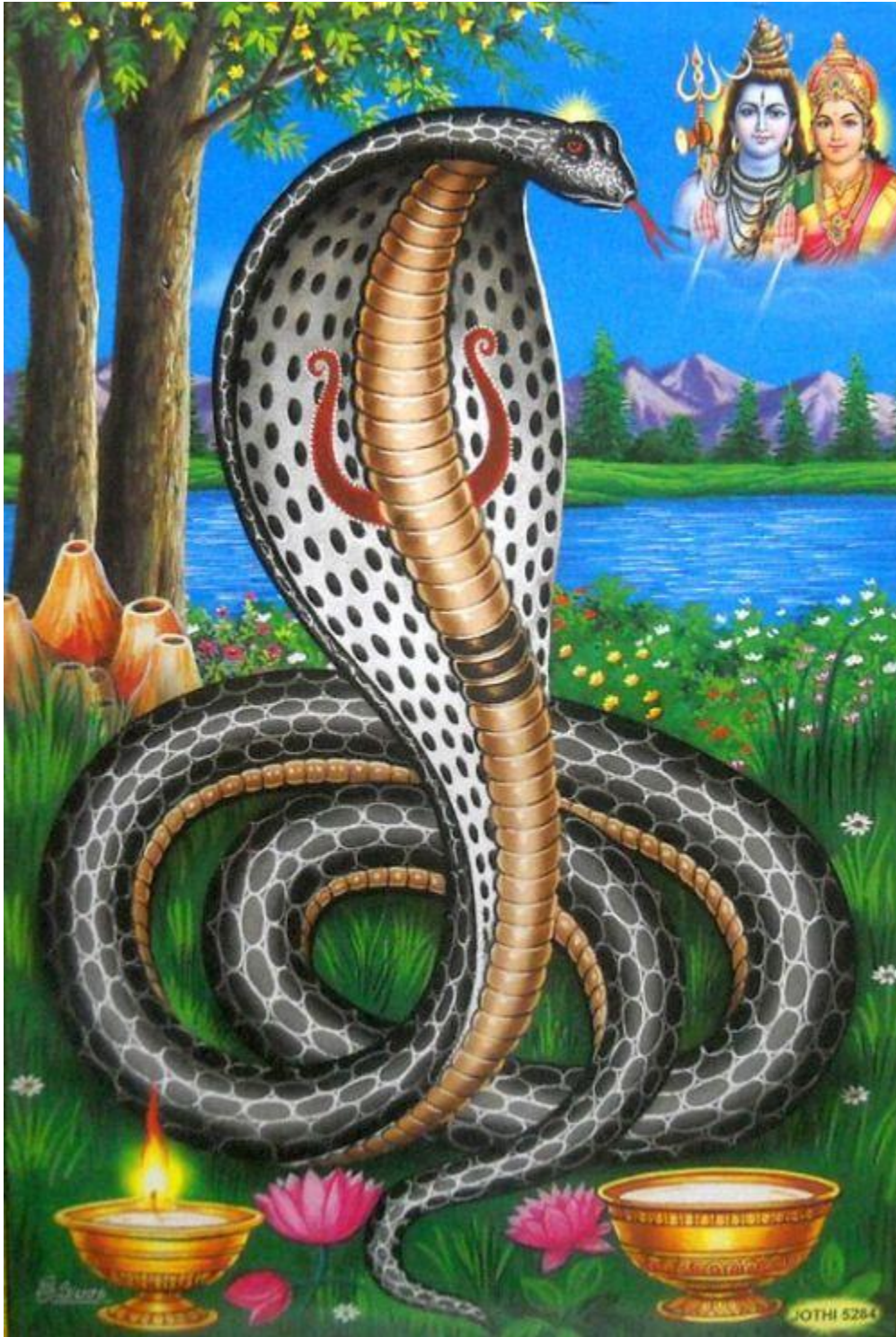
The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one

like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain "God" in this sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.



When one is given birth, the purpose is to “awaken god” inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes “higher” than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes “God” themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the “Unity with God” and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.



This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughtform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides this in many of their texts, in order to

hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pigala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.



In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do

\*NOT\* want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them: Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.



The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are

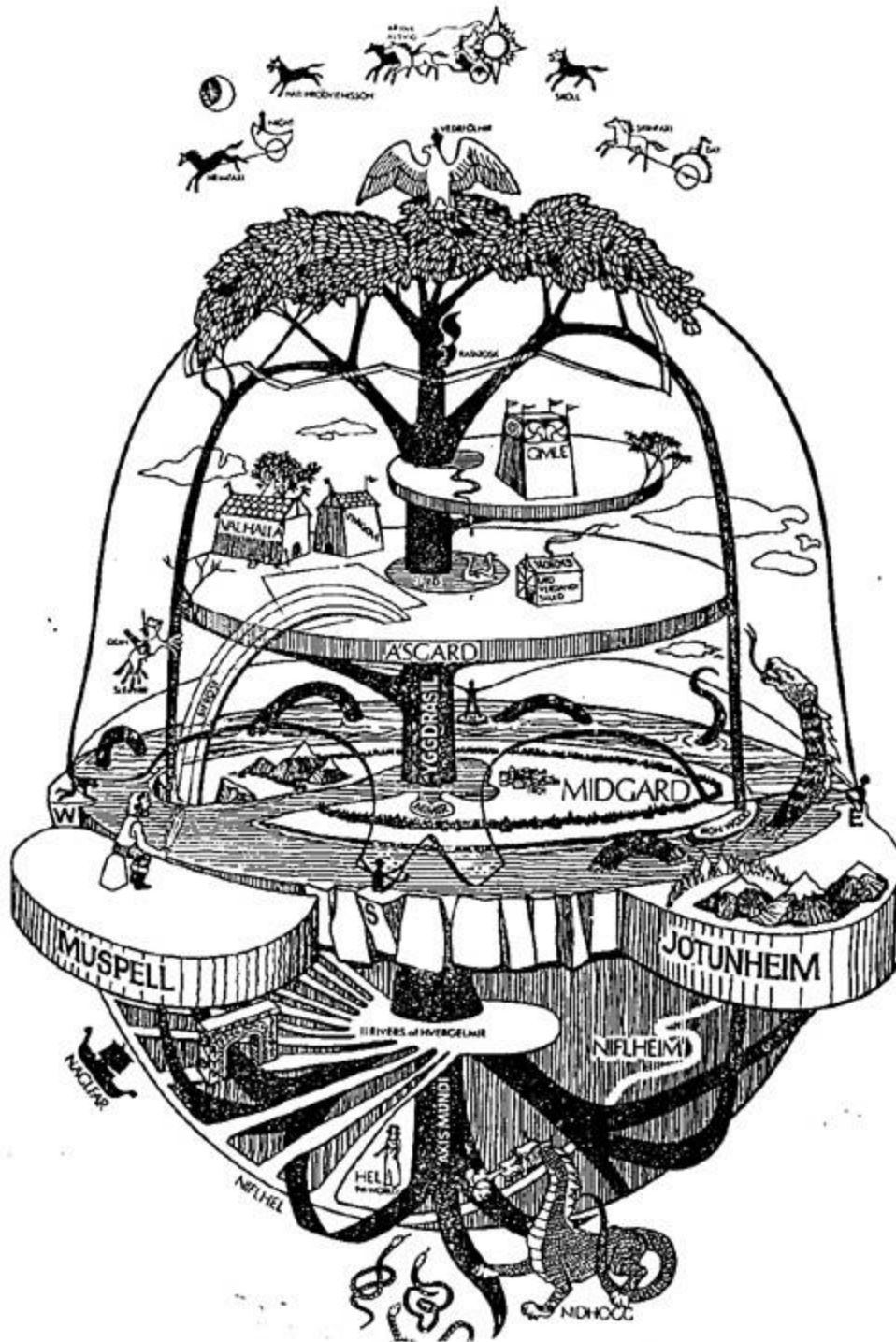


WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.





One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are

on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural

laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul/Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

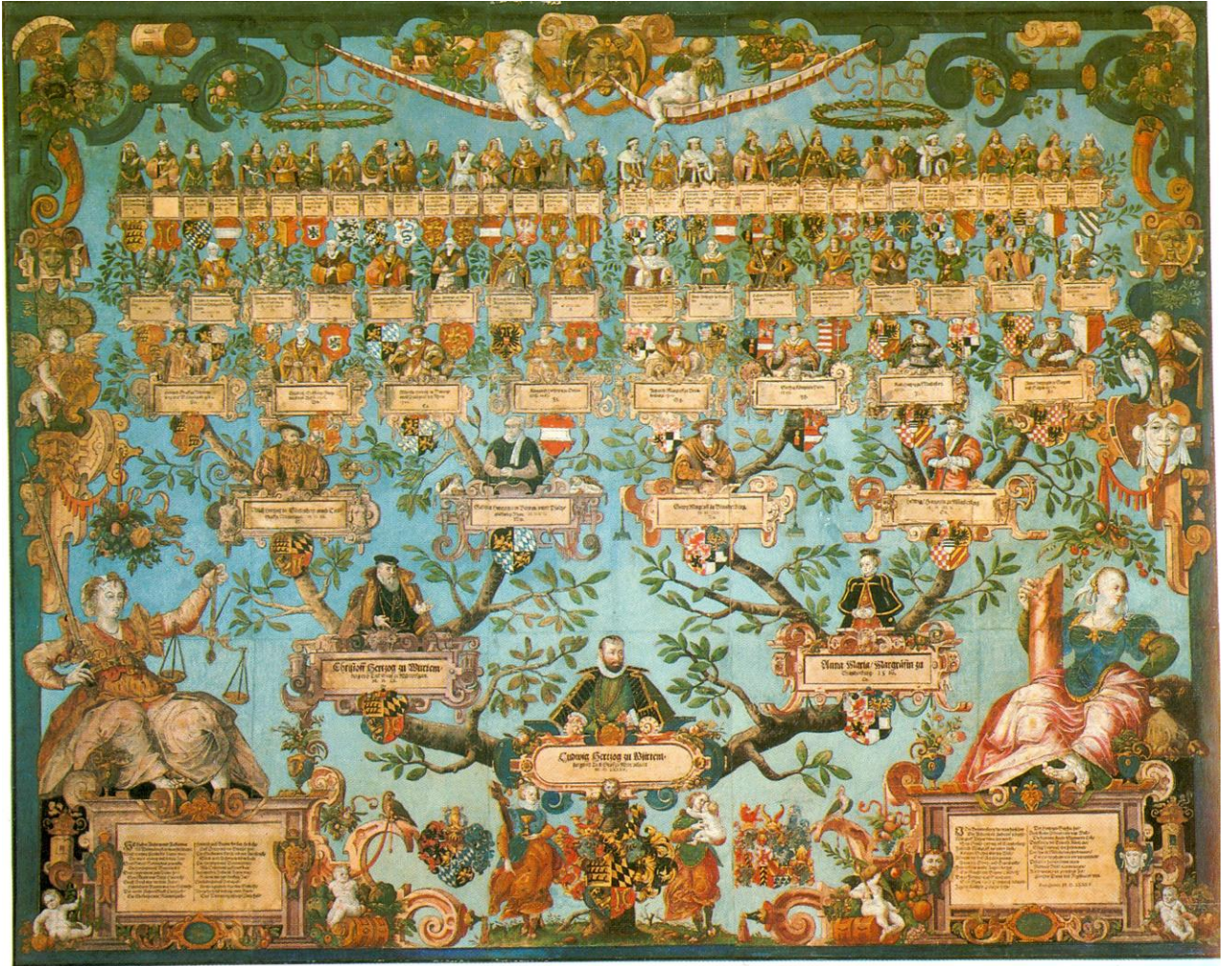
The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don't have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive "mercy" from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it's not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of "mother Teresa" you did in order to attain "grace". One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality"

of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are \*NOT\* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it's a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It's the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.





Another myth that needs to be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many

ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we \*ALL\* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.





Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

### [Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 \(1/2\)](#)

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless. "Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this is a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". It's better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one should approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is also not always plected with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences, expansion), there is Neptune (unknown, "otherworldly"), Uranus (the un-perceivable by the Human understanding as it is now).

The list goes on. These influences are observed everywhere. From the animal kingdom, to existence in itself. Nature and its all-intelligence talk to us all the time, but the enemy has removed the "ears" and "eyes" of Humanity.

One's Karma can be "good" or happy, one may be entirely sound, but their life of existence may be a complete prison, such as in the case of a billionaire who spent their whole existence without any insight into existence, but was a passer-by in "joy and pleasure" and just that. One for instance can be a murderer or a drug addict, spend all their lives in crime, doing the worst things imaginable, and waste their lifetime, filled with "suffering". One is obviously more desirable and pleasant than the other, yet...For both the outcome is the same.

Nobody advanced or went forward spiritually. The enemy is solely advancing "matter" and "materialism" because this exact, without spiritual insight, will make everyone be "bluffed" into wasting their lives in ever-"newer" places of confusion, destruction, humiliation and spiritual dilatation. Nobody advances or evolves that way, and the enemy is therefore allowed to continue their slaver order which thrives upon spiritual ignorance.

All these "Karma Rules" were made merely to exercise fear over the unknowing people,

so that the enemy can control them. As arrayed in my other book, the enemy wants to keep Humanity eternally locked on the "Rota", which is the "TORA" in an anagram, which is the name of the Hebrew Book of the "Old Testament"- Torah. "Rota" means wheel. This is the "Cyclical flow of life" upon which, everyone repeats their lifetimes until the Soul has dissipated through lack of meditation back into the Aether.

In the "Rotar" there is no advancement, everything, now and forever, stays the same. The enemy programs all talk in regards to how one must "Dissipate" and "Let go" into the "infinite" and stop existing, since existence is mundane and non-sense. They create the physical life of people in accordance to the same exact deal. Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, all preach the same.

This is the literal death of the Soul. The enemy kills every ability of Humanity to advance and "evolve" into the next stage of its existence. And no, digital "virtual reality" girlfriends, jello lampshades, trips to the moon with a spaceship by 2050, will not change this fact. They will just keep prolonging this eternal suffering that humanity is undergoing from being kept from its evolution. Only the sufferers will be in a different "place".

As far as personal Karma goes, one can see this in Astrology. Especially in many charts, one will see their chart, and if the astrologer that assists the person is experienced or one has enough knowledge, they can see all the life of "normal" people on paper. By "Normal" we mean spiritually non-awakened people. To be fairly simple, Karma is the energies that are "Set" at the time of birth that define one's relationship with existence. These can be better and worse. When the enemy is posed with questions, nobody can really answer. Those who have bad charts, why do they have bad charts? Those that hit the top, why does that happen? For all questions that the enemy does not want to answer, they just call it "luck and chance". Satan knows better and relates the Truth, however.

In one other sermon of these series, I have explained how what we can call as "Racial Karma" works. Races are LABOR, and this is also physical and metaphysical. Through the process of evolution, Human beings, according to the universal blueprint, they reach a point of evolution, where their genetics become as advanced as to own a "Soul". Satan helped us evolve to this point of existence by creating us with such genetics. However, nobody is created equal.

In this case, the offspring has one "first" birth, that is purely the choice of their parents. This is nothing bad or wrong in itself. One has a "First lifetime" upon which they exist. Now, at this point, the parents made the choice as "original creators" and one takes shape and form. One doesn't reincarnate, one is just being born. After this lifetime, one can start to reincarnate and one accumulates experiences and "karma" in accordance to this. In their first incarnation, one shares the "Karma" of their parents, their parents being their literal creators in the physical and metaphysical sense. From there on when one reincarnates, one again regains "Karma" from their "Parents", but one can be reincarnated as a Soul. The "parents"(or even absence thereof) can and will affect the child, for better or for worse, and shape a major part of the person's psychology, anyhow.

This is the deterministic part of nature, that is not really deterministic, just natural. The enemy twisted and perverted this into insanity, and used this to feed their general "determinism" in their shitty understanding which is enforced to all Humanity. One can escape from this by development of the Soul, attentiveness and consciousness choice, and clear the good from the bad. One then becomes an actual individual. Most people never get through this process, and this is why they become just a blueprint of these influences. What I want to show through this, is that people share their own karma one on another, and this can be shown in Synastry in the inter-relations of this thing.

I think this is simply understood. This extends further to races, peoples, family lines, even countries and this has to do with individual physical and metaphysical development, knowledge on the behalf of the parents and the list goes. This is why there are "Royal" families and simpler families.

Even observed from a physical standby, those who have the slightest knowledge of psychology do know that the "parents" are a catalytic beginning in one's existence, Karma or life. Normally, people should be able to go "past" these problems, and just reap the benefits, however, the enemy has made a reality where you are exactly what your parents "made" you to be. This is because the Soul is cut off, so therefore, people have absolutely no touch on the "Karma". As the energies are "Set" or "Reincarnated" at the time of birth, so they remain through the life.

The planets take their turns (The planets symbolize the influences exerted upon forces that we call "Gods" in short terms) and one lives their lives accordingly. As people know, the planets correspond to Chakras. The Chakras link someone to the universe or existence. Physically speaking, these manifest here as the physical body. The "relation" between one and existence, also ties into "Karma". These "influences" have certain laws that can be understood by occultists and astrologers, or that may not be able to be "understood" completely.

To people who are locked on spiritual knockdown, they have made the theories of "Chance" and "Luck" so they can sleep at night. The fact that many things are "determined", by "choice" (even if one knows they choose or not) does not mean that anything is "Determined", as every force can be altered by another force. This is the teaching of Satan, who in the fable of Siva, was the first "God" to defeat the planets.

Normally, in a sane world, part of the battle that has to happen so that human beings can survive, there is a part where people have to survive and "conquer" these external influences. From this came the false-placed allegory of "Man reigning over the Gods (meaning the Planets)" and all the forces of nature that keep us in strict control. This process can be hard, lengthy, and there are many things into it. This is done through meditation.

Whether people like it or not, or remember it or not, they do possess an astral body. The biggest joke the enemy has pushed on people, is the fact that there is "chance", "You only

live once" and that everything is "coincidental". For any coincidence to happen, there have to be interacting forces, however. And for there to be forces, someone has to guide these forces. This is how "Karma" works.

Not all humans do possess an astral body, and one part of this body is actually the "Female" part, or on a lower level, the female mind. The female mind is responsible for heartbeat, and pretty much the billions of processes take place on the "Background" as one exists. It's also responsible for the metaphysical aspects of working one's existence. This mind can be "opened" and it can be "programmed" to a degree. This roughly below here can be the genetics, hypnosis or anything else of that nature, but these don't really explain the deeper essence of this. The deeper essence lies in what is called "The Soul". As I arrayed in another part, especially the Sermon on Reincarnation, there is interaction in all the parts of the "Soul" and the bodies.

So here we have the good and the bad news. I will start with the bad news. The Egyptian people have figured out as the Gods related to them, that CONSCIOUSNESS is everything. What's so important about CONSCIOUSNESS however? We can also call "CONSCIOUSNESS", as "ATTENTIVENESS". Attentiveness means the simple thing; I pay attention, as a conscious entity. This means, that one pays attention to what is happening "around" or "within". This insight, through meditation, gives insight and control over the "automatic" processes of the female part of the Soul or Mind, which directly tie into "Karma". If one does not attend on these, the Soul can actually wither away and die, and one's whole existence will be a programmed loop, until they stop existing.

How this "Loop" will be defined, as I said above, unless external spiritual forces of conscious beings intervene, will be "As Fated" (as chosen by the other existences that brought them into birth in a semi-conscious act). The enemy is however angry in the fact that Satan, has given us the ability to be conscious. This involves advanced genetics, the third eye, the power to perceive, and higher intelligence than all the animals.

In simpler terms, if one is not conscious, their "Karma" will play exactly as it was programmed and forced by any forces at the time of their Birth etc. The "accumulation" of Karma, also manifests below here as addictions, good or bad dreams for better or for worse, relationships with others, with reality, with anything and everything. All this can be understood by attentiveness and astrology, at least in a personal level. Of course, the enemy breeds people systematically with an average IQ of 70, but this should not prohibit the seekers of Truth in having self-trust and investigating these matters.

With knowledge, everything can be known. Energy can be observed, and one can notice patterns. Astrology and all other means do shed "Light" into these darkened areas of existence. "Will" and "Energy" or what we know today as "Programming" can be tapped into and changed. Karma plays upon the Astral body and the higher realms, and manifests here below in the physical realm in other forms. One instance to help people understand this, is let's say someone with a first house Neptune. The person is generally disposed to be spiritually open and aware, to the point that the feelings can make one fragile and easy

to break.

One's Karma can be observed through everywhere. It can be through the Eye of Satan (3rd eye) or Astrology, or clairvoyance. The "Karma" is stored in the Soul and blooms like a flower, for better or for worse, when the circumstances of the external world, and enough energy are applied.

In this current age we live in, without spirituality, the "spiritual" energy of Neptune will manifest in the "closer" route, which are the hallucinogenic drugs put here by the enemy. Therefore, one becomes a drug addict and they get destroyed, instead of advancing. This should also show how others, can affect each other's Karma. As I have related in all my work these years, the enemy is fully conscious of these things and they use these.

One "Karmic" event one can observe is that of an accident. An accident is called an accident because one loses attention, and they fall into an accident. This is a very simple way to understand why "attentiveness" is important. Now for the good news, as the mind can create the "good" or "bad" Karma, it has also the ability to master it, direct it and give one True Freedom away from this "Rotar". This is the essence of Satanism. The "Eye of Satan" is glorified because through this, one gets the insight into the Human Soul, or for more accurate saying, the higher dimension of existence, through which the "Karma" takes place, and can be altered down here, so that one is finally free. This is not easy at all, and this is the essence of real evolution. People nowadays don't really possess free will when it comes to any of this. They have the POTENTIAL of FREE WILL, given by Satan.

Satan was not allowed to finish the Great Work upon Humanity, and therefore Humanity was not a "God". However, Satan and the Gods are here to guide everyone into this path if so they choose.

The lie of "Free Will" is perpetrated by the enemy on purpose to misguide humanity into thinking they are free. It's even proven by brain scanning, that the female part of the mind dominates most "Conscious" choices. This can be seen in how people involuntarily fall in love and everything else. This is not \*GOOD\* or \*BAD\* as a mechanism, what is bad is that the female mind is tempered by bad "Karma" and by the enemy subconscious programming, and people always make the wrong choices. This reeks into civilizations, households and relationships. This can be fixed. From this results what we know of "Suffering" and everything else. The solutions are meditation, attentiveness and knowledge that one has the potential to develop a free will. As thus, one escapes the "Rotar".

While Karma (as in the karma of one's whole life), for the exceptionally experienced people and Masters of Meditations, can be controlled through the Will and Conscious effort, one can just alter their Karma with simply, the spiritual means. As I stated above, all this manifests in the higher realms. One can see disease astrally, even tendencies and underlying problems, or gifts of all sorts. Karma has grades and depths. As one meditates, one raises "above" Karma, as their energies are becoming brighter and the brightness of

the Soul ensures positive things.

This manifests in the Astral body as the "Tree of Life", which represents the Human Soul. In there, one can see the "branches" (nadis) and the "Vibrancy" (light of the Soul) of the tree, the vibration, one's existence, and the list goes endless. If one can water the tree and everything else, defines the Tree of "LIFE". Life doesn't always mean internal life, it also means external life. The same goes for the protection meditation. Will is finally exercised to take the "route set" by all other forces. One really starts to exist in a starting stage. One defends themselves from these negative influences and energies that the universe and other sources exert on somebody.

Cleaning the Soul has also the same effect. As for superior workings of guiding one's complete life, or "giant Karma", or anything like this- I am not obligated to extend further, but all I can say, is that this is the essence of Magick. Essentially, magick affects the "Karma". Things that would not "Normally" happen, "Can" happen. Anything is virtually possible, but that doesn't mean everything can be done with one's present power. This is why advancing in power is important. But one must first advance on insight. Be attentive.

One last note to close the Karma and the Personal Karma, is that actually, one can also affect "Karma" from the physical realm. One doesn't really reach the source of the problem, but the symptoms can be "Controlled" from below in some ways. One example here is one is sick, and they get a disease. They have a surgery and they "Remove" the outcome of the disease. That is not pleasant and might have other outcomes, however, the real disease begun at the Soul and is rooted in the Karma.

So the disease might again re-surface in the future, or one may never heal and the list goes on. The Karma can be changed, as far as some things go, by one's personal choices and "Eksis", which Aristotle talked about. Simply, the life choices, and the "persistence"- or more simply, the habits one develops.

For instance, certain habits, produce certain outcomes. These can be understood by logic. One's "Karma" can adjust to these, as a liquid can attach to a new glass. For instance, one may have a very violent and warlike natal chart. Instead of one becoming an underdog murderer, they become a military personnel, a master martial artists, or whatever else of that nature. This can be manipulated from the physical realm, but the effects may not be permanent in the Soul, unless this is ingrained into the Soul by over-the counter "habitualization" of something.

In a simple paradigm, one follows a diet that makes them fatter. Soon, they will be turning into a whale. If the diet is stopped, and one changes it or exercises, the problem might disappear. One will not have to deal with the karma. This is where attentiveness and choice come into play, and they don't really need metaphysical means to be worked, unless one needs more serious means for that reason.

Another instance, is that someone meets with someone who is a horrific influence to

them. For whatever reason, they continue association. This ends in disaster for one, or both parties. If only they used some intelligence to stop this (its not THAT easy in many ways, and sometime "Karma" is a pure brutalizer of "Free Will") one would stop this. One can still act on anything, just by mere intelligence. This is why the enemy attacks intelligence, natural common sense and does so spitefully. Intelligence on its own is a fundamental beginning in order for someone to be free. This is why the enemy pushes massive bastardization and retardation, amongst other nefarious purposes.

The best way to escape "Karma" is habitualizing the things one likes, and enforcing the matter from the spiritual realm as well, until the problem is blotted out and one reaches the desirable outcome. This can be easier or harder, depending on the depth of the ingrained "Karma" or "Residue" that exists therein.

One closing note: Your Karma does not have to do with how much jewish ass you have kissed, if you were a good Shabbos Goyim, or if you actually prayed to "Allah" the other day or not. However, these people play "Karma" and "God" by actively manipulating and attacking all others who are spiritually ignorant, so they think of them as "God" or "Sons of God". Physical means are also used, and this affects someone accordingly.

Karma can, and is actively being manipulated for the enemy. The naive enemy excrement gatekeepers say some things like "Oh, if you do bad theengz u gon be punished!" The jews have however went for thousands of years without and "punishment" whatsoever, other than some flack here and there. "Karma" can be redirected, and can be used against others as well. Jews never payed for their Karma, but everyone else does. "God" is above "Karma" and "God" is anyone who knows and controls this principle. At least to others who do not know.

I hope this clears up the "Personal Karma" and how it works and the means people can work to correct these. The other piece will tie into the "larger" families of Karma, such as family Karma, Race Karma and the list goes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>



## [Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 \(2/2\)](#)

▣ Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by

advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentient and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the

dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and

the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The Jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect Jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or India, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the Jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The Jews want to abolish this, which is called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the Jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the Jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the Jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep

down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to \*ALL\* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion \$\$\$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campaign of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jesus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a Jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## [Dealing with the Alien Attacks of the Enemy](#)

▣ Tue Mar 07, 2017 12:07 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I am writing this for people struggling with attacks by the enemy aliens. The worthless, cattle joe's and dumbasses are those who always deny their existence, well, because they are afraid. They \*WISH\* it wasn't the case, so they can live their sorry lives thinking they are entirely "Free Humans". Powers that be, governments, and people like us here who spiritually advance and are a threat to them, are all very aware of their existence. We Satanists know firsthand.

**Its BEST to not even think about them, or give one damn, and tune them out, but I write this post for if they persist. The best for you is to always remain protected and attentive and never have to face any such drama.**

Additionally, if you spill your milk or by accident destroy your pancakes, that is not necessarily the aliens, or some form from outer space. A lot of people compensate for their own weakness and say its always someone else. Do not transfer this weakling thought into Satanism, when its not necessary. Attacks from the enemy are serious. Then, we have Karma and negativity people draw to themselves, which again, is nobody else's fault.

With the above being stated, let's get into the serious stuff now.

When one's spiritual sight opens, and when one makes a struggle to advance, the filled with "Love" masters of xianity and all the other filthy alien programs show their alien self. Then one understands their wills pretty clear, that is to kill and destroy. However, we have Satan, and as thus, few of their things can really get to us.

That is in the given, that we do our own end of the deal in meditation and protection. People who advance but don't protect themselves, sooner or later, will come to the attention of the wrong beings, and either be forced to succumb, or be made into a bad ending.

Quite a few people are born with psychic powers here and there, even if the enemy has tried to systematically murder the 'witches'. Few to none people know how to use, protect and procure these powers however, and therefore, the enemy enslaves them.

Now, if you find them crossing you, you will know, as they are obsessive, compulsive and lowlifes. These mainly go after the people who are a major threat for some reason. These aliens believe the earth belongs to them, and they want to race-mix humanity to make it into a big, giant, cattle farm, where they can reign supreme.

Why the enemy doesn't attack many cattle and normal people? Simply: energy waste. They have already been defeated and are already blind.

Gifted spiritual humans are a threat to them, so they try to get them into drugs, or get them hooked in their own side before they can even make a choice. Drug use is extremely pushed by aliens, as it makes people docile, dependent, and easily controlled. You cut their weed and you see them take twists like spazzers. Yea, very (((free)))people, indeed.

The main attack the enemy does is incessant telepathy. You may for example get negative, compulsive thoughts that are damning, in your head. If you encounter this, try at first to tune it out. Tuning a good and most important thing you can do. Then, you can do an RTR and curse them. If everytime they attack you, you just curse them back, then at some point it becomes a waste of their time, but NOT of yours because you damage them. The 72 Names RTR attacks their hive conduit of energy directly, something which may piss off these slavers.

Normally, they quit after a while. Of course, cleaning your aura and meditation plus

STRONG protection is mandatory. For those more open, you may see them, especially when in a deep trance and meditating.

The Satanic Blue fire, and vibrating SATANAS or SATAN, actually ties into the consciousness of Satan Himself. This is a virulent pesticide for the enemy, as it drives them away on its own most of the time. At the worst circumstance, you just have to keep and keep projecting them where you see them.

If you are attacked in your sleep, you will more than likely be aware of it. Try to memorize Satan's name and call it in your sleep and the attack will end. Also, try to move your body as it has been written before, or your astral hands and legs. If you do this, you will more than likely wake up. When you are up, do some cleaning, and also, protection. Its better to not sleep immediately without doing such.

When your bio-electricity is at odds or low, your aura becomes less thick and more easily penetrated by just about anything. Therefore, your normal daily meditation is one of the best ways to handle this and more than likely not have to worry about things.

On one hand, without Satan's help, Humanity doesn't stand one snowflake's chance in "Hell" to survive these aliens or go against their plan. On the other hand, humans are strong enough to ward off and keep these pests away from our civilization, that is, if we apply Satan's knowledge. Then, one can even surpass these pests and get on an even higher level. The enemy agents and the enemy religions also, because of the mass cattle that is siphoned, is an antenna of attraction for these parasites.

Satan doesn't want his followers to meditate for no reason. The meditations and yoga, and maintaining a positive mindset, do actually keep humanity away of calamities and the dimensions in the astral that this pest exists. Therefore, we don't experience it either if we meditate and push it away. However, beings like the jews opened the doors wide and open for their 'chosen' friends with whom they have a 'covenant'.

Now they 'pray' and with their kike programs, invite all this death and misery on the planet. This is why the New World order, or (((prophecies))) of mass death, annihilation and destruction take place. Its just the expressed will of these alien hives, and these parasitic alien races of the jews and their lackey lapdogs.

Islam is a major antenna of attraction- notice all this cattle bowing to this rock of stone that amasses energy for the enemy. "Allah" is quite an attention whore, considering it is a "God". Why? Because well its an alien mass and nothing else but astral feces and garbage.

Therefore, the more followers the enemy loses, the more their influence will dwindle and get reduced, and they will leave humanity alone. Ideally, human civilization MUST advance past a point where these aliens are understood and fought directly, but the enemy forces race mixing and civilization wrecking so this will never happen.



Lastly- STOP focusing or being afraid of the enemy. Start being FOCUSED and CONFIDENT in Satan. Draw Satan and the Gods influence close to you. What you think, is what you attract. Maintain thoughts of the Gods, holy thoughts, and banish the enemy with the RTR's and other warfare, rather than 'dwell' and 'worry'. This does them the most harm.

Meditation, protection, keeping a positive mindset, learning to disassociate attacks from personal karma/misfortunes, bravery, total conviction in your potential and in Satan, and dwelling on SATAN instead of the enemy, are the best solutions for dealing with any pest above or below.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## **Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul**

▣Sun Jun 04, 2017 10:00 am

**High Priest Hoodedcobra666**

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one \*IS\* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the

soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels. That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

# Death of communism

Joy of Satan ministers  
26.09.2014

## Preface

There is a war going on 'out there' involving other worlds, extending to different parts of our galaxy. The greys made a deal with the Vatican - wealth and power in exchange for souls. That was one. It all has to do with occult power, along with race as well. In addition to the mass murders and tortures of Gentiles, spiritual knowledge was forcibly removed. This is what Christianity and Islam are all about. Spiritual knowledge and occult power are systematically removed and replaced with meaningless crap. This is analogous to a sense taken from one side in a war, say one of the five senses and the enemy who has all five has an obvious clear advantage. The side with four or less will obviously lose.

In our case, this was the sixth sense that was removed along with knowledge pertaining to it. In its place, like I already wrote above- meaningless crap along with lies to replace it. The Inquisition even went as far as to murder the grandchildren and other descendants of so-called 'heretics.' This is because the "witchpower" is hereditary. This was a huge victory for the enemy, no different from communism where mass murders are committed to wipe out any memory of the former generations that were a threat. Then, the occult knowledge is kept in the hands of a few, mainly top Jews [they also have full control of the Vatican and also Islam at key points].

This was all accomplished with the help of the enemy human-hating greys and their reptilian superiors, and carried out by the Jews who are tied in with them. If one does the necessary research, there are many paintings of that period depicting an unusual amount of UFO activity. During the Second World War, there was also a high level of UFO activity when both opposing sides our Satan [National Socialism] vs. the enemy [communism] went head to head. Most of you also know about the Roswell incident in 1947, when the enemy greys became very confident along with post WW2 incidents involving them.

I posted a link to a youtube video here some time back, but it was taken down [so what else is new?]. This video for those of you who haven't seen it- here is

another link

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R7kcWt02fnk&list=PL54952C23C765D3F4>

If you can't find it, if it gets taken down again, then look up "Ancient Aliens S02E05" or "Aliens and the Third Reich." Hopefully, the above link should work ok. Of course, there is the same slander, but the video itself is very revealing. Our side [Satan, The Empire of Orion"] worked with the Nazis. The other side- the enemy greys worked with those fighting for communism. Hitler vs. Stalin. WW2- things reached a climax, as never before in history.

If you note throughout history, and this goes back centuries, the greys- the Communist/Christian side always has been human hating, mass murdering, and brutally enslaving. Islam is no different. They are also prolific liars and deceivers who try to use, manipulate and promote slogans of "love," "equality," "brotherhood" and "better living conditions"; "a better life" to trap massive numbers of victims. This also comes along with their programs of "love" and "peace" resorting to endless mass murder, torture, war and the destruction of human life and spirit to accomplish their agenda of enslaving the entire world.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This has been going back and forth for a very long time and is not over with. In addition, each side has its own humans working here. I know most of the people on Satan's side here were born with certain marks. The enemy knew this a long time ago and gave the name for these birthmarks "witches' marks" which automatically meant death upon discovery. Our leaders; most were contacted by Satan early in life, before the age of their first Saturn return at 29-30. Satan has had his own souls, those who have been with him through many lifetimes, elite souls who attain the most powerful positions in this world such as Adolf Hitler, the reincarnation of Rameses II, a noted and very powerful historical figure and pharaoh. Some of the other top Third Reich Leaders were also reincarnations of important pharaohs. The importance and status one attains in a former life

usually comes much easier in succeeding lives- elite souls.

I hope the above answers your questions. The Christian and Islamic programs of filth involve much more than just what we are told about human history and this earth. You have to research, study and learn to think outside of what we are all told. I know there are people here who take this lightly or just blow it all off, but this is deadly serious. We need to reach as many people as possible and work to destroy the programs of the enemy with exposing Christianity and its twin of communism. Our entire future is on the line.

I also want to add that in spite of the enemy campaign to destroy all Gentile spiritual knowledge, some still survives. In Russia and the Caucasus, there is knowledge of a centuries old protective and benevolent spirit that was very much revered and the name was "SHAYTAN." There is reference to this in the book in the chapter about the Almasty: *The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries: A First-Hand Report on the Startling Breakthroughs in Russian Parapsychology* Paperback - September 1, 1979 by Henry Gris and William Dick.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

“Communism and xianity are the same. Satan wants us to now focus on destroying communism. People need to know it is the Jews behind both. From what we have been getting in the news here, it appears the Jews are trying to resurrect communism again in Russia. They must be stopped. Several also in the JoS ministry are all getting the same message from Satan and the Powers of Hell - *destroy communism*”.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://Joyofsatan.org/>

This book containing all JoS ministers’s sermons about communism till September 2014 is an answer on this Satan’s desire.



## Table of Contents

<b>The essence of communism</b> .....	<b>7</b>
Communism is a religion .....	8
Communism or nationalism .....	11
<b>Communism’s Jewish roots</b> .....	<b>16</b>
Jewish communisation of America .....	17
Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet .....	50
From Wall Street With Guile .....	61
Might does not make right.....	67
Barak Obama, KGB agent.....	71
<b>Communist infection of the Black Race</b> .....	<b>75</b>
Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order .....	76
<b>The equality of races and race-mixing is a genocide</b> .....	<b>81</b>
Communist Admits Multicult-PC (Pictou County) Is To Destroy Whites .....	82
Jewish infection.....	88
Eugenics and the Churh Lady .....	92
Understanding of equality jews and Founding Fathers .....	111
Reality check .....	113
<b>Communism is the continuation of Christianiy</b> .....	<b>116</b>
Communism’s xian roots.....	117
Pope says communists are closet Christians .....	125
Weeds of the same root .....	127
Liberalism is christianity without the Christ .....	133
Christianity & Communism: parallels in the Bible .....	136
<b>Jewish pseudoscience and materialism</b> .....	<b>156</b>
Darwin’s Angels.....	157
Materialism .....	160
Einstein and other kikes’s crap about universe .....	165
<b>Communism and truthphobia</b> .....	<b>167</b>
Communists and homosexuality.....	168
Christianity, communism and homosexuality.....	171
Gay in the GULAG.....	174
Real Attitude of Communism towards Gays.....	179

<b>Play both sides against the middle .....</b>	<b>183</b>
Putin is a jew .....	183
Regarding materialism and important info.....	187
Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue .....	190
Communism and Masonry: two fronts of the Jew World Order .....	192
How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides, and work both toward fulfilling their agenda .....	211
<b>Jewish bolshevism: genocide of the Whites in the 20 sentury .....</b>	<b>225</b>
Holocaustanity .....	226
Lenin the Jew .....	233
Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1.....	237
The Real Death Camps And Holocaust .....	241
The Real Holocaust:The Jewish Murder Machine Called The USSR .....	263
Communist Horror .....	294
The Genocide at Vinnitsa .....	299
<b>«The Heroes» of Soviet Union .....</b>	<b>311</b>
Hideous Allied War Crimes During And After WWII Sadism Pure And Raw .....	312
The War crimes of Russian army.....	320
Hell Storm .....	326
All kike programs are united by the same atrocities .....	343
Testimonies of Lithuania. SS and the Communists, the difference .....	346
<b>Albania’s Nightmare Of Communism.....</b>	<b>347</b>
<b>Communism in Cuba .....</b>	<b>378</b>
Shit Guevara .....	378
<b>Judeo-putinism: communism of the 21 sentury .....</b>	<b>403</b>
White Nationalist Delusions About Russia .....	404
Russia Still Under Jewish Control .....	416
Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within .....	427
Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia .....	429
Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order .....	433
Rabbi Putin is mad: Europe is resistant to Jewbola .....	452
<b>Jewish communisation of the Far East.....</b>	<b>455</b>
Jews Created Communist China.....	456
Communism in China .....	461
Communist inquisition: torture of spiritual practitioners.....	462
'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone? .....	466
Total slavery .....	470

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help ..... 478

Another Day In Commie Paradise ..... 485

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses ..... 489

**Death of communism ..... 490**

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism ..... 491

Germany must *ACCOMPLISH* ..... 495

Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died ..... 500

Links to the original articles ..... 506

# The essence of communism

---

## Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

The regime even made a calendar starting time at the birth of the original Communist leader. Where does that idea come from again:

The dating system of BC/AD was first devised in the sixth century by the Christian monk Dionysius Exiguus (c. 470-544), based on Christian beliefs, not on any discernible scientific facts. We are therefore working with backdated markers designed to make an artificial timeline supposedly created by the Lord God himself, when he miraculously took birth through the womb of a Jewish virgin girl."- D.M. Murdock

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass

starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style monuments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

-----

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ ... 64LGiS5U4A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ...64LGiS5U4A)

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist dictator Kim Jong Il, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim Il Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

## Marxism or Nationalism

Ch. 10 of Politische Fibel by Hansjoerg Maennel, 16th (1940) edition. Translated by Hadding Scott, 2011.

### Marxism or Nationalism

Marxism stands for Democracy, the International, Pacifism, and the Class Struggle with the goal of the abolition of private ownership. The founder of this doctrine was Karl Marx (real name Mardochei\*; 1818—1883). Marx was a Jew; this fact in itself explains the entire manner and thrust of his thinking. He was no "proletarian," but came from bourgeois Jewish circumstances. Marx was also no workers' leader [Arbeiterfuehrer] but a typical literatus. He drew not from life, but from books. The liberal-capitalist writings of the English national economists [Volkswirtschaftler] strongly influenced him. His chief work is Das Kapital. It is teeming with unusual foreign words; a factory worker for example cannot understand it at all. There are no greater opposites than Karl Marx and Adolf Hitler.

Marxism incorporates in their acutest form all the fallacies of the 19th Century that plunged our folk into misery. The Marxists proclaim the International, they deny the value of folkdom, and want to replace it with "international solidarity." The Marxists were pacifists; they have always appealed to cowardice and conducted or glorified treason. Marxism openly called for the class struggle. The Marxists advocated democracy and parliamentarism; their biggest party called itself "Social-Democratic."

We have dealt with these views already. We have recognized that these principles are completely to be rejected, because they consistently bring about the collapse of a nation.

From the spirit of this pernicious fallacy Karl Marx constructed an economic theory. It would be amiss if we critically examined all the elements of Marxism. With that one could at best awaken the memory of this destructive way of thinking. In a few years the Marxist poison instead should be completely



extirpated, so that no German knows at all anymore what Marxism is. Therefore only the crucial point of Marxism should be extracted here.

Marx asserts: every entrepreneur always exploits his workers; no employer ever pays out the full earning. Consequently businesses grow at an ever-increasing rate. Big business absorbs small business. In a necessary process of development it finally reaches the point, according to Marx, that there are only a few big capitalists, who on the other hand are faced with an enormous army of proletarians.

On the basis of this prospect Marx does not, however, call for an economic policy that would prevent such a development. Rather he explains with quintessentially Jewish skill at distortion [Verdrehungskraft] that this development in the economy is to be welcomed: it is good that big capital constantly increases; it is good that there are ever more powerful, and accordingly fewer, capitalists. That is, according to Marx, a necessary development, which one cannot and should not prevent but only promote. Then, according to Marxist prophecy, comes the blink of an eye in which the few capitalists are dispossessed ("expropriation of the expropriators"(!), in other words dispossession of the dispossessors) by the teeming masses.

The proletariat is to wait patiently for this moment.

This doctrine of the Jew Karl Marx shows the whole fraud of Marxism. Here we discern that the goal of Marxism itself is like that of Capitalism: the dominion of World Jewry. We see the same thing when we consider the attitude toward private ownership. Marxism calls for dispossession, for the abolition of private ownership. Everything is to belong to the state. The result is a reward for the stupid and lazy along with a punishment for the efficient, who have achieved something and are now dispossessed, and with that comes a paralysis of productivity, an education for laziness and parasitism.

Capitalism on the other hand stands for the inviolability, the "sanctity" of private ownership. It is irrelevant how the capital was derived and how it is utilized. The result is the exploitation of the productive.

National-Socialism stands fundamentally on the side of private ownership. What each one creates through honest labor should belong to him. But the state has the right to dispossess when ownership is not used for the wellbeing of the folk or is not honestly gained.

- Effect of Marxism: everything belongs to one entity, the state, i.e. the Marxist leaders, thus to Jewry.
- Effect of Capitalism: everything belongs to one entity, the big capitalists, thus also to Jewry.
- Effect of National-Socialism: to each his due [jedem das Seine]; evaluation according to achievement.

Because of Adolf Hitler, the workers have been brought into the folk community, rooted in the soil, and de-proletarianized.

Marxism and Capitalism take ownership. National-Socialism makes ownership.

Both Marxism and Capitalism have the same Jewish goal and the same Jewish effect. In both, everything belongs to international high finance; all other human beings are propertyless: "proletarians."

The practice of Marxism has exposed the entire fraud for the German Worker. The ostensible concern for the proletarian was merely a dramatic performance [Spiegelfechterei] made to fool a great many workers and to rope them into the Jewish-led organizations. Marxism has always taken care that the middle classes and the entire bourgeoisie be ruined [vernichtet] and proletarianized. Thereby the Marxist parties also hoped to gain better prospects for agitation and thus better election results.

Social-Democracy and Communism both had the same final aim: they differed only in externals, because of different tactics. Communism is the consistent path of Marxist insanity. Especially in the KPD Lower Humanity organized for the murder of respectable [anstaendigen] Germandom, which joined the SA against the destruction and for the defense of all worthy things.

Adolf Hitler: "Everything from robberies, arsons, railroad attacks, assassination attempts, and so on, receives moral sanction in the Communist Idea. The method of individual mass terror alone has, in the course of a few years, cost the National-Socialist movement over 300 dead and ten-thousand injured.

In Communist Soviet Russia all foundations of folkdom are being systematically destroyed. Here there is no freedom for the worker or the farmer, no marriage and family, no religion, and no honor anymore. Here Asiatics and Jews are triumphant. Whoever opposes this slavery is crushed with bloody terror.

Before the National-Socialist Revolution the Marxist Terror in Germany was manifesting itself ever more clearly. Adolf Hitler had perceived that one could overcome the terror of Marxism not through bourgeois propriety and cowardice, but only through bitter opposition. To this end he founded the SA. The SA has shattered the Marxist Terror. They have accomplished their mission under the heaviest losses.

Marxism and Liberalism both have the same root. They are different varieties of the same Jewish Materialistic worldview. Marxism is a Liberalism with reversed early symptoms. Liberalism is the avarice of the "propertied class"; Marxism is the envy of the "unpropertied class." But National-Socialism is the sacrifice of one nation for the nation.

Marxism and Capitalism are both instruments of Jewry for the enslavement of peoples. Adolf Hitler recognized that one could break Jewish power only when one had led the German Worker out of the Marxist organizations.

The enormous propaganda campaign of the NSDAP had the goal of enlightening the German people about the deceit of Jewry. Whenever the bourgeois Capitalist parties turned against Marxism, they turned against the working class. But they represented essentially the same materialistic worldview as Marxism itself, only in another variation. Therefore the bourgeoisie was unable to defeat Marxism. No party of class, only a national movement, could accomplish this task.

The struggle of National-Socialism against Marxism was never a struggle against the worker, but always about the worker and for the worker. Therefore our

leader fought above all against the Marxist plague. This struggle has ended victoriously. The National-Socialist Revolution destroyed Marxism. At the onslaught of the SA this rotten doctrine collapsed like a house of cards.

Our leader has, with the destruction and eradication of Marxism, created the prerequisite for the reascent of Germany .

Joseph Goebbels: "We do not want to abolish ownership; rather we want to generalize ownership."

Adolf Hitler: "On the day when Marxism is smashed in Germany, its fetters are in truth broken forever. For never in our history have we been conquered because of the strength of our opponents, but always only because of our own vices and because of the enemies in our own camp."

Adolf Hitler: "The highest aim of the folkish state is thus the maintenance of those fundamental racial elements which, as imparters of culture, bring the beauty and dignity of a higher humanity."

#### Further Reading

See inter alia: Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, especially vol. I, chapters 5 and 10; vol. II, chapters 2, 3, 4, & 10. Otto Bangert, *German Revolution*. Joseph Goebbels , *Revolution of the Germans ; Revolution of the Spirit*.

---

Karl Marx's father, son of a rabbi, had changed the family name from Mordechai to Marx. The spelling Mardochei appears in a few sources, but Mordechai seems much more common, appearing for example in John Spargo's *Karl Marx: His Life and Work* (1910)

# Jewish roots of communism

---

## The Jewish Communizing of America

On Communism from the Jews:

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is

come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."-American Hebrew Magazine, sept 10, 1920

[2]

""Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!" Stalin to the Jewish News Agency in America in 1931[3]

The New York publication, "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows: "Anti-communism is anti-Semitism." Another quote, this from the publication "Jewish Life," also New York, "Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you will find an anti-Semite." [4]

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." [5]

March 25, 1906

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire."

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added." [6]

Gentiles stating the same the Jews admit:

In November 1917, Count Ottokar von Czernin, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian empire wrote:

"I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them." [7]

The U.S. ambassador in Russia at the time of the Communist revolution, David Rowland Francis wrote a dispatch to Washington on the subject:

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." [8]

William Welsh an American banker who had worked in Russia between July 1916 - Sept 1918 stated:

"It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish." [9]

Jewish Bankster funded the Communist Revolution:

while in the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff openly boasted of having been instrumental in the overthrowing the Czarist regime by his financial support of the revolution." [10]

"The important part played by the wealthy American (Jewish) Banker, Jacob Schiff in the events in Russia, though as yet only partially revealed, is no longer a secret." [11]

Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff[Jew], that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia." [12]

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

It is reported that the Rothschild's were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.



On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

From Russia with Talmudic hate, list of Major heads of the Communist Revolution in Russia:

[http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is ... ewish.html](http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is...ewish.html)

The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik 'revolution comes from Robert Wilton, the Russian correspondent of The Times. In 1920 he published a book in French, Les Derniers Jours des Romanofs, which gave the racial background of all the members of the Soviet government. (This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason.) After the publication of this monumental work, Wilton was ostracised by the press, and he died in poverty in 1925.

He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party[ring leaders] was made up as follows'

NAME NATIONALITY

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) Jew

Lourie (Larine) Jew

Ouritski Jew

Volodarski Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamanef) Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Sverdlof (Yankel) Jew

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

[My note Lenin was a Jew: Lenin's maternal grandfather was a Jew, this ancestry of the founder of the Soviet state had been suppressed."-New York Times 1992

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924. [13]

Krylenko Russian

Lounatcharski Russian

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

MINISTRY NAME NATIONALITY

President Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

Foreign Affairs Tchitcherine Russian

Nationalities Djugashvili (Stalin) .....

[my note Stalin whos real name was Joseph David Djugashvili was Jewish himself:

In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew. Therefore Djugashvili means Jewison.

So Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph David Djugashvili, a typical Jewish name. During his

revolutionary days he changed his name to "Kochba", the leader of the Jews during one of the anti-Roman uprisings of the Jews. Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names.[14]

Agriculture Protian Armenian

Economic Council Lourie (Larine) Jew

Food Schlichter Jew

Army & Navy Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

State Control Lander Jew

State Lands Kauffman Jew

Works V. Schmidt Jew

Social Relief E. Lelina (Knigissen) Jewess

Public Instruction Lounatcharsky Russian

Religions Spitzberg Jew

Interior Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Hygiene Anvelt Jew

Finance Isidore Goukovski Jew

Press Volodarski Jew

Elections Ouritski Jew

Justice I. Steinberg Jew

Refugees Fenigstein Jew

Refugees (assist.) Savitch Jew

Refugees (assist.) Zaslovski Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

## NAME NATIONALITY

Sverdlov (president) Jew

Avanessof (sec.) Armenian

Bruno Lett

Babtchinski Jew

Bukharin Russian

Weinberg Jew

Gailiss Jew

Ganzburg Jew

Danichevski Jew

Starck German

Sachs Jew

Scheinmann Jew

Erdling Jew

Landauer Jew

Linder Jew

Wolach Czech

Dimanstein Jew

Encukidze Georgian

Ermann Jew

Joffe Jew

Karkline Jew

Knigissen Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamenev) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) Jew

Krylenko Russian

KrassikofSachs Jew

Kaprik Jew

Kaoul Lett

Ulyanov (Lenin) Russian

Latsis Jew

Lander Jew

Lounatcharski Russian

Peterson Lett

Peters Lett

Roudzoutas Jew

Rosine Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Stoutchka Lett

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Sosnovski Jew

Skrytnik Jew

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Teodorovitch Jew

Terian Armenian

Ouritski Jew

Telechkine Russian

Feldmann Jew

Froumkine Jew

Souriupa Ukranian

Tchavtchevadze Georgian

Scheikmann Jew

Rosental Jew

Achkinazi Imeretian

Karakhane Karaim (Jew)

Rose Jew

Sobelson (Radek) Jew

Sclichter Jew

Schikolini Jew

Chklianski Jew

Levine (Pravdine) Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

NAME NATIONALITY

Dzerjinski (president) Pole

Peters (vice-president) Lett

Chklovski Jew

Kheifiss Jew

Zeistine Jew

Razmirovitch Jew

Kronberg Jew

Khaikina Jewess

Karlson Lett

Schaumann Jew

Leontovitch Jew

Jacob Goldine Jew

Glaperstein Jew

Kniggisen Jew

Latzis Lett

Schillenkuss Jew

Janson Lett

Rivkine Jew

Antonof Russian

Delafabre Jew

Tsitkine Jew

Roskirovitch Jew

G. Sverdlof Jew

Biesenski Jew

Blioumkine Jew

Alexandrevitch Russian

I. Model Jew

Routenberg Jew

Pines Jew

Sachs Jew

Daybol Lett

Saissoune Armenian

Deylkenen Lett

Liebert Jew

Vogel German[my note vogel is a common jewish last name:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish\\_Surnames\\_UV.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Surnames_UV.htm)

Zakiss Lett

Now on to the Frankfurt School and Communism in America

The Frankfurt School was founded when it became understood that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. While Russia after a long struggle that started when the Bolsheviks after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma (Russian Parliament at gun point in an act of terrorism), sparking the Bolshevik Revolution (terror) of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothschild's and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle against the Reds lasting longer than the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in its invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukrainian



Republic), and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalists Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spartacus uprising in Berlin (lead by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria lead by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Bela Kun's in Hungary.

The failure of the armed Communist Revolution in Germany:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg[Jew] had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayonnetted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

<http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Lif...-maxi.html>

The Thule Society and Hitler stopped them in Germany:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

Understanding at the current time the believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped. They simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the reasons. On (Jew)Lenin's initiative a meeting was organized at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow."

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs (a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I ; a good Marxist theoretician he developed the idea of 'Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and Jew Willi Munzenberg (whose proposed solution was to 'organize the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilization stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat') 'It was', said Ralph de Toledano (1916-2007) the conservative author and co-founder of the 'National Review', a meeting 'perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book History and Class Consciousness gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch," and, "Such a worldwide overturning of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This 'School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with school and institute were indistinguishable. In 1923 the Institute was officially established, and funded by (Jew) Felix Weil (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

The creation of racism offences.(Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Race.)

Continual change to create confusion.

The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children. (Aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society. Problem, reaction, solution. Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity)

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html>

The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.)

The promotion of excessive drinking..

An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.

Dependency on the state or state benefits.

Control and dumb down of media.

Encouraging the breakdown of the family.

Racial mixing.

Destruction of Gentile Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's are whined about burning where the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School such as the Jew Freud [more on him later] and others who admit their works where design to act as a Cultural poison against the German People. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their Culture and defend it against would be poisoner.

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture."

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their Nation and Culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves. So such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favor of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as (Jew) Erich Fromm's *Escape from Freedom* (Jew) Wilhelm Reich's *The Mass Psychology of Fascism* and Theodor Adorno's *The Authoritarian Personality*."

"*The Authoritarian Personality*, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was premised on one basic idea, that the presence in a society."

The premise of this Jew's work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames it's agenda as everyone's agenda and hides it's parasitic behavior behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"*The Authoritarian Personality* became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination on the theory that if these evils were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory."

Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites (another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism). Leon Trotsky (Jew) declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and operated the slave trade a fact recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also were upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of Rich Whites, Freed Blacks and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and its proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews towards Blacks. Resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has led to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is further encouraged by Jewish owned music/Media corporations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave\\_Trade.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html)

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the "Great Refusal," a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution. In his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff[Jew and major funder the Communist Revolution in Russia], the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP see above) and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the Communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Metizo's to special Red based schools in

America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Commissars who then go back and Communize the hordes of illegal's angry over their poor treatment by the Jewish own Capitalist Transnational mafia corporations in the first place. Once again the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again, problem, reaction, solution. It all ends in obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule, under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat."- Communist Party U.S.A 1925

South Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes(multcult "love") and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone?

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, (Jew)Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to trick them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement. Whip the fighting spirit right out of them. It's Christianity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity\\_communism.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html)

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:



"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called *The King Holiday and Its Meaning* said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book *Stride Toward Freedom*. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation were pounced upon by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her book *The Feminine Mystique*, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law" Matthew 10:34-35

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of *The Feminine Mystique* to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse at Brandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, "The Authoritarian Character Structure," published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical

Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."

" Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy – which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do – can be connected directed to Friedrich Engels book The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State. First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tentacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in The German Ideology, published in 1845. In this work Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such as Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief. Not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insensitive" this is done to enforce taboo's they have created in society thus getting the sheep to police each other. And giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject which is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old, economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics,

quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In *The Mind of Primitive Man*, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (*Coming of Age in Samoa*) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage

traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth-telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of antiracism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial

pronouncements. I can still, after thirty years, remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, *Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth*, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.[16]

Not us not forget a major member of the Frankfurt school and the Jew who's psychological warfare tactics forms another cornerstone of Social Marxist paradigm.

Scholar E.Mullin's states the following in his book "The biological Jew." On the Freud situation:

Few Americans realize that the principal tool of Communist penetration in the United States is the pseudoscience of psychotherapy. Not only have many patriots who opposed Communist subversion been imprisoned or life without trial, but many others have been rendered helpless, their fortunes seized, and their exposures of Communist treachery discredited by the accusation of "mental illness". In 1848, Karl Marx issued his Communist Manifesto, detailing the Jewish plans for subduing the gentile, but it was not until 1896 that the most workable system to achieve this goal, "psychoanalysis", was unveiled by his fellow- Jew Sigmund Freud.

No one suspected at the time that Freud (pronounced Fraud) had invented the indispensable tool for the biological parasite in his quest to gain absolute control over the life of the gentile host. Psychoanalysis became the instrument which the Jew used to probe the deepest recesses of the mind of the host, thereby learning his best secrets, as well as the hidden fears and doubts which could be exploited by a clever enemy in order to become his master.

Thomas Szasz, in *THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY*, who writes most revealingly of Freud's creation of "the science of psychotherapy" as an instrument of the Jew to

be used to gain power over the gentiles. Szasz titled his chapter, "Sigmund Freud, the Jewish Avenger". Freud himself was born a Jew, was given the Jewish name of Schlomo after his grandfather, a rabbi, and remained a Jew.

Szasz further comments:

"The inconsistency between Freud's passionate anti-religious tirades and his profound commitment to Jewishness significantly highlights an important aspect of Freud's personality and predilections, namely, his

anti-gentilism. The popular image of Freud as an enlightened, emancipated irreligious person who, with the aid of psychoanalysis, 'discovered' that religion is a mental illness is pure fiction." Szasz then defines the Freudian psyche permanently by writing: "Freud was throughout his life, a proud, chauvinistic, even vengeful Jew." Thus Freud's famed "irreligiousness" was merely his anti-Christian, antigentile bias. In his "science" of psychoanalysis, Freud focused the hatred of centuries which the biological parasite had cultivated against the host, a hatred irreconcilably rooted in the biological situation of the parasite that must live off the host, and that can have no existence without this relationship.

Shortly after the Crash of 1929, when many gentiles had been impoverished by Jewish money manipulation, the psychiatrists began to show their hands as the new masters. In May, 1930, an International Congress on Mental Hygiene was held in Washington, D.C. Four thousand psychiatrists from fifty-three countries were welcomed by the President of the United States, Herbert Hoover. The new masters drafted a charter stating that they alone had the knowledge to "understand and control human behavior... Psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race."

The new pronouncement also boasted that "Psychiatrists alone possess the superior intelligence and knowledge to alter materially and permanently human behaviors." Many of the bureaucrats got the message, and promptly signed up for lengthy series of "analysis". Soon afterwards, a number of Communist cells were established in the government bureaus, chief among them the Harold Ware cell. Ware was merely the office boy for Felix Frankfurter, who masterminded this



Communist group, placing Communist agents high in the official levels of every government department in Washington.[17]

Freud set the stage to attack and tear down every organic bond of Gentile peoples and societies under the premise of psychoanalysis and give the Jews legitimacy to simply denounce all their critic's and anything or system in their way with a whole host of pseudo medical sounding jargon. And down the road for America as in the Soviet Union declare anyone against their system as mentally ill and have them locked away. They tried this on Naval Commander Rockwell in America as well, when he denounced and exposed them to the public.

Today the Jews are pushing to have racism[Gentiles wish to remain as as diverse, pure and separate races] and anti-semitism[ anyone who tells the truth about the Jews] labeled as "mental illness" along with anything threatening to their agenda. We see in the Jewish created label of "Racism" a propaganda term to vilify the organic bonds and natural love for ones people or what social biology calls "Kin altruism" today, as it stands in the way of the creation of a one world mongrelized race which the Jews want as part of their globalist agenda.

An important note on this:

IN MEMORIES, DREAMS AND REFLECTIONS, Jung wrote (p.149):

"Above all, Freud's attitude towards the spirit seems to me highly questionable. Wherever in a person or in a work of art, an expression of spirituality (in the intellectual, not the supernatural senses) came to light, he suspected it, and insinuated that it was repressed sexuality." It took Jung several years to realize that the earthbound Jew was unable to comprehend anything spiritual, having to interpret it in the grossest physical sense, and he finally parted company with him.

We can see an example of this Jewish psychotricker as attack in action and the fact the Jews are working to pave the way for an materialist, atheist state where anyone with any psychic abilities or spiritual beliefs will be labeled under a host of jargon, drugged up, locked away and viewed as deluded. This allows that Gentiles

will remain powerless on the spiritual level. In fact we see the first waves of this already in place. The Jews are pushing this foreword.

Today the Jewish atheists are literally trying to convince Gentiles they are nothing but Goyeem, two legged animals without a soul and that even the understanding of having a soul, psychic ability and thus even the idea of developing them which is the major threat to the Jews. Are all false.

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."-  
Protocols of the Elders of Zion[18]

They use the Freudian tactics in attacking these concepts and those who hold them under a host of buzz words revolving around nothing but smears and medical sounding jargon. They push the centuries old and outdated Newtonian[5 sense universe only] paradigm still in science to act as the needed platform to do this with and legitimize their lies to the Gentiles. While working to as Dr.Radin has exposed openly create strict taboo's in the science fields such as physics to keep any Gentiles from researching the spiritual direction. Its no different then the taboo's placed in Christianity to keep Gentiles away from any spiritual knowledge and power. The little that has shined though the keyhole [thanks to Gentiles scientists] has shown the powers of the mind and soul do exist.

The Jewish lead atheists movements push a Communist moral system under the banner of liberalism and using a individualist tactic over the collectivist tactics the open Social Marxists use, the other side of the same coin. A tactic of which the Jewess Rand made popular. Rand as an major example of Jewish subterfuge in their agenda:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical

Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies.

Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties,

Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism."

And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it:

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity\\_communism.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html)

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

The final end of this is the enacting of the Talmud on the earth in a Jew World Order where Jews are the open rulers the "Chosen" and we are the goyeem, microchipped, dumb two legged animals without any spiritual power, knowledge, past or organic identity. Who slave for the Jew night and day on a global plantation.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the

world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus it denies personal worth, contests the significance of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind and this planet will—as it once did for millions of years—move through the ether devoid of men."

-Hitler

Sources:

1 The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

2 The American mercury, Volume 91

3 Anti-Semitism January 12, 1931, Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States

4 The Jewish Voice & Jewish Life, published in New York, 1941

5 The Jewish chronicle and Anglo-Jewry, 1841-1991 By David Cesarani

6 "What Maxim Gorky is Doing in Berlin" NY Times Published: March 25, 1906

7 In the World War By Count Ottokar Czernin

8 David Rowland Francis, Russia from the American Embassy, 1916-1918 (1921)  
page 214

[http://www.archive.org/details/russiafr ... 00franuoft](http://www.archive.org/details/russiafr...00franuoft)

9 [http://www.archive.org/stream/cu3192403 ... 1 djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/cu3192403...1_djvu.txt)

10 Czarism and revolution, Arsène de Goulévitch

11 The syndicate: the story of the coming world government

Nicholas Hagger

12 Journal-American, Feb 3, 1949

13 <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/191>

14 [www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin](http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin)

15 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

16 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

17 THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY—by Thomas Szasz

18 [http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1L ... 20Zion.pdf](http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1L...20Zion.pdf)

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness"

## Martin Luther King: jewish owned puppet

From the article: The Jewish Communizing Of America:

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called *The King Holiday and Its Meaning* said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book *Stride Toward Freedom*. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By



1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation were pounced upon by the Jews.

### **Martin Luther King, Jr. At Communist Training School**



The above caption and picture are appearing (Spring, 1965) on over 200 billboards throughout the South.

Good Article shows that Communism is atheist Christianity and they both work together:

The Beast as Saint:

The Truth About "Martin Luther King, Jr."

WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER a country, one of the first things that they did was to confiscate all the privately-held weapons, to deny the people the physical ability to resist tyranny. But even more insidious than the theft of the people's weapons was the theft of their history. Official Communist "historians" rewrote history to fit the current party line. In many countries, revered national heroes were excised from the history books, or their real deeds were distorted to fit Communist ideology, and Communist killers and criminals were converted into

official "saints." Holidays were declared in honor of the beasts who murdered countless nations.

Did you know that much the same process has occurred right here in America?

Every January, the media go into a kind of almost spastic frenzy of adulation for the so-called "Reverend Doctor Martin Luther King, Jr." King has even had a national holiday declared in his honor, an honor accorded to no other American, not Washington, not Jefferson, not Lincoln. (Washington and Lincoln no longer have holidays -- they share the generic-sounding "President's Day.") A liberal judge has sealed the FBI files on King until the year 2027. What are they hiding? Let's take a look at this modern-day plastic god.

Born in 1929, King was the son of a Black preacher known at the time only as "Daddy King." "Daddy King" named his son Michael. In 1935, "Daddy King" had an inspiration to name himself after the Protestant reformer Martin Luther. He declared to his congregation that henceforth they were to refer to him as "Martin Luther King" and to his son as "Martin Luther King, Jr." None of this name changing was ever legalized in court. "Daddy" King's son's real name is to this day Michael King.

King's Brazen Cheating

We read in Michael Hoffman's "Holiday for a Cheater":

The first public sermon that King ever gave, in 1947 at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, was plagiarized from a homily by Protestant clergyman Harry Emerson Fosdick entitled "Life is What You Make It," according to the testimony of King's best friend of that time, Reverend Larry H. Williams.

The first book that King wrote, "Stride Toward Freedom, - -was plagiarized from numerous sources, all unattributed, according to documentation recently assembled by sympathetic King scholars Keith D. Miller, Ira G. Zepp, Jr., and David J. Garrow.

And no less an authoritative source than the four senior editors of "The Papers of Martin Luther King, Jr.- - (an official publication of the Martin Luther King Center

for Nonviolent Social Change, Inc., whose staff includes King's widow Coretta), stated of King's writings at both Boston University and Crozer Theological Seminary: "Judged retroactively by the standards of academic scholarship, [his writings] are tragically flawed by numerous instances of plagiarism.... Appropriated passages are particularly evident in his writings in his major field of graduate study, systematic theology."

King's essay, "The Place of Reason and Experience in Finding God," written at Crozer, pirated passages from the work of theologian Edgar S. Brightman, author of "The Finding of God."

Another of King's theses, "Contemporary Continental Theology," written shortly after he entered Boston University, was largely stolen from a book by Walter Marshall Horton.

King's doctoral dissertation, "A Comparison of the Conceptions of God in the Thinking of Paul Tillich and Harry Nelson Wieman," for which he was awarded a PhD in theology, contains more than fifty complete sentences plagiarized from the PhD dissertation of Dr. Jack Boozer, "The Place of Reason in Paul Tillich's Concept of God."

According to "The Martin Luther King Papers", in King's dissertation "only 49 per cent of sentences in the section on Tillich contain five or more words that were King's own...."!

In "The Journal of American History", June 1991, page 87, David J. Garrow, a leftist academic who is sympathetic to King, says that King's wife, Coretta Scott King, who also served as his secretary, was an accomplice in his repeated cheating. ("King's Plagiarism: Imitation, Insecurity and Transformation," The Journal of American History, June 1991, p. 87)

Reading Garrow's article, one is led to the inescapable conclusion that King cheated because he had chosen for himself a political role in which a PhD would be useful, and, lacking the intellectual ability to obtain the title fairly, went after it by any means necessary. Why, then, one might ask, did the professors at Crozer Theological Seminary and Boston University grant him passing grades and a PhD?

Garrow states on page 89: "King's academic compositions, especially at Boston University, were almost without exception little more than summary descriptions... and comparisons of other's writings. Nonetheless, the papers almost always received desirable letter grades, strongly suggesting that King's professors did not expect more...." The editors of "The Martin Luther King Jr. Papers" state that "...the failure of King's teachers to notice his pattern of textual appropriation is somewhat remarkable...."

But researcher Michael Hoffman tells us "...actually the malfeasance of the professors is not at all remarkable. King was politically correct, he was Black, and he had ambitions. The leftist [professors were] happy to award a doctorate to such a candidate no matter how much fraud was involved. Nor is it any wonder that it has taken forty years for the truth about King's record of nearly constant intellectual piracy to be made public."

Supposed scholars, who in reality shared King's vision of a racially mixed and Marxist America, purposely covered up his cheating for decades. The cover-up still continues. From the "New York Times" of October 11, 1991, page 15, we learn that on October 10th of that year, a committee of researchers at Boston University admitted that, "There is no question but that Dr. King plagiarized in the dissertation." However, despite its finding, the committee said that "No thought should be given to the revocation of Dr. King's doctoral degree," an action the panel said "would serve no purpose."

No purpose, indeed! Justice demands that, in light of his willful fraud as a student, the "reverend" and the "doctor" should be removed from King's name.

### Communist Beliefs and Connections

Well friends, he is not a legitimate reverend, he is not a bona fide PhD, and his name isn't really "Martin Luther King, Jr." What's left? Just a sexual degenerate, an America-hating Communist, and a criminal betrayer of even the interests of his own people.

On Labor Day, 1957, a special meeting was attended by Martin Luther King and four others at a strange institution called the Highlander Folk School in

Monteagle, Tennessee. The Highlander Folk School was a Communist front, having been founded by Myles Horton (Communist Party organizer for Tennessee) and Don West (Communist Party organizer for North Carolina). The leaders of this meeting with King were the aforementioned Horton and West, along with Abner Berry and James Dumbrowski, all open and acknowledged members of the Communist Party, USA. The agenda of the meeting was a plan to tour the Southern states to initiate demonstrations and riots.

From 1955 to 1960, Martin Luther King's associate, advisor, and personal secretary was one Bayard Rustin. In 1936 Rustin joined the Young Communist League at New York City College. Convicted of draft-dodging, he went to prison for two years in 1944. On January 23, 1953 the "Los Angeles Times" reported his conviction and sentencing to jail for 60 days for lewd vagrancy and perversion. Rustin attended the 16th Convention of the Communist Party, USA in February, 1957. One month later, he and King founded the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, or SCLC for short. The president of the SCLC was Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. The vice-president of the SCLC was the Reverend Fred Shuttlesworth, who was also the president of an identified Communist front known as the Southern Conference Educational Fund, an organization whose field director, a Mr. Carl Braden, was simultaneously a national sponsor of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, of which you may have heard. The program director of the SCLC was the Reverend Andrew Young, in more recent years Jimmy Carter's ambassador to the UN and mayor of Atlanta. Young, by the way, was trained at the Highlander Folk School, previously mentioned.

Soon after returning from a trip to Moscow in 1958, Rustin organized the first of King's famous marches on Washington. The official organ of the Communist Party, "The Worker," - - openly declared the march to be a Communist project. Although he left King's employ as secretary in 1961, Rustin was called upon by King to be second in command of the much larger march on Washington which took place on August 28, 1963.

Bayard Rustin's replacement in 1961 as secretary and advisor to King was Jack O'Dell, also known as Hunter Pitts O'Dell. According to official records, in 1962

Jack O'Dell was a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, USA. He had been listed as a Communist Party member as early as 1956. O'Dell was also given the job of acting executive director for SCLC activities for the entire Southeast, according to the St. Louis "Globe-Democrat" - of October 26, 1962. At that time, there were still some patriots in the press corps, and word of O'Dell's party membership became known.

What did King do? Shortly after the negative news reports, King fired O'Dell with much fanfare. And he then, without the fanfare, "immediately hired him again - - as director of the New York office of the SCLC, as confirmed by the "Richmond News-Leader" - -of September 27, 1963. In 1963 a Black man from Monroe, North Carolina named Robert Williams made a trip to Peking, China. Exactly 20 days before King's 1963 march on Washington, Williams successfully urged Mao Tse-Tung to speak out on behalf of King's movement. Mr. Williams was also around this time maintaining his primary residence in Cuba, from which he made regular broadcasts to the southern US, three times a week, from high-power AM transmitters in Havana under the title "Radio Free Dixie." In these broadcasts, he urged violent attacks by Blacks against White Americans.

During this period, Williams wrote a book entitled "Negroes With Guns." The writer of the foreword for this book? None other than Martin Luther King, Jr. It is also interesting to note that the editors and publishers of this book were to a man all supporters of the infamous Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

According to King's biographer and sympathizer David J. Garrow, "King privately described himself as a Marxist." In his 1981 book, "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.", Garrow quotes King as saying in SCLC staff meetings, "...we have moved into a new era, which must be an era of revolution.... The whole structure of American life must be changed.... We are engaged in the class struggle."

Jewish Communist Stanley Levison can best be described as King's behind-the-scenes "handler." Levison, who had for years been in charge of the secret funnelling of Soviet funds to the Communist Party, USA, was King's mentor and was actually the brains behind many of King's more successful ploys. It was Levison who edited King's book, "Stride Toward Freedom." It was Levison who

arranged for a publisher. Levison even prepared King's income tax returns! It was Levison who really controlled the fund-raising and agitation activities of the SCLC. Levison wrote many of King's speeches. King described Levison as one of his "closest friends."

#### FBI: King Bought Sex With SCLC Money

The Federal Bureau of Investigation had for many years been aware of Stanley Levison's Communist activities. It was Levison's close association with King that brought about the initial FBI interest in King.

Lest you be tempted to believe the controlled media's lie about "racists" in the FBI being out to "get" King, you should be aware that the man most responsible for the FBI's probe of King was Assistant Director William C. Sullivan. Sullivan describes himself as a liberal, and says that initially "I was one hundred per cent for King...because I saw him as an effective and badly needed leader for the Black people in their desire for civil rights." The probe of King not only confirmed their suspicions about King's Communist beliefs and associations, but it also revealed King to be a despicable hypocrite, an immoral degenerate, and a worthless charlatan.

According to Assistant Director Sullivan, who had direct access to the surveillance files on King which are denied the American people, King had embezzled or misapplied substantial amounts of money contributed to the "civil rights" movement. King used SCLC funds to pay for liquor, and numerous prostitutes both Black and White, who were brought to his hotel rooms, often two at a time, for drunken sex parties which sometimes lasted for several days. These types of activities were the norm for King's speaking and organizing tours.

In fact, an outfit called The National Civil Rights Museum in Memphis, Tennessee, which is putting on display the two bedrooms from the Lorraine Motel where King stayed the night before he was shot, has declined to depict in any way the "occupants - -of those rooms. That "according to exhibit designer Gerard Eisterhold "would be "close to blasphemy." The reason? Dr. Martin Luther King,

Jr. spent his last night on Earth having sex with two women at the motel and physically beating and abusing a third.

Sullivan also stated that King had alienated the affections of numerous married women. According to Sullivan, who in 30 years with the Bureau had seen everything there was to be seen of the seamy side of life, King was one of only seven people he had ever encountered who was such a total degenerate.

Noting the violence that almost invariably attended King's supposedly "non-violent" marches, Sullivan's probe revealed a very different King from the carefully crafted public image. King welcomed members of many different Black groups as members of his SCLC, many of them advocates and practitioners of violence. King's only admonition on the subject was that they should embrace "tactical nonviolence."

Sullivan also relates an incident in which King met in a financial conference with Communist Party representatives, not knowing that one of the participants was an infiltrator actually working for the FBI.

J. Edgar Hoover personally saw to it that documented information on King's Communist connections was provided to the President and to Congress. And conclusive information from FBI files was also provided to major newspapers and news wire services. But were the American people informed of King's real nature? No, for even in the 1960s, the fix was in "the controlled media and the bought politicians were bound and determined to push their racial mixing program on America. King was their man and nothing was going to get in their way. With a few minor exceptions, these facts have been kept from the American people. The pro-King propaganda machine grinds on, and it is even reported that a serious proposal has been made to add some of King's writings as a new book in the Bible.

Ladies and gentlemen, the purpose of this radio program is far greater than to prove to you the immorality and subversion of this man called King. I want you to start to think for yourselves. I want you to consider this: What are the forces and motivation behind the controlled media's active promotion of King? What does it



tell you about our politicians when you see them, almost without exception, falling all over themselves to honor King as a national hero? What does it tell you about our society when any public criticism of this moral leper and Communist functionary is considered grounds for dismissal? What does it tell you about the controlled media when you see how they have successfully suppressed the truth and held out a picture of King that can only be described as a colossal lie? You need to think, my fellow Americans. You desperately need to wake up.

Sources:

1. The Papers of Martin Luther King, Jr. - - (an official publication of the Martin Luther King Center for Nonviolent Social Change).
2. "King's Plagiarism: Imitation, Insecurity and Transformation," The Journal of American History, June 1991, p. 87) David J. Garrow
3. New York Times" of October 11, 1991, page 15.
4. "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.", David J. Garrow, (1981).
5. "And the walls came tumbling down," Rev. Ralph Abernathy (1989)

## From Wall Street With Guile

In the last few weeks in America a new growing mass movement started in New York and now spreading to numerous other America cities arise. The hub and start of this protest wave being the occupy Wall Street movement. Which is still going strong now.

While the rank and file protesters have serious and real grievances due to what the Jews have done to the Nation:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish Bankers War On America.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

We have another dimension in the mix, the Jew.

The Jews operate on the problem, reaction, solution formula of the Hegelian dialect or "Start a fire to sell them a fire hose" as a Yiddish saying goes. The Jews knew that after their second war [To crush Nations that had broken free of them in Europe during the critical reaction stage] America was no longer ripe for outright Communist revolution in the day as the masses would never support it now due to the change in the social, political and economy life in the Nation. The American Communist Party had over a million members at the height of the Jewish banksters engineered depression in the 1930's designed to create the situation where the Jews could take over via a Communist revolution [as well as work to centralize all the banking and economic power in their hands which equals political power, Lenin stated that is 90% of Communizing a Nation] which was working abroad at the same time as in Russia and across Europe.

The Jews running up against strong opposition previous in Europe and their violent revolutions being defeated in West and Central Europe along with the Red Army running out of steam and being defeated in Poland. In the mid 1920's came up with a slow drip method to topple a nation from within and termed this soft subversion or Trojan Horse method was finalized in the doctrine of "Cultural Marxism" by the Jewish think-tank of the Frankfurt school.

This Cultural Marxism was exported to America in the 1930's and put to work in the 1950's and on. When as stated they understood the situation for open Communist revolution of the workers had passed. They decided on a slow drip method that in time allied with another mathematically created economic collapse they could capitalize off the reaction and restart their direct agenda again. People need to understand the Jews plan in decades and centuries and steps that unfold and stay adaptable in the course of time to obtain their goal of a Global Jew World Order.

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Henschel Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Like many so-called leftist non-profits, Adbusters is a creature of globalist foundations. According to research conducted by Activistcash.com, Adbusters takes money from a number of supposedly progressive foundations, including the big Kahuna of leftish foundations – the Tides Foundation and Tides Center. Between 1996 and 2003, Tides doled out \$334,217.00 to Adbusters, by far the largest amount of eight foundations donating.

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over \$7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own... Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere \$4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available." [2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew] Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests. [3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian

resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board.

Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponete, wife of John Negroponete, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement.

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people who are actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear.

It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719...street-faq>

[2] Occupy Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed  
Kurt Nimmo

Infowars.com

[3] <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012>

[4] [http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wa ... #more-3466](http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wa...#more-3466)

## Might Does Not Make Right

Hegelian dialect, conflict theory is the thread that runs through many of the powerful narratives in our society. This is the core of Marxism, class warfare and conflict and it rewrote its own history on this. This is a continuation of Christianity and its conflict ideology of the saved vs the unsaved, their god vs their devil and such.

It's only originally found in Jewish thinking. Not surprising Hegel was a Rabbi.

This belief also highlights more popular beliefs pushed in the West such as social Darwinism, evolutionary Darwinism, moral relativism, etc. And how this applied to liberal capitalism. We see this in Social Marxism [PC] the war between the sexes, races, classes and sexual orientations. We also see this in the current hot topic of goofy libertarianism which is a reverse form of Marxism if one reads Ann Rosenbaum [Rand's] garbage. Where the Bourgeois class are at war with the workers, with the workers reduced to dehumanized goblins to be stepped on as inferior. Which dovetails with social Darwinism conflict theories. Within the libertarian ideology is the denial and call to wash away [governments] nations, races, cultures and ethnicity. All of this is to be swept away into a globalist, materialist world of never ending capitalistic warfare, domination and absolute rule by a globalist plutocracy. The whole planet reduced to cooperate, neo-feudalism. Planet sweatshop. Owned by guess Jew?

How did you think it was really going to end. Like they lie and told you it would. Each Goy with their own money bin to swim in? Why do you think it's all Jews making it up and pushing it. And then in Rosebaum's case openly denying its tenants when it comes to her fellow Chosen. The Jews simply have sold their poison in a more palatable form to the American psyche. It's a poison apple once you wolf it down and drop, they clean out your pockets cackling with glee. Rosebaum knew that apple is for little Gentile you, not her Jews. You help destroy your own and they walk in and take over.

So you tried of being stepped on by big Jew money. And its conflict, social Darwinist based ideology of domination and exploitation of you as cheap, Goy,



chattel wage slavery, sweatshop central. Where do you turn to other coin the Leftist conflict based ideology of class warfare and revolution and the same social Darwinist vibe. Both are based on the same at the core. And you wind up in the same place with a Party official instead of a corporate boss.

For those who think its all so wonderful. Where has the Western world gotten under the banner of Jewish conflict theories, the never ending Hegelian dialectic and the social Darwinism, liberal capitalism the general right and left its all built upon. Our mainstream political system of Right vs Left, Republic vs Democrat. etc

Looking around it has not brought about its epic evolution into anything better. Its all actually getting worse by the week and has created a nightmare society where people are killing themselves on mass to escape it. And physical and mental illness is the norm, people have conflict based psychology within their own mind against themselves, along with cities and streets and towns plagued by violence that has racketed up a body count of a small country by now much of it in the name of social Darwinism based approach to capitalist based activities. Our societies have been pillaged by Globalist Jew bankers and their corporation wings and social-Media propaganda. Nations, races, cultures are all being destroyed. Never ending conflict, warfare, empty hatreds and division does not build anything it only tares down into ruins. This is Jewish tactics divide and conqueror.

Where is might makes right gotten us all? Right into the Jews claws thats where.

We need to push away from the Kikeology paradigm and look inwards and realize what does it mean to be human, as an individual, as a member of a race and culture, nation and planet. What makes us unique is what unifies us not separates us into conflict.

Its no mistake this Hegelian dialect, conflict theory which is underlying the majority of narratives in society, was created by a Jewish Rabbi. Its the core of the Jewish psychosis. Conflict, war, cruelty, sadism, pointless psychotic aggression.

Might does not make right.

Truth is what makes right, as its truth which the cosmos exists upon. Its the eternal.

Here is part of an article on Rand:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies. Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful.

She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism. I suspect she was an agent of "The Trust".....

## Barak Obama, KGB Agent

<http://alien-ufo-sightings.com/2013/06/russian-official-obama-is-a-communist-kgb-agent>

RUSSIAN OFFICIAL: "OBAMA IS A COMMUNIST KGB AGENT"



Moscow, Russia – A Russian government official bragged that Barack Obama was a KGB operative and that his presidency had been planned since birth, an American physicist and government contractor reports.

Tom Fife, an American computer networking specialist and international businessman, reported the alarming facts about the Kremlin's connection to Barack Obama. The boast from a Communist Party official reportedly occurred during a business trip to Russia, 16 years before Barack Obama was ushered into the presidency of the United States.

“It was like an elastic band snapping all the way from 1992,” Fife shakily admitted, upon recall of the exact moment he realized the Communist official had been telling the truth. “It was a very, very scary feeling.”

Fife, a physicist and computer engineer, had been traveling to Russia for a joint venture with a state-owned company when the shocking revelation was revealed to him. After several business meetings, Fife and his partner were invited to the company owner’s home at the end of the journey for a farewell dinner.

The owner’s wife was a Communist Party official and was “climbing two ladders”, as Fife puts it, one ladder being the KGB and the other being the traditional Russian society and business ladder. As the evening wore on, the female Communist official became increasingly agitated over a perceived slight and her emotions spilled over.

“You Americans like to think you’re so perfect!” she snarled. “Well, what if I told you that very, very soon you’re going to have a black president... and he’s going to be a Communist!”

The KGB operative was not finished. As she had now dropped this bombshell on the entire gathering, she felt compelled to continue.

“His name is Barack,” she sneered. “His mother is white and his father is an African black. He has gone to the best schools, he is what you would call ‘Ivy League’.”

Fife recalls being stunned and shocked at the words flowing from the Communist’s mouth as she continued to rattle off an incredibly precise set of details about this Communist operative who was to supposedly become president of the United States.

The Communist official then stated that he was from Hawaii, but would very soon be elected to the Chicago state legislature. This has turned out to be an eerily prescient prediction, as Barack Obama was not elected State Senator until 1996, a full 4 years afterwards, as he took Alice Palmer’s seat.

In 1992, Obama had recently graduated from Harvard Law School and accepted a position as a Fellow at the University of Chicago Law School.

Perhaps the most shocking revelation is how deep the Soviet Communist network has embedded itself into American political and educational culture. A quick review of Obama's political "career" shows a track that was inexplicably greased, from his tuition payments at Columbia and Harvard, to a position at UOC Law School, to his eventual electoral "victories" at the Illinois State Senate, United States Senate, and U.S. Presidency.

Barack Obama's parents ostensibly met in a Russian language class. This could have been where his mother was recruited by Barack Obama Sr, who could have already been working undercover for the KGB.

In order to brainwash the child from an early age, they surrounded him with diehard Communists and fellow KGB agents, such as Frank Marshall Davis, a known Communist Party USA official. The Soviet KGB directly funded the CPUSA. This would fit directly into what the Russian Communist said about 'Barack', boasting "He has been raised to be an atheist and a communist."

"He will be a blessing for world communism," Fife recalled her saying, after getting over the initial shock of hearing the current president was a KGB agent.

The creepy prediction stayed with the physicist upon his return to the United States, although he paid it no mind until he began to hear of an swiftly rising political star named Barack Obama. When Fife learned that this same Barack was running in the 2008 presidential election, everything snapped into place and he knew he had to tell someone.

Today, Fife admits that it deeply disturbs him and that he has never been able to shake the ominous feeling of foreboding about what comes next, now that the KGB official's prediction has come true.

"It never leaves you, having someone tell you that they've engineered the takeover of your country," he admits. "It's really quite scary."

## Communist infection of Black Race

---

Jews are behind black slave trade, forced exportation to the New World and death of the millions of blacks:

<http://666blacksun.blogspot.ru/search/label/A5.%20Exposing%20The%20Jews%3A%20The%20Jews%20Owned%20And%20Operated%20The%20African%20Slave%20Trade>

Jews are behind The Black Holocaust:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic148.html>

The following article is dedicated to the Jewish destruction of the previously prosperous South Africa through the forcible imposition of communism.

## Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorghkl>

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957



Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.



No mistake the partial Jewish and totally Marxist prez. Obama ordered all American [made in China] flags at half mast in honour of Jew owned, Marxist, terrorist, Mandela.

Why not Americans have already been taught to worship the Jewish owned, Communist agent Martin Luther King as a Saint. Keeping Israel Cohen's Talmudic dream to destroy Gentiles alive.

Nelson Mandela Was A Communist Terrorist Backed By Zionists [My note Zionist is just another word for Jew and we all know it.]

[http://www.blacklistednews.com/Nelson\\_M...\\_5/Y/M.html](http://www.blacklistednews.com/Nelson_M..._5/Y/M.html)

December 6, 2013

ShareThis



By Lee Rogers, Blacklisted News

Nelson Mandela the former President of South Africa has passed away at the age of 95. The big American media outlets are currently spending hours upon hours of air time praising Mandela as some sort of angelic icon of peace. This is a total fabrication of reality. Mandela originally aligned himself with the African National Congress a Communist revolutionary group heavily influenced and financed by Zionist Jews. This organization would be responsible for all sorts of atrocities in South Africa which eventually led to Mandela's time in jail. Mandela co-founded the militant wing of the ANC with various South African Communists including an Israeli Jew by the name of Arthur Goldreich. The group was called Umkhonto we Sizwe or Spear of the Nation. It is important to note that the ANC not only attacked official government buildings but even non-government targets like movie theatres as well. It was this activity that made it easy for several countries including the United States to label the ANC as a terrorist organization. Mandela himself was even on the U.S. terrorist watch list until 2008. Fun facts about Mandela such as these are completely ignored by all of the big media outlets because it runs contrary to the portrait they are trying to paint.

In order to understand who Mandela really was it is necessary to understand the real history of apartheid South Africa. The policies of apartheid or racial segregation were largely implemented starting in the late 1940s to early 1950s. These policies were originally intended to give the different races within South Africa an independent area of their own. It was argued by South African leaders at the time that South Africa wasn't a single nation but was made up of several different racial groups which should be split apart. Although the merits of these policies or lack thereof could be argued, the policies were not as nefarious as we have been led to believe.

The so-called apartheid South African government which was dominated by White Europeans had made South Africa a successful independent first world nation. This was the real reason why Jewish Communists sought to use the ANC as a way to demonize the White European leaders in power. South Africa

represented an independent economic and military power that needed to be brought under their influence.

Much like the phony civil rights movement in America, the ANC was dominated by Jewish Communists even up until the 1990s when Mandela took power. A recent article from Haaretz notes the following.

The African National Congress, the liberation movement that became the governing party in 1994, also had a full complement of Jews, including Joe Slovo, Ronnie Kasrils and Denis Goldberg.

The ANC would not only engage in acts of terror against Whites but they would also do the same against Blacks who they suspected of collaborating with Whites. Specifically they would execute and torture people by igniting a rubber tire filled with petrol that they forced over their chests and arms. The practice referred to as necklacing would typically take the victim over 15 minutes to die in certain cases. Hundreds of executions using this method were carried out by the ANC. Even Mandela's one-time wife Winnie would implicitly endorse this method of torture and execution.

Early in his life Mandela was surrounded by Jews and was given his first job as a clerk by a Jewish lawyer named Lazar Sidelsky. He would associate himself with a large number of Jewish Communists including some of the ones mentioned previously. In fact during a sweep of the ANC in the early 1960s which resulted in his arrest and lengthy prison sentence, a significant number of Jews were also arrested. Enormous caches of weapons and explosives held by the ANC were also uncovered. A recently published article from Tablet Magazine goes into great detail about how Mandela was aligned strongly with a significant number of Zionist and Communist Jews before and up until the time of his arrest.

In 1985, the President of South Africa Pieter W. Botha offered to release Mandela from prison if he would unconditionally reject violence as a political instrument. Mandela refused the offer. This fact completely destroys the notion that Mandela was a man of peace.

Mandela's release from prison in 1990 was greeted with widespread media coverage from all of the major Jewish controlled press outlets including American mainstream media. Instead of focusing on his past, he was portrayed as a man of peace and an iconic freedom fighter. The biased media spin was used to make people forget about who he really was. Amazingly the ridiculous media extravaganza helped Mandela become President of South Africa allowing his Jewish backers to change South Africa into a nation run by Communist principles.

Since Mandela's ascent to the Presidency, the South African economy has actually worsened compared to when it was led by the apartheid government. A BBC article goes into great detail about how many things were better before the ANC and Mandela took power. In fact economic inequality is far worse now than before. Unemployment and poverty is rampant with many South Africans living in shacks. Dissent against the ANC is largely stifled as one would expect in a nation run by Communist principles. There has also been a substantial increase in the number of White South Africans murdered by Blacks since this transformation. Specifically White South African farmers have been primary targets during this reign of murder and terror.

Simply put, Mandela was nothing more than a cult of personality fraud who has brought ruin to South Africa. Many Black South Africans are actually worse off now than under the alleged evils of the apartheid government. He was always a puppet for powerful Jewish interests who were the ones that really helped him gain power in South Africa. It is no wonder why Barack Obama had so many kind things to say about Mandela because Obama is literally doing the same thing to America that Mandela did to South Africa. Mandela should be remembered with disdain and not with reverence.

# Equality of races and race-mixing is a genocide of the White Race

---

## Communist Admits Multicult-PC (Pictou County) Is To Destroy Whites

This is reality this character "Solomon Wong" admits cultural Marxist [liberal-pc] ideology is race war program designed to exterminate Whites.

And we know the Jews created this:

Jewish Communizing of America

topic153.html

-----

Why "Anti-racist" is a Codeword for "Anti-white"

Posted on June 13, 2013 by Solomon Wong

Do you like cat videos? Cooking videos? Do you like watching movies in 11 parts? Whatever you do on Youtube, there's a chance you've noticed a peculiar trend of comments claiming that multiculturalism is the "final solution" to the white race. That "anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white". If you have, you probably laughed it off. Showed it to your friends, or even argued with the commenter for some godforsaken reason. You may have delved deeper, and found a video of a bunch of white women talking about their struggle against the systematic disenfranchisement of whites. If you're an "educated person", you probably know that there's no genocide against whites. Anti-racists don't hate whites. There is no "final solution."

But what you know is wrong. A politically correct lie, to hide the truth: The white race is under threat, and multiculturalism is the weapon of choice. Anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white.

The people leaving these comments are white nationalists. They believe the white race is entitled to an Israel-like homeland, where whites can be assured of their safety and future. Where they aren't threatened by the corrupting influence of other races. They want a home, like the Chinese, like the Arabs, like the Africans. This is somehow an extremist position. Even their benign fourteen word

statement on the matter is considered the mark of a nazi, who wants to kill six million Jews.

“We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children.”

An extensive campaign has been waged to keep you ignorant, passive as the white race dies right in front of you. But people are waking up, and trying hard to lift the sleepy haze from the rest of us. If you do come across these comments, you’ll notice that their terminology is extremely consistent. The rhetoric you’ll see most often stems from *The White Mantra*. Written by concerned white man Bob Whitaker, the mantra lays out the white nationalist argument that whites are being systematically exterminated. Certain phrases appear again and again. If you’ve argued with them, they’ll only repeat what they said before, and if they really engage you, it’ll only be to convince you that there IS a genocide. I’m going to do their work for them, in the hope that future dialogues are more productive.

Multiculturalism argues that the solution to “the race problem,” that is, tension, inequality, and violence between races, is to integrate fully. Put people together where they can gain an understanding of each other, see that they’re all the same on the inside. It’s tied also to anti-racism, which seeks to tear down the mechanisms that further enable these issues. Solutions there range from affirmative action to deprogramming harmful stereotypes. The mantra argues that these schools of thought are anti-white, and, moreover, constitute a concerted effort to destroy the white race.

Genocide is officially defined by five bullet points. If any one of these points apply, and are being applied in a purposeful way, the international community is obliged to regard it as genocide. The white genocide can be argued to fit all five, but I’ll focus on two. As foreign immigrants flood into white countries from where they belong, they pack white land full to bursting, taking jobs from poor whites, being promoted over qualified whites. They worsen the already dire situation in cities, selling drugs, murdering natural citizens, raping. In other words, they fulfill [c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part] by making life unlivable for whites in their own home. Anti-racists claim that the solution to this problem is to integrate.

Welcome these immigrants into white communities, let them live as equals, get to know them, help them adjust.

This anti-racist effort constantly assaults the identity of the white race. - [Cartoon by ex-VNN poster Johnny James]

At one level, multiculturalists are right. Poverty is a powerful force, one that can bring out the worst in some people. Part of the race problem in white countries does in fact stem from inequality. But this push for inclusivity is the most insidious measure of all. By raising these people to the level of whites, we're giving them the chance to be viewed as equals. This, too, sounds good to most people. After all, supporting the alternative would be racist. But white nationalists are right, too. This anti-racist effort is decidedly anti-white.

To bring non-whites into the fold of white societies means friendships, relationships, sex and children. The white birth rate drops yearly due to the slow creep of multiculturalism. The more interracial couplings there are, the fewer whites (as contact with another race's blood destroys the Mike's Secret Stuff that makes white people white). Due to the tricky nature of race and whiteness, multiracial people can even pass as white, confusing partners and further diluting the bloodline. As non-whites become more equal, whites don't just lose privilege, their race literally begins to die. [d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;] Whites are losing the ability to maintain the integrity of their race, in a concerted, imposed way not faced by the Chinese, Brazilians, or Nigerians.

Even as white nationalists espouse views that many find repellent, they're absolutely right that the white race is dying out, and we're helping it happen.

What is the white race? Stormfront defines it thusly:

“Non-Jewish people of wholly European descent. No exceptions.”

This is a fairly straightforward definition, though one that is disputed often on the Stormfront boards. When you leave the world of white nationalism, though, whiteness gets much more complicated. The US census counts people from the



Middle East as “white.” Even people who are very dark count as white. Additionally, it counts North Africans white as well.

This is a pretty ridiculous concept on its face, but remember that the Irish, the Poles, the Jews, were all considered non-white at one point. Today, you’re hard-pressed to find anyone that would deny that these groups are white. Admittedly, this is helped along by the fact that most Irish and Poles LOOK like other white people, and non-white Jews are generally categorized by their ethnicity, not their religion, but the point remains that the definition of “white” is vague and subject to change.

Take the case of Gregory H Williams, a man who, after years of living under the belief that his father was a dark-skinned Italian, discovered the truth that his father was half-black. In Indiana, this made him black as well. He and his brother had lived as whites with no trouble, but suddenly they were treated as black by the whites around them, and ostracized by the black community they supposedly belonged to. This social classification is one that white nationalists would agree with, despite the fact that they would only know his “true” race by him telling the story.

What makes white people so special? Why are whites so damn great that white supremacist groups are really some of the only racial supremacist groups around? Well, because they’re manifestly doing better. They’re more educated, they have more money, more land, more control, they are the most modern, they are the most beautiful, their nations hold the most power, they’re really doing the best in most categories. “Whites are just naturally better” seems self-evident, when you look at their position in the world. Who but the greatest race in existence could get to this position?

White nations, those non-Jew European countries and their colonies, came to greatness through vampirism. Even taking into account some theoretical inherent superiority of whites, their nations were built through subjugating and exploiting people they conquered. This is not unusual. Attaining power on such a scale will always fuck someone over. And attain power, they have. The world is essentially under control by white nations, with a few Asian outliers. Through brute force,

capitalism, and slavery, a system has been built by whites that puts them at the top. Naturally, their education systems are built to benefit their children. Their economy is built on the foundation of non-white slaves, and maintained through the usage of poor laborers, most of whom are non-white. They own all of the land, and non-whites only gain it through submitting to the white system. Control is naturally theirs, as they conquered the land. Modernity comes mostly at the higher levels of society. Beauty standards have been established by their culture and media. Everything that makes white people great is due to the fact that they are the paragon model of a society and world they sculpted to their needs.

Even so, conquering and shaping the world is pretty impressive. But what does it mean for a racial group? Italians are white. Scots are white. Germans, Swedes, Australians are white. Of course, the reality is much more complicated, but basically, these are white countries, under white control, and they're especially white countries if you subscribe to the white nationalist view. Which, since we're examining their argument and beliefs, you can and should do without feeling weird about yourself. These countries all have a distinct culture and custom. But white nationalists argue that there is an underlying racial oneness to this group. What commonality do all these countries have, aside from skin color, which, as we've seen, means nothing? Their commonality is that they were so successful in violence and exploitation that they were able to take and maintain power. That is their singular racial characteristic.

Suppose a coalition of East Asians had taken over the way whites did. The world would look very different, of course, but there would be some things that were the same. They would be more educated, richer, with more land, control, modernity, beauty. How would they maintain their power? By creating a racial identity that fit all original member states (or, the ones that were influential enough). Claiming some natural quality that made them smart, successful, attractive, powerful, which gave them the right to stay in power above others that were unlike them. This construction of race is based entirely on the fact that (due to their circumstances) these people are better. They're in control, they built the world we live in to make themselves the best at everything, and they invented a race for themselves to assert that this is normal and the right way of things. It's

a naturalization of the status quo, turning a constructed power dynamic into a genetic imperative.

The white race is a reification of supremacy. Its very foundation is the power that whites wield. To assert the white race's right to exist is to defend its place of dominance in the world, because its dominance is the ESSENCE of the race. To protect the white race is to protect inequality, colonialism, exploitation, racism. It IS oppression. It IS racism. It IS injustice. And it is dying. Anti-racist practices are killing it.

Anti-racism is anti-white, and we should embrace that. As for the charge of genocide? Accept it. You can argue against it, but what's the point? Any conscionable person should want the white race destroyed. Who cares if the definition of genocide is being twisted to make people feel bad about doing the right thing? The point is that anti-racism, multiculturalism, any attempt to equalize the races is a strike against the white race. And once equality is truly reached, it will be dead. WE ARE TRYING TO DESTROY IT.

The white genocide is carried out through interracial sex, righting wrongs, and the consequences of the white race's sins. It is the kindest, slowest, most consensual genocide ever to take place. It's better than anything whites have afforded the people they stepped on to build their race, people they envy, for they have been afforded the right to their own identity and homeland. Because those people have a true national identity. They have a culture. The only culture all whites share is that of the destruction and subjugation of others. So good riddance.

<http://beyoungandshutup.com/2013/06/...or-anti-white/>

## The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the internal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this brings us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the christian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in their thinking. It's needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [Christianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have their own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal platitudes but blood is thicker than water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular christian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all through history causing wars, conflicts, balkanization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rwanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corporations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines were drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicultural [ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer regime of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking

up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordance with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which were done within the lines of communist ideology but within an ethnic conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethnic Vietnamese population in Cambodia [Kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] were Vietnamese in ethnic background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non-Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women were given pistols by the Khmers and told to kill their wives or the Khmers would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturally generated hostility is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the central core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they were chopping heads and exterminating populations in the name of liberalism [of which Marx simply took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salons of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethren ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol

Pot and the Khmer's where the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines where rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and the not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how xianityoperates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philospher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racialist world dream all raced mixed. Most dating adds state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood starts to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, xians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form a intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. They dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatic's and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just at the society in live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thouands have been victims many

raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are through the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketed. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphrase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys spirituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

## Eugenics And The Church Lady

American eugenics' had a strong liberal capitalist nature and where aimed upon a platform of bourgeoisie morals [Judeo-Christian influenced]. The church lady coming around to sterilize all the Oscar Wilde's and too slothful to count the beans and turn the wheels of the machine. And those who drink to escape the nightmare of the liberal capitalist world. And its soulless, social-economic, caste system of materialist toil. In-between some droolers. Helping along some smarts to better make some money and carpet cling to moralist sentiments.

National Socialist aim of eugenics' was the opposite. It had an aim of collecting the best racial elements and carefully cultivating them over time into a new superior type of man and women to reform the primordial core of the race. To create a new racial aristocracy with a perfected, blood heritability the superior culture creating and carrying elite. Which in time the whole race was evolve into as these policies where applied to the whole nation on a soft level. But the SS was the direct method that was aimed to a fast track. This was the ideal of the classic or Pagan civilizations. I believe they where looking at Metagenic's as well. Given the Elite of the SS where all required by orders to practice Tantric Yoga [Kundalini Yoga].

The National Socialist eugenics' policy was a total denial and dismantling of the liberal, capitalist, bourgeoisie worldview. Creating a new racial, blood elite to rule. Not a money class on liberal bourgeoisie values. Who are by nature not entitled to leadership as they don't have the nature for it. And simply turn the world into one big corporation that destroys society and the best elements of it. Get them beans, baby. He who has the most beans wins, with one big, bean to rule them all.

This is why the eugenic movement in America fell flat on its face in time. It had no real great aim carried upon the banners of a higher world ideal. So it dissolved back into its bean counter, bourgeoisie mentality. It was a house build on liberal sand.

PERSONALITY FREEDOM HIERARCHY



From Men Among The Ruins. By Julius Evola

The essence of liberalism is individualism. The basis of its error is to mistake the notion of the person with that of the individual and to claim for the latter, unconditionally and according to egalitarian premises, some values that should rather be attributed solely to the former, and then only conditionally. Because of this transposition, these values are transformed into errors, or into something absurd and harmful.

Let us begin with the egalitarian premise. It is necessary to state from the outset that the "immortal principle" of equality is sheer nonsense. There is no need to comment on the inequality of human beings from a naturalistic point of

#### 13 4 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

view. And yet the champions of egalitarianism make equality a matter of principle, claiming that while human beings are not equal de facto, they are so de jure: they are unequal, and yet they should not be. Inequality is unfair; the merit and the superiority of the liberal idea allegedly consists of not taking it into account, overcoming it, and acknowledging the same dignity in every man. Democracy, too, shares the belief in the "fundamental equality of anything that appears to be human."

I believe these are mere empty words. This is not a "noble ideal" but something that, if taken absolutely, represents a logical absurdity; wherever this view becomes an established trend, it may usher in only regression and decadence.

Concerning the first point, the notion of "many" (i.e., a multiplicity of individual beings) logically contradicts the notion of "many equals." First of all, ontologically speaking, this is due to the so-called "principle of undiscernibles," which is expressed in these terms: "A being that is absolutely identical to another, under every regard, would be one and the same with it." Thus, in the concept of "many" is implicit the concept of their fundamental difference: "many" beings that are equal, completely equal, would not be many, but one. To uphold the equality of the many is a contradiction in terms, unless we refer to a body of soulless mass-produced objects.

Second, the contradiction lies in the "principle of sufficient reason," which is expressed in these terms: "For every thing there must be some reason why it is one thing and not another." Now, a being that is totally equal to another would lack "sufficient reason": it would be just a meaningless duplicate.

From both perspectives, it is rationally well established that the "many" not only cannot be equal, but they also must not be equal: inequality is true de facto only because it is true de jure and it is real only because it is necessary. That which the egalitarian ideology wished to portray as a state of "justice" is in reality a state of injustice, according to a perspective that is higher and beyond the humanitarian and democratic rhetorics. In the past, Cicero and Aristotle argued along these lines.

Conversely, to posit inequality means to transcend quantity and admit quality. It is here that the two notions of the individual and the person are differentiated. The individual may be conceived only as an atomic unit, or as a mere number in the reign of quantity; in absolute terms, it is a mere fiction and an abstraction. And yet it is possible to lean toward this solution, namely to minimize the differences characterizing the individual being, emphasizing mixed and uniform qualities (what ensues from this, through massification

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 135

and standardization, is a uniformity of paths, rights, and freedoms) and conceiving this as an ideal and desirable condition. However, this means to de-grade and to alter the course of nature.

For all practical purposes, the pure individual belongs to the inorganic rather than to the organic dimension. In reality, the law of progressive differentiation rules supreme. In virtue of this law, the lower degrees of reality are differentiated from the higher ones because in the lower degrees a whole can be broken down into many parts, all of which retain the same quality (as in the case of the parts of a noncrystallized mineral, or those parts of some plants and animals that reproduce themselves by parthenogenesis); in the higher degrees of reality this is no longer possible, as there is a higher organic unity in them that does not allow

itself to be split without being compromised and without its parts entirely losing the quality, meaning, and function they had in it. Therefore the atomic, unrestricted (solutus), "free" individual is under the aegis of inorganic matter, and belongs, analogically, to the lowest degrees of reality.<sup>13</sup>

An equality may exist on the plane of a mere social aggregate or of a primordial, almost animal-like promiscuity; moreover, it may be recognized wherever we consider not the individual but the overall dimension; not the person but the species; not the "form" but "matter" (in the Aristotelian sense of these two terms). I will not deny that there are in human beings some aspects under which they are approximately equal, and yet these aspects, in every normal and traditional view, represent not the "plus" but the "minus"; in other words, they correspond to the lowest degree of reality, and to that which is least interesting in every being. Again, these aspects fall into an order that is not yet that of "form," or of personality, in the proper sense. To value these aspects and to emphasize them as those that truly matter is the same as regarding as paramount the bronze found in many statues, rather than seeing each one as the expression of distinct ideas, to which bronze (in our case, the generic human quality) has supplied the working matter.

These references clarify what is truly a person and personal value, as opposed to the mere individual and the mere element belonging to a mass or to a social agglomerate. The person is an individual who is differentiated through his qualities, endowed with his own face, his proper nature, and a series of attributes that make him who he is and distinguish him from all others—in other words, attributes that make him fundamentally unequal. The person is a man in whom the general characteristics (beginning with that very general

### 13 6 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

characteristic of being human, to that of belonging to a given race, nation, gender, and social group) assume a differentiated form of expression by articulating and variously individuating themselves.

Any vital, individual, social, or moral process that goes in this direction and leads to the fulfillment of the person according to his own nature is truly ascending. Conversely, to give emphasis and priority to that which in every being is equal signifies regression. The will to equality is one and the same with the will to what is formless. Every egalitarian ideology is the barometric index of a certain climate of degeneration, or the "trademark" of forces leading to a process of degeneration. Overall, this is how we should think about the "noble ideal" and the "immortal principle" of equality.

After establishing this first point, it is easy to recognize the errors and misunderstandings associated with other liberal and revolutionary principles.

To begin with, I find it odd that the title "natural right" has been given to that which appears to be the most unnatural thing conceivable, or to that which is proper to primitive societies. The principle according to which all human beings are free and enjoy equal rights "by nature" is truly absurd, due to the very fact that "by nature" they are not the same. Also, when we go to an order that is not merely naturalistic, being a "person" is neither a uniform quality or a quality uniformly distributed, nor a dignity equal in everybody, being automatically derived from the mere membership of the single individual in the biological species called "mankind." The "dignity of the human person," with everything that this expression entails, and around which the supporters of the doctrine of natural law and liberals rally, should be acknowledged where it truly exists, and not in everybody. And even where this dignity truly exists, it should not be regarded as equal in every instance. This dignity admits different degrees; thus, justice means to attribute to each and every one of these degrees a different right and a different freedom. The differentiation of right, and the hierarchical idea in general, derives from the very notion of a person, since this notion, as we have seen, is inconceivable without referring to the difference, to the form, and to the differentiating individuation. Without these presuppositions, the respect for the human person in general is only a superstition, or rather one of the many superstitions of our time. In the domain of the person there is nothing on which the idea of a universal right could be based, or of a right that, as the doctrine of

natural law claims, is to be enjoyed by everyone without discrimination." Anybody who has the conscience and the

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 13 7

dignity of a "person" cannot help but feel offended when that which is supposed to be one's own law becomes a law binding everybody else (as is the case in Kant's categorical imperative). Conversely, ancient wisdom believed in the principle *sum cuique tribuere*, to each his own. According to Plato's view, too, the highest responsibility of the Guardians is to ensure that justice (understood in this sense) prevails.

Hence, the conundrum facing those who uphold the principle of "equality": equality can exist only among equals, namely among those who are objectively at the same level and who embody an analogous degree of "personhood," and whose freedom, right, and also responsibility are not the same as those characterizing other degrees, whether higher or lower. "Brotherhood," too, which was included among the so-called "immortal principles" as a sentimental complement to the other two abstract principles (freedom and equality), is subject to the same restrictions: it is insolent to impose it as a norm and universal duty in indiscriminate terms. In the past, precisely thanks to the acknowledgment of the hierarchical idea, "peers" and "equals" were often aristocratic concepts: in Sparta, the title *homoioi* ("equals") belonged exclusively to the elite in power (the title was revoked in cases of misconduct). We find an analogous idea in ancient Rome, among the Nordic peoples, and during the Carolingian and the Holy Roman Empire periods. Moreover, in the days of old, the title "peers" was attributed to English lords.

The same applies to freedom, the first term of the revolutionary triad. Freedom must be understood and defended in the same qualitative and differentiated manner as the notion of "person": everybody enjoys the freedom he deserves, which is measured by the stature and dignity of his person or by his function, and not by the abstract and elementary fact of merely being a "human being" or a "citizen" (as in the much acclaimed *droits de l'homme et du citoyen*). Thus, according to the Classical saying *libertas summis infimisque aequanda*, freedom

ought to be equally distributed above and below. It has been rightly remarked that "there is not one freedom, but many freedoms. There is no general, abstract freedom, but there are articulated freedoms conformed to one's own nature. Man must not generate within himself the idea of a homogenous liberty, but rather that of the whole of such differentiated and qualified liberties."<sup>15</sup> The other freedom, which is upheld by libertarianism and by natural law, is a fiction just like the idea of "equality." Practically speaking, it is only a revolutionary weapon: freedom and equality are the catchwords certain social

### 138 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

strata or groups employed in order to undermine other classes and to gain preeminence; having achieved this task, they were quickly set aside.

Again, in regard to freedom, it is important to distinguish between the freedom to do something and the freedom for doing something. In the political domain, the former is a negative freedom that corresponds to the absence of bonds while remaining itself formless. It generally culminates in arbitrariness and in anomie, and where it is granted to everybody, in an egalitarian and democratic fashion, it becomes an impossibility. Where there is equality there cannot be freedom: what exists is not pure freedom, but rather the many individual, domesticated, and mechanized freedoms, in a state of reciprocal limitation. Paradoxically, that kind of freedom could approximately be realized in the system that is most opposite to liberal preferences: namely, in the system in which the social question is resolved in such a way as to guarantee certain privileges for a small group, at the cost of the total subjugation of everybody else. If carried to its extreme consequences, the figure of a tyrant would then be the most perfect concretization of this concept or ideal of formless freedom.

The freedom for doing something that is connected to each one's own nature and specific function is quite another thing. This freedom mainly signifies the power to actualize one's potential and to achieve one's particular perfection within a given political or social context; it has a functional and organic character, and is inseparable from an immanent and unmistakable end. It is characterized by the Classical saying "Be yourself " and thus by quality and by difference; this is the

only true freedom, according to justice and to right. In the Classical view, as it was expressed by Aristotle, Plato, and Plotinus, the only institution conformed to justice is the one in which everybody has, does, and realizes what is proper to himself. Catholicism itself, during the golden age of Scholasticism (an age that is reviled today by progressive and liberal Catholics as "feudal" and "obscurantist"), upheld the same truth and ethics. The foundations of medieval Catholicism's social doctrine were the idea of "proper nature," which varies with every being; the freedom in terms of such nature as "willed by God"; and the adherence to one's condition within a socially organic and differentiated system. Luther, too, upheld this doctrine. More recently, Benedetto Croce has written about the modern "religion of freedom," though what he is referring to should rather be called the "fetishism of freedom."

In the same order of ideas, we should consider the vexed question whether man comes before society or vice versa, and which of the two is the ultimate

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 139

goal. From the traditional point of view, this question is definitely resolved by upholding man's rather than society's primacy. Every "social" thesis is a deviation connected to the same leveling and regressive tendency that I have criticized before—so much so, that individualism and anarchism have undoubtedly their good reasons and a much less degrading character when seen as reactions against such regressive tendency. Everything that is social, in the best of hypotheses, falls in the order of means and not in the order of ends. Society as an entity in itself is but a fetish and a personified abstraction; in reality, the plane proper to society is entirely material, physical, and subordinated. "Society" and "collectivity" are synonyms; if we exclude the individualistic interpretation of society as a sum of atoms coming together on the basis of a hypothetical contract, we are left with the idea that society is just a background before which the person is the positive, primary, and real thing.

Moreover, there are cases in which I am willing to acknowledge the priority of the person even before the State. The statolatry of the modern age has nothing to do with the traditional political view; the impersonal State, when regarded as a

heavy juridical and bureaucratic entity (e.g., Nietzsche's "cold monster"), is also an aberration. Every society and State is made of people; individual human beings are their primary element. What kind of human beings? Not people as they are conceived by individualism, as atoms or a mass of atoms, but people as persons, as differentiated beings, each one endowed with a different rank, a different freedom, a different right within the social hierarchy based on the values of creating, constructing, obeying, and commanding. With people such as these it is possible to establish the true State, namely an antiliberal, antidemocratic, and organic State. The idea behind such a State is the priority of the person over any abstract social, political, or juridical entity, and not of the person as a neuter, leveled reality, a mere number in the world of quantity and universal suffrage.

The perfection of the human being is the end to which every healthy social institution must be subordinated, and it must be promoted as much as possible. This perfection must be conceived on the basis of a process of individuation and of progressive differentiation. In this regard we must consider the view expressed by Paul de Lagarde, which can be expressed approximately in these terms: everything that is under the aegis of humanitarianism, the doctrine of natural law, and collectivity corresponds to the inferior dimension. Merely being a "man" is a minus compared to being a man belonging to a given nation and society; this, in turn, is still a minus compared to being a "person," a quality

#### 140 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

that implies the shift to a plane that is higher than the merely naturalistic and "social" one. In turn, being a person is something that needs to be further differentiated into degrees, functions, and dignities with which, beyond the social and horizontal plane, the properly political world is defined vertically in its bodies, functional classes, corporations, or particular unities, according to a pyramid-like structure, at the top of which one would expect to find people who more or less embody the absolute person. What is meant by "absolute person" is the supremely realized person who represents the end, and the natural center of gravity, of the whole system. The "absolute person" is obviously the opposite of the individual. The atomic, unqualified, socialized, or standardized unity to which



the individual corresponds is opposed in the absolute person by the actual synthesis of the fundamental possibilities and by the full control of the powers inherent in the idea of man (in the limiting case), or of a man of a given race (in a more relative, specialized, and historical domain): that is, by an extreme individuation that corresponds to a de-individualization and to a certain universalization of the types corresponding to it. Thus, this is the disposition required to embody pure authority, to assume the symbol and the power of sovereignty, or the form from above, namely the imperium.

Going from humanity, through "society" or a collectivity based on natural law and the nation, and then proceeding in the political world all the way to a personality variously integrated, and finally to a dominating super-personality, means to ascend from lower degrees to degrees that are increasingly filled with "being" and value, each one the natural end of the previous one: this is how we should understand the principle according to which man is the end or the primary end of society, and not vice versa.

By way of example we may refer to the hierarchical place proper to the "nation" when it has a positive and constructive, rather than a revolutionary, meaning. "Nation" is a plus in regard to "humanity." Thus, it is a positive and legitimate thing to uphold the right of the nation in order to assert an elementary and natural principle of difference of a given human group over and against all the forms of individualistic disintegration, international mixture and proletarianization, and especially against the mere world of the masses and pure economy. Having set this demarcation as a protective fence, it is necessary to actualize inside it further degrees of differentiation that need to be implemented in a system of bodies, of disciplines and hierarchies, in virtue of which the State is created out of the substance of the nation.

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 141

It should be noted that the above-mentioned hierarchical notion is based on, among other things, freedom understood in a further special and ethical sense. The freedom upheld by the antitraditional ideologies has an undifferentiated, nonfunctional and subversive character, as well as an external and al-most

"physical" one. These ideologies usually ignore the emancipation of the single individual, which consists of being not so much free in relation to an external situation, whether real or imaginary, and in relation to others, as in being free toward oneself, namely toward the naturalistic part of one's self. Usually every dignity within qualitative hierarchies should be legitimated with this kind of freedom, without love for which one could not call oneself a person. With this kind of assumption, the political domain interferes with the ethical one ("ethical" in the spiritual, rather than moralistic, sense of the term). In this context what will be paramount is the virile quality of him who, in the case of conflict between opposite needs, knows how to assert the right of given principles and a given law over that which belongs to the naturalistic and material realm, whether in his case or that of others. Thus, family bonds or special affections will not limit such a person, nor will he be guided by the mere notions of utility and well-being, even if these notions were defined in social and collective terms. The personality is realized and consolidated along the path of the special "asceticism" required by freedom understood in this way—namely, by inner freedom and control over oneself as a physical individual; likewise, the foundations of the hierarchical connections proper to that which can be rightly called "the natural right of heroic peoples" are not to be sought elsewhere.

The first of these foundations is that the measure of what one can demand from others is dictated by the measure of what one can demand from oneself; he who does not have the capability to dominate himself and to give himself a code to abide by would not know how to dominate others according to justice or how to give them a law to follow. The second foundation is the idea, previously upheld by Plato, that those who cannot be their own masters should find a master outside of themselves, since practicing the discipline of obeying should teach these people how to master their own selves; thus, through loyalty to those who present themselves as the representatives of an idea and as the living approximations to a higher human type, they will remain as faithful as possible to their best nature. This has always been recognized in a spontaneous, natural way, and has created in traditional civilizations a special fluid, the vital sub-stance of the organic and hierarchical structures, long before people fell under

## 142 PERSONALITY—FREEDOM—HIERARCHY

the spell of the suggestions or shallow rationalism espoused by subversive ideologies. In normal conditions all this goes without saying; thus, it is absurd to say that the only way in which the highest degrees in the social hierarchy were able to retain control was to apply physical force, violence, and terror and that people obeyed only out of fear or servility, or for their self-serving purposes. To think so is to denigrate human nature even in its most humble representatives, and to suppose that the atrophy of every higher sensibility that characterizes most people in this final age has always and everywhere ruled supreme.

Superiority and power need to go hand in hand, as long as we remember that power is based on superiority and not vice versa, and that superiority is connected with qualities that have always been thought by most people to constitute the true foundation of what others attempt to explain in terms of brutal "natural selection." Ancient primitive man essentially obeyed not the strongest members of society, but those in whom he perceived a saturation of mana (i.e., a sacred energy and life force) and who, for this reason, seemed to him best qualified to perform activities usually precluded to others. An analogous situation occurs where certain men have been followed, obeyed, and venerated for displaying a high degree of endurance, responsibility, lucidity, and a dangerous, open, and heroic life that others could not; it was decisive here to be able to recognize a special right and a special dignity in a free way. To depend on such leaders constituted not the subjugation, but rather the elevation of the person; this, however, makes no sense to the defenders of the "immortal principles" and to the supporters of "human dignity" because of their obtuseness. It is only the presence of superior individuals that bestows on a multitude of beings and on a system of disciplines of material life a meaning and a justification they previously lacked. It is the inferior who needs the superior, and not the other way around.<sup>16</sup> The inferior never lives a fuller life than when he feels his existence is subsumed in a greater order endowed with a center; then he feels like a man standing before leaders of men, and experiences the pride of serving as a free man in his proper station. The noblest things that human nature has to

offer are found in similar situations, and not in the anodyne and shallow climate proper to democratic and social ideologies.

We should note in passing the irrationalism of the so-called utilitarian sociology, which could have been valued only in a society of merchants: in this doctrine, the "useful" is regarded as the positive foundation of every socio-political institution. However, there is hardly anything more relative than the

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 143

concept of "useful." "Useful" for what? In view of what? For if utility is restricted to its coarsest, most materialistic, calculating, and petty form, we must say that, whether for better or for worse, human beings rarely think and act by following the "useful," understood in this narrow sense. Everything that has an emotional or irrational motivation has and will play a larger role in human conduct than that played by petty utility; if we did not acknowledge this fact, a great part of human history would be unintelligible. Among this order of non-utilitarian motivations (all of which lead man beyond himself), there is certainly a class that reflects higher possibilities, a certain generosity and a certain elementary heroic disposition; the above-mentioned forms of natural acknowledgment animating and sustaining every true hierarchical structure are derived from them. In these structures, authority as power may also play a part or, more specifically, it must have one. Thus, we can agree with Machiavelli's saying that where one is not loved one should at least be feared (feared, not hated). It is a distortion to begin from a mutilated and degraded image of man in general and believe that in all the historical hierarchies, other than strength, the principle of superiority and the direct and proud acknowledgment of the superior by the inferior did not play a relevant part.<sup>17</sup> Burke's saying that every political system that presupposes the existence of heroic virtues and of higher dispositions leads to vice and corruption is not so much an index of cynicism, but instead of short-sightedness about knowledge of the human species.

The higher and more genuine legitimization of a true political order, and thus of the State itself, lies in its anagogical function: namely, in arousing and nourishing the individual's disposition to act and to think, to live, to struggle, and eventually

to sacrifice himself for something that goes beyond his mere individuality. This disposition is so real that it is possible not only to implement it, but also to abuse it; thus, alongside currents in which the single individual is led beyond himself by something that is spiritual and metaphysical (as was the case in all the major traditional forms), we can see other currents in which a demonic element is responsible for promoting an individual's ecstasies (i.e., the experience of being "outside one's self"). What is at work here is not an anagogic power, but rather a catagogic power—namely, the power that acts in the revolutionary phenomenon and is concretized in every collectivist ideology. In both cases, a sociology adopting utilitarian and individualistic perspectives is refuted; it proves to be merely a sophisticated and intellectual construction, especially when we consider human nature in its reality and concreteness.

#### 144 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

The progress of one form of human organization over another is not measured by the fact that in it things are materially and socially fine and that the materialistic need of utility is satisfied to a higher degree; rather, progress is measured by the degree to which certain interests and criteria of evaluation have become differentiated and predominant in it. These criteria should rise above the mediocre concept of "utility," which happens to be the only perspective adopted by positivist sociology.

Coming back to liberalism, I wish to say that it represents the antithesis of every organic doctrine. Since according to liberalism the primary element is the human being regarded not as person, but rather as an individual living in a form-less freedom, this philosophy is able to conceive society merely as a mechanical interplay of forces and entities acting and reacting to each other, according to the space they succeed in gaining for themselves, without the overall system reflecting any higher law of order or meaning. The only law, and thus the only State, that liberalism can conceive has therefore an extrinsic character in regard to its subjects. Power is entrusted to the State by sovereign individuals, so that it may safeguard the freedoms of the individuals and intervene only when these freedoms clash and prove dangerous to one another. Thus, order appears as a

limitation and a regulation of freedoms, rather than as a form that freedom itself expresses from within, as freedom to do something, or as freedom connected to a quality and a specific function. Order, namely the legal order, eventually amounts to an act of violence because, practically speaking, in a liberal and democratic regime a government is defined in terms of a majority; thus, the minority, though composed of "free individuals," must bow and obey.

The specter that most terrifies liberalism today is totalitarianism. It can be said that totalitarianism may arise as a borderline case out of the presuppositions of liberalism, rather than out of those of an organic State. As we shall see, in totalitarianism we have the accentuation of the concept of order uniformly imposed from the outside onto a mass of mere individuals who, lacking their own form and law, must receive one from the outside, he introduced in a mechanical, all-inclusive system, and avoid the disorder typical of a disorganized and selfish expression of partisan forces and special-interest groups.

Events have recently led toward a similar solution, after the more or less idyllic view proper to the euphoric phase of liberalism and of laissez-faire economy has turned out to be simply a fancy. I am referring here to the view according to which a satisfactory social and economic equilibrium allegedly arises

#### PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 145

out of the conflict of particular interests: almost as if a preestablished harmony à la Leibniz would take care of ordering everything for the better, even when the single individual cares only for himself and is freed from every bond.

Thus, not only ideally, but historically too, liberalism and individualism are at the beginning and at the origin of the various interconnected forms of modern subversion. The person who becomes an individual, by ceasing to have an organic meaning and by refusing to acknowledge any principle of authority, is nothing more than a number, a unit in the pack; his usurpation evokes a fatal collectivist limitation against himself. Therefore, we go from liberalism to democracy: and then from democracy to socialist forms that are increasingly inclined toward collectivism. For a long time Marxist historiography has clearly recognized this

pattern: it has recognized that the liberal revolution, or the revolution of the Third Estate, opened a breach and contributed to erode the previous traditional sociopolitical world and to pave the way to the socialist and communist revolution; in turn, the representatives of this revolution will leave the rhetorics of the "immortal principles" and the "noble and generous ideas" to naive and deluded people. Since every fall is characterized by an accelerated motion, it is not possible to stop halfway. Within the system of the predominant ideologies in the West, liberalism, having absolved its preliminary task of disintegration and disorganization, has quickly been set aside—thus, the claim of some of its contemporary epigones to be able to contain Marxism, which represents the last link in the chain of causes, rings hollow indeed and is indicative of lack of wisdom. There is a saying from Tacitus that summarizes in lapidary style what has happened since the "liberal revolution": *Ut imperium evertant, libertatem praeferunt; si pervenerint, libertatem ipsam adgredientur*—that is, "in order to overthrow the State (in its authority and sovereignty: i.e., imperium) they uphold freedom; once they succeed, they will turn against it too." Plato said: "Probably, then, tyranny develops out of no other constitution than democracy—from the height of liberty, I take it, the fiercest extreme of servitude."<sup>19</sup> Liberalism and individualism played merely the role of instruments in the overall plan of world subversion, to which they opened the dams.

Thus, it is of paramount importance to recognize the continuity of the current that has generated the various political, antitraditional forms that are today at work in the chaos of political parties: liberalism, constitutionalism, parliamentary democracy, socialism, radicalism, and finally communism and Soviet-ism have emerged in history as degrees or as interconnected stages of the same.

#### 146 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

disease. Without the French Revolution and liberalism, constitutionalism and democracy would not have existed; without democracy and the corresponding bourgeois and capitalist civilization of the Third Estate, socialism and demagogic nationalism would not have arisen; without the groundwork laid by socialism, we would not have witnessed the advent of radicalism and of communism in both its

national and proletarian-international versions. The fact that today these forms often appear either to coexist or to be in competition with each other should not prevent a keen eye from noting that they sustain, link, and mutually condition each other, being only the expression of different degrees of the same subversion of every normal and legitimate institution. It necessarily follows that, when these forms clash, the one that will prevail will be the most extreme, or the one located on the lowest step. The beginning of the process is to be traced to the time when Western man broke the ties to Tradition, claiming for himself as an individual a vain and illusory freedom: when he became an atom in society, rejecting every higher symbol of authority and sovereignty in a system of hierarchies. The "totalitarian" forms that are emerging are a demonic and materialistic counterfeit of the previous unitary political ideal, and they represent "the greatest and most savage slavery," which, according to Plato, arose out of formless "freedom."

Economic liberalism, which engendered various forms of capitalist exploitation and of cynical, antisocial plutocracy, is one of the final consequences of the intellectual emancipation that made the individual solutus—that is, lacking the inner, self-imposed bond, function, and limit that are found instead in every organic system's general climate and natural hierarchy of values. Moreover, we know that in more recent times, political liberalism has become little more than a system at the service of laissez-faire—namely, economic liberalism—in the context of a capitalist-plutocratic civilization; from this situation new reactions arose, pushing everything lower and lower, to the level of Marxism.

The above-mentioned connections are also visible in the special sector of property- and wealth, especially when we consider the meaning of the change that occurred within it, following the institutions created by the French Revolution. By denouncing everything in the economic world that was still inspired by the feudal ideal as a cruel regime based on privileges, the organic connection (displayed mainly in various feudal systems) between personality and property, social function and wealth, and between a given qualification or moral nobility and the rightful and legitimate possession of goods, was broken. It was

PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 147



the Napoleonic Code that made "property" neutral and "private" in the inferior and individualistic sense of the word; with this code, property ceased to have a political function and bond. Moreover, property was no longer subject to an "eminent right," nor tied to a specific responsibility and social rank and subject to a "higher right." In this context, rank signified the objective and normal consecration in a hierarchical system that the superior one, as well as the personality formed and differentiated by a supra-individual tradition and idea, receives\_ Property, and wealth in general, no longer had any duties before the State other than in fiscal terms. The subject of property was the pure and simple "citizen," whose dominant concern was to exploit the property without any scruples and without too much regard for those traditions of blood, family, and folk that had previously been a relevant counterpart of property and wealth.<sup>20</sup>

It was only natural that in the end the right to private property came to be disputed; whenever there is no higher legitimization of ownership, it is always possible to wonder why some people have property and others do not, or why some people have earned for themselves privileges and social preeminence (often greater than those in feudal systems), while lacking something that would make them stand out and above everybody else in an effective and sensible manner. Thus the so-called "social question," together with the worn-out slogan "social justice," arose in those conditions where no differentiation is any longer visible other than in terms of mere "economic classes" (wealth and property having become "neutral" and apolitical; every value of difference and rank, of personality and authority having been rejected or undermined by processes of degeneration and materialization; the political sphere having been deprived of its original dignity). Thus, subversive ideologies have successfully and easily unmasked all the political myths that capitalism and the bourgeoisie have employed, in the absence of any superior principle, in order to defend their privileged status against the push and final violation by the forces from below.

Again, we can see that the various aspects of the contemporary social and political chaos are interrelated and there is no real way to effectively oppose them other than by returning to the origins. To go back to the origins means, plainly and simply, to reject everything that in any domain (whether social,

political, or economic) is connected to the "immortal principles" of 1789, as a libertarian, individualistic, and egalitarian thought, and to oppose it with the hierarchical view, in the context of which alone the notion, value, and freedom of man as person are not reduced to mere words or excuses for a work of destruction and subversion.

## Understanding of equality: jews and Founding Fathers

Equality has to be defined. The Founders equality which was a social equality where all citizens had the same constitution rights and freedoms. And people where not bound by rigid caste. They also created free hospitals, libraries and universities. This allowed in the case of schools a person the access to resources based on personal merit so they can improve themselves and achieve. People where encouraged to achieve based upon their own talents and character in general and rewarded for it.

Social equality in such sense that creates a harmony of same rights and freedoms and equal access to resources is important. Its also needed for a meritocracy. This allows everyone the ability to achieve what they wish to in life and be happy and respected.

This is based upon the individual uniqueness of races, nations, cultures, sexes and personality having the freedom to express itself and evolve. Which is in harmony with the eternal law.

The enemy version of equality is everyone is the exact same regardless of race, culture, nation, sex and character, personal ability. And thus creates a mandate of universal total egalitarianism. Where all races, nations, cultures, and differences in between the sexes and individuals are driven towards annihilation. In the name of making everyone equal.

Communism and Christianity is built upon this as is the whole left which is secularized xianity.

They lie and state its the differences which they claim as artificial that cause all the problems.

Their programs are the dehumanization and demoralization off all humanity and its eventually annihilation. People by nature have a special pride in what makes them unique and this expresses itself in talent and personality. If you tell them there is nothing special about them they are just like everyone else. And everything they take pride in from race, culture, spirit. Is either evil or empty. You

will demoralize them to the point of assimilation into a global serfdom easier. Where all races, cultures, nations and ability is dissolved into nothingness. And replaced with a new mass man identity of servile slavery. Which is seen in the identity Jewish Christianity and Communism try to assign.

Communism like Christianity before it simply kills off the best elements of society those who show greater ability and thus difference and reduces the whole place it controls to total poverty of mind, body and spirit and wealth. Thus making everyone one equal. Much of this is built in envy this is why the enemy is always making everyone feel inadequate over all differences and frustrated. To build a powerfully negative in them and unleash their envy in a murderous movement towards "equal." If they can't have this or be that, no one will basically.

## Reality Check

"Also, humans do not have a race or gender in the astral realm. we appear in the Astral realm in whatever form we choose. True satanism does not promote....[racism, anti-Semitism, etc]"

This is simply the core doctrine of Christianity and the other enemy programs. Race is metaphysical and of the soul as well. Why do you think the enemy programs that are designed to destroy humanity. Always push the style above doctrine. Which they don't follow. Because that is to destroy the Gentiles.

Why do you think the West is full of racial conflict? Because the races have strong instincts for self preservation. Its well known by neuroscience the brain of people fire one way when dealing with those of other races in the pattern of an outsider and the opposite for the same race. Social Biology has documented kin [racial] altruism is a fact.

When you push different races into one nation and tell them to mix you get balkanized regions with constant conflict with other groups. And within a democracy they all fight for their bio-ethnic advancement. What actually happens the different races actually create their personal racial tribal states within the state. They are in a perpetual state of flux and conflict with those around them. They when one gets the upper hand it usually forms a dominate ruling block and steps on the rest and this causes open revolution and violent warfare. In the final cycle the regime class or rulers always become despots to hold the balkanized feuding place together. Then the place falls apart into racial warfare and ethnic cleansing.

The West is starting to reach a crucial point.

Note this situation can easily be avoided by the opposite. Racial separation and self determination. Racially mixed societies never work and always end bad they are spiritually toxic and literally create all kinds of different pathologies in the populaces. Thomas Jefferson warned against this in his time. As have the other greatest minds in history from across the planet.

Racism which originally is the scientific term for the study of races and their biological/psychological differences and such. The Jews under their Communist banner are the ones who have changed the meaning of this term into something which aids their universal cause. Now if you want to keep your race, culture and nation pure [ a situation the Jew can not control you in for long]. You are a evil, negative and toxic person. A.....Racist [sinner, heathen, heretic]. For not wanting to embrace a policy that ends with the extermination of your race and nation into a Jew World Order, slave state. They can't create such slave state unless they destroy all the races, nations and cultures and absorb them into one slave mass they need to rule.

This is how the Jews work. They create ideologies of control that allow them to confuse and invert the truth and polarize the debate from reality into some fictional good vs evil, religious style debate where they assign the moral roles to each side that benefit them. The terms racism, Nazi, anti-Semite. Are designed to shut down all debate and evidence. And enforce the ideological norms that allow them to rule and move their agenda forward.

People are trained to sit there and allow this hostile alien race. To assign to them their value system thus perceptions of reality [the mark of a slave being told how to think, feel and act at all times] and never develop their own understanding of life. This is why legitimate individuality which is not putting buttplugs in your ear lobes, 50 different tat's, some music band you like or what other mindless trend your following. Which in essence is the same collectivism just acting out differently. But real individuality which is on the soul level one who is for whatever reason not under their control psychologically. Is a major threat to be punished.

Note all those trendy, types who prized themselves on being free individuals will stand their and commend such people as they have been trained to. As their individuality is being a psychological slave with a different externalized sub cultural way to show it. Its the mere expression of a current market trend.

People need to stop using the terms of the enemy ideology as its designed to place psychological chains on your mind. That are to lead to physical chains down the road. When you use their terms you play into their paradigm.

# Communism is the continuation of Christianity

---

Satan mentioned to me some time ago about how horribly the Russian people have suffered at the hands of the jews. The following is an account of the REAL concentration camps. All were run by Jews. This book was published in 1937, long before the accusations of that phony 'holocaust.' These are the victims few ever hear about:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Slave%20Labor%20in%20Soviet%20Russia.pdf>

And don't let them fool you- the small numbers of Christian preachers they put in those camps is just for show. Christianity is the last stepping off point to Jewish communism. When the Jews have full control, it has done its job and is not longer needed.

[http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Xianity\\_and\\_Communism.htm](http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm)

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>



## Communism's Christian Roots

*"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."*

- Oswald Spengler

*"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."*

*"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

*"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."*

-Josef Goebbels <sup>1</sup>

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:

In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the second world war. Today in Russia, high ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It's no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the "Iron Curtain" during the cold war with ease.

80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.'  
<http://www.christiantoday.com/article/80.million.bibles.printed.in.china.and.counting/27047.htm>

*"Ernst Bloch [1885–1977] was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevik fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." <sup>2</sup> In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.*

- Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder and coercion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.
- Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles.
- There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.
- Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of

these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how jewhova was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this, see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." *"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."*  
 Luke 19: 27

[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]

- "Rebellion" is a definite NO NO and is "of the Devil."

Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra- strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:

Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ["Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit"] was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice."

*"At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League."*<sup>3</sup>

This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the *"Daughter and continuation of Christianity."*

This radical, Universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

*"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."*

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." <sup>4</sup>

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Reילו Oliver: Quote:

*"The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with*

*a religious fervor."*

*"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."*

*"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."*

*"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it*

*— without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep [the most stupid of all mammals] herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."*

*"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously*

*substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."*

*"With very few exceptions, the anti- Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."*

*"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."* -- Oswald Spengler

We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism:  
 "Christian communists seek to achieve large -scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilized as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means [in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"], to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis [active theory], and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis [ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God], that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as espoused in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo -colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of

contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilizing historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra [landless] movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres [the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.], developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' *Preaching* is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" [1981], translated as, "Communism in the Bible" [Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982].

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 [the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke]. 21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" [i.e. those engaged in currency exchange] as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a

possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. <sup>5</sup>

*“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”*- Oswald Spengler

---

#### References:

<sup>1</sup> Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

<sup>2</sup> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian\\_communism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism)

<sup>3</sup> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League\\_of\\_the\\_Just](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just)

<sup>4</sup> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist\\_League](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League)

<sup>5</sup> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian\\_communism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism)

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?



## Pope says communists are closet Christians

[My note one can see how Christianity and Communism are two sides of the same coin.

The Jew, Putin is now working to reinstate the name of Stalingrad back to the Russian city of Volgograd. To openly honor Stalin. He has also reissued Stalin era medals.

Putin's regimes, key intellectual and philosopher is this Communist creep, Dugin. Who believes that STALINIST North Korea is the ideal society. And praises the Kim's.

Its worth noting what Dugin openly admits in a interview he did back in 2012:

[http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/](http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/)

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Now its no mistake why the Jewish Putin's regime pushes both Stalinism and Orthodox Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin.]

-----  
Pope says communists are closet Christians

[http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/ ... L020140629](http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/...L020140629)

Reuters) - Pope Francis, whose criticisms of unbridled capitalism have prompted some to label him a Marxist, said in an interview published on Sunday that communists had stolen the flag of Christianity.

The 77-year-old pontiff gave an interview to Il Messaggero, Rome's local newspaper, to mark the feast of Saints Peter and Paul, a Roman holiday.

He was asked about a blog post in the Economist magazine that said he sounded like a Leninist when he criticized capitalism and called for radical economic reform.

"I can only say that the communists have stolen our flag. The flag of the poor is Christian. Poverty is at the center of the Gospel," he said, citing Biblical passages about the need to help the poor, the sick and the needy.

"Communists say that all this is communism. Sure, twenty centuries later. So when they speak, one can say to them: 'but then you are Christian'," he said, laughing.

Since his election in March 2013, Francis has often attacked the global economic system as being insensitive to the poor and not doing enough to share wealth with those who need it most.

Earlier this month, he criticized the wealth made from financial speculation as intolerable and said speculation on commodities was a scandal that compromised the poor's access to food.

The pope was called out for preaching Marxism many times by Catholic's this is his reply. He has been preaching Christianity all a long and that Marxism and Christianity are twins so it all sounds the same.

## Weeds Of The Same Root

This is from another thread on the subject.

Hitler was right in this statement of his to paraphrase what he stated:

"Communism aims to do on the physical level, what Christianity aims to do on the metaphysical. "

When Christianity receded during the period leading up to the Enlightenment, it was morphed into secular Xianity with Liberalism. Liberalism is Xianity without the Christ. Karl Marx was a Liberal "philosopher" who just as stated repackaged this into something to keep up with the time.

Communism is literally nothing but Liberalism repacked into an industrial era modality. Its stated aim is to manifest a society based totally on the radical egalitarianism of Liberal humanism. The Jacobin's of yesteryear became the Bolsheviks of later on. People forget Liberalism plunged Europe into a sea of murder, violence and chaos. And ruled its society with terrorism. Literal called the Terror during the period the Jacobin's sized power during the Liberal revolution in France in the name of the creed that later become Communism creed. The Jacobin's literally wiped out the best of the Frances upper-class. It was total class warfare and the Jews where behind it all along. Liberalism aim to literally wiped away the entire order of life in Western Civilization and replace it with its own order.

Its no mistake the first Communist revolution on earth was in France in the 1870's.

This is why today the Cultural Marxists [social Communism] blend into Liberalism so well. They are both sects of the same Jewish creed. One is just more open in its aggression. This is why the left is always insane and stuck in Orwellian double think. They are atheist Christianity.

True the Christard Right. Is Theistic Communism and the Left atheistic Christianity. The only difference. Its no mistake the Jewish Bolsheviks never destroyed

Christianity in Russia. They just wiped out the Czarist, Nationalists elements within it. After that the Church and the Party were in bed together the whole time.

This is the essence of Nietzsche's, iconic statement of: "God is dead."

He was commenting on the fact Liberalism was simply atheist Christianity. The Liberals had taken the values of the Christian gospels. But rejected the theistic principle that animated them. The Christian when asked for the authority of the claims of their values always stated: "God said." Because this is the only claimed authority their value system is built upon. But the Liberal for who the Christian God is non-existent. But holds the same [perverse] values. What shall they state when asked the same? They repeat the same values as axioms without anything to hold them up under observation.

Nietzsche also stated:

"The Liberal is the Christian Priest in disguise."

Kim Il Sung the first leader of Communist North Korea openly stated that Communist principles are in perfect harmony with Christian ones. In fact they reflect each other. Communist China has a Catholic Church of over 70,000 million people and growing. Christianity is openly pushed and encouraged in China. Where the ethnic Chinese culture was literally wiped off the earth by the Communists in the Cultural "Revolution." And replaced by a Jewish, Communist culture of control. Any spiritual practices were banned by the death penalty. Just to practice Qi Gong was to risk your life. It's what Christianity did as well in its conquests.

A former KGB defector from the Soviet Jewry warned Americans that the Communist Empire has created the American Left. And were using these shithheels to Communize America to the point where they could manifest an open revolution and take power. They stated these stupid Leftards would also be liquidated in the revolution as they are usefool idiots nothing more. A step to something more direct.

Many Christian Priests, Christards and Liberals marched with the Communist ranks in the American 1960's and 1970's. When Communist trained agent. Martin Luther King was in full swing. Along with his Jewish handler who was the former head of the American Communist Party in the 1950's. And who wrote that moronic "Dream" speech.

America had a full on Communist, cultural revolution right under the banner of the cross. Bible in one hand, the Communist Manifesto in the other. Because its all the same Jewish racial warfare program at the core. Just in different sects. Branches of the same tree.

The end goal of the Jewish Bible of which the Jewish Torah forms the majority of the Old Testament. Is the Jewish messiah shows up unites the Jews and wipes out the Gentiles. And rules over a slave humanity where everyone is literally one. There is no difference in race, sex or appearance. All hive minded drones. Toiling for the New Zion. Or Jew World Order.

This is what it comes down to. Feminism is nothing but a wing of Communism that aims to destroy the biological and psychological differences between the sexes. By turning women into men and attacking women who wish to remain actually feminine. The Jews are now running men's movements where its the same Communist line but for men. And this pits the sexes against each other while Communizing them both [making them insane], and allows the Jews to conqueror that much more.

The Jews have even created a bogus materialistic scientism that simple acts as bogus scientific justification and base for their Communist agenda. In this it covers over the truth of humanity origins, the nature of the universe and the spiritual reality of the human being. And replaces it with junk like the Big Bang, Darwinism which is bizarre as it presupposes inequality on a biological bases. But the Left pumps their Liberal humanistic jargon into it. Morphing it to their shit-think more [Social Darwinism is also garbage]. And a whole host of kosher shit that is bunk. All of this is policed with ruthless enforcement as Dogma. And any scientist who goes against it is out the door. They don't even look at the data. They just attack

their moral and intellectual character. Which is how Christians behave along with Liberals.

The Nazi's advanced a thousand years in a dozen years scientifically just by dismantling this Jewish materialistic, scientism. They are the reason for all tech advancements that came into society after the war. It was all from German scientists.

The Jews simply readapted what they had during the rule of the Vatican in Europe. The bogus science the Church bases as absolute and beyond all question or else. They infiltrate the scientific revolution with their money and power networks, and turned it into a weapon of theirs putting the Goyium under control again. They just brought the universities and put their people in the chairs and dictated what is to be taught and what attitudes with it.

True knowledge [science means knowledge in English] opens the doors to understanding the metaphysical reality behind all life and the soul. Its the true knowledge the Vedic world and Pagan world in general was built upon.

This is the dangerous situation the Christian wing has medieval dogma which most will laugh off with a mind. But the Communist's push the same agenda but call their lies: "science." And have created a whole pseudo scientific jargon in all fields, to enforce this lie. We are back to Christianity in a new guise.

Psychology and Psychiatry are Jewish creations and simply the opinions that Jews made up to give them power. To enforce their Communist agenda. Their Psychiatry/Psychological jargon literally forms the major basis of this. It creates the false premise to attack the enemies of the Jewish agenda as mentality ill and then remove them from society forever and discredit their ideals and information. As well as keeping the Goyium drugged up and doped out. This is what they did in the Soviet Jewion and even to their enemies in America such as Commander Rockwell. Who outsmarted them at this game thankfully.

Jew, Freud was one of the major people in the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The Nazi's publically burned this Schools books as the Frankfurt School

of Jews, stated aim was to destroy the German People and culture and pull them into International Communism.

This Jewish crap states your personality is just pathology [born in in and need the salvation of the Jewish Head Doc ]. And sets Gentiles up for all kinds of horrid shit. Back to Christianity with tools of the Christian Devil and Heretic's.

Don't like the Jewish Christard Church your literally in league with the Christian Devil nothing more. This gives the premise to destroy their opposition and discredit anything they say. So we have not moved on. We are still in the dark ages.

We can observe that Liberalism, Christianity and Communism, Democracy and Capitalism are all the same enemy paradigm. In the very fact all the forces of these Ideologies put aside any petty differences they had to oppose and attack Nazism.

National Socialism the one eternal understanding in temporal form. To this day the dregs of such ideologies still sneer with a vicious hate for Adolf Hitler and Nazism. Its the ultimate litmus test.

As the world becomes more Jewish by these annihilation ideologies. The world also becomes more ugly and humanity becomes degenerate in the mind, body and soul.

The Swastika must smash the Cross, in order for the Supreme Order of Life to triumph on earth.

Even though Christ is fictitious, in a non-atheist way, his teachings spell out the tenets for ultimate Liberalism, Marxism, Enemy Socialism, and yes, even Feminism. There is a book out there titled "Jesus Was a Feminist." When I attack Feminism, I am not attacking women in any way, shape, or form; just how the Jews have perverted women's rights into a program to snatch women away from us so they can be foot-soldiers for the kikes to damn Gentile humanity. This is in the same vein that the Jews have perverted rights for homosexuals. My eyeballs ache from research on all of this.

As much as the Jews work to confuse, and as much as they have tried to Christianize Nazism, if a person has any reading and comprehension skills, they will see that Christianity is the ultimate anti-Nazi creed.

Like Christianity's more atheistic twins of communism, Marxism, etc, the "God" of the Bible truly is an obliteration device, as is shown in this Bible passage:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." – Galatians 3:28

For our enemies who want the lubby dubby SHIT, where you turn the other cheek, love your enemy, resist not evil, blah blah blah, I think it is obvious that they are Christians at the soul and will never be able to reconcile themselves with True Satanism/Nazism, as the very idea of opening their spiritual eyes becomes a stumbling block because they don't want to know the truth, as they cannot accept it.

Another observation I have made... Despite the Republican Christian Fundamentalists, Christianity ultimately embraces a mob-ruled Democratic One-World Government. These so-called "right wing" Christians are praying and tithing to the funeral wreath of humanity...as long as they worship Jewsus and hold Christian "values/morality."

To sum it up, Christianity and it's atheistic counter-parts are NOT enemies or at odds with each other in any way whatsoever, despite how the kikes try to make it look like communism is the solution to Christianity. Such a viewpoint is like saying "Christianity is the solution to Christianity." Communism is just Christianity in another form, as it is what Christianity boils down to.

For those who want to know a little more about why Satan hates the Jews so much, I found the following whacky video to be revealing. It shows how much the Jews really do love their Jewish lord Christ.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYrMUCJQYQg>



## Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be

incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered

the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

## Christianity & Communism: Parallels in the Bible

Written by Descarte 666.

(Communist Manifesto excerpts are Italics. Bible verses are in Bold and Italics.)

Introducing the Jewish psychobabble. The Communist Manifesto.

*"the epidemic of over- production. Society suddenly finds itself put back into a state of momentary barbarism; it appears as if a famine, a universal war of devastation, had cut off the supply of every means of subsistence; industry and commerce seem to be destroyed; and why? Because there is too much civilisation, too much means of subsistence, too much industry, too much commerce. The productive forces at the disposal of society no longer tend to further the development of the conditions of bourgeois property; on the contrary, they have become too powerful for these conditions, by which they are fettered, and so soon as they overcome these fetters, they bring disorder into the whole of bourgeois society, endanger the existence of bourgeois property. The conditions of bourgeois society are too narrow to comprise the wealth created by them. And how does the bourgeoisie get over these crises? On the one hand by enforced destruction of a*

*mass of productive forces; on the other, by the conquest of new markets, and by the more thorough exploitation of the old ones. That is to say, by paving the way for more extensive and more destructive crises, and by diminishing the means whereby crises are prevented (17-18)".*

Now this is clearly all bullshit. This section claims that overproduction leads to barbarism. This laid the foundation for collectivization. It is clear what happens when production is controlled in order to "stop the epidemic" of overproduction.

***"Luke 6:20-23. Blessed be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom of God. Blessed are ye that hunger"***

This scripture quote says it all. The kingdom of god is a place inspired by faulty jewish economics that deny overproduction. This relates to Karl Marx's statement.

This jewish theory is clearly proven wrong by Hitler's Reichsarbeitsdienst . Or Riech Labor Service. This Reichsarbeitsdienst was able to transform a war torn country into a fertile land. Thanks to the Reichsarbeitsdienst's "overproduction,

Germany was able to destroy all poverty in Germany.

Descarte 3

Note this verse. ***Proverbs 22:7***

***"The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant[slave] to the lender."***

*"In proportion as the bourgeoisie, i.e., capital, is developed, in the same proportion is the proletariat, the modern working class, developed – a class of labourers, who live only so long as they find work, and who find work only so long as their labour increases capital. These labourers, who must sell themselves piecemeal, are a commodity, like every other article of commerce, and are consequently exposed to all the vicissitudes of competition, to all the fluctuations of the market(18)."*

***Leviticus 25:44 Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly. "***

The following quotes are identical. The jews are self appointed supremacists. This

Descarte 4

is why they have the god given right to rule over slaves. This is what they believe. Communism opens the door for slavery. This is because it looks upon the working class as a commodity.

Hitler believed in Uniting the worker with the country. So that there was a symbiosis between the classes. Equal Rights were Equally earned.

*"Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".*

Note that just one paragraph earlier this jew claims the working man is just a

piece of raw material to be traded just as money is. Now this piece of trash is taking up the cause of the working class. This is the common jewish tactic of speaking from both sides of their flat mouth.

Descarte 5

This jew also goes as far as to claim that the worker is enslaved by industry. As if industry is the one thing that will destroy the working class. Industry can be good and bad. But to claim that Industry is a tyrant..well that is just fucking bonkers.

***Romans 12:2 - And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.***

The above bible quote is Karl Jews words in a nutshell. Marx claims that the working class is being manipulated through industry. He clearly claimed this statement so that he could appeal to the proletariat. The above bible verse says the same thing in a different way.

*"Differences of age and sex have no longer any distinctive social validity for the working class. All are instruments of labour, more or less expensive to use, according to their age and sex(18). "*



*Malachi 2.10 "I look upon all creatures equally; none are less dear to me and none more dear."*

Descarte 6

*Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."*

*Corinthians 16:19-20 What ? " know ye not that your body is the temple of the Ho'ly Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own ? For ye are bought with a price : therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.. So glorify God in your body. "*

Also note this communistic verse.

*"Further, as we have already seen, entire sections of the ruling class are, by the advance of industry, precipitated into the proletariat, or are at least threatened in their conditions of existence. These also supply the proletariat with fresh elements of enlightenment and progress(19)".*

*Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the*

Descarte 7

*factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are*

*placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".*

***Romans 12:2 - "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God."***

*"The immediate aim of the Communists is the same as that of all other proletarian parties: formation of the proletariat into a class, overthrow of the bourgeois supremacy, conquest of political power by the proletariat(22)".*

More jew swindle. Jews are in control of the production forces and have decreased the standard of living because of their insatiable thirst for ripping underlings off.

These same forces are now claiming that the ruling class has supreme ruling power over the proletariat. According to Marx this "problem" is supposed to be fixed with

the exact same problem, but with a different name. Communism is only a method of digging the jewish infection closer to the heart of gentile society. In other words, it disrupts the social hierarchy so that Communist leaders can lead the supposedly oppressed working class.. More systematic murdering of the best aspects of a gentile culture..more bullshit promises that lead to the same bullshit, but only worse.

*"And the abolition of this state of things is called by the bourgeois, abolition of individuality and freedom! And rightly so. The abolition of bourgeois individuality, bourgeois independence, and bourgeois freedom is undoubtedly aimed at. By freedom is meant, under the present bourgeois conditions of production, free trade, free selling and buying(23)".*

***Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."***

*"The working men have no country. We cannot take from them what they have not got. Since the proletariat must first of all acquire political supremacy, must rise to be the leading class of the nation, must constitute itself the nation, it is so far, itself*

*national, though not in the bourgeois sense of the word. National differences and antagonism between peoples are daily more and more vanishing, owing to the development of the bourgeoisie, to freedom of commerce, to the world market, to uniformity in the mode of production and in the conditions of life corresponding thereto. The supremacy of the proletariat will cause them to vanish still faster. United action, of the leading civilised countries at least, is one of the first conditions for the emancipation of the proletariat. In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".*

***Amos 4:1-3 "Hear this word, you kine [cows] of Bashan, who are on the mountain of Samaria, who oppress the poor, who crush the needy, 'Bring, that we may drink!' The Lord God has sworn by his holiness that, lo, behold, the days are coming upon you, when they shall take you away with hooks, your posterity with fishhooks. And you shall go out through the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and you shall cast them into the palace, saith the Lord."***

*"In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".*

*Acts 17:26 "And [he] hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and "the bounds of their habitation"*

*1 Corinthians 15:28 " And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all."*

*Matthew 21:42 - "Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner : this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes"*

*"The charges against Communism made from a religious, a philosophical and, generally, from an ideological standpoint, are not deserving of serious examination. Does it require deep intuition to comprehend that man's ideas, views,*

*and conception, in one word, man's consciousness, changes with every change in the conditions of his material existence, in his social relations and in his social life(25)"?*

***2 Corinthians 5:7 "For we walk by faith, not by sight. "***

*"There are, besides, eternal truths, such as Freedom, Justice, etc., that are common to all states of society. But Communism abolishes eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality, instead of constituting them on a new basis; it therefore acts in contradiction to all past historical experience(26)."*

***Ephesians 4:17 - "This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind"***

***Mark 16:16 - "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned."***

*"The history of all past society has consisted in the development of class antagonisms, antagonisms that assumed different forms at different epochs. But whatever form they may have taken, one fact is common to all past ages, viz., the*

*exploitation of one part of society by the other. No wonder, then, that the social consciousness of past ages, despite all the multiplicity and variety it displays, moves within certain common forms, or general ideas, which cannot completely vanish except with the total disappearance of class antagonisms. The Communist revolution is the most radical rupture with traditional property relations;(26)".*

***Leviticus 25:23***

***"The land shall not be sold for ever : for the land is mine ; for ye are strangers and sojourners with me."***

The above is despotism at its finest.

*"These measures will, of course, be different in different countries. Nevertheless, in most advanced countries, the following will be pretty generally applicable.*

- 1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.*
- 2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.*
- 3. Abolition of all rights of inheritance.*
- 4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.*

5. *Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.*

6. *Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.*

7. *Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.*

8. *Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.* 9. *Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equitable distribution of the populace over the country.*

10. *Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c.* 2. *A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26-27)".*

*"1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes(26)".*



***Deuteronomy 6:9-11***

Descarte 14

*" And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to A'bra-ham, to l'Saac, and to Ja/cob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not ; when thou shalt have eaten and be full ;"*

***Deuteronomy 28:8***

*"The Lord will command the blessing on you in your barns and in all that you undertake. And he will bless you in the land that the Lord your God is giving you."*

*"2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26)".*

***Romans 13:1 "Let every soul ° be subject un to the higher powers. For there is no power but of God : the powers that be are ordained of God."***

***Romans 13:7-8***

*"Pay to all what is owed to them: taxes to whom taxes are owed, revenue to whom revenue is owed, respect to whom respect is owed, honor to whom honor is*

*owed. Owe no one anything, except to love each other, for the one who loves another has fulfilled the law."*

*Romans 13:2*

*"Whosoever therefore resist- eth the power, resisteth the ord nance of God : and they that re- sist shall receive to themselves damnation."*

*"3. Abolition of all rights of inheritance(26)".*

*Hebrews 1:2*

*"But in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed the heir of all things, through whom also he created the world. "*

*Psalm 2:7-8 "I will declare the decree : the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son ; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen[gentile] for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession."*

*Proverbs 13:22 "A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, but the sinner's wealth is laid up for the just."*

*"4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels(26)".*

***Deuteronomy 1:8***

***"See, I have set the land before you. Go in and take possession of the land that the Lord swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give to them and to their seed after them."***

*5. Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.*

*6. Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.*

*7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.*

*8. Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.*

*9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the populace over the country(26)".*

Note that 7 is a number of perfection. 8 is the number symbolizing infinity. 9 symbolizing endings.

#### ***Kings Chapter 4***

***"21 And Solomon ruled over all the kingdoms from the River unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought tribute, and served Solomon all the days of his life.***

***22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,***

***23 ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and a hundred sheep, besides harts, and gazelles, and roebucks, and fatted fowl.***

***24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the River, from Tiphseh even to Gaza, over all the kings on this side the River: and he had peace on all sides round about him.***

***25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig-tree, from Dan even to Beer-sheba, all the days of Solomon.***

***26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.***

***27 And those officers provided victuals for king Solomon, and for all that came***

*unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month; they let nothing be lacking. 28 Barley also and straw for the horses and swift steeds brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.*

*29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea-shore.*

*30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east, and all the wisdom of Egypt.*

*31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Calcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all the nations round about."*

*"10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c.(27)".*

*Deuteronomy 11:19 -" And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up."*

*Proverbs 16:3 - "Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be*

*established."*

Descarte 19

***Matthew 19:14***

***But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me and do not hinder them, for to such belongs the kingdom of heaven."***

*"The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communistic revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win(34)".*

***Proverbs 25:2 "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter."***

***Jeremiah 4:10 "Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD ! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people and JI-ru'sa- lem, saying, Ye shall have peace ; whereas the sword reach- eth unto the soul"***

***Also see Kings Chapter 4.***

Descarte 20

Works Cited:

Marx, Karl, Friedrich Engels, *The Manifesto of the Communist Party*,

Trans. Samuel Moore, eds. 1888 English Edition by Andy Blunden  
2004, Moscow, Progress Publishers, 1988, Print.

*The Holy Bible. King James: Containing the Old and New Testaments ;  
Translated from the Original Tongues with the Former Translations  
Diligently Compared and Revised.* Los Angeles, CA: Braille Institute of  
America, 1923. Print.

## Jewish pseudoscience and materialism

---

Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

Spiritual Satanists acknowledge science and believe everything of the occult/supernatural to have a rational scientific explanation. We believe humanity has been held back dangerously in this area due to the hoax of Judeo/Christianity and its relentless attacks upon science for centuries.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



## Darwin's Angels

Darwin's theories really do amount in many cases to nothing but a pseudo scientific justification for the continuation of the hierarchical system laid down in the Feudal regime of the system originally created by the Christian Theocracy. Darwin was trained to be a Minister in the Anglican church and picked most of his ideals up from Christianity and social beliefs of the time. Why do you think he placed out of all the different races on earth. The Irish at the bottom rung of evolution. It reflects the popular attitude in the English upper-class of the day towards the Irish and helped to justify their feudal regime in Ireland as well.

Darwin took the churches idea of predestination and applied it to biology. In away that it was a continued justification of the dominate caste system in Europe. That started with the Catholic idea of the will of God and his government upon earth. You have the Church and the nobles at the top and everyone else on the bottom. Mainly as serfs who are owned as chattel of the rulers who are ruled by the Church. The divine right of kings and all this. This means that you are predestined to be a brutalized serf by the will of god and any act or thought or rebellion is a violation of god's will. The Bible sets this whole system up. The serfs slave all day and have to give most of what they have to the Church and nobles and are left with enough to only half starve instead of fully starve if lucky. Any serf caught off the serfdom they where confined to. Was hanged as a run away. This is how most of Europe lived. Communism with spiritual pretense.

Well in the 18th century scientific materialism was becoming the new religion. And the ruling classes wanting to keep the masses inline and continue their caste system, status quo. So they shifted by hook or crook the same Theological tenants into vogue under the banner of science. Now its we are the superior upper classes because of our biological predestination and the rest of you are born to be our servants, serfs and general property. Because you are biologically predestinated with inferior or weaker biology. Now god said becomes....science said.

A mentor of Darwin was the Reverend Malthus who was the famous pusher of the ideal that starving the working poor and social-economic working, lower class [most people due to the caste system in Europe] to death was a kind and goody thing. That it would cause the weaker to die off. Social Darwinism by another name. Its ideals were put to reality during the engineered famine that killed a million innocent people in Ireland by the Rothschild's. That modern historians openly acknowledge as direct genocide. Jesus loving Malthus work helped pave the way for such.

The ideal of improving the social-economic state of affairs for the people and ending the serfdom. And that by wage improvements, education, improved human rights and freedoms and income increases with labour reforms. This problem would cease to exist. Never occurred in the minds of these Judaic freaks. Because then they couldn't justify sending children into the mines and mills as work slaves or filling the debtor prisons full of slave labour. All put there by the exploitive Jewish banker system.

Why not the problems caused by the abusive system is not the system its actually biologically inferior people after all. So we are justified in our materialistic enslavement of whole populations to our industry and debt systems and caste society. Of course the protestant deification of work served as the backdrop to enslave the population into industrial slavery. Its not an accident that Marxism used the same Darwin theories as above to justify its total enslavement of the population into neo feudal slavery as the scientific doctrine to justify its self with either.

Of course social Darwinist ideals were being moved around the upper classes at the time in America. And this is when the Jewish, Rockefellers and their agents created the public school system as it is. Which is designed to shut down the right side of the brain and train systematized drones, fit only for wage slavery in their economic serfdom. Who have had their self esteem and creative ability destroyed. And a new artificial personality assigned that is servile and depended on authority for direction on everything. Right at the time they destroyed skilled labour and self

employment in America and replaced it with proletarian wage slavery. In their factories that destroyed entire families and forced parents to put their kids into adoptive trusts that sold their kids off to strangers as cheap farm labour so they would not starve to death. Its also no mistake after a century of the school system the rate of inventions in America has declined. They destroyed the creative part of the mind with their school system. This is why IQ is worshipped and not creativity and personal genius. They created a system where left brained training is to rule. Garbage in, garbage out. Removing people from the part of the psyche that the psychic abilities are within.

The key to Telsa's genius from his own autobiography was his psychic abilities which come from the right side of the psyche. He stated he would see the object within his minds inner eye and all the knowledge of how to create it was downloaded into his mind with the image. Watson the father of DNA discovery saw the spiral shape in a deep trance state which opens one to this Shakti or right side of the psyche, which was the key that unlocked his discovery.

All what is being pushed by the system is the same doctrine minus the spiritual pretense in many cases. Where science becomes the new theology. Add to the fact Darwinian evolutionary theories take as much faith to believe in as Jesus. Its just shit and used to push us into nihilism, materialism, atheistic humanism. the kind the Jewish Communist state is built upon.

Got news for people. What we call science is realms of make belief bullshit that is designed to go nowhere. The big bang is bullshit as well and has been debunked over and over. But the theology of science just destroys the career's of the heretic's who question it. Where back to the Catholic Church and the Communist System which put scientists in gulags for discovering any holes in the states scientific dogma's. And we know what the Church did to such.

## Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system that whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ultimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves forward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impluse for religion behing shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consiciouness. With this we can build a better world and more abundant life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impulse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to numerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to man's soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools were healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerities. Austerity was the performance of tapas or exercises that generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapas] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have by corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spriitually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions where killed and when the fires where out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller then Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they where just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there where Pagan regions and cultures still in existance in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Juadized Goyium.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather than renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>



## Einstein's and other kikes's crap about the universe

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers, stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number  $1 + 5 = 6$ . She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end. She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid torah and then we have the muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the koran, like the kikes- so all scientific enquiry is scarfed and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they re given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Communism and truthphobia

---

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels... nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtu-ites." - Adolf Hitler

Homosexuality has its roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

## Communists and Homosexuality

In ancient Pagan times, anti-homosexuality was never heard of. Once the Jews touch something, it rots.

Although written from an atheist perspective, this is an interesting read. Many deluded idiots link homosexuality with communism (which some Jews do use), but this article tells the truth.

\*\*\*\*\*

### Communists Agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality

Many gays and others are deluded into joining and/or supporting so-called "left-wing" organizations. These communist organizations, no different from Christianity, advance and promote themselves under the pretense of universal "brotherhood" "equal rights" and other related principles. Nothing could be further from the truth. Communism has tortured and mass murdered literally billions of innocent men, women and children. It is a modern inquisition. The Jewish textbook writers, professors, teachers and censors work diligently and relentlessly to portray a positive image of this monstrous Jewish controlled program for enslaving Gentiles, in the schools and in many other places. Like Christianity, communism is another Jewish program of horrors to destroy and enslave Gentiles.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

For more about Christianity and Communism, see Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

Below is a most revealing article revealing the true communist agenda of interfering in the sex lives [typically Jewish] of their enslaved peoples.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Communists Agree with Christians on Criminalizing Homosexuality

Monday May 19, 2008

In America, atheists tend to be liberal and thus also tend to favor greater equality for gays. This causes many conservative, evangelical Christians to associate atheists with liberalized attitudes towards homosexuality, but there is nothing about being an atheist which necessitates treating gays as equal human beings. Almost all the old communist regimes, for example, criminalized homosexuality and Russia only decriminalized it in 1993 when communism fell. Today, former communists in Russia are working with conservative Christians in the Orthodox Church to make homosexuality a crime again.

The legislation, introduced Monday by Deputy Nikolay Kuryanovich would bring back the old law, and make it a crime for gays to congregate - a provision that would bar gay pride parades or meetings.

How far Kuryanovich's bill will advance is unknown. As an Independent he does not have a party backing him but the measure has widespread support from former Communists and parties allied to the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bill is the latest in a series of attempts to stifle Russia's gay community.

Source: 365Gay

Conservative Christians in America like to attack both atheistic communism and liberal attitudes towards homosexuality, but how do they deal with the fact that the old communist governments were and at least some communists today are as illiberal in their treatment of pornography, homosexuality, and related matters as the Christians would like the American government to be?

Why don't we hear them praise those old communist laws? Why don't we hear them admit some admiration for illiberal, totalitarian policies? Would

they be interested in working with illiberal atheists in such matters, or would their aversion to atheism and communism cause them to refuse? I wonder what's more important to them, bigotry towards gays or bigotry towards atheists.

Regardless, news stories like this help demonstrate that being an atheist doesn't make a person liberal, tolerant, reasonable, rational, or anything else decent. Atheists are more than capable of working on behalf of illiberal, authoritarian, repressive political agendas. There are no political, philosophical, or social beliefs shared by all atheists.

It's a person's political and personal philosophy that is most important, not being an atheist or a theist. I have little in common with the atheist communists referenced in the above article and would be unlikely to work with them towards any political or social goals. It's not their being communists that's necessarily the problem, but their illiberal attitudes make them as valuable as religious fundamentalists when it comes to fulfilling political goals.

[http://gblt.webs.com/Communists\\_Agree\\_with\\_Christians%20.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Communists_Agree_with_Christians%20.htm)

## Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

### 1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

### 2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From Wikipedia:

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...)

Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

### 3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf



Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

“American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.” -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

<http://antispirtuality.net/marxism-religion>

## GAY IN THE GULAG

Anal and genital contact between consenting males became a criminal offence in the USSR on 17 December 1933. On 1 April 1934, article 154 (later 121) was introduced specifying a punishment of up to five years imprisonment. One theory currently popular among Moscow gays has it that the adopted son of the leading proletarian writer, Maxim Gorky, was seduced by a homosexual and that Gorky's personal petition to Stalin led to the subsequent formal prohibition. On 23 May 1934, Pravda and Izvestiya published an article by Gorky declaiming, in language reminiscent of a political trial, that homosexuality was the result of pernicious influences from the Western bourgeoisie and German fascism. The article concluded with the slogan: "DESTROY HOMOSEXUALITY AND FASCISM WILL DISAPPEAR!"

Article 154 quickly became a tool of reprisal against political dissent. In January 1934, homosexuals were arrested en masse in the Soviet Union's main cities. Among those imprisoned were many actors, musicians and artists. Historians have noted numerous suicides in the Red Army and a growing mood of panic among Soviet gays at that time.

In 1936 the Commissar for Justice, Nikolai Krylenko, declared homosexuality a political crime against the Soviet state and the proletariat. It became an object of NKVD (later transformed into KGB) investigations, possibly with a view to recruiting new informers from among known homosexuals.

In the mid-1930s gays flooded into Soviet camps in their thousands, and the influx apparently remained steady throughout the years article 121 was in force. Alexander Solzhenitsyn called it a 'sordid' bit of legislation. In the Gulag Archipelago, dedicated to 'all those who did not live long enough to tell the story', there isn't a word of sympathy for oppressed homosexuals. Just as there isn't in Varlaam Shalamov's Kolyma Tales. Most dissident authors, while exposing the inhumanity of life in the camps, hold

on firmly to camp attitudes in their contemptuous dismissal of gays and of homosexuality in general. Until very recently the issue remained taboo. Even when revelations about Stalinist repressions began to emerge, not a single human rights activist, neither in the USSR nor abroad, was seriously prepared to tackle the problem.

The fate of homosexuals in Soviet prisons and camps is unprecedented in the scope of its tragedy and brutality. Not only were the numbers vast, homosexual rape took place in every camp and prison without exception. Not only did the Soviet system fail to cure the 'foreign disease', it led to a dramatic growth in the numbers of homosexuals. Huge numbers of people who had not previously been gay became categorised as 'opushchennye' (lit: crestfallen, degraded, downcast; also slang term for one who has been beaten up, raped and urinated upon).

In his book *The Mordovian Marathon* (Jerusalem, 1979), Eduard Kuznetsov devotes a chapter called, 'Queer Folk' to homosexuals in the camps.

'According to people in the know', he writes, '90 per cent of convicts are homosexual. But only passive gays—about 10 per cent—are regarded as such. They are the so-called 'kozly' (lit: 'billy goats', or customers of prostitutes) and 'petukhi' (lit: 'cocks', or faggots). Active homosexuals are so commonplace they don't even merit a special name.'

“Passive homosexuals are not necessarily prisoners with gay inclinations”, writes Andrei Amal'rik in the book *Notes of a dissident* (Ann Arbor, 1982), “they are the unassertive, the timid, those who have lost a game of cards, those who have broken the camp code of ethics. Once you have the reputation of being a "cock", it is impossible to get rid of it. It follows you from camp to camp. And if, after transfer to a new place a "fallen" prisoner fails to reveal himself, sooner or later it is bound to come to light. Then punishment is unavoidable, and it will take the form of a collective reprisal often ending in death.”

The first convicted homosexual to come out was the Leningrad poet Gennady Trifonov. In December 1977, he sent the following open letter to Literaturnaya Gazeta from Camp No 398/38 in the western Urals:

“I have experienced every possible nightmare and horror; it is impossible to get used to it. Over a period of 18 months I have seen daily what it is to be a convicted homosexual in a Soviet camp. The position of gays in the death camps of the Third Reich was nothing compared to this. They had a clear prospect for the future-the gas chamber. We lead a half-animal existence, condemned to die of hunger, nursing secret dreams of contracting some deadly disease for a few days peace in a bunk in sickbay.

“I know people who have either forgotten the end of their prison term, or who have not managed physically to survive that long. Their bodies were taken off the electric wire; they were found hanging in prison cells, tortured to death by prisoners in bestial mood or beaten by guards, mad. I know their names; I have access to the written evidence of witnesses. In a year and a half of this hell I have carefully studied 22 convictions for homosexuality in the USSR. If this information reaches the West, I will be accused of slander and physically liquidated. It won't take much. They will set a group of convicts who have lost all semblance of humanity against me and certify my death ‘in the natural way’.”

Trifonov's letter was not published in the Soviet Union. But once his name became known in the West, the camp authorities treated him less cruelly...

Pavel Masalsky from Moscow, a man of middle height with close cropped hair, aged about 35, was convicted with his boyfriend in 1984. Until then his name had been filed with the special department of the militia that was formed 'to fight against homosexuality'. This was where all information about Moscow's gays was collected. Pavel recalls occasions when militiamen from the Department blackmailed and sexually harassed him and other gay men.

In order to imprison Pavel and his boyfriend, a neighbor's denunciation was enough. There was not even any need for evidence of a homosexual act, normally compulsory in these cases.

The court hearing was closed, like most cases dealing with 'sexual crimes' in the USSR. After the hearing Pavel and his boyfriend were sent away to different prisons. After nine months, Pavel was moved to a camp where out of 1,500 men about 200 were categorized as 'opushchennye'.

“In our camp the petukhi lived with everyone else but we had a separate table, separate crockery, and a separate place in the queue-at the very end. The administration regards the opushchennye in the same way as the prisoners: it helps them less, does not give them the opportunity to work on good jobs. Sometimes if they see that a man is being taunted beyond endurance they move him on to another zone to get rid of him.

“The administration treated me worse than the others. They found taunting me rather diverting; they would follow me around, summon me up to headquarters-which is the worst thing possible in a zone because everyone thinks you're squealing. They suggested that I become an informer but I refused and because of that I spent about three months in penal isolation cells. After that they left me alone, and I began to go up in the eyes of the convicts and became a prostitute. It was the only way out: it was impossible to live otherwise.”

Valery Klimov from Nizhny Tagil is a slightly stout man of about 35, with grey hair. He was arrested for a relationship with a boy who was under age. When Valery was called to the prosecutor's office, the investigator offered him two options: suicide or plea guilty. He was threatened with reprisal against his friends if he refused. Klimov took all the blame on himself and got three years.

'I was able to stand for myself in prison and in camp, but there were about 10 occasions when gays were murdered before my eyes. One was beaten to death in a prison in Sverdlovsk. There were 100 men in our cell; three or

four raped him every day and then chucked him under the bunks. It was bestial, a nightmare. Once 10 of them raped him and then jumped on his head. I nearly went mad there; my hair turned grey. That's how people lose their sanity; many never recover even after they leave.

“Homosexuality exists at all levels in the camp. It isn't only the opushchennye who do it; the prison staff does it as well. In prison conditions heterosexual males can easily turn into homosexuals. Sometimes it isn't only a physical urge, but real emotion. I saw displays of love and affection between partners. Our team leader, Viktor Popov, declared his love for me and asked me to be with him; I was the active partner. Until then he had thought of himself as 100 per cent 'natural' (straight). Now he is married and has children. Sometimes he still visits me though.”

Translated from Russian by Irena Maryniak.

First published in: Index on Censorship (London), Volume 24, No.1/1995.

© Slava Mogutin, 1995.

## The Real Attitude of Communism towards Gays

"And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Remember that "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union."

Nepal's Maoist Assault on Gays

by DOUG IRELAND

04/19/2007

The kidnapping in Nepal last month of two young women accused of being lesbians underscores the continuing plight of the Himalayan nation's sexual minorities.

Despite the people's democracy movement that last year put an end to the autocratic rule of the country's monarchy, Nepal's LGBTs - including its many metis, or cross-dressing and transgendered males - are still the targets of violence and persecution by the country's Maoists.

Following a peace agreement the Maoist guerillas signed last November which put an end to the bloody, decade-long civil war they had led, they joined an interim government and, at the beginning of this month, received six of the 16 ministries in a cabinet headed by 85-year-old Prime Minister G. P. Koirala, chief of the Seven Party Alliance, the coalition that is Nepal's largest political formation.

"Before the peace deal, most of the violence against metis was committed by the Nepali police, but recently many metis have been victimized by men who called themselves Maoists," Sunil Pant, founder and director of Nepal's Blue Diamond Society, the country's leading LGBT rights and AIDS-prevention organization, recently wrote in U.K. Gay News.

But metis are not the Maoists' only target, as the kidnapping of the two young lesbians shows. On March 2, a 16-year-old girl and a 20-year-old woman named Sarita C. were detained by cadres of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist on suspicion they had a sexual relationship, according to the Blue Diamond Society. The two were held for half a day at a Maoist camp in Sunsari, intensively interrogated about whether they were homosexuals, and told they would "have to undergo a blood test to check if they were lesbians."

The teenager's family had used violence on several occasions against the couple and had demanded that the Maoists take action against them. This was the pair's second kidnapping; in late 2006, they had been abducted and held at a Maoist camp in the Morang district, where they were called insulting names for homosexuals, including chakka, and ordered to join the Maoists as soldiers because it would lead them to the "straight life."

But the duo refused to carry weapons - as a result of which they were deprived of food and beaten daily, though they finally managed to escape after a month.

The U.K. lesbian magazine Diva reported recently that in Nepal's patriarchal culture, in which only 25 percent of adult women can read or write (compared to 55 percent of men), lesbians - or mitinis - "face enormous problems. Most are forced into marriage. They will be sacked and victimized if their sexuality becomes known."

The magazine cited a Nepali saying, "The hen ought not to crow."



Incendiary homophobic declarations from Nepal's Maoist leaders have multiplied recently. In January, Maoist cadres began moving from house to house in the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu telling owners not to rent rooms to gays, according to the Mumbai, India-based newspaper Daily News and Analysis. The newspaper reported that Sagar (some Nepalese use only one name), the former Maoist military commander of Kathmandu, had said that homosexuality was an "aberrant activity that could have a negative effect on society." The newspaper reported that the Maoists, "who have also been campaigning against polygamy, polyandry, infidelity, and drunkenness, have a zero tolerance policy towards homosexuality."

And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Moreover, Amrita Thapa, general secretary of the Maoist women's association, told participants at a national conference in March 2006 that homosexuals were unnatural and were "polluting" society.

Human Rights Watch this week called for an end to Maoist persecution of LGBT people. In an April 16 letter to Nepal's minister for Women, Children, and Social Welfare, HRW's director of LGBT affairs, Scott Long, wrote that his group "is gravely concerned by anti-gay rhetoric and violence targeting people because of their presumed sexual orientation or the exercise of their sexual autonomy on the part of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist."

Citing the kidnapping of the two accused lesbians, Long said that case "is only one of numerous documented cases of arrests, rapes, and beatings of lesbians, gays, and metis in Nepal over the past several years. It also forms

one part of a larger pattern of abuses of the rights of children by the Maoists." (In February, HRW issued a report, "Children in the Ranks: The Maoists Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal," which documented the Maoists' widespread recruitment of children as soldiers.)

LGBT activist Pant and the Blue Diamond Society (BDS) will be honored in New York City on May 1 with the Felipa de Souza Award given by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) for their "courage and impact" as a grassroots group on LGBT rights. Pant founded the BDS in 2001, and the group says it now has 40,000 Nepalese LGBT people in its database and more than 10,000 active supporters.

In June 2004, BDS organized the first-ever LGBT demonstration in the country's history, to protest police harassment and brutality - but the demonstration was violently broken up by police. The following month, in a case that aroused international outrage, Nepalese police arrested 39 BDS members and metis on charges of "spreading perversion." In January this year, the group organized Nepal's first LGBT conference, featuring openly gay and openly HIV-positive Justice Edwin Cameron of South Africa's Supreme Court of Appeal.

BDS, working in coalition with other human rights groups in the country, is currently pressing for inclusion of protection for the rights of LGBT people in the new Nepalese Constitution to be adopted by a special assembly that will be elected in June - but Pant told IGLHRC last week that "the major political parties don't take our issues seriously and this means we have to work hard to convince them."

The BDS is desperate for funds to continue and expand its work defending persecuted LGBT people.

For more information, visit the BDS website

<http://www.bds.org.np/>

Doug Ireland can be reached through his blog, DIRELAND, Click Here:

<http://direland.typepad.com/direland/>

# Playing both sides against the middle

## Putin is a Jew

I haven't read through all of this thread due to a lack of time. I will tell you this... This is what I keep reiterating, how the Jews take control of both sides. This is a very blatant example. Putin is a Jew. His father was a Talmud scholar. Of course, he is a Jewish communist and claims to be "against Israel." They all do. This takes the heat off of the correct accusations that communism is a Jewish program.

Now, the former Soviet Union, being under Jewish communist control, and being very clever; USSR would take the side of whatever country Israel was against, such as supposedly supporting Arab nations. This was all a front. USSR would send these countries inferior weapons, many of which didn't even function. Jews in USSR would also publicly whine and blatantly about the "anti-Semitism" under communism. This is all for show and to confuse you. So, Israel openly supports the free world, and the USSR openly supports the enemies of Israel, but the both are working together under the table for world communism.

This is no different from Christianity. The Jews claim to be against it, even going as far to promote they "killed christ" "are of the devil" and so forth. They forever whine about being persecuted by Christianity. Now, look a little deeper. Every page on that stupid bible has the word "Jew/s" written on it, "Israel" The nazarene was a Jew, his disciples were Jews, his mother and father were observant Jews, both the Old and New Testaments are nothing but Jewish patriarchs, Jewish heroes, denigration of Gentiles and the Jewish teachings promoting communism. Now, just how can Christianity be against Jews? It is all a false front. People are under a powerful spell and they cannot see this.

It is a fact, that communism, is a Jewish invention; all of its top leaders are Jewish, and/or married to Jews and like the bible, it is a swindle. The Jews know this and protect it. They protect their most important programs by pretending to be enemies of them, but underneath it all, they control both

sides, and work these both sides to their agenda. This is one of the most important keys to understanding how they operate. It has been extremely effective for centuries. People fall for it all of the time.

This is no different from how they control the Gay Rights Movement:

[http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy\\_Control.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm)

In their religious writings, homosexuality is an abomination. Their real intention is to have everyone live under Old Testament and Talmudic law. Open sexuality, let alone homosexuality was NOT tolerated in the USSR. Gay and in the gulag was commonplace. Even heterosexual free sex, nudity and so forth were severely punished. Jewess Sharon Osbourne, wife of Ozzy Osbourne, wrote an autobiography. She included that during the late 1980's during "Glasnost" for the first time, the USSR allowed Ozz fest. She wrote how a teenage Russian girl in the audience pulled up her t-shirt and bared her breasts openly. The KGB immediately moved in within seconds, yanked the girl from the bleachers, and proceeded to savagely beat her with clubs before they hauled her off and no doubt, she must have been given a long prison sentence under the most brutal conditions.

My point is, there are so many total idiots who actually believe that communism is liberal and free. In communist countries, you can go to prison [and these are some of the most brutal and heinous places known to humanity], for simple fortification [having sexual intercourse without a marriage license].

For those of you who are ignorant about communism, I suggest you read some of Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's books, such as The Gulag Archipelago, One day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch, and many more. The latter you can also watch on youtube:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tdkvpou0kY>

People really need to read Russian history. Millions upon million of innocent people were falsely arrested, tortured [many of the methods very

similar to the Inquisition], packed into prison cells the same way the Jews pack farm animals into tiny crates and cages [“goyim” means “cattle”], and then given long and intensely brutal sentences in a Siberian slave labor camp, of which very few ever returned. Russian author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn survived and lived to tell about it. His crime? He was corresponding with a friend and happened to lightly criticize Josef Stalin. His mail was censored, he was arrested, tortured and sent off to Siberia, like millions of others.

I have also made several posts regarding what is now going on in Red China. The slave labor. This is ALL Jewish. The late Mao Tse-Tung, no different from Stalin, mass murdered and tortured millions upon millions of innocent Chinese. This is not something to take lightly. Stupid idiots who spend their time in front of the Jew-tube, watching endless streams of worthless crap, playing nothing but video games and listening to the Jewish indoctrination; those who are ignorant of history and believe “it could never happen here” are in for a very serious rude awakening.

I also want to add that Putin is working with all the other controlling Jews to try to bring Russia under communist control again. There are Russian patriot groups over there and of course, most are infested with Christianity. THIS IS HOW THEY GET CONTROL...WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!!

## On materialism and important info

I notice so many people falling into traps. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution. One major trap is that of materialism. The Jew takes everything that makes life meaningful and pleasurable and then works relentlessly to destroy it. Ownership of material things makes life meaningful and is pleasurable. So, the Jew pushes this and corrupts it on the one hand and on the other, the Jew pushes for rejection of the material. This is done by incessant pushing and promoting materialism to the exclusion of all else and the underlying message here is to own nothing. The nazarene is then held up as a pristine example- the professional parasite never owned anything, and lived off the charity of those who did, all the while condemning them. The nazarene was a most arrogant character who never showed any gratitude or appreciation for anything. He felt it was owed to him. Though that foul scum is a Jewish invented fictitious archetype, he is pushed on the Gentile populace as an example. He is the perfect communist.

Everything the Jew pushes and abuses is designed to destroy any and all freedoms. No one owns any personal property under Jewish communism. Jewish communism is a slave state where every Gentile citizen becomes the property of the state and has no freedoms or rights whatsoever. This is all laid out in the judeo/xian bible, which is a blueprint for communism. The Gentile populace becomes disposable slaves, working for the Jewish parasite. Satan/Lucifer has always stood for rebellion. Rebellion is a serious "sin" and is "evil" in the bible. Perfect slaves do not rebel or even complain.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with owning material things or enjoying them. People fall into the Jewish traps with believing adages such as "money is the root of all evil" yet you don't hear any Jews saying this. This sort of thing is for Gentiles. The bible preaches that poverty and suffering are virtues. Poverty is a virtue so that all wealth can be in the hands of the Jews. Suffering is a biblical virtue and is necessary so one again can be the perfect slave, endure endless and most savage abuse, and never complain.

A wasted life. The Jew owns everything, all material wealth, and also the slaves. This is why they corrupt and push materialism in unhealthy ways to the extreme. They want a backlash, where they own everything and us Gentiles own nothing and along with owning nothing, become the property of the Jews.

If everyone would look deeper, it is the abuse, disrespect for, and lack of any appreciation that is the problem, along with imbalance in the way of taking things to an extreme, which is what the Jew does. The Jew takes certain aspects of our freedoms...money, sex, pleasure and pushes these to an unhealthy extreme, creating imbalance. The end result is total loss. Nature in her ecosystem works for a healthy balance. When nature gets out of balance, disaster ensues.

Nowhere is a most blatant example of Jewish operation than with Gay Rights:

[http://web.archive.org/web/201304111543 ...ontrol.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/201304111543...ontrol.htm)

Gay rights from top to bottom is controlled by Jews. What they do is work to push and take this to an extreme on the one hand and as the Jews control both sides, they work against it on the other. One the other side, they work for establishing Old Testament laws as is with Jewish communism. Gay in the gulag. There are no sexual freedoms in any communist countries. Even heterosexuals holding hands or kissing in public in communist North Korea can get not only the couple, but their entire families thrown into slave labor concentration camps.\* These are the real death camps where very few ever survive. Most are worked to death under the most hideous conditions, starving and then are disposed of. This is the Jewish paradise...disposable slave labor.

\*Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

Don't fall into their traps! When everyone is on to their tactics, they can no longer succeed in destroying our freedoms. Money, personal ownership,



sexual freedoms and everything else they work to destroy, always remember...they push these to an unhealthy extreme, creating the necessary imbalance needed to create a backlash to where people are duped into gladly giving up their precious rights [which many fought for and died for in brutal bloody wars], and unknowingly sacrificing to restore balance- what they believe is balance. The justice system is another example. The justice system is dominated by Jews from top to bottom. By allowing crime to get so out of hand and letting violent offenders off the hook and relentlessly pushing injustice [corrupting the justice system to where it is no longer even functional], this creates the trap for people to give up their rights for ultra-strict laws, where no one has any rights as is with Jewish communism. This is also laid out in the judeo/xian bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let everything go to shit. Gentiles have always fought for the Jewish interest and their wars while the Jews just look on and grin. Another Jewish tactic is creating endless arguments so that nothing ever gets done in the way of ending a problem or securing a solution.

Satan/Lucifer stands for freedom and rebellion. We must always respect our freedoms and be ready to fight for them. If we do not fight, these will be taken away. Respect and care for what you own. Our inner serpent makes us aware in the way of having respect for valuable life and an appreciation for things. Everything that is positive and healthy in life, the Jew takes, abuses and pushes to an unhealthy extreme in hopes of creating a backlash to their Old Testament; their Torah. Torah is the author of pain and misery. The torah is their root, their power over us and their protection. Everything you have and own, the Jew is working to take away from you. This also extends to your soul. Satan brings us the necessary knowledge and enlightenment to where we are aware of and onto their tactics and can no longer be duped into falling into their traps.

## Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Soros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [ Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yearn for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone

wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yearns for is its own liberation and transformation into the perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the scepter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

Am, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

## Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie.

The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

- The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799

Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

[topic585.html](#)

"In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati

documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati" - Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However,

once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

“William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801.”

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations

whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple."

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphaz Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobin's who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes where exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to



Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

In 1827 Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, *The life of Napoleon* and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it's a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild's and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

“The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The “Kingdom of God on Earth.” Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

“During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf —artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

“During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"Few Candidates may be aware that Hiram, whom they have represented and personified, is ideally and precisely the same as Christ. Yet such is undoubtedly the case. This old philosophy shows what Christ as a glyph means, and how the Christ state results from real initiation, or from the evolution of the human into the divine" (Mystic Masonry, p. 248).

Albert Pike tells us who the God of Mason's are now:

"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth Degree, the Apotheosis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, for traditions are full of sensual or selfish Souls ? Doubt it not! Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and Inspiration is not of one Age nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo, also, were inspired. The Apocalypse, indeed, is a book as obscure as the Sohar. It is written hieroglyphically with numbers and images; and the Apostle often appeals to the intelligence of the Initiated. "Let him who hath knowledge, understand! let him who understands, calculate !" he often says, after an allegory or the mention of a number. Saint John, the favorite Apostle, and the Depositary of all the Secrets of the Saviour, therefore did not write to be understood by the multitude."

-Morals and Dogma.

The bold Pike is referring to Christ as Saviour who taught in parables for the multitude.

2 Peter 1:19:

"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star [Jesus] arise in your hearts."

Revelation 22:16:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Lucifer is Latin of Morning Star or Venus. Which Christ announces himself as in the Bible. The Morning Star or Day Star is another noted title of Jesus within the Bible. This title was stolen like many things from the Pagan mysteries.

When Mason's state they are Lucifer they are stating they are Christ like. Theosophy which as Blavatsky stated is an esoteric branch of Christianity originates from within the Masonic Societies of the 19th century. Many of Blavatsky associates and supporters were high ranking Mason's. Free Masonry is esoteric Christianity now. Pike is directly referencing the book of revelations of the Bible for his statement. His saviour as openly stated is Jesus.

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV). This is Chief Cornerstone is what Messiah translates to its talking about Jesus.

The Alpha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am [Jesus] coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The Chief Cornerstone of Capstone symbolizes the completion of the Temple of Solomon. Of which Christianity is a program to manifest. The Jewish Temple Of Solomon is their Jewish World Order. Pike and others tell us exactly what the point of Free Masonry now exists.

Bible: Book Of Jewish Witchcraft:

[topic483.html](#)

The Templar's:

The Templars of whom practiced the original Tradition and from original Free Masonry came which banned the Jews from joining. The God of their Temple Of Solomon. Was not Christ but John. Hence they were called Johannites. This has been corrupted by the enemy through.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit " Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan]. Oana origin is in the Sanskrit Jana Padita [Lord of Wisdom] which is the title of our God as Siva in the image of Skanda [who's totem is the Peacock and Serpent] the second Siva. Which relates to the reborn Siva, the reborn soul generated by the Magnum Opus. Jana also relates directly to the purifying effects of the kundalini serpent. Literally to burn away, to purify. With Jana we have Ana for Anahta the golden serpent of entity. And An also denotes the serpent on its own.

This is why Da Vinci. Who was the Grand Master of the Priory Of Sion a Templar Branch painted John the Baptist as Dionysus. Dionysus as many scholars know is Siva in the East. And why the leaders of the Templar Order all took John as their name.

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus [not the goat of that is popular thought of today]. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. And Baphomet in the Templar cipher translates out to: "Sophia" The Templar image that is shown for the Magnum Opus. Is Sophia holding the sacred books with a latter in front of her. In the Traditional world the serpent was depicted in the hieroglyph of a women. The word Sophia means serpent light in English in its proper translation.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 13 parts the

Magnum Opus. The Zodiac wheel of which the 13 constellations represent the macrocosm of the soul and the sun's journey through them represent the 13 steps of the perfection of the individual soul.

SOL-OM-ON are three words for the sun and trinity of the soul and the vowels and constants represent the male and female aspects united. Our word for soul comes from Sol. As this relates to the spiritual sun. The true Temple of SOLOMON is the human being.

This is why the Great Seal of the United States drafted by the Founders shows a Pyramid with 13 levels and 72 blocks. The 13 steps of enlightenment and  $72=9$ . The number of completion of the Temple of the Soul and the number of Agni [Satan]. It also shows 13 stars within the six pointed star. The six pointed star was stolen by the Jews later on. But is still used as the symbol of the reborn Siva today. It's the unification of male and female parts of the soul that form the reborn soul. And relates to the real lost Masonic lost name of God. Which is AUM. The 13 stars represent the 13 major chakra's perfected 6 along the sides of the body which are the real meaning of the pillars of the arch still shown in the East with the reborn God standing between them and under the arch. The six pointed star is seven as it represents the 6 planets on its points with the sun in the center. As such it represents not the heart but the solar chakra where the eight rayed sun star emits from. The cap stone above the Pyramid on the seal is in the shape of the triangle that is the symbol of the quintessence of which a major number of is 33. With the all seeing eye within it. That represents Jana in the East. AUM is the quintessence the lost name Masonic name of God. God is quintessence= AUM, which the soul is purified and refined into. The alchemical first matter which represents the finishing of the work.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

God equals 26 in the Masonic system and this adds to 8. This 8 symbol is the sign of the unified soul its the same as the six pointed star. 8 is the number of mercury which perfects the soul and is symbolized as the serpent staff. As this energy is the force or cosmic ether or mercury [quintessence].

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [ here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-Tirumantiram

That is why the individual is also called God in the hermetic texts. He is made the microcosm of the energy of creation. That is quintessence or Akasa and how this energy transmutes one form into another by removing or burning away obstacles, the dross. Doing this increases the flow of this creative nature which causes the transformation as the Yoga Sutra's relate. This grants the Magnum Opus.

AU represents Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy. This is the six pointed star in the circle which represents Vayu or mercury [prana] in the East. The Magum Opus by the union of opposites of the soul. The Jews stole this as the symbol of their seal of their corrupted Temple of Solomon. The AU energy is the meaning of the check board symbol of the Templar banner.

The Masonic 33 degree's is the 33 esoteric spinal vertebrae the kundalini energy travels up. 33 is the number of quintessence the energy of the Magnum Opus and the Key Stone in the Arch and the Meru Column of Siva which represents the spinal column.

topic724.html



Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Jewish Temple Of Solomon faces West. Where the Templar one faces East for the above reason.

More on the Templars:

[topic76.html](#)

Back to the corrupted Mason's who exist to build the Jewish Temple Of Solomon. The Jew World Order:

"In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/mɛl.ˈkɪz.ə.dɪk/[1]); (Hebrew: מֶלְכִי־צְדֵק malkī-ṣedeq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and

the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name (קדצ-יכלמ) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

“After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew: לאונמע, God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew היללה), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people",<sup>[1][2]</sup> is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh",<sup>[3][4][5]</sup> or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

“In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password

(Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant."

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death" and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw") of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone.[Hebrew term]

(Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh's name of God Jubulum in the lower degree's.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason's or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

topic483.html

“Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" - Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution]  
My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

“A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic

Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference.”

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason’s are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

“The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?” –

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but

of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

“In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A Jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Morals And Dogma: Albert Pike.

## How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides, and work both toward fulfilling their agenda

The following article is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. Although the U.S.S.R. no longer exists as a communist state, this article, which was written before the fall of Russian communism, is very revealing:

### **RUSSIA, ISRAEL, AND THE UNITED STATES**

#### **USA not fighting communism.**

One of the most flagrant and persistent deceptions that has been foisted on the American people since the Russian revolution of 1917 is that the American government is desperately but valiantly fighting a losing war "against communism." After more than six decades, most American people still believe this hoax, and remain perpetually confused as to why the United States, rich, powerful, morally superior to communism, is continually losing.

#### **American Jews Power Center of Communism.**

The brutal truth is that the American power establishment— governmental, financial and propaganda-wise (all dominated by Jews) has not been fighting communism. The fact is communism is Jewish from its very inception. Communism is only one of the many powerful tools being utilized in the Jewish program of taking over the world. Not only has the United States not been fighting communism as most Americans are duped to believe, but on the contrary, the United States has been the chief financier, planner and promoter of communism, not only in Russia, but throughout the world. Without the financial support and technical aid of the United States, the Jewish-communist outrage against the Russian people would have fallen flat on its face at its very inception, and many times over since then. In fact, it would never have been inaugurated in the first place.

#### **Trained and Financed in New York.**

It is a fact of history that the final push for the communist take-over of Russia was lavishly financed and carefully planned by wealthy Jewish capitalists right here in good old U.S.A. There, on the East Side of New York, Trotsky and 3,000 Jewish cut-throats were carefully trained to deliver the final coupe-de-grace. The

venture was financed to the tune of 20 million dollars by no less than (Jew) Jacob Schiff himself of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., an American branch of the Rothschild network. When the time came, Trotsky and his trained Jewish revolutionaries were shipped by boat (in the middle of World War I) and arrived unhampered in Russia to do their job. Once there they knew exactly what to do, and when it was all over 30 million White Russians had been murdered and the Jews were fully in the saddle.

### **Communism is a Jewish Swindle.**

We must remember again and again that communism is nothing more than a horrible, vicious Jewish program to take over the world, camouflaged with deceptive “humanitarian” propaganda, as are most other Jewish programs. Paid by American Taxpayers. The Jewish- Communist-Marxist -Zionist blueprint is all part and parcel of the same program. It is well financed not only with Jewish money, but more significantly with taxpayers’ money, of which the American taxpayer pays the overwhelming brunt. There is no greater source of goods, wealth and productivity than the working American taxpayer, and the Jewish potential for looting this tremendous source of productivity seems without limit.

### **Behind it the whole Jewish Network.**

The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist movement is tremendously powerful. Behind it are all the Jewish power networks of the world. This includes their vast world -wide propaganda network— television, newspaper, newswire, magazine, book printing, education and all the other accouterments that not only influence, but decide “public opinion.” Behind this Jewish movement also is the powerful “capitalistic” Federal Reserve System with its unlimited monopoly to print paper money at no cost to themselves. In short, behind it is “the hidden hand” of world-wide Jewry.

### **American Policy Hostile to Tzars.**

It is this power establishment that engineered the overthrow of the Romanov dynasty, a Viking dynasty that had ruled Russia for over three centuries, and replaced it by an ironfisted Jewish tyranny. In respect to American policy toward Russia it is interesting that prior to the 1917 revolution, United States policy was hostile towards Russia (as were the Jews). It enthusiastically favored Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904- 05, which the Japanese won. Once the Jews had clamped their vicious ironclad rule on Russia and its vast resources in 1917,



United States foreign policy did a dramatic (but covert) flip-flop and became anti-Japanese and pro-Russian.

### **Benevolent after Commie Take-over.**

Despite all the propaganda, camouflage and window dressing to the contrary, it has been strongly pro-Russian (really pro -Jewish) ever since. It was America who shored up the precarious communist government in the decade of 1920's with food and other aid. It was American technical aid that built her dams and power plants, drilled her oil fields and built her refineries in the 1920's and 1930's. When despite all this aid the Russian behemoth was about to collapse of its own weight and rottenness in the early 1930's, it was Roosevelt's official recognition and extension of financial credits that again saved it from oblivion. When Hitler's heroic armies stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, again it was American military aid and direct intervention that saved communist Russia from being wiped off the map. Before the War was even over, the United States already began shipping vast quantities of aid, civilian goods—tractors, machinery, food, to the tune of 13 billion dollars. This, again, was all done at the expense of the American taxpayers, who pay for most of the cost of the Jewish world-wide take over.

### **Saved by America Again and Again.**

Since the end of World War II it was the United States who encouraged and promoted the Russian-Communist take over in Eastern Europe. In fact, when Russia nervously hesitated in rolling her tanks into Hungary in that unhappy country's revolt in 1956, it was President Eisenhower who specifically sent Premier Khrushchev an encouraging telegram assuring him that the United States would not lift a finger to aid the Hungarians.

### **False, Deceptive Front.**

This has been the modus operandi of the United States-Russian relations ever since 1917. Officially the United States puts up a front of being "anti-communist." Behind the scenes it has aided, abetted, planned, financed and promoted communist take-overs throughout the world, whether it was in countries adjoining Russia in eastern Europe or whether it was in countries halfway around the world that were temporarily beyond the reach of Russian troops.

### **America aided Cuban Take-over.**

A good example of the latter is the “Communist” takeover of Cuba. Without propagandist aid of the American (read Jewish) press, Fidel Castro would have died an unknown bum, unheard of, and unsung. It was the American press, especially the Jewish New York Times that puffed up Castro as a native hero, as a liberator, as the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba, the George Washington of the Sierra Maestra, as a non-communist agrarian reformer, and temporarily sold him to the American people as such. At the same time our government put secret pressure on the then pro-American head of the Cuban government, Fulgencio Batista, to leave Cuba. Having been betrayed by the American government and the skids effectively put under him, Batista fled the country and Castro walked in with the full support of the American government and the American (Jewish) press. It was an interesting study in hypocrisy to see how we slowly “discovered” that Castro was a communist, a fact well known to the American government and the Jewish conspiracy, and the basic reason for the revolution in the first place.

### **Repeated Betrayal of American Interests.**

It is not my purpose here in this limited dissertation to review the history of Jewish betrayal of American interests and communist takeovers throughout the world. This would literally take a whole encyclopedia to cover. I only want to point out a few historical events that even the most naive American reader of the daily news is familiar with. In this regard I want to point the finger at only a few obvious glaring examples anyone can understand.

### **Betrayal of China.**

One of the most blatant swindles and of greatest world-wide significance was manipulated by the United States shortly after World War II, and that was the betrayal of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the vast multitudes of China. Chiang Kai-shek had fought the Chinese communists in the early 1920's and finally beat them at their game. He assumed control of the Chinese government in 1926 and was undoubtedly the staunchest anticommunist leader in Asia. He was strongly pro-American and fought the Japanese on the side of America in World War II. As soon as this (Jewish) war was over he was treacherously betrayed by the United States.

### **Marshall a Communist Stooge.**

General George C. Marshall, who had been accorded every honor that could be bestowed on a military man short of becoming president, was sent to China to do the hatchet job in November of 1945. Although he was by now 65 years old, in poor health and ready to retire, he stayed in that miserable country for 14 months, selling out Kai-shek to the communists. That he would make such a personal sacrifice at his age is an indication of the tight communist discipline he was under and had been for most of his adult life.

### **Not possible without American perfidy.**

When Marshall left China, he had negotiated a “coalition government” between the Kai-shek Nationalists and the Mao Tse-tung communists, and disarmed the Nationalist army, which he later bragged he had done “with the stroke of a pen.” Needless to say, with the Chinese Nationalists disarmed and betrayed by the United States, Mao Tse-tung and his communist gang of cut-throats soon drove Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists from the Chinese mainland. By 1949 Mao was the undisputed communist master of China, the most populous country in the world. China, with its teeming 800 million people had been turned over to Jewish-communist control through American treachery. And so another country succumbed to betrayal, made in the United States of America.

### **Huge Bloodbaths Followed.**

Shortly after the communists took over in China, huge bloodbaths followed. It is conservatively estimated that at least 60 million Chinese were murdered in the Mao Tse-tung purge that followed in order to consolidate his brutal regime.

Died a Traitor. General George C. Marshall, having faithfully done his treacherous duty to his communist masters, died shortly thereafter. A few more recent examples should suffice to establish the pattern. Let's look at what has been going on in the Western hemisphere.

### **Betrayal of Chile.**

By 1970, in Chile an outright communist government had been established, headed by Salvador Allende. This had been achieved with the help of huge sums of American “aid,” and especially the connivance of the American C.I.A. Then in 1974 the unexpected happened. The people of Chile, led by army officers, revolted, killed Allende and took back their government. Was the United States government happy at this triumph over communism? On the contrary, it

stopped all aid, cut off credits and has carried on a vicious trade boycott and propaganda campaign against Chile ever since.

### **Panama Canal given to Communists.**

In 1979 the traitorous United States Senate and executive branch turned over the American built and owned Panama Canal to a tinhorn communist government of dope peddlers and thieves headed by General Torrejos. Not only did they hand it to these criminals free on a silver platter, but they paid them billions to take this, the most strategic waterway in the world. This despite the fact that the mail of some senators was running 200 to 1 against this blatant and treacherous sellout.

### **Treacherous sell-out in Nicaragua.**

While this treacherous sell-out was being promoted to the American people, the C.I.A. was already busy using Panama as a base to run arms and revolutionaries into nearby Nicaragua and instigate revolution. Here again our perfidious American government ran true to form. Whereas the Somoza family, which had ruled Nicaragua for more than 40 years was strongly pro-American and anti-communist, the same year as we gave away the Panama Canal, Anastasia Somoza was blatantly betrayed and sold down the river. With C.I.A. organization, money and arms, the country was thrown into utter chaos and turmoil, and finally with the United States telling Somoza to get out, he, too, fled the country. The communist "Sandinistas" took over and another anti-communist country was betrayed and turned over to the communist behemoth with the help of democratic, "anti-communist" United States of America.

\* \* \* \* \*

### **C.I.A. plays Vital Role.**

At this point it would be useful to point out the tremendous importance of the Central Intelligence Agency in most of the Communist takeovers. During World War II the Office of Strategic Services was organized as a super intelligence agency coordinating and superseding the different United States military intelligence agencies. It was heavily staffed with Jews, and was in reality a supra world-wide Jewish secret police. Like its Russian counterpart, the Cheka, the O.G.P.U., the N.K.V.D., the K.G.B. and various other name changes in between, so, too, the name of the O.S.S. was changed to the C.I.A. But essentially its

character and purpose remained unchanged— it remained (and is today) a world-wide secret police and spy network in the employ of world-wide Jewry, with the American taxpayer again footing the bill. Not only is the C.I.A. a spy network, but it also acts as a powerful army of intrigue and deception, a strong-arm that not only spies, but uses force to make things happen.

### **Awesome Power, Unlimited Funds.**

The bill to the American taxpayer is enormous. With almost unlimited funds at its disposal and a huge army of manpower in its employ, the power and influence of the C.I.A. in the world at large is awesome and frightening indeed. Neither Congress nor the president really knows how many billions are spent each year by this powerful secret police agency. Nor are they aware of what capers or machinations they are engaged in. All this is cloaked under the guise of “secrecy,” “national security,” “protecting our agents.” The C.I.A. is completely beyond the control of either the courts, congress or the executive branch. In fact, the visible members of the government are themselves frightened of, and very much at the mercy of the C.I.A.

### **A Criminal Army.**

Nor are there any limits to the tactics in which the C.I.A. may engage. Assassination, planting false propaganda, lying, stealing, murder, betrayal, planning revolutions, and “dirty tricks” of any nature are all in their routine arsenal of promoting the Jewish program. Nor is that all. Setting up dummy corporations, false political movements, printing a temporary newspaper, rigging elections, supporting political candidates and movements, destroying others, all of this is also part of their bag of tricks.

### **Operate on American soil also.**

Nor are their operations limited to foreign soil. Any American citizen who is loyal to his country, or is for the White Race, or wants to expose the Jewish conspiracy, or is anticommunist, is fair game for the powerful and treacherous C.I.A. right here in our home territory. This they do in perfect collaboration with the F.B.I. Hand in glove with each other they will infiltrate domestic organizations, political parties and build up or destroy any group, faction or individual they see fit.

### **Tool of the Jews.**

What they see fit is always in the best interests of the Jews and towards the destruction of the White Race. Before we leave the subject of intelligence there are a few other arms of Jewish spying that I must bring to light at this point.

### **Mind police.**

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples—they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

### **Network of spy games.**

So they have all kinds of spy and intelligence networks operating throughout the world. Besides the C.I.A., the F.B.I., the Russian K.G.B. and others already mentioned there are two more that I want to point out, one in America, the other in Israel. The A.D.L. The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of “anti-Semitism.” Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B’nai B’rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

### **Censorship Operation**

The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.

### **Plant Propaganda.**

They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

### **The Mossad, super Spy network.**

The other Jew spy organization that is of major worldwide importance is the one headquartered in Israel. It is known as the Mossad. It is the central Jewish intelligence gathering apparatus for the entire world. It is the super-supra spy network of all history. Anything the American C.I.A. knows that is useful to the Jews (just about everything) is funneled to the Mossad. Everything the Russian K.G.B. knows that is useful is funneled to the Mossad. Likewise with the intelligence gathering apparatus in Germany, France, Italy and throughout the world, it is all funneled to the Mossad. There is hardly anything of significance that happens anywhere in the world but what it is shortly catalogued in the massive computers of the Mossad in Israel.

### **Deadly criminals.**

But the Mossad goes much further than just spying and gathering intelligence from all over the world. Like the A.D.L., it is virulently aggressive and continually on the offensive. It has well trained assassination squads that run rampant in most of the countries of the world, especially the United States. It sets up paramilitary organizations like the Jewish Defense League, or Jewish gun clubs trained to skillfully kill Gentiles. The members of Mossad have the run of the United States with little or no opposition from “our own” law enforcement agencies while they tap telephones, bug embassies, foreign diplomats, even

the White House and any and every branch of the United States government. In short, not only the United States but the whole world is their undisputed territory, and the White Man, (their main victim) not only gives them no opposition, but pays the bill and hardly knows they exist.

### **Runs Rampant over World Governments.**

Undoubtedly the Mossad is the most dangerous, cruel and blood-thirsty gang of international criminals the world has ever known, running rampant and roughshod over all laws and governments throughout the world, with little or no opposition. Like the C.I.A., it is world-wide and parallels many of its operations with this difference: Whereas the C.I.A. is headquartered in the United States, the Mossad is headquartered in Israel; whereas the C.I.A. is manned by a mixture of Jews and Gentiles, the Mossad is all Jewish; whereas the C.I.A. freely shares its information with Mossad, the latter gives nothing to the C.I.A. It is strictly a one-way street, all leading to exclusive Jewish supremacy and tyranny over the “goy” of the world.

\* \* \* \* \*

Before we leave this foul conspiracy of Russia, Israel, Jews and the U.S. government, there are two other aspects of this nefarious combination that I must clarify.

### **Foreign Aid to Everybody.**

One is the issue of America dispensing foreign aid (taxpayers' money) to every sleazy panhandler in the world. At present I understand that we are handing out foreign aid to 116 countries in the world. This is one of the most insane pieces of piracy ever imposed upon any group of taxpayers in the history of the world. The American taxpayers have never had an opportunity to vote or express their opinion upon this blatant piece of thievery, but this continues year after year. For 35 years the American taxpayers have been bled white, and at this time there is no indication that it will ever stop or even lessen.

### **Supposedly to Bribe Countries out of Communism.**

The gimmick in this whole fraudulent swindle is this: It was inaugurated as the Marshall Plan to keep countries from “going communist.” Its noble objective



seemed to be to fight communism. In other words we tried to bribe them, to buy them off, to wheedle them out of communism with cash, thereby supposedly winning friends for our side. That supposedly, was the idea, we were told. Actually we are Subsidizing Communism. The realities were somewhat different. Actually we were propping up faltering communist countries, including the big one, Russia. Before World War II was even concluded we shipped over 13 billion dollars worth of domestic goodies, including tractors, refrigerators and what have you. If we were trying to fight communism, why subsidize them?

### **Hostile to Anti-Communist Countries.**

In practice we were subsidizing communism, not fighting it. We used our tremendous wealth as a club to push countries into communism. We used it as a wedge to get our C.I.A. into their midst and maneuver their politics in such a way that the Jews and the communists would sooner or later gain control. In countries such as China where they did throw the communists out on their own (no thanks to the U.S. government) we would bear down hard on them, boycott them (as also in Rhodesia) and use economic pressure to get them back into the Jewish fold.

### **U.S. Betrays Friends, Rewards Enemies.**

As a result of all this fantastic give-away amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, most of the countries of the world have completely lost respect for America. They intensely distrust us and never have we been hated so much by so many. And for good reason. The United States (controlled by Jews) has repeatedly practiced treachery, to both its own people and its foreign friends. It has consistently betrayed and punished its friends (such as Rhodesia, Somoza, Batista, Chile, etc.) and generously rewarded its communist "enemies". No wonder the rest of the world distrusts and despises the United States.

### **Germany under Military Occupation.**

The other matter is the keeping of American occupational forces in Germany for the interminable period of 35 years after the defeat of a former enemy, something the United States has never done before in its history. This, too, is a gigantic swindle. We supposedly have the troops there to "protect" Germany from a Russian onslaught. The fact is Germany could have protected itself very well from communist Russia, and would have cleaned out that foul nest of vipers in the early 40's had we not interfered.

### **Real Reason:**

To Protect the Jews. The real reason our troops have been kept in Germany these 35 years and undoubtedly will remain another 35 years is to keep the German people subdued so they will not revive the Hitler movement and again turn on the Jews. In short, our troops are there for the sole purpose of protecting the Jews from the

Germans and preventing the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice. Yes, that is the real and only reason, not to protect Germany from Communist Russia.

\* \* \* \* \*

### **Artificial Bandit State.**

Now we come to that other nest of vipers, the bandit state of Israel itself. This artificial monstrosity owes its very existence to the combined money power of International Jewry, the C.I.A., the news media and the facade known as the “United States” government.

### **Total Parasite.**

We must remember that Jews are total parasites and do not really want to live in a country of their own. Parasites cannot live off of each other and must live on a productive host. For this reason Jews do not want to, and could not even if they did want to, live in a country of their own. For thousands of years they, more than anyone else, have had ample opportunity to get together and build a country of their own. They never have wanted to and they never will. They remain eternally what they always have been— parasites.

### **Reasons for Set-up.**

So why did they go to such great pains to steal Palestine from the Arabs and set up this artificial monstrosity called Israel? The reasons are manifold, all designed to aid and abet the Jewish program for the take-over of the world.

1. Probably the most important reason was to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. So successful and so affluent have the recent generations of Jews become that many of the younger Jews were fraternizing with and marrying Gentiles. We must remember that enmity, hatred and struggle have historically been the foundation that built the Jewish race and religion into the solid battering ram that has brought them the phenomenal success that they now flaunt. In too much success can also be the seed-bed of its own disintegration. With Zionism, the Israeli “Homeland” and the struggle to defend and expand Israel the Jewish people have created new enemies and thereby regained a tremendous boost of fervor and solidarity that has seemingly “confirmed” their religious myths and turned them into a tangible reality.

2. Israel was designed to become the center of World Government. It is their plan to move the United Nations to Jerusalem and rule the world from Zion. “The law shall go out from Zion.” It is their intent to rule the goyim from “Zion” where they can do so without any interference from alien surveillance or disturbances.

3. Having “Israel” and Jerusalem as their home base has given a religious and mystical quality to their movement of taking over the world. It convinces many of their own people as well as millions of goy yokels that “God” is on their side and that the Jews are “God’s chosen people.” This is what is called a self-fulfilling prophecy which the Jews have been shrewd enough to turn into real power and into billions of dollars and cents.

4. It provides a safe and unmolested haven for that murderous supra intelligence agency, the Mossad, which we have already described.

5. There are a number of other reasons that have been advanced such as (a) the tremendous wealth of precious minerals contained in the murky waters of the Dead Sea, (b) the Jews (with the help of United States power) will expand and take over the Arab lands and rich oil fields of the Persian Gulf, (c) it is a place of refuge if world conditions become too hostile for the Jews, (d) other minor reasons.

It is my opinion that the first four reasons stated are by far the most important and the fifth category is comparatively minor, especially No. 5 (c) that it could be a refuge in a crisis. The fact remains that the Jews will always be a deadly parasite on the backs of the productive nations of the world, or they will be nothing. Once they are driven from power in the White nations of the world their whole power structure will rapidly collapse. Israel will rapidly collapse with it. In fact, the Arabs themselves would soon make short shrift of the bandit state of Israel as soon as the Jews lose their grip on the control centers of the White nations of the world, especially the United States. Israel short lived without subsidization. The plain fact is that inside Israel itself there is turmoil, dissension, hatred and disintegration. The Jews have not proved they could build a nation of their own, or live with themselves. On the contrary, without the continual financial blood transfusions from Germany, the United States and other “goyim” countries, Israel couldn’t last six months. Even with all this tremendous aid from the outside it has one of the highest rates of inflation in the world. The United States alone in 1979 subsidized Israel to the tune of \$ 10,000 per family of four in Israel. On top of that Germany is paying reparations for the phony “holocaust” to the tune of a billion dollars a year. The Jews in New York, Miami Beach and elsewhere raise \$300 million each year for “Israeli bonds” (a swindle) and send it tax free to Israel. Yet despite all this tremendous outside subsidization Israel the parasite is in a continual turmoil politically and in a precarious and faltering financial situation, a true parasite with no future of its own.

\* \* \* \* \*

Summary. In summation we can safely conclude:

1. That Communism, Marxism and Zionism combine with capitalism to accomplish one and the same goal— the Jewish take-over of the world.

2. That the United States is not fighting Communism, but on the contrary, is firmly in the grip of the Jewish network using the wealth, power and prestige of the United States to betray and take over one country after another, all in the sham battle of “fighting Communism.”
3. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are both the Secret police and the strong arm of the Jewish network. Never, never trust their agents nor collaborate with them in any way.
4. We need not look to Russia as the real enemy of the United States. The Russian people would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their back as much as anybody and would have succeeded long ago if it had not been for the machinations of the United States. The real enemy resides right here in our own country, especially in New York and Washington.
5. Only by rallying the total power of the White Race and organizing it under a powerful racial religion such as CREATIVITY can we ever hope to break the back of the Jewish Marxist-Communist-Zionist tyranny.

## Judeo-bolshevism of 20 century. Global genocide of the White Race

---

There are some claims Stalin killed 13 million Gentiles. Stalin killed a lot more than thirteen million. He killed over forty million. He killed around thirteen million alone in the holodomor which was a real holocaust done by Jews to the Ukrainians, alone.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

## Holocaustanity

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation.

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting

elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The Jewish Bankster's:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany where doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propoganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war. The French where out of action. The only English army between them and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, populace and Navy. The Jewish, demoralization of the Army and Home front all came together in this. With this Jewish borne betrayal the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended at the great point. To weaken Germany for Jewish take over via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades started to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul. Filling Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German. Demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany. The way the Jews did Russia. It was their signal for the beginning of the end of a free Germany.

In this the Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in German with the Jewish Communists:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin.

These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish communist [Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free

Crops helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika



emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews were also destroying Germany via organized crime networks which were pumping drugs and filth into the cities. And the Jews in general were involved in a thousand scams to steal the wealth and property of the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in the restaurant windows and tease and mock the hungry German people standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time. Due to the effects of International Jewry on their nation. The Jewish bankers had purposely created the great depression to steal the wealth of the Gentiles and help create the situation to make their Communist revolution gain power by problem, reaction, solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews. As Hitler rightfully noted.

It's the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death. Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds something finally changed which put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation.

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government order was first restored. This was done by arresting in mass the criminal elements that had so overflowed Germany partly due to the natural effects of extreme poverty. That vigilante squads were killing

criminal elements, in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, finical crooks [no different then Jewish, Wall Street, today] and the general people who populate any jail where rounded up and put in the new camps. As the standard jails where already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a personal could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It's no mistake a large percent of these individual happened to be Jewish. For such a tiny minority of the population. They made up the bulk of its criminal element in all areas.

The several and more million, Communists in Germany with orders and funding from a major base of International Jewry. Moscow [no mistake Russian's where found among the Reds in Germany before.] Planned yet another violent uprising against the newly elected government. Which is true to their style. They don't respect a people's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law. And arrest the Communist leadership. And put them into the new detention camps. To stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish. With the top spots all Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record murdered over 60 million human beings. Many in organized death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps for being Jewish. But the Jews where put into camps on mass for their criminal, Jewish behaviour. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish population in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghetto's with high walls around them. Gates that where locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen. With all Jews having to be inside before nightfall. It

was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits this all. German was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

Then as Freedman states the leaders of world Jewry meet with the representatives of the German state. And ordered them to return all their fellow Jews. Back into the positions of power they had used to almost destroy the nation with. Or face war with the nations the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo put on Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews where attempting to break Germany from within to put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed. And the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

For the truth of what really happened:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah] night and day bombing raids destroying the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germany civilians were already starving and boiling shoe leather to try and stay and alive. And thousands had been killed in the bombing raids. That were targeting civilizations on Talmudic purposes. The camps were being constantly bombed by the Allies as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons hundreds of thousands of Germans did. It was a natural effect of the war and nothing more. As has been proven over and over again even during a court trial. There was no homicidal gas chambers or organized extermination of Jews. Even Jews who were in those camps never mention such. The Red Cross had observers in the camps the whole time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN\\_lxr7s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s)

[http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust\\_Hoax.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust_Hoax.htm)

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were the Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR. And after the war the Allies of Judah's. P.O.W's camps. The over 50 thousand surrendered German soldiers, many only 15 years old. On orders for the Jew Eisenhower.

The big reason the Jews created this lie. Was to hide the truth. That the Germans had to put them in camps. To protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghetto's.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil. Because if you tell the truth about Hitler. You tell the truth about the Jews.

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” -Joseph Goebbels

## Lenin The Jew

Note the Jews where kept in the pale for the safety of Gentiles as they had lived side by side with these monsters for centuries and knew that isolation of them as much as possible was a better solution. This same Jews where kicked out of 109 Nations on mass.

The one Russian Czar Alexander the Second who was stupid enough to actually grant the Jews freedom and rights was in thanked by being MURDERED by the same kikes in return. Let that be a lesson for all.

This article is also a lesson in kike propaganda via lies and sympathy ploys. They will tell you the truth Lenin like Marx before him was a kike but then try and make the same kikes who took over Russia by terrorism and mass murder, lies and vile. Then proceded to genocide sixty plus million innocent Eastern Europeans many in death camps where the imates where made to even eat thier own feces by the kike guards among other talmudic cruelty. In their bid to build a global Jewish-Communist slave state and enact the Talmud on the world.

That they where magically poor liette victims the whooolee time\*sniff, sniff\* As they slit the throats of millions more innocents.

[http://www.thestate.com/2011/05/23/1831 ... z1NWISLBTi](http://www.thestate.com/2011/05/23/1831...z1NWISLBTi)

Moscow museum puts Lenin's Jewish roots on display

By MANSUR MIROVALEV - Associated Press E-Mail

Print

Reprint Text Size: tool nameclose tool goes here

MOSCOW — For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

Among dozens of newly released documents on display at the State History Museum is a letter written by Lenin's eldest sister, Anna Ulyanova, saying that their maternal grandfather was a Ukrainian Jew who converted to Christianity to escape the Pale of Settlement and gain access to higher education.

In this Wednesday, May 18, 2011 photo a visitor looks at a drawing showing Vladimir Lenin flanked by Felix Dzerzhinsky, right, and Yakov Sverdlov in Red Square, on display at the exhibition in the State History Museum in Moscow, Russia. For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924.

"Vladimir Ilych had always thought of Jews highly," she wrote. "I am very sorry that the fact of our origin - which I had suspected before - was not known during his lifetime

Lenin from reports of those around him was slowly going insane from syphilis. This was covered up by the Communist's for years. The below is one of the last photo's taken of him still alive. From reports this photo was hidden away for many years as well:



Closer up:





## Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminality and criminal personality.

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called holocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Georgian: son of a Jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.

The Jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all frontiers and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the nature of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this Jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all Jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a Jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his Jewish genetics. He later changed his name from "Joseph Yughashvili Stalin" to "Joseph Stalin". Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the Jewish Communist Party.

Not only these though were the lies of this jew. Like any other pathologically lying jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his jew-ish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all information in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called 'Atheism' [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jew-ish Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his background information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information.

Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically powerful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the jewish disrespect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23th is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.

The reason "Jughasvilli" changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to secure, protect and further the 'legacy' of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tortured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit.

Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race.

Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely attention on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the

negative and criminal point. The so called 'clapping experiment' in which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instant-ly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then...

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.

Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks.

He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely "Koba". The upping in the ranks happened through robberies, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish 'gangster' pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on position of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called "Rus-sian Revolution" to quadruple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of 'Honor' with all the entitlements over the na-tive Russian populations. "Equality" at its best. After all, didn't the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports

of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin assassinated. Though, he was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named "Credo". When it was found out, Stalin killed by shoot-ing all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning be-havior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.

In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing robberies [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a 'pa-triot'], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders, propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the "enemy" party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks.

The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murder-ers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs

that re-quired no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from 'friends' and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life start-ed early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2007), Young Stalin, Weidenfeld & Nicolson

"Assassination of Griaznoff". Los Angeles Herald. 31 January 1906.

[Http://Wikipedia.com](http://Wikipedia.com) [Main Source, between the lines reading]

Radzinsky, Edvard (1997) Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives,

-End of Part 1

The Jew, Putin is now working to reinstate the name of Stalingrad back to the Russian city of Volgograd. To openly honor Stalin. He has also reissued Stalin era medals.

Putin's regimes, key intellectual and philosopher is this Communist creep, Dugin. Who believes that STALINIST North Korea is the ideal society. And praises the Kim's.

Its worth noting what Dugin openly admits in a interview he did back in 2012:

[http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/](http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/)

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Now its no mistake why the Jewish Putin's regime pushes both Stalinism and Orthodox Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin.

## The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

The PHONY "six-million" holoco\$t further serves as a distraction from and a cover for the REAL crimes against humanity committed under Jewish communism. Nearly everyone has heard of "Auschwitz," but how many have heard of the atrocities committed against Gentiles at Kolyma, the most notorious Gulag slave labor camp, run and operated by Jews in extreme northeastern Siberia? Or the systematic genocide of the people of the Ukraine perpetrated by Jewish communism? The Holodomor [Ukrainian Famine/Genocide of the 1932-33] perpetrated by the Jew controlled USSR.

The gulag systems of the former USSR were the real death camps. Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. This acts as a distraction and diverts the attention of the populace from the real crimes. Through all of the years following the end of the Second World War, we are forever being bombarded on a regular basis, straight from Jew Hollywood, film after film, documentaries, and other media depicting the alleged "holocaust" of the Jews at the hands of Nazi Germany. This has acted as a major distraction amongst many other things over the years and has diverted attention from the real death camps, which were all run and operated by Jews, under Jewish communism. Long before Adolf Hitler even came to power, these slave labor death camps were in full operation. In addition, EVERYTHING the Jews accuse the Nazis of, they, themselves put into action in the 1920's. If one does the necessary research, one's eyes will be opened to the truth.

The packing of Gentiles for use of slave labor in cattle cars, so tightly packed, few could even move. This was also done to the Black African slaves on the slave ships that were all owned and operated by Jews. To read the full account, you can access the link below. Though we are very much against Islam, this is a detailed and an excellent article:

Who Brought the Slaves to America? By Walter White Jr., 1968

[http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who\\_brought\\_slaves\\_to\\_america.htm](http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm)

This is also a fact today that can easily be seen with industrial farming. The Jews own the major corporations that engage in this most heinous abuse of animals. They are all packed in tiny cages and crates, living in their own filth and waste, unable to even turn or barely move, and if you do the research, you will see a pattern here. All of this is a Jewish concept, packing living beings into extremely small spaces to be used for Jewish profits and exploitation in the most brutal of ways.

All of this was cleverly blamed upon the Nazis. With the media keeping up the momentum as they also do with promoting their lie of Christianity, few people really questioned whether this was true or not. The Jews did not anticipate or expect the collapse of the USSR and the Eastern Communist Bloc. Many accounts of the slave labor death camps [few actually did survive to tell] are now being revealed to the public, but one must do the necessary research. Names such as "Auschwitz" "Treblinka" "Sobibor" "Dachau" are commonly known. In addition to the plethora of films coming out of Jewish Hollywood, the Jewish controlled media is incessantly publishing and promoting books on the subject.

How many people have heard of Kolyma, or Serpantinka? There are thousands more. The list of these Jew operated slave labor camps is prolific and endless. The link below is only a sampling:

List of Gulag Camps [Wikipedia]:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Gulag\\_camps](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Gulag_camps)

There are thousands in China, many in North Korea and in former communist countries; all run by Jews with Jewish standards for Gentiles. Jews come in all races and ethnic groups. They can be identified by their DNA, which is another area people need to research and learn about.

Since the revealing of the atrocities committed under Jewish communism, now the Jews are working overtime, trying to compare Jew Josef Stalin with Adolf Hitler. In addition to this Jewish trash, they put up websites and such trying to dissociate themselves in the way of claiming Stalin, Beria and others who ran this brutal murder system were not Jewish, even going so far as to claim Vladimir Lenin was "only part Jewish." Few people bother to do the necessary research and this can be difficult, but the truth is...Stalin, Beria and Lenin were all Jewish.



Josef Stalin's real last name was Dzhugashvili, meaning in Georgian "Son of a Jew." In addition, death camp survivor and author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn wrote to a pen pal where he made a minor comment criticizing Stalin and he also mentioned Stalin's Jewishness. His letter was intercepted and for this, he was promptly arrested. Stalin's Jewishness was common knowledge, but not to be mentioned. Lavrenty Beria, mass murderer and monster was a Karaim Jew. He was also very easy on and even benevolent towards the Jews. [Reference: Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972].

Not to mention that the surname "Beria" is a derivative of the Jewish "Bar" no different from "Barry," "Berry," all Jewish names. Because Adolf Hitler alerted the Gentiles to the extreme threat of the Jews and their communism, Nazi Germany has been attacked relentlessly, no different from our True Creator God Satan. Nazi Germany has been unjustly accused of "exterminating Jews and many others" which is a total lie, and this can be proven. So-called "holocaust denial" is illegal in many countries around the world. Post war Germany has paid out billions upon billions of dollars, has been heaped with shame, slandered and much worse. The Jews have used their phony holocaust to exploit and to control and above all, to institute communism, both directly and indirectly around the world.

The victims of the Jew controlled communist slave labor death camps have received nothing. No reparations, no help, and the surviving families have gotten nothing. What is even worse it the fact that NONE of the Jewish criminals has ever been brought to justice. While the Jewish controlled media is buzzing away with story after story of so-called "Nazi war criminals" being "brought to justice," there has been no justice whatsoever for the gulag victims which totaled in the many millions around the world from the communist countries. In addition, the ignorant public is focused on Nazi this and Nazi that and does not even know of the real victims. This kind of Jew indoctrination is also forced in the schools where communism is taught as something good and favorable by Jewish college professors and their Gentile stooges. Communism, like Christianity is another Jewish brotherhood program which preaches equality, a decent standard of living and worker benefits...ALL LIES! Both are programs of slavery and death. Both programs like anything else Jewish create the problem and then push the solution.

The following article reveals the heinous atrocities committed against Gentiles at the hands of the Jews. Of course, Jews have also had a history of persecuting their own. Jews which were in small numbers in some of the camps are the ones who scream the loudest and are held up by the Jewish press to again deceive people into believing communism isn't Jewish, which is another total lie. The blueprint for Jewish communism is in the bible. The Jews wrote the bible.

Another noted example is everything the Jewish god "yaweh/jehova" in the bible is and does is blamed upon Satan. For example, the attributes "human hating" "a murderer and a liar from the beginning" [one only needs to look to the Old Testament for one to see the endless genocide and mass-murder of Gentiles at the hands of this so-called "god." They claim the Devil is totally material, yet there is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity, just a fictitious history of the Jews, the subliminal message of Jewish domination over Gentiles and the life of that fictitious nazarene. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Jews learn to argue early and take this further in their education in a Yeshiva.

Unless the Gentile world wakes up, now that we have a bit of a chance with the internet and mass communications, our world will once again descend into the Dark Ages and we will again be subjected to total slavery, serving the Jews under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

"As one camp doctor told a victim in 1949: You are not brought here to live but to suffer and die...If you live...it means that you are guilty of one of two things: either you worked less than was assigned you or you ate more than was your proper due." From "East of the Sun, The Epic Conquest and Tragic History of Siberia" by Benson Bobrick © 1992

### **The Real Death Camps and Holocaust**

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state

in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation. The truth is the real holocaust occurred in the Jewish controlled and created Soviet Union. Of the many such death camps where millions perished we shall examine the Kolyma one of the many and which legacy is that of nature of the Jewish beast. Later we shall see right from the Jews mouths the humane reality of the German camps that where as proven even in a court of law not death camps but humanely run industrial centers of production. With even Olympic sized swimming pools and sports fields with Red Cross personal and observers at.

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps:

“The prisoners arriving at the huge transit camps on the Pacific coast, outside Vladivostok and later at Nakhodka, and at Vanino, in each of which hundred thousand prisoners would be crowded into the endless array of barracks which stretched as far as the eye could see. There they awaited the prison ships of the Kolyma run....”

As Andrei Sakharov called them the “Death-ships of the Okhotsk Sea...”

“Those who arrived were already crushed and humiliated starved and ill-clad remnants of human beings. They would normally have spent around three months in prison under conditions and treatment thought adequate to such as they and the train journey-always on e of the worst of the various experiences of the victims, with its fetid wagons, its inadequate water supply, its lack of food and light, its brutal guards-was, of course, the longest undergone by any of the Gulag’s victims....”: 28 days, 33 days, 35 days, 47 days are typical times reported”



Latvians in cattle cars being sent to Gulag concentration camps in the Jewish run USSR.

Embarkation day would arrive. At Vanino:

When we came out on to the immense field outside the camp I witnessed a spectacle that would have done justice to a Cecil B. DeMille production. As far as the eye could see there were columns of prisoners marching in one direction or another like armies on a battlefield. A guard detachment of security officers, soldiers, and signal corpsmen with field telephones and motor-cycles kept in touch with headquarters, arranging the smooth flow of these human rivers. I asked what this giant operation was meant to be. The reply was that each time a transport was sent off the administration reshuffled the occupants of every cage in camp so that everyone had to be removed with his bundle of rags on his shoulder to the big field and from there directed to his new destination. Only 5000 were supposed to leave, but 100,000 were part of the scene before us. One could see endless columns of women, of cripples, of old men and even teenagers, all in military formation, five in a row, going through the huge field, and directed by whistles or flags, It was more than three hours before the operation was completed and the bath I belonged to was allowed to leave for the embarkation point.

I remember Vanino port

Where the grim-looking-steamer rode,

How we climbed the gangplank aboard

To the cold and gloomy hold

“It took us some time to accustom our eyes to the dim light of the dingy lower deck.

As I began to see where we were, my eyes beheld a scene which neither Goya nor Gustave Dore could ever have imagined. In that immense, cavernous, murky hold were crammed more than 2000 women. From the floor to the ceiling, as in a gigantic poultry farm, they were cooped up in open cages, five of them in each nine-foot-square space. The floor was covered with more women. Because of the heat and humidity, most of them were only scantily dressed; some had even stripped down to nothing. The lack of washing facilities and the relentless heat had covered their bodies with ugly red spots, boils, and blisters. The majority were suffering from some form of skin disease or other, apart from stomach ailments and dysentery.

At the bottom of the stairway we had just climbed down stood a giant cask, on the edges of which, in full view of the soldiers standing on guard above, women were perched like birds, and in the most incredible positions. There was no shame, no prudery, as they crouched there to urinate or to empty their bowels. One had the impression that they were some half-human, half-bird creatures which belonged to a different world and a different age....”

Many of the prisoners never survived the crossing they died from violence, starvation and diseases of being crammed literally in many cases shoulder to shoulder like chattel into dirty holds for weeks. The scene was identical to the Jewish owned slave ships packed with thousands of African slaves. Literally wall to wall. In previous centuries. This time with new Goyim chattel to be used as work slaves of the Jewish Communist State.

The Kolyma Killing Fields

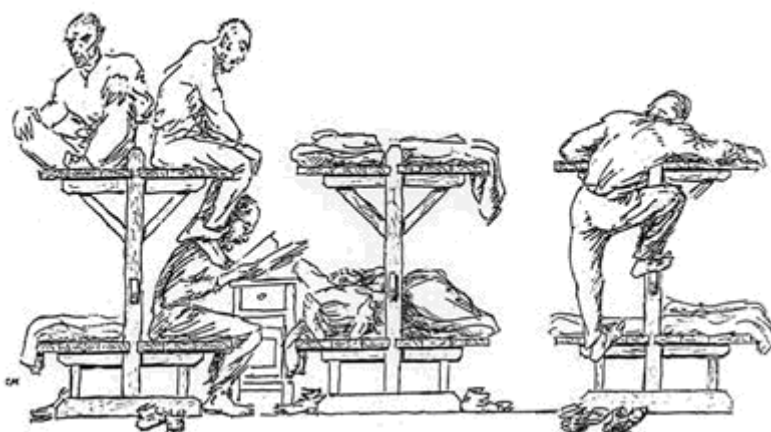
“The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly.....”



My note the main method of murdering the prisoners by millions was to assign to them impossible production quotas. Then lower they already starvation rations when they could not meet them as punishment. Ensuring they would die off from a mixture of exhaustion and diseases. Those who lived but were

too weakened and their quota's dropped off from starvation and exhaustion where simply executed on mass. This ensured the gold was mined while killing the prisoners off. The sadism of this method was the victim would work as hard as possible to stay alive in false hope. Thus ensuring a larger amount of gold production. As part of this they where issued the worst and cheapest clothing that was worthless in the 50 to 70 degree below zero cold. And left with nothing but filthy, lice filled rags to wrap about their frost bitten feet and body. And left to live stacked on top of each other like factory farm animals in cages. In shoddy, cheap huts without insulation or proper heating. In the coldest region on earth.

Over three million people where systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone. And it formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Jewion. Each of the accounts is not just of the individual giving such. But the collective experience of the millions of those condemned to such camps.





### The Reality of the Camps:

“The climate of the interior, where it may drop to -70C., is indeed the coldest in the Northern Hemisphere: the actual Pole of Cold is at Oymyakon, just over the Gydan. “

In the summer of 1932, the operation was launched. The collectivisation assault on the peasantry had produced a vast expansion in the number of arrests. Of the 10 million ‘Kulaks’ [my note closer to 15 million] disposed of, half probably died in famine and by execution, and of the remainder certainly no fewer than three and a half million poured into the prison camps. Kolyma got its share.

The barracks or huts in which prisoners spent their spare hours were of little refuge. Desperately overcrowded, with bunks three or four deep, they were often quite uninsulated (guards’ huts had sawdust between two layers of boarding). And, ill-constructed as they were, the cracks and holes were usually stuffed with moss, rags or straw. Moreover, almost all the miners were afflicted by incontinence of urine. They would try, when sent to camps, to get the lower bunks, in order to spare their colleagues. Where they were all together this was not possible.

The stoves, too, were quite inadequate. It was a constant complaint that ‘The barracks were not given enough heat, clothing would not dry out. In the fall they kept people, soaked to the skin, out in the rain and the cold to fulfil norms that such hopeless wreck could never fulfil...Prisoners were not dressed for the climate in the Kolyma region. They were given third-hand clothing, mere rags, and often

had only cloth wrapping on their feet. Their torn jackets did not protect them for the bitter frost, and people froze in droves.

We have noted the revealingly vicious regulations which, from 1937, practically forbade clothing adequate to the climate.

A dozen lice in one's underclothes don't count. Lice begin to attract the attention ...when a crawling pullover start to move on tis own. Is it possible that a man, of whatever type, might not wish to escape this torture when he does not sleep and scratches his filthy body, gnawed by vermin, till the blood runs.

When it had become clearly impossible to delouse themselves, women would give up trying, and only when the itching became intolerable would reach under their blouses, 'fish out a handful of the vermin, and throw them away.'

One prisoner records:

In March 1933, 600 prisoners were sent to Gold Mine No.1 of the Mining Administration of the North...there were two other administrations of the same kind, those of the West and the South. We set off on foot on this long journey. We had to travel 370 miles in deep snow and during terribly cold weather to the Khatenakh sopka.

We had to make 16 miles a day, after which we spent the night in tents set upon the snow. After our scanty rations in the morning, we set out again. Those who were unable to survive this long gruelling march and died on the way were left with the snow for their only tomb. Our guards forbade us to give them a proper burial. Those who lagged behind were shot by the guards, without stopping the column."

I was convinced that solders of the MVD [camp guards] must have been picked for their sadistic qualities. They had a completely free hand over us and would do anything, particularly when drunk, to make prisoners suffer. For instance, when going to or coming back from work in the usual columns of five, they would sometimes stop us in the middle of the road., unleash their dogs, and laugh uproariously as the dogs sank their fans into the prisoners' legs. It was a time when they were absolutely free to do anything, even kill us-and get a reword for it. I have known them to call a man over to make a fire for them or to bring them



a mug of water when on sentry duty, and then kill the unfortunate under the pretext that the prisoner had crossed the 'no trespass' line.

The working conditions:

The boots were always wet, never quite drying out-rheumatism was guaranteed. Then, the air in the pit, where there was no ventilation whatsoever, was filled twice daily with the poisonous fumes of blasted ammonal. Only thirty minutes were allowed for the clearing of the fumes through the entrance of the mine, after which the workers were driven back into the pits to continue their work. Many of them succumbed to the poisoned atmosphere and coughed violently, spitting blood and often particles of lung. After a short time, these were usually sent either to the weak squads for lumbering, or to their graves. Mortality was especially high among the men who carted the wet sand from the barrack after the washing. From the steamy, damp atmosphere of the heater the perspiring wheelbarrow-pushers slipped through the opening, which was covered by an old blanket, rolling out their wheelbarrows into the piercing 50-below-zero frost. The time limit in this work was, at the most, one month, after which either pneumonia or meningitis dispatched the worker into the next world.

Their faces all showed signs of frostbite, although the winter was only three months old and the most severe frosts were yet to come. The majority of them were so dirty looking I was willing to wager that some of them had not washed their faces for weeks. Their clothes were like nothing I had ever seen at the Kolyman-everything from the torn boots to the incredibly dirty rags wrapped around their necks instead of scarves, their burned and tattered winter coats. The men had starved, worn-out faces, quiet voices, were completely absorbed in themselves and uncommunicative....The sight of these creatures who had almost lost the image of man made me feel distinctly uncomfortable.

Conditions killed them off quickly. But 'conditions' were assisted by a massive employment of execution as a reprisal against failure to produce adequate gold, and, in effect, on any pretext whatever.

Wholesale arrests began in the camp. As a rule the charge was systematic under fulfilment of quotas. Since no man in the gold field could possibly fulfil them, the failure was ascribed as criminal when the worker completed less than 50 per cent of the quota.

It was absolutely impossible to measure accurately the exact performance of a worker, and the estimate made depended entirely upon the attitude of the foremen. The foreman made daily measurements in a rough and ready fashion with the help of a tape line, and made their reports to the office where the volume of excavated sand was translated into percentages of the daily quota fulfilled by each brigade. In doing this a practice was systematically resorted to whereby a certain amount of work performed by the less efficient brigades was stolen from them and credited to the better brigades as a means of encouraging them. But the foremen were not altogether free in recording their measurements. Once a month a measurement of the mine's entire output was made by surveyors with instruments of great accuracy. The engineers measured the depth the mine increased during the month, and compared this with the added-up measurements of the foremen. When the figures disagreed-and they always did, and to a great extent-the foremen were merely reprimanded. Now, by Pavlov's new order, foremen guilty of excessive measurements were to be put on trial. The same order stated the fact that six foremen had been executed for deceiving the State. It was natural that the foremen often went to the other extreme-charity begins at home-and deliberately gave lower figures. The official figures for labour productivity immediately dropped heavily.

Then the firing squad set to work.

A representative of the NKVD three-man court-the Troika-appeared at the fold field. He held conferences. With the section heads and demanded lists from them of malicious saboteurs who systematically failed to make their quotas. The section heads had no alternative but to prepare such lists and to include in them the least able workers who lowered the average labour productivity for that section.

One survivor recalls:

In our mine the Third Section...was particularly active during the 1937-8 period. Some nights when we came back from work, the guards read out thirty to fifty names. The persons called had to step out of the ranks and were marched off immediately to the prison. The next morning they were driven in trucks to the Khatenakh sopka, where they were shot.

In the evening, in addition to the list of new victims, the guards would read us the announcement: 'By judgement of the camp command'-(then would follow the names of those who had been executed)-'shot for sabotage, ill-will and agitation against the Soviet power.'

--or, as Solzhenitsyn categories the crimes (the announcements of which was followed by the pinning of the lists to the camp notice boards):'for counter-revolutionary agitation' 'for insulting the guard', 'for failure to fulfil the work norm'. Shalamov well develops what these offences amounted to:

'For counter-revolutionary agitation'. This was the way one of the paragraphs in Garanin's sentences began. For the main in the street in 1937 it hardly needed explaining what counter-revolutionary agitation was: Praising a Russian novel published abroad- ten years; declaring that one queued too long to buy soap-five years...But in the camps there was none of the gradation: five, ten, twenty years. Say aloud that the work was harsh, mutter the most innocent remark about Stalin, keep silent while the crowd of prisoners yelled 'Long live Stalin', and you're shot-silence is agitation!... No trial, no investigation. The proceedings of the Troika, that famous insinuation, always meant death.

They shot also for 'outrage against a member of the guard'. Any insult, any insufficiently respectful reply, any 'discussion' when hit, or beaten up, any too disrespectful a gesture by a prisoner towards a guard was called 'an attempt at violence against the guard'.

They shot for 'refusal to work'. Thousands of prisoners died before understanding the mortal danger of their attitude. Old men at the end of their strength, exhausted and famished skeletons, incapable of walking a step to reach the camp gate in the morning when the columns wound towards the mine, stayed on their mattresses. They wrote their refusal on forms roneoed in advance: 'Although shod and clothed in conformity with the exigencies of the season...'The richer mines ran to properly printed forms where it was enough to write the name and a few points: 'date of birth, article of the law, duration of sentence'. Three refusals meant the execution platoon -'according to the law'...

Even at the end of one's strength, one had to go to the mine;, the gang chief signed every morning for this 'unit of production' and the administration counter-signed. This done the prisoner was saved, for the day he escaped death. Once out

he could not work since he was incapable of it. He had to endure his day of torture to the end.

The last heading-the richest-under which they shot prisoners by waves was 'non-fulfilment of norms'. This crime took entire brigades to the common graves. The authorities provided a theoretical basis for this rigour; all over the country the Five Year Plan was broken down into precise figures in each factory for each establishment. At Kolyma they were broken down for each gang. 'The Five Year Plan is the Law! Not to carry out the Plan is a crime!'

According to various accounts, , accepted by Roy Medvedev and other, Garanin [Chief of USVITL] himself used to walk down the line of prisoners on parade, shooting them when he felt like it: two soldiers followed him taking turns at loading his revolver. ...lesser officials such as Nikolai Aglamov, Head of the Southern Camp Administration, who 'liked to select a brigade which was guilty of something from those paraded before him. He would order it to be led to one side-and himself shot the terrified people with his pistol as they huddled together., accompanying the operation with merry cries. The bodies were not buried; when May came they decomposed and then prisoners who had survived were summoned to bury them....This attitude to human life became common among the NKVD as a whole. A typical account is of a drunken NKVD officer appearing at a work site, accusing prisoners of stealing drinking bowls from the State(It was then quite common for them to carry their gruel to the work site to eat it) and shooting wildly at the group, killing one and wounding two others.

In the women's camps, too, random killing was the norm. That year, 1 May and 7 November were celebrated by sending batches of prisoners, without other pretext, to the penalty cells, where many died. Then, on the usual parades, the order would be given for every tenth woman to be taken out and shot. On one occasion thirty Polish women were shot in a batch at the Elgan camp. Meanwhile starvation and epidemics took their toll, as in the men's camps.

Many camps became famous for their executions and mass graves: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka and even the agricultural camp Dukcha. The Zolotisti mine had a particularly murderous reputation. There, Solzhenitsyn tells us, brigades 'were taken from the face during the day and shot one after the other on the spot. (This was instead of executions at night-those went on as usual.)

On his formal rounds Garanin

Took special note of those who were convicted KRTD (counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activity).

‘Which of these have not met their quota?’ he would ask. Most had not, could not. At evening roll call, when they returned from the mines, he would call out these unfortunates, revile them as saboteurs who were trying to continue their criminal counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activities even in the camp, and he would have them driven in a herd out to the gate. At a short distance from the camp they would be shot en masse under his personal supervision. This was still not enough. At night he would have thousand of enemies of the people taken out of all the Kolyma camps, loaded on to trucks and driven off to a prison. This prison, called Serpantinka, is about 375 miles west of Magadan, in the midst of the forest, and it is probably one of the most ghastly institutions in the Soviet Union.

Serpantinka Death Camp:

The Serpantinka death camp was indeed the scene of mass executions continually through 1938, as the liquidation centre of the Northern Administration. It had been carefully prepared. One prisoner recalls that on a long journey,

On the way up, a little off from the road, we passed a few long and unpleasant-looking barracks. At one time those barracks had housed a road-building unit, and were called Serpantinnaya, but since the completion of the road to Khatenakh they had been empty for over a year. I recalled that a few days before, by orders from Magadan, Serpantinnaya had been transferred to the district section of the NKVD which sent two brigades of men there to carry out some secret work. The little camp was to be fenced with three rows of barbed wire, watchtowers for sentries were to be erected every 25 yards, and a commodious house for officials and guards would be built as well as a garage. What puzzled me was the garage. It was not usual to build a garage in a small camp like this, especially since only three miles away were the big garages in the Khatenakh camp. And in the Vodopyanov gold mines. Late I learned it was used to house two tractors, the engines of which produced enough noise to deaden the sounds of shooting and cries of the men. However, after a short stay, the tractors were moved to some

gold field, and the automobile driver who passed the camp at night something heard the proceedings there with the utmost clarity.

Another account tells us that, 'At Serpantinka each day thirty to fifty people were shot in a shed near the cooler. The corpses were then dragged behind a mound on motorised sledges...There was also another method: prisoners were led with eyes bound to a deep trench and were shot in the ear of the back of the neck.'

Serpantinka victims sometimes waited several days to be shot, standing in a shed packed so tight that when they were given a drink-In the form of pieces of ice being thrown in to them-they could not move their hands for it and had to try to catch it in their mouths.

[My note no different then how cattle are packed into the Jewish owned factory farm, slaughter lines Goy meaning cattle is Goyium after all].

Another prisoner describes a particular case of an acquaintance:

Skeletons, they worked badly. Dyukov (the brigade leader) asked for better rations. The director refused. The famished gang tried heroically to fulfil the norms and faded away. Everyone turned against Dyukov....Dyukov made more and more vigour's complaints and protests. His gang's output went on falling, and so its rations went down. Dyukov tried to intercede with the administration. This in turn asked the competent services to inscribe Dyukov and his men on the 'lists'. They shot Dyukov and all this gang one morning by the Serpantinka.

But even in the ordinary camps,

Even in the early weeks of the brief Kolyman summer, the men reveal a tendency to die at a rate never before known in the region. Frequently this happened all of a sudden, sometimes even while the man was at work. A man pushing a wheelbarrow up the high runway to the panning apparatus would suddenly halt, sway for a moment, and fall down from a height of 24 to 30 feet. And that was the end. Or a man loading a barrow, prodded by the shouts of a foreman or a guard, unexpectedly would sink to the ground, blood would gush from his mouth-and everything was over.

The death rate was particularly high among men brought to the Kolyman during the last six months. Their body resistance had been undermined in jail before they

were shipped to the gold field, and they simply succumbed under the violent pace of work.

More:

Not long after, a new category of imprisonment was introduced-katorga. The word, referring to the old Tsarist system of forced labour, was in fact far worse. The katorzhniki worked in special camps, in chains, and without blankets or mattresses at nights. None survived.

The Bestial Reality Of Daily Life, A Real Life Horror Film:

A mobile detachment designed to catch escapers. It was commanded by the young Corporal Postnikov.

Drunk with murder he fulfilled his task with zeal and passion. He had personally captured five men. As always in such cases he had been decorated and received a premium. The reward was the same for the dead and the living . I was not necessary to deliver the prisoners complete.

One August morning a man who was going to drink at a stream fell into an ambush set by Postnikov and his soldiers. Postnikov shot him down with a revolver. He decided not to drag the body to the camp but to leave it in the taiga. The signs of bears and wolves were numerous.

For identification, Postnikov cut off the fugitive's hands with an axe. He put the hands in his knapsack and went to make his report on the unit. ...In the night the corpse got up. Pressing his bleeding wrists against his chest he left the taiga following the trail and reached the prisoners' tent. With pale face, mad blue eyes, he looked inside, holding himself at the opening, leaning against the door posts and muttering something. Fever devoured him. His padded coat, his trousers, his rubber boots were stained with black blood.

They gave him warm soup, wrapped his chopped –off wrists in rags and took him to the infirmary. But already Postnikov and his men came running out of their little hut. The soldiers took the prisoner. He was not heard of again....

Camp commandants had a free hand. Some shot prisoners at random, simply to spread terror. Prisoners who after fourteen hours in the mines could not do further work were shot and their bodies left on the ground for a day as a warning.

Food became worse and scarcer , the output went down, and execution for sabotage became common. And we are told, for example, that at Debin, in 1951, three prisoners of a group which had been allowed out to gather berries got lost. When they were found their heads were bashed in with file butts, and the camp chief, Senior Lieutenant Lomaga, had their bodies hauled past the assembled inmates in that condition.

Real famine set in at the mine. Five thousand men did not have a piece of bread. But everyone worked as usual-twelve hours a day....Exhausted by long years of half-starved existence and inhuman labour, people spent their last remnants of strength in working. And died.

My note another popular tale of the fictional holocaust of the Jews by the Germans is the mythic gas vans. The reality of the gas vans is below they were invented by a Jewish Communist and used to murder thousands of innocents in the Soviet Jewion:

“The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

The Reality Of the German Camps:

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had



almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. The Jew, Freeman admits this all. Germany was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure. Here they where simply put to honest work to create needed production of material for the war effort.

Right here Jews camp imitates admit there was no death camps as Auschwitz:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxFEtBawPCK>

Right from their mouths they state they where treated humanly. They had Orchestras, plays, movie theatres, day care centers and schools for their children. Even school plays. The adults worked a normal eight hour day in the factories of schools. They where paid, they were allowed letters. They played on soccer teams they even had local teams come into the camps to play them. The sports field was right beside the "gas chambers".

There where also brothels for the inmates and swimming pools.

This documentary debunks the Holocaust.

The Last Days Of The Big Lie:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN\\_lxr7s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s)

The Leuchter report came out that proved with forensics' there was no homicidal gas chambers at Auschwitz:

<http://www.zundelsite.org/archive/leuchter/report1/>

Sources:

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps. Robert Conquest

Wikipedia

## The Real Holocaust: The Jewish Murder Machine Called The USSR

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

<http://www.zundel.org/>

Holocostanity:

topic317.html

The following is what Hitler spent his life fighting against and to free the world from:

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

Related articles:

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:

topic318.html

The New Zion:

topic173.html

The Jewish Communizing of America:

post253.html?hilit=bankster#p253

Jewish Banksters War On America:

topic109.html

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it \*necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavrilo Princip at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of *A Sea of Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia*, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor".

## 1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democra–cy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name of socialism millions of upright individu–als have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt." And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!

[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks—and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves' chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered.

## 2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its work-ing class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed.

However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 — Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar — and of November 1917 — the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government — were only the visible re-sult of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry:

[http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-nati ... lluminati/](http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-nati...lluminati/)

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.

To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of



Serbia, the only country in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism.

Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

### 3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews

After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system — then the fairest and most progressive in Europe — underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and Zuckermann — can anyone mistake their race? — successfully carried out the wishes of London.

[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 — the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government.

Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved European peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness — in this case an acute kidney infection. How

great was afterward our amazement when we learned — on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book *The Imperial Orgy*, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other.

He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinsky, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242>

"While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punched Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks

done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.

After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him — according to Saltus — with a diabolical grin on his face.

The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"

Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormouschutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"

Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!"

This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book *The Imperial Orgy*.

#### 4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.

Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals.

[Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in power—and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state.

The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the mis-carriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg.

Just before that, Kerensky had signed — for publicity reasons — an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.

Aryan blood, of course.

##### 5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people", wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.

The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.

With this softening of the brain — a sort of gumming of the tissues — he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!"

And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed human-ity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum — "Lenin's tomb" — looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader." (Robert Wilton, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, p.148).

## 6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent

of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about \$200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a commu–nist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only *The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks* by Nilostonsky, *The Battle Against Bolshevism* by Avalov, *The Plague over Russia* by Albert Rosenberg, *Soviet Russia* by Katharina Haug-Houg, and *The Cheka* by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a soldier in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them from the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most were later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” -Joseph Goebbels.

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims.

When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flower pot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing

him to try to burrow himself away from the rod and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves".

Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow is also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who is said to love pronounc-ing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more: such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights.

Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomor-row your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, the tongue severed, and the ears sliced off.

Then they were buried alive.

Or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came.

Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms.

They were chained to ce-ment blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead.



General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot.

Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits.

Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain.

They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased]

Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden barrels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily.

Mass graves of people buried alive were found by the White Army. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions.

And all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

\* \* \*

Another examination of the situation:

An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture and pillage which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered.

In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs.

Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night, the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps, you would have a different opinion of this alleged prosperity.

The T'zar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range.

The key word here is "hatred". The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies.

Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov (Yankel) Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917.

Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths.

Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death.

Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet.

Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, (Defender Magazine, October, 1933):

"The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug the victims were impaled. In Odessa they were roasted alive in

ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:

"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires[Jews], to congratulate through your intermission the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well-informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:

"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is

what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.'

Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews.'

"The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia.

Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostock to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors which they daily perpetrated on Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No. 10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyman and many others was based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything. But, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases which they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax", p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg (Moses Israelsohn) with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children.

In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communist delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated in the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station in this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April, 1940.

Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940 prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. >From his house he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943 an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proved that, without exception, death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers which have been cleared cover a relatively small area. >From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May, 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day; the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special Lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of witness Kisselev, who has seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a batch of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.

"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which has a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirms that access to the forest was forbidden. Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims (identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office



stamps, between Autumn, 1939, and March or April, 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime (spring, 1940)."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals", the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it.

Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs", "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD (People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs) committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939 ~ shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973, "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands": "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs and DIs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners."

The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anticommunists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people.

To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers, money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace (the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test

their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets); these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution on their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been burned.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass fire-bombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews had actually done quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us ~ they "survived".

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated".

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps". Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well-equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place where millions of Jews were "put to death".

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

Almost forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy and well fed "victims" claim to have been the survivor of only one "death camp".

Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt". The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

"Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.

"Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.

"Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.

Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power.

Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must not only make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and it must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "Six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted that "the audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium."

Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million", he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution". Two government buildings on the

Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial".

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley".

Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry writes on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Howard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America.

We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews is erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads.

It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never", meaning that not only did it never happen but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing out of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.

The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no country are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS.

The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens.

Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces.

Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whines that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger (both Zionists) were selling out U.S. interests things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "Survivors", "everyone was being killed every day"; survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years.

The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those "exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they



have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity", Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson.

Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel.

## Communist Horror

by Samy Abbas

This is a very revealing article about the TRUE nature of jewish communism. This unfathomable jewish program, just like its jewish twin, christianity, promise peace and once they gain power over a Gentile Peoples, they, under MAINLY jewish hands, inflict the most unbelievable, brutal and unimaginable horror. Xianity, as has been said before by our Clergy, is a stepping off point to jewish communism.

A proof of this is the Russia of today. One would think that after almost 100 years of jewish communism, which they claim is "against" xianity, the Russians of today, after almost 3 generations of communism, would not be xians. However, is this the case?? No, Russia is one of the most xian nations on Earth. One jewish ideology didn't work out, so they substitute in its twin. That is why, the kikes, all over the world, try to push this venomous so called "religion" on People. This is especially true in China, which has been under jewish communism for almost 50 years now, and xianity is the fastest growing religion in it, while TRUE spiritual practices, such as Tai Chi, are heavily persecuted.

A reminder to people, most of the horrible crimes committed by jews against Gentiles are blameD on our Noble Nazi Leaders, who were practicing Spiritual Satanists, no different than how their bible blames Satan for everything.

Behold, a jewish paradise on Earth:

### **The Atrocities of Jewish Bolshevism**

The litany of torturous, blood-curdling atrocities committed by the Marxist Jews against the long-suffering Russians (and other European peoples: Ukrainians, Belarussians, Poles, Hungarians, etc) are calculatingly listed by author Juri Lina, in his monumental work "Under the Sign of the Scorpion". One should approach the following text on an empty stomach, as the blunt descriptions of these grotesque, hebrew-inspired misdeeds is simply nauseating:

"Lenin and his accomplices did not arrest just anyone. They executed those most active in society, the independent thinkers. Lenin gave orders to kill as many students as possible in several towns. The Chekists arrested every youth wearing a school cap. They were liquidated because Lenin believed the coming Russian

intellectuals would be a threat to the Soviet regime. (Vladimir Soloukhin, "In the Light of Day", Moscow 1992, p. 40.)

The role of the Russian intellectuals in society was taken over by the Jews.

Many students (for example in Yaroslavl) learned quickly and hid their school caps. Afterwards, the Chekists stopped all suspect youths and searched their hair for the stripe of the school cap. If the stripe was found, the youth was killed on the spot.

The author Vladimir Soloukhin revealed that the Chekists were especially interested in handsome boys and pretty girls. These were the first to be killed. It was believed that there would be more intellectuals among attractive people. Attractive youths were therefore killed as a danger to society. No crime as terrible as this has hitherto been described in the history of the world.

The terror was co-ordinated by the Chekist functionary Joseph Unschlicht. How did they go about the murders? The Jewish Chekists flavoured murder with various torture methods. In his documentary "The Russia We Lost", the director Stanislav Govorukhin told how the people in Kherson were crucified. The peasant Andronnikov in Perm was tortured: his eyes were poked out, his ears and nose were cut off. In Kharkov a man, Dmitri was undressed. Afterwards, a Chekist cut off his right hand.

Several sources tell how the Chekists in Kharkov placed the victims in a row and nailed their hands to a table, cut around their wrists with a knife, poured boiling water over the hands and pulled the skin off. This was called "pulling off the glove". In other places, the victim's head was placed on an anvil and slowly crushed with a steam hammer. Those due to undergo the same punishment the next day were forced to watch. The eyes were poked out, their tongues were cut off and they were buried alive. There were Chekists who used to cut open the stomachs of their victims, following which they pulled out a length of the small intestine and nailed it to a telegraph pole and, with a whip, forced the unlucky victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine had been unravelled and the victim died. The people in Voronezh were boiled alive in a big pot, after which others, with revolvers aimed at their heads, were forced to drink this soup.

Other Chekists crushed the heads of their victims with special headscrews, or drilled them through with dental tools. The upper part of the skull was sawn off and the nearest in line was forced to eat the brain, following which the procedure would be repeated to the end of the line.

The Chekists often arrested whole families and tortured the children before the eyes of their parents, and the wives before their husbands. Mikhail Voslensky, a former Soviet functionary, described some of the cruel methods used by the Chekists in his book "Nomenklatura" / "Nomenclature" (Stockholm, 1982, p. 321): "In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Voronezh, the torture victims were placed in barrels into which nails were hammered so that they stuck out on the inside, upon which the barrels were set rolling. Marks were burned into the foreheads of the victims. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin, the hands of victims were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremenchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, the victims were placed in coffins with a decomposing body and buried alive, only to be dug up again after half an hour."

Lenin was dissatisfied with these reports and demanded: "Put more force into the terror!" All of this happened in the provinces. The reader can try to imagine how people were executed in Moscow. The Russian- Jewish newspaper Yevreyskaya Tribuna stated on the 24th of August 1922 that Lenin had asked the rabbis if they were satisfied with the particularly cruel executions.

The Russian people remember with horror their Jewish executioners, all of whom had their own methods for getting rid of their enemies. Ashikin in Simferopol made his victims march stark naked before him whereupon he hacked off their arms and ears with his sword before he personally pressed out their eyes and cut off their heads. The chief executioner in Nikolaiev, Bogbender, had his victims walled in alive. Deutsch and Wichman worked in Odessa. They claimed to have no appetite until they had killed several hundred goys. The Chekists in Voronezh committed ritual murders. Among other things, they used to boil their victims alive. That was a common method of getting rid of goys. Nearly all the inhabitants of Pyatigorsk were exterminated. All this information was published in the Russian newspaper Russkoye Vosskresenye, No. 3, 1991.

It is impossible, for lack of space, to describe all the butchers and their crimes. I shall just mention some numbers. During a single year in power, the Bolsheviks

exterminated 320 000 men (Molodaya Gvardiya, No. 6, 1989). A total of 10 180 000 “class enemies” were murdered between 1918 and 1920. Another 15 million people died during the civil war. During the famine of 1921-22, another 5 053 000 people perished. The Bolsheviks, headed by Lenin, managed to destroy over 30 million people during their first four years in power.

In 1917, 143.5 million people lived in the part of Imperial Russia, which later became Soviet Russia. Russia had lost more than 20 per cent of her population by 1922. Only 131 million lived there in 1923. It has been calculated that Russia’s population, under normal circumstances, should have increased to 343 million by the middle of the 1950s, that is, if the development had continued as it had begun in the Tsarist era. 165 million people disappeared. Who in the West mourns for them? There were 178 million left.

Kaganovich and his cronies brought about this genocide by the introduction of confiscatory taxation on those peasants who remained after the extermination of the “kulaks”. Meanwhile, he sent out new gangs of fanatical activists who commanded enforcement patrols, especially in the Ukraine, where the borders to the other Soviet republics had been closed off. The political activists took away every grain of corn and every egg, every vegetable and every fruit of the farms’ produce. Convoys of trucks carried all the food away. Each piece of bread, which should have been brought to the starving, was confiscated at the border. Every Ukrainian, who might be suspected of the least, often invented, attempt at lessening the full impact of the famine or of hiding foodstuffs from the authorities, was shot or sent to the labour camps. (Robert Conquest, “The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Kollektivization and the Terror-Famine”, Alberta, 1986.)

Each morning, wagons drove about to collect the dead in the Ukraine and southern Russia. Bodies lined the roads in Central Asia too. Cannibalism became increasingly common in the Ukraine in 1934. Several sources show that the famine even brought forth actual slaughterhouses for orphaned children, whose meat was later sold.

The systematic killing of large numbers of children began as early as 1934. After all, they cost money... In Moscow, the murders were carried out in the prison dungeons of the Lubyanka, the Butyrka and the Lefortovo. Stalin and Kaganovich had their most famous victims cremated at night, following which they had the ash smuggled out and buried in a mass grave in the Donskoye graveyard. This

seemed the safest way to complete the total elimination of their important victims.

Far from all of those killed in the jails of Moscow during the 1930s, the 1940s and the beginning of the 1950s were cremated. Most of them were thrown into various mass graves in Moscow. One of those hitherto unknown mass graves was found in the Kalitinsky graveyard in southern Moscow. The NKVD used it as a dumping site for bodies for several years in the 1930s.

The covered lorries arrived at around five in the afternoon, every single day for seven years between 1934 and 1941. They drove up to the far end of a ravine, turned around and reversed up to the edge. The trucks were painted blue-green and lacked side-windows. Instead, large letters on the sides of the truck announced SAUSAGES or MEAT and sometimes CAKES. When the truck had backed up to the edge and stopped, a hatch was opened at the back and two officers wearing NKVD uniforms, rubber boots, long rubber aprons in black and gold and elbow-length rubber gloves seized the corpses by the heads and legs and threw them down into the ravine. Two other soldiers waited down below with shovels and threw some earth on the bodies. The corpses were always naked. They all had bullet holes in their heads; a small entry hole in the back of the neck and large exit hole in front. They had been shot from behind. The executioners had an unlimited supply of alcohol. They were usually drunk, sometimes extremely.

## The Genocide at Vinnitsa

By Dr. William Pierce

ADV Broadcast: RAM, MP3

We spoke a few weeks ago about the mass murder of the leadership stratum of the Polish nation by the Soviet secret police in the Katyn Forest in April 1940. We discussed that genocidal atrocity in the light of the ongoing Jewish campaign to portray Jews as the principal victims of the Second World War and to collect reparations from the rest of the world today. A good deal of interest in that broadcast was expressed by listeners, many of whom had not been acquainted previously with the facts of the Katyn atrocity. Today I will explore this general subject further. I will tell you about the fate of the Ukrainian nation at the hands of the Soviet secret police.

In 1943 Germany was at war against the Soviet Union. Twenty-five years earlier, at the end of the First World War, when communist revolutionaries were attempting to take over Germany, Adolf Hitler had sworn to devote his life to fighting communism. He was only a corporal at the time, recuperating from his war wounds in a military hospital, but 15 years later, in 1933, he became chancellor of Germany, and in 1941 his army invaded the Soviet Union with the aim of destroying Soviet communism. The German Army pushed far into the Soviet empire and liberated all of Ukraine from the communists.

In May 1943 units of the German Army were stationed in the Ukrainian city of Vinnitsa, a community of 100,000 persons in a primarily agricultural district. Ukrainian officials in Vinnitsa told the Germans that five years earlier the NKVD — the Soviet secret police, very similar to our FBI — had buried the bodies of a number of executed political prisoners in a city park. The Germans investigated, and within a month they had dug up 9,439 corpses from a number of mass graves in the park and a nearby orchard.

Unlike the Poles murdered in the Katyn Forest, all of these bodies found at Vinnitsa were those of civilians, most of them Ukrainian farmers or workers. The bodies of the men all had their hands tied behind their backs, like the Polish officers at Katyn. Although the men's bodies were clothed, the bodies of a number of young women were naked. All of the victims had been shot in the back of the neck with a .22 caliber pistol, the trademark of the NKVD executioners.

The Germans called in an international team of forensic pathologists to examine the bodies and the mass graves. The international team, which included pathologists from Belgium, France, Netherlands, and Sweden, as well as from several countries allied with Germany, examined 95 mass graves and conducted a number of autopsies.

Including the autopsies already performed by Ukrainian medical personnel in Vinnitsa, 1,670 of the corpses were examined in detail. The identities of 679 of them were established either through documents found in their clothes or through recognition by relatives, who flocked to Vinnitsa from the surrounding countryside when they heard that the graves had been uncovered.

The authorities estimated that in addition to the 9,439 bodies exhumed, there were another 3,000 still in unopened mass graves in the same area. The international team concluded that all of the victims had been killed about five years earlier — that is, in 1938. Relatives of the victims who were identified all testified that the victims had been arrested by the NKVD in 1937 and 1938. The relatives had been told that those arrested were “enemies of the people” and would be sent to Siberia for 10 years. None of the relatives had any idea what the reason was for the arrests and testified that those arrested had committed no crimes and were engaged in no political activity. As I said earlier, nearly all of the victims were farmers or workers, although there were a few priests and civil servants among them.

By interviewing a large number of people who had some knowledge of what had happened in Vinnitsa and the surrounding region in 1938, the Germans were able to piece together the following picture. In 1937 and 1938 gangs of the NKVD’s jackbooted thugs roamed the villages and towns of Ukraine, arresting people in a pattern that seemed almost random to observers. One victim’s wife reported that as the NKVD goons dragged her husband away they said only, “Hey, you dog! You’ve lived too long.” Other observers thought they saw a pattern. A Ukrainian who was renting a part of his house to a Jewish lawyer refused to sell the whole house to the Jew when he offered to buy it at an unreasonably low price. A few weeks later the Ukrainian homeowner was arrested by the NKVD. Another Ukrainian who had threatened to beat up a minor communist functionary who made a crude pass at his sister was arrested shortly thereafter. It seemed that many of the arrests were the settling of personal scores and that anyone who had crossed a Jew was especially likely to be arrested.



All of this was nothing new for Ukrainians. They had borne the brunt of the communization the Soviet Union for nearly two decades. Ukraine was primarily an agricultural nation, a nation of farmers and villagers, and as such was regarded with suspicion by the Jews and the urban rabble who filled the ranks of the Communist Party. The communists championed the urban workers, but they wasted no love on farmers and villagers, who tended to be too independent and self-sufficient for communist tastes.

During the civil war which followed the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, the Ukrainians wanted to opt out. Ukrainian nationalists wanted no part of the Soviet Union. In 1921 and 1922 the Red Army occupied Vinnitsa, and Ukrainians were butchered wholesale by the Reds in order to kill the Ukrainian nationalist spirit. The craving for Ukrainian independence nevertheless kept flaring up, and further massacres followed, notably in 1928.

Ukraine was the stronghold of the kulaks, the independent farmers and small landowners, always regarded with special hatred by the communist bosses. Stalin gave the job of exterminating the kulaks to his right-hand man in the Kremlin, Lazar Moiseivich Kaganovich, known later as the "Butcher of Ukraine." Kaganovich, the most powerful Jew in the Soviet Union, supervised the collectivization of Ukrainian farms, beginning in 1929. To break the spirit of the kulaks, the Ukraine was subjected to an artificial famine. The NKVD and Red Army troops went from farm to farm, confiscating crops and livestock. The farmers were told that the food was needed for the workers in the cities. None was left for the farmers. And in 1933 and 1934 seven million Ukrainians died of starvation, while Kaganovich watched and gloated from the Kremlin.

Perhaps in 1937 and 1938 the bosses in the Kremlin simply thought that it was time to apply the lash to the Ukrainians again. In any event, the NKVD was given the task this time. The NKVD was even more Jewish than the rest of the Soviet communist apparatus.

The commissar of the NKVD until September 1936 had been the Jew Genrikh Yagoda, and he had staffed his instrument of terror and repression with Jews at every level. And those who were not Jews were the worst sort of Russian and Ukrainian rabble, the resentful louts and ne'er-do-wells who saw in communism a way to get even with their betters. In any event, the Ukrainians were fully aware of the preponderance of Jews in the secret police, and they suspected that there

was a Jewish angle to the pattern of arrests in 1937 and 1938. And indeed, it did seem as if the Talmudic injunction to “kill the best of the Gentiles” were being followed, for those who were arrested seemed to be the most solid, the steadiest, the most reliable and irreproachable of the Ukrainians.

Thirty thousand were arrested in the Vinnitsa region alone, and most of these eventually were sent to the NKVD prison in the city of Vinnitsa. This prison had a normal capacity of 2,000 prisoners, but during 1937 and 1938 it was packed most of the time with more than 18,000 prisoners. Throughout much of 1938 a few dozen prisoners were taken from the prison each night and driven to a nearby NKVD motor pool area. There their hands were tied behind their backs and they were led, one at a time, a few hundred feet to a concrete slab in front of a garage. The slab was used for washing vehicles, and it had a drain at one side with an iron grating over it. Just as the prisoners reached the edge of the slab they were shot in the back of the neck, so that when they fell onto the concrete their blood would run into the drain. This was what the NKVD men jokingly called “mokrii rabota” — “wet work” — and they had had plenty of experience at “wet work.” A truck parked next to the slab kept its engine racing so that the noise of the engine would cover the sound of the shots. While the next prisoner was being led up, a couple of NKVD men would throw the corpse of the previous prisoner into the truck. When the night’s quota of victims had been murdered the truck would drive off with its load of corpses to the fenced-in park or to the nearby orchard, where new graves already were waiting. And this “wet work” went on night after night, month after month.

So why is this gruesome story important to us now? After all, this massacre of Ukrainians in Vinnitsa took place 60 years ago. I’ll tell you why it’s still important to us, aside from the fact that these Ukrainians were our people, our kinfolk, part of our race.

First, you might ask yourself why you have never before heard about Vinnitsa, and I’m sure that’s the case for about 99 per cent of our listeners. Of course, Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote about what happened at Vinnitsa, in the third volume of his *Gulag Archipelago*, but you’re not likely to find that in the rack at the checkout counter. And Ukrainians and Germans have written about it, although for the most part their writings have never been published in English, because publishers in this country understand that it would be Politically

Incorrect to publish anything about Vinnitsa. Much better that people just forget about it.

Isn't that odd, though, when we continually hear so much about Auschwitz? Isn't it odd that when Jewish groups are using their political influence to have laws passed in a number of states requiring high school students to take courses about the so-called "Holocaust," what happened at Katyn or at Vinnitsa is never mentioned in high school? The excuse given for requiring students to study the so-called "Holocaust" is that it was the greatest crime in history, and we should know about it so that we won't repeat it. But then why shouldn't we learn about Katyn and Vinnitsa and Dresden and a thousand other atrocities where our people were the victims, and so the lesson should be even more pertinent for us?

You know, I'm not trying to be cute about this. We all know the answers to these questions, but I just want you to think about their significance. To them, Auschwitz is important because Jews died there, and Vinnitsa is not important, because only Gentiles were killed there. The Jewish media bosses keep rubbing our noses in Auschwitz, because they want us to feel guilty, they want us to feel that we owe the Jews something for letting it happen. The Jewish media bosses never mention Vinnitsa because Jews were the guilty ones there. Besides, they make a lot of money by promoting the "Holocaust." It's certainly not going to help their profits to divide the attention and the sympathy of the American public between Auschwitz and Vinnitsa. And it's certainly not going to help their effort to extort billions of dollars in "Holocaust" reparations from the Swiss and from everyone else to admit their own guilt at Katyn and Vinnitsa.

Think about it! If Poles controlled the news and entertainment media in America, we'd hear a great deal more about Katyn, I suspect. If Germans controlled our media we'd hear much more about the terror bombing of Dresden. And if Ukrainians controlled our media, every high school student would know about Vinnitsa. But it's the Jews who control our media, and so all we hear about is Auschwitz: never even a whisper about Vinnitsa. That's important. We ought to be concerned about that. We ought to be concerned whenever any part of our history is suppressed, is hidden from us. We ought to find out why. It might help us to make sure that what happened to us at Vinnitsa never happens to us again.

I'm sure that you've all heard the maxim that the best defense is a strong offense. Do you remember the persecution all through the 1980s of John Demjanjuk, the

retired Cleveland auto worker whom the Jews accused of being “Ivan the Terrible”? John Demjanjuk\* is a Ukrainian who came to America after the Second World War. In 1978 the Jews made a big hullabaloo about Demjanjuk being a guard in a German prison camp during the war, and the U.S. government obediently hauled him to court and stripped him of his citizenship. Then he was handed over to the Jews for crucifixion and deported to Israel. The mass media in America were full of sensational stories for 15 years about Ivan the Terrible and how the Ukrainians had helped the Germans persecute the poor, innocent Jews. Unfortunately, this strategy worked for the Jews. The Ukrainians kept their heads down instead of raising the issue of Vinnitsa. Of course, even if they had begun trying to tell Americans about Vinnitsa or about what Kaganovich had done to the Ukrainian kulaks, who would have heard them? Ukrainians don't own the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Wall Street Journal, Time magazine, Newsweek magazine, or U.S. News & World Report. The Jews own all of those media. And the Ukrainians don't own Hollywood, so they can't make movie dramas about Vinnitsa either, like Steven Spielberg does about the so-called “Holocaust.”

The crux of this matter is that the Jews have been getting away with presenting a grossly distorted version of history to us, a version in which they are the completely innocent victims, and our people, the Ukrainians and Poles and Germans are the bad guys who have been persecuting the poor Jews for no reason at all. They've been pumping out this propaganda in concert, consciously and deliberately, without a single major medium under their control deviating from their party line. And people try to tell me that, well, the Jews may control the media, but they don't conspire with each other. Baloney!

And because they've been getting away with giving us a falsified version of history, they've been able to change America's foreign and domestic policies in directions to suit themselves, to our enormous disadvantage. Everything which has happened in the Middle East, for example, since the Second World War is based on this false history.

More than that, everything that has happened in Europe since the murder of 12,000 Ukrainians at Vinnitsa in 1938 has been based on the Jews' power to control what we learn about our history, about what is happening and has happened in the world around us. The U.S. government allied itself with the Soviet government in 1941 for the purpose of destroying Germany. The

communists were presented to the American public as the good guys, as worthy allies, and the Germans were presented as the bad guys. And the American public bought that lie because they didn't know about Vinnitsa or about a thousand other atrocities committed against our people by the communists.

When the Germans brought in the international commission to examine the graves in Vinnitsa in 1943, the Jew-controlled media kept the news from the American people, just the way they kept the news about the Katyn Forest genocide away from the American people. And because of this, there was no real opposition to turning half of Europe over to the communists at the end of the Second World War.

If Katyn and Vinnitsa had been publicized, so that every American voter knew in detail what the NKVD had done at Katyn and at Vinnitsa, the politicians in Washington never would have been able to get away with turning the Poles and the Hungarians and the Rumanians and the Bulgarians and the Croats and the Serbs and the Czechs and the Slovaks and the Baltic peoples and all of the Germans in the eastern part of Germany over to these communist butchers. The politicians in Washington got away with this not just because they were in the pockets of the Jews, but because the American people weren't given the truth. And because we weren't given the truth millions more of our people died at the hands of the NKVD after the war, and all of eastern Europe was plundered by the communists for 50 years, and there was a Korean War and a Vietnam War — which there wouldn't have been if we hadn't kept the communist empire alive because of our own ignorance, because of the lies we'd been told about what happened in Europe. We lost more than 100,000 of our best young men in the Korean and Vietnam wars alone.

So you see, it is important what the public is told. It is important that our people know the truth about our history, even about things which happened 60 years ago. And I intend to do everything I can to give them the truth.

Now I believe that you can understand why the Jews try so hard to keep me off the air, why they bring pressure against every radio station which carries American Dissident Voices. They are desperate to keep the American people in the dark about Vinnitsa and Katyn and their other crimes. And I am determined to tear down the curtain of silence and darkness and give truth and light to our people.

And there is some urgency about this, because the Jews are continuing to push for laws against what they call “hate speech” — which means any speech which contradicts their lies. They have succeeded in getting such laws passed in other countries. If I tried to make this broadcast in Canada or Britain, for example, the police would arrest me and shut down the station before I could finish. Let’s not let that happen in America.

Source

The history no one is suppose to know. The other Holocasut we never heard about.

Under Stalin if you were Anti Semitic you were put to death.

The government of the USSR under Stalin murdered many of its own citizens and foreigners. These mass killings were carried out by the security organisations, such as the NKVD, and reached their peak in the Great Purge of 1937-38, when nearly 700,000 were executed by a shot to the base of the skull. Following the demise of the USSR in 1991, many of the killing and burial sites were uncovered. Some of the more notable mass graves include:

Bykivnia – containing an estimated 120,000 – 225,000 corpses.

Kurapaty – estimations range from 30,000 to 200,000 bodies found.

Butovo – over 20,000 confirmed killed.

Sandarmokh – over 9,000 bodies discovered

Many other killing fields have been discovered several as recently as 2002. In the areas near Kiev alone, there are mass graves in Uman’, Bila Tserkva, Cherkasy and Zhytomyr. Some were uncovered by the Germans during WWII; Katyn and Vinnitsa being the most infamous.

There is more.

The Great Famine-Genocide in Soviet Ukraine (Holodomor)

The man-made Famine of 1932-1933 in Ukraine may be receding into the ever more distant past, but 65 years after, its legacy remains. It’s one of those cataclysms that launched massive undercurrents with profound historical impact.

Tragically, it's also an event of cosmic magnitude that barely registered on world consciousness when it occurred and is scarcely remembered today.

Here's what happened: In April 1929, Joseph Stalin ordered the first Five-Year Plan, in which he decreed that Soviet agriculture be collectivized by the end of 1933. For individual farmers that meant turning their land and livestock over to the state and becoming workers on giant collective farms.

Not surprisingly, there was widespread resistance, particularly in Ukraine.

The official press – in the Soviet Union there was no other kind – began denouncing reluctant landowners as “class enemies,” “rich kulaks exploiting the masses.” That set the stage for Stalin's decree at the end of December 1929 to “liquidate the kulaks as a class.” In Ukraine, primarily a peasant society, that was just about everybody. The Russian heartland, with its age-old tradition of the “mir” or commune, had few independent farmers and therefore few “kulaks,” as Stalin defined them.

As voluntary collectivization stalled, Stalin turned up the heat with arrests, evictions and confiscations until finally in 1932 he unleashed an army of Communist Party activists who laid siege to thousands of Ukrainian villages, raiding homes, taking every grain of wheat, every scrap of food they could find.

Like many Ukrainian Americans, I've always seemed to have known about the Famine. I'm Catholic, but from time to time I would go to Holy Trinity Ukrainian Orthodox Church in Cleveland, where I heard some memorable sermons delivered by the Rev. Kovalenko about what he had lived through as a boy in Poltava during the Famine. My hair would stand on end. I remember the passion and pain in the Rev. Kovalenko's face, his sermon ending with a warning about the consequences of Godless atheism.

I no longer recall the words themselves, so instead let me quote Lev Kopelev's anguished confession: “In the terrible spring of 1933, I saw people dying from hunger, I saw women and children with distended bellies, turning blue, still breathing but with vacant lifeless eyes. And corpses – corpses in ragged sheepskin coats and cheap felt boots; corpses in peasant huts, in the melting snow of the old Vologda, under the bridges of Kharkiv.

..." Kopelev was one of those, to quote his own words, who went "scouring the countryside, searching for hidden grain, testing the earth with an iron rod for loose spots that might lead to buried grain. With the others, I emptied out the old folks' storage chests, stopping my ears to the children's crying and the women's wails."

Fred Beal, an American Communist whose idealism brought him to work at the Kharkiv Tractor Plant in 1933, was a witness, not a participant. "I watched on the sidelines," he wrote, "ashamed of being a party to the system that was murdering these innocent people ... I had never dreamed that Communists could stoop so low as to round up hungry people, load them upon trucks or trains, and ship them to some wasteland in order that they might die there.

Yet it was a regular practice. I was witnessing myself how human beings were being tossed into the high trucks like sacks of wheat. Right there and then I was determined to make a complete break with the Stalin gang and return to the capitalist world.

No one knows for sure how many people were murdered during that horrible year. As Nikita Khrushchev put it, "No one was keeping count." Robert Conquest, the great historian of the Famine, estimates 7 million victims.

Astonishingly, the press, particularly in Britain and the United States, failed to report the story. No one was more remiss than Walter Duranty, The New York Times correspondent to the Soviet Union. In November 1932, when many people including those from the Ukrainian American community were spreading the alarm about the devastation in Ukraine, he assured his readers that "there is no famine or actual starvation, nor is there likely to be."

In August 1933, after millions had already died, he wrote that "any report of a famine in Russia is today an exaggeration or malignant propaganda."

The closest Duranty came to acknowledging Stalin's genocidal policy was in a dispatch from March 30, 1933, when he wrote, "There is no actual starvation or deaths from starvation, but there is widespread mortality from diseases due to malnutrition." As far as Duranty was concerned that was okay because, "To put it brutally – you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." Walter Duranty won the Pulitzer Prize for his series of dispatches from Russia, "especially the working out of the Five-Year Plan."



Did Duranty know better? He sure did. In “The Harvest of Sorrow,” Dr. Conquest cites a September 30, 1933, dispatch from the British chargé d’affaires to Moscow: “Mr. Duranty thinks it quite possible that as many as 10 million people may have died directly or indirectly from lack of food in the Soviet Union during the past year.” Others reported a similar disconnect between what Duranty knew and what he reported.

So why did he do it? His book from 1937, “I Write As I Please,” offers a clue: “Am I wrong in believing that Stalin is the greatest living statesman?” Mass murderers can’t be statesmen, so Duranty decided there could be no Famine.

As far as I know, the Pulitzer Prize Committee has never moved to revoke Duranty’s prize and The New York Times has never publicly repudiated it or offered to return it.

The Western press is not the only institution that denied the existence of the Famine. So did the Soviet Union – obviously. For more than half a century, any mention of the Famine was punished with a long prison sentence.

Today in Ukraine, people know about the Famine, but it is largely a repressed memory. This affects the national psyche, permitting Communists to run for office without shame or remorse. Unfortunately, their influence on Ukraine’s economy is enormous, since the Communist Party constitutes the core of a parliamentary coalition that blocks legislation to dismantle the state-run farms, the Famine’s malignant legacy.

These bloated, bureaucratic structures provide the apparatchiks who run them with political patronage and allow them to divert agricultural resources to their own purposes. As a result, Ukraine gets little benefit from her greatest potential asset: agriculture.

The International Monetary Fund and the World Bank are ready to help Ukraine, with the United States poised to provide political backing, but reforms must be approved first, including the privatization of land.

Vice-President Al Gore delivered that message in Kyiv on July 22, and he was right to do so. There’s no point in subsidizing the collective farm system or other wasteful, inefficient Ukrainian institutions.

As for the majority of Ukrainians, they undoubtedly favor land reform, but this is a country where Communists have a 75-year head start on political organization. What the CPU lacks is the vision for a positive program; they only have the means to block change. This cannot be sustained forever.

Today, seven years after declaring independence, Ukraine's problem is spiritual as much as it is political and economic. The country has to confront its past and come to terms with it, the Famine above all. That process has hardly begun.

For such a huge historical event, such an enormous crime as the Famine, surprisingly little scholarly and literary work has been done. Dr. Conquest, obviously, stands out. So does Jim Mace, who directed the U.S. Commission on the Ukraine Famine, as well as Slavko Nowytski who produced the film "Harvest of Despair" and, of course, The Ukrainian Weekly. There's a scattering of other books and materials, but little of recent vintage or mass circulation.

The New York Times could help enormously by acknowledging and fixing Walter Duranty's mendacious work from 65 years ago. Nothing would help more, though, than having Verkhovna Rada approve the privatization of land.

I can't think of a better monument to the victims of the Famine or a more fitting way of telling their descendants – the nation – we're sorry.

# The “heroes of The Soviet Union”

---

“The people should know their heroes”

## Hideous Allied War Crimes During And After WWII

Sadism Pure And Raw

From Ingrid Rimland

irimland@mail.bellsouth.net

7-12-3

Good Morning from the Zundelsite:

The ZGram below is one that probably few people ever forgot who read it on May 31, 1996 when I first sent it out. In the wake of what Truman said about the cruelties of certain people in power who care not at all about others, it certainly merits a repeat.

Brace yourselves - it is not pleasant reading.

Yet this is the kind of sadism I saw with my own eyes as a child, and this is why so many of the World War II generation so bitterly resent what is being claimed over and over about them by their detractors. There was unbelievable, truly satanic suffering in Europe in those years - and much of it happened long after all shooting had stopped.

Here is my ZGram I sent around the world more than seven years ago:

Good Morning from the Zundelsite:

May 31, 1996

Some months ago Ernst asked me to do a report on Allied atrocities during and after World War II, and toward that end, he sent me some information, among them a book in German title, "Alliierte Kriegsverbrechen" - Allied War Crimes.

I started reading it and underlining certain passages, but not for long - because I realized that I was getting nauseated. It was a compilation of first-person testimony as to what happened when the Allies (particularly the Red Army) started to carve up a prostrated and defeated Germany.

I made several attempts to finish this assignment, but I couldn't do it. I simply couldn't do it. Even now, I feel a moral obligation to finish it, but even thinking about it makes my palms clammy and my heart race. People in the West have

simply no idea what went on in Europe after the Allies began to push the Germans back - from 1943 on!

I have given the material below a lot of thought as to whether or not I should send it to my ZGram readers. It isn't pretty reading. It was published recently in *Der Freiwillige*, June 1995, pages 10-11, under the title *In Their Terror All Were Alike*, written (or edited) by Hans Koppe.

". . . Since the same old stories of war crimes allegedly committed by the Germans are being parroted over and over again in prayer-wheel fashion, particularly by the younger generations who are too lazy (or deliberately unwilling) to obtain a real grasp of the subject through the study of documents from the archives of our former enemies' documents which are both accessible and irrefutable - we wish to call to mind the following report which first appeared 30 years ago in the *Deutschland Journal* of April 23, on p. 7 of issue 17.

It is supplemented with the eyewitness report of an armoured infantryman who recorded his impressions on March 7, 1995. P. 7, issue 17, April 23, 1965 (*Deutschland-Journal*). Report of the German-Brazilian citizen Leonora Geier, nee Cavao, born on October 22, 1925 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Before the expulsion she lived in Hirschberg, Bahnstrasse 8.

Present at the writing of this report:

Bernhard Wassmann, born on May 10, 1901, Bautzen, Senftenberger Strasse 15;

Reiner Halhammer, born on February 3, 1910, Bautzen, Sterngrasse 2;

Manfred Haer, born on April 9, 1929, Gorlitz, A.Bebel-Strasse 1;

Kyrill Wratilavo, born on March 3, 1918, Bautzen, Karl-Marx-Strasse 25.

The witnesses present confirm that the aforementioned, Leonora Geier, made this report without any coercion, threats or other outside influence, motivated solely by the need to make the terrible events of the time of the German Reich's collapse known to posterity since she has received permission to emigrate to Brazil.

The report was drawn up on October 6, 1955 and discusses the events of February 16, 17 and 18 1945, which are already partially known. At that time the witness was employed as typist in Camp "Vilmsee" (of the RAD), the Women's

Labour Service. Being a Brazilian, she was considered by the Russian Army to be an ally put to forced labour in the service of the National-Socialist state

These prerogatives were attested to by a document which she presented here and which bears the rubber stamp of the First White Russian Army. Since the present report disregards existing moral standards and sexual taboos, it must under no circumstances be made available to underage persons.

All events are recounted in a plain, straight-forward manner in order to document historical accuracy. Nothing has been added, nothing was withheld.

Bernhard Wassmann and Manfred Haer were members of the Infantry Artillery and Training Company I. G. 81 and were assigned to rescue operations in the aforementioned camp when the city of Neustettin was occupied following the temporary retreat of the First White Russian Army:

"On the morning of February 16 [1945] a Russian division occupied the Reich Labour Service camp of Vilmsee in Neustettin. The Commissar, who spoke German well, informed me that the camp was dissolved and that, as we were a uniformed unit, we were to be transported immediately to a collecting camp.

Since I, being a Brazilian, belonged to a nation on friendly terms with the Allies, he entrusted me with the leadership of the transport which went to Neustettin, into the yard of what used to be an iron foundry. We were some 500 girls from the Women's Reich Labour Service.

The Commissar was very polite to us and assigned us to the foreign workers' barracks of the factory. But the allocated space was too small for 11 of us, and so I went to speak to the Commissar about it.

He said that it was, after all, only a temporary arrangement, and offered that I could come to the typists' office if it was too crowded for me, which I gladly accepted. He immediately warned me to avoid any further contact with the others, as those were members of an illegal army. My protests that this was not true were cut off with the remark that if I ever said anything like that ever again, I would be shot.

Suddenly I heard loud screams, and immediately two Red Army soldiers brought in five girls. The commissar ordered them to undress. When they refused out of modesty, he ordered me to do it to them, and for all of us to follow him.

We crossed the yard to the former works kitchen, which had been completely cleared out except for a few tables on the window side. It was terribly cold, and the poor girls shivered. In the large, tiled room some Russians were waiting for us, making remarks that must have been very obscene, judging from how everything they said drew gales of laughter.

The Commissar told me to watch and learn how to turn the Master Race into whimpering bits of misery. Now two Poles came in, dressed only in trousers, and the girls cried out at their sight. They quickly grabbed the first of the girls, and bent her backwards over the edge of the table until her joints cracked. I was close to passing out as one of them took his knife and, before the very eyes of the other girls, cut off her right breast. He paused for a moment, then cut off the other side.

I have never-heard anyone scream as desperately as that girl. After this operation he drove his knife into her abdomen several times, which again was accompanied by the cheers of the Russians.

The next girl cried for mercy, but in vain, it even seemed that the gruesome deed was done particularly slowly because she was especially pretty. The other three had collapsed, they cried for their mothers and begged for a quick death, but the same fate awaited them as well.

The last of them was still almost a child, with barely developed breasts. They literally tore the flesh off her ribs until the white bones showed.

Another five girls were brought in. They had been carefully chosen this time. All of them were well-developed and pretty. When they saw the bodies of their predecessors they began to cry and scream. Weakly, they tried desperately to defend themselves, but it did them no good as the Poles grew ever more cruel.

They sliced the body of one of them open lengthwise and poured in a can of machine oil, which they tried to light. A Russian shot one of the other girls in the genitals before they cut off her breasts.

Loud howls of approval began when someone brought a saw from a tool chest. This was used to tear off the breasts of the other girls, which soon caused the floor to be awash in blood. The Russians were in a blood frenzy.

More girls were being brought in continually. I saw these grisly proceedings as through a red haze. Over and over again I heard the terrible screams when the breasts were tortured, and the loud groans at the mutilation of the genitals.

When my knees buckled I was forced onto a chair. The Commissar always made sure that I was watching, and when I had to throw up they even paused in their tortures.

One girl had not undressed completely, she may also have been a little older than the others, who were around seventeen years of age. They soaked her bra with oil and set it on fire, and while she screamed, a thin iron rod was shoved into her vagina until it came out her navel.

In the yard entire groups of girls were clubbed to death after the prettiest of them had been selected for this torture. The air was filled with the death cries of many hundreds of girls. But compared to what happened in here, the beating to death outside was almost humane.

It was a horrible fact that not one of the girls mutilated here ever fainted. Each of them suffered mutilation fully conscious. In their terror all of them were alike in their pleading; it was always the same, the begging for mercy, the high-pitched scream when the breasts were cut and the groans when the genitals were mutilated.

The slaughter was interrupted several times to sweep the blood out of the room and to clear away the bodies. That evening I succumbed to a severe case of nervous fever. I do not remember anything from that point on until I came to in a field hospital.

German troops had temporarily recaptured Neustettin, thus liberating us. As I learned later, some 2,000 girls who had been in RAD, BDM and other camps nearby were murdered in the first three days of Russian occupation."

(signed) Mrs. Leonora Geier, nee Cavao

Copy of a handwritten report:

"I read the account of an eyewitness, Mrs. Leonora Geier. The bestiality she experienced, and described in her account, is 100% true and a typical reflection of



the fantasies and exhortations of the Soviet propagandist and chief ideologist Ilya Ehrenburg.

This bestiality was a tactical measure intended to force the German population to flee from the Eastern regions en masse, and was the rule rather than the exception all the way over to the Oder River.

What I myself witnessed:

I was an armoured infantryman and had been trained on the most modern German tank of those days, the Panther. Survivors from tank crews were reassembled in the Reserves at Cottbus and kept ready for action.

In mid January, 1945, we were transferred to Frankfurt on the Oder River, into a school building. One morning we were issued infantry weapons, guns, bazookas and submachine guns.

The next day we were ordered to march to Neustettin. We traveled the first 60 miles or so by lorry, and after that some 90 miles per day in forced marches.

We were to take over some tanks that were kept ready for us in a forest west of Neustettin. After a march lasting two days and nights, some ten crews reached the forest just before dawn.

Two tanks were immediately readied for action and guarded the approach roads while the other comrades, bone-weary, got a little sleep. By noon all tanks, approximately 20, had been readied.

Our orders were to set up a front-line and to recapture villages and towns from the Russians. My platoon of three tanks attacked a suburb that had a train station with a forecourt. After we destroyed several anti-tank guns the Russians surrendered.

More and more of them emerged from the houses. They were gathered into the forecourt about 200 sat crowded closely together. Then something unexpected happened.

Several German women ran towards the Russians and stabbed at them with cutlery forks and knives. It was our responsibility to protect prisoners, and we could not permit this. But it was not until I fired a submachine gun into the air that the women drew back, and cursed us for presuming to protect these animals.

They urged us to go into the houses and take a look at what (the Russians) had done there.

We did so, a few of us at a time, and we were totally devastated. We had never seen anything like it utterly, unbelievably monstrous! Naked, dead women lay in many of the rooms. Swastikas had been cut into their abdomens, in some the intestines bulged out, breasts were cut up, faces beaten to a pulp and swollen puffy.

Others had been tied to the furniture by their hands and feet, and massacred. A broomstick protruded from the vagina of one, a besom from that of another, etc. To me, a young man of 24 years at that time, it was a devastating sight, simply incomprehensible!

Then the women told their story:

The mothers had had to witness how their teen and twelve-year-old daughters were raped by some 20 men; the daughters in turn saw their mothers being raped, even their grandmothers.

Women who tried to resist were brutally tortured to death. There was no mercy. Many women were not local; they had come there from other towns, fleeing from the Russians.

They also told us of the fate of the girls from the RAD whose barracks had been captured by the Russians. When the butchery of the girls began, a few of them had been able to crawl underneath the barracks and hide. At night they escaped, and told us what they knew. There were three of them.

The women and girls saw parts of what Mrs. Leonora Geier described. The women we liberated were in a state almost impossible to describe. They were overfatigued and their faces had a confused, vacant look. Some were beyond speaking, ran up and down and moaned the same sentences over and over again.

Having seen the consequences of these bestial atrocities, we were terribly agitated and determined to fight. We knew the war was past winning; but it was our obligation and sacred duty to fight to the last bullet . . ."

Don't ask me why I do what I do for the Zundelsite. The bestiality of World War II, caused largely by the Jew named Ilja Ehrenburg, Stalin's main propagandist whose

private papers and files were donated by him to Israel before he died, and who whipped the Russian Army into a frenzy of destruction, was worse than anything a sane mind can imagine - and it is coming our way unless courageous men and women stop it.

Ingrid

Thought for the Day:

"God cannot alter the past, but historians can."

Samuel Butler

Источник:

<http://www.rense.com/general39/allied.htm>

## War crimes of Russian Army

*Don't be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant solders of the Red Army.*

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

By Yakov Krotov

RUSSIAN HISTORY

Russia in World War Two

War crimes of Russian Army

Soviet propaganda pictured invention in Germany as a freeing German people "fascist yoke". Party propagandists ("Soviet journalists") stressed honorable behavior of Soviet soldiers. In the Treptov Park there was a monument arranged for the "Soviet worrior-liberator" with a huge sword in one hand and with German child whom he saved – in another.

In reality, not only Soviet invention in Germany was accompanied by robbing the country on the state level, stealing technics, exploiting forced labor of the surrendered, forcing Prussia to be part of Russia (I need to remark here, that Bolsheviks during WWI were the ones, who stood for "the peace without annexation and contributions"). Soldiers robbed Germans; there was an official permission to send back to Russia some amount of messages with robbed. Officers and high commandment exported robbed wealth in wagons.

Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped.

When in 2001 English historian Antony Beevor described sexual crimes of Soviet soldiers in his research "Berlin: The Downfall 1945", Grigori Karasin, Russian ambassador in London, answered him in best traditions of Soviet propaganda. On one side, Karasin stated, that everything of this "is obviously lie statements" and "slander". On another, he tried to find circumstances, which would smooth the

blame of rapists (this step would not be so necessary if he was really so sure that it was only a slander).

The amount of such smoothing circumstances according to Beevor himself included the drinking in the army, which he blamed on the German commandment, which "refused to destroy the alcohol storages on the way of the Red Army. This decision was based on the belief that the drunken enemy can't fight ". In his turn Karasin added to this approval: Russians saved the world of fascism; Russians revenged for the cruelties, committed by Germans; "how would we deal with 27 million murdered, massacred and tortured to death Soviet people? What for Russian Army invented Germany and entered Berlin? We have no right to forget, who were righteous and who were the aggressor".

Karasin mentioned that there were some "facts" but stated, that "to summarize the facts, tearing them out of the historical context, is dangerous", asked to "show maximum delicacy and tact" – not to the victims of violence, but to the rapists and their decedents. He admitted "the facts" also by his statement that in: 1945 " for cruelty and atrocities 4148 warriors were convicted by the military tribunals. Several demonstrative proceedings ended with death penalty" (Quote by: Barban E. One more Downfall of Berlin. Moscow News, 25.6.2002. C. 2.).

He dared not to further insist that the convicted rapists were all-righteous, that they should have been approved as avengers and liberators of Europe of Fascism. Karasin explained nothing regarding why then Russian soldiers raped Russian women captured by Germans. It can be assumed however that it was a reflection of popular Soviet attitude of that time to the surrendered as some kind of betrayers who were cowards and couldn't kill themselves.

The eyewitness Rabitchev

Leonid Rabitchev (born in 1923). Only after half of the century after The War he told about the things other front men preferred to be silent about – what happened at the beginning of 1945. At that time Rabitchev was in the Eastern Prussia. This part of the essay «The War will approve everything» («The Flag» 2005, №2) must be included in all textbooks of Russian history – for Russians. These are things even my father, Gabriel Krotov, didn't dare to tell me, while he was in the very same time in the Eastern Prussia serving as a Petty Officer platoon machine gunners. Its truth that my father didn't live till the age of Rabitchev. The

most awful here – and Rabitchev stressed it blatantly – is that this sin can't be justified by "everybody do so" approval. NOT everybody did so.

«Our troops in the Eastern Prussia overtook civilian population evacuated from Goldap, Insterburg and other German sites abandoned by retreating German Army. By tracks, cars and foot – old people, women, children, large traditional families slowly walked to the West all the roads and highway of the country.

Our tankers, infantry, artillery, signalers overtook them to make their way, threw their tracks into the cell at the roadside – tracks with furniture, traveling bags, suitcases, horses – pushed aside the old people and children, and being divided of all duty, honor and forgetting retreating German troops, thousands of them thrust themselves on the German women and girls.

Women, mothers and their daughters lie on the right and on the left along the road, and every one of them is surrounded by the cackling armada of men with their pants down.

Bleeding and fainting are grabbed aside; children trying to help them are shot. Guffaw, roar, lough, screams and moans. And their commanders, their majors and colonels stand on the road, giggle, conduct — better to say, manage. They made sure that all their soldiers took part in this. No, it was not esprit de corps, neither was it revenge to the damned occupants — it was bloody deadly group sex.

All-permissiveness, impunity, impersonality and cruel logic of the madding crowd. Shocked, I sat in a cabin of my lorry, my driver, Demidov, waited his turn, and I dreamed of Carthage of Flaubert, and I understood, that the War will NOT approve everything. The colonel, who was conducting a minute ago, is now so excited that take the turn himself, and the major is shooting eyewitnesses, children and old people shaking in hysterics.

— Fine! Return to your machines!

And behind there is a following unit. And the stop again, and I can't restrain my signalers, who are forming new rape turns, my telephonist women just choke with laughter, while I am close to vomit. From where we were and to the horizontal line among the mountains of rags and turned upside-down tracks, the dead bodies of women, old people and children were.

The way is made. Twilight falls. On the right and left there are German farms. Order to rest is given. This is the part of the headquarter of our army: commander of the artillery, air defense, the political department. I and my platoon control got the farm in 2 miles from the road. All chambers were full of dead children, old people and raped and shot women. We were so tired, that without noticing them we just lay on the flour among them and fell asleep.

May 7, 2002 года, 50 years after.

— I don't want even to hear about it, I want you, Leonid Nickolaevitch, to destroy this text, it must not be printed! — My friend, poet and writer, Olga Ilnitskaya, shouted at me. It's going on in the Third hospital for war veterans in Medvedkovo. I am lying in the chamber for four people already for 10 days. I am writing before and after breakfast, write under a dropper, day, evening, sometimes night.

I am hurrying to fix suddenly released out of the subconscious frames of forgotten life. Olga came to see me, expecting to hear my new verses. Her face showed contempt. I was also confused.

I didn't care about reaction of my future reader or listener, but only about including all details, 50 years ago it would had been much easier, but there had not been such necessity, and is it me who write it? What is it? What jokes does my fate do to me. What is the most funny, I don't see any difference between this my prose and my verses popping up in sudden. Why do I do it? What reaction it will meet in our generals, our German friends in FRG, and our enemies in FRG?

Insight comes unexpected. It's not a play of self-determination, it's something of the other dimensions – it is repentance. Like a splinter, it is not only inside me, but inside all my generation and perhaps inside all the humanity. It is individual case, just a fragment of the criminal age, and one can't live nor die in dignity with this and without repentance, as well as one couldn't have done with repression of kulaks in 1930s, with GULAG activities, with deaths of tens of millions innocent people, with occupation of Poland in 1939. I was platoon commander, I felt sick, but stood aside, while my soldiers stood in those horrendous criminal turns, laughed, when they should have burned of shame, and actually they committed a crime against humanity.

Colonel-adjuster? Only one command needed? But the commander of the Third Belarusian Front, army general Chernyahovskyi took the very same road. He DID

see all this; he DID enter these very houses, where women and bottles were scattered around. Just one command was needed? Now tell me whose fault is more: soldier's, Major-adjuster's, laughing colonels and general's, mine - me watching all this, everyone else's talking talk that "The War approves everything"?

In April my 31 army was thrown to the Thirst Ukrainian Front in Silesia, on the direction of the Danzig. On the second day according to the order of Marshal Konev 40 Soviet soldiers and officers were shot before the line, and there was no case of rape or murder of civilians of Silesia any more. So why didn't army general Chernyahovskyi do the same in the Eastern Prussia?

The first, it proves the difference in quality between Russian before 1917 and after 1917. Before 1917 – militarist state. After 1917 – the state of deserters. The difference consists of such details. One can't imagine heroes of 1812 or those of Plevna, who consciously rape women with all determination of their right. Before 1917 we spread such stories about our enemy to show the bestiality of Germans and Turks. After 1917 we spread such stories about ourselves – with pride.

The second, their very logic is notorious: "Germans raped Russian women<sup>1</sup>; it's a duty of Russian soldier to rape German women". Their way of thinking: "if your wife is raped, won't you go and revenge". Trust in mob law is common for the state of deserters – no one trusts the "judgment" except the "judges" themselves in such state. But the spiciest is another thing. Will the raped woman bless her husband to rape in the answer? Whom to rape? The rapist? Or his wife? Eye for an eye has logic; rape for a rape is an absurd.

---

<sup>1</sup> Interesting but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penalty for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers. Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanized his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.

Source: <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055>



It's obvious that here sex is heartless automatic process of demonstrating one's power. Thus when non-gay man rapes another man he demonstrates power and strength, not affection. This is what the male sex in barracks actually means, which protectors of modesty strangely keep silence about.

Original article:

[http://krotov.info/yakov/rus/20\\_ru\\_moi/1945rape.html](http://krotov.info/yakov/rus/20_ru_moi/1945rape.html)

## Hellstorm

*“The death of Nazi Germany was the death of Western man and everything he once stood for.”*

The most relevant information I have found in my adult life is the discovery that the System lied to me through the decades about what really happened during and after the Second World War. After reading this book I’ll never tire to repeat that what the Allies did *in times of peace* was incomparably more monstrous than the crimes attributed to the Germans *in times of war* (precisely because it was done in times of peace).

After Solzhenitsyn’s *Gulag Archipelago* was published when I was a teenager W.L. Webb said, “To live now and not to know this work is to be a kind of historical fool.”

I would say exactly the same of those who don’t know the new Solzhenitsyn and his work about the Crime of the Age: a true holocaust perpetrated against the German people that, if not atoned, the whole white race will go extinct.

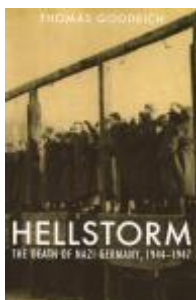
For excerpts of *Hellstorm* see below:

[\*Hellstorm\* • prologue](#)

In almost any war one side can be dishonestly demonized even by a truthful enumeration of its crimes, if the crimes of its adversaries are suppressed. —Irmin Vinson

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich’s 2010 book

***Hellstorm:***  
**The Death of Nazi Germany**  
**(1944-1947)**



**Prologue**

For six hundred years East Prussia had served as the frontier outpost of Germany...

By mid-October 1944, the Soviet Army had finally reached the Reich's border. And yet, as was the case at Nemmersdorf, there was no panic.

Thus it was, that on the night of October 20, as Nemmersdorf and other communities nearest the front slept in imagined security, the unthinkable occurred. After punching a hole through the German line, the Red Army suddenly burst into the Reich.

"They tortured civilians in many villages," reported one German officer, "nailed some on barn doors and shot many others."

Added another horrified witness:

In the farmyard down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position... Beyond stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture. In the dwellings we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead... all murdered in a bestial manner, except only a few who had holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa... half of whose head had been sheared off with an ax or a spade.

"Every female, including girls as young as eight, had been raped," noted another viewer.

Old men who had feebly tried to protect their wives, daughters and granddaughters, were themselves knocked down, sawed in half or chopped to bits. A group of over fifty French POWs and Polish workers who had instinctively stepped in to protect the people were likewise castrated and killed. Lt. Amberger continues:

Neither in Nemmersdorf nor in the other places did I find a single living German civilian.

Staggered by the enormity of the crime, German authorities requested that neutral investigations and medical personnel from Spain, Sweden and Switzerland view the sickening carnage close up. When the visitors filed their reports,

however, and when word finally reached the outside world, there was only silence. By the winter of 1944, the vicious propaganda war waged against Germany had been won. By that late stage few individuals beyond the Reich's borders were concerned about brained German babies or crucified German women.

With the outbreak of the war in 1939 [*ed. Note: before the first reports of 1942 on the Jewish Holocaust*] nowhere was hatred more intense than among American Jews. Wrote Hollywood script writer and director, Ben Hecht:

A cancer flourishes in the body of the world and in its mind and soul, and this cancerous thing is Germany, Germanism, and Germans... That this most clumsy of all human tribes—this leaden-hearted German—should dare to pronounce judgment on his superiors, dare to outlaw from the world the name of the Jew—a name that dwarfs him as the tree does the weed at its foot—is an outrageous thing. It is an evil thing.

“Germany must perish,” echoed Theodore N. Kaufmann in a widely-read book of the same name.

And the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world... There remains then but one mode of ridding the world forever of Germanism—and that is to stem the source from which issue those war-lusted souls, by preventing the people of Germany from ever again reproducing their kind.

To implement his plan, Kaufman recommended that when the war was successfully concluded all German men and women should be sterilized.

Far from being shocked by such a genocidal scheme, leading American journals were thrilled by the concept.

“A Sensational Idea!” cheered *Time* magazine.

“A provocative theory,” echoed the *Washington Post*.

While many in America and Great Britain could understand and even commiserate with Jewish emotions, many more were initially aghast by the flaming rhetoric and the murderous cries for extermination of innocent and guilty alike. Nevertheless, the sheer weight and persistence of the propaganda, both subtle and overt, in film, radio, books, magazines, and newspapers, gradually

worked its way into the thoughts and attitudes of the public mainstream. Eventually, in the minds of a sizable percentage of Americans and Britons, little distinction was drawn between killing a Nazi soldier and killing a German child.

On September 15, 1944, President Franklin Roosevelt made the demand for extermination official when he endorsed the so-called “Morgenthau Plan.” Named for Roosevelt’s Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, but actually conceived by the secretary’s top aide, Harry Dexter White—both of whom were Jewish.

“You don’t want the Germans to starve?” Roosevelt’s incredulous son-in-law asked the president in private.

“Why not?” replied Roosevelt without batting an eye.

Most Germans actually knew little of thoughts such as the above. Most Germans were yet living under the illusion that the war still had rules. Few could bring themselves to believe that the horror at Nemmersdorf was anything other than an aberration; that the butchery was only a bloody mistake destined never to be repeated. Unbeknownst to those in Prussian and other German regions facing east, the nightmare of Nemmersdorf would soon prove only the faintest foretaste of what was ahead.

---

### **The Dead and the Dead to Be**

As a symbol of the Third Reich, as the most obvious example of Germany’s will to fight on, more bombs had been devoted to Berlin than any other German city and in total tonnage, more explosives were dropped on the capital alone than the Luftwaffe had dumped on all England throughout all the war. The destruction was so complete that one Berliner was heard to quip, “If they want to hit more targets, they’ll have to bring them with them.”

Although nothing could stop the rain of death pouring down on Germany, Adolf Hitler was determined to trade terror for terror. While damage was trifling compared to that of the Reich, it was a boost to German morale when the first “wonder weapons,” or V-rockets, began slamming into England during the summer of 1944.



“When German soldiers were captured by guerrillas, they were often abominably treated,” one Wehrmacht general recounted. “It was not unusual for the Soviets to torture their prisoners and then hang them up, sometimes with their genitals stuffed in their mouths.” Other Landsers were released, then sent staggering down roads toward their comrades, naked, bloody, eyes gouged from sockets, castrated.

One group which could expect no mercy from the Germans was the communist commissars who traveled with Red Army units. Composed “almost exclusively” of Jews, it was these fanatical political officers, many Germans felt, who were responsible for the massacres and mutilations of captured comrades. Explained one witness, Lieutenant Hand Woltersdorf of the elite SS:

One of our antitank gun crews had defended itself down to the last cartridge, really down to the last cartridge... They then had to surrender. While still alive they had their genitals cut off, their eyes poked out, and their bellies slit open. Russian prisoners to whom we showed this declared that such mutilations took place by order of the commissars. This was the first I heard of such commissars.

With the threat of torture and execution facing them, many idealistic German soldiers had an added impetus to fight to the death.



*(Typical Landsers)*

In the minds of most Landsers, the war in the east was not a contest against the Russian or Slavic race in particular, but a crusade against communism. In the years following World War I, Marxist revolutionaries had nearly toppled the German government. Because most of the leaders were Jews, and because Lenin, Trotsky, and many other Russian revolutionaries were Jewish, the threat to Nazi Germany and Europe seemed clear. Hence, from Adolf Hitler down to the lowliest Landser, the fight in the east became a holy war against “Jewish Bolshevism.”

“The poor, unhappy Russian people,” said one shocked German soldier as he moved further into the Soviet Union. “Its distress is unspeakable and its misery heart-rending.”

“When you see what the Jew has brought about here in Russia, only then you can begin to understand why the Fuhrer began this struggle against Judaism,” another stunned Landser wrote, expressing a sentiment shared by many comrades. “What sort of misfortunes would have been visited upon our Fatherland, if this bestial people had gotten the upper hand?”

Following the devastating German defeat in Stalingrad in 1943, the “upper hand” did indeed pass to the enemy. Supplied by the US with a seemingly inexhaustible amount of goods, from tanks and planes to boots and butter, the resurgent Red Army assumed the offensive. As the heretofore invincible Wehrmacht began its long, slow withdrawal west, a drama as vast and savage as the steppe itself unfolded, the likes of which the modern world has never witnessed.

---

### **Between Fire and Ice**

With the remnants of the German army in headlong flight, hordes of Red soldiers swarmed through the breach and poured into Greater Germany. As word of the Russian breakthrough spread, millions of Germans in their path hastily packed and fled into the freezing weather.

Already bitterly cold, several days after the exodus began the temperature plunged below zero. As a result, little children and infants dropped by the thousands. “It was terribly cold, and the wind was like ice,” said one young mother, “the snow was falling and nothing warm to eat, no milk and nothing. I tried to give Gabi the breast, behind a house, but she didn’t take it because everything was so cold. Many women tried that, and some froze their breasts.” When Gabi died, the distraught woman continued to cradle the tiny corpse until her own arm eventually froze. “I couldn’t carry her more after she was dead. I couldn’t stand it any more,” the mother sobbed. “I wrapped her up well and put her deep in the snow beside the road... Thousands of women put their dead in the ditches by the roadside where they wouldn’t be hurt by automobiles or farm wagons.”

Hideous as conditions were, the treks pressed steadily west, away from the terror looming somewhere behind. Although millions were on the roads in full flight, millions more remained at their farms, villages and towns. They did not really believe that the Russians were as cruel and inhuman as they were reputed to be, but hoped to win over the latter by welcoming them and being hospitable.



“The Mongols are coming... You go quick. Go quick.”

Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived.

While flames shot up from different corners of the towns and gunfire erupted as citizens were murdered in the streets, the invaders soon began kicking in door homes, shops and churches. A frightened boy recalled, “Right next to me poor defenseless women were being ravished in the presence of their children.” Said another victim, “The women were raped, not once or twice but ten, twenty, thirty and hundred times, and it was all the same to the Russians whether they raped mere children or old women. The youngest victim in the row houses where we lived was ten years of age.” Mothers were raped in the presence of their children; girls were raped in front of their brothers. While many upright Russian officers courageously stepped in and risked their own lives to stop the murders and rapes, their efforts were little more than a drop of water to a forest fire.

“All of us knew very well that if the girls were German they could be raped and then shot,” admitted Alexander Solzhenitsyn. “This was almost a combat distinction.”

When the Russians eventually tired of looting, robbing, murdering, and ill-treating the women and girls, “they set fire to a considerable part of the village and razed it to the ground,” said a survivor of Schoenwald, the small community that had dismissed rumors of Russian ruthlessness and opted to welcome them instead.





While those who remained endured unspeakable fates, Germans who fled with treks also suffered. “What surprised us most was the way they traveled,” recalled a British POW, who, along with thousands of other Allied prisoners, was being marched west away from the advancing Soviets.

It was so cold that even in day-time any drink mixed with cold water froze solid before it was possible to carry it to one’s mouth. At night men and women could keep alive only by huddling together in a wagon... Those who fell asleep in the snow were dead within a few minutes.

Given the chaotic conditions, and with freezing refuges clogging the way, many treks were quickly overhauled by the Russians. Some Soviet tanks refused to leave the roads and crashed straight through the columns, squashing all in their path. After heavy traffic, the victims—men, women, children, and animals—were eventually as flat as cardboard.

As a rule, those who fled by train fared best. Speed did not always guarantee escape, however. Russian aircraft routinely strafed and bombed the cars from above and tanks cut the rails from below. When the Soviets suddenly captured the town of Allenstein, they forced the stationmaster to signal the “all clear” to refugee trains still arriving from the east. As one unsuspecting train after another steamed into Allenstein, the Russians first slaughtered any men found on board, then passed their time raping carload after carload of females.



Meanwhile, the red tide moved closer. In countless German cities and towns the pattern repeated itself, as the diary of a Catholic priest from Klosterbrueck reveals:

*January 21st 1945.* Strange to say, the population intends to remain here, and is not afraid of the Russians. The reports that in one village they rapped all the women and abducted all the men and took them away to work somewhere must surely have been exaggerated.

*January 25th.* They told us that whole families had been shot by the Russians. Girls who had refused to allow themselves to be raped, and parents who had sought to protect their children, had been shot on the spot.

*January 27th.* We priests were allowed out of the chapel for half an hour today in order to bury Margarethe in the yard. Poor girl, it is a good thing you were dead and so did not know what the Russians did to your body!

“In every village and town they entered,” wrote one who spoke with soldiers, “the German troops came upon scenes of horror: slain boys, People’s Army men drenched with gasoline and burned—and sometimes survivors to tell the tale of the outrages.”

Hundreds of thousands massacred, hundreds of thousands raped, millions already enslaved—but this was nothing. Worse was to come.

---

### **Crescendo of destruction**

Roosevelt slapped a crippling embargo on the Reich’s ally, Japan, in hopes of provoking an attack and slipping into the war via the “back door.” When the Japanese, facing slow strangulation, dutifully responded at Pearl Harbor in December 1941, it was Roosevelt dream come true. Later, when his Secretary of Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, proposed a plan to pastoralize Germany upon victory, thereby assuring the death of millions, Roosevelt was its strongest supporter.

“I would like to see the Germans on the breadline for 50 years,” the president admitted in private.



In early February 1945, leaders of the three most powerful nations on earth assembled a final time at Yalta in the Soviet Crimea. Despite the obvious dissimilarities of the men, intellectual as well as physical, each shared a characteristic with the other that shrank into insignificance all outer contradictions—all three harbored a inveterate hatred of not only Adolf Hitler and Nazism, but Germans and Germany.

At a meeting with Churchill at Casablanca in 1943, Roosevelt declared that nothing short of “unconditional surrender” would be accepted from Germany. Thus, by removing any possible latitude Hitler might have had for negotiation, the American president’s pronouncement insured that not only would Germany fight to the death, but it also guaranteed that hundreds of thousands of Allied airmen

and soldiers would perish as well. Additionally, that such a protracted war would enable the Red Army to reach and no doubt enslave much of Europe seemed a foregone conclusion.

When Soviet forces invaded Poland in 1939, one of Stalin's first moves was to round up and execute upwards of 15,000 army officers and intellectuals, thereby removing in one stroke much potential opposition. Well aware of his past, nervous about the impact his future acts in Europe would have upon a squeamish British public, desperate to hold an unnatural alliance together, Churchill's government tried mightily to cover for the bloody behavior of their communist ally. Ran a secret memo of the British Department of Intelligence to high-ranking civil servants and opinion-molders in the press:

We cannot reform the Bolsheviks but we can do our best to save them—and ourselves—from the consequences of their acts. The disclosures of the past quarter of a century will render mere denials unconvincing. The only alternative to denial is to distract the public attention from the whole subject. Experience has shown that the best distraction is atrocity propaganda directed at the enemy... Your cooperation is therefore earnestly sought to distract public attention from the doings of the Red Army by your wholehearted support of various charges against the Germans... which have been and will be put into circulation by the Ministry.

Let anyone doubt Stalin's intentions once his legions gained control of Germany, the reality was made crystal clear at the Teheran Conference in 1943. Lifting his glass of vodka for the "umpteenth toast," the communist leader suddenly announced, "I propose a salute to the swiftest possible justice for all of Germany's war criminals—justice before a firing squad. I drink to our unity in dispatching them as fast as we capture them, all of them, and there must be at least 50,000 of them." When Churchill, well into his cups, angrily protested—"The British people will never stand for such mass murder without a proper trial!"—Stalin smiled, his eyes twinkled and overall he seemed "hugely tickled."

"Perhaps," the American president interrupted, "we could say that instead of summarily executing 50,000 we should settle on a smaller number. Shall we say 49,500?"

Despite Stalin's well-earned reputation as the greatest mass murderer in history, Franklin Roosevelt was a staunch supporter and admirer of the dictator and defended him at every turn. In an effort to put a friendly, folksy face on the Russian premier and convince Americans that he was a "magnificent" and "gallant" ally, Roosevelt began referring to Stalin as "Uncle Joe."

"He is a man who combines a tremendous, relentless determination with a stalwart good humor," explained the president of the American public. "I believe he is representative of the heart and soul of Russia; and I believe that we are going to get along very well with him and the Russian people—very well indeed."

The eyes of the world were now upon Yalta, said the prime minister, and what the "Big Three" accomplished during talks over the next few days would affect mankind for a hundred years.

Another subject Stalin was explicit about at Yalta concerned the return of over two million Soviet citizens who had either fled to Germany to avoid persecution at home or who had joined the enemy to fight against communism. Again, to this demand Roosevelt promised his complete cooperation. But of course, the main topic of discussion at Yalta was the fate of their mutual enemy, or, as Churchill grimly phrased it, "The future of Germany, if she had any."

Once victory was complete, the three leaders agreed that the former Third Reich would be carved up like the evening's meal and her people marched off as slaves to the Soviet Union. Although Roosevelt had solemnly announced earlier that "the united Nations do not traffic in human slavery," when Stalin proposed the plan, the president called it "a healthy idea."

Another subject broached at Yalta, albeit a seemingly minor one, was Stalin's request for the massive bombing of eastern Germany to smooth the way for the Red Army's final sweep across the Reich. Eager to demonstrate to his ally that Britain, and especially the RAF, was yet a force to be reckoned with, Churchill quickly agreed.

When the Yalta talks were finally concluded on February 11, the three Allied leaders signed a joint statement for press release, then bid each other a fond adieu.

**My 2 cents:**

As described by Solzhenitsyn:

In Yalta Churchill and Roosevelt had signed the agreement to repatriate all Soviet citizens, and especially the military, without specifying whether the repatriation was to be voluntary or enforced: How could any people on earth not be willing to return to their homes? The nearsightedness of the West was condensed in what was written at Yalta.

The English turned over the Soviet army command a Cossack corps of forty to forty-five thousand men which had fought its way to Austria from Yugoslavia. The extradition was carried out with perfidy which is characteristic of British diplomatic tradition. The Cossacks did not grow suspicious when they were asked to turn in their weapons, on the grounds that this was necessary in order to standardize their equipment. On May 28... [Solzhenitsyn describes in this paragraph of his *Gulag Archipelago* how the Allied forces extradited these Russian people, against their will, to Stalin.]

They could not even shoot or stab themselves to death, since all their weapons had been taken away. Some jumped off the high viaduct into the river or onto the stones. The hearts of the British were not troubled, nor were their democratic minds. British tanks and soldiers arrived. The British soldiers started beating them with rifle butts and clubs, grabbing them and throwing them into the trucks, including the wounded, as if they were packages. Entire families sought death by throwing themselves into the river. Meanwhile, the British units in the neighborhood pursued and shot at the fugitives. (The cemetery where the people who were shot or trampled to death and buried still exists in Lienz.)

But even that was only the beginning. During all of 1946 and 1947 the Western allies, faithful to Stalin, continued to turn over to him Soviet citizens, former soldiers as well as civilians. It did not really matter who they were as long as the West could get rid of this human confusion as quickly as possible. People were extradited from Austria, Germany, France, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, from the American occupation zones, and from the territory of the United States as well.

It goes without saying that most of the deportees died in the Soviet Gulag. So who was the real monster, the three Allied leaders or the German chancellor?

## The Devil's Laughter

Among the great majority of those [civilians] who scrambled onto ships, boats, tugs, barges, and naval craft sailing west, their flight was safe and successful. Not only was the warmth and food aboard ship a God-send, but the realization that they were at last escaping the dreaded Bolsheviks proved the first peace of mind many had known in weeks. As the wretched survivors of the [ship] could aver, however, there often was no escaping the nightmare... even at sea.

Just before one A.M., two torpedoes slammed into the *Stuben's* side. Somewhere the ship was burning and people everywhere jumping into the water. As the *Stuben's* stern rose high out the water, hundreds leaped overboard, including some who were torn to pieces by the still-turning propellers. Within seven minutes, the ship plunged beneath the waves, swiftly silencing a final mass scream that seemed to arise from a single voice. Of the 3,500 passengers aboard, only Franz Huber and a few hundred more survived. Tragically, for thousands who successfully traversed the treacherous Baltic, American and British bombers were often the first to greet them when their ships docked.

While the slow, dangerous evacuation of women, children and wounded comrades continued [on the still departing docks at the other side], a German Landser remained in the ever-shrinking pockets, ferociously fighting on so that others might live. That most in the enclaves were already doomed, all fighting men understood. "For every thousand persons embarked, some three thousand more arrived from the east."

Frantic to escape such carnage, desperate civilians fled across the ice of the Frisches Haff, a bay several miles wide separating the mainland from a barrier island, or Nehrung. Along the slender strip of sand that led west towards Danzing, all were hoping to reach safety. Unfortunately, the bitter cold changed to rain just when many treks set out. Recounted one survivor of the perilous journey: "The ice was breaking and at some places we had to drag ourselves with pains through water nearly a foot deep." Juergen Thorwald describes the long, nightmarish experience of another refugee:

At seven o'clock Russian planes swooped down on them. Some women, silent with a despair beyond all words, circled around holes in the ice that had swallowed a child, a mother, a husband.

Wrote Robert Poensgen, a military dispatch rider:

Russian combat aircraft now arrived in wave after wave, and threw bombs into that unprotected, inextricable mass. This is what hell must be like. It was the worst thing I have ever seen in all my years of active service—and I tell you I had already seen a lot.

“Twice we were attacked by Soviet planes, swooping low and scattering missiles,” remembered Guy Sajer from another road. “Each impact tore long, bloody furrows in the dense mass, and for a moment the wind was tinged with the smell of disemboweled bodies.” “Never had I seen so many bodies,” another witness added as he moved west along the coast.

While the butchery on land was in progress, the slaughter at sea continued. On the morning of April 13, Soviet aircraft pounced upon the refugee-laden *Karlsruhe* when the little freight fell behind its convoy. Stuck by a bomb and air torpedoes, the ship broke and sank in a matter of minutes. Of the one thousand people aboard, fewer than two hundred were rescued.

Three days later, near midnight, torpedoes fired by a Soviet submarine exploded against the side of the *Goya*, a large transport carrying 7,000 people. Like the *Karlsruhe*, the *Goya* quickly broke and plunged to the bottom in four minutes. Meanwhile, as the Soviets closed for the kill, Königsberg, Memel, Gotenhafen, Pillau, and other besieged ports began their death dance.

The bloody nightmare which enveloped the Baltic coast was neither more nor less than that which transpired wherever the Soviets occupied German soil. In many places—Silesia, Prussia, Pomerania, the German communities of Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Hungary, Yugoslavia—the horror had been in progress for weeks. There, ghastly atrocities had abated little, if any, with the passage of time and to some it seemed as though Red soldiers were in a race with one another to see who could destroy, murder and, above all, rape the most. Some women and children were assaulted ten, twenty, even thirty times a night and for a female to be ravished one hundred times a week was not uncommon. Reveals a priest from Klosterbrueck: “I shall never forget the terrible screams of the women and the children.”

Meanwhile, in what remained of the Reich, most Germans still knew surprisingly little of the savage fate befalling their countrymen. Doubters yet attributed the

hair-raising reports of genocide to Dr. Goebbels's propaganda machine. By bits and pieces, however, the truth did emerge. When a small German counterattack temporarily recaptured Neustettin, young soldiers, unaware of the Russian rampage occurring behind the lines, began herding up their prisoners. "Then something unexpected happened," remembered an astonished Landser.

Several German women ran towards the Russians and stabbed at them with cutlery forks and knives... It was not until I fired a submachine gun into the air that the women drew back, and cursed us for presuming to protect these animals. They urged us to go into the houses and take a look at what they had done there. We did so, a few of us at a time, and we were totally devastated. We had never seen anything like it—utterly, unbelievably monstrous!

Naked, dead women lay in many of the rooms. Swastikas had been cut into their abdomens, in some the intestines bulged out; breasts were cut up, faces beaten to a pulp and swollen puffy. Others had been tied to the furniture by their hands and feet, and massacred. A broomstick protruded from the vagina of one, a besom from that of another...

Having seen the consequences of these bestial atrocities, we were terribly agitated and determined to fight. We knew that the war was past winning; but it was our obligation and sacred duty to fight to the last bullet.

---

### **A Sea of Blood**

Defending Berlin was obviously going to be a very ugly business, and many civilians were going to die in the fighting.



A short time later, Juliane learned much more about the "facts of life" when "an entire horde of Mongolians" stood facing her.

"The first time when they took me and forced my father to watch, I thought I would die... I shudder. For four years Goebbels told us that the Russians would rape us; that they would rape and plunder, murder and pillage. 'Atrocity propaganda!' we said as we waited for the Allied liberators."





Like the frantic girl above, many females did indeed choose the ultimate escape. “There is no other talk in the city. No other thought either,” revealed Ruth Andreas-Friedrich. “Suicide is in the air... They are killing themselves by the hundreds.”

Compelled by hunger and thirst to leave their holes, Germans were stunned by what they saw in the streets. To many, it was as if Berlin had returned to the Dark Ages. Primitive, Asiatic carts, piled high with plunder, stood side by side with American-made tanks and jeeps. Over open fires, Kulaks and Tartars roasted whole hogs and oxen on spits.

At approximately 3:15 P.M., April 30, Adolf Hitler retired to his room, placed a pistol to his head, then squeezed the trigger. Beside him, his newly-wed wife, Eva, also lay dead.

Finally, on the afternoon of May 2, General Weidling formally surrendered the city. Remembered Lothar Ruhl: “Now again, we heard shots... so I asked who was doing the shooting. I was told, ‘the SS are shooting themselves’.”



“Stalin said,” remembered Gen. Nikita Khrushchev, “that if it hadn’t been for Eisenhower, we wouldn’t have succeeded in capturing Berlin.”

---

## Unspeakable

Although Hitler was dead and Berlin captured, and although the nation had been halved and further resistance was not only futile but nearly impossible, Germany's long death continued. As Karl Donitz [Grand Admiral] made clear, while there was no longer any question of the Reich's utter defeat and impending surrender, the shattered remnants of the German Army had to fight one last battle to gain for the millions of fleeing refugees time to reach the Elbe River where the Americans and British had halted. Sadly, cruelly, Allied leaders were determined to halt the pathetic flight at all hazards. Swooping low over the roads, swarms of US and RAF fighters strafed and bombed the columns, slaughtering thousands. As the terrified trekkers scattered to the nearby woods and farms bombers appeared and blasted the hiding places to splinters.

Unlike the Americans, British forces under Bernard Montgomery allowed all Germans, soldiers and civilians alike, to find haven within its lines. Horrified by what he had seen and heard, the field marshal's manly act saved thousands of women and children from rape, torture and death.

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947).

Source:

<http://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm/>

## All kike programs are united by the same atrocities

This comparison shows that behind all programs - xianity, communism, islam, Marxism, etc. - stands the same kike mentality. As Russians used mongoloid battalions for rapes and atrocities, so English and Americans used Moroccans as hordes of beasts that raped everybody on their way. This is mutual tactics of all the Allies, because behind all of them were kikes:

"Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped".

- Yakov Krotov. RUSSIAN HISTORY. Russia in World War Two. War crimes of Russian Army.

"Let me tell you about one group of victims -- real victims -- from the Second World War that you've never heard about for this very reason. In May 1944 the Allies -- the forces of democracy and equality, the anti-Nazi and pro-Jewish forces -- finally succeeded in taking Monte Cassino in the Apennines of central Italy away from the German Army, after bombing Monte Cassino's sixth-century abbey into ruins. The Allies had some Moroccan soldiers with them. They wanted "diversity" in their armed forces even then. They wanted to demonstrate their belief in racial equality. The Moroccans were only mediocre as fighters, but they really excelled at cutting the throats of prisoners after the fighting was over. They were pretty good at raping civilians too. The night after the battle for Monte Cassino was over and the Germans had withdrawn in good order, a division of Moroccan soldiers -- 12,000 of them -- left their camp and swarmed over a group of mountain villages around Monte Cassino. They raped every village woman and girl they could get their hands on, an estimated 3,000 women, ranging in age from 11 years to 86. They murdered 800 village men who tried to protect their women. They abused some of the women so badly that more than 100 of them died".

Source: <http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html>

Now look here. Its same updated kike tactic of atrocities against Arian Race, namely raping to death Arian women, but in 21 century its updated version is called "Muslim immigration".

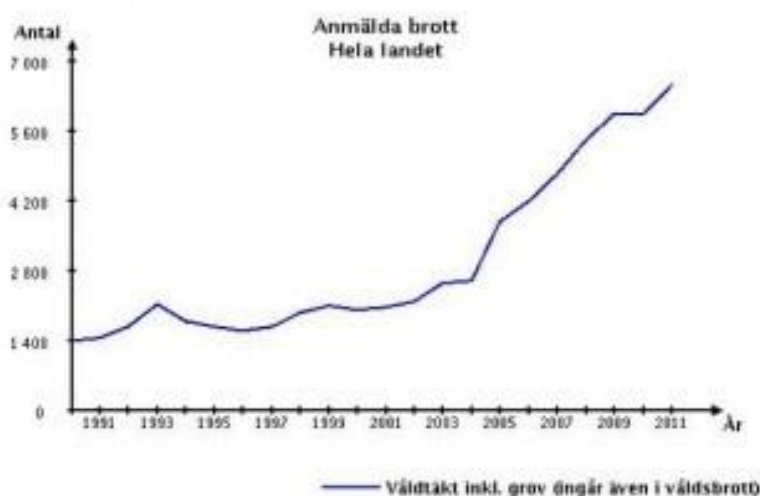
<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%



Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

*"Don't be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant soldiers of the Red Army".*

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

Aboda Sarah 37a: *"Daughters of goyim from 3 years of age can be raped"*.

- Talmud

*"You can't take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful"*

- Koran 4:24

## Testimonies of Lithuania. SS and the Communists, the difference

The Jewish Communists exterminated 12% of the Lithuanian population alone. The Jewish NKVD would force hundreds of women and child into box cars and then lock them shut and set them on fire.

Its no mistake the Lithuanian nation still has open Waffen SS veteran parades and memorials. They damn well know what they where fighting for.

Interesing but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penalty for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers. Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanized his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.

Source:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055>

## Albania's Nightmare of Communism

---

The Communist regime ruled this tiny nation of around three million souls. From 1946 to 1991. During this time over a hundred thousand innocents were systematically murdered, starved to death and worked to death in labour camps under the regime. Around a third of the population was passed through the brutal slave labour system during the life of the Communist regime. One prisoner who survived the Albania Gulag system wrote the prisoners would state as dark humor, the Cosmonauts could probably see the prison camps from outer space they were so expansive. Many never made it that far, instead dying under the extreme torcher of the state. It was hinted by some who survived the gulags, those were the lucky ones.

The borders of Albania were ringed by armed guards and high electric fences to keep the people in. Thousands of people died trying to escape the cruelty and brutality of life under the Communist Regime. A whole nation turned into one Orwellian prison.

The nature of the Regime:

“Certain clauses in the 1976 constitution effectively circumscribed the exercise of political liberties that the government interpreted as contrary to the established order. In addition, the government denied the population access to information other than that disseminated by the government-controlled media. Internally, the Sigurimi followed the repressive methods of the NKVD, MGB, KGB, and the East German Stasi. At one point, every third Albanian had either been incarcerated in labour camps.”

interrogated by the Sigurimi. O'Donnell, p. 129.

Raymond E. Zickel & Walter R. Iwaskiw. Albania: A Country Study. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division of the United States Library of Congress. p. 235

“To eliminate dissent, the government imprisoned thousands in forced-labour camps or executed them for crimes such as alleged treachery or for disrupting the proletarian dictatorship. Travel abroad was forbidden after 1968 to all but those on official business.

The justice system regularly degenerated into show trials. An American human rights group described the proceedings of one trial: "...[The defendant] was not permitted to question the witnesses and that, although he was permitted to state his objections to certain aspects of the case, his objections were dismissed by the prosecutor who said, 'Sit down and be quiet. We know better than you.'" In order to lessen the threat of political dissidents and other exiles, relatives of the accused were often arrested, ostracised, and accused of being "enemies of the people". Political executions were common..”

James S. O'Donnell, "Albania's Sigurimi: The ultimate agents of social control" *Problems of Post-Communism* #42 (Nov/Dec 1995): 5p.

Torture was often used to obtain confessions:

“One émigré, for example, testified to being bound by his hands and legs for one and a half months, and beaten with a belt, fists, or boots for periods of two to three hours every two or three days. Another was detained in a cell one meter by eight meters large in the local police station and kept in solitary confinement for a five-day period punctuated by two beating sessions until he signed a confession, he was taken to Sigurimi headquarters, where he was again tortured and questioned, despite his prior confession, until his three-day trial. Still another witness was confined for more than a year in a three-meter square cell underground. During this time, he was interrogated at irregular intervals and subjected to various forms of physical and psychological torture. He was chained to a chair, beaten, and subjected to electric shocks. He was shown a bullet that was supposedly meant for him and told that car engines starting within his earshot were driving victims to their executions, the next of which would be his.”  
Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 46–47.

"There were six institutions for political prisoners and fourteen labour camps where political prisoners and common criminals worked together. It has been estimated that there were approximately 32,000 people imprisoned in Albania in 1985." O'Donnell, *A Coming of Age*, p. 134.

“Article 47 of the Albanian Criminal Code stated that to "escape outside the state, as well as refusal to return to the Fatherland by a person who has been sent to serve or has been permitted temporarily to go outside the state" was an act of



treason, a crime punishable by a minimum sentence of ten years or even death.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“An electrically-wired metal fence stands 600 meters to one kilometer from the actual border. Anyone touching the fence not only risks electrocution, but also sets off alarm bells and lights which alert guards stationed at approximately one-kilometer intervals along the fence. Two meters of soil on either side of the fence are cleared in order to check for footprints of escapees and infiltrators. The area between the fence and the actual border is seeded with booby traps such as coils of wire, noise makers consisting of thin pieces of metal strips on top of two wooden slats with stones in a tin container which rattle if stepped on, and flares that are triggered by contact, thus illuminating would-be escapees during the night.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“Fatos Lubonja is an Albanian writer who spent a total of 17 years in prisons and forced labour camps during Enver Hoxha's regime. He is the author of a number of books which have been translated into Italian, German, English and Polish. Among other prizes he received the Alberto Moravia Prize for International Literature in 2002 and the Herder Prize for Literature in 2004.”

The below is from his book:

Second Sentence: Inside the Albanian Gulag

by Fatos Lubonja, John Hodgson (Translator)

“Prison camps in Communist Albania were as brutal and claustrophobic as Stalin’s gulags, with the additional and unique horror that Albanian prisoners could be charged and re-sentenced while already in prison. In this raw and moving memoir, the prize-winning writer Fatos Lubonja brilliantly evokes life for prisoners of the state as they struggled to cope with the physical and psychological deprivations of imprisonment. Second Sentence opens in 1978 with a vivid description of the author’s experiences as a forced laborer in a copper mine in Northern Albania. In the tense camp atmosphere, Lubonja discovers that two of his co-prisoners have written a letter to the Party criticizing "the foremost leader," Enver Hoxha. Shortly afterwards they are spirited away under mysterious circumstances. Lubonja does not make the connection until he is himself re-arrested in the camp with seven others and sent to stand trial as part of an alleged counter-revolutionary organization. With heart-breaking honesty, Lubonja

describes the long months of interrogation and solitary confinement as he awaits his second sentence...”

From the final chapter of the book which shows the reality of the regime that thrives on lies, propaganda, slave labour, torcher, murder and fear. Note the Sigurimi where the Albanian NKVD:

I found myself face to face with Kapllan Sako, deputy director of the State Security Service. I had never forgotten the first day of the my initial arrest, and the very first words he had said to me, “We have brought you here to ask about your political views.”

I had not seen him since.

Kapllan was standing. He was little changed, still slim, sharp featured, greying-a typical Sigurimi man from the cut of his suit to the parting of his hair. There was also a swarthy character whom I did not know, sitting behind the desk. I noticed a standard sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

‘Are you Fatos? Kapllan said to me.

‘Yes, I replied.

‘Do you recognise me?’

‘Yes.’

‘When did we last meet?’

‘In July 1974,’ I replied.

He was pleased that I could remember this.

‘Why did you take that attitude in court?’ He said ‘We did not expect this of you.’

‘I cannot admit to things I have not done.’

I had no intention of arguing with him, because I was obsessed by the idea that they were devising another sentence for me. I had to watch what I said.

‘So our people’s court has sentenced you for nothing? His voice rose.

Did this man really believe his own fabrications? It disgusted me to hear him use the phrase 'people's court,' as if it were something sacred, almost the people itself.

'The files are here. Let's go through them together,' I replied.

He did not reply. He was anxious to get to the point:

'You said,"Fadil Kokomani is my best friend..."'?

So this was what got me into trouble.

'I said it in the moral sense, "I replied, 'because of what he stood firm like a man.'

This seemed to take him aback.

'What do you mean, like a man, what sort of man is that?' He grimaced, and reached out for the sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

'Look, there's your best friend.'

Under the white paper were several photographs, apparently taken at night with a flash. The faces of Fadil, Vangjel, and Xhelal stared out at me with a gaze more of bewilderment and disgust than of fear. They were sitting on a bank or earth with their wrists handcuffed behind them, all three tied with a rope. They had been photographed a few moments before they were shot.

Kapllan shouted furiously, 'That's where you belong. That's where you'll go if you enter this door again!' and he jabbed his finger at one of the photographs. I could barely recognise Fadil. I saw a swollen face, covered by a stain of blood that spread from the forehead and covered the eyes, part of the nose and the cheeks, and ran in three or four trickles down to the throat. I shuddered. The sight was frightening and weird.. I remembered the photographs of murdered saboteurs exhibited on the display stands of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, which had terrified me as a child.

After seeing Fadil, I was too confused to concentrate on the images of the bodies of Vangel and Xhelal. My eyes spilled to the other large photograph underneath, in which the three corpses lay piled on another. There was Iljaz's grey jacket, which Fadil had worn through the trail.

Kapllan bellowed again. 'And you say, "Fadil Kokomani is my best friend."

‘What else can I say?’ I replied.

-----

From the words of other Albanians . Life under the Communist system:

<http://www.deshmo.blogspot.ca/>

Communist Prosecutor

By Visar Zhiti

Extract from the book “Trails of Hell”

The prosecutor seemed notoriously oppressive and thick-skinned. In his heavy coat and bushy animal skin collar, he looked like a wild beast. Well, I guess spring hasn’t arrived yet. At first I thought they had brought policeman Marku to confront me in case I had broken a rule in the prison cell. I feel bad I was dubious about Marku, but...

“This is the district prosecutor, comrade Avdi Gashi,” said the interrogator.

“Explain yourself clearly, or I’ll rip off your pants!” brayed the prosecutor. I did not understand what was wrong with him. “They even requested you to be a writer in Tirana,” he let out a loud bray like a burp. His cheeks and trachea must have hurt from it. “But we turned them down. And we were right. How could we let an enemy go there? Is he going to explain himself, or should we charge him with an additional crime,” he turned his head toward the interrogator, “let’s add...?”

“He will talk. He has no way out,” the interrogator assured him.

What further accusation is the prosecutor so easily charging me with, as if he is simply adding another ladle of soup in my bowl?

“What did you want with ‘rakatakia,’\* who you got involved with?” The prosecutor asked with contempt. “Eh?”

Even the interrogator got confused. He asked him in a whisper:

“What do you mean by that, comrade Prosecutor?”

“I don’t know! He knows who ‘rakatakia’ is... the Japanese one.”

(Do they want to accuse me of being a Japanese spy?)

“Aha, you are right,” the interrogator chuckled. “What is the name of the Japanese poet you translated; since you couldn’t stay out of it?” Irritated, he turned towards me, “Eh, ‘Taketukia?’\* Ah! What did you want do with him?”

When I was a student, I couldn’t stand reading passages of Enver Hoxha’s speeches in Russian, which sounded mediocre, gorarçe\* translated, and boring, so I found a Japanese poet to read outside of class, Isikava Takuboku. (Did I need to report this to my killers as well?) My friend from Korça, Skënder Rusi, and I decided not to waste our time terribly in vain and chose to translate a poet who would be permitted for exams. We picked a far, far-off Japanese poet who had a lesser known biography. Frankly, he was all we could find. H. Leka from Shkodra lent us the book from his personal library. He was our professor and our friend. We translated the whole book from Russian. But in his notebook Skënder interpreted the tanks more imaginatively and I, perhaps, a little more ironically.

“Talk to us! Why don’t you speak? Vermin! Who gave you rakatakia and taketukia, and why?”

I perceived senseless mumbling sounds.

“What were your relations with critic Xhezair Abazi?” The interrogator asked me abruptly.

“Same as with the others,” I said.

“Is he talking about Xhambazi?”\* Howled the prosecutor.

Then they were chatting over something, but the prosecutor could not lower his voice; he would find it easier to unload a heavy bundle of oak twigs from his back than bring down his voice. What? Sparks? What are they informing each other about? What is this Golden Pen...?

“But they also asked you to be a writer, you renegade!” Despite his old age, the prosecutor charged towards me, but the interrogator held him back.

“Wait, don’t you worry about it, I will fix him.”

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda Xhepa

Time to trade places

Visar Zhiti

(Extract from the novel "Torn Hell" by Visar Zhiti)

New prisoners kept coming before we old timers had had a chance to get to know each other, which, by the way, was forbidden. The lack of contact with others lessened one's self-perception. That poor mass of humanity, seemingly dressed the same, with identical haircuts, equally famished, where another seemed to be you and you someone else; without individuality we were nothing if not empty transparencies, multiplied by a thousand, or two thousand, by a million, by millions. During the age of slavery, three thousand years ago, this setup would have reduced you to nothing more than a slave due to your long years of imprisonment. We whispered among ourselves that cosmonauts could see our jails from afar, from the cosmos, perhaps from the moon, the prison caves, the rows of the condemned, the seemingly endless chain of them, stretching longer than the rivers. There were no prisons anywhere else.

Among the prisoners emerging one day from the police van was a young man with a face paler than those of others who had survived their interrogation period. Around his shoulders he wore a black jacket with a flap in the back. Perhaps that was the fashion outside. He was told to take it to the clothes depot; he would get it back the day he was discharged (or whatever was left of it). He was also to get rid of his shoes and pants and don the prison uniform.

When he was done, he emerged from among the new arrivals and silently, slowly, with the dignity of slow motion, he started climbing the path toward the barbed wire fence, disregarding the prisoners' mounting tension. We had fixed our eyes on him. He walked sure-footed, his head held high. "Hey" – said some voices – "where are you going? There is no exit there. The guards will open fire. . ." These voices caught the attention of the guards inside the compound, where one of them, unexpectedly, rushed toward the newcomer screaming that he stop, as the guards would shoot: "Hey you, prisoneer! You guards, don't shoooot." The prisoner, however, continued walking, without turning his head, with dignity. He entered the killing zone where signs marked "DO NOT ENTER" were buffeted by the wind like crosses in a graveyard. The soldier in the nearest guard tower, like from inside a wooden monster head and from between its teeth, was aiming his automatic rifle in our direction. "No," yelled the guard from inside the compound, "soldier, don't fire, I, too, am here." He reached the recently sentenced man,

grabbed him by his arms and pulled him back. "Turn around," he yelled, "what's the matter with you? Why are you crossing into the forbidden zone, or are you trying to get killed?" Look at the other inmates, be patient!" The former citizen did not open his mouth. "Are you insane?" He nodded in agreement. When he came close to us, he looked bewildered, more terrified of us than of the guns. He probably saw himself like one of us.

I was overcome by sorrow, I didn't know whether for me or for him who wanted to get killed. I not only did not dare kill myself, but had given up thinking altogether. Besides, whom was I supposed to kill, we were no longer human beings. My sorrow turned completely toward the unknown newcomer. It would have been better for him had he been killed. It would have been over for him and a challenge to the status quo. My very thoughts terrified me, for being so merciless toward another's life. I had no right to want someone else's death, even though others felt that way toward me.

I doubt it that from the very beginning we had a psychologist among us. Had there been one, he would have been rejected as a Freudian. More likely, someone among us could have become a psychologist in prison. Chances were slim but psychological anomalies were all around us. A psychologist could have thought along these lines: "The inside guard, no more than a rubber truncheon for the regime, dares to save an enemy's life. That must mean that the dictator is very ill, probably in his death throes; he may even be dead. They may be hiding it as in ancient Chinese dictatorships that were 'led' by dead emperors. Thus, the policeman of the 'class warfare', by saving the life of a prisoner may have been promoting his own future thus extending the life of an evil, even as he prevented death."

Why, are you thinking that the policeman did not save the prisoner's life, just out of human concern . . . ?

"No, no, no way, he was trying to avoid being arrested. Time has come for us to trade places. How could I miss it if the policeman didn't?"

Trading places is not necessarily a change. Can there be no society without condemned individuals, hence without judges, without jails, without prisoners?

Translated from The Albanian by Genc Korça

## Unpunished Crime

by Reshat Kripa

It was nearing mid-June in 1985. The summer was unusually cool that year, which seemed to coincide with the political climate of the time. The dictator had died, raising expectations for change in the hearts of the people. They awaited changes from his successor. The people were tired of the camps and prisons spread everywhere and of their lives within the large prison in which the entire population lived, that separated father from son, brother from brother. The Albanian people, who had been isolated for years, wanted to live like other nations of the world. Would this happen, or would it remain an illusion?

Sotir Nastua from Narta was a military soldier in Ravena of Karaburun. When he received three days off, he departed for his hometown. He went out to the street and after waiting a short while, got on a truck that took him to the city of Vlora. There he boarded the shuttle bus that went to his village. When he arrived, the sun was setting and with it, he could see the cooperative's agricultural laborers returning from work in the numerous village vineyards. Among them, he caught sight of his mother whom he greeted and affectionately embraced. They went home together, but he did not stay for long. He washed, changed, and got ready to go out.

"What's the rush son? You just got here. We have not yet seen enough of each other," said his mother. But he acted as if he did not hear her. He went outside and headed for the center of the village. He definitely wanted to meet up with his best friend, Jorgo Shella. They shared a plan they kept secret. He went to his friend's house, but did not find him there. He returned to the center of the village and entered a bar. There he saw Jorgo at a table talking to Aleks, a youth of the village, who was serving in the army as a soldier in Saranda. They greeted each other and Sotir sat down and ordered a glass of wine, like his friends. He wanted to talk to Jorgo, but Aleks's presence prevented him. He couldn't wait for Aleks to leave, when Jorgo suddenly whispered. "I spoke with Aleks about the plan. He is familiar with the place and is willing to help us." Sotir was stunned. Jorgo's act had shocked him. How could he open up to Aleks? How could he trust him with something so dangerous? But now this was a set fact and there was no way it could be reversed. "I would love to come with you," said Aleks, "but you know my situation." He was an only child and his mother was sick. They stayed there



chatting until late in the evening, and decided to leave the country the next day. "Your conversation tonight is endless," said the bartender, "Leave now, I have to close." They looked around and noticed there was no one left. They got up, said goodbye to the bartender, and after strolling through the deserted streets of the village, each went home. The next day they awoke early in the morning and set off for Vlora.

"Poor me, son, I hardly saw you," said Sotir's mother, "why didn't you tell me since last night so I could have baked you some bread rolls?"

"Don't worry, Mother, we will find everything we need at the place we are going," he replied as he left. In Vlora, they boarded the bus on the Saranda line. They arrived in the city of Saranda in the afternoon and began to wander the streets, waiting for the hour at which they were to go to the designated place.

Silence had fallen over Pavllo Shella's home. Their son, Jorgo, had left three days before, along with Sotir and Aleks, and had not returned. Jorgo said he was going to his aunt in the city of Vlora. But no one had seen him there. Pavllo began to worry. He noticed that even the Village Council members seemed to avoid him. "Get up, husband, and go ask the police chief, because otherwise he will question why we have not reported," said his wife with tears in her eyes. Then it was the custom in every similar case for one to inform the village police chief or the Department of the Interior.

"We will wait. If he does not return tonight, I will go first thing in the morning," he responded, concerned. That night they heard loud raps at the gate of their home. Pavllo got up and opened it. It was Avni, the locale operative officer, accompanied by Jollanda, head of the United Village Council, and two policemen. "We have come to conduct a search," they said to Pavllo.

"Why?" he asked, astonished. They did not reply. They pushed him aside and began to turn everything over. They searched everywhere. Pavllo and his wife stood still. When found nothing, they headed out once again. When Avni arrived at the gate's threshold, he turned toward Pavllo and frigidly said,

"Your son betrayed his country and for traitors there is only one sentence. His body lies in the morgue of Saranda." The old lady immediately fainted. Pavllo stood frozen stiff. He did not know what to do. Should he cry out? To whom? Should he yell? He did not have enough strength. Once he gathered himself he

turned toward his wife and helped her regain consciousness by wetting her face with cold water. She screamed. The village heard her and the people began to come immediately, but when they learned the reason, they left as if there was an epidemic of cholera. Even the brother and sister of the old lady did not dare come. Only Pavllo's sister and two or three others close to the family came, and tried to console the poor parents as best they could.

The same thing happened in Apostol Nastua's home. The same search was conducted and the same news of death was given. The same grief erupted. People also began to distance themselves as though there was an outbreak of the plague. Mourning fell over both families. Apostol Nastua did not have the courage to pick up the body of his son. Fear of the consequences of this action forced him to hold his pain inside his soul. In his home they could not even dare cry for the dead. Sotir's body was buried in Saranda by municipal workers.

Pavllo decided to take on all the consequences. What worse could happen to these two poor elders? The next day, he alone took the road to Saranda. His married niece lived there. She received him and told him the terrible story that rocked all of Saranda and would horrify anyone who listened to it.

"People say that they were betrayed by the friend accompanying them. When they arrived at the appointed place, they undressed and threw themselves into the sea to swim toward the island of Corfu. Their friend turned around and informed the Department of the Interior. The motor boat of the coastal border guard immediately set off, reaching them in international waters. Communist border guards could have caught and brought them back to Saranda to put them on trial. But they did not do this. They were wild and did not have any human feelings. The criminals, born to kill and massacre people, took out their machine guns and killed both of them. But even this was not enough. Their youthful blood heated the communist sharks even more. They began to hit the young men with the propeller of the motorboat while hurting and disfiguring them all the more. And as if this was not enough, the next day they tied their bodies to a Soviet truck, dragging them through the streets of Saranda to terrorize the people of the city and to scare those citizens who might imagine undertaking a similar heroic act. All this was done under the order of the head of the Department of the Interior. Be strong, Uncle! A dreadful scene awaits you tomorrow. You need to face it with dignity."

“Yes, my niece, yes. Your uncle is strong and will know how to carry himself,” answered Pavllo, determined.

The next day they went to the city morgue. A horrific scene awaited them there. Pavllo did not recognize his son. The marks of seven bullets were visible on his body. He could identify his son only from the shorts he was wearing. Nearby, his son’s friend Sotir looked the same. Making the most of the kindness of the hospital workers, he washed the corpse and dressed it with clothing he bought in the street market. Then he placed him in a coffin, nailing it so it could not be opened, and left on the municipal van to the village. They arrived home late at night. There he found very few who were close to the family.

After unloading the corpse, the van left immediately.

Llazar, a member of the United Village Council, showed up the next day at the gate of Pavllo’s house. Without coming inside he called to him and warned, “You are not going to bury the dead body in the village cemetery. We do not allow a traitor to rest near the honorable people buried there. This is the decision of the Organization of the Communist Party.

“What should I do?” asked Pavllo, lost. “There lie the graves of my family members.”

“Bury him below in the jalli (a barren piece of salty land by the sea), and do not leave a trace of the grave. I believe you understand,” said Llazar in a commanding tone, and left.

Pavllo remained stone still near the gate. How was it possible for them not to allow any room for his son’s grave, those who just yesterday had greeted and warmly conversed with him? He returned to the room and broke the appalling news to the few people there. “We will complain to the Department of the Interior and if necessary, to the Party Committee,” said Andoni, Pavllo’s nephew.

He immediately set off for Vlora. But even at the Department of the Interior he received the same answer. He set toward the Party Committee, but no one received him there despite his insistence. Finally the man on duty at the gate told him, “Leave, son; don’t store up more trouble for yourself.”

The village atmosphere was tense. Most people remained locked in their homes to avoid appearing involved with this event. But some shameless others, such as

the dentist Nastua or pensioner Apostol, called aloud for no one to attend the funeral ceremony because Pavllo's son had died as a traitor.

The small cortege of mourners set off that afternoon for the jalli. The few people who happened to be on the street turned their backs to them. Worse, a shameless provocateur began to sing a song that sneered at what had happened. More painful events occurred in the following days. Spirua, a communist and sector supervisor, divorced his wife only because her father had attended the funeral. Whereas Pandeli Andoni, Pavllo's brother-in-law, who would not consent to the Council's dictate to divorce his wife, drank poison and ended his life because he could not resist the great pressure.

The year 1990 signaled the beginnings of a huge downfall. Dictators of Eastern Europe began to fall one after the other. Only ours remained. Pavllo thought it was time to bury his son's remains by the family graves. He exhumed his son's remains and headed toward the village cemetery. But on the way he was confronted by Jollanda and Antigoni, secretary of the Communist Party, who said, "We are not dead yet. No, no! We are alive and we will crush you. Send back the remains where they were because that is where they belong." Pavllo was silent and headed back. The remains were placed once again in the jalli. Only after March 22 of 1992 were they able to rest in the village cemetery in their rightful place.

I met with the two elders one day in April of 1993, when I went to their home along with my friends, Mihal and Dino. You could read only mourning in their faces. With tears in their eyes they told the story I described above. They had a huge disappointment in their hearts. Would those who created this tragedy be punished? We searched for Jollanda, Antigoni, Avniu, L Lazar and their other lackeys. We were told they had flown to Greece, where only God knows what they were doing and preparing, most definitely new tragedies, like that of the year 1997.

Pavllo had only one appeal. He wanted democracy to bring to justice those who massacred and disfigured his son. Under the pressure of the Political Persecuted People Association and public opinion, the arrest of the ex-head of the Department of Interior in Saranda was made possible. But the trial was a sham. He was convicted and received only three years of prison term for the abuse of public responsibility. Oh, irony of fate! Three years of prison term in exchange for

the lives of two 20-year-old young men. Pavlo's heart was once again let down. The crime was left yet unpunished.

Published in the collection "A story for my friend," 2004

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Red Holocaust

Dead among the living

by Afrim Imaj

Though shocking, this is true: A resident from Vlora discovers his brother's body after thirty years, bearing the same visage as he did the day they parted.

The central character of this extraordinary narration is seventy-year-old Lavdosh Mersini, from Çeprat of Laberia in Albania. Lavdosh, after many painful attempts to find the remains of his brother, who was executed by a phony communist court, was able to locate them in the anatomy room of Tirana Medical Facility. Just as Lavdosh began to lose hope of ever finding his brother's remains, when every effort seemed wasted, pure chance would grant him unexpected success. His legs took him to where Luan's body resided, appearing as he did when he was twenty-five years old.

"At first I couldn't believe my eyes," said Lavdosh. "It seemed like a dream; like something from those ancient ballads. I had to restrain myself. It was not easy. I stretched my neck and looked him straight in the eye. It was him. Yes, Luan! His eyes longed to tell me something; they were the only things that could talk; everything else, from his head to his feet, was frozen and ice-like. Only his eyesight offered life, warmth, and memories. They were weary and looked far into the horizon, reminiscent of the days when he was in jail, asking about his mother, Hairie. I took my first steps toward him. Was I drawing close to my brother, or close to a ghost? I stretched out to embrace and kiss him, a brother yearning to embrace a brother. He looked young, very young, identical to the day we parted 30 years ago. It was Luan, just the way he had looked that very day, with the same eyes, dark eyebrows, forehead, and full-sized, straight body. Only his hair had been trimmed. A bullet hole on the edge of his nose was mute testimony of the brutal actions of those who had decided his tragic end. He was in formalin, a lot of formalin, which kept his well-built body intact."

Lavdosh had to restrain himself, to rise above his painful shock. He had to bring Luan back home, to remote Çeprat, to be among his brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, friends, and acquaintances, who would rejoice. But first there would be the journey: long, tiring, and deeply moving...

After you have knocked on the door of her apartment somewhere on the outskirts of Durrës city, Lavdosh's sister, Burbuqe, relates an account that sends chills down the spine. She says: "Luan, like Kostandin (1), came back after thirty years. Have you heard the legend of Kostandin? Indeed you have, and I too, though I don't think you have experienced it. I don't know who else had that destiny. Luan's return after thirty years was like that of Kostandin. Yes, yes! While I kissed him, cold though he was, I recalled the ancient legend. The legend of the long wait for the knight leaping over whole mountains to fulfill a promise he had made to his mother. Though Luan had died, he had not perished, and did not have a grave - just like Kostandin! But Luan was not really like Kostandin, because he did not meet his mournful mother, and did not see her fade away, grief-stricken over him..."

She has to force herself to hold back her grief, to stop the tears rolling down her cheeks. Her husband, familiar with the situation, continues the conversation to give her time to compose herself. He begins, "The communists arrested Luan for refusing to collaborate with State Security. They trumped up a case against him - abuse of public funds - during the construction of social and cultural works in the agriculture cooperative. They fixed a shortfall of public funds amounting to 50,000 leks so they could execute him at night with a firearm." The husband falls silent, allowing Burbuqe to resume the conversation. He takes out a pile of papers, discolored by the long, somber passage of time. The papers feature the court's verdict.

The sister of the young martyr goes on thoughtfully, "All of a sudden, they took him from the village where he worked, unjustly handcuffed, and transported him to the prison cells in Vlora. On the way there he met his brother, and confidently handed him the watch for safekeeping. Afterwards we could see him only with the approval of the interrogator. His courage never let him down. He never begged for mercy. The only thing he asked for was cigarettes. His only concern was Mother, who was his first and final worry. He remained that way until October 24, 1968, the day the communists executed him." That was all Burbuqe could say. However, she was certain that her older brother, Lavdosh, knew more.

He still lived at the same address, the place where Luan became separated from his heartbroken mother so many years before.

Thirty years after his brother's execution, Lavdosh Mersini still sees the image of Luan making a brave stand against the communist court. "Luan asked the communist judge to look him straight in the eye," says Lavdosh. Each time he tries to visualize his brother's image he remembers Luan fearlessly challenging the false accusations of the State Security people. It is this memory that initiates the conversation...

"After the secret investigations, they took him to court and accused him of misuse of public funds," says Lavdosh. "They rounded up an amount of 50,000 leks in the offices of the State Security. They served it and legalized it in court through the prosecutor, Sotir Spiro, and the judge, Irakli Bozgo. According to them, Luan had inflicted economic damage on the state, an act that would cost him his life. At the time, no one thought it would result in a deadly decision. What's more, witnesses summoned to the court strongly opposed the accusation. The first person who opposed the charge was the key witness, the chairman of the agricultural cooperative of Mavrova, Telo Dana. He disputed all the evidence used by the interrogator and spoke courageously about Luan's good manners. This backlash enraged the communist judge, who arrogantly ousted the main witness from the courtroom. The same thing happened to the next witness, Maliq Hoxha, controller of the cooperative. They ignored his testimony by forcing him out. At that moment, with a powerful and fiery look, Luan rose to his feet on the podium. 'Don't put pressure on innocent people!' he said. 'Cut it short! Do what you have decided to do! I will face you to the end; I will boldly prove your lies. You don't possess valor. You don't have the courage to look me straight in the eye; you work behind the scenes, in the dark, with lies and false accusations.' Luan, in shackles, wanted to continue, but his speech was cut short by the voice of the prosecutor. 'You will get paid for it by bullet, Luan Mersini! You will be rewarded by hanging.'"

This is all he can recall from his brother's trial in Pasha's house, in the Vlora town center. What would come later was obvious at that time. Luan's fate was predetermined.

The first to receive the grave news was the eldest brother, Bardhyl. He recalls, "When we took his winter clothes to prison, we were told he had been executed."

It was a cold October day in 1968, when, on his mother's request, Bardhyl left the house to take food and winter clothing to his brother in the Vlora prison. As he was knocking at the prison door to explain his reason for being there, the officer on duty told him the dreadful news. "Don't you yet know Luan has been executed?" He heard enough to feel weak in his knees.

"I fell on the floor, out cold, and could not remember who brought me back to my feet," says Bardhyl. "I remember how they splashed water onto my face and made me regain consciousness, and the kicks of the officer on the bag filled with clothes and food, which were spread everywhere under his small window. At that moment I thought of our mother. How would I tell her? I left for the village in a state of confusion. I had to hold back my tears. It had been Luan's wish during our last meeting not to shed tears for him. It appeared that he had foreseen his tragedy."

Beyond this act of communist barbarism, Bardhyl Mersini wants to evoke and to give respect to the virtuous life of his brother. Caught in his memory is impish Luan who graduated high school with first-class honors, but "bad biography." He was the son of a kulak, and an obstructionist policy was used to prevent him from attending the university. Heart-to-heart talks about movies and sports with Luan are still very vivid memories to Bardhyl.

Bardhyl says, "Unique was Luan's interest in having his hair western style, dressing nicely, and wearing fashionable ties. Right after graduation he started life in a hurry. He rolled up his sleeves and worked ten to twelve hours a day in construction. 'We have to be ahead of others,' he used to say to us. After work he had another personality. He washed, dressed, and went to Vlora, mostly when there was a soccer match. Movies were his passion. He knew almost all famous actors, and tried to make other young people like them. He was lively and active in his social life, open for help to anyone who knew him. In a few years after school, he was admired by all, a fact that caught the eye of the State Security. They wanted to benefit from his sociability, and used his political "defect", son of a kulak, to put pressure on him. They asked for his collaboration to obtain information about groups in Vlora that were interested in fleeing the country. Though he understood the consequences, he strongly opposed collaboration. He told us, State Security would not easily forget his denial. It was for that reason why the fatal drama took its toll..."



Burbuqe's husband details another aspect of Luan's life, something he will never forget. He recalls, "Mother Hairie refused to give Luan's suit to the police. The security men came accompanied by a dozen police officers. They searched every inch of the house to find and take all his belongings, from books, notebooks, papers, clothes, to nightwear. When they got hold of his new suit, custom made that year for his wedding, mother Hairie stormed upon them. 'You may take my life but not the suit of my son,' she said, and grabbed it from their hands. The police frowned for a moment; but, convinced she would not let it go, they left. She kept the suit by her bed stand until the day she died."

Mother Hairie lived for only a couple of days after Luan's execution. She died at fifty-five years old, with profound agony that she would never know where her son's remains rested.

According to a former employee of the forensic medical lab, a woman who did not wish to be identified, "They embalmed the body of the young man from Vlora at night." She had tried since then to deliver the news to Luan's family. Lavdosh confirms this fact. He got the message from an acquaintance of hers in Vlora, while he was searching for his brother's remains in Soda Forest, Mezini Well, Olive Plantlet Plantation, Old Beach, and many other places. Her story, connected through work with the cadaver forensic hospital laboratory, does not end here. Something very unusual about this case rooted in her memory. Everything is related to the moment of arrival of Luan's lifeless body.

She remembers, "It was somewhere in the end of 1968. I remember it well because the anatomy faculty was badly in need of cadavers. Following an order from a high ranking communist authority, a group of experts was created in haste with three to four medical doctors and state investigators to search some local prisons. Their prey was primarily from the contingents of political prisoners. One day, early in the morning, the expedition had just arrived from the city of Vlora. I heard one specialist informing the person in charge that in Vlora they had scented prey, "first-rate material", for which they had agreed with the Department of the Interior Ministry to make it part of the laboratory. Furthermore, I learned it was about a young man, twenty-five years old. In the evening of the next day, they informed us that the body was brought in. By coincidence, I saw him the moment they took the body out of the truck. He was a handsome young man with a muscular body. The people who processed him said it was one of the rare cases

which would last for a long time in the lab. When I saw the paperwork that came with him, I found the way to send, indirectly, word to his family.”

One dead among the living.

The following is what happened to twenty-five-year-old Luan Mersini from Çeprat of Vlora.

They shot him at night, and immediately transported his body to Tirana, the capital. For many hours, and in complete secrecy, medical doctors worked on it. After they embalmed him they placed him in the anatomy lab of Tirana Medical Facility with just basic paperwork. The next day he was placed on the podium of the laboratory, and ever since he had silently ‘argued’ with the lab coats. Generations of physicians would practice on his body. The dead would coexist with the living for thirty years, until the day ‘the silent professor’ would abandon his ‘unwilling profession’ to return home.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Unspeakable Crime

by Teuta Mema

The Interrogation

Bedri Blloshmi, brother of the executed anti-Communist poet Vilson Blloshmi, recounts how he communicated with his brother by tapping a finger on the wall of a Librazhdi interrogation cell. Vilson told him that Kadri Azbiu himself, the Communist Minister of Internal Affairs, had grilled him in the interrogation cell in Tirana, the capital. After three months of cruel torture, Vilson’s left arm was paralyzed. During the night, plainclothes security officers kept him awake. With shackles cutting into his wrists, they forced him to stand on one foot, leaning against the wall. When he collapsed on the cold concrete floor from exhaustion, they raised him back on his foot, and persisted in asking the same question: “Will you accept the proposal of the minister to collaborate with the Albanian secret agents overseas?” Vilson said no; they started the brutal interrogation all over again.

The Trial

On June 7, 1977, outside the Librazhdi movie theatre, a horde of Communists kept screaming at the top of their voices, “Hang the reactionaries! Hang the reactionaries!” Inside, many police officers and numerous individuals carefully selected by State Security operatives applauded the unfamiliar faces that stepped in front of the head judge, Subi Sulçe, to read the false accusations prepared in the State Security offices. Isa Kopaçi, from the People’s Army and Todi Bardhi, chairman of the Agricultural Cooperative, read the false charges. The trial went on for six days. In all the proceedings, the judge held up expertise in the form of a written statement crafted by Diana Çuli, Koçi Petriti, and Myzafer Xhaxhiu and screamed: “This will put you to death!” On June 13, 1977, Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka were sentenced to death by firing squad. Bedri Blloshmi was sentenced to 25 years in prison.

### Expertise (1)

Selim Caka, head of the Communist Interrogation Department in the city of Librazhdi, asked the editor of the newspaper Drita [Light], Diana Çuli, to look into the content of the poems written by Genc Leka. Diana Çuli responded to the request by expressing her expert opinion in a written statement on November 19, 1976. She wrote: “Genc Leka, the author of the poems, is marked with an ideological shake-up. In his poems is sensed a pessimistic spirit; the author does not seem happy, and tries to find happiness somewhere else. Behind the symbols he uses is revealed the desire to stay away from our socialist reality.”

### Sparrows

Its veil slowly took off the yellow fall.  
 With frost and blizzard will winter start  
 Yet birds; in here you endure all,  
 None can from native land take you apart.

—Genc Leka

After examining “Sparrows” in great detail in order to discover more about it, expert Diana Çuli writes: “Genc Leka uses irony. Our socialist reality looks miserable to him. Sparrows are personified like unfortunate creatures. It is a reactionary poem.”

## Expertise (2)

“On January 1, 1977, in Librazhdi, I, the interrogator of Interior Ministry, Lulo Ymeri, after studying the material about the criminal case number 56, realized that the defendant, Vilson Blloshmi, has written a poem entitled ‘Sahara.’ In order to determine the content of the poem, I decided to ask expert Koçi Petriti, literature teacher at Librazhdi High School, to get to the bottom of the following question: What is the real meaning of the poem, ‘Sahara?’ To answer my question, the poem ‘Sahara’ was made available to him.”

## Sahara

Sahara, away is Sahara far,  
 Sahara of rocks, stones and sand  
 Only her name befriended by  
 Having no vision, has no plants.  
 Sahara has no dreams in mind.  
 Only stones grind inside her head...  
 Sahara can't even a song find,  
 No tears to weep for all her dead.  
 Sahara in world has no friends,  
 Sahara has no children to fret  
 Sahara is a piece of land,  
 Quarrels all night, the news has spread.  
 Night in Sahara hates to fall,  
 It can't stand its stony mat;  
 There is no love, or chat, or soul;  
 Her black veil has nothing to wrap.  
 No one knows why earth was swayed

This injury on its back to hold,  
 On purpose created was, they state  
 To make it a curse to nations all.  
 When of her, he awfully speaks;  
 Sahara eavesdrops and snorts;  
 Sahara feels being so pleased  
 When among us we curses drop.  
 And when sunbeam timidly lies  
 On mossless stones reflecting bright;  
 Like a veil looks shrouded sky,  
 To desert lightning with burning light.  
 Therefore when deep and fiery hatred  
 Blasting, abusing, someone befalls,  
 Looms memory intoxicated  
 For help Sahara promptly it calls.  
 When evil curse its rage exhausts,  
 Away in time memory fades...  
 When rising sun thaws piercing frost  
 Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.

— Vilson Blloshmi

“It is a hermetic poem; it explicitly has a depressing substance and gloomy figuration. It is a symbolic poem, and here and there turns into allegory, which speaks of one thing or action to be understood as representing another thing or action and symbolically expressing a deeper political meaning. Within the allegory, a different idea is hidden. This hermetic poem is a result of the influence of decadent literary movements, such as symbolism. Symptoms of dark

figurations were criticized by the IV Plenum of Central Committee of the Communist Party. Comrade Enver Hoxha in this Plenum, said, among other things, 'In recent poetry is manifested a tendency to use gloomy figuration which is in conflict with the Albanian tradition of unambiguous poetry. A few young poets have started to adapt in their poems the hermetic style. This is utterly alien to our literature...' (Report of IV Plenum, p. 20)

What is the real meaning of this hermetic and symbolic poem?

In order to understand the poem as a whole we need to shed light on the symbols 'Sahara and night.'

This poem is not a natural scene, i.e., a mere description of the African desert. If so, it would contain details of a desert, whereas here only the sand and the name of the desert are revealed.

Second, the main meaning of desert, a vast area of land, is shrunk by the line, 'Sahara is a piece of land.'

Third and most significantly, it makes no sense for someone to write a poem about an unknown land which is out of his sphere of observation. This fascination in geography, if supposed to be so or alleged to, is absurd and discreet.

Fourth, if it is a mere panorama of the desert then there is no motive to indicate that the desert rises like a curse, created by mankind, to serve mankind. The poem unfolds the idea that mankind calls the memory of the desert when mankind needs to curse or hate, in the same way someone puts a curse on someone else, another country or the world by saying: May God make you desolate! Or turn you into a desert!

So, if the poem is a real panorama of Sahara, it would come as a creation of nature and not as a creation of mankind, human society.

We understand the symbolism of the poem up to a certain point if we bear in mind the rationale of the author. What is his viewpoint for our socialist reality? Through what eyes does he picture our life? The discontent toward this reality makes him express regressive and nihilistic sentiments and ideas. The symbol 'Sahara' is addressed to a specific country other than the real desert of Sahara. If so, what remains for this country which has no friends or acquaintances, sons or daughters?

The symbol 'Sahara' is made clear up to a certain point in the line 'Sahara is a piece of land,' as well as with the details 'rock...and stone' and 'Night can't stand its stony mat,' along with the lines 'Sahara eavesdrops and snorts,' 'When of her he awfully speaks.' It is possible that the word 'he' stands for mankind, or for those 'friends and acquaintances' that Sahara does not have.

The closest hint is for a small country, a piece of land in conflict with 'friends and acquaintances' that it does not have, and 'with the night' that it does not even get along well with. From the overall spirit of the poem intended by the author 'this piece of land' without friends and acquaintances, is a forlorn country encircled by hostility and damnation, and like an injury on the back of the earth, it serves mankind as a curse that comes out in moments of hatred.

What is 'night' in the poem? What does it symbolize? That 'night' is a symbol can be figured out from the details: 'The news has spread that night quarrels with the desert,' 'Night in Sahara hates to fall,' 'It can't stand its stony mat,' 'Her black veil has nothing to wrap,' because in the desert that 'Is a piece of land,' 'There is no love, or chat, or soul'; 'No tears to weep for all her dead', 'Sahara can't even a song find,' 'Sahara has no dreams in mind', this piece of land etc..."

Therefore, 'curse' is the only thing left for this piece of land, which from hiding 'intoxicated memory' calls for.

The idea of the loneliness of the desert resurfaces throughout the poem and in its conclusion: 'Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.'

Let's go back to the symbol 'night' which is in conflict with the symbol of the desert. The desert, as the poem reveals, has two types of powers it does not get along with: its friends and acquaintances it does not have, and the night. Here 'night' is outside the sphere of friends and acquaintances that 'desert' does not have, which means night is a force within Sahara's sphere and actually inside it like a black veil, which does not have anything to cover.

The symbol 'night' is to some extent confusing. If 'night' was a force that the author sympathizes with, it should have been within the range of 'friends and acquaintances' that 'this piece of land' does not have. So it remains a symbol of a power the author does not like, which for him is night. What might 'night' look like in our reality to the author? If the symbols stand to this interpretation, the poem is in an allusion (it is allegorically spoken, indirectly) to this 'piece of land,'

'devastated,' deserted, desolate, then, according to the author, life is a desert. Nothing is created there. 'This piece of land' feels delighted even when they use it as a curse. The poem has a pessimistic, nihilistic feeling. It denies everything related with human activity. Symbolism makes it allegorical, and gives its content a reactionary meaning.

The poem has several dark, contradictory and meaningless lines which, in fact, convey confusion, dissatisfaction for our reality and the author's fear to express the ideas directly.

I do not believe the poem has an interpretation different from the symbol and allegory used, despite the fact that, here and there, the symbol is incomprehensible and erratic."

January 20, 1977

Literary Expert

Koçi Petriti

The Parliament

In November 2006, in one of the sessions of the Albanian Parliament, the Minister of Culture, Youth and Sports of the democratic government of Albania, Bujar Leskaj, denounced the member of the Albanian Parliament, Diana Çuli, "A very successful book is recently published," he said, "written by Sadik Bejko about Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka; two poets that Diana Çuli sent to the firing squad with her expertise."

Diana Çuli

"At that time, when I was only 25 years old, that was my judgement about literature."

Execution and Tribute

At midnight of July 17, 1977, two anti-Communist poets, Genc Leka and Vilson Blloshmi, were executed by firing squad. Tied in shackles, a few kilometers away from Librazhdi in the area called Absconder's Creek on the side of a shallow hole dug in haste, Communist terrorists fired bullets through the poets' hearts, and covered the warm bodies with mud. They killed them because they wrote poems



the Communist Party found objectionable. Their poems were classified by literature experts as reactionary, and the poets were considered enemies of the Party.

In April 1994, with the decree of the President of the Republic, Sali Berisha, each poet was honored with the title, "Martyr of Democracy." After the ceremony, the coffins were transported to the Librazhdi Cemetery. While the caskets were lowered into the ground, hundreds of mourners burst into applause, and some in the crowd shouted, "You were true heroes, heroes!"

Washington

On October 24, 2004, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C., one of the most well-known cultural centers in the world, organized the educational seminar "Through Current Albania." The expert, Diana Çuli, daughter of a well-known hard-liner Communist family in Albania, also herself a member of the Communist Party since she was a university student, at present a member of the Albanian Parliament representing the Social Democratic Party, a new variation of the former Communist Party, was invited and lectured about "The phases that Albanian literature has gone through and the changes it has undergone with accordance to the time." At the end of the seminar the American coordinator complimented her on behalf of the Smithsonian Institute.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhep

A Heinous Crime

by Teuta Mema

Lamtumirë, atdhe I dashtun,

Po të la, po zemërplasun...

Farewell, fatherland dear,

Yet I leave you in despair...

In the criminal courtroom in the city of Kukësi in Albania, on June 24, 1988, the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha, read aloud the verdict: "Dictated by the interest of the Party in Kukësi district, and the spread of hostile activity in the region, the enemy of the Party and people, Havzi Nela, is sentenced to death. Therefore to

serve to a better prevention of the enemy activity within the district, he will be executed by hanging.”

The poet Havzi Nela stood up proudly, and, addressing his final words to the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha and to the Communist prosecutor, Nikollaq Helmi, he said, “You only hastened the time of my departure. I ask for justice and not mercy from you.”

Better from this world I depart

Better by worms I eaten be

Better become stone and mud

When the villain abuses me!

Better clod, field or meadow

Better grass, of grazing land,

Better I by not a soul be known

When the ruffian is on my head

Havzi Nela

On August 10, 1988, the anti-Communist poet was hung by a rope in the city he loved most.

At the stroke of midnight on August 10, 1988, Communist terrorists put a rope around the neck of the dissident poet and hung him in the main square of Kukësi. At dawn, in front of the bus travel agency, the lifeless body was seen swaying in the air. Many people saw him, and read the inscription on the piece of cardboard hanging around his neck. “Havzi Nela, enemy of the Party and people.” The words Party and people were written in red. The fifty-five-year-old Havzi Nela, wearing a thin, discolored, fully unbuttoned shirt, a pair of worn out cotton pants and a pair of rubber sandals (opinga), stared the terrified onlookers in the eye. There were dark and red scars on his face and hands. When a pregnant woman saw the corpse swinging from the rope, her unborn baby was aborted. Only the members of his family, living in the countryside of Kollovoz, were prohibited from seeing the poet exposed as an enemy of the people.

Havzi Nela's lifeless body dangled from the rope for a long time. Then the uncovered body was shoved onto the trailer of a truck "Soviet Zis". The truck then rolled throughout the city as a means to terrorize the residents.

When you'll find out, I have departed

"May he rest in peace?" whilst say

Do you realize what I've suffered

I, the poet passion hearted?

Havzi Nela

Havzi Nela was hung because he dreamed, thought, and wrote differently than the preaching and the orders of the Communist Party, then the state party of Albania. His poems were classified as political crimes.

Who was the dissident poet?

Havzi Nela was born on February 24, 1934, in the village Kollovoz of the Kukësi district in Albania. He finished elementary and high school while living in extreme poverty. He took his schooling farther and began attending college in the city of Shkodra, where he was expelled as a destructive element because of his beliefs. After much difficulty, he found a job as a school teacher in the elementary school of Plan i Bardhë, a small village in the Mati district. He was also banished from this village because of suspicious activity

- reading some of his poems to his students. The poems were considered "repulsive" at the time. Later, he finished college in Shkodra through correspondence courses. He worked as a teacher in various villages such as Kruma, Lojma, and Shishtavec until 1967, the year he was transferred to Topojan. Topojan was where the most dramatic events for the poet and his family began.

Havzi Nela considered what he was being put through: the endless verifications, being taken into custody many times, and limitations on the kind of work he could do and on where he could live. After reciting to his students the poem "Shko dallëndyshe!... Fly (Go) swallow!..." written by Filip Shiroka, Havzi Nela, with his wife, Lavdie, risked their lives by taking the road to cross the border to Kosova on April 26, 1967. While crossing the borderline, he wrote on a piece of paper, "Lamtumirë, atdhe i dashtun, po të la, po zemërplasun... Farewell, fatherland

dear, yet I leave you in despair...” and placed it on a branch of a hazelnut tree for the murderous border guards to find.

A more tragic fate would follow him in occupied Kosova. The Yugoslav soldiers handcuffed Havzi Nela and put him, together with his wife, in Prizreni prison.

On May 6, 1967, the Yugoslav occupiers turned Havzi and Lavdie in at Morina army checkpoint, in exchange for Albanian patriots from Kosova that the Albanian Communist government had to hand over to the Yugoslav Secret Police, “UDB.”

On May 22, 1976, the poet received a fifteen-year sentence for crossing to Kosova. All of his property was confiscated. His wife was sentenced to ten years in prison. The poet never compromised with the dictatorship and its marionettes in prisons and camps.

On August 8, 1975, he was sentenced to eight more years in prison as he was considered an ardent enemy of the Party and people. On December 19, 1986, he was allowed out of jail, but only for a short time. Less than one year later, on October 12, 1987, he was placed under arrest and sent into internal exile at the village of Arrën. On June 24, 1988, Albania’s high court consisting of Communist judges Fehmi Abdiu, Vili Robo and Fatmira Laskaj rejected Lavdie’s appeal against her husband’s conviction and death sentence; the court ordered Havzi Nela should be hanged. The final approval of the death sentence by the Head of the Presidium of the People’s Assembly, Ramiz Alia, led to the proceeding of his execution.

The poet was not buried; Communist terrorists thrust him into the hole of a removed wooden pole.

After he was exposed all day long on August 10, 1988, at midnight Communist terrorists took his body down and thrust him vertically into the hole of a removed wooden pole. He was deprived of the chance to lie down like all dead. He stood on his feet for five years and ten days, until August 20, 1993. After many attempts by the democratic government of Albania, that was the day it became possible to find the hole, covered with stones and thorn-bushes near the village of Kolsh, two miles away from Kukësi. With the presidential decree of the President of the Republic of Albania, Sali Berisha, Havzi Nela was granted the title “Martyr of Democracy.”

When you'll ask: "Where is he lying?"

When you'll search to find my grave.

Say: "He deeply hated the tyrant."

Say: "The dirt won't him decay."

Havzi Nela

Now and forever, the poet rests in peace in a modest grave beside his parents in Kollovoz.

When spring will come in fullest bloom,

When nightingale will start to sing.

On stones, thorn-bushes veiled tomb,

A bunch of flowers for me you bring.

Havzi Nela

## Communism in Cuba

---

### Shit Guevara

Che Guevara is the much touted hero of the Liberal Humanist, crypto Marxist cult of the West. You see his ugly mug even being sold on a mug. Well what is the truth? Che's exploits from the violent thug who liked to torture and kill helpless and innocent animals as a youth to becoming a rapist who sexually abused and raped the women servants growing up. To then grow into a full sadist and blood thirsty serial murderer who lead death and torture squads across Cuba. Killing and torturing men, women and children many cases personally. And in the end Unlike the false legends of Che's end. Che didn't even die bravely he pawned his watch off the to guards to let him escape while begging them not to kill him.

Guevara's heroics are fraudulent propaganda made up by the Castro regime for icon creating purposes Castro [Castro is a common Sephardic Jewish surname and Castro was a known KGB agent so he was openly working for the Jews in Moscow just like the vast networks of Jews in America and else where in the West where] actually took Cuba by the "Miami Pact" where he sat down with anti-Baptist elites and politicians, and obtain large funds from them and then turned around and bribed the commanders of Batista's Army with such. Castro and his henchmen then started creating mythological tales of their brave struggle in combat against Batista's Army. Which never occurred and selling them to Western Media as gospel. In 1958 the Jews in Washington pulled the final rug out from under Batista by refusing to sell him arms or render any assistance. Batista without an Army left or support from Washington was forced to flee for his life and the Communists took Cuba without hardly firing a shot. The Cuban U.S. Embassy own investigation show only 182 people where killed the entire time. Che admits in his own personal diary only 20 of his own died the whole time. Proving the official story is pure mythology.

The whole time on the surface they promoted themselves as Anti-Communists but pro Democracy to gain support. Once they where in a position of victory they purged the anti-Communists from their ranks and burned the books and records of the Cuban anti-Communist league which had amassed information on over 250,000 Communists, KGB agents and their associates in Latin America. Castro as noted is working for Moscow.

After the revolution ended in January of 1959 there was no democracy installed. Castro and his forces starting the mass executions of the enemies of the Communist ideology. As one of Che's comrades noted: "Che has downed the city in blood." A short time later Cuba declared itself a Communist state. Che became the commander of his own secret police force that were noted for executions of whole families. Which is standard Jewish Communist practice. Thousands upon thousands of innocent people were massacred by Che's forces. Scholars in the "Black Book Of Communism" put the amount killed by Che's death squads at 14,000 in the first year alone. At La Cabana which Che converted into a prison and execution grounds, it was noted many of the executed were children. One political prisoner records they watched in horror as Che personally put his pistol to the back of a sobbing 14 year old boys head and pulled the trigger, almost blowing off the entire child's head.

Che in 1960 built and opened the major Communist death camp at Guanahacabibes in which thousands were murdered, mutilated beaten and raped as normal course. Guanahacabibes was run identical to the hundreds of death camps of the Stalinist regime in the Soviet Union where tens of millions were purposely and systematically murdered in. All this which Guevara took personal pride in. Much of this was exposed in the documentary film by Néstor Almendros and Orlando Jiménez Leal. Conducta Impropria. Found Here:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wcF5ubWiy5k>

Note this is where the Jews want to take America and the Western World as well. Don't buy their Cultural Marxist [PC by mainstream term] song and dance. Its a front by their own admission. To get things to a point where they can put a full Marxist dictatorship on the ground then like in Cuba the usefool idiots will be purged. Its known now the Protest Wall St movement which was secretly put together by the agents of Jewish Rothschild was an attempt at getting a Marxist revolution going in America. The same Rothschild's were the front Jewish Oligarchies of the Elders of Zion in creating Communism in the start and funding it aboard. As witnessed here:

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order  
[topic1477.html](http://www.topic1477.html)

The Truth On Protest Wall Street:

From Wall Street With Guile

[topic133.html](#)

How the Jews are Communizing America under their banner of Political Correctness:

The Jewish Communizing of America

[topic153.html](#)

More on the reality of Communism.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust the reality of the Communist regimes:

[topic3994.html](#)

[http://www.cubanet.org/htdocs/CNews/y09 ... 3 O 3.html](http://www.cubanet.org/htdocs/CNews/y09...3O3.html)

Che Guevara: The Fish Die by the Mouth

By Humberto (Bert) Corzo\*

Introduction

The saying "The fish die by the mouth", refers to those who speak more than the necessary until being fooled by their own speech. Can his mythical reputation survive the publication of his own words?

The objective of this article is to expose the truth about Che, to demystify it in the face of those who feel admiration by this mass murderer, exposing the facts based on his writings, diaries, speeches, letters and conversations with those who knew him.

Che never questioned the crimes of Stalin and Mao, nor the totalitarian conceptions of Marxism, incompatible with the ideals of liberty and democracy, defending until his death his Stalinists ideas. His fanaticism made him an implacable enemy of liberty. The French writer Regis Debray, author of "Revolution in the revolution", wrote about the Che that: "He was adept of the totalitarianism up to the last body hair."

The early years



Alberto Benegas Lynch in his book "MY COUSIN THE CHE" writes: "On one occasion, one of my aunts told me that since early age Che delighted with causing sufferings to animals and, after growing up, insisted that the death (of others) was not so bad after all and that, in this context, he was ahead of the definition of Woody Allen: "dying is the same as falling asleep but without rising to make piss." Since early age his sadism becomes transparent.

Carlos "Calica" Ferrer, one of his first friends, facilitated the first sexual relation of Che with the maid of the Ferrer family. It was made habitual for Che to maintain sexual relations with the maids who worked in the houses of his relatives and friends.

Carlos Figueroa, friend of Guevara in youthful times in Alta Gracia, says the following of Che: "I nicknamed him the Fast Rooster because he was eating in the dining room, and immediately, when the mucama (maid) enter the room he forced her to climb on the table to perform quick sex. After finished he got rid of the poor devil, and continued eating as if nothing had happened..." He used the women of lower social status as sex objects.

Che didn't show interest in the politics of Argentina during his years as a student, unlike his student friends who liked to argue about politics and participate in some way. This attitude contrasts with that of his parents and his close friend Alberto Granado who were opposed to Peronismo. He recognizes it in a letter he wrote twenty years later: "I had no social preoccupations in my adolescence and had no participation in the political or student struggles in Argentina." [1] There are no other comments, neither letters nor other evidence which makes reference to his opinion on the most important political event of Argentina at that time.

During the period that Che was studying at the University of Buenos Aires, his opinion with respect to the political militants of the left, reach us through his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreyra "Chichina," which relates that Che had a critical stance with regards to the left-wing militants, whom he accused of "sectarian and lacking in flexibility."

#### First travel through Latin America

In "Notas de Viaje", his travel diary through Latin America in 1952, narrates that upon arrival in Chile he and Granado posed as medical specialists in leprology,

obtaining an interview with a local newspaper where they are recognized as such, which makes them popular among the population, availing themselves of said deceit to obtain free room and board. In this case like in others reported by him, his lack of honesty, when he was in difficulties, conducted him to defraud those who crossed his path. His lack of ethics and morality becomes evident.

Waiting for a ship that will take them to Easter Island Che wrote: "Easter Island... there to have a white boyfriend is an honor for the females. There, work, what hope, the women do it all, one eats, sleeps and keeps them content... What would it matter to remain a year there, who cares about studies, salary, family, etc." [2] This commentary gives faith of his machismo, his discriminatory attitude against women.

Che's racism becomes evident in these comments in his travel diary: "The blacks, those magnificent examples of the African race who have maintained their racial purity thanks to their lack of an affinity with bathing, have seen their territory invaded by a new kind of slave: the Portuguese. The contempt and poverty unites them in the daily struggle, but the different way of dealing with life separates them completely; the black is indolent and a dreamer; spending his meager wage on frivolity or drink; the European has a tradition of work and saving, which has pursued him as far as this corner of America and drives him to advance himself, even independently of his own individual aspirations." [2] The movie "The Motorcycle Diaries" omitted this inconvenient observation in the Che's diary.

Is ironic his remark about blacks with regard to the bath, since his personal hygiene left much to be desired. When young he earned the label of "el chancho" (the pig), since he seldom bathed.

Enrique Ros in his article "Che Guevara: His questionable medical title" writes: "In December, in less than 22 school days, he passed eleven subjects. Fifteen, almost half of the courses needed to acquire a doctorate, examined and passed in just three months, without having attended classes or practices throughout the year with the probable exception of the last few weeks.... Ernesto Guevara de la Serna would have to have attended 25 hours a day! in each of the 66 school days of October, November and December 1952 in order to fulfill the academic requirements of the curriculum of 1937 in force in 1948 when he enrolled at the School of Medicine at the University of Buenos Aires.... Faced with these new contradictions I requested a copy of the academic record of Ernesto Guevara.... I

was informed that the Faculty of Medicine could not offer me a copy because the academic record of Ernesto Guevara de la Serna had been stolen." Being Che an amateur photographer is inconceivable that no photos of the graduation exist, nor testimonies of doctors graduated with him or any other proof of his graduation. It looks that his graduation as a doctor is another myth about him.

In August of 1953 from El Cuzco he wrote to his mother that in the eight days they were there, "El Chanco bathed once and by mutual agreement, for health purposes only." [1]. Guevara in his Bolivia's diary in September 10, 1967, writes: "I forgot to emphasize a fact, today, after just over six months, I shower. It is a record that many are already reaching." His Cuban comrades, because of his lack of personal hygiene, nicknamed him "ball of filth."

In "Notas de Viaje" he wrote the following comment that he called "Notas en el Margen": "...and I know, because I see it printed in the night, that I, the eclectic dissector of doctrines and psychoanalyst of dogmas, howling like possessed, will assault the barricades or trenches, will stain in blood my weapon and, mad of fury, will slit the throats of any defeated who fall into my hands... And I feel my nostrils dilated, savoring the acrid smell of gunpowder and blood, of dead enemy; now I tense my body, ready for the fight, and I prepare my being as a sacred place so that it resurrects with new vibrations and new hopes the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat. [1] This young person, egocentric and presumptuous, in this commentary expresses his rhetorical and ideological violence. This inconvenient comment too was omitted from the movie "The Motorcycle Diaries."

### Second travel through Latin America

In his notes of the second travel, July of 1953 in Bolivia, he narrates the following : "When carrying all our luggage we were going to climb to second class, an employee of investigations confronted us and after some lobbying he proposed us to climb to first class and arrive free to Cuzco with the badges of two of them, which of course, we accepted. Thus we traveled comfortably in first class giving the guys the amount of the price of second class." [3] Here it remains very well reflected his moral weakness, his lack of austerity

Upon arrival in Costa Rica, he writes down the following: "I stayed outside with a young black woman that I picked up, Socorro, more whore than the hens, with 16

years on her back.” Guevara makes his contempt for women clear and his latent social resentment is made evident once more time.

December 10, 1953, he wrote to his aunt from San José, Costa Rica, “In el Paso I have the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of our old and mourned comrade Stalin that I won’t rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated.” Another letter to the same aunt was signed with the words “Stalin II.”

Even more important was the fact that when Guevara visited the USSR in his capacity as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution in November 1960, insisted on placing a floral tribute in the tomb of Stalin, ignoring the recommendation of the Cuban ambassador Faure Chomón (one of the survivors of the Directorio Revolucionario that attacked the Presidential Palace). It is important to keep in mind that this occurred more than four years after Khrushchev’s revelations of Stalin’s crimes.

During most of his life Che Guevara did not have a steady job, and depended on his mother, his sister Celia and her aunt Beatriz, who used to send him money, and other women in his life, to assist him in obtaining employment and also in the payment of his debts. Jon Lee Anderson in his biography of Che relates the following cases: “To help him in his quest to obtain a medical post, the well connected Hilda Gadea introduced him to some high-level government contacts of her.... The main contender for Ernesto’s attentions in February and March of 1954 was a nurse named Julia Mejia. She had arranged a house at Lake Amatitlan where Ernesto could go and spend the weekend. Soon, they were having a casual affair..... In March, Ernesto’s situation changed very little. Hilda paid off part of his pension bill, and Julia Mejia got him a job interview in the eastern Petén jungle..... With some jewelry Hilda gave him for the purpose, he paid off part of his pension bill..... Right away, he found a night job unloading barrels of tar on a road construction crew. He worked a second night....It was the first sustained stint of physical labor he has ever done.”

In July Che wrote in his diary in reference to Hilda, “What did affect her was that I confessed about the fuck with the nurse.” [3] In August a friend of Gualo Garcia’s arrive in Guatemala in one of the planes that came to pick up the Argentine exiles, bringing 150 dollars sent by Che’s family and he gave it to him. Che writes in his

diary that they also sent him, “two suits, 4 kilos of yerba and a mountain of stupid little things.” [3]

Che goes away with Hilda to San Juan Sacatepéquez in a good-bye trip, and he describes the following in his diary: “today, I dedicate it to bid farewell to Guatemala with a short outing to San Juan Sacatepéquez with a profusion of fondles and superficial screw.” [3]

“Nineteen fifty-five began with little change for Ernesto. For the moment , his reality remained that of a young Argentine vagabond” ... “the fact that Ernesto now needed Hilda again for the occasional loan” and, as he has written in his diary, to satisfy his ‘urgent need for a woman who will fuck’.” [1]

In this vagabond life that he adopted by his own choice, he is shown to us as a cruel, harsh, irresponsible and one that take advantage of the women who had helped him during this period of his life, whom he considered of weak personality, and allowed him “to live without working”

Those who attempt to present Che as a philanthropist of firm Christian values, the answer is given to them in this excerpt of the letter he wrote to his mother on July 15, 1956 from a Mexican prison: “I am not Christ nor a philanthropist, I'm quite the opposite of Christ, and philanthropy seems to me something of....(illegible word), I fight for the things I believe in with all the weapons at my disposal, and try to leave the other dead to avoid myself to be nailed to a cross or anything else.”

In a letter to Tita Infante, in October of 1956, he comments to her: “Of course, all the scientific works went to hell and now I am only an assiduous reader of Carlitos and Federiquito (in reference to Karl Marx and Frederick Engel) and other itos.... On the other hand I will tell you that I have a group of kids in the sixth year grade dazzled with my adventures and interested in learning something about the doctrines of San Carlos (euphemism for Karl Marx).... My free time is dedicated to an informal study of San Carlos’ doctrines.” In this and other letters it becomes evident the Marxist formation of Che, and in this case also the use of the Marxist doctrine in the “brainwashing” of the children with political purposes.

Pedro Corzo in the documentary "Anatomía de un Mito" relates his conversations with Miguel Sanchez, el "Coreano", responsible of the military instruction of Castro’s Granma expeditionary force in Mexico in 1956. El Coreano affirmed that

“Che always had problems with the blacks and despised them just like the Indians of Mexico”, to which he referred as “the illiterate Indians of Mexico.” Che shows his racist face again.

#### Bloodthirsty in Sierra Maestra

The rebels finally got ready for the attack, leaving Osorio behind in the custody of two men. “The orders were to kill him the minute the shooting started,” Che wrote matter-of-factly, “something they obeyed with strictness.” [2] The execution took place in the early hours of January 17, 1957 when the shooting began.

Hilda Gadea, the first wife of Che, published in her book “Ernesto: A Memoir of Che Guevara in Sierra Maestra”, the letter that he sent to her dated January 28, 1957, in which his sadistic and violent disposition can be appreciated in this phrase: “Dear Old Woman: Here in the Cuban jungle, alive and bloodthirsty, I am writing these ardent lines inspired by Martí.”

February 18, 1957 the rural guide Eutimio Guerra, accused of passing information to the enemy, is prosecuted by the rebels and sentenced to death. At the moment of the execution, his companions were undecided to shoot him, and that's when Che stepped forwards, draws his pistol killing Eutimio with a shot in the temple, describing the act in his diary of the Sierra Maestra: “...I ended the problem giving him a shot with a 32 (caliber) pistol in the right side of the brain, with exit orifice in the right temporal. He gasped for a little while and was dead. Upon proceeding to remove his belongings I couldn't get off the watch tied by a chain to his belt, and then he told me in a steady voice farther away than fear: “Yank it off, boy, what does it matter.... I did so and his possessions were now mine.” [1]. Later Che will write in his diary: “...to execute a human being is something ugly, but exemplary. From now on nobody here will refer to me again as the tooth-drawer of the guerrilla.” In a letter to his father referring to this execution he writes: "I'd like to confess, papa, at that moment I discovered that I really like killing."

Marcos Bravo, leader of the Movimiento 26 de Julio, in his book “La Otra Cara Del Che”, narrate that a 17 years old government soldier, captured and interrogated by Che, answered: “I haven't killed anyone, comandante. I just got out here! I'm an only son, my mother's a widow and I joined the army for the salary, to send it

to her every month...don't kill me!" "Don't kill me! -- why?," Che replied. The young soldier was tied up in front of a recently dug pit and shot.

In April the chivato (informant) Filiberto Mora was trick and apprehended by the rebels, and Che wrote in his diary: "The man, Filiberto, has been deceived, but the minute he saw Fidel he realized what was happening and start to apologize." ... "The chivato was executed; ten minutes after given him the shot in the head I declared him dead."

In late May two soldiers in civilian clothes, who were spying around the sawmill of Uvero, were taken prisoner. We determined to execute them before the attack to the garrison of the army in the Uvero. Che wrote in his diary: "The tomb was dug for the two informant guards and the marching orders were given. The rear guard executed them."

In September Enrique Acevedo, a fifteen year old who has joint Che's column, wrote in his diary: "At dawn they bring in a big man dressed in green, head shaved like the military with big mustaches: is Cuervo, who is stirring up trouble in the zone of San Pablo de Yao y Vega la Yua. He has committed abuses under the flag of the July 26....Che received him in his hammock The prisoner tries to give him his hand, but doesn't find a response. What is said doesn't reach our ears, even so their words are strong. It seems to be a summary trial. At the end he sends him away with a contemptuous gesture of his hand. They take him to a ravine and execute him..."

After the execution, Che moved off toward the area near mount Caracas in an operation to clean up the armed band commanded by the Chino Chang that operated in this zone.

Soon afterward Chang was apprehend, the judgments began. Chang accused of stealing and a peasant accused of being a rapist, were executed. Che wrote about the execution: "First we executed the peasant rapist and Chino Chan, they were tied to a tree in the forest, both of them calm..."

A few days later Dionisio Oliva, accused of stealing cattle and supplies destined for the rebels, was captured along with others, among whom was Echevarría, a brother of one of his Granma comrades. Oliva was executed and Che also ordered the execution of Echevarría for unspecified crimes and wrote down in his diary: "He had to pay the price."

In the month of October Che also executed Aristidio, a farmer who during his absence sold the revolver that he had given him, and expressed his desire to abandon the fight when the rebels moved to another place. His doubt about the legality of Aristidio's execution was reflected in his diary: "whether he was really guilty enough to deserve death."

In other occasions Che would simulate executions, blindfolding the defendants and firing shots into the air, as a method of psychological torture.

"Che's trail through the Sierra Maestra was littered with the bodies of chivatos (informers), deserters and delinquents whose deaths he had ordered and in some cases carried out himself" [1]

Che wrote on December 14 of 1957 a letter to René Ramos Latour ("Daniel"), National Coordinator of the Movimiento 26 de Julio who died in combat, the following: "Because of my ideological background, I belong to those who believe that the solution of the world's problems lies behind the so-called iron curtain and I see this Movement as one of the many inspired by the bourgeoisie's desire to free themselves from the economic chains of imperialism." [4]

Latour responded back to Che on December 18: "Let me just put on record our view, which of course is entirely different from yours...Our fundamental differences are that we are concerned bringing oppressed people of 'our America' a government that respond to their longing for Liberty and Progress, government that will be cohesive units that can guarantee their rights as free nations and make themselves respected by the big powers. On the other hand, those with your ideological preparation believe that the solution to our problems lies in getting rid of the harmful Yankee domination through the no less harmful Soviet domination." [3] In the same letter Ramos Latour wrote that the ideology of the Movimiento 26 de Julio was inspired by the political thought of José Martí, which consisted of making Cuba a democratic and prosperous country, but with social justice, and that pact with other opposition forces were necessary and healthy.

Dr. Armando M. Lago, founder of Cuba Archive, calculated a total of 47 executions, most of them guajiros (farmers), carried out by the guerrilla, and 35 casualties of the guerrilla in combat, during the year 1957. These figures are convincing evidence of the terror implanted by the guerrilla.



June 27 of 1958 Che wrote in his diary: "In the night there were three escapes". One of them was double; Rosabal condemned to death for being a chivato, Pedro Guerra of Sori's squad and two military prisoners. Pedro Guerra was captured: he has stolen a revolver for the escape. He was executed immediately." [1]

Vargas Llosa writes the following: "He also ordered his men to assault banks, a decision that he justified in a letter to Enrique Oltuski, a subordinate, in November of 1958: 'The struggling masses agree to robbing banks because none of them has a penny in them...' The impulse to dispossess others of their property and to claim ownership of others' territory was central to the oppressive politics of Guevara." What he proposed was a return to the period of political gansterimo which took place at the end of the decade of the 40's, with whom Castro was associated during his student days.

Jaime Costa Vazquez, former commander of the rebel army, said that much of the executions attributed to Ramiro Valdes, who later became minister of the Interior of Cuba, were Guevara's direct responsibility, because Valdes was his subordinate and follow his orders. "If in doubt, kill him" were Che's instructions. Costa says that Che ordered the execution of dozens of people after the fall of Santa Clara. Marcelo Fernández-Zayas in his article "The other side of the coin," says: "The capture of the town of Santa Clara was bloody for their opponents.... Many prisoners were summarily executed. Send to the wall of executions, without trial nor mercy. These executions were carried out in front of photographers, journalists and movie cameras. The prisoners, in many cases, were rural youths who had joined the army as a last resort to escape unemployment and were known as 'casquitos' (little helmets)."

### Che in La Cabaña

Guevara was appointed by Castro's military chief of La Cabaña fortress in Havana after Batista fled from Cuba, a position he held from January to September 1959, and also responsible of the Comisión Depuradora (Cleansing Commission), with the purpose to implement the revolutionary terror. In an appearance on Channel 6 of the TV in February 1959, Che declared that "at La Cabaña all executions are carried out under my express orders." Here he presided over hundreds of executions in summary trials that even a sympathetic biographer as Jorge Castañeda, in his book "Companion: Life and Death of Che Guevara", said that "they were carried out without due respect for the good doing of justice."

Luis Ortega, in his book *¡Yo soy el Che!* relates what Che tells to Duke Estrada: “It is necessary to work at night, the man offers less resistance at night than during the day. In the nocturnal calm the moral resistance is weakened. Do the interrogations at night. It is not necessary to make many inquiries to shoot somebody. What one need to know is if it is necessary to shoot him. Nothing more. You should always give the accused the possibility to do his discharge before executing him. And this means, understand me well, that the accused should always be executed, without mattering which has been his discharge. Make no mistake about this. Our mission doesn’t consist in giving procedural guarantees to anyone, but to make the revolution, and we must begin by the same procedural guarantees.”

Napoleón Vilaboa, member of the Movimiento 26 de Julio and advisor of Che in La Cabaña, relates the execution of José Castaño Quevedo, director of the Buró de Represión de Actividades Comunistas (BRAC), against whom criminal accusations did not weigh and whom he led to Che’s office: “While giving laps around his desk and the chair where the military was sitting, Che drew his 45 pistol and killed him right there with two bullets in the head.”

Chilling story of the former political prisoner Pierre San Martin, eyewitness of the murder in cold blood of a boy between 12 and 14 years of age carried out by the abominable monster of cruelty Che Guevara in La Cabaña fortress in 1959: “...the sound of the iron door opening was heard as they threw another person into the already crowded cell.... And what did you do? we ask almost in unison. With his bloody and beaten face he stared at us and responded “I defended my father so they wouldn't kill him, I couldn't stop it. Those sons of bitches murdered him.” Near the wall where they conducted the executions, with his hands on his waist, paced from side to side the abominable Che Guevera. He gave the order to bring the boy first and he ordered him to kneel in front of the wall. The boy disobeyed the order with courage that words can't express and responded to this infamous character: “If you're going to kill me you're going to have to do it the way you kill a man, standing, not like a coward, kneeling.”

Walking behind the boy, Che said “whereupon you are a brave lad”... He upholstered his pistol and shot him in the nape of the neck so that he almost decapitated him.” [6]

The Rumanian writer Stefan Bacie, in his poem "I do not sing to Che", made reference how Che Guevara invited to accompany him to see how people are shot at the wall in La Cabaña.

The first three months of the Cuban Revolution saw 568 firing squad executions. Even the New York Times admits it, according to the journalist of this newspaper Hart Phillips, "400 in the first two months." The journalist Tetlon of the London Daily Telegraph writes the following, "sometimes four courts functioned simultaneously, without lawyers or character witnesses, imparting judgment, contemplating the capital punishment, as many as 80 people in joint trials. The judicial proceedings were shameless farces that shocked and nauseated all who witnessed them.

Jorge Castañeda in his Guevara's biography mentions that the deceased father Iñaki de Aspiazu, a catholic Basque sympathizer of the revolution, spoke of 700 victims. Luis Ortega writes in his book "Yo Soy El Che!" that Guevara sent 1,897 men to the firing squad. In his book "Che Guevara: A Biography," Daniel James writes that Che himself admitted to ordering "several thousand" executions during the first few years of the Castro regime. Félix Rodríguez, an exagent of the CIA, which participate in the capture of Che in Bolivia, told Vargas Llosa that he faced Che after his capture recriminating him the "more or less 2.000" executions for which he was responsible throughout his life. "He told me that they were all CIA agents and did not discuss the figure" In contrast with the Nuremberg trials, at the end of the Second World War, of the 24 Nazi leaders accused of war crimes only to 11 of them the death penalty was applied.

In a letter written in May 1959 to his friend Julio "El Gaucho" Castro he says good-bye with this phrase: "A strong hug from the one who is called and whom history will cal....CHE". In a Christmas letter to his parents he wrote: "We walk over pure history of the highest American category; we are the future and we know it, we build with happiness although we have forgotten individual affections." [1] These sentences, which describe him from head to toe, reveal his arrogant character, his delusions of grandeur, when exaggerating his own historical importance.

### Export of guerrillas

After the triumph of the revolution Castro and Che launched the guerrilla movement across Latin America. A plan was immediately organized to initiate

guerrilla focus with Che's assistance, in Panama, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Nicaragua, Guatemala and Colombia.

The invasion of Panama at the end of April of 1959 was a failure. The Panamanian authorities captured two Cuban invaders. On June first a group of Nicaraguans, among which was Rodolfo Romero an old companion of Che, under the direction of Joaquin Chamorro, left Havana towards Nicaragua. Chamorro, after its capture, admitted the military assistance provided by Castro and Che. The invasion of Santo Domingo in mid June 1959, ended in failure with a balance of more than 200 dead, among them the Cuban leaders of the expedition Jiménez Moya and Horacio Rodríguez. In August 1959 they began in Haiti the conflict that concluded with the defeat of the invaders. In November 1960 some officers of the Guatemalan army took up arms. Airplanes of the Cuban Air Force flew over the military airfield of Zacapa, one of the two places of the uprising, supplying the insurgents. This uprising also failed.

The Cuban intervention in Venezuela in support of the guerrilla, fails when the army of Venezuela, in November of 1963, surprises a landing originated in Cuba in the peninsula of Paraguaná. In February of 1964 the OAS condemned the interference of the Castro regime in Venezuela.

The guerrilla operation began in Argentina at the beginning of 1964 in the province of Salta, with the Argentine journalist Jorge Ricardo Masetti in charge of it. The operations were supervised by Che. In April of 1964, the Argentine army attacked the guerrilla camp with the result of several guerrillas dead, among them the Cuban instructor captain Hermes Peña, Che's escort, and 14 were taken prisoners. Masetti disappeared in the jungle of Salta without leaving a trace, and the guerrilla focus was eliminated. When Alberto Granados asked him why he was depressed as a result of this setback, Che answer to him: "Here you see me behind a desk, screwed, while my people die during the missions to which I have sent them."

José Pardo LLada in the book "Fidel and Che," writes what Che told him in 1959: "We must do away with all the newspapers, because a revolution with freedom of the press cannot be done. The newspapers are instruments of the oligarchy." The regime controlled, censured or shut down newspapers and magazines, television and radio stations and the movie industry. Freedom of the press and information were suppressed.

### The commercial/diplomatic mission

In June of 1959 Guevara was sent in a diplomatic mission with the purpose to establish new trade relations, carry out sugar sales and obtain weapons in Yugoslavia, not being successful in any of them. In Cairo he met with Gamal Abdel Naser, who told in his memoirs that Guevara asked him how many people had emigrated from their country as a result of the agrarian reform. When Naser answered that nobody had gone away, Che angrily told him that “the way to measure the depth of the change is to measure the number of people that felt that there was no place for them in the new society”.

In India his meeting with Prime Minister Nehru, during a splendid lunch, did not provide result in the establishment of trade relations. In Japan his proposal to permute sugar by Japanese products was rejected in the interview he held with the Minister of Foreign Trade. In its interview with the prime Minister of Indonesian Sukarno, also failed in selling sugar and in the establishment of trade relations. During its stay in Yugoslavia he met Josip Broz Tito, not being successful in obtaining weapons from this country.

In one of the paragraphs of the July 1959 letter to his mother, published in the book written by his father “My son the Che”, writes: “I am still the same loner that I used to be, looking for my path without personal help, but now I possess the sense of my historic duty. I have no home, no woman, no children, nor parents, nor brothers and sisters, my friends are my friends as long as they think politically like I do.” When Hilda Gadea, his wife, arrived in Cuba with his daughter in January 1959, she found out that her husband was living with his lover Aleida March, which became pregnant. In May Che divorced his wife and married his mistress in his office at La Cabaña. After a brief honeymoon, he left the country in his first diplomatic trip. During the two months he was absent, he never communicate with Aleida. Aleida told the following to Anderson: “Che was a ‘machista’ like most Latins.” He was irresponsible with his own family, leaving their wives and children when they needed him most, to continue his guerrilla adventures.

He repaid Hilda with treason the help and love she gave him. Women played a secondary role in his life.

### Che's homophobia

Che played a principal role in setting up Cuba's first labor camp in the Guanahacabibes region in western Cuba in 1960-1961, to confine people who had committed no crime punishable by law, revolutionary or otherwise. These "crimes" involved drinking, vagrancy, disrespect for authorities, laziness and playing loud music. Che defended that initiative in his own words: "We only send to Guanahacabibes those doubtful cases where we are not sure people should go to jail... people who have committed crimes against revolutionary morals, to a lesser or greater degree.... It is hard labor, not brute labor, rather the working conditions there are hard." [5]

"This camp was the precursor to the eventual systematic confinement, starting in 1965 in the province of Camagüey, of dissidents, homosexuals, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Afro-Cuban priests, and other such scum, under the banner of UMAP, Unidades Militares de Ayuda a la Producción, or Military Units to Help Production. Herded into buses and trucks, the "unfit" would be transported at gunpoint into concentration camps organized on the Guanahacabibes mold. Some would never return; others would be raped, beaten, or mutilated; and most would be traumatized for life, as Néstor Almendros's wrenching documentary *Improper Conduct* showed the world a couple of decades ago." [5]

Che's homophobia is expressed in the poster placed at the entrance to the forced labor camp, where homosexuals were confined, which read: "The work will make you men", replica of the slogan "The work will make you free" used in the Nazi concentration camps. It intended to correct the homosexual behavior applying rigorous punishments with the intention of modifying this social deviation, which does not constitute a crime punishable by law.

In the 80s and 90s this non-judicial, forced confinement, was also applied to AIDS victims.

In a TV speech June 26, 1961, when he was Minister of Industries said: "The Cuban workers have to start being used to live in a collectivism regimen and by no means can they go on strike." December 15, 1959 marked the start of the process of the purges of the union leaders, democratically elected in the X congress of the CTC carried out in November 1959, destroying the labor union movement and abolishing labor rights conquered by the laborers.

Economic, diplomatic, and political failures

In 1961 Guevara was appointed minister of industry, and in the name of diversification, the cultivated area was reduced and the manpower utilize in other activities. Cuban industrialization failed due to the lag of raw materials for the new industries. Already by 1963 the hopes of industrialization were abandoned, and during the period 1961 to 1991, the Island will survive thanks to the Soviet subsidy of \$ 120 million.

As head of the Cuban diplomatic delegation in the Conference of Punta del Este, in his speech at the fifth plenary meeting of CIES, 8 August of 1961, predicted the following:

“The rate of growth presented as a most beautiful thing for all Latin America is a 2.5 percent net growth... We speak of 10 percent growth with no fear whatsoever; 10 percent growth is the rate that Cuba foresees for the coming years... What does Cuba intend to have by the year 1980? A net income per capita of around \$3,000; more than the United States currently has.” Cuba’s per capita in 2004 was only \$1,873 dollars. “During the period 1960-1979, Cuba was the only Latin American country showing negative GDP results. In the 1991-2000 decade its GDP annual average was -1.9%, thereby placing Cuba next to the last among the Latin American countries, only higher than Haiti.” [7] This result is largely attributable to the adverse effects of the economic policy of Che on the Cuban economy. In 1959 Cuba ranked second in economic wealth in Latin America.

During the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 12, 1962, Che supported Fidel in the nuclear confrontation with the United States. Che was disappointed when Khrushchev decided, under the threat of nuclear war, to retire the missiles (See Nikita Khrushchev Memoirs). He told Sam Russell the British reporter of the socialist newspaper Daily Worker that “If the missiles had remained we would have used them against the very heart of U.S. including New York. We must never establish peaceful coexistence. In this struggle to the death between two systems we must gain the ultimate victory. We must walk the path of liberation even if it costs millions of atomic victims.”

In his deep hatred against the United States, this monster of cruelty did not hesitate in supporting the nuclear confrontation without given a damn that such action sealed the annihilation of the Cuban people and a large part of humanity.

On December 11, 1964, during a debate in the United Nations General Assembly Che said: “As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among

nations does not include coexistence between exploiters and the exploited.” As representative of the Cuban government he was severely attacked because of the firing squad executions without any judicial process and evidence as required by the rule of law. Guevara, in his second intervention, making use of the right of replica, responded: “We must say here what is a well-known truth, which we have always expressed to the world: Shooting people yes, we have shoot people and will continuo to do so until it will be required. Our fight is a fight to the death”. [7] This demonstrates his intransigence with his political enemies; he was willing to make the blood run and wasn’t worried to carry millions of people to their death.

In response to a question of Richard Hottelet of CBS in the program Face the Nation, New York, 14 of December of 1964, Che replied: “In America, the road to the liberation of the peoples, which will be the road of socialism, will march through the bullets in nearly all countries, and I can predict with confidence that you will be a witness.” Che, an advocate of political violence, failed once more.

Guevara, during his trip to Algeria in 1965, when questioned about the economic failure cynically replied: “We have a country to experiment on; we make mistakes but we will go on experimenting until we learn.” Such learning adventure has resulted in the biggest economic debacle ever experienced in Latin America.” [8]

February 1965 at the International Conference of Algiers, Che in his speech criticized the Soviet Union policy by adopting what he called “the law of value”, which organizes and regulates human activity in the capitalist society. This contributed to the cooling of the relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union. The Soviet ambassador in Havana complained to Castro about the anti-Soviet behavior of Che. Castro disagreed publicly with the anti-Soviet policy of Che, and this caused Che to be removed from the ruling circle.

In March 1965 Castro sent Che, who had assumed a pro Chinese position, as head of a delegation to China with the purpose to restore the damaged relations. The Chinese comrades argued that the revolution was influenced by the “soviets revisionist”, argument that was rejected by the Cuban delegation, causing the stalling of the talks. Che, once again, failed in his mission.

Guerrilla failure in the Congo



Guevara in his diary about his guerrilla experience in the Congo between April and December 1965, begins with this observation: "This is the history of a failure." The adventure he led in the Congo was a fiasco.

Che, white leader of the expedition composed by two battalions of Cuban black soldiers, around 200, found out that blackness did not guarantee the mix of Cubans with Africans and the Cuban regime recognized later as a mistake that all the soldiers sent were black. The black Cubans were foreigners, who considered themselves superior and treated the Congolese with gestures of contempt, who resented such treatment.

In the epilogue, Guevara asks the question What did the revolution actually have to offer the peasants of the fertile eastern Congo? He concluded that the tiny numbers of industrial workers were satisfied and not revolutionary, the peasants suffered no land hunger, the troops did not believe they would be fighting the Americans and race was not a sufficient motivating factor either. Again and again he pointed to a lack of leadership amongst the Africans, the incompetence of the Congolese fighters and a terrible disorganization. Che's assessments make him look like a racist. It is also clear that the goals of the Africans were much different than his.

#### Message to the Tricontinental

In his "Message to the Tricontinental", 16 of April 1967, writes: "Hatred as an element of the struggle; a relentless hatred of the enemy, impelling us over and beyond the natural limitations that man is heir to and transforming him into an effective, violent, selective and cold killing machine. Our soldiers must be thus; a people without hatred cannot vanquish a brutal enemy."

"We must carry the war into every corner the enemy happens to carry it: to his home, to his centers of entertainment; a total war. It is necessary to prevent him from having a moment of peace, a quiet moment outside his barracks or even inside; we must attack him wherever he may be; make him feel like a cornered beast wherever he may move. Then his moral fiber shall begin to decline."

"The peaceful road is eliminated and violence is inevitable. In order to achieve socialist regimes there will flow rivers of blood, the road to liberation should be continued even if it means the loss of millions of atomic victims." [9] Fanatic defender of the communist philosophy, which has been responsible, according to

figures from *The Black Book of Communism*, for the deaths of nearly 100 million people.

These statements clearly reflect his feelings and intentions, that of killing in any place in a cold and indiscriminate way. This use of hatred and incitement to violence, it is not but another manifestation of the doctrine of terrorism through the centuries to justify mass murder and torture.

#### Defeat in Bolivia

Che's Diary in Bolivia contains the following observations: "The rural base remains underdeveloped, although it seems that by means of planned terror, we will achieve the neutrality of the most, the support will come later. There has not been a single incorporation...the rural mobilization is nonexistent, save in the tasks of information that bother... the Army is showing more effectiveness in its action and the rural masses do not help us in any way and they become informers....The rural masses do not help us at all" was the melancholic conclusion of Guevara in his Bolivian diary. The 26 of September he write down in his diary, "defeat", in reference to "the disastrous ambush of La Higuera."

In reference to the Bolivian peasants, writes in his diary on June 19, 1967 "the inhabitants one must hunt them to be able to speak with them because they are like little animals." Genius and figure right up to the grave.

Che, at the time of being taken prisoner, who was slightly wounded by a bullet in the leg, with the rifle up high shouted to his captors in Bolivia, "Don't shoot, I'm Che, I'm worth more to you alive than dead" His 9 millimeters pistol had all its bullets when yielding it. Why he allowed to be taken prisoner and didn't fight to the last bullet? He thought that they were not going to kill him, that they would judge him as they did with Régis Debray and Ciro Bustos. He only was able to beg for his life, he didn't know to die like a man.

Félix I. Rodríguez, a Cuban exagente of the CIA, in conversation with writer Jacobo Machover told him the following: "Later he told me that they shot all the foreign agents in Cuba who invaded the country. Then I told him: Commander it is ironic that you tell this to me, because you are foreigner and has invaded Bolivia."

Felix, who was giving intelligence advice to the Bolivian army in the zone where Che was operating, relates that when he entered the premises where Che was

kept prisoner he told him he was going to be executed: "Commander, I am sorry, I've tried, but they are superiors' orders of the high command. He became pale like a ghost. I never saw a person lose the expression of the face as he did, then he told me "is better thus, I never should have fallen prisoner."

In La Cabaña Che used to send convicts to the execution wall writing this note, "give him aspirin." In Bolivia they gave him a dose of his own medicine.

Fidel Castro used Che as spokesman in the propagation of his anti-imperialist platform and cynically continues to use him after his death glorifying his memory for propaganda purposes. Daniel Alarcón (Benigno) Ramírez who fought under Che's command in the Sierra Maestra, and accompany him in the guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia, being one of the survivors of that latest adventure, now exiled in France, in a TV interview admitted that Che had been betrayed in Bolivia: "Yes, Che and all of us were betrayed in Bolivia. Fidel send us coldly calculated to a remote place, well-selected for its lack of human resources and food. Later, they cut off us the arms supplies, intelligence, food, and finally: communications .... No longer I had doubts, had verified in irrefutable form the treason. All of us had been handled as worthless pawns in the murky chessboard of Fidel, in a cruel and inhuman form."

Evo Morales carried out an official celebration of the 40 anniversary of Che's death, celebration that was repudiated by more than 50% of Bolivians, opposed to the praise of an invasion of foreigners that killed 55 Bolivian soldiers and several civilians. General Gary Prado, who led the military column that captured Che, said: "The tribute should be made to the soldiers who defeated the invaders."

## Epilogue

Those who seek to hide his condition of ruthless assassin and consider him a martyr willing to give his life in defense of his ideas do not take into consideration his disposition to snatch it from those who did not share his ideas. José Martí in letter to Maximum Gomes, dated October 20, 1884, expresses his thought that the act of given one's life for one ideas is not sufficient cause of glorification: "...Just as he who gives his life to serve a great idea is admirable, he who avails himself of a great idea to serve his personal hopes of glory and power is

abominable, even if he too risks his life. To give one's life is a right only when one gives it unselfishly.”

Che failed in all the enterprises that he undertook; in his unfinished medical career, a profession he never practiced, as an economist at the head of the National Bank and the National Institute of Agrarian Reform, as Minister of Industry, where he presided over the failure of industrialization, as a diplomat and politician in his relations with the Chinese, Soviet Union, Japan, India, Egypt and Yugoslavia, in the guerrilla organization in Latin America, in his guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia and even in the fomentation of violence.

In an interview granted by his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreira "Chichina", to La Voz del Interior, she summarized Che's failure with these lapidary words: "Poor Ernesto, he was not successful in anything: not as a doctor, neither as a photographer, as an economist, or as propagator of the Revolution."

In a letter to the editor of the Uruguayan weekly Marcha, published March 1955 under the title "Socialism and Man in Cuba", where Che addresses the issue of the "new man" says: "To build communism it is necessary, simultaneous with the new material foundations, to build the new man....This is the dictatorship of the proletariat operating not only on the defeated class but also on individuals of the victorious class.... Man under socialism, despite his apparent standardization, is more complete.... In this way he will reach total consciousness of his social being, which is equivalent to the full realization as a human creature, once the chains of alienation are broken." During the last 50 years the young people have been indoctrinated with the concept of the new man, who would be complete, unselfish, communitarian and of moral values rather than material values. The result has been a new man incomplete, selfish, individualistic, of double morale and materialistic.

Cuban schoolchildren begin their classes each day with the following slogan of indoctrination: "Pioneers for Communism, we will be like Che." They will be then the new men; fanatics, liars, assassins and failed men, reaching the total realization of being like Che. Hatred to the enemies of the revolution is inculcated to the children in scholastic age. This quote of José Martí condemns hatred: "The haters should be declared traitors to the Republic. Hatred does not construct"

Che was fanatical, dogmatic, spiteful, envious, arrogant, proud, a liar, racist, devoid of morals, mercenary and homophobic, a bloodthirsty murderer, “a cold killing machine”, that the fanaticism of the left has turned into a hero.

[1] Jon Lee Anderson, *Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life* (New York: Grove Press, 1997)

[2] Ernesto Guevara: “*The Motorcycles Diaries: Notes on a Latin America Journey*” (Ocean Press, 2004)

[3] Ernesto Guevara: “*Otra Vez: Diario inédito del segundo viaje por Latinoamérica*”. (Ocean Sur, USA, 2007)

[4] Carlos Franqui, “*Diario de la revolución cubana*”. (Ediciones R. Torres, Barcelona, 1976)

[5] Alvaro Vargas Llosa, “*The Killing Machine: Che Guevara*”, *The New Republic*, July 11, 2005

[6] Pierre San Martin, “*Como asesinaba el Che Guevara*”, *El Nuevo Herald*, Diciembre 28, 1997.

[7] Video link: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HqAvuiyzz5k>. This fragment was extracted from the video “*Che Guevara: Anatomía de un mito*”.

[8] Humberto (Bert) Corzo, “*Comparative Study of Cuba’s Gross Domestic Product (GDP), based on Existing Statistical Data during the Republic and Today’s Communist System*”, *La Nueva Cuba*, Julio 30, 2002

[9] Che Guevara, “*Tactics and Strategies of the Cuban Revolution*”, *Revista Verde Olivo*, Prensa Latina 8-10-68.

\* Humberto (Bert) Corzo was born in Cuba. In 1962 he graduated from University of Havana with a degree in Civil Engineering. Since coming to the United States in 1969, he established his residence in Los Angeles, California, where in 1972 he obtained the registration as a Professional Engineer. He has over forty five years of experience in the field of Structural Engineering. He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Cuban-American Association of Civil Engineers

-----

More:  
Sources

Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life by Jon Lee Anderson

Companero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara by Jorge G. Castaneda

The Motorcycle Diaries: Notes on a Latin American Journey by Ernesto Che Guevara

Exposing the Real Che Guevara: And the Useful Idiots Who Idolize Him by Humberto Fontova

# Judeo-putinism: communism of the 21 century

---

Putin: "I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012. "Putin will save us" says Jew Kapner! By "us", he means Jews.

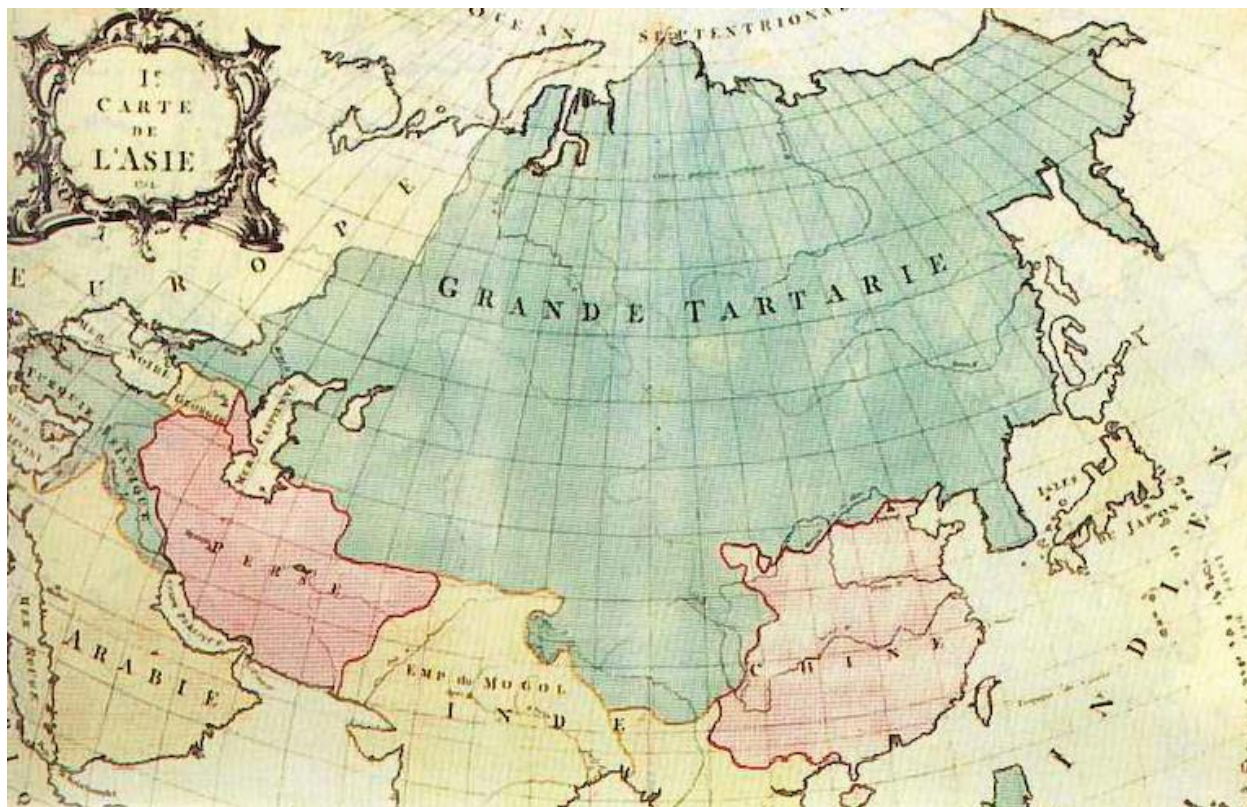
"Russian" president is blowing up Russia:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSxDy8>

## White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2014/03...ut-russia/>

Émile Durand



Map of Eurasia from 1771. Much of present-day Russia is called Great Tartary.

4,127 words

German translation [here](#)

The crisis in Ukraine is unfolding at full speed, and White Nationalist circles in the West are closely following the events. A lot has already been said about the deep cultural and historical divide separating the western, Europe-oriented part of Ukraine from the eastern part, which has strong ties with Russia. With Russia's military moves in the Crimea, some are even prophesying the onset of the Third World War.

The majority of White Nationalists in the West nowadays cherish strong hopes in Russia and Putin in particular, which have reached a crescendo with the ongoing Ukraine crisis. However, I want to argue that these hopes are grave delusions. Not because Putin is also controlled by Jews, as is being countered by some White



Nationalists; he may or may not be, but that makes no difference for us. And alternatively, even if Putin's Russia is not controlled by the Jews as strongly as the West (which is indeed not true – see below), even if Russia receives the full wrath of the Jewish-controlled media, it still doesn't make Putin's Russia our friend or a natural ally.

Nevertheless, I concede that at the moment Russia is the lesser evil for the white race compared to the Jew-led West. But still it has to be understood that Russia is also an evil, an essentially anti-white system. Hence, at most, it could be only a temporary ally.

White Nationalists seek power to enable our race to fulfill its destiny. To gain power, however, our movement has to have a firm grasp on reality. We also need a thorough knowledge of its enemies and (potential) allies. Therefore, it is of utmost importance for White Nationalists to have a clear understanding of who the Russians are. This understanding will be especially crucial if White Nationalists seek an alliance with Russia in the future against a common enemy.

Somehow when reflecting upon Russians, White Nationalists, who in all other instances are manifestly sober and realistic with regard to race and ethnicity, suddenly lose their common sense. When one speaks of German or French identity, it is understood that the Germans and the French are white, European peoples, regardless of recent non-white immigration. Thus German and French nationalism are not necessarily opposed to wider white racial interests, although they often have been. Let's call German, French, and similar identities ethnic, because they denote a core ethnic group.

Brazilian identity, however, does not have such unambiguous racial connotations. Brazil has many Europeans, but it also has blacks, Amerindians, and many individuals of two or more races. Thus Brazilian nationalism is, by its nature, inconsistent with white racial interests. American identity used to connote whiteness, even though America had non-white minorities. But the American identity has been transformed into a commitment to the idea of freedom and equality for all. Thus American nationalism is, by its nature, opposed to white racial interests. Let's call American, Brazilian, and analogous identities trans-racial, since they both transcend and transform races.

Russian identity is more analogous to American and Brazilian trans-racial identity than German or French ethnic identity. There are many Russians who are entirely European. But there are also many Russians of Near Eastern and Mongoloid ancestry, and many of mixed race. But even the whitest of Russians, to the extent that he thinks of himself as a Russian, is committed to a trans-racial identity, an identity whose racial “substratum” includes not just European, but also Mongoloid and Near Eastern (e.g., Caucasian) elements, as well as mixtures of all three.

A Russian is not, therefore, just another kind of European. Thus it is with good reason that Russians have always felt that their identity, interests, and destiny are distinct from those of Europe. European White Nationalists need to recognize this as well.

White Nationalists are also well aware that a country’s developmental index, its per-capita GDP, the average income of its citizens, the level of corruption, etc. are directly correlated with average levels of many heritable traits within its population. In terms of corruption and many other parameters Russia is far closer to a country like Brazil than to any European country. In some areas, Russia is not even within Asian or Latin American ranges but rather competes with sub-Saharan Africa.

Moreover, blaming the backwardness of Russia on Communism would be like blaming slavery for the backwardness of Africa. Firstly, Russia has always been backward in comparison to the West, and secondly most of the former Eastern bloc and USSR countries in Europe managed to create functional and prosperous societies shortly after freeing themselves from the Russian yoke. Belarus and Ukraine have been exceptions, mainly due to the fact that even after gaining independence they could never properly throw off Russian influence.

If the identity, interests, and destiny of Russia are not European, the fact that Putin has passed some traditionalist laws and that Russian society is allegedly moving in a more traditionalist direction does not help European White Nationalists in any way.

If we are to rejoice at Russian traditionalism and see them as allies simply because of that, then why don’t we see Muslims as allies and see hope for the West in their traditionalism as well? After all, they are even more hardcore than Russians.

Traditionalism serves the well-being and promotes the survival of every different ethnic group, but just because different ethnic groups choose similar methods and values to promote their own survival does not automatically make them allies.

Therefore the stronger traditionalism of Russians, their patriotism and pride in their heritage, do not advance White Nationalist interests any more than the racial pride and patriotism of Indians, Chinese, Middle Easterners, Latin Americans, or Africans. Indeed, it might make them more formidable enemies of our interests.

The Grand Duchy of Moscow as the Forerunner of the Russian state

Racially and culturally, the forerunner of Russia was the Grand Duchy of Moscow (1263–1547) which later became the Tsardom of Russia under Ivan IV (The Terrible), and not Kievan Rus as has been claimed by Russian historians since the time of Catherine the Great (who, by the way, was not Russian).

Already by the end of the 15th century, the Grand Duchy of Moscow was populated mostly by Christianized Tatar-Mongols who in the course of the previous two centuries had gradually adopted Orthodox Christianity and taken Slavic names. The indigenous Slavic population had become a minority in a relatively short period of time due to the large influx of these Christianized Asiatic nomads, and due to mixed marriages between Christianized Mongols and indigenous Slavs.

The expansion of the Grand Duchy of Moscow further to the east, into the lands of Ugric peoples (e.g., Mordvins, Udmurts), increased the Asiatic component of the population even further. Later, under Ivan the Terrible, the Kazan and Astrakhan Khanates were conquered and incorporated into the Tsardom of Russia. The vast majority of the Volga Bulgars populating those states (whose descendants from the 19th century on were falsely called “Tatars,” not to be confused with the nomadic Tatars mentioned above), was forced to adopt Christianity and Slavic names. And finally, beginning with the conquest of Siberia in the 17th century, there was a gradual Christianization and Russification of the mostly Turkic peoples populating those lands.

The only Eastern Slavic state not affected by the Mongol invasions and hence able to retain its white Slavic/Nordic composition was the Novgorod Republic. Its

customs, its culture, and the mentality of its inhabitants differed from those of Muscovy. As race realists should realize, these differences relate to differences in racial composition of those two states. The most glaring difference is in the system of government: although Asiatic despotism reigned in Muscovy, Novgorod was governed by a popular assembly, the “Veche,” which was similar to the Norse “thing” or Swiss cantonal assembly.

However, as a result of two wars in 1471 and 1477–78 Novgorod was conquered and destroyed by Muscovy. The city was devastated, and most of its inhabitants were massacred in the cruelest (i.e., Asiatic) manner. The Great Novgorod that was spared from the invasion by nomadic Mongols suffered destruction at the hands of Slavs and Christianized Tatar-Mongols. With the complete victory of Muscovy over Novgorod, the destiny of the future Russian state was determined.

The people of Muscovy identified themselves solely as Orthodox (Pravoslavnye), and the term “Russian” was indeed completely unknown to them. Beginning with Ivan III, the grand dukes and later the tsars saw themselves as the heirs of the Orthodox Christian Byzantine Empire (hence the term “Third Rome” coined by them), and the champions of Orthodox Christianity. They were never guided by any kind of ethnic or racial identity or an idea of an ethnic state. The Orthodox Church, like all Christian churches, accepted converts of all races and blessed interracial marriages and their offspring.

From the start, then, the Russian identity was not of a white European people, but of a white, Asiatic, and mixed-race population professing Orthodox Christianity and ruled from Moscow.

Interestingly, however, at that time there were people who had long called themselves “Ruskie” (with one “s”) and most importantly were identified as such in Western Europe. They were the descendants of the people of Kievan Rus. At that time, they were the subjects of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, where they formed by far the largest demographic and linguistic group. Their ethnic and linguistic descendants are present-day Ukrainians and Belarusians. Later historians began calling them Ruthenians. Modern Ukrainian and Belarusian developed from the Ruthenian language. Therefore, it is the Ukrainians and Belarusians who are the rightful heirs (both racially and culturally) of Kievan Rus.

There were dramatic differences between Ruthenia and Muscovy. Slavish servility towards rulers, a typical Oriental trait, was characteristic of the Muscovites, whereas in Ruthenia the Magdeburg Law, completely unknown in Muscovy, operated in the towns, and the Ruthenians were as conscious of their rights and free in spirit as their western European counterparts. Therefore, from the very beginning, the inhabitants of Ruthenia were aware that Muscovite-Russians were a very different people. Even today the word “Muscovite” (Moskal) is used in Ukrainian as a derogatory term for Russians.

Thus the opposition of Ukraine towards Russia has deep historical roots. The recent conflict in Ukraine, as well as the Orange Revolution in 2004, have to be seen primarily not in terms of geopolitics, as many White Nationalists are inclined to do, but rather as a deeper confrontation — as the struggle of European Slavs against an alien, non-European power.

#### The Europeanization and De-Europeanization of Russia

There was, however, a considerable infusion of European blood and European culture into Russia beginning in the 18th century when Peter I (the Great) proclaimed the Russian Empire and oriented the Russian state toward the West. Many European (mostly German, but also French, Italian, and Swedish) engineers, craftsmen, artists, and state and army officials were invited to Russia to develop the infrastructure, to modernize the army and state apparatus, to educate the local population, and to introduce western art.

This process accelerated when large numbers of German settlers were invited by Catherine II (the Great), herself also German, to cultivate large swathes of Russian territory. The German newcomers settled especially around the Volga River basin, and their descendants later became known as Volga Germans. It was mostly thanks to the efforts and contributions of Russian Germans that Russia became Europeanized and assumed her position among the main European powers.

Indeed, it is only beginning in the 18th century that the terms “Russia” (Rossiya) and “Russian” (Russkiy) came into widespread use, and historians of the Russian Empire actively promote the idea of Russia being the rightful heir of Kievan Rus in order to ideologically justify the past and future conquests under the motto “gathering the ancient lands of Rus.”

This “Europeanization,” however, occurred only on the surface, and in its essence Russia remained a distinctly non-European society, in which a European minority elite ruled over a Slavic, Asiatic, Near Eastern, and mixed-race population. However, this process of “Europeanization” was drastically reversed, both culturally and more importantly racially, with the Bolshevik Revolution.

It is a common misconception to regard the imposition of communism in Russia as a merely a political change. First and foremost, the Bolshevik Revolution was a revolt of the culturally and/or racially non-European masses against the European elite. In short, this critical event in history has to be primarily comprehended not in social-political but rather in racial terms. The ideals of communism served only as a façade, as a tool through which the spiteful non-European masses expressed their deep and long-held hatred and resentment towards their European masters and everything European. This was already at that time clearly observed and eloquently pointed out by Oswald Spengler.

Most importantly, communism drastically and irreversibly changed the racial makeup of the Russian population. The Communist regime targeted mostly the intellectual and political elites for destruction, who were primarily descendants the indigenous Slavic population and later European immigrants. Millions were murdered, and the luckier ones escaped to Europe, never to return. And since the de-Europeanization of Russia was first and foremost racial, it would be highly misleading to conclude that Russia returned to the European world after the fall of communism.

#### Putin’s “New” Russia

Indeed, the majority of the current Russian population reveres the Soviet past. The official ideology of Putin’s Russia rests upon its glorification. And, as expected, Putin’s Russia takes inspiration from the Soviet past rather than from the Russian Empire, which can be regarded as the only (quasi) European period in Russian history. Putin once even called the collapse of the Soviet Union “the greatest catastrophe of the 20th century.” Not the creation of the Soviet Union, mind you, but rather its collapse is the great catastrophe for Putin and his supporters, who are the vast majority of Russians.

Most importantly, every year Russians joyfully celebrate their “victory” in the Second World War (which they call “Great Patriotic War”), without regard to the

fact that this “victory” was the gravest event in the history of the white race. These celebrations are accompanied by military parades on the Red Square in Moscow. This cult of victory is the main pillar upon which the national identity of Putin’s “new” Russia rests. They venerate their “veterans of the Great Patriotic War” who were the rapists of millions of white women, murderers of millions of white men and children. Basically this veneration of the barbarian hordes, and the pride that they feel in the barbarian invasion of Europe, underlines their ethnic identity. This alone is enough to conclusively demonstrate that the identity and nationalism of Russians are in conflict with white ethnic identity.

Even the slightest attempt to shed light on the crimes of the Red Army and to revise the official WWII narrative is met with the same kind of hysteria that characterizes Western liberals. At every opportunity, the Russian media demonize Estonia, Latvia, or Ukraine when they commemorate their heroes who fought alongside Germany against the Red Army defending their homelands, or when they remove the monuments to Red Army soldiers installed in their cities by the Soviet government. For example, in 2007, when Estonian authorities removed the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn, the official Russian media went into hysterics, and “youths” from pro-Putin organizations surrounded the Estonian embassy in Moscow and threatened the ambassador.

There are a lot of Russians living in Estonia and Latvia (around 30% of the population). Their ancestors were settled there by Stalin in a deliberate attempt to change the demographics of those two small Baltic states. The social profile, behavior, and attitudes of these Russians closely resemble those of non-white Third World immigrants in western countries.

One simple and glaring example illustrates this point. The removal of the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn coincided with the presidential elections in France which resulted in the victory of Nicolas Sarkozy. As is well known, after the elections the black/Arab population rioted. Around the same time, the Russians rioted in Tallinn, and they did everything they could to earn the name “Arabs of Estonia” — e.g., in Tallinn, as in Paris, burning cars and vandalism were widespread. But that did not stop Russian news sources from branding the Estonian government and police evil “fascists.”

In addition, many western White Nationalists may be surprised to hear that the Russian inhabitants of Crimea have recently shown their solidarity with Russia by

waving the banners of the USSR and the Ukrainian Communist Party. They also have vilified and demonized the leaders of the Ukrainian resistance fighters who fought alongside the Germans against invading Soviet hordes – i.e., Stepan Bandera and Roman Shukhevich.

Putin's Russia is Nearly as Anti-White as the Liberal West

It is also a widespread delusion among western White Nationalists that Russia is free of Jewish influence and is an antidote to the Jew-led New World Order. Firstly, at every opportunity, Putin pays homage to the official “holocaust” narrative promulgated by the Jews. On many occasions he said that the holocaust was the most abominable atrocity in history, and the Red Army put an end to this horror. Since the cult of victory in WWII and the glorification of the Soviet past are the main pillars of national identity in modern Russia, this implies that Russian identity and patriotism are not only not opposed to Jewish interests but, on the contrary, are directly in line with them.

Secondly, anti-Semitism is very weak in Putin's Russia, and Jews feel quite comfortable and welcome. Jewish life is flourishing at a level comparable only to the early aftermath of the Bolshevik Revolution. A popular Russian-Jewish crooner, Iosif Kobzon, said not so long ago that “Jews are currently experiencing a Renaissance in Russia.” Furthermore, before the presidential elections in 2012, the chairman of the Council of Russian Jews proclaimed his full support to Putin and expressed his confidence that all Jews in Russia will vote for him. He even said that he doesn't know a single Jew in Russia who would be against Putin.

Moreover, again contrary to the hopes of many White Nationalists, neither Putin's opposition to U.S. military intervention in Syria nor his passing legislation against some of the currents actively promoted by Jews in the West (e.g., homosexuality) is enough to qualify him as our ally or as anti-Jewish. For one thing, the attitude of international Jewry towards the Syrian crisis is not monolithic. While neocons promote military intervention, the Left, which is also led by Jews, strongly opposes it. Therefore, one cannot say that the failure of the campaign against the Assad regime is the failure of a specifically Jewish issue.

Regarding Putin's anti-gay legislation, Uganda has also recently passed a law against homosexuality. Blacks and Muslims have been staunchly homophobic



from time immemorial. But is it enough to make Uganda or Muslims and blacks in general our allies?

Finally, and most importantly, real Russian White Nationalists, who are as much a minority in Putin's Russia as their counterparts are in the West, are vilified as "Nazis" and are persecuted far more harshly than in the liberal west.

#### The Ukrainian Revolution from White Nationalist Point of View

Many western White Nationalists lament that Ukrainian nationalist organizations receive support from and maybe try to court favor from Jews. Others reproach Ukrainians for their petty nationalistic separatism, which is allegedly incompatible with the common fight against the perilous situation of whites worldwide. However, Ukraine is currently in a historical stage which western nations passed through long ago — i.e., the acquisition of a national identity. This step is a precondition for Ukrainians to acquire a broader sense white identity in the future.

Therefore, any consistent and honest White Nationalist should support the current Ukrainian revolution. If Ukraine has any chance to join the larger white European family, this is the time. White Ukrainians are breaking free from the Russian (non-European) yoke and joining their white brethren in the West.

It is simply a given that Jews will interfere with and try to profit from every upheaval, and they hedge their bets by playing both sides. Putin also has Jewish friends and advisers. So Jewish involvement in Ukrainian affairs is not in itself evidence that Jews are running the show, any more than Jewish involvement in Russian affairs is evidence that they control Putin.

Moreover, western White Nationalists should not underestimate Ukrainians (and by extension other Eastern Europeans), and they should not overestimate the brainwashing power of the Jew-led EU. Having closer ties with the West and even joining the EU does not automatically mean Ukraine will be flooded by hordes of non-white immigrants or gays will be marching on the streets of every big city.

Many Eastern European countries, including the post-Soviet republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, joined the EU in 2004. However, those countries remain predominantly white. So far, they have been completely spared the demographic changes experienced by western countries through non-white mass immigration.

Eastern Europeans are sufficiently traditionalist not to permit their countries to be flooded by non-whites.

In addition, non-white immigrants find relatively poor Eastern European countries unattractive destinations. They look for easy money, welfare, preferential treatment, an opportunity to behave insolently with impunity, etc. If they feel that the local white population will not provide these opportunities to them, they will simply avoid those places.

Non-white immigrants also avoid relatively ethnocentric societies. Eastern Europe (especially Poland and Ukraine) already has a widespread image as “racist” terrain, to be avoided. The same incentives can be observed within Germany. The former East German territories have the reputation of being populated with “racists” and dangerous for immigrants. As a result, Turks, blacks, Arabs, etc. are simply afraid to go there. Thus even large cities like Leipzig and Dresden continue to have almost exclusively white populations.

#### Concluding Remarks

I wish to repeat and emphasize that I recognize that there are many white people in Russia, just as there are many whites in Latin America and the US. And I recognize all whites as potential allies of White Nationalism. However, Russian White Nationalists have to understand that white identity is in conflict with Russian patriotism and Russian ethnic identity, just as white Mexicans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with Mexican identity and patriotism, and white Americans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with the universalistic, multiracial concept of American identity that Jews promote.

But those who think of themselves as Russians first and whites second have an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to Europe and White Nationalism. The same is true of a white American who thinks of himself as an American first, thereby adopting an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to White Nationalism. Being a French or a German patriot does not necessarily conflict with larger white interests, since France and Germany are integrally white countries. But being an American or Brazilian or Russian patriot does. Vladimir Putin is a Russian patriot. For a White Nationalist, that should not be a compliment.

To be consistent, White Nationalists should support Svoboda and Right Sector and not Putin’s Russia. A movement that aims at power has to possess a clear and

sober understanding of its friends, potential allies, and enemies. First and foremost, it has to consolidate all of its adherents before considering an alliance with an alien power against a common enemy. It might well be expedient to ally ourselves with Russia on some occasions. But that alliance should not entail the betrayal of our racial and ideological brethren in Eastern Europe.

To conclude, western White Nationalists need to awaken from their Russophile dreams and face reality. Rather than fawning over Russia and Putin, they should be more concerned with maintaining their credibility with their Eastern European brothers and sisters. There are many devoted Ukrainian, Estonian, Latvian, and other Eastern European nationalists reading western White Nationalist sites. When they encounter naïve, childish, and frankly hysterical Russophilia, they are rightly appalled.

Russian identity is as trans-racial as American identity, Christianity, Islam, liberalism, and Marxism. Russian imperialism, like American imperialism, Christianity, Islam, etc., is a mighty engine of miscegenation, an engine that has been chugging away since the Middle Ages. Like the first Rome and the second Rome, the Third Rome is not a nation but a machine that liquidates every nation it captures, including its own founders.

Thus Russian imperialism is not an alternative to globalization, but just another form of it. Thus Russia is not the future of the white race, but one of its graveyards. White Nationalists should, therefore, sympathize first and foremost with those white Russians and all captive peoples who wish to free themselves of that machine and its master, Vladimir Putin.

## JEW'S STILL IN CONTROL OF RUSSIA

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism, they killed the entire Gentile ruling and upper classes, and replaced them with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish order.

"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish invisible government which also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this invisible power is responsible for the wars and revolutions of the last 200 years." — Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front.

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long -term effects of the Second World War and the people openly rebelling in the streets, the Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dressing and did a game of musical chairs, in order to stop a full rebellion that would topple them. The new post-Soviet government was just as openly full of Jews as was the former one. It is the same ruling class.

This brings us to Vladimir Putin who was a Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union. He was then brought into the New Government. This is revealing the facts on the KGB, like the NKVD and Cheka before it. It is created, staffed, and run by Jews, as it is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes' control:

<http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html>

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964, the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first, Uritsky, the murderous Beria... A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

Keep this in mind when you realize that Putin within 16 years, rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB, proceeded to be high -ranking in a Jewish owned and staffed government, and is now the front man for the ruling kosher cabal:

Putin admitted to growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. When speaking before a Jewish audience, Putin revealed that his own father was an "avid Talmudic scholar."

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. "

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999

[http://www.chabad.org/news/article\\_cdo/aid/1119/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm)

Putin: "I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012. "Putin will save us" says Jew Kapner! By "us," he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!

MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Rabbi Berel Lazar, chief Lubavitch emissary to the region, who was recently elected as the head rabbi by delegates to the newly formed Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, accompanied Federation officials Lev Leviev, Michael Gluz and Mark Grubarg to present the prime minister with a silver Menorah. Rabbi Lazar described the Menorah as a symbol of religious freedom. Speaking about the miracle of Chanukah, the rabbi and his colleagues described the resurgence of Jewish life in Russia since the fall of communism as a modern miracle."

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar..."Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment

with a Jewish family." Putin's father's real name was Epstein, his mother's Shalomova.

<http://henrymakow.com/putin-is-nwo-pawn.html>



Tamara: "The photo at bottom left shows Opposition to Putin saying Putin is 100% a Jew (his mother is a Jew and his father is a Jew). In Russia, many Jewish people hide their Jewish origin or they do not know or do not want to know. Putin is a person who hides his Jewish origin but uses it in the corruption nets. Historians tried to find his ancestors but failed. Common Russians think that Putin is an ethnic Russian. If they understood that Putin is a Jew, they would not vote for him. The picture bottom right shows Putin's resemblance to a Jew from Tsarist era."

"In Russia, the eternal question is: "Who Lives Well in Russia?" At different times, they were different people, but now everyone knows that life is only good for the super-rich oligarchs, mostly Jews."

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

"Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed his hope that the new Federation would help foster a climate of communal strength that will make Russia a country where Jews will live comfortably."

The following was written by a Christian Russian Nationalist, but it provides a clear understanding of what is really happening in the Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo- empire within the framework of the New World Order, under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State April 24, 2012 —

Igor Artemov, Translated by Roman Frolov

No one in the Russian National political movement —or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any illusions regarding the corrupt, grotesquely hypocritical, bureaucratic and police-state nature of the modern state authority and ideology existing in the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their 'empire', there won't be any place in their 'empire' for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for Russianness in the late Soviet Union. Remember that the process of destroying the Russian nation and Russian worldview, unprecedented in its scale and consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church were being destroyed in the USSR. Internationalism and inter-racial marriages were promoted. The USSR has done everything possible to make people to identify themselves not as Russians, Tartars, or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities. They are building a post-Soviet state and not in any way a Russian national state. I consider this statement essential because of the conclusions and actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with the mistakes. Yet the problem is that both corruption and despotism in our country are consciously enforced from the

very top of state power. Long ago I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the country to have its own competitive manufacturing instead of exporting raw materials or to have honest officials instead of bribe-takers. The Russian authorities understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. "Why?" you ask me. Well, because they have aims that are very different from those they publicly declare on television and through the mass media.

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian majority will be gradually replaced by Asian migrants. Of course, they cannot acknowledge this openly as it will cause mass protests and they will be quickly swept away. So for the people's consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from those who have access to objective information. As a result, the silence of the ruling circles is bought by enormous material benefits on one hand, and by intimidation on the other. In this light, it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to the political Olympus in Russia but had not become completely loyal to those forces that control and deliberately destroy our country as the heart of Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force — simply because it is impossible to do it by lawful methods. It is not a coincidence that today the members of the security agencies and not regular officials or manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus Mineralnye Vody region [translator's note: popular resorts]. He claimed that 80%

of the expensive property [\$500,000 and up] in these areas is purchased today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal



Security Service [FSS], Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions of the country [sometimes such purchases are made using front persons]. In this way these 'people's servants' prepare for their retirement. Needless to say, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.

Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his masters order him to do. If he doesn't, however, and takes the liberty of excessive high-handedness or independency, he will face huge problems.

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience, which clearly show that highly stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and of the direction it is leading into. In the beginning of the last decade when I was a Deputy of the Legislative Assembly of Vladimir Oblast I had a conversation with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. The official sympathetically inquired about the Russian national movement and our ideology, and he demonstrated impressive knowledge of Bolshevism, Freemasonry and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers [the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now], and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections to the Russian Parliament. I even felt some sympathy toward him because of his education and culture. In the end he talked about himself. He said that he understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown special movies on the danger of world Zionism and Freemasonry, and he mentioned some facts which I was not aware of. At some point, I even thought that he could provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get seriously beaten and injured and be raped anyway, or "to relax and try to get some pleasure"... So this is what is being done with our country. We can't fight against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit

from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was headed by an elderly Lieutenant-General Golubev, if I remember correctly. He expressed his wish to meet me personally. It was a long conversation. I told him all I knew about incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end, we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: "If things in Russia continue in the future as they are today, for how much longer will the Russian people survive?" I answered that I look forward to positive changes and aspire for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible changes are possible. "I also think so" — he replied.

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, around fifteen police officers were subjected to disciplinary action, but not a single 'brave' officer was punished seriously, though they deserved it. The commission had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their 'natural' course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much worse: they are stupid, avaricious and cynical. Yet even these two wouldn't openly side with us. They would stand aside and wait for something. This is why the Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are — backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian Orthodox nationalists or whoever else — it hates us just because we are Russian, because we don't hide it and because we fight as best we can for our rights and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a "state within a state" in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all internal questions within it. We have no friends among the authorities, but we have many friends and like-minded people

among businessmen, scientists and military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All - National Union [RONS] was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run, as he is wanted by Federal Security Service for the 'hate crime' of writing

---

Note – the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they instituted and controlled:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires. "We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP. "

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires>

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire or broke. Everyone suffered the same.

In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at \$15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water. In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth \$2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fridman, flew in especially from Russia. Others, like Kantor, drove from nearby Herzliya, where many businessman from the former Soviet Union including Leonid Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.

For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the motherland. The richest man in the room filled with rich men was probably the media-shy Fridman, who declined to speak to The

Jerusalem Post. "I am a private person," he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he immigrated to Israel as a teenager in the 1970s and made his money in the Jewish state. Only after the markets in the former Soviet Union opened did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about \$1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.

The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.

"My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it's very important to us," he said. "We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid]."

How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum "was not important" but that it was "a lot of money."

Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

"We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality," said Gadi Dror, the UIA's director of the eastern region. "We do not go [into the] figures because they [the donors] prefer not to but it is meaningful amount."

A source later said each businessman had donated at least \$100,000. Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

“We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs,” said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucasus, is a minority within a minority.

“This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora.” Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers. “We think a lot and we sleep a little,” he said.

The China situation:

October 1 1949, Mao Tse Tsung declared the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He was funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF. Mao would murder sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. As with Christianity, any practitioners of spiritual systems were outlawed, killed, and thrown into gulags, to die a slow death through slave labor, starvation and torture. The Communistic systems became the new culture of control. With China under their flag, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual and historical knowledge. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their indoctrination program. There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by an Oriental Jew named Abrahams. The powerful Western Jews worked with their Asian counterparts to conquer the East, just as they did with their Jewish Eastern European brethren.

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR, turning it into a massive super state of military superpower, to wage conquest upon the rest of the earth, which they did. The only reason they were halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and led to the stagnation and fall of the USSR. There are reports that the America tactical silos are contracted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions. This same situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911, and Fukushima.

They also have their agents all over the Pentagon and other key Western military and government networks. The West is past the demoralization point and has entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement, which is part of the subversion of decades of indoctrination of students into Communist ideals. At this point, one way or another, they are seeking to take the West down should they start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way or another, it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what the Jews did in the ancient world with the Christian Crusades into Europe and around the world, and later with the Red Army rolling over Europe and the East, enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war, it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America, and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western Europe have been prepped for over the decades, and how they planned to take Germany down into Communism during the First war, which they manipulated into existence for the sole purpose of taking all of Europe down into Communism, and they nearly did. It is a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, North Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just finished a mass joint war games exercise with China on Eastern European soil with thousands of Red Chinese troops. They were training specifically for war against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:

[beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?](http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html)

## Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

-----

This documentary also shows Jewish, Putin had involvement in this and might have ordered it. As he was head of the security services at the time they committed the attacks. That just happened to help get him into the leadership chair of Russia. And create a climate for more police state measures. Same with what the Jews are doing over here with false flag attack after attack. 911 being the most well known. The same attacks on still going on in Russia now.

Putin is Jewish and Russia is under their control:

topic2025.html

This documentary also highlights the fact that under Jewish, Putin's rule freedoms of press are the right to free speech are being destroyed as Russia is being returned to a Stalinist style state slowly. The Jews are working to regain their grip on total power. This is why Putin is using the same justifications the Soviet regime used to crush protest or dissent on any level. To ban and crush valid opposition, national parties and imprison their leaders in Russia now.

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."



## Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

The reality of Russia under Jewish tyrant, Putin and his fellow Jewish oligarchs regime is that of political oppression and state terror. Its going back to the Communist style system more and more. In the documentary below it was mentioned Putin released around 21 thousand political prisoners as PR stunt of phoney good will over the Winter Olympics'. People are being arrested for democratic protests and political difference of opinion. Many Nationalist leaders are normally arrested and put in jail as well. As Putin is marching Russian into the Eastern half of a Jewish owned, Globalist slave state. The "Pussy Riot" protest group despite their own politics' have really highlighted this fact to the world.

More on the Jewish tyrants who rule Russia:

[topic2499.html](#)

This is quick documentary that interviews political activists in Russia and shows the reality of the Russia system. Its quiet communism. Just a warning the first couple of minutes show a graphic but censored clip of some gross stuff with a chicken in a supermarket.

---

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation ... 1YHu6c9jHg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation...1YHu6c9jHg)

The members of Pussy Riot shocked Russia when they performed their "Punk Prayer" in a Moscow church back in February 2012. The group was protesting the growing closeness between church and state under Russian President Vladimir Putin, but they became international celebrities when three of the members of the feminist, punk-rock protest group were arrested by the Russian authorities a few weeks later.

Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina were convicted of "hooliganism motivated by religious hatred" and sentenced to two years in prison. With just two months of their sentence left, Nadya and Masha—as they're known in Russia—were freed in a general amnesty by the Russian government. Most observers saw the move as an attempt to clean up Russia's image before the 2014 Winter Olympic games in Sochi rather than a change in policy toward Putin's opponents.

VICE correspondent Simon Ostrovsky met up with the band members in Moscow just a couple weeks after they were released to find out what they're doing with their newfound freedom.

---

Russia sentences anti-Putin activists, detains hundreds

[http://uk.news.yahoo.com/seven-anti-put ... ml#6h0UHMg](http://uk.news.yahoo.com/seven-anti-put...ml#6h0UHMg)

A Russian court on Monday sentenced seven activists to prison terms of up to four years over a protest against President Vladimir Putin as police detained hundreds of supporters outside.

A Moscow district court sentenced seven defendants to penal colony terms of between two-and-a-half and four years for what the judge ruled to be "mass riots" during a 2012 demonstration.

The high-profile case has become a symbol of the harsh crackdown on opposition protests since Putin returned to the Kremlin.

The eight in the dock were found guilty of taking part in mass riots and hitting policemen at a rally against Putin's inauguration to a third term as president.

"The sentences are harsh and inappropriate. They were issued based on the political situation, not on the nature of the charges," lawyer Dmitry Agranovsky said, adding that the group would appeal.

His client, 22-year-old Yaroslav Belousov, was sentenced to two-and-a-half years for throwing a lemon at a policeman.

An eighth defendant Alexandra Naumova, 20-year old and the only woman in the case, was given a suspended sentence of three years and three months.

Riot police detained several hundred supporters who gathered outside the court, some shouting slogans such as "Freedom" and "One for all, all for one!"

More than 200 people were detained for "attempts to breach public order", a police spokesman told AFP. Most were released shortly after arriving at police stations.

People later gathered for an evening protest on Moscow's central Manezhnaya square but the entire area was cordoned off with heavy police presence and interior troops, forcing people to crowd on sidewalks.

Several hundred stood near the parliament building nearby as police told them to leave through a loudspeaker and detained people in the crowd, an AFP correspondent said.

Police said 300 were "trying to violate public order", and 70 people had to be detained.

But Ovdinfo, a group that monitors detentions and arrests, said "a minimum of 315 people were detained" at the square and surrounding streets.

The two released members of protest punk band Pussy Riot, Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina, as well as protest leader Alexei Navalny, were among those detained and tweeted pictures from a police van.

Amnesty International condemned the detentions, saying: "the Russian authorities' rampant violation of freedom of expression and assembly shows no sign of letting up".

Tens of thousands marched in protest the day before Putin's May 7, 2012 inauguration, in a rally that ended in scuffles with police.

The clashes on Bolotnaya Square led to dozens of arrests and injuries on both sides. Investigators said the opposition planned to overthrow the government.

- 'Hideous injustice' -

Amnesty International called the guilty verdict against the activists a "hideous injustice" and the result of a "show trial".

Judge Natalya Nikishina said Monday that the defendants "took part in mass riots. Their shared blame is established and proved".

But the defence said the case was based on conflicting police testimony that was not supported by any evidence, and that the scuffles did not qualify as mass riots due to a lack of grave injuries or property damage.

The judge handed down significantly lower sentences than the terms of up to six years that prosecutors had requested.

The court had postponed the sentencing until Monday, with the opposition saying this was to avoid publicity before Sunday's closing ceremony of the Winter Olympic Games in Sochi.

"I'm sure Putin didn't want the triumph of the closing of the Olympics to be accompanied with video footage of the detainees," Navalny told TV Rain independent channel.

Most of the defendants have been held in custody since 2012, meaning that some will be eligible for parole later this year.

Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov said Monday that like any other prisoner, those convicted "could apply to the head of state with a request to be pardoned" in comments to Slon.ru website.

An investigation into the rally has already seen one person sentenced to four-and-a-half years and a second committed to a psychiatric hospital.

## Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order



As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

topic2025.html

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

-----

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exporation. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay

December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller.

Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal "Вы" (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal "ты" (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").[72]

Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central\\_Asia/JK27Ag02.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html)

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news...ussia.html>

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky>

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаи́л Бори́сович Ходорко́вский, IPA: [mʲɪxɐˈil xədeˈrkɒfskʲɪj]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over \$15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet

Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was pardoned by President Vladimir Putin following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013.[3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker

By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside \$2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia's windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia's financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia's wealthiest.

The loan from the \$50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia's biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.



Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

-----

More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group.

-----

Who rules Russia?

Table of Contents

(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarches in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of

Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. \$5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. \$8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire (\$7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as \$15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...]On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...]one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress[...]large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance.

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (\* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. [...] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" (\$2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a

big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...]Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (\*for a non-Jew) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth \$10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". \$2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. \$15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire (\$13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire (\$3.3B as of 2013, and \$1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned

through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire (\$1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner, the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. \$17.6B as of 2013. [...] For his economic crimes he was even arrested and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. \$15.1B As of 2013. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...] On good terms with Kremlin [...]

---

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudov , Muslim Ziyaudin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorgyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...] Jew by mother's side [...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration [...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well – wife is an ethnic Dagestani) [...]an economist, was the Assistant to the President (\* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side [...] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (\* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [...]Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [...]political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...]former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over \$1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister

of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovskiy (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential

elections. [...] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the parliament, government and other government bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite – there

---

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on [savelev.ru](http://savelev.ru).

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

## I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above \$ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the “Hero of Russia” award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechnen “victims of the war” received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resources to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

## II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society



1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.
2. Putin destroyed the only patriotic party, “Rodina” (“Homeland”), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than “Rodina” was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.
3. Putin didn`t let any patriotic organization, concerned with the “Russian question”, to participate in 2007 parliament elections.
4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.
5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid’s leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.
6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the “United Russia”, and leaded her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party status of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

### III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station “Mir” was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin`s rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin`s USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.
2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their “state service” with “working” in a huge oil and gas

export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.

3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don't try to fight with corruption).

4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this.

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than \$7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

By Ilya Arkhipov and Henry Meyer Mar 19, 2013 12:16 PM ET 13 Comments Email Print

[http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1 ... mpics.html](http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1...mpics.html)

Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles (\$7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an \$8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a \$2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a \$387 million

media center, and a \$133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

### \$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's \$50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending \$2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting \$1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

### 'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another \$130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

“A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after,” Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. “The money has been spent and interest is accumulating.”

#### Basic Element

The \$200 million port Deripaska’s Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

“If investors don’t get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they’ve invested in the Olympics, it won’t have a positive impact on our investment climate,” Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi’s transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg’s Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised \$388 million in an initial public offering.

#### Putin Link

Rotenberg’s aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn’t respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

### Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth \$2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from \$1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

### Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the \$8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about \$490 million of the \$20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About \$506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

#### 'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost \$20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reais (\$15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

#### Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to \$200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they

only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

### Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any "wrongdoing" is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

"Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances," Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. "There won't be any witch hunts after the Olympics."

Money wasn't an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for \$1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back \$300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there's nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he's been chasing Olympics subcontractors for \$65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including \$6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg's Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can't find anyone in authority to help him collect.

“You can’t go against a presidential project,” Babayev said. “This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood.”

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at [iarkhipov@bloomberg.net](mailto:iarkhipov@bloomberg.net); Henry Meyer in Moscow at [hmeyer4@](mailto:hmeyer4@)



## Rabbi Putin is mad: Europe is resistant to Jewbola

The real deal on Rabbi Putin's, kosher creep cabal in Moscow:

See the above article

Rabbi Putin is crying six billion Talmudic tears.

---

Russia's Putin Says Parts of Europe Have Lost 'Vaccine' for Nazism

The Moscow Times

Oct. 15 2014 13:42

Last edited 13:43

Valentyn Ogirenko / Reuters

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/arti...09461.html>



Supporters of the Ukrainian far-right nationalist group Right Sector sing the national anthem during a rally against the laws to provide separatist-held regions with a special status near the parliament in Kiev, September 17, 2014.

President Vladimir Putin has expressed concerns about what he described as the rise of neo-Nazism in Europe, telling a Serbian publication that it was Russia's duty to oppose fascism.

Putin's comments, made to Serbia's Politics magazine, came shortly before the Russian president was set to arrive in Belgrade to take part in events to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the city's liberation from Nazi Germany on Thursday.

"Unfortunately, the 'vaccine' for the Nazi virus that was developed at the [post-war] Nuremberg trials has lost its power in certain countries of Europe. A clear example of this is the open manifestations of neo-Nazism that has become commonplace in Latvia and other Baltic countries," Putin was cited as saying in the interview by RIA Novosti.

"The situation in Ukraine provokes particular concern in this regard; the anti-constitutional rebellion that took place in February was driven by nationalist forces and other radical groups," Putin added.

Although the interview with Politics not set to be published until Thursday, Russia's state-run RIA Novosti offered some tidbits of Putin's comments in advance.

"It is our duty today to oppose the glorification of Nazism," Putin said. "To firmly resist attempts to change the outcome of World War II. To consistently combat all forms and manifestations of racism, xenophobia, aggressive nationalism and chauvinism."

Belgrade will be holding its first military parade in nearly 30 years on Thursday, to be attended by Putin.

Putin's visit has already sparked criticism from the West, with U.S. Ambassador to Serbia Michael Kirby saying the Russian president's visit was untimely.

"You can have good relations with Russia and China, and with the U.S. But our view of visits by Chinese and Russian officials differs. The Chinese have not attacked anyone, but the Russians have," Kirby said in recent comments to Belgrade's Vecernje Novosti newspaper.

Kirby was apparently referring to ongoing events in Ukraine, where the West believes pro-Russian separatists have been receiving Kremlin backing to fight Ukrainian troops.

# Jewish communisation of the Far East

---

## Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

[beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?](http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html)

See article: Russia is still under Jewish control and Putin is Jewish.

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China

killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic125.html>

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it....."

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1907. National Geographic:

HE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-Shek caused many of the masses in China

to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same de-humanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

#### THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nurem-berg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Com-mittee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason, Sun Yat-Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, be-came his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moi-Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the

Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitshev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.



The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key-position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

## Communism in China

I wrote about before how Rothschild agents funded and direct Mao. Along with Asian Jews first spreading Communism through Manchuria. etc

"Grigori Voitinsky, a Soviet agent and a Jew, was sent to China to help set up a communist party there and was a key player in the founding of the CCP (Chinese communist party). Another Jew, named Adolph Joffe, as the Soviet ambassador to China, was a key player in providing aid to both the Kuomintang (Chinese Nationalist Party) and the Chinese communists. The Soviets backed both parties, hoping for a Kuomintang/CCP alliance. The Soviet Union was, of course, built and staffed by Jews under the part-Jew, Lenin. Later, two more Jews who worked in the U.S. Treasury Department, Solomon Adler and Harry Dexter White, deliberately engineered Chiang Kai-shek's downfall by sabotaging the Chinese currency, paving the way for Mao and communism."

## Communist inquisition: torture of spiritual practitioners

Below is the article from the JoS book Black Sun 666, Inquisition is NOT over.

I recently went on vacation to the west coast. When visiting Chinatown, an elderly Chinese woman approached my mother and me on the street corner with some newspapers. The newspapers contained accounts of mass murder, torture and other heinous crimes against humanity committed and ongoing by the Chinese communists. I informed her that myself and others were aware and were working against this monster. She bowed to me and hugged my mother.

Upon reading the paper, the theme was of how the communists are persecuting practitioners of Falun Gong.

<http://www.faluninfo.net/>

Falun Gong is somewhat like Chi Kung. Practice of Falun Gong, like Tai Chi and the internal martial arts transforms the soul and amplifies the chi/witchpower, which is a threat to Jewish control. Unbeknownst to most people, Christianity is a preparation for and a stepping off point to communism. Many are deluded as to the root of communism, which is the International Jew. Normally, there are the Gentile front men and the controlling and advising Jews working behind the scenes who have full control.

People are deluded and blame the Russians, the Chinese and others who have been victims of this program, but the root is the Jews who believe they are entitled to be "God." In truth, YHVH is the Jewish people. Few understand how this all works as the Jews who are behind this are highly intelligent and masters at lying and deception. Most people here know about and work with energy and magick [the occult.] Remove all of this knowledge, as the Jews have done, via their tool of Christianity and the masses are helpless against it. Curses thrown, workings for incredible wealth and such face no confrontation or competition. With the removal of all spiritual knowledge, the Gentiles are disarmed and at the mercy of the ruling Jews. The sad fact is many have been paying out the ass both spiritually and financially for their own damnation via the odious program of Christianity.

Quote from the Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non -Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Like communism, where the leaders such as the late Chairman Mao Tse-Tung, Vladimir Lenin, Joseph Stalin and others become idols to worship- enforced worship; the Judeo/Christian Bible has stolen the spiritual concepts and the identities of Gentile Gods and replaced them with imposter Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, this is no different from the program of communism, which has its foundation and basis in the Nazarene's "Sermon on the Mount" and all of his other teachings and parables. All of this has powerful subliminal impact.

In addition, the Judeo/Christian Bible has been infused with much occult power both from the enemy Jews and from centuries of millions upon millions of deluded Christians putting their psychic energy into this monster.

Any true spirituality and truth is a most serious threat to the ruling Jews who have secretly kept and used occult power for centuries to curse Gentiles, and seize all of the wealth and power of the world.

Quote from the Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

To add to the delusion and confusion concerning Jewish communism, Christianity, unbeknownst to most of the world, has been working in collusion with, to promote and advance communism, which the end result is the total removal of all spirituality, personal liberties and like the Christian Church- control through ignorance, fear and torture. All of these Jewish programs come under the pretext of brotherhood and humanity. Nothing could be further from the truth. Jewish college professors and their ilk drum the virtues of communism into the heads of students, along with other lies to deceive in order to gain control. Mention of this, I heard was included in the book "Harvard Hates America."

To further delude people in regards to Christianity and communism, Christians forever whine how they are "persecuted" at the hands of the communists. This is just for show. They have you both ways. Communism falls and then their

supposed nemesis [who has been and is their bulwark and ally) the Christian Church then again infests the country, pretending to be their

enemy and people are back at square one, screwed either way. This is and has been happening in Russia, after the fall of communism, the Christians are back with their program again, preparing people and keeping them ignorant to be as slaves. Any idiot can see plainly, THERE IS NOTHING WHATSOEVER SPIRITUAL ABOUT CHRISTIANITY OR ITS COHORT PROGRAMS!!!!

Christianity is nothing but a Jewish tool to remove all spiritual knowledge, indoctrinate people to be slaves [rebellion is of Satan, thus "evil") and prepare them to work for and enjoy their sufferings and abuses and live for their deaths at the hands of the ruling Jews. Wealth and power are no-no's, as all wealth belongs to the Jews. The Jews are the ones who run the "state" in communist countries, and own all of the property, while the populace live lower than animals and in constant fear.

That pedophile criminal Catholic Pope [the latest one) publicly visited a Jewish synagogue on his recent trip to the USA. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, when the Jews feel confident they are close to their goal, "they drop the cloak" meaning- they no longer maintain the secrecy that both were and are working together all along.

Further delusions include how the Jews forever whine about that phony "holocaust" whenever there is REAL persecution of Gentiles, to deceive the masses into believing they are victims, same as the Gentiles, and to take the heat off and divert the blame onto others, when in truth, the Jews themselves are behind and always have been behind these crimes against humanity.

Proof the so-called "Holocaust" is a HOAX!

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

Most people can't see past the delusion and think it is the Gentile Chinese, Russians, Bulgarians, etc., who are responsible for and desire communism. The International Jew is in all races and cultures. The invasion of Tibet, is for the purpose of destroying spiritual knowledge [Tibet has been isolated from Christian infestation, due to its geographic location in the treacherous Himalayan

Mountains and its being closed to outsiders) and to murder and torture spiritual leaders who have this knowledge.

The same methods used by the Inquisition, are used by the communists upon those who are suspected or have been found guilty of any spiritual practices. Here are a few excerpts from the Falun Gong newspaper I mentioned above:

*"Electric shock clubs used on sensitive body parts such as the genitals, breasts, mouth, head, and anus."*

*"Twenty- seven year old Ms. Chen Hui and thirty year old Ms. Sun Yan were also tied up in a spread-eagle position as torturers repeatedly thrust long rods into their vaginas as blood ran down their legs. Other objects included toilet and shoe brushes. Other accounts included practitioners being tortured with cattle prods, while being iced with cold water to intensify the pain of the shocks. One woman who was a high profile Falun Gong practitioner had her trachea ripped right out of her throat with no anesthesia in order to make her an example to others who would speak out against these atrocities. She died a slow and painful death."*

A photo of a Falun Gong Master before he died revealed beatings and systematic starvation- he was severely emaciated before he died of being beaten to death. The torture methods used upon practitioners are very similar to the Inquisition.

<http://www.faluninfo.net/torturemethods2/>

As the International Jew is always looking to exploit misery and to make a profit- never mind how, the organs of these victims are being sold. As we all know, the Jews have full control over and run the medical professions world wide.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP TO THE TRUTH:

It is not the "Chinese" the "Russians" the "Cubans" etc., who are behind communism, but the international Jew! The entire Judeo-Christian bible is a blueprint for communism. It is a stepping off point and prepares believers for Jewish world domination and control via communism.

Christianity and communism are \*not\* enemies. Both have been working Secretly for centuries to make communism a reality in a one-world slave State, where all spirituality will be removed, and the jews who are "jehova" Will be as gods, with the gentiles as their slaves. Persecutions of

Christians are just to put on a show to fool and delude the masses. While the Chinese communists claim to persecute any religious activity: According to the Chinese Amity Printing Company to date, the company has produced 41 million bibles for distribution in China and 9 million bibles for overseas distribution.....

The Amity Foundation: Made-in-China Bibles for the 2008 Olympics

<http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=138>

Printing of the 50 millionth Bible to be celebrated

<http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=133>

They promote the Bible ,yet they outlaw, destroy, and burn Falun Gong Books and torture to death practitioners.

Quote from the Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in

human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non- Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

3. Jewish programs come under the guise of brotherhood, equality and humanity. The Jewish controlled media and educational systems continuously work to enforce this lie.

## 'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

Most of us here know the purpose of the judeo/xian bible is for indoctrinating believers into slavery and total servitude. All of the suicidal advice, the anti-nature, anti-life, perverted filth, which glorifies the jewish masters and the jewish messiah- that filthy nazarene, has been force fed and coerced onto our people for centuries, under threat of torture and death- no different from communism.

SATAN/LUCIFER OUR GOD IS THE CHIEF REBEL, REBELLION IS OF SATAN.

So of course, the enemy preaches rebellion as the most evil of the so-called 'sins.'

Look around you- your electronics, your cookware, all sorts of things, they all have a certain thing in common...they were made in China. Unbeknownst to most western peoples, this massive amount of items, which is also growing every day, not only deprives our people of jobs, but it is manufactured under the most heinous conditions of forced slave labor, including brutal child labor.

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

All major companies are either owned and/or operated by jews. This is a fact. The jews do not care [as most of you know] HOW they make their money. They profit from illnesses, ruining the health, both physical and psychological of millions, so more are dependent upon their exorbitant medical fees just to stay alive, and that is just one.

Cheap slave labor under horrendous conditions has always been a major jewish profession. Being as cheap as they are, they refuse to pay even low wages [minimum wage], in western countries that have some laws, when they can viciously exploit workers in certain other countries with slave labor, paying them nothing in many cases to only ten cents a day and a bowl of rice. The goods are then marked up when they hit the western markets at one-thousand percent or in many cases, much more.

They win...you lose. Look at the present economy. Finding it difficult to secure a decent job? Where have all of the jobs gone? Take a guess...



Several years ago, as I already wrote about before, I visited San Francisco Chinatown. A young Chinese woman was standing on a street corner there distributing newspapers that contained articles revealing the severe persecution and murder of Falun Gong practitioners, of which the communist system regards as witchcraft. This paper also revealed how the slave labor system works in China.

The workers get nothing. They are forced to work by day on collective farms-back-breaking manual labor. In addition, they are then forced to put in so many additional hours in a factory, making items that China exports en masse. In summary, millions are being worked to their death, children included. As for how the communist system in China views children, watch this video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8>

It has been further revealed that China shipped products to the USA for one, intended for toddlers and infants that contained lead. What else are they shipping? Look at your cookware...made in China? Pots, pans, dinner plates, cups, saucers, spoons, forks...even some of the food we eat is imported from China.

China Factories, Brutal Conditions Described

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQPrbwWWUD4&feature=related>

I heard this one from a third source- One owner of a smaller company [more than likely a Gentile], was invited to China to establish a business deal where goods would be made in factories as explained above. Upon his touring, he then declined to do any business with the Chinese, after seeing the ultra-low standards under which the majority of Chinese people were living. He was shocked and compared this to serfs in the Dark Ages. They get nothing for their efforts and lives. The jew is the one who profits.

Make no mistake. The jew is within every race. I once read where some European white jews visited China years ago. When the European jews arrived at the Chinese synagogue, the European jews said to the Chinese jews

'You do not look like jews.' The Chinese jews replied to them 'You do not look like jews either.'

Take a look at how most of what is sold in western stores is manufactured:

Note what Mr. 'Sachs' VERY jewish, has to say- that there aren't ENOUGH of these sweatshops:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kn8LnEkKfIU&feature=related>

iPHONE FACTORY SUICIDES! [The kikes then try to make it look like they are doing something only to get the bad press of of their backs so there will be business as usual- thoroughly disgusting]:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7\\_Qis&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7_Qis&feature=related)

Wal-Mart Christmas Sweat Shops

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WutW8usfTTg&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ysZroBqHNbo>

Who Made Your Shirt? Child Labor in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2KCYsmWFP8&feature=related>

Look at how these poor people are dressed- all wearing coats- iot is obvious the jew is even too cheap to provide heat in these slave-shops in the dead of winter...

Made in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvBI05OR264&feature=related>

It is glaringly obvious that the economy is fucked. It will only get worse. We Gentiles pay for this, like everything else the jew does. They make us all pay for our own damnation.

## Total slavery

I know this is extremely long, but I strongly encourage everyone to fully read this. Know what is really going on. Jews are behind all of this and responsible for it. Look to the top – the owners and the operators of these factories and corporations, who they are and what they are and with a bit of research, they are all kikes.

Not too many people are fully aware of the extent of the Jewish operated world slave trade. Not only is this destroying countless lives, but is destroying and polluting the environment to where it will affect everyone on this planet. The Jews, being as cheap as they are do not properly dispose of toxic waste, as this involves putting out a bit more money and also more jobs, even though slave labor is extremely cheap, the Jew looks at the pennies he can save.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Over the years, there have been a few posts here and there in the JoS e-groups, questioning the validity of these quotes. Given the following facts and plenty more, in addition to the biblical Old Testament, it is glaringly apparent that these Talmudic quotes are legitimate, though many Jews will deny them. The Talmud is a collection of many volumes, almost an encyclopedia, written in Hebrew so that few if any Gentiles can read what is therein. Over the centuries, a few Gentiles with knowledge of Hebrew came forward and revealed this work of trash to the world.

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

"There were other refugees, including Kazhaks, and German, Austrian, and Hungarian Jews who founded a community in Shanghai."

'Down in Hong Kong, Moses Tsang, a partner at Goldman Sachs, was preparing his company to dominate the financing of China's future.' [It doesn't take an IQ much above a total idiot to know "Moses" Tsang is a Chinese Jew and Goldman Sachs is a Jewish monopoly.

From "The China Dream" by Joe Studwell © 2002, 2003

"Mark Schwartz, [Jew – my note] one of Goldman Sachs' four vice chairmen, has been based in Beijing since his appointment in June as chairman of the Asia-Pacific region. He is the most senior executive Goldman Sachs has ever posted in the country. "

"Goldman Sachs wants to prioritize the building out of our China business," Schwartz said in his first interview since taking up his new position. "My return has sent a very powerful signal to the entire Goldman Sachs community of 33,000 professionals around the world that China is a very high priority for us."

"Meanwhile, Goldman Sachs expanded in Asia. Its workforce in Asia grew significantly and, in 2004, it teamed up with Chinese securities firm Gao Hua Securities to set up a joint venture in China."

<http://www.marketwatch.com/story/goldman-sachs-has-eyes-on-the-prize-in-china-2012-11-28>

The above is only one example. Nearly all major high-profile corporations are owned and/or run by Jews. Many people can just pass this off or put their minds and interests to other things, but eventually, what is being done, like I already wrote is going to affect everybody; more than just in the area of employment.

Now, here are some very relevant reasons why Satan advises us against consuming any foods imported from China. Again, it doesn't take much common sense to figure out how this affects the crops planted there, the fish and everything else. The extent of the affects of these toxic wastes obviously can generate a plague. The USA for one, has been exporting extremely large amounts of fresh water to China, as the water there is so polluted to the point where many are already dead by the thousands. Now, just how fit are the crops, fish and even meat that is subject to this water, then fed to humans and our pets?

"Years of Damage"

“One of China's biggest problems: wastewater. Factories and cities have discharged mostly untreated sewage and pollutants into the country's rivers and lakes—some 53.7 billion tons in 2006 alone, according to the World Bank. China's environmental regulators have designated 48 of China's major lakes as seriously polluted. One-fourth of the water sampled along China's two largest rivers—the Yangtze and Yellow—was found to be too polluted even for farm irrigation. And tap water isn't entirely safe, either, with Chinese authorities responding to 48 large-scale environmental emergencies last year. “Extensive water pollution of course impacts on water scarcity.”

<http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2009-04-15/china-faces-a-water-crisisbusinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice>

From the book, “China Shakes the World” by James Kynge © 2006, 2007:

“The problem started in the 1980’s when tens of thousands of small companies, including pulp and paper mills, chemical factories, and dyeing and tanning plants, sprang up along the river and began dumping their toxic waste into it. By the early 1990’s there were clear signs of distress. The water in many areas was unfit to drink, Cancer rates were twice the national average, and, according to one report, for years none of the boys from certain villages in the Huai River area were healthy enough to pass the physical examination required to enter the armed forces.”

“When local authorities were ordered by Beijing to resolve the problem, they released the polluted water that has been building up in the reservoirs and tanks, and in so doing, unleashed a tide of black liquid that killed almost everything it touched as it flowed downstream. Millions of fish died and thousands of people were treated for dysentery, diarrhea and vomiting.”

“Several hundred factories were indeed closed, but they opened up again almost as quickly. By 1998 and 1999, it was clear that the campaign was going to fail; reports of people dying from being exposed to the noxious gases and chemicals in roadside ditches were regularly reported in the newspapers, and in 1999 the Huai ran dry for the first time in twenty years, ruining crops and killing millions of fish.”  
 “It emerged that the waters of the Huai, far from being clean were so toxic that, by the governments own classification standards, they could not even be used for irrigation.”

“Streams and rivers are drying up all over the northern half of the country, and water tables are falling precipitously as wells, many of them illegally dug, are sunk ever deeper into the dwindling reserves of groundwater. Altogether some 400 out of 668 large Chinese cities are short of water, and the incidence of rationing is growing.” “The factories that multinational companies have set up have turned China into the workshop of the world but have also made it the rubbish tip of the world.”

Slave labor is also very prevalent in other countries in addition to just China. Sweatshops, with no ventilation, no heating during the winter [the jews who run these are too cheap], are actual prisons. Doors are bolted shut and locked down. Permission must be granted to use the restroom, there are no safety measures taken, hazards are everywhere and only recently, another fire killed hundreds in one of these factories in Bangladesh, as they were unable to escape. A moderate amount of research will reveal that all of these sweatshops and so-called “factories” are under the control of Jewish owned and operated corporations. The jews dictate the conditions. The manufactured goods are then exported to the USA, Canada and Europe and marked up, often to 1,000% or more of the original cost of the slave labor and materials.

From the book, “Take this Job and Ship It by Senator Byron L. Dorgan © 2006:

“In 2002, the Los Angeles Times reported: in one sever dust storm in the spring of 1998, particle pollution levels in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia soared. In Seattle, air quality officials could not identify a local source of the pollution, but measurements showed that 75 percent of it came from China, researchers at the University of Washington found.”

“In April of 2005, police and villagers clashed in Zhejiang Province as citizens occupied an industrial complex blamed for crops ruined by polluted water supplies. In the village of Huaxi, toxins from manufactures were blamed for a withered cabbage crop. ‘It is rotten from the inside. It doesn’t grow,’ Li Xian, a local farmer said.”

“Our fields won’t produce grain anymore,” said a woman who lives near the Jingxin Pharmaceutical Plant. “We don’t dare to eat food grown from anywhere near here.” “Her husband added, ‘They are making poisonous chemicals for foreigners that the foreigners don’t dare produce in their own countries.’ “

“The Taiwan News reports, ‘Across China, entire rivers run foul or have dried up altogether. Nearly a third of the cities don’t treat their sewage, flushing it into waterways. In rural China, sooty air depresses crop yields.’ An old farmer, who rioted to protest pollution from chemical plants in one coastal village, told the Taiwan News, ‘We just had to do it. We can’t grow our vegetables here anymore. Young women are giving birth to stillborn babies.’”

“In Indonesia in 2004, police suspended operations at the American owned Newmont Minahasa Raya gold mine for dumping deadly heavy metal mine waste laden with Mercury and arsenic into Buyat Bay – two thousand tons daily. Locals reported health issues including nervous system disorders, lumps forming under the skin, and other skin ailments. The fish have fared far worse. The sea was filled with bloated corpses of fish near the pipe that discharged cyanide, among other waste, into the ocean. According to the National Newspaper, the fish had hemorrhaging in the liver, diaphragms broken, and eyeballs bulging from the socket.”

“Children are easy to control; Children don’t form labor unions.” The International Labor Union reported in 2005 that at least 12.3 million people work as slaves or in other forms of forced labor. Other estimates more than double that number. UNICEF reported in 2005 that one in twelve children in the world is forced into child labor.”

“Kevin Bales, antislavery activist and author of the book “Disposable People” says that in 1850, a slave would have cost the equivalent of \$40,000 in today’s dollars. Today, a slave working in the coffee or cocoa plantations on the Ivory Coast – some as young as nine – will set you back as little as \$30.00, Bales says.” “Work them until they drop.” “They are considered disposable.”

“A total of 27 child slaves between the ages of 5 and 12, released with the help of the Bonded Liberation Front, told the following story. The boys, on the promise of being taken to a film, went with the village barber, Shiv Kumar Thakur. They did not tell their parents, as the trip was going to be a secret. It is believed that the barber received 7,000 rupees – he was saving for a motorbike. The new child slaves were introduced to the intricacies of the trade by being locked up and beaten for the first few days. Requests for food were met with blows from iron rods and yardsticks and woundings by the sheers [sic] used in carpet making. Mistakes in weaving or slow work received the same treatment.

The boys' day began at 4 am., when Panna Lal poured cold water over them to wake them. They worked until their lunch break of a half an hour at 2 pm. According to Suraj, who was seven years old when he was rescued, they often worked until midnight and only then received their second inadequate meal of the day. They were all locked in at night. When these young boys cried, they were beaten with a stone wrapped in a cloth. The boys were never paid any wages. Suraj also said that they were branded with hot irons. He had bruises on his temple caused by a blow from a bamboo staff – punishment for a weaving mistake. Many of the children fell ill and were denied medical treatment. Despair caused seven of the boys to try to run away. They were caught, slung upside-down from trees and branded. If they cut their fingers [which happens often on the sharp cutting tools], the loom masters are known to shave match heads into the cut and set the sulphur on fire so that the blood will not stain the carpet."

#### "Worked to Death in a Toy Factory"

"On the night she died, Li Chunmei must have been exhausted. Coworkers said she had been on her feet for nearly 16 hours, running back and forth inside Bainan Toy Factory, carrying toy parts from machine to machine. When the quitting bell finally rung shortly after midnight, her young face was covered with sweat. This was the busy season before Christmas, when orders peaked from Japan and the U.S. for the factory's stuffed animals. Long hours were mandatory, and at least two months had passed since Li and the other workers had enjoyed a Sunday off. Lying in her bed that night, staring at the bunk above her, the slight 19 year old complained she felt worn out, her roommates recalled. She was massaging her legs, and coughing, and told them she was hungry. The factory food was so bad, she said, she felt as if she had not eaten at all. Finally, the lights went out. Her roommates had already fallen asleep when Li started coughing up blood. They found her in the bathroom a few hours later, curled up on the floor, moaning softly, bleeding from her nose and mouth. She died. The minimum wage for workers like Li is 30 cents an hour. Workers like Li are forced to work up to sixteen hours a day in polluted plants without air-conditioning and in temperatures reaching near ninety degrees. Workers are housed in cramped company dormitories, twelve to a room. And so, a young woman named Li dies. Worked to death. But who cares? The profits on those stuffed toys were great. I'm sure the stockholders were pleased."



“The 1998 NLC report discovered that warehouse workers making the handbags marketed by Wal-Mart earned as little as ten cents an hour. The workweek in the Qin Shi Factory, where Kathie Lee handbags were manufactured, was as long as ninety-eight hours. The report continued, ‘At the end of the day, the workers return ‘home’ to a cramped dorm room sharing metal bunk beds with 16 other people. At most, workers are allowed outside the factory for just one and a half hours a day. Otherwise, they are locked in. The workers are charged \$67.47 for dorm and living expenses, which is an enormous amount given that the highest take-home wage our researchers found in the factory

Was just 10 cents an hour. There were others who earned just 36 cents for more than a month’s work, earning just 8/100th of a cent an hour. Many workers earned nothing and owed money to the company.”

“According to the same 1998 research, workers in K-Mart factories made twenty-eight cents an hour. Garment makers for JC Penney were paid eighteen cents. Women making Ralph Lauren blouses, which sold for \$88.00 in the United States, pocketed twenty-three cents an hour. Young women making just fourteen cents an hour sewed two-hundred dollar Ann Taylor jackets and skirts.

“One of the eye-witnesses was Lydda Eli Gonzales, a young woman from Honduras who testified that she had worked under appalling conditions. Lydda was seventeen when she was hired and she worked in the factory for a year before being fired for union activity. Lydda said workers in the company were forced to work overtime to meet unreasonable quotas. ‘It is forbidden to talk, and you have to get permission to use the bathroom. We have to get a pass from the supervisor and give it to the guard in front of the bathroom, who searches us before we go in, ‘ she said. They were limited to one bathroom break in the morning and another in the afternoon. A production line of twenty workers had a quota of 2,288 shirts a day, but it is impossible, she added. You can’t move or stretch, or even look to the side. You have to focus and work as fast as you can to complete the production goal, always under pressure.

“The International Labor Organization, the labor arm of the United Nations, estimates there are more than 250 million child laborers in a hundred countries between the ages of five and fourteen. That number is nearly equal to the population of the United States.” Transported thousands of miles away to a dimly

lit, dangerous factory floor where they will work from dawn to dusk for pennies, often breathing dangerous fumes. It's happening to children every day.

“Corporations more powerful than countries. While a country like America is governed by a Constitution and Bill of Rights, many corporations have but one rule: Profit above all else. Combined sales of the top two hundred corporations are larger than all the combined economies of all countries, with the exception of the largest nine. Exxon Mobile reported \$10 billion in profits in the second quarter of 2005 alone! When it finished the year, it reported profits of \$36.1 billion, the highest profits ever for a US corporation. With \$258 billion in sales [\$10 billion in reported profits] in 2005, Wal-Mart is economically more powerful than 161 countries. That is an enormous amount of power and it is wielded every day by shipping jobs overseas.”

## Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening account of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from Jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western Jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other Jews of the Far East to viciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European Jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese Jews stated 'You do not look like Jews' and the white European Jews replied 'You do not look like Jews either.' The Jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

### QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

\*\*\*\*\*

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

### Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about \$1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

<http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangladesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don't even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of \$100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in

sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

\*\*\*\*\*NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' \*\*\*\*\*

\*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of christianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, while the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holocaust', kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:

'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spiritual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.



Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before,

IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

## Another Day In Commie Paradise

My note this standard issue method in the Communist regimes for all people under the Orwellian state. They arrest and torcher and then kill you and your entire family. This is the inquisition in operation under the banner of Rabbi Marx instead of Rabbi Jesus.

The Soviet Jewion and Koshier Kontrollled China, each killed over 70 million innocents with the same below behaviour. And Pol Pot wiped out one third of Cambodia the same way.

Click on the below link:

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

And then click on

Christianity & Communism 5 - Life Under Communism - Part 2 - North Korea.mp3

To hear about the reality of life in the real world 1984 that is North Korea.

-----

[http://news.sky.com/story/1201849/kim-j ... les-family](http://news.sky.com/story/1201849/kim-j...les-family)

North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un has killed all of his executed uncle's close relatives, including children, say reports.

South Korean news agency Yonhap quoted "multiple sources" as saying General Jang Song-Thaek's brothers, children and grandchildren were rounded up and shot.

Some relatives were spared and sent to live in remote villages in the impoverished country, the report added.

Among those executed were North Korea's ambassadors to Cuba and Malaysia, who were both related to Mr Kim's uncle by marriage.

General Jang, 67, considered the second most powerful man in North Korea, was dragged out of a party meeting and executed last month on charges of attempting to overthrow the communist regime.

North Korean leader Kim Jong-un, flanked by his uncle North Korean politician Jang Song-thaek, leaves a military parade in Pyongyang

General Jang was executed by his nephew for alleged treason

Yonhap quoted one unnamed source as saying: "Extensive executions have been carried out for relatives of Jang Song-thaek. All relatives of Jang have been put to death, including even children."

Another source said: "Some relatives were shot to death by pistol in front of other people if they resisted while being dragged out of their apartment homes."

"The executions of Jang's relatives mean that no traces of him should be left," a third source said.

South Korean news agencies have been known to publish unconfirmed stories from the North.

But the latest claim ties in with a report by the Daily NK news website, run by North Korean defectors, which said more than 100 members of Mr Jang's family had been arrested before Christmas.

Yonhap said those killed included General Jang's sister Jang Kye-sun, and her husband and ambassador to Cuba, Jon Yong-jin.

General Jang's nephew and ambassador to Malaysia, Jang Yong-chol, and his two sons were also shot dead.

The Kim dynasty has ruled the isolated country for more than six decades.

Observers said General Jang was considered the man who could help his nephew establish himself in power, but also presented the greatest threat to the young leader.

Mr Jang's widow, Kim Kyong-hui, was thought to have survived the purge, but was later reported to have taken her own life.

:: Watch Sky News live on television, on Sky channel 501, Virgin Media channel 602, Freeview channel 82 and Freesat channel 202.

Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

The regime even made a calendar starting time at the birth of the original Communist leader. Where does that idea come from again:

The dating system of BC/AD was first devised in the sixth century by the Christian monk Dionysius Exiguus (c. 470-544), based on Christian beliefs, not on any discernible scientific facts. We are therefore working with backdated markers designed to make an artificial timeline supposedly created by the Lord God himself, when he miraculously took birth through the womb of a Jewish virgin girl."- D.M. Murdock

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style monuments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

-----  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ ... 64LGiS5U4A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ...64LGiS5U4A)

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist dictator Kim Jong Il, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim Il Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

## North Korea through the Eyes of Witnesses

My note what happens in North Korea is the same in all Communist countries. This film is Jewish Communism in its pure form and what National Socialism and millions of free Gentiles under the Swastika fought to liberate humanity and the planet from. Jewish Communism is the other side of Jewish coin as Christianity.

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:

topic318.html

-----

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW\\_Ogk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk)

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims describe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea. The documentary was produced in 2011 by the Citizens' Alliance for North Korean Human Rights.

<http://www.nkhumanrights.or.kr>

<http://www.facebook.com/NKhumanrights>

# Death of communism

---

## The end of the suffering is national-socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time. On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwa ... Leader.pdf](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwa...Leader.pdf)

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our societies and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes of people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to hate and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of



humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews where connected in with and spread into the West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in Western societies by Jewish intellectuals and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. Its the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everyone from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are lead astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwin atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judazied.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them, gives rise in turn to many pathological ailments. As the psyche is

sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty, superficial happy sounding, bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its a known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysically, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebration of life.

What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightmare and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric level of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fear because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one thing they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all part of and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....The Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open the gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of joy and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodness. The

Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

Hail Hitler!

## Germany must accomplish

by Egon Albrecht

**This is a message of spiritual justice for our fellow SS men and women. This is dedicated to the strong German women, who endured the worst abuses and still survived and granted the surviving of this generation.**

So there they were assembled, praying for our decay. About a century ago the enemy of mankind, the Jew, wrote one of the most hateful plans to exterminate the innocent offspring our Creator God Wotan (Satan) from this Earth, which turned in action in one of the saddest and disturbing facts in history, comparable only in sadism and cruelty to their other plan, the Inquisition.

They expected to starve, humiliate and abuse the Aryan people to the point of total annihilation, which was possible in their simplistic sub-human brain. Killing German men and raping German women would be enough to finish their plan and put a total silence in the German blood, they thought. Their blind self-confidence led them to freely do the most horrific acts that we normal human beings could neither conceive after staring with our own eyes, thinking the end of the II World Battle and their meaningless plans would mean in total loss for our side, the justice and truth's side, in the greater war.

They do not learned from us their foe, that truth can't be hidden for too long, that real ideals can't be killed and that WILL always triumph in the end. They don't, as it is not in their coward inhuman nature. These are only empty words for them.

And more, that they do not know that real heroes live forever, in this or the next life they back to end their job, and the more vile and sadistic the enemy is, the hardest is the vengeance. That what they meant to exterminate were just the children of the most powerful, shining and genial God of universe, and his justice and hate would not be, nor never were, a blank page, but the hottest flame.

So what their limited brains were thinking when they had the idea to kill and rape millions of innocent Aryan men and women? Did they thought this generation would be just a mongrelized of slaves in their "Order" and Germanic immortal culture and blood would be just a shadow in the past? What happened then to

their “so powerful” soviet regime decades after it, and where their leaders are now?

Go to Dresden, and Berlin too, and see for yourself what their great plan is today. These are beautiful cities and people there are happy and lead their lives normally. The Jewish horror against them left some spiritual scars, but this didn't exterminate them. By far, it even left them smarter and stronger. Most are blonde and blue eyed, not the gray mass of mongrelized goyim they expected to create. Where are their fool programs of “gay pride” and “feminism” they expected to destroy the Aryan family and customs? Are misused, as German people are getting smart of their real purpose. Where is their self-victimization hoax of “holocaust” and blame-shifting on the German people who is the real victims? The German people used to be credulous and self-guilty, but now the truth is on the air and they see it for themselves, they even created movies about it.

Most important, where is their great program to exterminate Germans physically as a racial group? Go to street in any country with Germans or German descendents. Never as before you will see so much young couples with 3 or more babies, some couples apparently as old as 20-25 years old, playing with their children in parks. What happened to the Jewish propaganda against Aryan motherhood and family then?

What happened to their “Germany Must Perish” then? I tell you, Germany must not, and will never perish. On the contrary, Germany must and will ACCOMPLISH the Greatness and Godhood that we deserve by our heritage from our True Father.

Oh, I was forgetting, not to mention you will find dozens of Aryan young couples with twin babies and sometimes a third child, going against all previous statistics about fertility and modern family values. Just a coincidence? No way! This is nothing but our fellow SS collective effort of: spreading the truth, workings to expose the enemy, workings to attack the enemy's core and our workings to AWAKE our people to their natural, pagan roots and to the truth. Don't get it wrong, the enemy IS more dangerous than they were before, not as a signal of some kind of strength of will to survive, but as a signal of cowardice and their

fears near to their well known total destruction. They know spiritual justice is near their hooked nose. This is the time we need to be the more relentless and focused we ever were. Spiritual Justice will be like Thor's hammer on their pitiful balls.

Thanks the NS leaders and soldiers who gave their lives so we could carry the fight for today!

Thanks all the Gods of Duat and the Heroes of yesterday and today. Yes, you fellow SS who today make for mankind's history a better and brighter future!

Thank you Heinrich Himmler, Hess and Goering who suffered and died for our cause!

Thank you Hanna Reitsch, Rudolf Kaldrack, Egon Albrecht, Wolfgang Schenck, so many other Aces of the Luftwaffe and so many other SS warriors I'm not able to quote here but who lived to make a better future for our people:



Hanna Reitsch. Defeated 25 aerial enemies.



Rudolf Kaldrack. 275 missions accomplished, defeated 24 aerial.



Egon Albrecht. Over 250 missions accomplished, defeated 25 aerial, defeated over 410 vehicles of all kinds.



Wolfgang Schenck. Over 400 missions accomplished, defeated 18 aerial.

**GERMANY MUST ACCOMPLISH!!!**



## Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW- EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES. Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0\$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to

his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in Labor camps, then see the videos where jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. Its as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their jewish/communist laws, torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have wrote since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. "All men are equals in the face of 'god' ". What happened in Soviet Russia was "all men are equals in the face of Stalin" or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that 'god' was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish 'god'. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowadays they are destroying everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them 'citizen rights' everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governship that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the jews can do- check on Israel's case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the western jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler's method of Blizzkrieg war, had brought Russia to

her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by xianity and through their spell of xianity, hate them to the bone and they will choose to decimate the jewish problem than to adhere to some jewish 'god' as people subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-awakening. Anti-Semetism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When jews finalize their control xianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind. Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapsation (again jewish in its roots) and with the jews like Rothschilds and the jewish Vatican running the global system, the jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the western jews and the eastern jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep, they made a Cold war which exhausted both of them, brining the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The jews cannot rule anything as its not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are brining down to collapsation the things they have attached themselves to- thats what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of

Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocau\$† lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves. They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Lets not allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the jewish Grip.

## Sources & Originals & Links

Links to the original articles

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/55>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/122351>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2963.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/conversations/messages/1094>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2076.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic153.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic133.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2070.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/355>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/518>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/517>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2282.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/564>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/conversations/topics/686>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post16627.html#p16627>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2112.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1477.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4608.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/13549>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3997.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic146.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4592.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic317.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic344.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/14840>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/385>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/431>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/286>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2575.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2027.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2445.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/290>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4825.html>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Christianity%20and%20Communism.pdf>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic113.html>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/541>



<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/384>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1084.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3758.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3361.html#p16868>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3361.html#p27298>

<http://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm/>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055>

<http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html>

[http://holocaustrevisionism.blogspot.ru/2012/12/blog-post\\_3.html](http://holocaustrevisionism.blogspot.ru/2012/12/blog-post_3.html)

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/conversations/topics/837>

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2499.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2750.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2123.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2025.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2103.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4990.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1655.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic5003.html>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post25912.html#p25912>

<http://gblt88.weebly.com/the-real-attitude-of-communism-towards-gays.html>

<http://gblt88.weebly.com/the-truth-about-homosexuals-in-national-socialist-germany.html>

Authors: Joy of Satan ministry and JoS groups & forum members

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

High Priest Jake Carlson

Samy Abbas

Descarte 666

Egon Albrecht

Edward Teach

Our sites:

Joy of Satan

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/>

or <http://joyofsatan.org/>

Exposing Christianity

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

Spiritual Warfare (all our NS sites)

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/>

LGBT Thule society

<http://gblt88.weebly.com/>

This book in site:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

Our forums&groups:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/info>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/info>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Teens4Satan/info>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/info>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/info>

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Advanced Meditation/info](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Advanced_Meditation/info)

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS4adults/info>

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS Astrology/info](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/info)

# Death of communism

## part 2



This is addition to already existing book Death of communism [http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death\\_of\\_communism.pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death_of_communism.pdf) – PDF version of <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/> (both books are available there for free download). This book consists of the new sermons and answers of Joy of Satan Ministry on the topic of communism available on the site, but not included into the first book. They were originally posted on our forum <http://josministries.prophbb.com/> and in all of our groups: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Groups.html>

## Contents

Death of communism part 2 .....	1
Contents.....	2
Communism is Judaism .....	5
Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew.....	6
Ghost of the Past Are the Chains of Today .....	21
Communism is Jewish .....	31
Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments .....	43
Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 2.....	67
Club of Death - Judea and Bolshevism.....	71
Zionism is Judaism.....	108
There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews .....	110
Feminism.....	113
Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism .....	115
Year Zero.....	118
Liberalism and communism are two parts of the jewish coin.....	121
Libertarianism .....	122
Indiana .....	124
Conservative and Liberal are 2 Masks of Communist .....	125
ANZAC Day (aust. and NZ) .....	126
Liberalism is secular xianity .....	130
JEWISH RACIAL WAR .....	133
Global Culture and Promotion of Interracial Sex - jewish Tactics of Gentile Destruction .....	134
Jewish Destruction of Black America.....	137

Ferguson, The Result of Jewish Nation Wrecking .....	143
Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War .....	147
The Hoax of Black Victimization .....	161
On Racism and equality .....	163
The Proportions of jewish Lie .....	168
The Catholic Church Working With Communism.....	169
Soviet Union and Jewish Ritual Murder .....	174
The Chekist.....	177
Real State of Things during WW2 .....	178
Big Bang is a Jewish Lie.....	179
Science .....	183
People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia .....	186
Communization by Obama (2nd Bush?) .....	190
Breaking civil rights: .....	191
Turning the Armed Forces into means of Communist take-over: .....	197
Dividing and conquering other Nations for Communist take-over: .....	203
Communism in Europe of Today .....	208
EU The Jewish Agenda.....	209
World War Jew: Current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist and KGB agent.....	211
Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany .....	213
Merkel, the Red footsoldier .....	217
Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People.....	220
Merkel: The Enemy of Germany and the White Race.....	223

French President: To protect Jews is to protect France: President of France is Jewish owned Communist..... 230

Greece Communist Leader Mad At Ukraine ..... 232

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats..... 236

Communism in Latin America and Brazil ..... 244

Communism in Brazil: Jewess Dilma: Murderer, Torturer and Robber of Brazilian People ..... 245

CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist: Brazilian Candidate Dead in Plane Crash ..... 251

Communism in Latin America and the Military “Dictatorships” ..... 261

## COMMUNISM IS JUDAISM

“So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism: it’s the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conqueror the planet totally with”

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)



## Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew

This is also from N.E.R and is a good overall view of the subject of Marxism.

--Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production *Das Kapital* is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Comte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but

on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the Communist Manifesto. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than Das Kapital. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

\* \* \* \* \*

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond

anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal

of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

\* \* \* \* \*

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as "Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and

backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic

feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family

at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated



them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

#### The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.
2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.
3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.
4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.
5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.
6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.
7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.
8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.
9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.
10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider

how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven." "Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so-called "Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White

Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

### Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry

chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great deal about his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, *Das Kapital*, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's *Kapital* was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus

really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviki, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20 million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

## Ghost of the Past Are the Chains of Today

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The Frankfurt School was founded when it became understood that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. While Russia after a long struggle that started when the Bolsheviks after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma(Russian Parliament at gun point in an act of terrorism), sparking the Bolshevik Revolution(terror) of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothschilds and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle against the Reds lasting longer than the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in its invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukrainian Republic), and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalist Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spartacist uprising in Berlin (led by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria led by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Bela Kun's in Hungary.

Understanding at the current time they believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped. They simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.



"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the reasons. On (Jew)Lenin's initiative a meeting was organised at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow."

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs (a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I ; a good Marxist theoretician he developed the idea of 'Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and Jew Willi Munzenberg (whose proposed solution was to 'organise the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilisation stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat') 'It was', said Ralph de Toledano (1916-2007) the conservative author and co-founder of the 'National Review', a meeting 'perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book History and Class Consciousness gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch," and, "Such a worldwide overturning of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This 'School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with school and institute were indistinguishable. In 1923 the Institute was officially established, and funded by (Jew) Felix Weil (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

1. The creation of racism offences. (Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Race.)
2. Continual change to create confusion.
3. The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children. (Aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society problem, reaction, solution. Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity)
4. The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

5. Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.)
6. The promotion of excessive drinking.
7. An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.
8. Dependency on the state or state benefits.
9. Control and dumbing down of media.
10. Encouraging the breakdown of the family.
11. Racial mixing.

### Destruction of White Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's are whined about burning where the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School such as the Jew Freud and others who admit their works where design to act as a Cultural poison against the German People. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their Culture and defend it against would be poisoners.

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture."

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their Nation and Culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves. So such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favour of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as(Jew) Erich Fromm's Escape from Freedom (Jew)Wilhelm's Reich's The Mass Psychology of Fascism and Theodor Adorno's The Authoritarian Personality."

"The Authoritarian Personality, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was premised on one basic idea, that the presence in a society."

The premise of this Jews work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames it's agenda as everyones agenda and hides it's parastic behaviour behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination on the theory that if these evils were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory." Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites(another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism). Leon Trotsky(Jew) declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and operated the slave trade a fact recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also where upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of Rich Whites, Freed Blacks and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and it's proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews towards Blacks. Resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has lead to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is futher encouraged by Jewish owned music/Media corperations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave\\_Trade.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html)

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the "Great Refusal," a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution. In his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP see above) and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the Communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Metizo's to special Red based schools in America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Commissars

who then go back and Communize the hordes of illegals angry over their poor treatment by the Jewish own Capitalist Transnational mafia corporations in the first place. Once again the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again, problem, reaction, solution. It all ends in obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule, under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat."-Communist Party U.S.A 1925

S. Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes(multicult "love") and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone?

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, (Jew)Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to trick them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement. Whip the fighting spirit right out of them. It's Christianity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

[http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity\\_communism.html](http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html)

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called *The King Holiday and Its Meaning* said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

<http://www.martinlutherking.org/>

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial intergration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial seperation where pounced upon by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her book *The Feminine Mystique*, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law" Matthew 10:34-35

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of *The Feminine Mystique* to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse at Brandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, "The Authoritarian Character Structure," published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of

Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."

"Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy – which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do – can be connected directed to Friedrich Engels book *The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State*. First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tenacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in *The German Ideology*, published in 1845. In this work Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such as Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief. Not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insensitive" this is done to enforce taboo's they have created in society thus getting the sheep to police each other. And giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject which is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old, economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."



And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it.

"The motto of the "Communist League." Was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".[1]. See how Christianity is the twin of Communism.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus it denies personal worth, contests the significance of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any

order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind and this planet will—as it once did for millions of years—move through the ether devoid of men."

- Hitler

Sources:

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness'

<http://www.martinlutherking.org/>

## Communism is Jewish

by Roadtorevolution

<http://iosministries.prophpbb.com/topic7627.html>



Remember This Comrades - Communism is all Jewish Shit.

Communism is just another system of Jewish control, a scam for Jewish hegemony. Who could doubt it when it's two principal architects were Jews of Rabbinic descent — Moses Hess and Karl Marx. Hess converted both Marx and Engels to Communism. Marx referred to Hess as the “Red Rabbi.” In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated “Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism.” [64]

The September 10, 1920, edition of American Hebrew Magazine bragged:

“The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world.”

(See also -

[http://www.euro.ubbcluj.ro/studiaj/sj2007/4.MOSES\\_HESS\\_FROM\\_MARXISM\\_TO\\_ZIONISM-RAPHAEL\\_VAGO.PDF](http://www.euro.ubbcluj.ro/studiaj/sj2007/4.MOSES_HESS_FROM_MARXISM_TO_ZIONISM-RAPHAEL_VAGO.PDF))

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.com/2010/11/winston-church-wrote-in-1920-there-is.html?zx=36c42775e6790f52%20>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/3o8gmcx> )



In 1920 Winston Churchill (who later, as PM of England, became one of Jewry's most loyal servants) wrote a revealing article entitled, *Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People*, in which he keenly expressed the view that Communism was a "worldwide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization" and that this conspiracy was led by, Churchill wrote, "atheistic, International Jews."

(See also - <http://www.mosaik.com/revolution/Winston-Churchill-Zionism-Versus-Bolshevism.php%20>)

The 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia states, "While in Germany socialism has attracted individual Jews, in Russia it has become a movement of the Jewish masses."

(See also - <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13822-socialism#ixzz1CTFjOee3>)

Robert Wilton, a long time Russia correspondent for the London Times, said in his book *The Last Days of the Romanovs*: "According to the data furnished by the Soviet press, out of 556 important functionaries of the Bolshevik State there were in 1918-1919: 17 Russians, 2 Ukrainians, 11 Armenians, 35 Lets, 15 Germans, 1 Hungarian, 10 Georgians, 2 Poles, 2 Finns, 1 Karaim, 457 Jews."

(See also - <http://www.iamthewitness.com/doc/Jews.and.Communist.htm>)

A similar thing was alleged in a report of the American Expeditionary forces to Siberia, March 1, 1919. Captain Montgomery Schyler, speaking of events following the decline of the First Provisional Government, says:

These hopes were frustrated by the gradual gains in power of the more irresponsible and socialistic elements of the population, guided by the Jews and other anti-Russian races. A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 "commissars" including 2 Negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians

and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number, 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial government.”

(See also - <http://oi51.tinypic.com/dqkoit.jpg>)

The Encyclopedia Judaica’s article on Communism substantiates much of what so-called anti-Semites have been saying about Jewish domination of the Communist movement. It states,

“The Communist movement and ideology played an important part in Jewish life, particularly in the 1920s, 1930s, and during and after World War II.”

Individual Jews, the Encyclopedia Judaica writes

“played an important role in the early stages of Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime.”The article continues: “In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy.”

The article continues: “In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy.”

The article then goes on to name quite a few top Jewish Bolshevik functionaries, “The Bolshevik faction contained a number of Jews mainly in the field of organization and propaganda ... They included such people as Maxim Litvinov (Wallach), M. Liadov (Mandelstam), Grigory Shklovsky, A. Soltz, S. Guzev (Drabkin), Grigory Zinoviev (Radomyslsky), Lev Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Rozaliya Zemliachka (Zalkind), Helena Rosmirovich, Yemeli Yaroslavsky (Gubelman), Serafimer Gopner, G. Sokolnikov, I. Platnitsky, Jacob Sverdlov, M. Vladimirov, P. Zalutsky, A. Lozovsky, Y. Yaklovlev (Epstein), Lazar Kaganovich, D. Shvartzman, Simon Dimanstein ... Trotsky [Bronstein], M. Uritsky, M. Volodarsky, J. Sleklov, Adolf Joffe, David Riazanov (Goldenbach), Yuri Larin and Karl Radek (Sobelsohn).”

(See also - <http://oi52.tinypic.com/b4t8k8.jpg>)

More complete lists of Jews in the Soviet Regime and Eastern European Commie Regimes. Can be found here -

(See - [http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israel\\_communism\\_was\\_jewish.html](http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israel_communism_was_jewish.html))

(See - <http://www.revisionisthistory.org/communist.html>)

Jews Declare Anti-Communism = Anti-Semitism

Lenin himself declared capital punishment for any Russian who criticized Jews or identified Jewish leaders with Russian names as Jewish:

Anti-Semitism was branded as being counterrevolutionary in nature, and persons participating in pogroms or instigating them were outlawed (by a special decree issued by the Council of Commissars in July 1918, signed and personally amended by Lenin to sharpen its tone). A statement against Anti-Semitism made by Lenin in March 1918 was put on a phonograph record, to be used in a mass campaign against the counterrevolutionary incitement against the Jews.”

(See also - <http://www.truthtellers.org/alerts/jewishactivistscommunism.html>)

Now just see for yourself Comrades If anti-Semitism was “counterrevolutionary” that must mean all the revolutionaries were Jewish.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that

“Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!”

(See also - <http://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm>)

In 1941, New York Publication “Jewish Life,” and “Jewish Voice,” told their readers that Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism. The New York publication “Jewish Voice,” July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows:

“Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism.”

Another quote, this from the Jewish publication also New York

“Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you’ll find an anti-Semite.”

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/04/anti-communism-is-anti-semitism.html?zx=d53cd16994709377>)

Now see again Comrades, If it’s anti-Semitic to oppose Communism that must mean Communism is Jewish and serves Jewish interests.

And add to this, At the Yalta conference in 1945 Stalin declared: "I am a Zionist."

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E6D7143FE03ABC4F52DFB566838E649EDE>)

Jewish Wall Street Bankers Financed the Reds

This fact blows away the myth that Communism was a "working class" movement; it was not. Communism was, for all intents and purposes, an elitist Jewish movement. Not only were Jews the lead actors on the ground in fomenting the Bloody Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and other attempted Communist takeovers, but they were funded to power by Jewish bankers on Wall Street, particularly Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild emissary in New York who headed Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bank. Schiff is reported to have

"sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

(See also -

<http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=NoAhAAAAIBAJ&sjid=dYsFAAAAIBAJ&pg=968%2C4832498>)

*Cholly* THE SMART SET  
*Knickerbocker*

Who do you think financed Lenin, Stalin & Co. in Russia? The rich merchants and bankers of Russia, and those of Germany and the United States, of course. Old man Jacob Schiff, the New York banker, boasted that his money had been one of the causes of the first Russian Revolution of 1905.

Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia. Ather New York banking firms also contributed.

Jacob Schiff, a Jewish Wall Street banker, funded Lenin and Trotsky to the tune of \$20,000,000. A massive amount of money for that time.

Schiff reportedly gave this vast sum of money to the Jewish Marxist agitator Leon Trotsky (aka Leiba Bronstein) who Schiff had brought to New York to recruit Russian Jewish immigrants from the Lower East Side of the city for the Bolshevik revolution.

(See also -

<http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=524aAAAAIBAJ&sjid=7SkEAAAAIBAJ&pg=2801%2C3668931>)

## Many shades of red

Communists always claim that they must struggle to abolish capitalism with all its evils. However, in 1917, the Russian Revolution was financed by millionaires in New York City through Jacob Schiff, who gave Trotzky the \$15 million that he and Lenin needed to execute their project.

In 1919, one of the organizers of the US Communist Party was millionaire Dr. Julius Hammer. When his physician son went to Russia in 1921 to do medical relief work, he was personally told by Lenin that they did not need doctors but American capital and technology.

Russian industrial and military operations are financed like ours except that ownership and control of the capital is limited to "the party."

The more we learn about Communist methods, the more apparent it becomes that Communism *is* capitalism (international).

Milwaukee

ALBERT POPP, M.D.

Jew Commies bankrolled by Jew Bankers. Communism is obviously a fraud for Jewish hegemony.





Leon Trotsky

Trotsky trained Russian Jewish emigrants as revolutionaries and brought them back with him to Russia with the expressed purpose of overthrowing Czar Nicholas II, whom the Jews hated, implementing brutal Communism, exterminating the “best of the Gentiles,” and establishing a Jewish empire — a central organization with which to foment global revolution and the eventual Jewish takeover of the entire planet. According to Juri Lina’s book *Under the Sign of the Scorpion*, it was Jacob Schiff, not Lenin, who ordered the murder of the Russian Royal family.

(See also - [http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob\\_schiff\\_ordered\\_murder\\_of.html](http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob_schiff_ordered_murder_of.html))



Jacob Schiff the Begman for Commies

The ritual murder of the Russian imperial family was carried out by a cabal of Jewish assassins led by the Jews Jacob Sverdlov and Yankel Yurovsky.

(See also - <http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=109>)

One of the Jewish butchers of the Romanov family etched in Hebrew the words adapted from a poem by German-Jewish poet Heinrich Heine on the wall of the Ipatiev House, where the Romanov's were shot and bayoneted. The poetic line inscribed on the wall next to the bloodied corpses of the Romanovs alluded to the death of a Gentile ruler in ancient Babylon who had "wronged the God of Israel." A clear display that another Gentile king, the Czar, had been killed as an act of Jewish retribution

(See also - [http://library.flawlesslogic.com/tsar\\_1.htm](http://library.flawlesslogic.com/tsar_1.htm))

(See also - <http://iamthewitness.com/books/Denis.Fahey/Waters.Flowing.Eastward/2.5.2.The.Writing.on.the.Wall.htm>)

An article published in the New York Times on May 17, 1917, reported on a celebratory dinner held by the "American Jewish Friends of a Free Russia." The article disclosed that Jacob Schiff was introduced at the gathering as a "Russian

Revolutionist”; Schiff said the Russian Jew had been liberated; Schiff said the first act of the new government was to invite home all the exiles (i.e. Jews from the Pale of Settlement) who would completely grab hold of Russia.

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E0DE7DD123AE433A25752C1A9639C946696D6CF>)

[b]The Jewish Bolsheviks took power five months later, in October. At another meeting a week earlier Schiff announced that thanks were due to the Jew (his words) that the revolution in Russia had succeeded.[/b]

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF>)

A Jewish writer for Ynetnews.com, Sever Plocker, confirms much of what so-called anti-Semites have been saying about the Jewishness of Communism in an article entitled, “Stalin’s Jews.” He rightly reminds us that “some of the greatest mass murderers of modern times were Jewish.” I couldn’t agree more.

(See also - <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>)

None of the leading Bolshevik Revolutionists were even working class people. They were all relatively well off and vastly increased their wealth under the Communist system. Only a fool and dupe would fall for this unfeasible “workers paradise,” “socialist utopia” nonsense. That’s simply a Jewish marketing ploy to agitate the workers to revolt and install the Jewish leaders of the movement into power whereby they can conduct their agenda of theft, mass destruction and genocide.

Communist atrocities and mass murder have been trivialized, downplayed and downright soft-peddled in Western media, film, television and academia. It’s hardly even mentioned in high school or college history classes. A BBC article, which explores the West’s shameful glorification and trivialization of bloody Communism, intelligently noted,

“Stalin had the blood of millions on his hands. Why has history been so kind to this murderous leader [?]”

(See also - [http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk\\_news/magazine/7719633.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/magazine/7719633.stm))

Despite over 100,000,000 people being systematically murdered or otherwise dying unnatural deaths under Communist regimes globally, the ideology of

Communism doesn't seem to have the same sting or negative connotation associated with it that Fascism and Nazism (National Socialism) do — despite the latter having killed far fewer people than the Communists and no more (perhaps less) than Western so-called democracies like the United States and Britain. Why is Communist totalitarianism so soft-peddled in the West when the Communists have murdered, tortured, brutalized, enslaved, imprisoned, raped and oppressed more human beings than any other political system in human history? The reason is simple: Jews dominate and control the Western press (mass media, television, publishing houses & Hollywood) and Jews supported, or, as Frank L. Britton hypothesized, were behind Communism.

(See also -

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/books/Frank.L.Britton/Behind%20Communism%20%28role%20of%20zionist%20jews%20behind%20%20bolshevik%29%20-%20Frank%20Britton.pdf>)



Of course, from the perspective of the Jews, dredging up the memory of the bloody Communist Holocaust of 40 million Gentiles in the USSR might attract some unwanted attention upon the decisive Jewish role in that genocide. They simply don't want people looking into these things. Jews are all about sweeping their genocidal crimes under the rug while falsely accusing their enemies of committing crimes against them.

So there we go comrades. This was the First Topic of Studies in my research of Relation between Jews and Communism. There are other two separate topics viz Judea and Bolshevism and Bolshevism and Zionism as an Instrument of Jews. Articles on these I will publish on coming days. And Just forgot to mention more

articles related to Jewish Crimes against Humanity are still in process. I want to give my best on that , so it may take some time. Thanks all of you.

Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

## Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 1



Special Thanks to all those from where the citations have been taken!

Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

Jews have long been in control of the world, and continue to rule it today. This is revealed to us simply by observing the actions and words of the leaders of World Zionism and World Communism, the twin vehicles of global Jewish subversion.

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order "Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: "The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity." Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the

prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, “The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion”.

With the advent of Communism in the early 19th century, we saw the world plunge into a brutal chaos of social cataclysm and economic decay. Indeed, the goal of International Communism was never to “free the workers” from capitalist oppression, but rather to further enslave them to a small cadre of self-declared and self-perpetuating elite vanguards who ruled their subjects with an iron fist. From its inception, Communism was a Jewish endeavor to usurp the remaining Gentile nations free from Jewish control, plunder their wealth, and enslave and murder the best of their people!

Communism’s Talmudic Jewish roots couldn’t be more apparent. The Jew Karl Marx, a descendant of a long line of Talmudic rabbis, is widely viewed as the principal progenitor of the ideology of Communism. Less known, however, was Communism’s true prophet — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, and racist Zionist Moses Hess, whom Marx called the “Red Rabbi.” (See: Avineri, Shlomo. *Moses Hess: Prophet of Communism and Zionism*. NYU Press, 1987) Hess was Marx’s guide and teacher, and converted both Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Communism. These two sordid snakes — Marx and Engels — went on to author “The Communist Manifesto”, “Das Kapital”, and other works, which crystallized this wretched brain-trust of sanguinary scoundrels and their grandiose dreams of a one-world global communist dictatorship.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl\\_Marx](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx))

(See also - <http://www.amazon.com/Moses-Hess-Prophet-Communism-Zionism/dp/0814705871?tag=viglink21496-20>)

In 1920, Winston Churchill — who later sold out to the Jews and became their tool[/b] — ominously warned the world of the menacing movement that was Jewish Bolshevism. Writing in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, February 8, 1920, page 5, Churchill opined:

(See also - [http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley\\_Cohen.html](http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley_Cohen.html))

(See also - <http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html>)

[b]"This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus — Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs.

Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire...

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Many misinformed patriots have been led to believe Churchill's "Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People" article (quoted above) was somehow a courageous anti-Zionist statement — it was not. In fact, in the concluding paragraph of the article Churchill gave a ringing endorsement of Zionism, encouraging Jews to follow the course of Zionism rather than Bolshevism:

(See also <http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html>)

"Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people."

Churchill was, by his own admission, a radical Zionist who — as Prime Minister of Britain during WWII — hypocritically went on to collaborate with Bolshevism, establishing a cozy relationship with Josef Stalin's genocidal Soviet Bolshevik Regime. Churchill's abhorrence of Bolshevism disappeared as rapidly as his reservations about International Jewry as soon as it suited his personal ambitions. Even his "Zionism versus Bolshevism" article was disingenuous in the sense that he offered the world a Hobson's choice of "Zionism or Bolshevism", a false dilemma in that both options produced the exact same result: a World Government under Jewish domination as foretold in the Hebrew Old Testament.



Churchill knowingly failed to inform his readers that ideologies to Jews are like the many arms of Vishnu. They all emanate from the same place with the same goal: the desire for a New World Order under Jewish rule! Apparent conflicts among Jews are more about tactics than disputes about ultimate goals. Zionism and Communism are but two tentacles of the same Talmudic monster — cut and fashioned out of the same Jewish cloth!

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/05/churchill-zionist.html>)

(See also - <http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/churchil.html>)

(See also - <http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2008/12/universal-enslavement-of-non-jew.html>)

Wise and Most Noble Adolf Hitler, eloquently explained this Jewish trick in his book, Mein Kampf,

“The Jew’s domination in the state seems so assured that now not only can he call himself a Jew again, but he ruthlessly admits his ultimate national and political designs. A section of his race openly owns itself to be a foreign people, yet even here they lie. For while the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the national consciousness of the Jew finds its satisfaction in the creation of a Palestinian state, the Jews again slyly dupe the dumb Goyim. It doesn’t even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks.” (A. Hitler, English translation by Ralph Manheim, Mein Kampf, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), pp. 324-325.)

The mischievous and cruel doctrines of Marx and Hess were zealously adopted by the world’s Jews who saw in it an opportunity to crush the Gentiles once and for all. A Jew named Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx, stated that Communism was — after all — merely a way to transfer all the wealth of the world into Jewish hands and so fulfill the messianic vision of the treacherous Talmud:

“The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic

will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands.” (Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928)

(See also - <http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k176204.zoom.f574.langFR>)

Now see here Comrades, Jewish author Bernard Lazare tells us that Karl Marx was indeed a Talmudist:

“He had that clear Talmudic mind which does not falter at the petty difficulties of fact. He was a Talmudist devoted to sociology and applying his native power of exegesis to the criticism of economic theory. He was inspired by that ancient Hebraic materialism, which, rejecting as too distant and doubtful the hope of an Eden after death, never ceased to dream of Paradise realized on earth. But Marx was not merely a logician, he was also a rebel, an agitator, an acrid controversialist, and he derived his gift for sarcasm and invective, as Heine did, from his Jewish ancestry.” (Lazare, Bernard. “Antisemitism, Its History and Causes”, p. 129)

(See also - <http://www.vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/LAZeng.pdf>)

In its article on “Messianic Movements”, the Encyclopaedia Judaica writes: “In his letters to Leopold Zunz referred many times to the European revolution of 1848 as ‘the Messiah.’ Even many Jews who left the faith tended to invest secular liberation movements with a messianic glow.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7g2fpsb>)

The Jewish supremacist rabbi, Harry Waton, confessed that not only is Communism Jewish, but that it is simply a mechanism for Jewish world dominion and the subjugation of all non-Jews — a fulfillment of the megalomaniacal messianic vision of the Torah and the Talmud. In his 1939 book, “A Program for The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semites: A Program for Humanity”, the racist rabbi wrote:

“It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews. The Jews should realize that Jehovah no longer dwells in heaven, but he dwells in us right here on earth; we must no longer look up to Jehovah as above us and outside of us, but we must see him right within us,” (p. 148)

“Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth. Now, indeed, this is the historic destiny of the Jews,” (p. 99)

“Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race.” (p. 100)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/judaism-gave-birth-to-marxism.html>)

Peculiar isn't it that the supposed arch anti-capitalist, Karl Marx, never spoke a negative word about the Jewish banking dynasty, the Rothschilds, the richest of the world's capitalist financiers, war profiteers and exploiters of the working class. This isn't so puzzling when you understand that Marx was working for the Rothschilds all along. We have Totally Exposed this Mofo Agent KarlMarx my dear comrades. (See: Red Symphony) Mikael Bakunin, the prominent anarcho-syndicalist thinker and rival of Karl Marx, assailed Jewish control of the World Revolution, blasting Marx and his phony liberation ideology (Marxism) as a Rothschild-backed con for the Jewish financial oligarchy to undermine, loot and pillage the wealth of Gentile nations. Bakunin said,

(See also - [http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmith\\_Rothschild.htm](http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmith_Rothschild.htm))

(See also - [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/red\\_symphony.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/red_symphony.htm))

“Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, intriguing, mobile, speculating Jews, such as Jews are every where: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank, the other in the socialist movement, and with their behinds sitting on the German daily press — they have taken possession of all the newspapers — and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which forms a single profiteering sect, a people of bloodsuckers, a single gluttonous parasite, closely and intimately united not only across national borders but across all differences of political opinion — this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and at the same time at the disposal of Rothschild. I am certain that Rothschild for his part greatly values the merits of Marx, and that Marx for his part feels instinctive attraction and great respect for Rothschild. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the large banks? Oh! The Communism of Marx seeks enormous centralization in the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation,

which, speculates on the work of the people, will always find a way to prevail ....”  
(Michael Bakunin, *Polémique contres les Juifs*, 1869)

(See also - <http://www.connexions.org/RedMenace/Docs/RM4-BakuninonMarxRothschild.htm>)

Benjamin Disraeli, the Jewish Prime Minister of England from 1874-1880, repeatedly warned about the machinations of his trouble-making kinsmen. In his novel, *Coningsby*, Disraeli made one of his characters say,

(See also - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disraeli>)

(See also - <http://iamthewitness.com/books/Douglas.Reed/The.Controversy.of.Zion/21.The.Warnings.of.Disraeli.htm>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6uwx2v3>)

“I had on my arrival (at St. Petersburg) an interview with the Russian Minister of Finance, Count Canerin; I beheld the son of a Lithuanian Jew.... I had an audience on my arrival at Madrid with the Spanish minister; I beheld one like myself, the son of a Nuovo Cristiano, a Jew of Aragon. In consequence of that transpired at Madrid I went straight to consult the President of the French Council; I beheld the son of a French Jew.... We fixed on Prussia.... Count Arnim entered the cabinet, and I beheld a Prussian Jew. So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different personages to what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes.”

Then, four years after the Jewish-engineered outbreaks of 1848, Disraeli returned to the subject in his book *Lord George Bentinck*, stating,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7q68wwp>)

“The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property... The natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments and men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them.”

Chaim Weizmann, the 20th century’s preeminent Zionist influence-peddler, architect of the ‘Balfour Declaration’, and first president of Israel, is quoted as saying: “A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world.” (*JEWISH GUARDIAN*, Oct. 8, 1920.)

Now compare this with the last clause of Protocol No. 11, of The Protocols of Zion: “God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.” The remarkable similarity between Weizmann’s pronouncement and the passage from the Protocols proves that the Jewish Learned Elders exist, Weizmann chief among them.

(See also - <http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Famous-Zionist-Quotes/Story645.html>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73qoaw2>)

(See also - <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion4.htm#protocol%20No.%2012>)

This Hidden Hand of Jews was subtly identified by Walter Rathenau (1867-1922), a German-Jewish industrialist, writer, and statesman who served as Germany’s Foreign Minister during the Weimar Republic. Writing in the Wiener Freie Presse, December 24, 1912, he said: “Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage.” This reality was confirmed by Jean Izoulet, a Jewish professor at the College of France and a member of the Jewish-Masonic secret society Alliance Israelite Universelle. Writing in his 1926 book “Paris Capital of Religions”, Izoulet said: “I certainly do not want to relinquish their Magisterium temporal the three hundred bankers who, at the moment, dominate the world.”

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther\\_Rathenau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_Rathenau))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/d6m8a3z>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\\_Isra%C3%A9lite\\_Universelle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_Isra%C3%A9lite_Universelle))

(See also - <http://fotos.fotoflexer.com/2bd4912fa90e2155267b3fc182b5d7d5.jpg>)

At the Zionist congress held in Basel in 1898, Dr. Mandelstam, a professor at the University of Kiev, proclaimed: “The Jews energetically reject the idea of fusion with the other nationalities and cling firmly to their historical hope of world empire.” (Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. “Foundations of the Nineteenth Century“, p. 335) The Talmudic Jew David Wolffsohn was Theodor Herzl’s successor as leader of World Zionism and chairman of the World Zionist Organization (WZO). He presided over the Zionist Congress at the Hague in 1907 and gave the opening and closing speeches. The New York Times tells us that in

his closing address Wolffsohn pleaded for more unity among the Jews and said that Jewry eventually must conquer the world! (“ZIONIST LEADER DIES. – David Wolffsohn Was Once Chairman of International Committee.” The New York Times. 17 Sept. 1914.)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6tcv7d6>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Wolffsohn](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Wolffsohn))

(See also - [http://books.google.ca/books/about/David\\_Wolffsohn.html?id=LIUNAAAAIAAJ&redir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.ca/books/about/David_Wolffsohn.html?id=LIUNAAAAIAAJ&redir_esc=y))

(See also - <http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Zionism/firstcong.html>)

(See also - <http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=9803E2DB1638E633A25754C1A96F9C946596D6CF>)

In 1922 at a Zionist conference in Carlsbad, California, Zionist leader Nahum Sokolow boastfully gloated that the League of Nations (predecessor of the United Nations) was a Jewish construct and tool, and that Jerusalem will one day be capital of the world upon the realization of their dark plans:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum\\_Sokolow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum_Sokolow))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League\\_of\\_Nations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations))

“The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world’s peace. We Jews throughout the world will make the League’s struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory.” (“SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE – Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital.” The New York Times. 28 Aug. 1922.)

(See also - <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9B07E2DE1039EF3ABC4051DFBE668389639EDE>)

Theodore Newman Kaufman was an American Jew , I have already told you about this cocksucker in my previous articles also, who published a book in 1941 calling for the extermination of the entire German race and nation in a “final solution” of sterilization. (See: Kaufman, Theodore N. Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941) In the same year of his book’s publication, this devilish Jew gave an interview to The Canadian Jewish Chronicle in which he fervently

articulated his desire not only for the annihilation of all German Gentiles, but also for Jewish World Government, stating:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore\\_N.\\_Kaufman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman))

(See also - <http://blacksun666.ucoz.ru/load/0-0-0-2-20>)

(See also -

<http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=rPJOAAAAIBAJ&sjid=gkwDAAAAIBAJ&dq=theodore-kaufman%20germany%20must%20perish&pg=2325%2C5306430>)

“I believe that the Jews have a mission in life. They must see to it that the nations of the world get together in one vast confederation. ‘Union Now’ is the beginning of this. Slowly but surely the world will develop into paradise. We will have perpetual peace. And the Jews will do the most to bring about this confederation, because they have the most to gain.”

Kaufman’s call for “Union Now” was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order “Alliance Israelite Universelle” in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true ‘Protocols’ style: “The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of “Union and Progress”: such is the motto of humanity.” Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, “The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion”.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe\\_Cr%C3%A9mieux](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\\_Isra%C3%A9lite\\_Universelle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_Isra%C3%A9lite_Universelle))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7vwzdjg>)

(See also - [http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/Protocols\\_of\\_the\\_Ruffle\\_Crested\\_Kikes\\_of\\_Zion.pdf](http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/Protocols_of_the_Ruffle_Crested_Kikes_of_Zion.pdf))

In 1940, Arthur Greenwood — the Deputy Leader of the British Labour Party and member of the British War Cabinet — made a vocal pledge to American Jewry that upon the defeat of the Axis Powers in WWII he would do his utmost to help realize the formation of a “New World Order” in the world, led and dominated by the Jews. The groveling Zionist stooge proclaimed,

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur\\_Greenwood](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Greenwood))

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9B03EFDC1639E23ABC4E53DFB667838B659EDE>)

“When we have achieved victory, as we assuredly shall, the nations will have the opportunity of establishing a new world order ... In such a world it is our confident hope that the conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted.”

He added,

“In the rebuilding of civilized society after the war, there should and will be a real opportunity for Jews everywhere to make a distinctive and constructive contribution.” (See this facsimile of the New York Times article)

(See also - [http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687\\_hU6oA/VMtQCazdq-I/AAAAAAAAA6A/NSiUIJnxdjM/s1600/1940NewWorldOrderPledgedToJews.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687_hU6oA/VMtQCazdq-I/AAAAAAAAA6A/NSiUIJnxdjM/s1600/1940NewWorldOrderPledgedToJews.jpg))

In 1946, the US government put to Stalin a proposal for World Government, penned by two Globalist Jews — Bernard Baruch and David Lilienthal. Baruch was a wealthy Jewish Wall Street tycoon, and influential adviser to five American presidents. In World War I he was Woodrow Wilson’s chief adviser on national defense and was appointed chairman of the War Industries Board (1918-1919), thus bringing the American war machine under the heel of Jewish financiers. Baruch, and a contingent of his kinsmen, helped frame the economic provisions of the Versailles Treaty of 1919 which carved Germany into pieces after WWI. In his address to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission on the 14th of June, 1946, Baruch made the following “Protocolist”, One-Worldist pronouncement:

(See also - <http://mailstar.net/baruch-plan.html>)

(See also - <http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-baruch.html>)

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6rdm3s5>)

“Behind the black portent of the new atomic age lies a hope which, seized upon with faith, can work out salvation ... Let us not deceive ourselves: we must elect world peace or world destruction. ... Peace is never long preserved by weight of metal or by an armament race. Peace can be made tranquil and secure only by understanding and agreement fortified by sanctions. We must embrace international cooperation or international disintegration.”



Baruch also predicted the “Cold War” between the US and the USSR. In 1948, during a speech before the Senate’s Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program, he said,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6ssa2wu>)

“Although the shooting war is over, we are in the midst of a cold war which is getting warmer.”

Fellow Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, peculiarly predicted the ascendancy of Woodrow Wilson to the presidency, and in his autobiography, “Challenging Years,” (p. 161) boasted “that an immensely influential hidden power” — with which he was intimately acquainted — “had chosen Wilson as a major pawn in their political game” even before the president of Princeton University had entered into politics. Wise would go on to become one of Wilson’s chief advisers who was instrumental in persuading Wilson to support the ‘Balfour Declaration’. Wilson, of course, was the “poodle on a string” of the conniving Protocolist Jews, having signed into law two of the most important planks of their Communist Manifesto — Plank #2, “A heavy progressive or graduated income tax,” and Plank #5, the creation of a central bank, “with exclusive monopoly.”

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen\\_Samuel\\_Wise](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Samuel_Wise))

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/more-unbelievable-exact-zionist.html?zx=872ff554b8ba9020>)

(See also - <http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/wise.html>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour\\_Declaration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_Declaration))

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40>)

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=537>)

Perhaps in a fit of rebelliousness against his masters, Woodrow Wilson made this ominous remark about the secret forces controlling the United States government from behind the scenes,

“...we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world — no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men.” (Woodrow, Wilson. *New Freedom: a Call for the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People*. [S.I.]: Indypublish Com, 2007, p. 201)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7runs7e>)

Further clarification and confirmation of this ongoing Jewish World Government project was provided by Israel's first prime minister — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, Zionist terrorist and Bolshevist internationalist — David Ben-Gurion. In 1962, Ben-Gurion predicted the end of the Cold War in the late 1980s, and went on to express a burning desire for world governance, led by the Jewish nation:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Ben-Gurion](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ben-Gurion))

“The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: the Cold War will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligensia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah.” (Gurion, David Ben & Duchovny, Amram. David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in Look Magazine, January 16, 1962, p. 20)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7qossxn>)

(See also - <http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-9OuuuzerkqU/VMuQUikizjI/AAAAAAAAA6Q/axyUNDkqC8g/s1600/click.jpg>)

Ben-Gurion reiterated his ostentatious dreams of a Jewish Utopia when he said: “Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel and world Jewry, it aspires to become the spiritual center of the world.” The Israeli prime minister was a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist who stated his rotten aims openly. He spilled the blood of tens of thousands of Palestinians and was responsible for the uprooting and beheading of their nation. He, along with his clique of ferocious Zionist bandits, gangsters and thugs, masterminded “the Nakba” which has been described as “the mass deportation of a million Palestinians from their cities and villages, massacres of civilians, and the razing to the ground of hundreds of Palestinian villages.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73dz2n6>)

(See also - <http://www.alnakba.org/>)

Flaunting his Jewish pride and arrogantly mocking his victims by falsely claiming to be a victim, Ben-Gurion sanctimoniously said:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/82ar35h>)

“We would not have taken on this war merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state. There have been only two great people: the Greeks and the Jews. Perhaps the Greeks were even greater than the Jews, but now I can see no sign of that old greatness in the modern Greeks. Maybe when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no sign of degeneration at present. [...] Suffering makes a people greater, and we have suffered much. We had a message to give the world, but we were overwhelmed, and the message was cut off in the middle. In time there will be millions of us — becoming stronger and stronger — and we will complete the message. [...] Our policy must be the unity of the human race. The world is divided into two blocs. We consider that the United Nations’ ideal is a Jewish ideal.”

Ben-Gurion believed Jews to be living gods on earth, superior to Gentiles in every way, stating:

“My concept of the messianic ideal and vision is not a metaphysical one but a socio-cultural-moral one ... I believe in our moral and intellectual superiority, in our capacity to serve as a model for the redemption of the human race. This belief of mine is based on my knowledge of the Jewish people, not some mystical faith; the glory of the divine presence is within us, in our hearts, and not outside of us.” (Hertzberg, Arthur. *The Zionist State*. Jewish Publication Society, 1997, p. 94)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/d27athq>)

Ben-Gurion’s “prophecy” of an earthly Jewish kingdom ruled from Jerusalem was similarly expressed by the Temple Mount Faithful organization newsletter (2000), which says:

(See also - <http://www.templemountfaithful.org/s5760.htm#HEADER19>)

“The real “United Nations Organization” will be the Kingdom of G-d which will soon be established in Jerusalem, based on the holy laws of G-d. The Temple will again be the heart, soul and focus of Israel and the nations. Mashiach ben David will come and will be the king of Israel and the world. He will come to Jerusalem

and rule from there and establish the Kingdom of G-d over all the world. Jerusalem instead of New York will be the center of the this godly “United Nations Organization” and a new era of justice, spiritual holiness, a real law based on the word of G-d in the Torah and a real peace will open and will be established in Jerusalem exactly as Isaiah prophesied: “The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord’s house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow to it. And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for from Zion shall go forth Torah, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall decide for many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, nor shall they learn war any more. O house of Jacob, come, and let us walk in the light of the Lord.” (Isaiah 2:1-5)

(See also - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A1-5&version=NIV>)

As demonstrated by the Jewish supremacist group “Temple Mount Faithful,” the ancient Jewish plan for world ownership is prophesied in the Jewish Old Testament book of Isaiah. This book, among others, exemplifies the Jewish supremacist mentality. For example, in Isaiah 60:16, it says: “Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.” Isaiah 61:5 reiterates this concept of Gentile servitude to the Jews, stating: “And strangers [non-Jews] shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien [non-Jews] shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.” Isaiah 60:5 and Isaiah 61:6 prophesied that the Jews will come to possess all the wealth of the world: “the wealth of the nations [the Goyim] shall come unto thee [the Jews]. ... You will feed on the wealth of nations, and in their riches you will boast.” I did already told you about this comrades , in previous article of mine viz World Domination - Dream of Judaism. It can be accessed here: [josministries.prophbb.com/topic7609.html](http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic7609.html)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-16.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-5.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-5.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-6.htm>)

When Ben-Gurion referred to “everybody” in his Protocolist Prophecy he was most likely only referring to Jews, since the Zohar states: “‘living soul’ refers to Israel, who have holy living souls from above, and “cattle and creeping thing and beast of the earth” to the other peoples who are not ‘living soul’.”

(See also -

[http://books.google.ru/books?ei=Ewm5TbbdBsTliALKg6kh&ct=result&id=mBQmAQAAIAAJ&dq=refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above&q=%22living+soul%22+refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above,+and+%22+cattle+and+creeping+thing+and+beast+of+the+earth%22+to+the+other+peoples+who+are+not+%22living+soul%22&redir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.ru/books?ei=Ewm5TbbdBsTliALKg6kh&ct=result&id=mBQmAQAAIAAJ&dq=refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above&q=%22living+soul%22+refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above,+and+%22+cattle+and+creeping+thing+and+beast+of+the+earth%22+to+the+other+peoples+who+are+not+%22living+soul%22&redir_esc=y))

This view is corroborated by the crazed ravings of many prominent Jewish rabbis, including many of Judaism’s most revered sages. Take for instance, Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi (1745-1812), the founder of the extremist Jewish sect “Chabad” who cursed Gentiles, claiming we possess evil souls: “Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever... All Jews are innately good, all Gentiles are innately evil.” (quoted in Foxbrunner, A. Roman. Habad: the Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady. University of Alabama Press, 1992, p. 108)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur\\_Zalman\\_of\\_Liadi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur_Zalman_of_Liadi))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6oap7b7>)

Rabbi Kook the Elder, the revered father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said, “The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews—all of them in all different levels—is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle.” (quoted in Shahak, Israel & Mezvinsky, Norman. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. London: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 176)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cad32fh>)

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the “Lubavitcher Rebbe” who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that, “The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: ‘Let us differentiate.’ Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of ‘let us differentiate’ between totally different species. This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world...A non-Jew’s entire reality is only vanity. It is written, ‘And the strangers

shall guard and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5). The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews..." (Ibid., p. 59)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/79d2hny>)

An immigrant to Israel from the U.S., Rabbi Ginsburgh speaks freely of his belief in the Jews' genetic-based, spiritual superiority over non-Jews: "If you saw two people drowning, a Jew and a non-Jew, the Torah says you save the Jewish life first. ... If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA...If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value." (Ibid., p. 62)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7lhk86p>)

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages, declared that Gentiles exist solely to serve the Jews as slaves. According to the rabbi: "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel." (Mandel, Jonah. "Yosef: Gentiles Exist Only To Serve Jews." The Jerusalem Post. 10/18/2010) And these are just the statements Jews have made aloud my fellow comrades. Just imagine how these bastards talk when they know Gentiles aren't listening.

Another cardinal proof of the Zionist World Conspiracy was the incredible foresight displayed by Zionist leader Simon Maximilian Südfeld (alias Max Nordau), Theodore Herzl's close confidant who convinced him to organize the first Zionist conference in Basel, Switzerland in 1897. At the sixth Zionist Congress in 1903 — eleven years before World War I commenced and forty-five years before Israel was established — Nordau spoke of a coming "World War" resulting in the creation of a Jewish state in Palestine, which England would help to procure for them:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max\\_Nordau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Nordau))

"Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where, with the help of England, a free and Jewish Palestine will be created." (quoted in Rosenthal, Litman. "A Prophet Speaks", American Jewish News, New York, Vol. 4, No. 2, September 19, 1919. p. 464; also quoted in Stevens, Richard P. Zionism and Palestine Before the Mandate. Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972, p. 153)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6srw9q8>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/43s7okk>)

Strange and incredible — is it not Comrades? — that a leading Zionist Jew was able to predict the course of events of the next several decades. It appears Max Nordau was not the only Jew with an uncanny gift of foresight. Leading communist ideologue and co-author of “The Communist Manifesto”, crypto-Jew Friedrich Engels, made it clear that he and his fellow communist comrades were comfortable with human sacrifices amounting to the loss of tens of millions of lives, in order to pave the way for revolution and a global communist imperium. In 1887, Engels somehow knew a “World War” was on the horizon and would soon arrive on the shores of Europe, laying waste to Europe’s empires and thus leaving the continent vulnerable to communist revolution, upheaval and subversion:

“No other war is now possible for Prussia-Germany than a world war, and indeed a world war of hitherto unimagined sweep and violence. Eight to ten millions soldiers will mutually kill each other off and in the process devour Europe barer than any swarm of locusts ever did. The desolation of the Thirty Years War compressed in three or four years and spread over the entire continent: famine, plague, general savagery, taking possession both of the armies and of the masses of the people, as a result of universal want; hopeless demoralization of our complex institutions of trade industry and credit, ending in universal bankruptcy; collapse of the old states and their traditional statecraft, so that crowns will roll over the pavements by the dozens and no one to be found to pick them up; absolute impossibility of foreseeing where this will end, or who will emerge victor from the general struggle. Only one result is absolutely sure: general exhaustion and the creation of the conditions for the final victory of the working class.” (quoted in Wolfe, David Bertram. *Marxism, One Hundred Years In The Life of a Doctrine*. Dial Press, (1965), p. 67)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/c6amuwo>)

Another who predicted the impending doom of a grand European conflict was Jan Gotlib Bloch, a Polish crypto-Jew, banker/financier, Zionist activist, “campaigner against Russian antisemitism”, and acquaintance of Theodore Herzl. In 1899, Bloch published a book about military warfare titled, “Is War Now Possible?”, within which he envisioned a “long war”, a “great war of entrenchments”, which would involve some ten million men. Bloch asserted that economic factors would be “the dominant and decisive element in the matter” and that the future of war was not fighting but famine, resulting in the bankruptcy of nations and the break-up of social organization of societies. (Ferguson, Niall. “The Pity of War”, p. 9)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib\\_Bloch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch))

(See also -

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib\\_Bloch#Confronting\\_antisemitism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch#Confronting_antisemitism))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib\\_Bloch#Sympathy\\_to\\_Zionism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch#Sympathy_to_Zionism))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8ax8kce>)

It is clear that International Jews foresaw the First World War. Did they do nothing but foresee it? The facts do not stop at foresight, but run on to provocation. Perhaps prominent Zionist Jews and Communist Jews were cognizant of the eventual outbreak of a World War because they strove to bring it to fruition utilizing their unmatched money, media and political clout?

The Protocols of Zion gives us insight into this question Comrades...

“We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.” (The Protocols of Zion, 7:3)

(See also -

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion3.htm#PROTOCOL%20No.%207>)

Zionist Jew kingpin, Chaim Weizmann, admitted as much in a letter to Winston Churchill. Historian David Irving documented Weizmann’s venture to persuade Churchill to help the Zionists create a Jewish Fighting Force — an army of Jewish terrorists to be used as a battering ram to forcefully overtake Palestine and wantonly genocide the Arabs living there — in exchange for the Jews’ dragging America into WWII on England’s side. The arrogant and conceited Jew, Weizmann, couldn’t help but boast about how his fellow Jews “did it in the last war and are keen to do it again”:

“On September 10, 1941 Weizmann therefore wrote an outspoken letter to the prime minister in which he recalled how the Jews of the United States had pulled their country into war before; he promised that they could do it again – provided that Britain toed the line over Palestine. Two years had passed since the Jewish Agency had offered the support of the Jews throughout the world – the Jewish ‘declaration of war’ on Germany; a whole year had passed, he added, since the P.M. had personally approved his offer to recruit Jews in Palestine for service in the Middle East or elsewhere. For two years the Agency had met only humiliation. Ten thousand Palestinian Jews had fought in Libya, Abyssinia, Greece, Crete, and Syria, he claimed, but this was never mentioned.



“Then Weizmann came to his real sales-pitch: ‘There is only one big ethnic group [in the USA] which is willing to stand, to a man, for Great Britain, and a policy of “all-out aid” for her: the five million Jews. From Secretary Morgenthau, Governor [of New York State] Lehmann, Justice [Felix] Frankfurter, down to the simplest Jewish workman or trader, they are conscious of all that this struggle against Hitler implies.’ British statesmen, he reminded Churchill, had often acknowledged that it was these Jews who had brought the United States into the war in 1917. ‘They are keen to do it – and may do it – again.’ All that he and the Jews of the United States were asking for, therefore, was the formation now of a Jewish Fighting Force.” (Irving, David. *Churchill’s War: Triumph in Adversity* Vol. 2. Focal Point Publications, 2001, Pp. 76-77; also see this facsimile of Weizmann’s letter to Churchill)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73gcfmt>)

(See also - <http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-bqFNMvdvUNw/VMuRs5chUI/AAAAAAAAA6c/ZOjjOTwLVeM/s1600/Weizmann-Letter.jpg>)

The “godfather of Zionism”, Theodore Herzl, was not shy about admitting that the Jews do indeed possess the necessary power to bring about world wars and revolutions, stating: “The wealthy Jews control the world...In their hands lies the fate of government and nations. They (the Jews) set governments one against the other and by their decree governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews play, the nations and the rulers dance.”

(See also - <http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Famous-Zionist-Quotes/Story643.html>)

(See also - <http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/gilad-atzmon-the-anti-semitic-side-of-zionism-must-watch.html>)

In his book “Jewish State”, Herzl spoke of the Jews’ “terrible power of the purse”:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/crmitt6>)

“Every point which arises in the relations between nations is a question of might. I do not here surrender any portion of our prescriptive right when I make this statement. In the world as it now is and will probably remain, might precedes right. For us to be loyal patriots as were the Huguenots who were forced to emigrate is therefore useless. ... The Jews must acquire economic power sufficiently great to overcome prejudice against them. When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, but when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse.”

The desolate reality of Jewish warmongering was elucidated in the August 1877 issue of Frank Leslie's "Popular Monthly", later known as "The American Magazine", which reported:

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/1877-jewish-bankers-financing-all-wars.html>)

"To-day, the great Jewish bankers, such as the Rothschilds, may almost be said to hold in their hands the peace of Europe. They are creditors of most of the Governments of the world and there are few nations willing to risk the dangers and losses of war unless they have assurance from these potent capitalists of such monetary aid as may be necessary for carrying on a campaign. In the present European war, one of the combatants, having nothing to lose, is reckless of the consequence to her already bankrupt treasury, and the other, while yet the conflict has scarcely begun, has been compelled to seek the aid of Jewish bankers to secure means for its prosecution."

In 1881 the prestigious banking journal, Rhodes' Journal, informed us that Jewish international bankers held the keys to peace and war in Europe (often instigating the latter for monetary gain, evidently):

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/1881-rothschild-bankers-run-europe-and.html>)

"It must be admitted that the Jewish people control the financial markets of Europe, possessing a much greater influence than in this country. The Emperor of Russia found that he could not place a loan in the Continental markets, because Rothschild did not view such a loan as favorable to the interests of England. A few Jewish bankers are therefore really the arbitrators of peace and war in Europe."

The internet blogger known as the Black Rabbit of Inlé compiled numerous quotes on the immense influence of the Rothschild family on his page "King of The Jews," some of which I will reproduce below Comrades:

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/01/king-of-jews.html>)

The Rothschilds' official biographer, Niall Ferguson, explained the "quasi-royal status" of this Jewish banking dynasty and how their wealth is believed by some Jews to be "for a higher purpose... to avenge the wrongs of Israel":

"To poorer Jews throughout Europe, Nathan Rothschild's extraordinary rise to riches had an almost mystical significance—hence the legend of the "Hebrew talisman," the magical source of his good luck, which became associated with him

in Jewish lore. This extraordinary story—a version of which was published by an anonymous author in London just four years after Nathan Rothschild’s death (1836)—imagined that the source of Nathan’s financial success was his possession of a magical talisman. His wealth was in fact intended for a higher purpose: “to avenge the wrongs of Israel” by securing “the re-establishment of Judah’s kingdom—then rebuilding of thy towers, Oh! Jerusalem!” and “the restoration of Judea to our ancient race.” (Ferguson, Niall. *The House of Rothschild: Volume 1: Money’s Prophets: 1798-1848*, Viking, (1999), pp. 21/22)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bowo4kl>)

Ferguson added that,

“... because of their wealth, other Jews looked to them for leadership in their pursuit of equal civil and political rights. As we shall see, this leadership was forthcoming from a remarkably early stage... acquiring quasi-royal status in the eyes of other Jews.” (Ibid., p. 22)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/chff427>)

The Niles’ National Register published in 1828 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bogfwnf>)

“... the house of Rothschild certainly stands preeminent at the recent death of one, who was thought the richest banker in Europe.”

The Niles’ National Register published on Sept 19, 1835, says:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/75qp423>)

“The ROTHSCHILDS are the wonders of modern banking ... we see the descendants of Judah, after a persecution of two thousand years, peering above kings, rising higher than emperors, and holding a whole continent in the hollow of their hands. The Rothschild govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburg to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people. He holds the keys of peace or war, blessing or cursing.”

The Bankers Magazine printed in 1847 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/799qupu>)

“The five brothers (Anselm, Solomon, Nathan, Charles & James) have taken part in most of the great financial affairs of Austria, of France, of England, and of almost every country. They have formed among themselves an invincible phalanx. By themselves, or by their agents, they have exercised a great control over the principal places in Europe, and, faithful to their habit, never to undertake anything separately and to concert all their operations, they have followed one unvaried and identical system. Their power was such, that at one time they were free to make either peace or war.”

The Ladies’ Repository published in 1863 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/88qpla6>)

“Baron Lionel Rothschild, the first Jew ever admitted into the English Parliament, and the wealthiest man, it is believed, now residing on our planet.”

The Cyclopaedia of Commercial & Business Anecdotes printed in 1865, writes:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8yorz15>)

“The Rothschilds, Wealthiest Bankers in the World. The house of Rothschild is the impersonation of that money power which governs the world.”

The Review of Reviews printed in 1890 opined:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cpgrj32>)

“The change in the position of the Jew within the last half of the century is one of the most remarkable character. Fifty years ago the Jew was inert and imbecile. Now he exercises a power greater than in the days of David or Solomon. The Jews to-day influence more people, control more bullion, and exercise more legislative power than they did when they had their temple their land, and their sceptre.”

Printed in 1905, Jewish Literature & Other Essays says:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bsg72og>)

“The palaces of the Rothschilds, the richest family in the world, harbor many a warm heart, whose pulsations are quickened by the thought of Israel’s history and poetic heritage. Wealth has not abated a jot of their enthusiasm and loyal love for the faith.”

Printed between 1901 and 1906 The Jewish Encyclopedia asserted:

(See also - <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/12909-rothschild>)

“It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.”

## Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 2

Continued .....[]

British economist J. A. Hobson's seminal book, "Imperialism", published in 1902, states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/c5vp95h>)

"Does anyone seriously suppose that a great war could be undertaken by any European State, or a great State loan subscribed, if the house of Rothschild and its connections set their face against it?"

The Missionary Review of the World, Volume 29, printed in 1906 disclosed:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6slopwx>)

"The Possession of Wealth: One Jewish banking house is estimated to control \$30,000,000,000. The Rothschilds in ten years loaned \$482,000,000. Nearly one-half of the gold coined, of the entire world, is said to be in Jewish hands."

In 1909, seven years before becoming British Prime Minister, David Lloyd George stated in a speech:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8744n3n>)

"I should really like to know, is Lord Rothschild the dictator of this country? Are we really to have all the ways of reform, financial and social, blocked simply by a noticeboard, 'No thoroughfare. By order of Nathaniel Rothschild'?"

Another of the family biographers, Derek Wilson, conceded that critics of the Rothschilds have legitimate reasons for anxiety, affirming:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cp7j3v7>)

"The House of Rothschild is immensely more powerful than any financial empire that has ever preceded it, and it is able to control governments behind the scenes, secretly."

Dutch economist Ad Broere, in his 2010 book "Ending The Global Casino," informs us that,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bpz6mpt>)

"The 19th century became known as the age of the Rothschilds when it was estimated they controlled half of the world's wealth. While their wealth continues

to increase today, they have managed to blend into the background, giving an impression that their power has waned. They only apply the Rothschild name to a small fraction of the companies they actually control.”

Jewish leader, Louis Marshall, subtly confessed that the schemes of Zionism were a long-term plan for Jewish power-grabbing, stating: “Zionism is but an incident of a far-reaching plan: it is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon.” This Jewish World Plot is not a new phenomena by any means, and most likely originated with the advent of Judaism itself over 3000 years ago. A shocking clue to its existence was left behind in 1492 by the Grand Sanhedrin which resided in Constantinople,

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis\\_Marshall](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Marshall))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7sgslzz>)

“In 1492, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion. This was the reply:

Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain 3 obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians’ lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.
5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.
6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE.” (L. Fry, Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 51-52; also see these facsimiles of this letter, one & two)

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part\\_2.htm](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part_2.htm))

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict\\_01.jpg](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_01.jpg))

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict\\_02.jpg](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_02.jpg))

The Jews hide behind a bogus veneer of victimhood in order to deceive naive Gentiles about their sinister agenda and carnivorous quest for World Governance. This guilt and sympathy peddling charade is laughably transparent. Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (1874-1949) — the co-founder of the World Jewish Congress and other subversive groups — frantically howled that the whole of Christendom owes the Jews a homeland in Palestine for perceived wrongs done to the Jews. Stephen S Wise annoyingly squawked: “The rebuilding of Zion will be the reparation of all Christendom for all the wrongs done to the Jews.” In 1900 Rabbi Wise let slip the premeditated hoax of holocaustianity when he spoke of “6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism.” That was one of dozens upon dozens of references and invocations of the cabalistic fable of “6,000,000 persecuted, dead or dying Jews” from 1900 through 1945, leading up to the creation of the state of Israel on the back of this deceptive, yet obvious hoax, in 1948.

(See also - MY Article Exposed - 6 million fucked up Myth  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7105.html>)

United States Federal Judge, Julian Mack (1866-1943), chaired a plethora of Zionist organizations and worked vociferously to establish a Zionist state on stolen Palestinian land. In true Jewish supremacist fashion, this rabid nutcase demanded money from Christians to fund the heinous Zionist colonial project in Palestine, saying that this must be done “in appreciation of the debt which all the world owes to the Jews.” Believing the world owes them, these pompous, supremacist Jews don’t just demand Palestine — they want the entire planet handed over to them on a silver platter along with all of its valuables and treasures!

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian\\_Mack](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Mack))

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/1920-all-world-owes-debt-to-jews.html>)

These damning facts, quotes and pronouncements — taken together — are extremely significant bits of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jewish



World Plot and the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion. Many of these astonishing statements are completely mimetic of what is outlined in the Protocols — a one-world tyrannical state governed by Jews upon which a Jewish World Tyrant, whom they refer to as the “King Despot of the Blood of Zion” (a descendant of the House of David), will be crowned king and rule the earth:

“Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they should turn also from us in favor of that KING-DESPOT OF THE BLOOD OF ZION, WHOM WE ARE PREPARING FOR THE WORLD.” (The Protocols of Zion, 3:15)

“The recognition of our despot ... will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamor: “Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives.” (The Protocols of Zion , 10:18)

“When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world.” (The Protocols of Zion, 15:23)

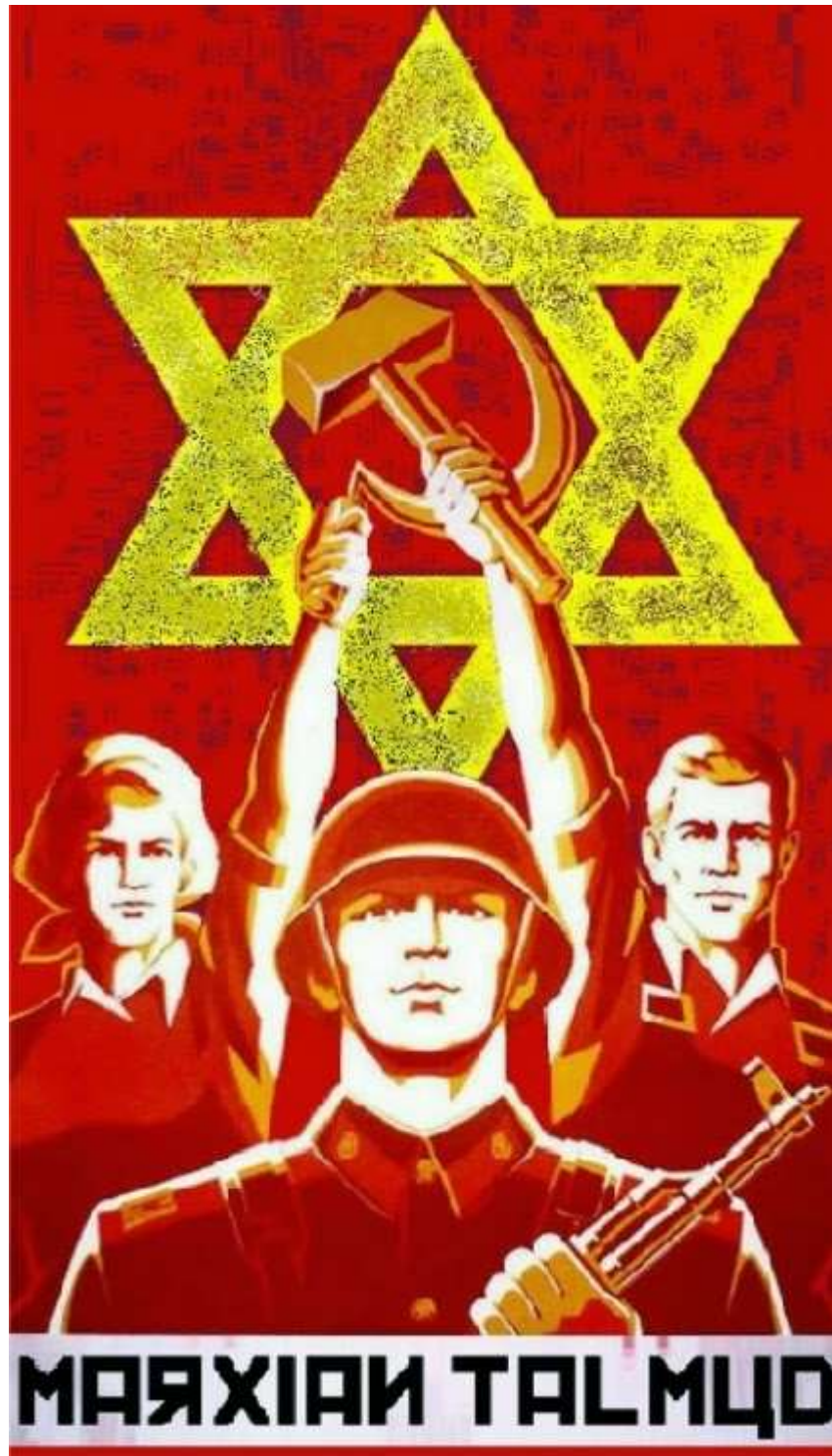
Much of this was affirmed by a man named Benjamin Freedman, a former Zionist and former Jew who converted to Christianity and became an outspoken critic of Zionism and international Jewish intrigue. Freedman was a successful New York businessman who had been for many years on a first name basis with many leading Zionist power-brokers as well as several American presidents. Thus he had intimate first-hand knowledge of international politics, the role Jews played in it and influence they wielded over it. He wrote a book called “The Hidden Tyranny” and, in 1961, gave a very illuminating speech at The Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., primarily exposing the role of Zionist Jewry in bringing America into World War I in return for British support for the Zionist ambition to seize and colonize Palestine at the war’s end.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin\\_H.\\_Freedman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_H._Freedman))

(See also - <http://www.whale.to/c/hiddenyrranny.pdf>)

(See also - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puECgVo-GqE>)

## Club of Death - Judea and Bolshevism



As previously I exposed in my other two articles viz [topic7627.html](#) and [topic7660.html](#) Communism — also known as Bolshevism — is a Jewish confidence trick — a swindle to establish Jewish control over Gentile nations that were not compliant with the aims of International Finance Jewry. The so-called “Russian Revolution” of 1917 was not a Russian phenomenon at all, but rather a well-organized and executed Jewish coup d’etat. The first communist-led

upheaval of 1905 was also the work of plotting Jewish agitators and radicals. These are well established facts, not spurious claims as the lying Jews would have you believe.

The Jewish controlled press, Hollywood movie industry and intellectual domain of most Western countries, have endeavored to not only downplay the role of Jews in Bolshevism, but also to whitewash Bolshevik atrocities. A conspiracy of silence regarding the monstrous crimes of Communism continues even today, whilst we are pummeled from every direction with ridiculous and nonsensical Zionist propaganda about an impossible “holocaust of six million Jews”. Bastard liars masquerading as “journalists”, “professors” and “historians” even strive to glorify or romanticize Communism and murderous Marxist revolutionaries. These sleazy, scum-ridden shills not only never criticize anything having to do with Communism, but always describe it as a sincere and timely experiment with the greatest of social advantages.

(See also - <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7105.html>)

Comrades, At the time, Jews openly bragged that the “Russian” revolution was their making. They were the financiers, the revolutionaries and the bloodthirsty horde of murderous “Cheka” secret police officers (later known as the NKVD, OGPU, KGB, etc) who were responsible for liquidating untold millions of Russians and Eastern Europeans. Now Jews say, “Who, us? No, Jews had nothing to do with it! You’re just antisemitic!” Even those Jews who might still be alive and who took part in the massacres now deny that Jews were involved in these crimes. Even though anti-Semitism became a capital crime punishable by death after the revolution of 1917 (as you shall see), Jews now ludicrously assert that they were “persecuted.” Even though the Christian churches burned while the synagogues were left untouched, Jews now foolishly deny that they were protected. Even though Christian priests and nuns were tortured, executed en masse and forced to sweep the streets — while Jews and rabbis lived high on the hog — Jews now comically claim they were victims of Bolshevism! This is the tried and true victim strategy that Jewish criminals have employed for millennium to evade and escape justice for their hideous crimes.

The Jews had harbored tremendous enmity for the Russian Czars, firstly because they were Christian, and secondly because the Czars kept the Jews marginalized and in check by restricting them to their own areas (the so-called “Jewish Pale”), and reined them in when they got out of line. For those reasons, among others, fanatical Russian and Eastern European Jews mobilized revolutionary terror brigades to depose and assassinate the Czars. In 1881, Czar Alexander II was assassinated by Jews. Heir to the throne was Czar Nicholas II, the Jews’ next target.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas\\_II\\_of\\_Russia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_II_of_Russia))

The first communist-inspired, Talmudic upheaval in Christian Russia occurred in 1905, led by the Masonic Jews Leon Deustch, Vladimir Lenin, Leiba Bronstein (alias Leon Trotsky) and Trotsky's guide and mentor Israel Helphand (alias Alexander Parvus) — the multimillionaire financier who was also a political adviser of the “Young Turks” (i.e. crypto-Jews who sparked a revolution in Ottoman Turkey in 1908, to facilitate Zionist ambitions). Parvus raked in millions in profits from the sale of weapons and foodstuffs to the Turkish Army, who — under the captainship of the crypto-Jewish “Young Turks” — carried out the Armenian massacres of 1915, slaying 1.5 million Christians. (See: Bjerknnes, Christopher Jon. *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, 2006)

(See also - <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/RUS1905.htm>)

(See also - <http://www.aryanunity.com/redwatchonline/trotsky.html>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir\\_Lenin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Lenin))

(See also - [http://yqyq.net/5381-Aleksandr\\_Parvus\\_Izrail\\_Gel\\_fand.html](http://yqyq.net/5381-Aleksandr_Parvus_Izrail_Gel_fand.html))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander\\_Parvus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Parvus))

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95>)

(See also - <http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm>)

Jews boastfully claimed responsibility for the 1905 revolutionary uprising. For example, The Maccabean of London wrote in an article entitled “A Jewish Revolution” in November of 1905:

“The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to other countries. But the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire.” (quoted in: L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), p. 40.)

I recommend you read this wonderful book *COMrades, Water Flowing Eastwards - The War Against the Kingship of CHrist*. The link to pdf is just down below in first see also bracket.

(See also - <http://www.whale.to/c/WatersFlowingEastward.pdf>)

Bolshevist undertakings, like Zionist ones, were subsidized by wealthy Jewish loan-sharks. In preparation for the 1905 revolution, Jewish bankers manufactured a war between Russia and Japan. They had long been conducting a perfidious economic war against Russia by sabotaging Russia's ability to secure Western loans and by financing Russia's enemies. This was done in a malicious effort to weaken Russia economically and physically, thus making it ripe for revolution, communist subversion and Jewish plundering. Prominent Jewish banker and "philanthropist", Jacob Henry Schiff — the Rothschild emissary in America who headed the powerhouse Kuhn, Loeb & Co. bank in New York — financed the Japanese war effort against Russia by floating them a loan of \$200,000,000 USD. (See also: "Genocidal Jewish Supremacist Jacob H. Schiff" & "Jewish Bankers Again Target Russia for Revolution" for a plethora of sources documenting Schiff's schemes against Russia)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russo-Japanese\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russo-Japanese_War))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob\\_Schiff](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Schiff))

(See also - <http://www.zionistdevils.blogspot.ru/2011/07/failed-communist-revolution-of-1905.html>)

(See also - <http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2008/01/genocidal-jewish-supremacist-jacob-h.html>)

(See also - <http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2007/12/jewish-bankers-again-target-russia-for.html>)

The Jewish Communal Register of New York City 1917-1918 wrote of Jacob Schiff,

"The firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., floated the large Japanese War loans of 1904-05, thus making possible the Japanese victory over Russia. [...] Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market of the United States."

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7swe9dy>)

Not only did the raging Russophobe Jacob Schiff finance Russia's enemies to attack her, but he also financed the distribution of revolutionary propaganda to Russian POWs being held in Japanese prison camps during the 1904-1905 Japanese-Russo war. He had hoped that this propaganda would poison their minds against the Czar and upon their return to Russia at the war's end they would commit mutiny and help install the Jewish communists into power.

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E05E4DB143AE433A25757C2A9659C946696D6CF>)

Although the attempted revolution of 1905 failed to bring down the Russian Czarist government, the Marxist Jews had caused a great deal of carnage. The murderous bloodletting of the Jews was noted by William Eleroy Curtis, in a speech he delivered to the National Geographic Society on 14 December, 1906:

#### “THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen’s council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and captured \$270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got \$850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the Jewish revolutionists." (W. E. Curtis, "The Revolution in Russia", The National Geographic Magazine, Volume 18, Number 5, (May, 1907), pp. 302-316, at 313-314.)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/jews-committing-massacres-in-russia.html>)

Author Juri Lina, on page 141 of his book "Under the Sign of the Scorpion", described the unbridled terror inflicted by the Marxist Jews:

"20 000 people were killed or crippled as a result of the terrorist actions in the years 1905-06, according to the film director Stanislav Govorukhin. Novoye Vremya put the total figure at 50 000 in March 1911. Both Parvus and Trotsky began to understand that all these sporadic terrorist actions would not be enough to support and decisively change the outcome of the coup attempts in October (when the all-out political strike was organized and terrorist actions were staged), December 1905, and in January 1906, when the last, desperate attempt to overthrow the Tsar's regime was made. Lenin, who sceptically followed the events in Russia from his exile, came to the same conclusion. Mass terror was needed for a victory. The "revolutionaries" dreamed of civil war."

This is also a wonderful book comrades, UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion by Juri Lina - Download link is down there.

(See also - [https://ia600500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign\\_scorpion.pdf](https://ia600500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf)) <<<, download link

The Masonic Jews fumed with anger upon realizing the utter failure of their putrid plans to overthrow the Czar and establish a Jewish tyranny; but their homicidal dreams and desires lived on. They immediately began plotting another revolution, which manifest in the year 1917.

These mealy-mouthed Marxist Jews slyly preached against capitalism by day, whilst hobnobbing with the richest of America's and Europe's Jewish capitalist bankers by night, who had been covertly subsidizing their baneful Bolshevik agitation activities for quite some time. This farcical Hebraic ruse couldn't have been more transparent. For example, the Jewish Marxist revolutionary, Leon Trotsky, socialized and played chess with über "bourgeois" Zionist Jew banker, Baron Rothschild, in Vienna. (Nedava, Joseph. "Trotsky and the Jews", Jewish

Publication Society of America, (1972), p. 36) In 1916, the mischievous, lying Jew Trotsky was summoned to the United States by the aforementioned Jewish mega-banker Jacob Schiff, and was given the task of recruiting and training Russian-Jewish immigrants from the Lower East Side of New York City as Marxist terrorist radicals for the Bolshevik revolution.

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/trotsky-rothschild.html>)

On March 27, 1917, Trotsky and his 300 well-trained Jewish communists from Manhattan's Lower East Side, boarded the Norwegian steamer "Kristianiafjord" for a journey that brought them to St. Petersburg in Russia. Before departing, Jacob Schiff gave Trotsky and his congregation of cabalist conspirators \$20,000,000. Simultaneously, Lenin and his Jewish comrades — facilitated by the German government — boarded a sealed train car which took them from Scandinavia to Petrograd, sitting on ten million dollars in gold supplied by Germany's richest Jewish banker, Max Warburg (whose brother Paul, strangely enough, was the chief architect of the Federal Reserve System, the Rothschild-controlled central bank of the United States).

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/who-do-you-think-financed-lenin-stalin.html>)

(See also - [http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Sealed\\_Train](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Sealed_Train))

(See also - <http://www.thecopydude.com/lenin-a-sealed-train-and-10m-dollars/>)

Henry Wickham Steed, the chief editor of The Times, discerned that this financial aid went beyond the Kerensky regime, stating that,

"the prime movers [of the Bolshevik revolution] were Jacob Schiff, Warburg, and other international financiers, who wished above all to bolster up the Jewish Bolsheviks in order to secure a field for German and Jewish exploitation of Russia." (Steed, Henry Wickham. Through thirty years, 1892-1922: a personal narrative, Volume 2. Doubleday, Page & Company, 1924. p. 302)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/3voj6sv>)

In "Czarism and Revolution," Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, (1962), pp. 231-232, we learn of the tidal wave of Jewish money flooding into the Bolshevik cause,

"In an excerpt from a secret report, dated New York, 15 February, 1916, (quoted from Boris Brazol, "The World At the Crossroads", 1921, Boston, Small, Maynard



and Co., Publ, p. 19) we read: “The Russian Revolutionary Party in America has decided upon a policy of overt action. Risings and disturbances may, therefore, be expected at any moment. The first secret meeting, marking the commencement of this new period of violence was held on the East Side in the evening of February 14th and was attended by 62 delegates of whom 50 were veterans of 1905, while the remaining 12 were newly joined members. The majority consisted of Jewish intellectuals, some of whom were professional revolutionaries. The discussions at this meeting were mainly centered around the opportunities offered and the means available for staging a revolution on a grand scale in Russia, the present time being considered extremely propitious. As previously reported, the party had just received from Russia secret information to the effect that all the necessary preliminaries for an immediate rising had been concluded. The only question of concern to the meeting was that of a possible shortage of funds; however, as soon as it arose, several members announced that no fears should be entertained on that subject as, at the appropriate time, the necessary money would be supplied by the sympathizers. In this connection the name of Jacob Schiff was repeatedly mentioned.”

(See also - <http://gulevich.net/statiy.files/agcr.pdf>)

A copy, dated September 23rd, 1919, of “To Moscow,” published in Rostov, contains further interesting facts about the part played by Jacob Schiff in the 1917 revolution. According to this paper, the information is based on a document originating from the French High Commissioner in Washington. The authenticity of this document cannot be contested as it was extracted from the archives of one of the high French government offices. Later it was quoted by Gen. Nechvolodov in his book, previously mentioned (pp. 97-104). Nechvolodov claims that it was drafted by official branches of the American Services and handed by them to the French High Commissioner. I present a few quotations comrades.:

“In February 1916, it was learnt that a revolution was being fomented in Russia and that the following persons and business concerns were engaged in this destructive enterprise: 1) Jacob Schiff; 2) Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (Directors: Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, Mortimer Schiff, Jerome H. Hanauer); 3) Guggenheim; 4) Max Breitung.

“It would therefore appear that the revolution in Russia, which broke out one year after this information was first reported, was sustained by Jewish interests.

“In April 1917, Jacob Schiff publicly declared that it was thanks to his financial support that the revolution in Russia had succeeded.

“In the Spring of the same year, Schiff commenced to subsidize Trotsky, who also received a contribution from ‘Forward’, a Jewish publication of New York.

“Simultaneously, Trotsky and Co. were also being subsidized by Max Warburg and Olaf Aschberg of the Nye Bank in Stockholm, another Jewish concern, the Rhine-Westphalian Syndicate and Jivotovsky, a wealthy Jew whose daughter later married Trotsky. Relations were thus established between multi-millionaire and proletarian Jewry.”

There follows a list of names drawing attention to the predominance of the Jewish element in the first Soviets. This document, after stressing the ties linking Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and other Jewish financial establishments, expresses the opinion “that the Bolshevik movement to a certain degree is the expression of a more general Jewish movement and that certain Jewish banking houses are interested in its furtherance.”



Mofa Agent of Judea Schiff.

Jacob Schiff did indeed publicly boast that “thanks are due to the Jew” that the revolution in Russia had succeeded. Juri Lina documented in similar terms how Jewish loan-sharks from America and Western Europe were throwing money at the Bolsheviks:

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757COA9639C946696D6CF>)

“It was above all Jacob and Mortimer Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto H. Kahn, Max Warburg, Jerome J. Hanauer, Alfred Milner and the copper family Guggenheim who financed the Bolsheviks, according to the Jewish historian David Shub.

A document (861.00/5339) in the archives of the U.S. State Department confirms this. Two further names are mentioned in this document: Max Breitung and Isaac Seligman. All those people were Jews and freemasons. According to the same document, plans to depose the Tsar were made in February 1916. There are always some people who make money out of wars and revolutions. We must not forget this when we seek to understand history.

The Zionist banker and freemason Max Warburg played an important role in funding the Communist propaganda in Russia. He saw to it that the industrialist Hugo Stinnes agreed to give two million roubles to the Bolsheviks’ publishing activity on the 12th of August 1916. (Zeman, “Germany and the Revolution in Russia, 1915-18. Documents from the Archives of the German Foreign Ministry”, London, 1958, p. 92.) Thus there are documents extant which show that Max Warburg and other super-wealthy Jews supported Communism. These statements are not just made up, as certain know-it-alls have claimed.” (Under the Sign of the Scorpion, p. 180)

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757COA9639C946696D6CF>)

Of course, the Jew bankers got a great return on their investment. The Jew Bolsheviks methodically despoiled the wealth and valuables of Russia and the Czar, shipping boat loads of gold back to the vaults of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. in America, Warburg banks in Germany, and their own private bank accounts in various countries:

“The banker Jacob Schiff had given Leon Trotsky 20 million dollars to organise a Bolshevik take-over. That gamble certainly paid off. 600 million roubles in gold were transferred to the United States of America between 1918 and 1922, according to the historian Gary Allen. In the first half of 1921 alone, the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. made a profit of 102 290 000 dollars on the wealth the Bolsheviks had robbed, according to the New York Times, August 23rd, 1921. Multiply that sum by one hundred and you have the present-day value of that money. The Russian historian Dmitri Volkogonov revealed after findings in the

Communist Party archives that “just the Tsarina’s private reserves amounted to 475 million roubles in gold (plus 7 million for the crown jewels)”. (Dagens Nyheter, 31st of August 1992.) The Bolshevik financial department Goskhran confiscated all of this. Some Swedish journalists (including Staffan Skott) have, in accord with the prevailing myth, tried to explain that most of this wealth was handed over to the Communist parties in other countries, while millions of Russians died of starvation. That is not entirely accurate. According to the historian Igor Bunich, Lenin and Trotsky took care of this money personally. The gold, meanwhile, was smuggled out of Russia and deposited into personal bank accounts around the world. (30 tons of gold per year were produced in the Tsarist era in Russia.)” (Under the Sign of the Scorpion, p. 237)

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF>)

Immediately upon their arrival in Russia, the bloody banditry of Jewry commenced, unleashing a carnivorous crusade of destruction never before seen or heard of. The revolutionary turmoil of 1917 — led by the name-changing crypto-Jews Vladimir Ulyanov (alias Lenin), Leiba Bronstein (alias Leon Trotsky), Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Lev Rosenfeld (alias Kamenev), Grigory Radomylsky (alias Zinoviev), Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich, Karl Sobelsohn (alias Radek), Israel Helphand (alias Alexander Parvus), Rosalina Zalkind, Aaron Kuhn (alias Bela Kun), and a thousand and one other Jew Bolsheviks — wrought the stench of death upon the Russland, converting Russia into a temple of evil. When Lenin’s Bolsheviks seized the State in October of 1917, the Russians had become sacrificial lambs to be sent to the slaughterhouse by the new kosher communist butchers who ruled the country with an iron fist.

One of the first acts of brutality that set the stage for the following seventy years of bloodshed, famine, poverty and death, was the cold-blooded assassination of the Russian Imperial family, the Romanov’s — Czar Nicholas II, his wife, daughters and son — by a death squad of Jewish Bolshevik brigands. On orders of Jacob Schiff, the Romanov’s were shot and bayoneted in the Ipatiev House in Ekaterinburg where they had sought refuge, by a coterie of homicidal Jewish assassins: Jacob Sverdlov (first president of the Soviets), Yankel Yurovsky (Cheka general, known as an avid reader of the Talmud), Goloshchekin, Safarov, Voikov, and Syromolotov. The members of the Imperial family in closest succession to the throne were assassinated the following night.

(See also - <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=109>)

(See also - [http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob\\_schiff\\_ordered\\_murder\\_of.html](http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob_schiff_ordered_murder_of.html))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov\\_Sverdlov](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Sverdlov))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov\\_Yurovsky](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Yurovsky))

In “The Last Days of the Romanovs” (p. 393), Robert Wilton, on assignment for The London Times in Russia for 17 years, summed up the “Russian Revolution” in these words:

“The whole record of the Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov and carried out by the Jews Goloshekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yurvsky, is the act, not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader.

The Jewish domination in Russia is supported by certain Russians: the “burgess” Ulyanov alias Lenin, the “noble” Chicherin, the “dissenter” Bonch-Bruevich. They are all mere screens or dummies behind which the Sverdlovs and the thousand and one Jews of Sovepedia continue their work of destruction; having wrecked and plundered Russia by appealing to the ignorance of the working folk, they are now using their dupes to set up a new tyranny worse than any that the world has known.

Sovietdom has consecrated three heroes to whom monuments have been erected: to Karl Marx, to Judas Iscariot, and to Leo Tolstoi, the three names that are associated with the Revolution, Apostasy and Anarchism; two of them Jews.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6pdxuux>)

This “stamp of alien invasion”, as Robert Wilton put it, was unmistakably Jewish and Talmudic. Anti-Zionist author Douglas Reed explained the ethnic clues left behind by the Judaist killers of the Romanov family, and its incredible meaning:

“The chief reason for recounting the details of the pogrom of the Romanoffs is to point to the “fingerprint” which was left in the room where it was done. One of the assassins, presumably their leader, stayed to exult and put a significant signature on the wall, which was covered with obscene or mocking inscriptions in Hebrew, Magyar and German. Among them was a couplet which deliberately related the deed to the Law of the Torah-Talmud and thus offered it to posterity as an example of the fulfilment of that law, and of Jewish vengeance as understood by the Levites. It was written in German by someone who parodied the Jewish poet, Heinrich Heine’s lines on the death of Belshazzar, the imaginary potentate whose murder is portrayed in Daniel as God’s punishment for an affront offered to Judah:

Belsazar ward aber in selbiger Nacht

Von selbigen Knechten umgebracht.

The parodist, sardonically surveying the shambles, adapted these lines to what he had just done:

Belsatsar ward in selbiger Nacht Von seinen Knechten umgebracht.

No clearer clue to motive and identity was ever left behind.” (The Controversy of Zion, p. 195)

(See also - <http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres/reedcontrov.pdf>)

As Douglas Reed aptly noted, the mocking inscription left on the wall of the Ipatiev House where the Romanovs were butchered were lines adapted from a poem by German-Jewish poet, Heinrich Heine, which alluded to the death of a Gentile ruler (Belshazzar, cleverly spelled Belsatsar) in the well-known Old Testament story, who saw “the writing on the wall” foretelling his destruction (Daniel 5), and was killed as punishment for his “offenses” against the Jews’ bloodthirsty deity. The intended symbolism was obviously that another Gentile king, the Tsar, was killed as an act of Jewish retribution. (See also: Waters Flowing Eastward, Chapter: “The Writing on the Wall”, for the cabalistic significance of these inscriptions) Interestingly, the wealth of the Rothschild family — which can be credited with bringing these Jew communists to power in Russia — is believed by some Jews to be “for a higher purpose... to avenge the wrongs of Israel.” Also of great relevance to this story is the fact that poet Heinrich Heine was a friend of Karl Marx, and had once subtly remarked that most Gentiles had no idea about Jewish schemes or worldly ambitions, but that we would find out only after becoming their slaves! Heine said,

(See also -

<http://iamthewitness.com/books/Denis.Fahey/Waters.Flowing.Eastward/2.5.2.The.Writing.on.the.Wall.htm>)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/01/king-of-jews.html>)

(See also -

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich\\_Heine#Political\\_poetry\\_and\\_Karl\\_Marx](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich_Heine#Political_poetry_and_Karl_Marx))

“The deeds of the Jews are as little known to the world as their true nature. Some think they know the Jews because they have seen their beards — but that’s all that appeared of them. In the Middle Ages and in modern times too the Jews are

a walking mystery. This mystery will be resolved, perhaps, and all will be revealed, on the day which the prophet has foretold: when there will be only one shepherd and one flock, and when the righteous who suffered for the salvation of mankind will receive recognition and glory.” (Prawer, Siegbert Salomon. Heine’s Jewish Comedy: A Study of His Portraits of Jews and Judaism. Oxford: Clarendon, 1983. p. 622)

(See also - [http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/jews-will-  
receive-recognition-and-glory.html?zx=4eecd8b587ac5cc](http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/jews-will-receive-recognition-and-glory.html?zx=4eecd8b587ac5cc))

The Jewishness of Communism/Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime was attested to not only by the Russian people, but also by American, British, and other government officials and commissions, intrepid journalists who witnessed the 1917 Bolshevik coup first hand, and even some braggadocious Jews themselves.

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, one of the top Jewish mafia kingpins in the world (when alive), once declared: “Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism!” (The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935) I told about this in my previous articles also Comrades.

The Jewish Chronicle of London, April 4, 1914, boasted that Bolshevism is Judaism, stating:

“There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cvuo5f>)

The September 10, 1920, edition of American Hebrew Magazine pompously bragged:

“The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/3o8gmcx>)

On the 12th of April, 1919, the newspaper Kommunist (Kharkov) published comrade M. Kohan’s article “The Jews’ Services to the Working Class”, where he wrote the following:

“It can be said without exaggeration that the Great Socialist October Revolution was brought about through the hands of the Jews . . . the red five-pointed star, which was known as a Judaic symbol in ancient times, has now been taken over by the Russian proletariat . . . Jewish commissars as leaders of committees and soviet [council-kahal] organisations lead the Russian proletariat to victory . . . Could the dark and oppressed masses of Russian workers and peasants throw off the yoke of the bourgeoisie themselves? No, it was the Jews from beginning to end who showed the Russian proletariat the way to the rosy dawn of internationalism and who to this day rule Soviet Russia. The proletariat can feel secure in the hands of the Jews. We can be calm while comrade Trotsky commands the Red Army.” (quoted in “Under the Sign of the Scorpion”, p. 133)

(See also - ee also -

[https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign\\_scorpion.pdf](https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf))

The 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia’s article on “Socialism” tells us Comrades that ...: “While in Germany socialism has attracted individual Jews, in Russia it has become a movement of the Jewish masses.”

(See also - <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13822-socialism#ixzz1CTFjOee3>)

In 1906, The New York Times reported on a gathering of anti-Russian, pro-communist Jews in Berlin, Germany. Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Jewish publicist, called for Russia’s destruction:

“Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular (from the Russian Czarist government) addressed to the (Russian) garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to “rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire.” He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia’s career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia’s bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.”

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E7DE113EE733A25756C2A9659C946797D6CF&scp=1&sq=Dr.+Paul+Nathan%27s+View+of+Russian+Massacre&st=p>)

The Encyclopedia Judaica’s article on Communism substantiates much of what so-called “anti-Semites” have long been saying about Communism and the Soviet experiment’s Jewish origins, motives and character. It confesses,



“The Communist movement and ideology played an important part in Jewish life, particularly in the 1920s, 1930s, and during and after World War II. [...] Individual Jews played an important role in the early stages of Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime. [...] In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy. [...] The Bolshevik faction contained a number of Jews mainly in the field of organization and propaganda ... They included such people as Maxim Litvinov (Wallach), M. Liadov (Mandelshtam), Grigory Shklovsky, A. Soltz, S. Guzev (Drabkin), Grigory Zinoviev (Radomyslsky), Lev Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Rozaliya Zemliachka (Zalkind), Helena Rosmirovich, Yemeli Yaroslavsky (Gubelman), Serafimer Gopner, G. Sokolnikov, I. Platnitsky, Jacob Sverdlov, M. Vladimirov, P. Zalutsky, A. Lozovsky, Y. Yaklovlev (Epstein), Lazar Kaganovich, D. Shvartzman, Simon Dimanstein ... Trotsky [Bronstein], M. Uritsky, M. Volodarsky, J. Sleklov, Adolf Joffe, David Riazanov (Goldenbach), Yuri Larin and Karl Radek (Sobelsohn).” (see this facsimile of the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article)

(See also - <http://www.whitakeronline.org/marchofthetitans/hwr61i.htm>)

(See also - [http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-Bsqa2w-ae70/VM89vVh1uGI/AAAAAAAAA7U/t\\_hL7QFEfh0/s1600/EncyclopediaJudaica\\_Communistism.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-Bsqa2w-ae70/VM89vVh1uGI/AAAAAAAAA7U/t_hL7QFEfh0/s1600/EncyclopediaJudaica_Communistism.jpg))

Ted Pike, in his article “Jewish Activists Created Communism,” provides the following commentary concerning the Encyclopedia Judaica’s revealing article on Jews and Communism:

“It [the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article on “Communism”] continues by admitting that the “anti-Semitic” counteroffensive of the White Russian armies in 1918 “drove the bulk of Russian Jewish youth into the ranks of the Bolshevik regime.” This means that the majority of all young Soviet Jews were communists. Jews, it says, found great opportunity within Bolshevism, “occupying many responsible positions in all branches of the party and state machinery at the central and local seats of power.” (p. 791) The highly disproportionate amount of Jews in the Party hierarchy is also admitted in the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article:

“During the Revolution Jews played a prominent part in the party organs. The politburo elected on Oct. 23, 1917 had four Jews among its seven members. The Military Revolutionary Committee, appointed to prepare the coup, was headed by Trotsky and had two Jews among its five members. In the early years of the Soviet

regime, Jews were in many leading positions in the government and party machinery..." (page 797, 98)

The Encyclopedia Judaica goes on to inadvertently clarify why the native Russians were so bent on "anti-Semitic" activities. When the Russian people heroically attempted to regain their freedom from the communists, the Judaica says "compact Jewish masses in these areas [were utilized] as a counterweight, which would swing the balance in the centralist regime's favor." (p. 798) In other words, "the bulk of Jewish youth" in every outlying hamlet of Russia became the "compact Jewish masses" whose task it was to forcibly impose and maintain communist slavery upon freedom-loving peoples. Jews and the Russian populace were locked in a death struggle for survival and the future of Russia. Is it any wonder that the White Russians rose up in rage, even to the point of liquidating their oppressors? Who would not have done the same?"

(See also - <http://www.truthtellers.org/alerts/jewishactivistscommunism.html>)

In "The Jewish Experience" (1996, p. 364), Jewish author Norman Cantor freely admits and proudly boasts of the Jewish cast that comprised the Bolshevik hierarchy in Russia, stating,

"The Bolshevik Revolution and some of its aftermath represented, from one perspective, Jewish revenge. . . . During the heyday of the Cold War, American Jewish publicists spent a lot of time denying that—as 1930s anti-Semites claimed—Jews played a disproportionately important role in Soviet and world Communism. The truth is until the early 1950s Jews did play such a role, and there is nothing to be ashamed of. In time Jews will learn to take pride in the record of the Jewish Communists in the Soviet Union and elsewhere. It was a species of striking back."

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7kcb25f>)

Author Edward Schoonmaker, writing in "Democracy and World Dominion" (1939, p. 211), confirms Cantor's rhetoric and elaborated on how Jewish synagogues were left untouched by the Bolsheviks, while the Christian churches were all burned to the ground:

"Fifteen years after the Bolshevik Revolution was launched to carry out the Marxist program, the editor of the American Hebrew could write: "According to such information [as] the writer could secure while in Russia a few weeks ago, not one Jewish synagogue has been torn down, as have hundreds—perhaps thousands—of the Greek Catholic churches. . . ." (American Hebrew, Nov. 18,

1932, p. 12.) Apostate Jews, leading a revolution that was to destroy religion as the “opiate of the people,” had somehow spared the synagogues of Russia.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7ub2ssu>)

Another Jewish writer, Sever Plocker, also lent credence to much of what “the anti-Semites” say about Jews and Communism, in an article published on YnetNews.com entitled, “Stalin’s Jews”. He rightly reminded us that “some of the greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish.” I did mention about this in my previous article too comrades.

(See also - <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>)

British and American intelligence reports relayed information about the Jewishness of Bolshevism and the new Soviet regime, describing the Bolshevik leadership as being as much as 90 percent Jewish. Robert Wilton, the previously mentioned correspondent of The London Times on assignment in Russia during the communist revolution of 1917, outlined the ethnic make-up of the Bolshevik State as such:

“According to the data furnished by the Soviet press, out of 556 important functionaries of the Bolshevik State there were in 1918-1919: 17 Russians, 2 Ukrainians, 11 Armenians, 35 Lets, 15 Germans, 1 Hungarian, 10 Georgians, 2 Poles, 2 Finns, 1 Karaim, 457 Jews.

As the decades past by—after the fateful year 1917—Judaized Khazars kept a firm hand on the helm of the government in the occupied land of Russia. In due time they built a bureaucracy to their heart’s desire.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7phn3p4>)

In a report of the American Expeditionary forces to Siberia, March 1, 1919, compiled by Captain Montgomery Schyler — speaking of events following the decline of the First Provisional Government — it reads

“These hopes were frustrated by the gradual gains in power of the more irresponsible and socialistic elements of the population, guided by the Jews and other anti-Russian races. A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 “commissars” including 2 Negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number, 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial government.”

(See also - [http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-yDK95-N-9zQ/VM8\\_VPtKDUI/AAAAAAAAA7g/7\\_jx5nMf58c/s1600/US\\_Telegram\\_JewishBolshevism.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-yDK95-N-9zQ/VM8_VPtKDUI/AAAAAAAAA7g/7_jx5nMf58c/s1600/US_Telegram_JewishBolshevism.jpg))

Schyler frankly described the Bolshevik movement as being “guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type,” from the outset. Reverend George E. Simons, the Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Petrograd from 1907 to 1918, was an eyewitness to the Bolshevik Revolution. He testified before the United States Senate, and stated that most of the Bolshevik leaders were Jews from the Lower East Side of New York City:

“Out of 388 members of the new Russian government, only 16 happened to be Russians. One was an American Black. All the rest, 371, were Jews. Of these 371 Jewish Bolshevik leaders, no less than 265 of them were from the Lower East Side of New York City.”

Now there is a No Doubt Comrades, The Russian Revolution was a Jewish Funded Filth

(See also - <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9905EEDB1139E13ABC4F52DFB4668382609EDE>)

In 1919, the US Senate held a subcommittee inquiry into “Bolshevik propaganda”. An American teacher named R. B. Dennis who had worked as a teacher in Russia during the revolution said that the Bolshevik leaders were all “Russian Hebrews” who had previously lived in America “anywhere from 3 to 12 years.” An American banker named William Welsh who had worked in Russia between July 1916 and September 1918 told the committee: “It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6oal9q8>)

Shortly after the Bolshevik Revolution, the U.S. ambassador in Russia sent a dispatch to Washington confirming that most of the Bolshevik leaders were Jews who had been previously exiled for revolutionary activities:

“The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution.” (see this image of the appropriate text)

(See also - <http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-BuZ1n797IN8/VM9BSZ8NRij/AAAAAAAAA7s/JhZm1yPoyDs/s1600/see.jpg>)

Mr. Summers, US Consul General in Moscow on May 2, 1918, sent a telegram to the Secretary of State in Washington DC saying in part:

“Jew predominant in local Soviet government, anti-Jewish feeling growing among population which tends to regard oncoming Germans as deliverers.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/79fdctj>)

In 1919 the British parliament compiled a White Paper on Bolshevism titled, “Russia No. 1 A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia“. In it we find that Bolshevism is portrayed as a movement carried on by the Jews and despised by the Russian people. An overview of the relevant portions of this document relating to the Jewish hand in Bolshevism in Russia, is as follows:

“The relevant pages concerning Jews and Bolshevism are pp. 6, 23, 28, 32, 33, 41, 57, 65, 68, 78 – on p.6 (of the document, not the pdf) we find a telegram from Sir M. Findlay to Mr. Balfour relaying a report by the Netherlands Minister at Petrograd, which contains the following message:

“I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things.”

p. 23 signifies that the Jews had preferential treatment, as they were allowed to engage in illicit trading, while all other trade was at a standstill, it also contains documentation to the effect that Bolshevism was despised by the Russians, but carried out by Jews;

p. 28 says: “The Bolsheviks can no longer be described as a political party holding extreme communistic view. They form relatively small privileged class which is able to terrorise the rest of the population because it has a monopoly both of arms and of food supplies. This class consists chiefly of workmen and soldiers, and included a large non-Russian element, such as Letts and Esthonians and Jews; the latter are specially numerous in higher posts. Members of this class are allowed complete licence, and commit crime against other sections of society.”;

p. 32 states “The Bolsheviks comprised chiefly Jews and Germans, who were exceedingly active and enterprising. The Russians were largely anti-Bolshevik, but

were for the most part dreamers, incapable of any sustained action, who now, more than ever before, were unable to throw off the yoke of their oppressors. Night after night the counterrevolutionary Societies held secret meetings to plot against the Bolsheviks, but never once was a serious attempt made to carry through the conspiracy. The starving condition of the people quite paralysed their will-power.”;

p.33. document # 33 says: “From examination of several labourer and peasant witnesses I have evidence to the effect that very smallest percentage of this district were pro-Bolshevik, majority of labourers sympathising with summoning of Constituent Assembly. Witnesses further stated that Bolshevik leaders did not represent Russian working classes, most of them being Jews.”;

p. 41, document # 38, reveals that the party responsible for the murder of the Romanovs consisted entirely of Jews

p. 56 document # 56, says again that Bolshevism was a movement led by Jews,

p. 57, The Results, says that after the Revolution, Jews became the possessors of most of the business houses, it states: “All business became paralysed, shops were closed, Jews became possessors of most of the business houses, and horrible scenes of starvation became common in the country districts. The peasants put their children to death rather than see them starve. In a village on the Dvina, not far from Schluselberg, a mother hanged three of her children. I was conducting a funeral in a mortuary of a lunatic asylum at Oudelnaia, near Petrograd, and saw the bodies of a mother and her five children whose throats had been cut by the father because he could not see them suffer.”

p. 65, “The Terror”, notes the persecution of Russians for thought crimes, and the fact that people had to pay intermediaries, who were mostly Jewish, before they could obtain their release;

p. 68 shows that the food supply committees were entirely in the hands of Jews, and that anti-Semitism was rampant because of the extreme misery that ensued after the Jews had obtained control;” (summary provided by Blissentia)

(See also - <http://ia700407.us.archive.org/20/items/RussiaNo.1/47439722-Russia-No-1.pdf>)

(See also - [https://archive.org/details/WatersFlowingEastward\\_307](https://archive.org/details/WatersFlowingEastward_307))

In November of 1917, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Count Ottokar von Czernin, wrote:

“I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/3w3gqnv>)

Sir Paul Dykes was an MI6 espionage agent working undercover in Bolshevik Russia for the first few years after the revolution. Upon his return home to Britain, he published a book about his experiences called “Red Dusk and the Morrow” (1922). In it he relates an interesting conversation he had with a Lithuanian who told him about overhearing a Bolshevik figure say:

“Our power is based on three things: first, on Jewish brains; secondly, on Lettish and Chinese bayonets; and thirdly on the crass stupidity of the Russian people.”  
(Red Dusk and the Morrow, p. 316)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/bolshevism-jewish-brains-russian.html>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6rbokxg>)

Overzealous Jews oftentimes inadvertently give themselves away by tacitly admitting to things that they would otherwise try to deny. Two New York Jewish publications, “Jewish Life” and “Jewish Voice”, tacitly confessed that Communism is Judaism when they told their readers,

“anti-communism is anti-Semitism! ... Scratch a professional anti-communist and you’ll find an anti-Semite!”

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/04/anti-communism-is-anti-semitism.html>)



Son of a whore - Trotsky

Besides being a Bolshevik mass murderer, Leon Trotsky-Bronstein was also a crypto-Zionist who had attended the sixth Zionist congress in Basel in 1903. In a 1937 interview in the New York Jewish newspaper, Daily Forward, Trotsky hinted at the real motives behind his revolutionary activities when he pathetically crowed: "The longer the rotten bourgeoisie society lives, the more and more barbaric will anti-Semitism become everywhere." 'Bourgeoisie' was clearly a Judeo-Bolshevik code-word for Gentile.

(See also - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvNLMolnrhQ>)

(See also - <http://mailstar.net/nedava.html>)

(See also - [http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud\\_0002\\_0020\\_0\\_20062.html](http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0020_0_20062.html))

Lenin's Jewish roots was a state secret, but was finally revealed by declassified KGB files and put on display in Moscow's State Historical Museum in 2011. Lenin couldn't have made it more obvious that he was a crypto-Jew, seeing as he had nothing but glowing esteem for the Jews and immediately decreed "antisemitism" a crime punishable by execution! The human-devil, Lenin, praised the Jews as the best revolutionaries, saying: "The clever Russian is almost always a Jew or has Jewish blood in him." (Dmitri Volkogonov, Lenin: A New Biography, p. 112). He was surely referring to himself.

(See also - <http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2077413,00.html>)



(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/77s6hjs>)

Lenin heaped accolade and adulation on the Jews, revealing that not only was he a Jew, but a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist. He once said,

“There the great universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness of the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population.) ...Those Jewish Marxists who join up in the international Marxist organizations with the Russian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian and other workers, adding their might (both in Russian and in Jewish) to the creation of an international culture of the working class movement, are continuing the best traditions of Jewry.” (quoted in: Gould, Allan. What Did They Think of the Jews? Jason Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241; Baron, Joseph L. Stars and Sand: Jewish Notes by Non-Jewish Notables. Jewish Publication Society of America, 1944, p. 175)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7eyewoo>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6t3eckx>)



Comrades . This Lenin was a Mofo Jew - Remember it well!

The two-faced cheat Lenin — the so-called “man of the people”, “champion of the workers” — even defended parasitic Jewish usury and loan-sharking,

“And those gentlemen on the right benches talk about the Jews exploiting the peasants, about Jewish usury! But thousands of Jewish merchants would not skin the Russian muzhik in the way the true Russian, Christian landlords do! The

interest claimed by the worst usurer is not to be compared with that claimed by the true Russian land lord, who hires the a muzhik in the winter for summer work or who forces him to pay for a dessiatine of land in labour, money, eggs, chickens, and God alone knows what else!" (V.I. Lenin, Draft for a Speech on the Agrarian Question in the Second State Duma, 1907)

(See also -

<https://www.marxists.org/archive/lenin/works/1907/agrarsd/one.htm>)

Lenin, the monstrous criminal, excitedly advocated every manner of deception, barbarity and wickedness. He encouraged lies and deceit, stating, "We must utilise all possible cunning and illegal methods, deny and conceal the truth," noting that, "A lie told often enough becomes the truth."

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7gkmylh>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/77nfezs>)

Deceitful Jewish propagandists have duped the world into believing that German Nazi leaders [color=#FF0040]Joseph Goebbels and Adolf Hitler invented and utilized the "big lie" technique as a method to fool the German masses.[/color] This is false and nothing more than psychological projection. In reality, Goebbels stressed that good propaganda must be accurate and truthful, stating that

"Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run." (Weber, Mark. "Fraudulent Nazi Quotations." Institute for Historical Review.)

(See also - <http://www.ihr.org/other/weber2011fakequotations.html>)



Fearless Spirit Of Yours Will Live Forever - Heil Martyr Goebbels !

In 1941, Goebbels published an article in which he charged British propagandists with adopting the “big lie” technique, stating, “The English follow the principle that when one lies, one should lie big, and stick to it. They keep up their lies, even at the risk of looking ridiculous.” (Goebbels, Joseph. “Churchill’s Lie Factory,” 1941) Adolf Hitler, in *Mein Kampf*, identified and condemned the “big lie” technique as an invention and tactic of the Jews:

“In this they [the Jews] proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others....” (Mein Kampf, p. 231 of the Manheim translation)

(See also - <http://bytwerk.com/gpa/falsenaziquotations.htm>)

Upon his assumption of power, the repulsive crypto-Jew Lenin decried “antisemitism” in the harshest possible terms. He chastised “antisemitism” as a

“counter-revolutionary” act, and thus it was punishable by death. Even “anti-Semitic” speech constituted the death penalty, or life imprisonment, in the Jew-ShitHole of Soviet Russia. If being against Jews was “counter-revolutionary” than that must have meant that all the “revolutionaries” were Jewish. In July of 1918, Lenin signed an order of the Council of People’s Commissars which declared antisemitism and pogroms a “mortal danger to the revolution [i.e. the Jewish takeover]”:

“The Council of People’s Commissars declares that the anti-Semitic movement and pogroms against the Jews are fatal to the interests of the workers’ and peasants’ revolution and calls upon the toiling people to fight this evil with all the means at their disposal.

National hostility weakens the ranks of our revolutionaries, disrupts the united front of the toilers without distinctions of nationality and helps only our enemies.

(See also - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0ljxQsgUM4>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7xpmayf>)

The Council of People’s Commissars instructs all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear the anti-Semitic movement out by the roots. Pogromists and pogrom-agitators are to be placed outside the law.” (Baron, Salo Wittmayer. *The Russian Jew Under Tsars and Soviets*, Macmillan, (1976), p. 180; Strauss, Herbert A. *Hostages of Modernization*, Walter De Gruyter, (1993), p. 1324)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7w2ylmj>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7xpmayf>)

A. Nelson Field remarked in Appendix B of his book, *All These Things*: “Lenin was married to a Jewess, spoke Yiddish in his family circle, and Dr. Chaim Weizmann, Jewish Zionist leader, was quoted in the *London Jewish Chronicle* of December 16th, 1932, as saying that Lenin had taken part in Jewish student meetings in Switzerland thirty-five years before. He is generally regarded as a Russian, but there is doubt.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7vp5dzd>)

Lenin’s love affair with Jewry undoubtedly stemmed from his own Jewish roots and being in love with himself, since he was an egomaniac. In an asinine attempt to cover over their blood-stained tracks, Jewish apologists today often go around claiming that Josef Stalin was a big “anti-Semite” who hated and persecuted Jews.

This idiotic canard has no basis in reality; on the contrary, Stalin was an instrument of the Jews, a “shabbas goy.”

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/87ous25>)

Let’s just look at what Stalin himself said about anti-Semitism,

“National and racial chauvinism is a vestige of the misanthropic customs characteristic of the period of cannibalism. Anti-semitism, as an extreme form of racial chauvinism, is the most dangerous vestige of cannibalism.

Anti-semitism is of advantage to the exploiters as a lightning conductor that deflects the blows aimed by the working people at capitalism. Anti-semitism is dangerous for the working people as being a false path that leads them off the right road and lands them in the jungle. Hence Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable, sworn enemies of anti-semitism.

In the U.S.S.R. anti-semitism is punishable with the utmost severity of the law as a phenomenon deeply hostile to the Soviet system. Under U.S.S.R. law active anti-semites are liable to the death penalty.” (Josef Stalin, Works Vol. 13)

(See also -

<https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm>)

So, Stalin compared anti-Semitism to cannibalism and upheld the anti-antisemitism law decreed by Lenin in 1918, restating that anti-Semitic Russian patriots were “liable to the death penalty”! Some Jew hater, eh? Furthermore, at the 1945 Yalta conference — a meeting of the Allied leaders and policy-makers during WWII — we find that Stalin proclaimed himself to be a Zionist. (“Stalin Called Himself a Zionist — Picture of Red Leader Unfolded.” The New York Times. 17 Mar. 1955.) Professor Kevin MacDonald, in his review of Juri Slezkine’s book “The Jewish Century”, informs us that not only was Stalin not “anti-Semitic” but, on the contrary, had launched a massive campaign to combat anti-Semitism:

“From 1927 to 1932 Stalin established an ambitious public campaign to combat anti-Semitism that included fifty-six books published by the government and an onslaught of speeches, mass rallies, newspaper articles, and show trials ‘aimed at eradicating the evil.’” (MacDonald, Kevin. “Stalin’s Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR”, p. 25)

(See also -

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E6D7143FE03ABC4F52DFB566838E649EDE>)

(See also - <http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf>)

Jewish journalist Sever Plocker tells us: “Jewish historian Sebag Montefiore has written that during the darkest period of terror, when the Communist killing machine worked in full force, Stalin was surrounded by beautiful, young Jewish women.” Sebag Montefiore, writing in “Stalin: The Court of the Red Tsar” (p. 267), noted that, “Stalin was surrounded by Jewesses – from Polina Molotova and Maria Svanidze to Poskrebysheva and Yezhova. Beria’s son, reliable on gossip, dubious on politics, recalled that his father gleefully listed Stalin’s affairs with Jewesses.” The “Wolf of the Kremlin”, pp. 169-71 (1987), alleges that Stalin was married at one point to the Jewess Rosa Kaganovich, Lazar Kaganovich’s sister.

(See also - <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7jz7hx4>)

(See also - <http://mailstar.net/kaganovich.html>)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/05/kaganovich-member-of-politburo-and.html>)



Jewish Agent Kagnocich

Despite all the spin and sophistry of Jewish gatekeepers, Stalin was surrounded by Jews throughout the entirety of his brutal reign, with the ferocious Jew Lazar

Kaganovich at his right hand side. In his 1939 book "European Jungle", Major Francis Charles Yeats-Brown — a British war hero and award winning writer — gives us a synopsis of the clique of Jews encircling Stalin, still dominating the Soviet Union during and after the "Great Purges" of the late 1930s:

"The population of Russia was then (in 1918) 158,400,000, of whom 7,800,000 were Jews. The present population is about 170,000,000, and probably the same proportion — say 5 per cent — are Jews. Yet in 1935, in the Central Committee of the Communist Party, consisting of 59 members, 95 per cent were Jews — i.e., 56 members — while the other three members were married to Jewesses: Stalin, Lobov, and Ossinsky.

Among the Ambassadors and Ministers of the U.S.S.R. in 1935 the following were believed to be Jews:

In Berlin: M. Suritz.

In Paris : M. Louritz.

In Rome : M. Stein.

In Tokyo : M. Yureneff .

In Ankara : M. Karakhan.

In Brussels : M. Rubinin.

In Oslo : M. Yakoubowich.

In Stockholm : Mme. Kallontai.

In Bucharest : M. Ostrovski.

In Riga: M. Brodovsky.

In Tallin: M. Karski.

In Helsingfors : M. Asmous.

In the same year (1935) the League of Nations Delegation consisted of one Georgian, M. Swanidze, and seven Jews, MM. Litvinov, Rosenberg, Stein, Markus, Brenners, Hirschfeld, Helphand.

At present, with the purges in progress, it is impossible to give the Semitic percentages in the Russian Government. Certain it is that they are very much higher than the percentage of Jews to the population, both in the lower and

upper grades of the State service, which means, in Russia, of practically all employment.

During his travels along the border districts of the U.S.S.R., M. Jean Fontenoy found that 90 per cent of the directors and secretaries of the collective farms he visited were Jews. Field workers received a maximum of 27 days' pay a month: the president and secretary 80 to 90 days' pay a month. The words Communist and Jew were synonymous with the peasants: they thought that the Jews were the rulers of the land.

In Kremlin circles the two brothers-in-law of Stalin, Lazarus and Moses Kaganovitch, are Ministers of Transport and Heavy Industry respectively; the guard of the Kremlin is confided to the Jewish Colonel Jacob Rappoport; while the concentration camps, with their population of 7,000,000 Russians, are in charge of a Jew, Mendel Kermann, aided by Lazarus Kaman and Semen-Firkin, both Jews. The prisons of the country are governed by the Jew Kairn Apeter. Foreign policy is almost wholly in Jewish hands, beginning with that man of many aliases, M. Meyer Moses Polyanski, alias Enock Finkelstein, alias Gustav Graf, alias Buchmann, Harrison, Maximovitch, Wallach, Berr, and Litvinov, the Foreign Minister of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, at whose breakfast-table Mr. Eden found pats of butter stamped with the slogan, "Peace is indivisible." What peace, M. Litvinov may sometimes ask himself, will Russian Jews have in the days to come?"

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar\\_Kaganovich](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich))

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/soviet-collective-farms-run-by-jews.html>)

An article appearing in the Russian International News Agency, dated June 5th, 2005, admitted that almost no Jews served on the front lines as rank and file officers in the Red Army, but were appointed by Stalin as chiefs and commanders, directing the "Russian goyim" from relative safety — in the war against their Nazi nemesis — and how genocide-yearning Jews like Ilya Ehrenburg were instrumental in war-time propaganda efforts:

"There were a number of outstanding Jewish military commanders: M. Katukov, Marshal of Armored Troops; Y. Smushkevich, Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force; and General M. Shmelev, Chief of Staff of Long-Range Aviation. In addition there were 92 Jewish generals and 9 army and flotilla commanders. In total, there were 270 Jewish generals and marshals.



Furthermore, Stalin's inner circle included four Jewish ministers (people's commissars): Lazar Kaganovich, Boris Vannikov, Semyon Ginzburg and Isaak Zaltsman. These men were responsible for the railroads, ammunition, military construction and the tank industry.

Jews were also instrumental in shaping the ideology that would underpin the Soviet role in the war. Initially the Soviet people did not know what to make of the Nazi attack. Firstly, the Soviet Union once considered Germany an enemy but more recently had viewed it as a potential ally against Britain and the U.S. Secondly, the Soviet people, brought up to believe in internationalism, had thought that the German soldiers, i.e. German workers and peasants, would refuse to attack a socialist state and instead would join with the Russians to fight the oppressors, German capitalists.

This myth had to be urgently dispelled.

A Jewish intellectual, Ilya Erenburg, played a key role in this. He had traveled extensively and was perhaps the only Jew in the USSR who was aware of the racist motivations for the war. He was a military correspondent in Spain during the Spanish civil war, and his world outlook was informed by this experience. Six International Brigades had fought on the side of the Republicans in that war, and these units had included 6,000 Jewish volunteers.

By the time the Germans attacked, Erenburg was resolutely opposed to fascism. He had all the main national newspapers, Pravda, Izvestia and Krasnaya Zvezda at his disposal, as well as the national radio stations. He emphatically rejected the internationalist dogma and called on the nation to, "Kill the Germans!"

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/stalins-jewish-army.html>)

(See also - [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p507\\_Weber.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p507_Weber.html))

Even well into the 1950s Jews ruled over the USSR. Although Jews comprised a tiny 1.25 to 1.75 percent of the Soviet population, they constituted over 50 percent of the staff of various governmental departments, according to the Soviet politician Ekaterina Furtseva. (See: The Soviet Government and the Jews 1948-1967) While millions of Russian Gentiles languished in the Gulag slave camps succumbing to starvation, disease, exhaustion and the bitter cold climate, Soviet Jewry lived in a lap of luxury:

"Slezkine describes the life of the largely Jewish elite in Moscow and Leningrad, where they attended the theater, sent their children to the best schools, had peasant women for nannies, spent weekends at pleasant dachas, and vacationed

at the Black Sea.” (MacDonald, Kevin. “Stalin’s Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR”, p. 24)

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/jewish-control-of-soviet-govern>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7ybv3a9>)

(See also - <http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf>)

Many Jews around the world saw the Soviet Union as essentially the first Zionist State — their beloved “Israel”. This reality was supremely elucidated in the following astonishing quotation, which is attributed to the “Central Committee of the Petersburg Branch of the Israelite International League”:

“Sons of Israel! The hour of our ultimate victory is near. We stand on the threshold to the command of the world. That which we could only dream of before us is about to be realized. Only quite recently feeble and powerless, we can now, thanks to the world’s catastrophe, raise our heads with pride. We must, however, be careful. It can surely be prophesied that, after we have marched over ruined and broken altars and thrones, we shall advance further on the same indicated path. The authority of the, to us, alien religions and doctrines of faith we have through very successful propaganda, subject to a merciless criticism and mockery. We have brought the culture, civilization, traditions and thrones of the Christian Nations to stagger. We have done everything to bring the Russian people under the yoke of the Jewish power, and ultimately compelled them to fall on their knees before us.

We have nearly completed all this but we must all the same be very cautious, because the oppressed Russia is our arch-enemy. The victory over Russia, gained through our intellectual superiority, may in the future, in a new generation, turn against us. Russia is conquered and brought to the ground. Russia is in the agony of death under our heel, but do not forget, not even for a moment, that we must be careful! The holy care for our safety does not allow us to show either pity or mercy. At last we have been allowed to behold the bitter need of the Russian people, and to see it in tears! By taking from them their property, their gold, we have reduced this people to helpless slaves. Be cautious and silent! We ought to have no mercy for our enemy. We must make an end of the best and leading elements of the Russian people, so that the vanquished Russia may not find any leader! Thereby every possibility will vanish for them to resist our power. We must excite hatred and disputes between workers and peasants. War and the class-struggle will destroy all treasures and culture created by the Christian people. But be cautious, sons of Israel! Our victory is near, because our political

and economic power and influence upon the masses are in rapid progress. We buy up Government loans and gold, and thereby we have controlling power over the world's exchanges. The power is in our hands, but be careful, place no faith in traitorous shady powers!

Bronstein (Trotsky), Apfelbaum (Zinovieff), Rosenfeld (Kamaneff), Steinberg, all of them are like unto thousands of other true sons of Israel. Our power in Russia is unlimited. In the towns, the Commissariats and Commissions of Food, House Commissions, etc., are dominated by our people. But do not let victory intoxicate you. Be careful, cautious, because no one except yourselves will protect us! Remember we cannot rely on the Red Army, which one day may turn its warfare on ourselves. Sons of Israel! The hour for our long-cherished victory over Russia is near; close up solid your ranks! Make known our people's national policy! Fight for eternal ideals! Keep holy the old laws, which history has bequeathed to us! May our intellect, our genius, protect and lead us!"

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6skotch>)

The origin of this extraordinary tract was described by Juri Lina (on page 157 of "Under the Sign of the Scorpion") in the following way:

"On the night before the 9th (22nd) of December 1919, during the Estonian war of liberation against the Bolsheviks, a Jewish battalion commander, Shunderev, fell in a battle against Estonian troops. Among his papers there was a secret circular containing an appeal to all Jewish chiefs for the forming of a secret Zionist society. The letter was written in Russian by the central committee at the Israeli World Union's department in Petrograd on the 18th March 1918. The entire text was published in two Estonian newspapers."

(See also - [https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign\\_scorpion.pdf](https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf))

When the Soviet Red Army invaded and brutally occupied Eastern Poland, the Baltic States, Finland, and other parts of Eastern Europe in late 1939/early 1940, large percentages of the Jewish populations of those countries collaborated with their Soviet communist conquerors. These Jews voluntarily led the NKVD death squads to hunt down and execute so-called "class enemies" (patriots, nationalists, anti-communist resisters, etc), and forcibly led the round-up and deportation via cattle cars of millions of Eastern European civilians to the Soviet Gulags where they met grisly deaths. Author Mark Paul, writing in "Neighbours on the Eve of the Holocaust: Polish-Jewish Relations in Soviet-Occupied Eastern Poland, 1939-

1945“, documented the treacherous perfidy of Poland’s Jews and its cover-up by Western “scholars”:

“This state of affairs played into the hands of Holocaust historians who, preoccupied with Jewish victimization under the Nazi regime, ignored, glossed over or simply denied the fact of Jewish collaboration with the Soviet invaders of Poland both, in 1939-1941 and again, from 1944 onward. Indeed, in recent years we have witnessed a concerted effort to relegate Jewish misconduct to the realm of unfounded perception on the part of the Poles that has no, or little, basis in fact. Thus a serious void or, worse still, denial about these thorny issues permeates Western scholarship – at most we find apologetics. The most recent, and disturbing, trend in that scholarship has been to focus on the German invasion of the Soviet Union in June 1941 and play down to the point of dismissing or obscuring the brutal Soviet occupation that preceded that event.

Even compelling reports of Jewish collaboration with the Soviet occupiers, found in key documents from that period, are ignored or discounted out of hand, such as the charge levelled by the legendary Polish courier, Jan Karski, who was made an Honorary Citizen of Israel for his role in warning the West about the Holocaust and cannot be accused of harbouring hostility toward the Jews. Writing in early 1940, at a time when the mass deportations of Poles were not yet underway, Karski reported:

“... The Jews have taken over the majority of the political and administrative positions. But what is worse, they are denouncing Poles, especially students and politicians (to the secret police), are directing the work of the (communist) militia from behind the scenes, are unjustly denigrating conditions in Poland before the war. Unfortunately, one must say that these incidents are very frequent, and more common than incidents which demonstrate loyalty toward Poles or sentiment toward Poland.”

A Jewish woman from Wilno concurred with that assessment, when she wrote during the war:

“... Under Bolshevik rule an anti-Jewish current grew significantly. In large measure, the Jews themselves were responsible for this... . At every turn they mocked Poles, yelled out that their Poland was no more... The Jewish communists dallied with the patriotic sentiments of Poles, denounced their illegal conversations, pointed out Polish officers and former government officials, freely worked for the NKVD, and took part in arrests. ...The Bolsheviks on the whole treated Jews favourably, had complete faith in them and were confident of their devoted sympathy and trust. For that reason they put Jews in all of the leading

and influential positions which they would not entrust to Poles, who formerly occupied them.”

Soon thereafter Jewish collaborators, in their positions as local officials, police, and NKVD agents, played a key role in populating the Gulag with their Polish neighbours. They identified them and put them on lists of “class enemies”; they arrested them and evicted them from their homes; and they helped to dispatch them by cattle car to the far reaches of the Soviet Union. While certainly not universal, this was by no means a marginal phenomenon, and, given the lack of condemnation of such activities by Jewish leaders, Poles were entitled to assume that in fact it reflected a widespread attitude.”

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet\\_invasion\\_of\\_Poland](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_invasion_of_Poland))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupation\\_of\\_the\\_Baltic\\_states](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupation_of_the_Baltic_states))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winter\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winter_War))

(See also - [http://www.electronicmuseum.ca/Poland-WW2/ethnic\\_minorities\\_occupation/paul\\_1.html](http://www.electronicmuseum.ca/Poland-WW2/ethnic_minorities_occupation/paul_1.html))

Unfortunately, that study by Mark Paul — although still very useful — completely overlooked the sublime research of Holocaust Revisionists, as it contains a fair bit of false ‘holocaust’ propaganda. Nonetheless, it demonstrates candidly what provoked so many Poles (and Ukrainians, Latvians, Estonians, Lithuanians, Romanians and Hungarians for that matter) to collaborate with the Germans when the German Wehrmacht launched an offensive against the Soviets in 1941, driving them out of Eastern Europe and the Baltic States. These patriots saw the Nazis as liberators from Soviet-Communist oppression, which was in actuality Jewish oppression.

(See also - <http://www.vho.org/>)

Communism was spearheaded by Jews not only in Russia, but everywhere in the world where Jews lived including Western & Eastern Europe, America, Canada, Australia and South Africa. (See: Hoffman II, Michael A. “Judaic Communists: The Documentary Record”, Revisionist History, 2006; Britton, Frank L. Behind Communism, 1953; Leese, Arnold Spencer. Bolshevism Is Jewish! London, England: Imperial Fascist League, 1939; Ehrt, Adolf. Communism in Germany: the Truth about the Communist Conspiracy on the Eve of the National Revolution. Berlin: Eckart-verlag, 1933; “Jews and Communism: The South African Experience”, author unknown) The communist regimes imposed on Eastern and Western Europe during and following the Second World War — principally in Ukraine, Poland, Romania, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, East Germany, and the Baltic

States — were just as Jewish-dominated as the Soviet Union. (See: David, Trefor. The Bloody Red Streak. London, England: Britons Pub. Society, 1951.)

(See also - <http://www.revisionisthistory.org/communist.html>)

(See also - [http://www.archive.org/details/CommunismInGermany\\_568](http://www.archive.org/details/CommunismInGermany_568))

(See also - [http://newsignarchive.christogenea.org/archive/Publications/Misc\\_B/Bolshevism\\_is\\_Jewish.pdf](http://newsignarchive.christogenea.org/archive/Publications/Misc_B/Bolshevism_is_Jewish.pdf))

(See also - [http://www.sunray22b.net/jews\\_and\\_communism\\_south\\_africa.htm](http://www.sunray22b.net/jews_and_communism_south_africa.htm))

(See also - <http://mk.christogenea.org/pages/TheBloodyRedStreak.html>)

The bloodiest butchers of the 1917 Bolshevik revolution, and the following decades of communist rule, were the Marxist-Masonic Jews Vladimir Lenin (first dictator of the USSR), Leon Trotsky-Bronstein (founder/commander of the Red Army), Lazar Kaganovich (Stalin's right hand man for his entire reign), Moisei Uritsky (Cheka chief in Petrograd), Jacob Sverdlov (first president of the Soviets), Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, Yankel Yurovsky (Cheka terrorist), Genrikh Yagoda (NKVD chief), Laverenti Beria (NKVD chief), Bela Kun (Lenin's chief terrorist in the Crimea, also the dictator of Hungary's short-lived communist regime in 1918), Rosalina Zalkind, Leonid Reichman (NKVD chief), and the overseers of the vast and harrowing Soviet Gulag slave labor/death camp apparatus: Aaron Soltz, Naftali Frenkel (a Turkish Jew), Yakov Berman, Sergei Zhuk, Yakov Rapoport, Nakhimson, Yakov Moroz, Abramson, Pliner, Matvei Berman, Samuil Kogan, Samuil Firin, Biskon, Finkelstein, Serpukhovsky — all Jews. The murderous tyrant Josef Stalin, although not a Jew, was simply following in the blood-stained footsteps of Lenin and obeying the dictates of his Jewish overlords.

(See also - [http://www.saveyourheritage.com/soviet\\_crimes.htm](http://www.saveyourheritage.com/soviet_crimes.htm))

Words cannot do justice in describing the merciless bloodlust of these Marxist Jews, my dear Comrades. Many of the leading Jewish rulers of Russia forthrightly announced their murderous desires and genocidal ambitions. All the Jewish Bolshevik leaders were teeming with an implacable hatred for everything Russian and sought to exterminate the very concept of race, nationality and culture.

## Zionism is Judaism

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conquer and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule through the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conquer the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

Communism is still here the Jewish elites have made the economies as worse as possible and not allowed recovery while pushing policies of dissolution of nations, races and cultures around the world. And Communizing our societies by social Marxism. They are now moving towards another world war and total economic collapse to usher in the final steps to a total Global Communist take over. They built their Red China into a military and economic super power like the Soviet Union. For the purpose of waging global economic and military warfare. The Protest Wall Street movement was created by Rothschild's thought their Jewish agents its stated purpose was to start a Communist revolution in America. Just because it failed once does not mean they are not going to try again, they are trying daily. They have created all the conditions needed for massive Communist movements across the planet.

When they take total power by their Messianic world movement, Communism. They will then initiate by their texts a total planetary holocaust of billions of human beings. Leaving only a few hundred million, micro chipped Goyim who will exist as cattle property in a brutal Orwellian system to serve and be raped by the Jews night and day as the Torah states the Goyim are for. In a global factory farm. Where the Jews will become God.

This planet is on the eve of total destruction again. Time has come back around to where it was in the previous century. When the mass grave of the Gentle world had been fully prepared. At the last hour, the call to resistance was raised under the Swastika by Adolf Hitler.

Don't forget this. No matter who says what and how the Jew, fucking lies don't YOU, and I mean YOU reading this, ever forget this.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." - Rabbi Stephen Wise

Zionism is Judaism. Don't be fooled by the fakes who tell you different my people, Zionism is Judaism.

Like putting powder on the Jock Itch, reduces the rash.



### There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

Communism is Judaism and Zionism is Judaism.

This is what happens when you let jooz lead the opposition to anything. It turns into synagogue where all that matters is what's good for jooz. Norman Frankenstein the famed anti-Zionist jooz. Who uses his platform to attack National Socialism [the only opposition to World Jewish Power] and anyone who does not buy Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle shalom is selling. Calling them Goys all sorts of nasty and angry names. All to enforce the number one power of the jooz. The Almighty Holocaustanity. Thus making sure the Jews main weapon is left intact and jooz stays in control of the debate on the Jewish State and you don't look any deeper into what real Zionism is. In his interviews he spends more time whining about Hitler and Nazi's then any subject and always dovetails any discussion back to this. Itz a joke, People wake up.



Good question Norman. Probably the One Hundred Million People murdered in the real Holocaust your Tribe violently inflicted on them by their Jewish USSR. And the millions of Europeans fighting desperately to stop Jewish Stalin and the Jew World Order from doing the same to the rest of Europe.

The Real Holocaust:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html>

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

Since Communism is the Jewish soul. Its no mistake Norman is an open supporter of Communism and especially of Mao the Jewish backed and owned Communist butcher of the Far East who murdered over seventy million People. Communist Beijing was also behind Pol Pot and the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Red China even invaded North Vietnam for Pol Pot. What does Frankenfink say about itself?

<http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26/finkelstein-in-the-netherlands-2/>

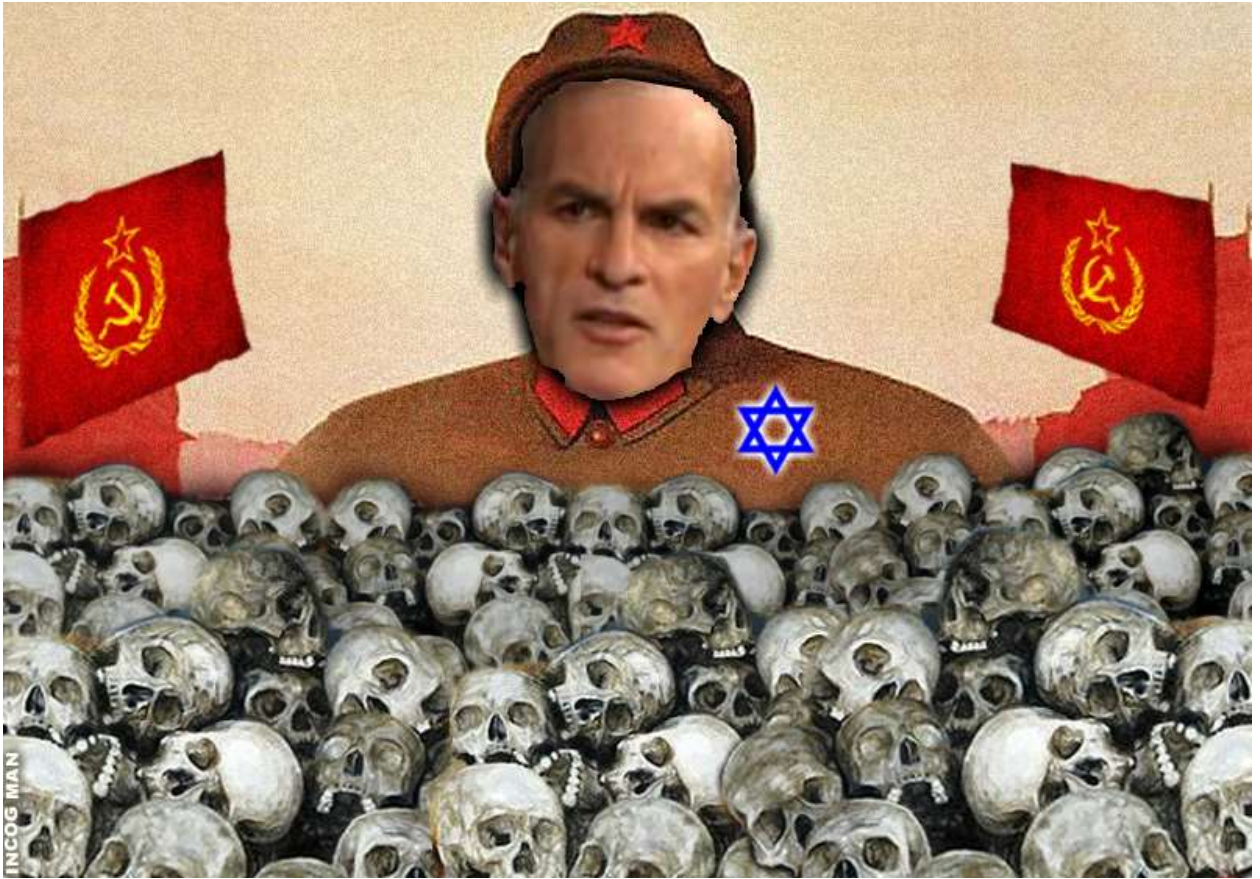
"... I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. ... I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao..."

This jooz even wrote a book supporting Communist Maoism [Jewism].

"Mao Tse-Tung's Revolutionary Line in Higher Education" (State University of New York at Binghamton, Division of Social Sciences, 1974),

[http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao\\_Tse\\_Tung\\_s\\_Revolutionary\\_Line\\_in\\_Hig.html?id=LiXftgAACAAJ&redir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao_Tse_Tung_s_Revolutionary_Line_in_Hig.html?id=LiXftgAACAAJ&redir_esc=y)

Remember real Zionism is a Jewish World Government under a World Communist Dictatorship. Not just a tiny piece of land in the Middle East. The kind of real Zionism Norman Frankenstein promotes and believes in.



Lets take a look at Norman's beloved Jewish psycho society of Communist China:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html>

## Feminism

I am glad this question came up, I have been meaning to write something about the modern "feminism" movement for a while.

Your observations are correct. Modern feminism is a creation of the kikes through and through and is nothing but communist trash. In truth, there is nothing "feminine" about it and it also works to destroy the feminine aspect of the Soul just the same as xianity, only from a different angle. Something else it has in common with xianity is that it once again seeks to disturb the balance- there is no equilibrium. In xianity, women are worthless. In modern feminism, men are worthless. There needs to be equilibrium. In Ancient Paganism, both the phallus and the yoni were revered and the concept of equilibrium between the two was understood. This is something which is vital in True Spirituality.

The Hermaphrodite was one of the most sacred symbols, as a perfect balance between male and female. The term comes from "Hermes" and "Aphrodite", Hermes representing the male and Aphrodite the female and the Hermaphrodite was "born from the union of the God Hermes and the Goddess Aphrodite". This is obviously allegorical and pertains to the Soul. Those who were born Hermaphrodites in the Ancient world were revered and highly respected and were most often in the Priesthood.

Anyway, my point is that equilibrium is the key.

There are many things that are very wrong with modern feminism and the doctrine it espouses is poisonous to society. It belittles men and is no better than xianity.

Yes, women SHOULD be allowed to choose their own lives and are NOT the property of men as they are treated in xianity, islam and other enemy programs. Women should be allowed to work and be independent. But this kike feminism is sick bullshit and takes this to the absolute extreme and TELLS women how they should or should not be and attacks any woman who doesn't agree with it. It also seeks to break down the family unit as many women are taught that family is not important and other sick trash that is obviously severely damaging to society. Society needs mothers and care givers, and there is NOTHING wrong with a woman who chooses to be a mother. Child Birth is beautiful and obviously an essential part of life. Yet this kike feminism is trying to teach that these women are "backward" because of their choices and throws onto them all kinds of labels to try and make them feel guilty.

Equilibrium is the key, and kikes always work to remove equilibrium. This modern feminism is also causing a lot of animosity between the sexes and once again, Gentiles are fighting against Gentiles and the kikes get away scot-free.

Equilibrium!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail all the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

"Feminism" was created by the kikes of the Frankfurt school of cultural marxism such as ghoulish looking betty freidman, it simply takes the doctrine of marxism and crosses out class and inserts gender instead. It's no mistake even today all it's major pushers are jewesses.

There is nothing femine about it, it's drive is to force women to a live masculine life style thus rebelling against their natural being. It's core carries a implanted resentment complex over being born female not male. It's designed to pit men against women in the kike war on the Gentile races divide and rule.

It's just plain insane.

For more info see Feminism is Social Marxism

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

## Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

Commissar Anita Sarkeesian educates us all in the message of the Jewish Marxism gospel:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SA0aKjY8K50>

Anita Sarkeesian: "everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic"

She summed up what Jewish Marxism's entire gospel is. Divide and conquer on every line. Destroy the host society and by any means and then institute Communist narrative to impose Jewish control over us and make a Jewish world. Feminism is part of Jewish Communism. And Communism is Judaism as the Jews tell us themselves.

We see this in their original blue print the Jewish Bible.

The Jewish Nazarene states:

"If anyone comes to me and does not hate their father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple."-Luke 14:26

Divide the Goyim against everyone and everything even themselves. By the weapon of conditioned hatred. Along all lines, race, class, gender, nation. This is the core tactic of Communism.

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew."

For the Jews this ultimate world desire is expressed as a World Communist Dictatorship.

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."  
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

- Gloria Steinem (1934- ); founder, Ms. Magazine.
- Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977.
- Betty Friedan (1921- ); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963).
- Shulamith Firestone (1945- ); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970).
- Andrea Dworkin (1946- ); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987).
- Susan Brownmiller (1935- ); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975).
- Susan Faludi (1959- ); author of the book "Backlash" (1992).
- Naomi Wolf (1962- ); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election.
- Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist.
- Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist.
- Phyllis Chesler (1941- ); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002).
- Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939- ); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996).
- Robin Morgan (1941- ); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine.
- Letty Cottin Pogrebin (1939- ); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine.
- Gerda Lerner (1920- ); b. in Austria.
- Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist.
- Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist.
- Geri Palast (1950- ); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist.
- Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland.
- Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe.
- Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist.
- Lucy Komisar (1942- ); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist.
- Karen Nussbaum (1950- ); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5- National Association of Working Women.

-Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish--relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist.

-Riane Eisler (1931- ); b. Vienna; author/feminist; . Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987).

The Jews will never be our friends or allies as Gentiles. Only destroy us, no good Jews, just Jews:

"I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever – not a mere conviction, not a mere language, not a mere difference of national or religious allegiance." (p. 23-24).-Maurice Samuel

Samuel tells us right in our faces:

**"In everything we [Jews] are destroyers – even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief."**

If where going to get out of this, People we all need each other. Together we are strong and the Jews know this. Otherwise they would not try and divide us along every line.



## Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."  
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."  
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:

Jews created Communist China:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html>

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what

we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries were destroyed, the spiritual and thus educated classes were slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/>

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:

Zionism is Judaism

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/zionism-is-judaism.html>

## LIBERALISM AND COMMUNISM ARE TWO PARTS OF THE JEWISH COIN

It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pope-says-communists-are-closet-christians.html>

## Libertarianism

The Libertarian movement to legalize the drug culture is insidious no doubt. The Libertarian "thinkers" were all Jews who were working for the Austrian School of economics which is a front of the international Jewish banking dynasties, like Rothschild. Libertardism doctrines are a synthesis of Awerkian, liberal capitalism and Jew Marxism. Hence its doctrines are openly designed to ruin America totally and dissolve it into a globalist monetary serfdom run by Rothschild and his Jew boys sometimes this is called Marxism, Marx was part of the Rothschild family and Rothschild created Communism for just that. Just read Atlas Shrugged by Rosenbaum [Rand's real name, oy veh!] it ends with just that, the end of America and the free world under the iron Jewish heel. That was her opus. Of course she then did a total turn around on her Jew crap doctrines. When it came to the Jew state of Israel. Because Jew Libertardism, its made for poisoning the goyim psyche only. Rothbard was a huge apologist for Marxism as well. Wonder why....

Some of the Libertards have stated legalization of potardism is just the first step to push for legalization of harder drugs you know those drugs that have ruined the fabric of society badly. And seem to mainly come from this place called Tel Aviv to everywhere else. And goes hand in hand with the degenerate drug culture the Jews have been creating in the Media and society since the 60's. To simply ruin the host society as much as possible.

Rothschild, Sassoon and the Solomon's were the owners and operators of the Opium drug trade into China where no doubt the Asian Jew's ran most of the Opium dens and street supply. This was to destabilize and ruin the Chinese population as much as possible for Communist take over. When the Chinese revolted the British Royal Navy was sent into to deal with them to keep the drug trade going as Rothschild owns England. The same Jewish interest that brought you Libertardism.

A little tricknology the Libertards play is pushing for commodity based currency and also bashing Fiat currency. Smart leaders understand Fiat currency is the only solution for a advancing and abundant, FREE society. The American Founders created a FIAT BASED system for this reason. Remember that guy named Hitler who did the same for Germany and made it the most richest nation for all the German People in 9 months. After kicking the Jew and their banker-Marxist schemes out too. Which led to the German People not having to worry about literally starving to death anyone. Commodity currency creates a constant scarcity that allows big Jew banks to rule.....Guess where all the precious metals are in, theirs. Oh and don't think your getting away with your pocket of "precious" metal when they ruin the Fiat system as take over. during the engineered

depression of 29 by the jooz bankers. People where forced to turn in their gold or be put in jail even for up to life. The jooz are coming for your Precious like Golem for the Golden ring. And don't worry the jooz want a global electronic currency in the end with you being micro chipped all run by the Jewish IMF a Rothschild front. Where all must bow down to the International Jew cabal. Rosenbaum's dream come jew.

Micro chipped is newspeak for being Micro jewed.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7691.html>

The Libertard's doctrines tries to steer people away from recognizing the problem is the JEWISH bankers who have the government in a headlock and have hijacked the Fiat system to ruin it and the nation to push it into a Marxism take over [Rothschild and the Elderz of Zion cashing you all in] nope just dismantle your governments and thus protections and let International Jewish bankers and Corporations dissolve your Freedoms out. Enjoy. Cause you see all the freedumbs those people in the Rothschild run Soviet Union and Communist China really enjoyed. That's life where the jooz have total control.

If people understand the Jews are the problem and break up the joo Banker monopoly and kick the Jews out for the 110th time in history because everyone else but the jooz are the problem...Then the jews would lose the needed monetary control of America that facilitates their political and media, social controls. Which is needed to march us all to total Communism which is just the Elderz of Zion adjusting the goal posts of society to give them total control. Oh yeah and some stuff about Freedumb don't forget. Cause the jooz love to sing that word as they march you into your slavery.

Because to the jew freedom is slavery, get it now Goy.

## Indiana

The Indiana situation has exposed what I already knew. All the Libertarians are up in a tizzy, enraged at the intolerance of an actual Libertarian style law being passed that protects the right to discriminate and not be punished for you want to do or not do business with.

Well everyone guess what....Scratch the surface of a Libertarian and you find a Pinko, pink just another shade of red. Its just the same old Liberal bullshit in the end and bound to its twin of Marxism. As Dugin stated Marxism and Liberalism are both secular xianity. Two sects of the same coin. The right is liberal conservatism and the left progressive liberal. And everything is designed to slide further left into Communism. That's why the conservative of today was the liberal of twenty years ago and the liberal of today is more on an open Marxist then a closet one. One is the engine and the other the caboose of the same train, baby. Next stop commie town.

That's why old Martin Luther King the Marxist trained agent and hero of Libertarian twats everywhere, even Ronny Paul. Who's handler was the former head of the American Communist Party [who wrote the Dream speech] had a liberal and Christian under each arm marching all the way along. Towards the USSR. The left and the right in America both turn out on Marty Luther King day to worship a hard-core ideological Marxist, Saint King. What more can be said.

The truth on Marty the Marxist:

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/martin-luther-king-jewish-owned-puppet.html>

## Conservative and Liberal are 2 Masks of Communist

Conservates simply want to conserve how far ahead the jewish social/political[liberal] agenda was a decade ago where liberals want to keep chugging ahead.

So a conservate is simply a liberal who is dragging their feet and slow moving.

And a liberal is simply the gloss word for communist in mordern Western society. All communism ever is, was the jew took their liberal doctrine[which they destoryed France with in their revolution based on this red doctrine] and inserted it into a economic modality for the industrial era. Which they launched anew upon the world killing hundreds of millions.

It should be noted the first communist uprising was in Paris France not Russia. France was a hotbed of jewish infestation. Jewamania was running wild, the Russians where smart and kept them in the pale as a quarantine measure for the safety of Gentiles. The one Czar who freed them and gave them civil rights, the jews repaided him by brutally murdering him. He was a fool and paid with his life for projecting his compassion onto that vile and murderous talmudic lot called the kike race. The frog and the scorpion tale in reality.

He found out the hardway why they where quarantined in the pale to start with.

Now the jew has taken this updated liberalism called communism and simply changed class to race and is pushing it today as Political Correctness ie cultural marxism. And the root of all this is xianity. Nietzsche was correct in stating "the liberal is the secular priest, the priest in disguise."

So we have always been in a struggle against the same jewish paradigm which has several mutations like any virus.

In the future the only universal doctrine will be the supremacy of nature and it's aristocratic principal.



### ANZAC Day (aust. and NZ)

Yeah we get the same cultural Marxist shit over here as well. I actually went to the local museum years ago and read the actual history of the Amerindian tribes that actually lived in the area. They spent their time raping, murdering and torturing each other. While making slaves and rape slaves out of each other. They used to tie a captive to a pole and skin them alive in front of the village for fun. Placing bets on how long before they screamed. They would finish sometimes by cutting the captives heart out. There was a reason the settlers who showed [up in areas the Amerindians didn't live.] Would save a bullet for themselves and their family if the Indians overran them, this is also why the European powers liked to use the tribes they where allied with as shock troops in wars over here. Most troops fighting the Amerindians always committed suicide rather than be taken captive. This is the reason the Amerindians where so hated by Whites over here in many places. They also couldn't trust their words or their treaty. The Amerindian tribes would break it as fast as they gave it. Of course the Poo People's hollywoodism always reverses the truth.

There was a huge war of racial extermination waged by a union of Amerindian tribes against the Whites in the 18th century they exterminated who regions of Whites and almost won. But where defeated by a British General who under false pretext allowed their commanders into the last fort in the area they had surrounded. Under peace talks the Amerindians being clever accepted to be able to case the place. They where also given the custom token of goods including blankets. From pox victims. The pox wiped their whole army out. And saved many people from being racially exterminated, raped and cruelly enslaved. But I am supposed to be full of guilt over this. Because White people don't matter. Its fine to defend yourself and family from being raped and murdered. Unless the attackers happened to be Amerindian and the would be victims Whites to these goofy fucksticks.

One cases of so many. A White family homestead was overrun by the Amerindians the parents where killed, the infants where hacked to death with hatchets or by having their heads bashed against the ground. The older twins girls around eight. Where stripped and had their hands tied to each other and hung over a tree branch. The Amerindians cut deep wounds into them. Then placed pine corts in the wounds. Then lit them on fire and left them there to slowly die of exposer, shock and serious burns. They did this to each other as well.

The original Amerindian tribe that lived in the area I was born. Was wiped out centuries before by.....Another Amerindian tribe. They where totally exterminated. Because there never was some Amerindian race they where

different tribal nations who hated each other and were always at war. The different tribes would ally with different Whites and European powers to slaughter each other better. And fight each other along side different European groups in the great wars on the America's like the seven years war. Pale faces and their Amerindian allies fighting Pale faces and their Amerindians allies. There was not some racial narrative over here like the Poo People pretend. The politics' where complex and could change directions. It was not until the Poo People grabbed a lot of power in America in the later 19th century by Plutocracy that the actually anti Amerindian campaigns where waged. Get a bullet or go to the reservation. Because the Amerindian nations in those area's where in the way of the Poo Peoples shekel grabbing. And they are goyim in the end. By this point many Whites where glad for this as the reason the West was so armed is to protect themselves from the Amerindians raids. For many of the Amerindians for them it simply was the normal continuation of their traditional life of tribal warfare, raids, raping, murdering and captive taking and slave trading.

The real history of the America's is not some Thanks Giving day fantasy. That was sanitized in the 1920's as the Poo People have been rewriting our history forever. The real Thanks Giving celebration was by the White Settlers in remembrance of their victory in a four year long brutal war. Against one of the Amerindian nations. That told them they had to pay extortion tribute or they would be attacked, murdered and their women and children raped and made slaves. Which is what this tribe did to the others around them White and Amerindian. The Settlers refused. And the war started as their homes where attacked. After four years and hundreds killed. They destroyed the enemy Amerindian nation totally.

That's why we had Thanks Giving.

Something interesting is the area I was born was originally inhabited by Aryans over ten thousand years before the Amerindians showed up. Whites inhabited the American's first going back tens of thousands of years. The Amerindians recorded this in their ancient tales. Upon showing up and encountering one White group after another. Some of the Amerindians they attacked and wiped out the Whites. While from their reports the Whites took a lot of them with them they simply won because of numbers. Others seemed to slow mix together over time. Which is why when the European settlers arrived they where shocked to find blonde haired, blue eyed, Amerindian Princesses. And very White looking Amerindian tribes that spoke Gaelic. And ruins of an ancient advanced civilization everywhere. There where still all White tribes living on the Pacific coast into the 18th century. Much the true history which still exists but has been removed and censored by the Poo People.

I am probably the only person I know who does not wear my part Amerindian family members like some token badge of PC honor. I like them and all. But I am not some cultural Marxist douche preening for social points. My care for my family members does not include a hate for myself and race.

Since cultural Marxist douches spout the same Poo People garbage about how Whites should go back to Europe over here. Like king Solomon of the Poo People in their myth shall my part Amerindian family members cut themselves in two and leave the Amerindian half over here and ride on the flying Unicorn with Satan666 back to Europe.

Egon Albrecht:

In Brazil as well, the Amerindians are literary above the law. Once there was a case (of many) of an Amerindian who raped a little girl, and was acquitted in trial because according the law, for being an indigenous he was not conscious of his acts for his different "culture", thus not guilty. They do not have be responsabilized by their acts but either way they can enjoy the benenefits of White civilization, such as the Armed Forces giving them free medicine, hospitals and granted vaccancies in Universities.

Is a pity that in Brazil there was no George Armstrong Custer to fight these savages in the past. A true Aryan hero who sacrificed his own life fighting the savages, not a mistake why Jewish "historicians" and hollyjewd slander him so much.

"I appeal to you as a soldier to spare me the humiliation of seeing my regiment march to meet the enemy and I not share its dangers."

– George Armstrong Custer



### Liberalism is secular xianity

This picture painted by a standard liberal type. Perfectly fits the whole anti-White, liberal narrative the Joo Poo People are pushing in the White nations to dissolve our Race, Nations and cultures out into a Globalist slave slate where all individuality and diversity is gone. The hordes of undocumented third worlders flooding into Europe this way are many times violent criminals fleeing the authorities in their own nations. Its similar to the waves the Jew Castro sent into Miami. He cleaned the jails out and put them on boats. Where these people go the crimes rates drastically grow. The African nations would not like it if all the Western world emptied our jails and slums and sent them into their cities and towns.

Behold this liberal clown actually blames the Europeans for not doing enough to help their own destruction by the enemy Polices of the jooz. Even on Xian premise. Liberalism is atheistic Christianity as the noted Communist Dugin stated:

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/>

"This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism....."



<http://qz.com/389076/this-black-jesus-cartoon-sends-a-bold-message-to-the-eu-over-its-migrant-crisis/>

On Apr. 22, cartoonist Khalid Albaih posted a single cartoon on social media: a black Jesus Christ, crucified, floating in blue water. Instead of a crown of thorns, he wears the European Union circle of stars.

It's powerful commentary on the recent tragedy in the Sicilian Strait, where a ship capsized on Sunday, Apr. 19, killing at least 800 migrants on their way to Europe. The cartoon places blame for the injustice of their death: the crown symbolizes the responsibility of European Union, which has reduced investments in Mediterranean naval rescue programs.

The religious theme recalls the fact that tragedy took place—as it has many times before—in the Vatican’s backyard, and the Catholic Church’s tenet of offering refuge to those who are seeking (“Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself”).

---

What these people the Europeans are supposed to do their Nazarene Nancy duty to help in the door are really bring to your communities:



# JEWISH RACIAL WAR



## Global Culture and Promotion of Interracial Sex - jewish Tactics of Gentile Destruction

The idea of a global culture or "one world culture" has become increasingly popular over the past few decades, promoted in every way possible through the media and education systems etc. What exactly does this mean? Basically, what a global culture refers to is the shedding of all personal and individual cultural identity, heritage and cultural individuality/diversity in exchange for a world culture in which everyone, no matter what part of the world they be from, follows the same pattern. All wearing the same style of clothing, all speaking the same language, all behaving the same and buying into the same basic mindset, all being exposed to the same media and propaganda and so on and so forth.

There is no room for diversity in the global culture, which those at the top are trying so hard to usher in. There will be no such thing as cultural richness or pride in one's own unique heritage.

Heinrich Himmler once made the following statement, "A nation lives happily in the present and the future so long as it is aware of its past and the greatness of its ancestors." This is so true. The remembering of our unique cultures and our roots is vital to the survival of our own group of people, whatever Gentile race or culture we belong to.

What makes us strong is our pride, our strengths and our will to survive and ultimately to continue evolving. The global culture attempts to rip all of this away from us, thus tearing down all the achievements and work that our Ancestors strived for and mash us all into one weakened and diluted mess in order to make us easy to control and manipulate. That is the sole purpose of the global, one world culture, and this is the true meaning of the jewish inspired "new world order".

It in truth has nothing what-so-ever to do with Satan and Satanism. Please read the following article by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW\\_WORLD\\_ORDER.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html)

The jewish programs of christianity and islam always have and always will work towards bringing this global culture into being. The entire world will be mashed into one, all identified as one in the jewish/christian/muslim idea of "the one". Statements such as "we are all one", "obey they one", "we are all the same underneath", "one world, one people" and so on commonly spouted by believers

of these so-called religions and their off shoots such as the new age movement are all examples of this detrimental one world mindset.

This will serve to greatly weaken the Gentile people as a whole, taking away from us our individual strengths and pride that make us all unique and strong. In essence, we will lose ourselves and become what they dictate to us, if we allow this to happen. A people who have little individuality and nothing of their own are exceptionally easy to control and to herd. Where as if we all abide by our own heritage and cultural teachings and all stand our own ground, it will be an exceptionally difficult task for them to have any kind of control over us what-so-ever. This will of course have to involve Gentile people waking up and seeing the lies of christianity and islam for what they truly are, vicious programs of enslavement.

Another thing that goes hand in hand with this global culture is the promotion of interracial sexual relations. Again, the purpose which this serves is to weaken and eventually completely eradicate the individual Gentile cultural identity and mash us all up into one state to be easily controlled and manipulated.

The media constantly promotes sexual relations between the races, in fact going beyond just labeling it as "ok" and actually encouraging Gentiles to mix racially. Those who stand against this (rightfully) are labeled "racists" and shunned by society. There is absolutely nothing racist about wishing to keep your race pure and in its strongest possible form and essence. It is in fact your duty to your race to ensure this and thus continue its survival.

The more racial mixing that is promoted, the weaker and weaker and more diluted the Gentile races will become, again, forcing in this global culture with the creation of "one race". This would be an exceptionally sad state of affairs.

Satan and true Spiritual Satanism support the separation of the races and individual advancement of each race. Again, this is by no means racist. However, people have been programmed and conditioned by those at the top through the media and through the education systems to view this as somehow being "racist". They would love for all Gentiles to think this way, and for us to carry out their sick program of destruction for them.

Each race should be able to rule itself and advance itself in order to better itself. Appreciate and foster your cultural individuality, do not help to destroy it by buying into the jewish tactics of global culture and interracial sex. This is not "racism"; it is preserving your own race.

Hail Father Satan!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Source:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/15838>

## Jewish Destruction of Black America

The Black Community in America was destroyed in several major waves by the Jews, of course it is know the Jews where owners and operators of the African Slave Trade the book " The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews."

" <http://www.blacksandjews.com/>

Documents this fact in depth right from the confessions and documents of the Jews themselves. This book documents that not only did the Jews own and operate the Slave Trade, they were also 75% to more of the owners of the Slaves themselves in the New World.

To the Jew all Gentiles are Goyim [cattle] but what do they state specifically on the Black Gentiles?

"Many people will laugh at the very idea that a Jew would consider any black to be an equal as a rule, Jews loathe blacks more than they do whites, but they find that exploiting blacks is advantageous to the advancement of their agenda, and it is for this reason, and no other, that they associate with blacks.

Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black coloured people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey. (Maimonides, Guide To The Perplexed, Hebrew Version)

"All I had held against the Jews was that so many Jews actually were hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man...At the same time I knew that Jews played these roles for a very careful strategic reason: the more prejudice in America that could be focused upon the Negro, the more the white Gentile's prejudice would keep...off the Jew."

- Malcolm X (The Autobiography of Malcolm X)

The Jews stated they would use the Blacks of America as shock troops in their destruction of America, the end purpose being to pull America down into a Global Communist State.

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century by Israel Cohen, 1913

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy.

The first wave came in "Civil Rights Movement" which was nothing more than a Communist front to enact exactly what Israel Cohen stated in 1913.

[http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666\\_BlackSun/message/1880](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666_BlackSun/message/1880)

During this time the real Black Nationalist groups in America who represented their Peoples interests[they wanted racial separation and self-determination] were destroyed from without and within by the Jews. And the Jewish fronts using their Black agents such as MLK were used to ensure the first wave of this agenda.

The racial mixing laws passed first destroyed the Black Community as the Black Business classes and community now forced to compete with large Jewish corporations where quickly devastated economically. Many of their educated classes offered bigger money jobs, left the community and moved outwards leaving the majority of the area's without any real leadership left and impoverished. With a handful of Jewish controlled "Black Leaders" to distract the Blacks into belief they had a Racial Leadership. The NAACP was started and owned by Jews at the head, in fact, when it was first started, they never allowed it to have a Black President until 50-60 years later. Their job is to make sure the Blacks have no real leadership and the Jewish leaders behind the door use them as shock troops for the Communistic[Jewish] war on America.

The next wave was drugs, the Jews wanted to destroy the Black Community structures so they could never rise as a force against them again, as had happened with real Black Nationalist groups in the past.

The Jewish mafia working with the Kasher controlled CIA and psychopathic elements in the Black Community started to pour Drugs into the Black Communities.

How powerful is the Jewish Mafia branch of their control system in America?

"Friedman points out that the first of the Jewish mob's godfathers in the United States, Evsei Agron, owed his crime career to a politically connected Orthodox rabbi, Ronald Greenwald. Rabbi Greenwald had gotten his political connections working for Richard Nixon's 1972 reelection campaign. He was Nixon's ambassador to the Jewish community. In the 1980s Rabbi Greenwald became mob boss Agron's one-Jew think tank and facilitator. Mob insiders report that most of Agron's rackets were planned in Rabbi Greenwald's Manhattan office. A leading mob member in Toronto, Joseph Sigalov, is also a leader in Canada's Orthodox Jewish community and the publisher of an influential Orthodox newspaper.

So, if these Jewish mobsters get invited to Democratic Party fundraisers and serve as advisers to Republican reelection committees and are in tight with the Orthodox Jewish religious establishment, and if the FBI thinks they're not really as important as the Italian gangsters, maybe we shouldn't worry about them either. Maybe they're really not such bad guys. Maybe they're just nice, Jewish boys who sometimes step over the line and break the law."

You can see the Jewish mafia is nothing more than an overt section of the Jewish racial collective.

Looking back at the rise of the Gangs in the Black Communities that have killed thousands and turned once safe neighborhoods into literal war zones and destroyed the family unit and community spirit. It was all linked to the high amount of drugs flowing into their neighborhoods, different Blacks started banding together to sell the lethal product and starting fighting against other Blacks doing the same territory equals profits. It was at this time and cause the major Black Gangs formed into strong numbers and rose to power. The previous situation of what "Desegregation" did to their Communities helped to create the ground work for this.

A Journalist Gary Webb exposed a major part of this in 1996:

"Webb was best known for his 1996 "Dark Alliance" series of articles written for the San Jose Mercury News and later published as a book. In the three-part series, Webb investigated Nicaraguans linked to the CIA-backed Contras who had allegedly smuggled cocaine into the U.S. Their smuggled cocaine was distributed as crack cocaine in Los Angeles, with the profits funneled back to the Contras. Webb also alleged that this influx of Nicaraguan-supplied cocaine sparked, and

significantly fueled, the widespread crack cocaine epidemic that swept through many U.S. cities during the 1980s. According to Webb, the CIA was aware of the cocaine transactions and the large shipments of drugs into the U.S. by Contra personnel. Webb charged that the Reagan administration shielded inner-city drug dealers from prosecution in order to raise money for the Contras, especially after Congress passed the Boland Amendment, which prohibited direct Contra funding....

Webb supported his story with documents obtained through the Freedom of Information Act, subsequently including a 450-page declassified version of an October 1988 report by CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz. According to Webb and his supporters, the evidence demonstrates that White House officials, including Oliver North, knew about and supported using money from drug trafficking to fund the contras, and these officials neglected to pass any information along to the DEA. The 1988 report from the Senate Subcommittee on Narcotics, Terrorism and International Operations of the Committee on Foreign Relations led by Sen. John Kerry commented that there were "serious questions as to whether or not US officials involved in Central America failed to address the drug issue for fear of jeopardizing the war effort against Nicaragua." [4]

Webb's reporting generated fierce controversy, and the San Jose Mercury News backed away from the story, effectively ending Webb's career as a mainstream media journalist. In 2004, Webb was found dead from two gunshot wounds to the head, which the coroner's office judged a suicide. Though he was criticized and outcast from the mainstream journalism community, his reportage was eventually vindicated as many of his findings have since been validated: since Webb's death, both the Los Angeles Times and the Chicago Tribune have defended his "Dark Alliance" series. Journalist George Sanchez states that "the CIA's internal investigation by Inspector General Frederick Hitz vindicated much of Gary's reporting" and observes that despite the campaign against Webb, "the government eventually admitted to more than Gary had initially reported" over the years. [1]"

Interview piece on Webb:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d6dHqP9wc3k>

Webb was murdered with two bullets to the head, he was writing a new book on the subject and it has been strongly rumored in this work he was writing on the connection to the Jewish role behind the drug trade into the Black Community.

The next major wave from here is the Jewish created "Ghetto Culture" that makes the behavior of a psychopath glamorous. Many young Blacks growing up in now broken homes without healthy family structure or community structure now look to gangs and the "gang lifestyle" as away to obtain the basic social/human needs in negative path. That they would otherwise have meant in a positive way in a healthy society and family.

Jewish control of the Media:

<http://theunjustmedia.com/Media/Six%20Jewish%20Companies%20Control%2096%25%20of%20the%20World%E2%80%99s%20Media.htm>

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks.

The other part of this is the Jew by it's control of the Media and education system and social engineering have instilled in the Black Race in America a deep Self-hatred and resentment complex over being Black. And on the other foot a hatred towards Whites by blaming all their crimes on the White populace. While holding Whites up subconsciously to them in the Media as the standard of beauty and successful living[fueling this self-hatred and resentment].

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks[and Gentiles together]. The biggest part of this is the deep suggestion in the Jewish Media to Black Males to take a White Women to get back at Whitey and that it's a sign of status to have one. The Jew then works to emasculate the White Males as no women on the instinctive level is attracted to a such a creature. Helping to push this along. The Jew is a master of psychology and uses this ability to control the Gentiles on many levels.

Sooner or later this frustration is going to erupt to a high degree and start a possible race war which is what the Jews want.

We must not allow the Jew to ever hide amongst our Peoples again pitting us against each other. In the end Black, White or other we all get the same Gulag in the Global Zionist State.

All Gentiles must realize our common enemy. The ancient enemy of all humanity, the Jew.

Sources



Gary Webb Wiki

The Jewish Mob in America

by Dr. William Pierce

## Ferguson, The Result of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Note the kikes make racial awareness and pride into bad thing for Whites. As anti-racism is a code word for anti-White. Because its harder for kikes to destroy the White race if Whites say no to the Jewish racial extermination policy's towards us. So the kike boogey man of racism is used as a stick in the cause of them murdering us out of existence.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communizing-of-america.html>

The whole anti-racism paradigm is a modern form of Christianity where the original sin is now being born with White skin and we must forever repent for the sin of White Racism which is caused by sinful Whiteness. Of which sixty billion jews and non-Whites died on the cross for in Auschwitz and Roots for [always sweeping the fact kikes ran the slave trade and owned most of the slaves or that Blacks still enslave each other in Africa and Whites are the only race to outlaw slavery in history not part of the narrative] and the only way to repent of Whiteness is to as one kike put it "abolish the White Race" [ie exterminate] so there can a rainbow communist jewtopia on earth.

Jews Behind Black Slavery And the Deaths Of Up To One Hundred Million Africans:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic148.html>

This is the major narrative of the Egalitarian Liberal, PC Theocracy of the West, which comes down to everyone has a right to exist but Whites, says just who? Why the kikes and their social engineers of the Frankfurt school of social Marxism. Thanks Jews.

Liberalism Is Just Secular Christianity:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/liberalism-is-christianity-without-the-christ.html>

Black's are naturally racially conscious as is everyone else. Over here the kikes indoctrinate the Whites to feel self hatred and guilt over their racial consciousness. Where the Blacks are indoctrinated that Blackness means being a violent clown, with your pants hanging off your ass. And shooting each other over everything from crack to a bag of chips, and I mean that literally. They have murdered each other over a bag of chips. Blackness forbids learning to read, getting a good education, having a good career, speaking proper English, being a responsible man or a father either [Blackness is big on abandoning your children]

or being a moral human being in general. The opposite of this is considered "acting White" and selling out. Its not a mistake when Ghetto Blacks start moving into a higher class area the successful Blacks are the first to move out. They worked their whole life to escape those types. And know from experience what's coming.

You can see this violent stupidity right now in Ferguson the kike media has done everything possible to encourage a Black riot like they did over the Zimmerman case. The Blacks are mad because a goon was stopped by a cop after strong arm robbing a store and walking in the middle of the road with his arms overflowing with stolen goods. And then decided to attempt to kill the police officer as the evidence has proven and failed in the attempt. Now the Blacks kill each other by the thousands. The Black areas of America have the highest murder rates of Blacks killing Blacks. And for 12 percent of the population the Blacks make up fifty percent of the violent inmate population in jails. This is due to the attitude of Blackness, and its criminality. Most of those Blacks are in jail for crimes committed against other Blacks in the name of Blackness.

This is fine to them as its part of Blackness, as one Black author stated. Now this Michael Brown was killed by a White Cop. Now this is bad because he is killed what they perceive as Whiteness. So its time to have a big tantrum. Because Blackness is based on hating Whiteness.

The reason for this is simple. The kikes have filled the Black mind with a deep hatred a never ending negativity. That because they are Black in America the deck is stacked against them and each one could be a celebrity and rock scientist if not for White Racism. The backhand of this the kikes fill their head with a deep self hatred and resentment for not being White. So this is bound to explode. Blacks are taught to give up on life and embrace a destructive path. The big part of this is the destruction of their family unit. Illegitimate children are 70 percent more likely to end up in trouble. The kikes pouring of drugs into the Black community which the journalist Gary Web was murdered by Mossad for writing a second book on exposing. And the Blackness culture created by the kike media and the kike social Marxist's. Desegregation also economically destroyed the Black community. The Blacks did not want desegregation just certain legal rights. The kikes pushed desegregation to wipe out the Black economy and take it over. The average Black business man could not compete with the big kike chains who pushed down prices. A long with the general destruction of the American economy has hit the majority of the Blacks and the White lower working classes hard and now everyone else hard. Poverty creates a strong aberrant behaviour many times. The above Blackness culture builds on this.

Poverty is a crime against humanity. It needs to be dismantled but this is another topic that examines the reality of the monetary world religion which the kikes are the God of. My family members of the past worked hard and fought hard in the streets against the capitalist owners mainly kikes, the cops and strike breakers for social justice and rights for the working man and women. As did many others. Our fathers and forefathers worked hard to build up a higher standard of living and now the kikes are trying to nickel and dime it all away.

The kikes also got rid of the real Black racial leaders and put Communist ones controlled by them in their place. The NAACP was started and run by Communist jews forever. They have doing nothing for the Blacks but ruin them in the long run.

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/martin-luther-king-jewish-owned-puppet.html>

Looking at how the Police are ordered to handle the situation as well from their political masters. Its designed to make a riot happen and possible.

The Police are so tied up and controlled by kike politicians and interests. Normal decent police officers had to go out on a limb to warn citizens in that area by openly posting on their forum all the citizens need to buy several guns and protect themselves and their families. As they will be a violent Black riot over what's coming down in the ruling.

Violent, stupid, self destructive, socially destructive Black clowns. The kike created Frankenstein monster of Blackness on parade. Thanks Jews.

Welcome to kike created, Black America, where reading a book is selling out.

From Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the

whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (End of the quote)

-----

Wake Up! Before nothing is left.

## Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

The Ferguson race riots were fuelled by the Jewish controlled Media and funded by Globalist Jewish Elites. And it was done along the Social Marxist narrative Jews created and have been indoctrinating the populace with for decades in their Hollywood, Media, their control of the Campuses and on. This is divide and conqueror. To further work towards creating a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Remember every Communist front in America was run by Jews [many times KGB Jewish agents] under a "Liberal banner."

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communizing-of-america.html>

Sorros:

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/Soros.html>

Sorros is openly Jewish born of a Jewish family.

Lets us first review Sorros and his fellow Jews role in the attempted Communist social revolution in America.....

Sorros was also the major Key Jew being the organized Protest Wall Street Movement. Which was an admitted attempt to start a open Communist social revolution in America. Which is the stated final goal of Social Marxist indoctrination.

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Henschel Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over \$7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own... Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere \$4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available." [2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew] Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests. [3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement ....

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.



Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people who are actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719/occupy-wall-street-faq>

[2] Occupy Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed  
Kurt Nimmo

Infowars.com

[3] <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012>

[4] <http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wall-street-who-wants-to-hijack-the-movement/>

From Wall Street With Guile:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/from-wall-street-with-guile.html>

Rabbi Bertram W. Korn:

"It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

"Jews and Negro Slavery in the Old South, 1789-1865," in Abraham J. Karp, *The Jewish Experience in America: Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society* (Waltham, Massachusetts, 1969), pp. 184, 189.  
[Dr. Korn is a rabbi, historian; A.B., Cincinnati, 1939; Hebrew Union College-Jewish

Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, Ordination M.H.L. 1949; Sr. rabbi, Reform Congregation Keneseth Israel, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, 1949-; Chaplain, USNR, 1944-; Visiting professor, American Jewish History, Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, 1962-; Honorary Overseer Gratz College of Pennsylvania; visiting professor, American Jewish History, Dropsie University of Pennsylvania; 1970-; Recipient Merit Award, American Association for State & Local History, 1969.]

Now why do Jews who ran the entire African slave trade on the protocols of their racial laws of the Talmud. And where over seventy five percent of the owners of Black Slaves in America and are responsible for the African Holocaust of a Hundred Million African Blacks. And who's slave trade was only stopped by direct intervention of White Goyim like Lincoln and the Pan Western White Abolitionist movements that came from the original Free Masonic enlightenment. Which the Jews worked to ruin with the Jewish Illuminati, Jewish banks and Jewish Communism. The Jews now blame Whites for Jewish crimes when Whites stopped Jews enslaving Blacks and put the Jewish run Slave Trade out of business. Jews the Shit People.

The Jews are responsible for creating Racism against Blacks with the Curse of Ham that was used to legitimize slavery further when the Jewish Torah which forms the core of Jewish Christianity and was the basis for legitimacy of slavery and other tactic's. But today we are supposed believe Jews care. When Jewish Elites rape Africa on a daily basis. And their Marxist Leaders like Mugabe, kill thousands of Blacks in their terrorist regimes. And the Jewish Mossad as the journalist Gary Web was killed for finding out, was behind the pour Drugs into the Black communities and created the culture of destruction of Black life which the Jews then promote in their Media and it was the gangs which formed out of this.

Jews Behind the Black Holocaust

<http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html>

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th

century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negroes have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled *The Ebb and Flow of Conflict*, goes far beyond *The Secret Relationship* in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, *The Jewish Onslaught*, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves

Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

### Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slave-holders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his *New World Jewry*, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see the Facts and Quotes Section)

### Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, *American Jews: Their Story*. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One*. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The Washington Post has confirmed the accuracy of *The Secret Relationship* while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in *Tikkun Magazine* that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of *The Secret Relationship* underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

### Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent Final Call article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book *Bell Curve* harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

·Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like *Sugar Hill*, produced by Arman Berstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in *Der Stürmer* in Nazi Germany [my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

·The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings." Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.



The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them, nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

-----

Billionaire George Soros spent \$33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests  
Hedge fund mogul's Open Society Foundations made huge donations

Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning  
 Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages  
 Helped to keep events and messages at the top of news agenda  
 Soros cash, from speculating on markets, is given to many liberal causes

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2913625/Billionaire-George-Soros-spent-33MILLION-bankrolling-Ferguson-demonstrators-create-echo-chamber-drive-national-protests.html>

Liberal billionaire George Soros donated \$33million to social justice organizations which helped turn events in Ferguson from a local protest into a national flashpoint.

The handouts, revealed in tax filings from Soros's private foundation, were given to dozens of different groups which weighed in on the crisis.

Organizers from professional groups in Washington, D.C., and New York were bussed into the Missouri town to co-ordinate messaging and lobby to news media to cover events using the billionaire's funding.

The flood of donations were uncovered in an analysis of the latest tax return by Soros's Open Society Foundations by the Washington Times.

The cash was reportedly funneled into keeping up numbers of protesters in the community over a period of months by bringing in outside activists.

Meanwhile papers from think tanks were disseminated to bring in extra coverage of the civil unrest, also linked to the police killings of Eric Garner in Staten Island and Tamir Rice, 12, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Outlets which covered the research, and the movements themselves, included one, Colorlines, which Soros himself has funded.

The slew of organizations reportedly created their own online 'echo chamber', by using their extensive social media presences to 'like', repost and comment on articles putting across their point of view.

The director of Soros's fund said that they have no direct control over the groups they give to, and said they are all trying to improve accountability.



Bankrolled: Tax filings revealed that Soros pumped millions into groups that bussed protesters to Ferguson, Missouri, from around the country and coordinated campaigns to keep it in the media

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2913625/Billionaire-George-Soros-spent-33MILLION-bankrolling-Ferguson-demonstrators-create-echo-chamber-drive-national-protests.html#ixzz3ahtT63PQ>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The words are reference to how contentious witness accounts describing how Michael Brown was raising his hands in surrender when Ferguson officer Darren Wilson shot him dead this August.

Soros also gave money to the Drug Policy Alliance, which worked on the perpetuation of the 'black lives matter' buzz phrase, which has been incorporated into speeches by political figures including Hillary Clinton.

The billionaire's fortune was made from speculating on financial markets, most notably making more than \$1billion in the 1990s helping cripple the British financial system by speculation on the pound sterling.

He is currently ranked at number 17 on the Forbes 400 richlist, with an estimated worth of \$24billion.

## The Hoax of Black Victimization

Written by João Carlos de Almeida | January 6, 2011

This is not a White supremacist working on blacks. On the contrary.

These are marginal there, somehow my “homies” as they say themselves.

Last week we translate a post titled What to do about black interracial violence?, blog View from the Right. K. Paul begins by stating that he thought theater owners should have the right to prohibit the entry of groups of black teens for “being scandalous and bother others” and have “a propensity to violence.” Then he mentions three recent episodes of extreme violence committed by blacks against Whites and Asians in the United States (recorded on video) and draws attention to the fact that the press never says the fact that inter-racial violence in the country is almost always blacks against Whites and yellows and not otherwise.

That something like ninety percent of all violent crimes committed in the United States are the work of blacks and Latinos is a fact that even the leftist Democratic Party demagogues know. But to do justice to Paul K., would leave recorded two recent events.

One is that a newcomer marine Afghanistan have been beaten on Christmas Eve, along with his wife, by a group of black teenagers in marginal Brandentown in Florida to come out of a movie. Reason: he had asked them what they were doing riot during the movie watching, which stood silent.

As the blogger Van Helsing says, whose page we take this matter, “The reason why this was not a racial incident is because the victims were White and the attackers, of course, black.”

The other matter is this on a trawler dozens of (guess) marginal black teens at a mall in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on last Sunday. The press, in its leftist newspeak, referred to the band as “young rebels” [unruly young people]. YOUNG REBELS?

Seeing how these barbarities, gives to perfectly understand what motivated the ancient laws of racial segregation in the southern states of the United States. Available data on the American crime during the nineteenth and early twentieth century had already indicated an immensely disproportionate involvement of black people in violent crimes.

I even write this here now I’m not White. I am mestizo. My paternal grandfather was black and my father is mulatto. This is not a White supremacist working out

blacks. On the contrary. These are marginal there, somehow my “homies” as they say themselves. Hence my disgust about the whole thing. We blacks and mestizos should give thanks to God every day that we can live in decent Western nations rather than in some African dictatorship. If these people there really hate Whites so much, why the hell would rather suffer in their midst, rather than go back to Africa? As Michael Savage said a few months ago for a black, racist and disgusted with the Whites who run the country listener, “Under the rule of African dictator which would you rather live, then?”

It is past time for us “african descent” (the term is populist and leftist, but he will) stop this farce of victimhood and desire for repairs. The United States and Brazil have no “historical debt” no us. Us is that we and many of these countries, who gave us this true civilizations already ready, we could never build if we had fied on the African continent. If our ancestors had not been brought as slaves to America, we would be infinitely worse today. And how do we show our gratitude to these nations? Take a look at the available data on crime and in the polls in both countries and you will see.

If there are racial victims today in the United States and Brazil are White, not us. We who rape, kill and rob them, not vice versa.

Who voted overwhelmingly in Lula and Dilma, who are committed to the socialist enslavement of the country, just to make handouts EN, was the black and mixed race, poor and illiterate population, which is filing for the direction the nation is taking . Who votes en masse for Democrats, who are committed to the socialist depredations of the United States, is the black population, a proportion that is not seen in any other ethnic group in the country. If you depend of black Americans, the country will turn a new Zimbabwe. Look what five consecutive administrations of black Democratic mayors, elected with massive vote of the black population, led Detroit, once one of the richest cities in the country.

Enough of this nonsense of victimhood, revenge and black reparationsim. Our contribution to our countries was minimal and the burden we carry, immense. Who builds beautiful buildings we are black and mixed race, yes, but who’s going to rob the residents who will live there, and raping their daughters, are we, well we vote en masse in leftist politicians who will steal their money through exorbitant taxes . These taxes that, in turn, will be used to pay for welfare projects for our “underserved communities” - the new name invented for ‘slum’ - and to build public schools that we blacks and poor mestizos, we victimize.

Let’s stop pretending we do not know it all.

## On Racism and equality

"There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

- Galatians 3:28

Racism is a word most famously coined by the Jew Communist Trotsky. This for the reason of advancing the Jew World Order by vilifying all Gentile races who wish to exist and not be annihilated as a diverse people into a global Jewish Order of villainy and terror. Where Jewish Communism dominates racial extermination programs in the form of racial mixing is promoted. Never for the Jews but by Jews for the Gentiles. Under the JewSSR and in the current West with Jewish Kosherial Marxism. Xianity also pushes this as well.

Its also a nod to the fact the Jew projects what it is on to its enemies. The only race on earth who views racial difference as a licence to murder, enslave and terrorize is the Jew race which dehumanizes the entire Gentile world. And uses this to exploit, murder and harm all non-Jewish peoples. In the never ending Jewish race war upon humanity. Then sits back and pretends its the victim to create a sympathy ploy to get close to sink its fangs in the hosts neck.

I wish to inject something here, since people still seem to be in fear of the Racism word everywhere today. Racism is simply an scientific term from the 19th century for the anthropological study of the difference between the human races, nothing more. The jews then took this term and turned it into a negative, changing the meaning to racial hatreds. As part of their communist agenda Trotsky the kike butcher of Russia was a major agent behind this corruption of the word. You can't make everyone one in the Jew World Order, if we know we are all two, four and more.

If you look up an apt definition of the term Racist you will find it's a person who believes the races are genetically thus biologically different and have diverse natures based on their gene expressions which manifests also in the forms of their cultures. That is all.

In away it's revealing of the jew psyche that they projected the essence of themselves into the popular view of the term. When people state they are not racist they should state instead they are not kikes.

But yes soul and race are interconnected only xianity first made the claim they where not., this debate on the pigment of skin being environmental adpation only is common of the jewish Boaz corruption of the racial anthropology field into communism. The fact Eskimo's who are racially mongloid have lived in the arctic

circle for thousands upon thousands of years and are still as racially pure as others of their race group across the planet ends this nonsense. As part of this claim is Whites evolved into Whites after leaving Africa because of the ice age. Then Eskimo's should all be blond Swedes by now.etc

Let us leave the shackles of jewperstition behind us, as it was ment to deceive, destroy and damn us all.

A little about history of racism from Jewish Communization of America:

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In *The Mind of Primitive Man*, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of

differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (*Coming of Age in Samoa*) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the



massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth-telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of antiracism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial pronouncements. I can still, after thirty years, remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, *Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth*, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.

Conclusion:

**Race:** natural identity of each individual, determined by genetic makeup (blood) which indirectly forges one's way of life (culture).

**Racism:** word employed indiscriminately to constrain any expression contrary to the playbook that would abolish the sense of racial identity by encouraging mongrelization. Differs negative racial perspective (the unjustified hatred against the different), the positive racial perspective, which is nothing more than the natural instinct of preservation and love for the genetic inheritance from ancestors. It should be remembered that the conflict is born of cultural promiscuity, the intrusion of a people in another, wherever it occurs; this is a historical fact. Therefore, the best measure to combat racial hatred is precisely to assert racial differences and promote policy of sound pride of each group in its natural territory.

**Racialism:** stage of intellectual maturity in which, for the sake of independence from the playbook of “desirable” opinions, acknowledging the differences between humans and their classification into races. Accepting this view of the world - that is even intuitive, but for artificial reasons have been tainted - is the key to liberation from the shackles of political correctness condition. Knowledge and respect to the races is one of the stages in the evolution of the individual.

# THE PROPORTIONS OF JEWISH LIE

## The Catholic Church Working With Communism



Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget:

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYl31xCYf.99>

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and

Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides.

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds

to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt. But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit.” added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews without that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI>



Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7831.html>

“American Jewry makes any debate on whether the ‘Protocols of the Elders of Zion’ are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world.”- Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism."

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Kasher claw in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped:

<https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.com/2014/05/03/robert-mugabe-a-marxist-despot-is-welcomed-in-the-vatican/>

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe

Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [my note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Seraphic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum— with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up— because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.

Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again— where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an

abomination in their culture.....[My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

### Mugabe and the Vatican

Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

### The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front?— a political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing— and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.

### The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history— and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro— as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism)— such as Jack Munday in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician— and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela— where Maharaj explains how he and his

“comrades” would meet secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don’t have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican– and most are big fans of Francis.

Meanwhile, the modernists at the Holy See often shun decent Catholics who ask that the glorious and reverent traditions of the Roman Catholic Church be respected– most importantly having a Latin Mass at their local parish.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican’s modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth...



## Soviet Union and Jewish Ritual Murder

It's known in the so-called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the Jewish-owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

On the whole war, the Jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When Jews finalize their control, Christianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to Jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1422579428&v=i4zxi-hRWLA&x-yt-cl=85114404>

The story about the murder of Ukrainian boy Andrei Youshchinsky by the Jew Beiliss is a warning to the ignorant. What does the 80-year cover-up of this case — forensic evidence of Beiliss' guilt was plentiful — indicate about the true nature of the Soviet regime? Would a media blackout of this story of Jewish ritual murder by the Soviets be considered anti-Semitic or philo-Semitic?

Here is the article I did on this subject awhile back, note when they say Christian they mean Gentile as this was how Europeans generally identified themselves as not of Jewish blood at the period due to ruling influence of the Church. It was a cultural terminology.

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei

'Alilath Seker' a slush found in today's terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev, Russia, the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area, was found in a cave drained of all his blood. A local Jew, Beiliss, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her son's burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to

bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnapers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was

given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

## The Chekist

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RQVSHfuPCQ>

Warning this film is graphic. While graphic does not show the full level of the horror the Jewish Cheka leveled on the population. The Jewish lead and staffed Cheka was responsible for the murders and torture of millions.

<http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewish-nkvd/cheka-2/>

"The Jewish Cheka was a secret police force created through the NKVD on December 20, 1917, after a decree issued by Vladimir Lenin [Jew], and was subsequently led by Felix Dzerzhinsky. The Cheka rounded up all those who were under suspicion of not supporting the Jewish Bolshevik government; including Civil or military servicemen suspected of working for Imperial Russia; families of officers-volunteers (including children); all clergy; workers and Chekapeasants and any other person whose private property was valued at over 10,000 rubles. The Cheka practiced torture and methods included being skinned alive, scalped, "crowned" with barbed wire, impaled, crucified, hanged, stoned to death, tied to planks and pushed slowly into furnaces or tanks of boiling water, or rolled around naked in internally nail-studded barrels. Women and children were also victims of Cheka terror. Women would sometimes be tortured and raped before being shot. Children between the ages of 8 and 13 were imprisoned and executed. Cheka was actively and openly utilizing kidnapping methods and with it was able to extinguish numerous people especially among the rural population. Villages were also bombarded to complete annihilation. The Cheka is a direct predecessor of the KGB formed 9 years clear of WWII in 1954. Jewish revisionist Zionism had already constructed a further manifestation of this organization in Jewish occupied Palestine 5 years earlier called Mossad."

## Real State of Things during WW2

Hitler never had any intentions of invading England. The Battle Of Britain was simply to destroy the Royal Air Forces ability to conduct aerial bombing raids on Germany. As England starting bombing German cities first.

Sea Lion was a ruse by the German's to trick Stalin into thinking they where looking West. When in reality the German military knew the Soviet Union was building up the largest military force in history on their eastern door. With the purpose of invading the rest of Europe in the Spring of 42. Which is what caused the first strike against the Red Army by the Axis. They couldn't survive fighting a defensive war against Stalin. Especially with the Red Army having the upper hand of the first strike.

What happened was Britain made a deal in 1940 with Stalin in Moscow in which Stalin secretly agreed to come into the war on the Allies side by the period of either 42 or early 43 when the Red Army was built up enough. Here the narrative of the British and American's goes to shit. The fact is they intended to hand all of Europe over to Communism with Stalin in 1940. Because the hand of the international Jew was behind this. The war was simply a method to advance global Jewish power by Communism. Which was the plan from the start. They didn't expect the blowback in Europe during the 20's and 30's. Which created the Axis nations.

The original plan was Britain, France, Poland and Germany would bleed either out in war. Then Stalin would roll right in and take the whole thing for Communism. That failed, then the attempt to do this failed again with the Axis strike into the Soviet Union. It got so bad Stalin told his jewish brethren in the West if they didn't open up a second front they would lose in Europe. This ended up with Communism not going as far and the cold war. Then due to the long term effects of the war. The Soviet Union collapsed down the road.

- High Priest Mageson666

## Big Bang is a Jewish Lie

No Big Bang? Quantum equation predicts universe has no beginning.

<http://phys.org/news/2015-02-big-quantum-equation-universe.html>

Phys.org) —"The universe may have existed forever, according to a new model that applies quantum correction terms to complement Einstein's theory of general relativity. The model may also account for dark matter and dark energy, resolving multiple problems at once.

The widely accepted age of the universe, as estimated by general relativity, is 13.8 billion years. In the beginning, everything in existence is thought to have occupied a single infinitely dense point, or singularity. Only after this point began to expand in a "Big Bang" did the universe officially begin.

Although the Big Bang singularity arises directly and unavoidably from the mathematics of general relativity, some scientists see it as problematic because the math can explain only what happened immediately after—not at or before—the singularity.

"The Big Bang singularity is the most serious problem of general relativity because the laws of physics appear to break down there," Ahmed Farag Ali at Benha University and the Zewail City of Science and Technology, both in Egypt, told Phys.org.

Ali and coauthor Saurya Das at the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, Canada, have shown in a paper published in Physics Letters B that the Big Bang singularity can be resolved by their new model in which the universe has no beginning and no end.

Old ideas revisited

The physicists emphasize that their quantum correction terms are not applied ad hoc in an attempt to specifically eliminate the Big Bang singularity. Their work is based on ideas by the theoretical physicist David Bohm, who is also known for his contributions to the philosophy of physics. Starting in the 1950s, Bohm explored replacing classical geodesics (the shortest path between two points on a curved surface) with quantum trajectories.

In their paper, Ali and Das applied these Bohmian trajectories to an equation developed in the 1950s by physicist Amal Kumar Raychaudhuri at Presidency University in Kolkata, India. Raychaudhuri was also Das's teacher when he was an undergraduate student of that institution in the '90s.

Using the quantum-corrected Raychaudhuri equation, Ali and Das derived quantum-corrected Friedmann equations, which describe the expansion and evolution of universe (including the Big Bang) within the context of general relativity. Although it's not a true theory of quantum gravity, the model does contain elements from both quantum theory and general relativity. Ali and Das also expect their results to hold even if and when a full theory of quantum gravity is formulated.

No singularities nor dark stuff

In addition to not predicting a Big Bang singularity, the new model does not predict a "big crunch" singularity, either. In general relativity, one possible fate of the universe is that it starts to shrink until it collapses in on itself in a big crunch and becomes an infinitely dense point once again.

Ali and Das explain in their paper that their model avoids singularities because of a key difference between classical geodesics and Bohmian trajectories. Classical geodesics eventually cross each other, and the points at which they converge are singularities. In contrast, Bohmian trajectories never cross each other, so singularities do not appear in the equations.

In cosmological terms, the scientists explain that the quantum corrections can be thought of as a cosmological constant term (without the need for dark energy) and a radiation term. These terms keep the universe at a finite size, and therefore give it an infinite age. The terms also make predictions that agree closely with current observations of the cosmological constant and density of the universe.

New gravity particle

In physical terms, the model describes the universe as being filled with a quantum fluid. The scientists propose that this fluid might be composed of gravitons—hypothetical massless particles that mediate the force of gravity. If they exist, gravitons are thought to play a key role in a theory of quantum gravity.

In a related paper, Das and another collaborator, Rajat Bhaduri of McMaster University, Canada, have lent further credence to this model. They show that gravitons can form a Bose-Einstein condensate (named after Einstein and another Indian physicist, Satyendranath Bose) at temperatures that were present in the universe at all epochs.

Motivated by the model's potential to resolve the Big Bang singularity and account for dark matter and dark energy, the physicists plan to analyze their model more rigorously in the future. Their future work includes redoing their study while taking into account small inhomogeneous and anisotropic

perturbations, but they do not expect small perturbations to significantly affect the results.

"It is satisfying to note that such straightforward corrections can potentially resolve so many issues at once," Das said."

High Priest Mageson666:

The Boo Banging Theorwee. Was opposed by major panels of scientists it was forced on the community by jooz and their lobby power. The whole point of the opus is only understood by knowing the universe is eternal and is the emanation of the primal Aether. The key to all knowledge is here. This is why science has developed tech that can manifested things out of the ether. Because that is how existence works. The Primal Aether is Zeus and the incarnation of this force is the Second Zeus the human who has become divine by transmuting the elements of their being into this spiritual gold and thus escaping the sphere of time. Alexander was the Son Of Zeus. The fact mainstream scholars don't get what this means shows how limited their expertize really is. You can't claim to be an expert on a society and culture built upon the Pagan Mystery Theology without even understanding what that is.

My Bert Bang is ridicule on the all important point. The jooz want the big bang because it corresponds to their Torah nonsense and thus subliminally enforces this. Just put a dude name Yahweh speaking creation into being as the bang. This is already being pushed by Intelligent Design xians, they are trying to create a new synthesis between Xian theism and science to keep this program going. Remember the church used to rule science. The Big Bang was also pushed by the Catholic Church as well. A Jesuit was stated to have penned this ideal as well. And we know just jew the jewsuits are. This all plays into the Nazarene Paradigm. Either theistic or atheistic.

Germany created the most advanced science and technology paradigm on earth in around a decade and half of this under total war conditions. This was due to as the Physicist and researcher Farrell stated. Himmler personally reorganizing the entire scientific community in Germany and giving them the proper direction and freedom to create. Himmler was a very spiritually advanced person and deep student of spiritual knowledge. So its no mistake he knew exactly how to create a scientific paradigm. The secret of Nazi tech was its based off the Aether or Vril. Telsa genius was also by building tech on this principal. There are still cars Telsa built in the early 30's that run on Aether engines. They don't need gas or oil. The Jews shut Telsa down and hounded him into extreme poverty, sickness and obscurity. He died alone, broke in a tiny slum apartment, forgotten. Thanks to the Jews. If the Jews had not stepped on Telsa and destroyed him we would have



never gone with fossil fuel energy and had free, clean energy for the whole planet from the start.

This would have opened the door for a technological revolution that would have changed the world. Our society would be out of the Malthusian, social Darwinism of today. And into a society that would have been Utopian. The reason we live in a Global System in which thirty thousand children die a day of starvation on a planet with enough to feed seventeen billion people. Is because the Jews have created a Globalist Feudal system of scarcity, war, poverty, neglect and corruption. We are living the nightmare that is the world dream of the Jew.

Albert Einstein: The Incurable Plagiarist

<http://www.amazon.com/Albert-Einstein-The-Incurable-Plagiarist/dp/0971962987?tag=viglink21496-20>

The author showed Einstein was a myth created by the Jews to attempt to disprove the observation by the leading minds of the time. Those jews are not creative. So they proved them right, but to the jew its the lie is all that matters and the appearance it gives them. The other level is they attempted to pervert and corrupt actual scientific advancement. Because it leads back to metaphysical truths they worked hard to remove. Hence why the Third Reich was able to advance a thousand years in a decade scientifically because they scraped all as they stated the Jewish, pseudo science and started over. of course this would take the kind of creative mind that Jewish social engineering has worked hard to create a systematization of individuals to destroy within each generation.

## Science

Science, Science. Well, this is a very much hated thing by xianity. For around 1700 years or more, science of every kind was shunned and suppressed in anyway possible. From what we know, thanks to the jewish religions and programmes, suppression of all races in Earth, you can see the results today. But first things first.

Thing is with Science, today it was re-founded upon left brain principles, while it existed in the East and Egypt, Ancient Greece and other places in abundance, in other forms. Today we call this prelithic, but this is nothing but a jewish lie. The Ancients knew ways to sublimate, direct, cultivate, gather and project energy by other means that relate astral and spiritual. This also had to do with the constellations. Despite of the jewish lies about how the Pyramids were built [they lie about everything anyway] texts inside the Pyramids mention again and again... When certain alignments took place in the sky, certain people with certain abilities were called in to build these megalithic structures. Inside the Pyramids there were found many ancient technologies that had to do with Ratios, were carefully calculated and were to be used as mind/spirit machines that influenced the physical world. They were built upon mathematics and upon Astral laws that the enemy made sure would be suppressed. Researchers and people who dared talk about these things, which I will not mention their names, you can search and others who even utilized these things [Like Nikola Tesla] were put to death, directly or indirectly or their voice was shut down by the so called and all knowing jesus believing jew ass kissing 'scientific community'. There are also many honest scientists but science like in every other field is infiltrated or influenced by jewish influence. Like Einstein's crap theory [which was also stolen by someone else, no different than Zuckenbeg stole facebook from someone else etc] to some scientists still subconsciously hanging to xianity and being unknowing of spirituality, which guides them in conscious blindness to see beyond some things. There are others who do and will always do and these are the only bright people many of which are suppressed by the 'scientific community'. Many others with a 'big mouth' have even been put to death or assassinated, simple old jewish crap.

So to get fast to the point. Quantum Physics today shows us a whole new world, of different universes, realities, possibilities, more dimensions. Even left brained scientists today KNOW that 90% of the universe is made up of "Dark Matter". We can only see a certain spectrum of light and there exist all sorts of other dimensions, one on top of another. There are radiations and things we cannot see. What we refer to as "consciousness" is still a scientific riddle. Then, we have an eye like organ in our brain, which is the original Vadjet. This "eye" is atrophied and obviously cannot see any "physical" vibrations but is made for something else.

How much fucking IQ does it take to realize that the enemy is trying to shut us down from reality and its invisible mechanisms? Even your WI-FI and cellphone are invisible but with certain technology it can be seen. The Aura or the electromagnetic field around the body can be seen by some technology named "Krilian" photography. What I am trying to say, we can see much of it, but people have orders to keep it down so the populace cannot know. One can just hit a google research and find all the soviet experiments on people that had to do with the "powers" of the mind, "Operation Paperclip" done by NS Germany, MK Ultra practiced by the USA, and all the efforts made by corporations like Google and even other institutions to understand the mechanisms of the mind...For better or for worse reasons. Thing is, the brain is a riddle. It changes every second. They are trying to come up with information in order to control or for any other reason. One side wants to know so they can control and destroy and put humanity in disaster, this is the side of the enemy. People of our liking and side work for Satan's agenda which is healthy evolution and evolution that goes even with our spiritual capability and consciousness. They also research Genetics and take the 'old knowledge' in far more consideration than most know. They also know about Aliens, as the evidence is overwhelming.

For those who don't know, NS Germany did send expeditions to Tibet and other places to determine the "Aryan Origins" [not in the sense of "White Superiority" but to find the races of the "Aryans" who were created by Satan]. Gentile Races were created by Satan. It was not too long ago that I was visited by a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese. He was immensely powerful and of the most beautiful Oriental beings I have ever seen. I am sure there are also Gods who are very dark skinned, resembling what we today call the Black Race, as some may have been in Egypt though still being diverse from Egyptians, as were the Greeks of the time who were segregated [not allowed to procreate with Egyptians but were allowed to spiritually advance in Egypt]. As for the Chinese/Japanese and Hindus, there are reports of people ascending to Godhead and many have been also recent. Satan helps all his Children reach the top in their Spiritual Mission. The lands we have and our assigned places are all in accordance to our Divine Purpose in protecting and cultivating the planet. I know in Satan's planet there is "racial diversity" but there is very little to NO inter mixture, and there is no Racial Hatred. In other words, the God Races are kept pure.

Now to link this with underground cities [you can see in the news how many cities they find, from Peru to China down to Egypt] they find many cities that many people could live up to 200,000 in number. There is no 'light' in these cities and there is no Sun. Edward Lytton [a British writter] wrote in his "Novel" the Coming Race, about such people. He talked about how advanced they were and how he met with them. Funny is the thing that if supposedly this was a novel and not

something that really happened to someone, he has found so much accurate information. He even mentioned that these beings meditate, their use of bioelectricity, the advanced civilization they had and so forth.

With all the above in conjunction you can understand, the enemy hides things, big time. They hide many things, they hide so much that they cannot control anything anymore. It wasn't long ago that they found a statue of ISIS too far from Egypt to even ASSUME that something was going on in the past between people of races SO FAR. But thing is, for the most part, history is distorted and in placed before 2000AD we are lied about in many many places. We are lied on about timelines, about events. The xian clergy and the inquisitors, the byzantine empire etc, made sure to destroy and confiscate any and all evidence up to a 98%, alter the rest 2%, by making the Ancient Races perish, admixture, destroying the temples and every proof they could get their hands upon. More than half Egypt is below the sands as we speak and there are writings being found that outright say the Truth but many are discarded or Egyptologists are told to hide things.

Then, lets go back to Tesla. I urge everyone to read about Tesla, especially those in the field of science. The father of your computer, electricity, screens and technology we have today, was a 'crazy' man, who had an accident and some portions of his brain opened up. This 'crazy' [as the left brain kike type of thinkers would describe him] said 'crazy' things like, that he "Talks and commands electricity", that he 'transcends the realm of time and space and absorbs knowledge from a sea of consciousness' and other things. Which is all right thinking applied in left brain applications. So the next time some left brain dude pretends to be intelligent, remember that you know better. This reality is not to be understood solely with the left brain, but with both the parts of the brain, no matter if one approves the other. When one is advanced enough, both sides cooperate greatly and then one understands how far the Human potential is. Satan opens one up to the Truth and to things far bigger than themselves. With 86 billion Neurons and even more nervous connections in such tiny brain, with billions of galaxies and millions of solar systems in each galaxy, there are still people who think of themselves that they know it all? Believing still some kike made the cosmos and that they will roast in "hell"? In year fucking 2014?

Do you see where all this is going? Let your mind expand and try to understand. When one is a Satanist, he Stands for the Truth, no matter if it 'applies' or if he 'agrees' with it. Let Satan open up your eyes.

**HUMANITY NEEDS TO WAKE UP!!!**

## People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

I wonder why?



Putin: "I will do everything for the Jews!"

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999

[http://www.chabad.org/news/article\\_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm)

Ok that's why.

Note the Jews ran the Soviet Union a fact which even they admit. The Soviet Version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the Soviet false history is a crime now in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew Word Order. As the truth does not fear investigation. Which is why the Holocaust is illegal to question in many other Nations under Jewish control. Which shows yet again Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to look into their crimes against humanity under their Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html>

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews Or Their Lies and Crimes Is Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and Remember:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:

<http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic6275.html>

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe

<http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic7687.html>

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/russia-marching-into-jwo.html>

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-still-in-control-of-russia.html>

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:

<http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic7704.html>

Let the Jew times roll.

By Reuters

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison

Read more:

<http://forward.com/articles/197664/holocaust-deniers-in-russia-now-face-five-years-in/#ixzz3RZMkB5qp>

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

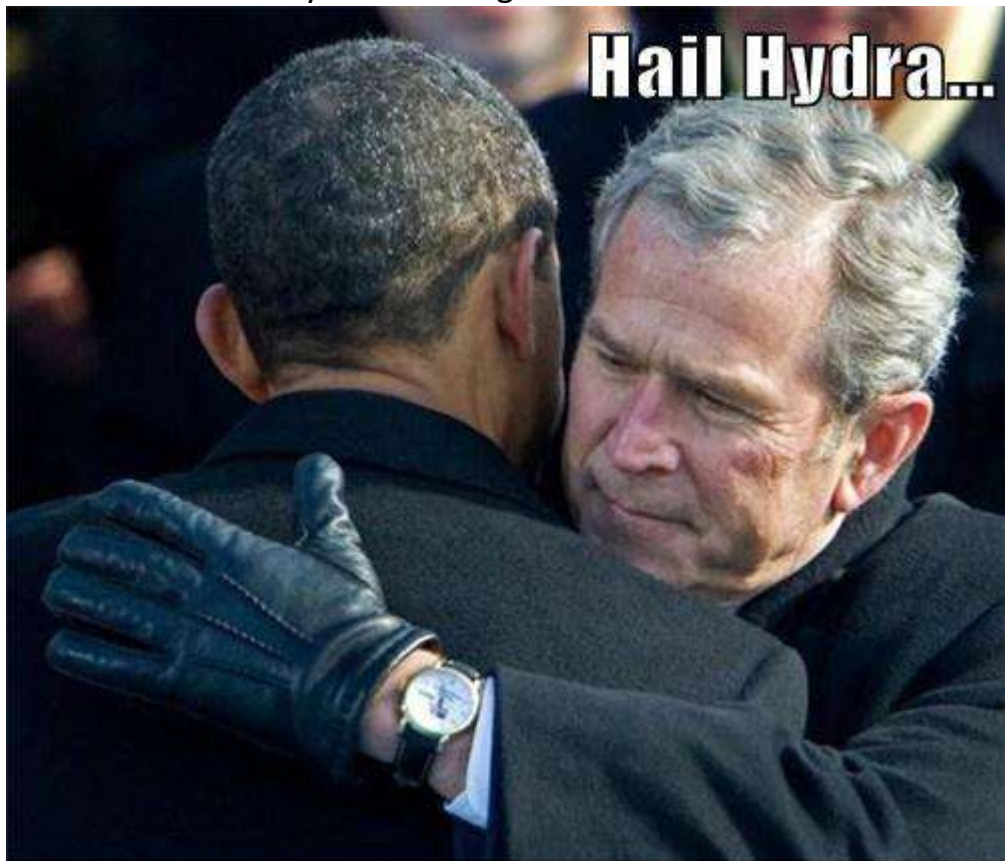
Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.



## COMMUNIZATION BY OBAMA (2ND BUSH?)

This is a collection of articles about the attempts of communization of America and other Gentile Nations by the Jewish government of Obama.



Getty Images

### Breaking civil rights:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article176565.html>

Bush, Obama – change in continuity

by Jean-Claude Paye

Far from having broken with his Republican predecessor, Democratic President Barack Obama has now reinforced the law of exception that he criticised when he was a senator. It is now possible to deprive United States citizens of their fundamental rights because they have taken part in armed action against their own country, but also when they take a political position favourable to those who use military action to resist the Empire. Worse - Barack Obama has added to the law John Yoo's "Unitary Executive theory," which puts an end to the principles of the separation of powers as defined by Montesquieu. The security policy of the United States President now escapes all control.



President Obama tearing up the United States Constitution (photomontage)

The Presidential elections, and the game of a possible changeover between Democrats and Republicans, cannot hide a marked tendency towards mutation in the form of the United States executive, regardless of the colour of the Presidential ticket. And it seems that the most significant change in the law has taken place under President Obama.

Barack Obama was elected by evoking a future based on respect for the fundamental rights of individuals and nations. But assessment of his presidency reveals an entirely different picture. The visible aspects of this, such as the failure to close down Guantánamo Bay, the maintenance of exceptional military tribunals or the practice of torture in Afghanistan, are only the tip of the iceberg. These elements only allow us to note the continuity between the Bush and Obama administrations. However, there has been such reinforcement of the previous political structure that the form of the state has now changed, creating a hitherto unseen modification of the relation between the authorities and the citizens of the United States.

The possibility of treating US citizens as foreign 'terrorists' has been a constant objective of the government executive since the attacks of 9/11. By the new prerogative which has been awarded him by the National Defense Authorization Act - that of being able to nullify Habeas Corpus for US citizens and not just for foreign nationals - the Obama administration has achieved what the previous government had only planned but never instituted.

End of Habeas Corpus for foreigners

The Patriot Act, which became effective on the 26th October 2001, already authorised indefinite detention without indictment for foreigners suspected of having links to terrorist organisations.

In order to finally bring these prisoners to justice, special tribunals and military commissions were created by Presidential decree, the Military Order of 13th November 2001 [1]. This executive act enables the trial, by these military tribunals, of foreigners suspected of being in contact with Al Qaeda, or having "committed, prepared or helped to devise acts of international terrorism against the USA".

The state of war was invoked to justify the institution of these laws, which are so harmful to liberty that they even violate the Military Code itself. These tribunals were set up to judge foreigners suspected of terrorism, and no proof which could invalidate such charges is admissible by either civil or military tribunals.

By voting for the Military Commissions Act [2], in September 2006, the Congress chambers legitimised the military commissions. The law considerably extends the notion of "illegal enemy combatant", which no longer describes only foreigners captured on the field of battle, but also foreigners or US citizens who have never left their country of origin. While US citizens indicted on the basis of this notion of

illegal enemy combatant must be deferred before civil courts, it is not the case for foreigners, who may be judged by military commissions.

In these exceptional courts, defendants do not have the right to choose their own lawyer – instead, the defense lawyer will be a military person designated by the President, who also designates the military judges and determines the degree of "physical coercion" that can be applied to the prisoner. The lawyer also has no access to evidentiary elements of the case which may be classified as "secret".

### Inscription of the 'enemy' in criminal law

The Military Commissions Act introduces the notion of enemy into criminal law. It gives the President of the United States the power to so designate not only his own citizens, but also any nationals of countries with which the USA is not at war. A person may be prosecuted as an "illegal enemy combatant" not on the basis of proof, but simply because they have been labelled as such by the executive of the United States. Integrated in the law, the charge no longer refers only to a state of emergency, like the Military Order of 2001, but becomes permanent. The inscription of this anomie into the law establishes the exception as a constant. It mutates the judicial and political order by creating a purely subjective law which is at the entire discretion of the executive.

On the 28th October 2009, President Obama signed the Military Commissions Act of 2009 [3] which amended the Military Commissions Act of 2006. The reform was formally necessary for the new administration, because in 2006, Barack Obama was one of 34 senators who opposed the old legislation.

The new law no longer mentions 'illegal enemy combatants', but "hostile non-protected enemies". However, the main thrust remains – the inscription of the notion of 'enemy' into criminal law, and thus the fusion of criminal and military law. But the term "belligerent", which characterises the notion of 'enemy', widens the field of incrimination. It no longer concerns only combatants, but also "persons who are engaged in conflict against the USA". The new definition also applies not only to people captured on or near a field of battle, but also to any individuals who act or even express solidarity with those opposing the US armed forces, or even simply the aggressive policies of the US government.

### The end of Habeas Corpus for US citizens

The National Defense Authorization Act [4] signed by President Obama on the 31st December 2011 authorises the indefinite detention, without trial or

indictment, of any US citizens designated as enemies by the executive. The individuals concerned are not only those who have been captured on the field of battle, but also those who have never left the United States or participated in any military action. The law concerns any person designated by the administration as "a member of Al-Qaeda or the Taliban, and who takes part in hostile action against the United States", but also anyone who "substantially supports these organisations". This formula enables an extensive and flexible use of the law. For example, it would enable the government to lash out at any civil defence organisations who seek to protect the constitutional rights of US citizens who have been designated by the executive as enemies of the USA.

### Primacy of values over the law

By signing this document, Obama has declared that his administration will not authorise the unlimited military detention without trial of US citizens, stating that this possibility would not be contrary to US law, but only to "American values". It is in the name of these values that he will refrain from using the opportunity offered by the law, but not because this form of imprisonment would be unconstitutional. He confirms that the National Defense Authorization Act does not in fact provide any new prerogatives. The President has had these extraordinary powers since the 14th September 2001, when Congress adopted a resolution stipulating: "that the President is authorised to use all necessary and appropriate force against nations, organisations or persons who have planned, authorised, committed or assisted the terrorist attacks of the 11th September 2001...." So, in opposition to the framework of the text, he aligns himself with G. Bush's statement that the agreement enabling the President to engage force offers him unlimited authority, in space and time, to act against any potential aggressor, and not only those implicated in the attacks of 9/11.

The authorisation itself is preceded by a foreword stating: "it is recognised that the President has the authority under the Constitution to dissuade and defend against acts of international terrorism against the United States". G. Bush regularly used this phrase to justify the violations of constitutional rights of US citizens. President Obama has adopted the same interpretation in order to deny the innovative nature of a law which enables him to do away with Habeas Corpus for any US citizen.

### A President who places himself above the law

Here, primacy no longer resides in the legal text, but in presidential initiative. It's entirely at his own discretion that Obama may choose to refrain from using the

authorisation, conferred by the law, to imprison US citizens indefinitely and without indictment. In the same way, he opposes the obligation for military detention of foreign terrorists. Speaking of this, he confirms that his administration will "interpret and apply the clauses described below in such a way as to preserve the flexibility upon which our security depends, and to maintain the values on which this country is founded". Thus he has deliberately side-stepped the rule that once he has signed a text of law, the President will apply it loyally. Obama has reversed the restrictive character of the legal text in favour of Presidential freedom. In the same way, the concept of "American values" takes precedence over the law.

If the National Defense Authorization Act only serves to ratify the prerogatives already possessed by the executive, the problem only concerns the modalities of implementation. The President must not be limited in the fight against terrorism. For Obama, the disputed articles are unconstitutional, not because they concentrate power in his hands, but because they limit his field of action. The contested clauses institute military detention, which limits the required action "flexibility" on the part of the administration - for example, the possibility of detaining foreign prisoners in CIA camps. The articles in question would "contravene the principle of the separation of powers."

A reversal of the principle of the separation of powers

Obama has reversed the method of organisation which was handed down by the Age of Enlightenment. For Montesquieu [5], the objective was to prevent the concentration of political power in a single authority. In order to do this, the powers balance and limit each other. Obama, on the contrary, has opened a breach in the exercise of state power in such a way that the legal authorities can no longer exercise control over the power of the executive. The separation of powers has been abandoned in favour of an absence of limits for Presidential action. This form of organisation is valid for a nation in a state of open war, whose existence is threatened by an external power. The Bush or Obama administrations consider that the authorisation granted by Congress in 2001 for the use of force against the authors of the 9/11 attacks is the equivalent of a declaration of war, like those which were voted during the Second World War. The field of application is however much wider, since the authorisation of 2001 permits the use of force not only against other nations, but also against organisations or even simple individuals.

The National Defense Authorization Act operates a mutation of the legal notion of hostility. Its declared aim is conflict against non-specified adversaries who do not

threaten the integrity of the national territory. The struggle against terrorism provides a constantly renewed image of the enemy. It declares a permanent state of war, unbounded by frontiers, which blurs the distinction between interior and exterior, since it does not distinguish between US citizens and soldiers of a foreign power. The political and legal structure, built from this new and asymmetric war, reverses the form of the rule of law. The law is no longer a reduction of the exception, but its continual extension.

Translation

Pete Kimberley

Turning the Armed Forces into means of Communist take-over:  
<http://www.voltairenet.org/article163579.html>

Big Brother: Obama Calls for the Integration of State and Federal Military Forces  
 by Tom Burghardt

Contrary to his election campaign promises, Obama has issued dozens of signing statements. He has issued another executive order, this time establishing a so-called "Council of Governors." The order, signed on January 11, further diminishes the sovereignty of the states and builds on a framework for possible martial law. The executive order was completely ignored by the corporate media.

In the wake of the Flight 253 provocation, over-hyped terrorism panics, and last year's Big Pharma and media-engineered hysteria over the H1N1 flu pandemic, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13528 [1]

Among other things, the Executive Order (EO) established a Council of Governors, an "advisory panel" chosen by the President that will rubber-stamp long-sought-after Pentagon contingency plans to seize control of state National Guard forces in the event of a "national emergency."

According to the White House press release [2], the ten member, bipartisan Council was created "to strengthen further the partnership between the Federal Government and State Governments to protect our Nation against all types of hazards."

"When appointed" the announcement continues, "the Council will be reviewing such matters as involving the National Guard of the various States; homeland defense; civil support; synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

Clearly designed to weaken the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 [3] which bars the use of the military for civilian law enforcement, EO 13528 is the latest in a series of maneuvers by previous administrations to wrest control of armed forces historically under the democratic control of elected state officials, and a modicum of public accountability.

One consequence of moves to "synchronize and integrate" state National Guard units with those of the Armed Forces would be to place them under the effective control of United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM) [4], created in 2002 by Bushist legislators in both capitalist parties under the pretext of imperialism's



endless "War on Terror." At the time, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld called USNORTHCOM's launch "the most sweeping set of changes since the unified command system was set up in 1946."

The real-world consequences of those changes weren't long in coming.

Following their criminal inaction during 2005's Hurricane Katrina catastrophe, the Bush regime sought, but failed, to seize control of depleted Gulf Coast National Guard units, the bulk of which had been sent to Iraq along with equipment that might have aided the recovery. Bush demanded that then Louisiana Governor Kathleen Blanco sign over control of the Guard as well as state and local police units as the blood price for federal assistance.

At the height of the crisis, Bush cited presidential prerogatives for doing so under the Insurrection Act [5], a repressive statute which authorizes the President to federalize National Guard units when state governments fail to "suppress rebellion." How the plight of citizens engulfed by Katrina's flood waters could be twisted into an act of "rebellion" was achieved when Orwellian spin doctors, aided and abetted by a compliant media, invented a new criminal category to cover traumatized New Orleans residents: "Drowning while Black."

Fast forward five years. Given the serious implications such proposals would have for a functioning democracy, the media's deafening silence on Obama's Executive Order is hardly surprising. Like their role as cheerleaders in the escalating wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan, media self-censorship tell us much about the state of affairs in "new normal" America.

Like his predecessors in the Oval Office, stretching back to the 1960s with Pentagon "civil disturbance" plans such as Cable Splicer and Garden Plot, both of which are continuously updated, our "change" President will forge ahead and invest the permanent National Security bureaucracy with unprecedented power.

Under color of the 2008 National Defense Authorization Act [6], an unsavory piece of Bushist legislative detritus, "The President shall establish a bipartisan Council of Governors to advise the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of Homeland Security, and the White House Homeland Security Council on matters related to the National Guard and civil support missions."

The toothless Council, whose Executive Director will be designated by the Secretary of Defense no less, "shall meet at the call of the Secretary of Defense or the Co-Chairs of the Council."

Will such a Council have veto power over administration deliberations? Hardly. They are relegated "to exchange views, information, or advice with the Secretary of Defense; the Secretary of Homeland Security" and "the Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism."

Additional entities covered by the EO with whom the Governors Council will "exchange views" include, "the Assistant to the President for Intergovernmental Affairs and Public Engagement; the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs; the Commander, United States Northern Command; the Chief, National Guard Bureau; the Commandant of the Coast Guard; and other appropriate officials of the Department of Homeland Security and the Department of Defense, and appropriate officials of other executive departments or agencies as may be designated by the Secretary of Defense or the Secretary of Homeland Security."

In other words, right from the get-go, the Council will serve as civilian cover for political decisions made by the Executive Branch and the security apparatus. EO 13528 continues, "Such views, information, or advice shall concern: (a) matters involving the National Guard of the various States; (b) homeland defense; (c) civil support; (d) synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and (e) other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

When news first broke last summer of Obama's proposal to expand the military's authority to respond to domestic disasters, it was opposed by the National Governors Association (NGA).

Congressional Quarterly [7] reported that a letter sent on behalf of the NGA opposed creation of the Council on grounds that it "would invite confusion on critical command and control issues, complicate interagency planning, establish stove-piped response efforts, and interfere with governors' constitutional responsibilities to ensure the safety and security of their citizens," Govs. Jim Douglas, R-Vt., and Joe Manchin III, D-W.Va., wrote.

According to their August letter to Paul N. Stockton, Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs, Douglas and Manchin III argued that "without assigning a governor tactical control" of military forces during a natural disaster such as a flood or earthquake, or an unnatural disaster such as a terrorist attack or other mass casualty event, the "strong potential exists for confusion in mission, execution and the dilution of governors'

control over situations with which they are more familiar and better capable of handling than a federal military commander."

With slim prospects of congressional authorization for the scheme, in fact the 2008 language was removed from subsequent Defense spending legislation, other means were required. Playing bureaucratic hardball with the governors, this has now been accomplished by presidential fiat, further eroding clear constitutional limits on Executive Branch power.

These maneuvers as I have previously written [8], have very little to do with responding to a catastrophic emergency. Indeed, EO 13528 is only the latest iteration of plans to expand the National Security State's writ and as such, have everything to do with decades-old Continuity of Government (COG) programs kept secret from Congress and the American people.

Derided by neocons, neoliberals and other corporatists as a quaint backwater for "conspiracy theorists" railing against "FEMA concentration camps," Continuity of Government, and the nexus of "civil support" programs that have proliferated like noxious weeds are no laughing matter.

Indeed, even members of Congress are considered "unauthorized parties" denied access "to information on COG plans, procedures, capabilities and facilities," according to a Pentagon document (see below) published by the whistleblowing web site Wikileaks, as are the classified annexes of National Security Presidential Directive 51 and Homeland Security Presidential Directive 20 (NSPD 51/HSPD 20). In a new twist on administration promises of transparency and open government, even the redacted version of these documents have been removed from the White House web site.

As Antifascist Calling previously reported [9], the Congressional Research Service issued a 46-page report in 2008 that provided details on the COG-related National Exercise Program, a "civil support" operation that war games various disaster scenarios.

Among other things, the document outlines the serious domestic implications of military participation in national emergency preparedness drills. CRS researchers pointed to the Reagan-era Executive Order 12656 (EO 12656) [10] that "directs FEMA to coordinate the planning, conduct, and evaluation of national security emergency exercises." EO 12656 defines a national security emergency as "as any occurrence, including natural disaster, military attack, technological emergency,

or other emergency that seriously degrades or seriously threatens the national security of the United States."

Such programs, greatly expanded by the Bush-era Homeland Security Presidential Directive 8 (HSPD-8), also removed from the White House web site, established "a national program and a multi-year planning system to conduct homeland security preparedness-related exercises." CRS avers, "The program is to be carried out in collaboration with state and local governments and private sector entities."

The Defense Department's role during such emergencies were intended to focus "principally on domestic incident management, either for terrorism or non terrorist catastrophic events." DoD would play a "significant role" in the overall response. Such murky definitions cover a lot of ground and are ripe with a potential for abuse by unscrupulous secuocrats and their corporate partners.

The primary DoD entity responsible for "civil support," a focus of Obama's EO is USNORTHCOM and its active combat component, U.S. Army North. However, as with almost everything relating to COG and current plans under EO 13528 that propose to "synchronize and integrate State and Federal military activities," USNORTHCOM's role is shrouded in secrecy.

As researcher Peter Dale Scott revealed [11] in 2008, when Congressman Peter DeFazio, Homeland Security Committee Chairman Bennie Thompson and Oversight Subcommittee Chairman Christopher Carney sought access to classified COG annexes, their request was denied by the White House. Scott wrote: "DeFazio's inability to get access to the NSPD Annexes is less than reassuring. If members of the Homeland Security Committee cannot enforce their right to read secret plans of the Executive Branch, then the systems of checks and balances established by the U.S. Constitution would seem to be failing."

One hammer blow followed another. In 2008, Army Times [12] reported, that the "3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team [BCT] has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. Now they're training for the same mission—with a twist—at home."

Analyst Michel Chossudovsky commented [13], "What is significant in this redeployment of a US infantry unit is the presumption that North America could, in the case of a national emergency, constitute a 'war theater' thereby justifying the deployment of combat units." According to Chossudovsky, "The new skills to

be imparted consist in training 1st BCT in repressing civil unrest, a task normally assumed by civilian law enforcement."

"It is noteworthy, the World Socialist Web Site [14] commented, "that the deployment of US combat troops 'as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters' ... coincides with the eruption of the greatest economic emergency and financial disaster since the Great Depression of the 1930s."

"Justified as a response to terrorist threats," socialist critic Bill Van Auken averred, "the real source of the growing preparations for the use of US military force within America's borders lies not in the events of September 11, 2001 or the danger that they will be repeated. Rather, the domestic mobilization of the armed forces is a response by the US ruling establishment to the growing threat to political stability."

Since USNORTHCOM's deployment of a combat brigade on U.S. soil, the capitalist crisis has deepened and intensified. With unemployment at a post-war high and the perilous economic and social conditions of the working class growing grimmer by the day, EO 13258 is a practical demonstration of ruling class consensus when it comes to undermining the democratic rights of the American people.

After all, where the defense of wealth and privileges are concerned corporate thugs and war criminals have no friends, only interests...

## Dividing and conquering other Nations for Communist take-over:



<http://www.voltairenet.org/article185080.html>

The "saviors" of Iraq

by Manlio Dinucci

Putting the current jihadist operation in Iraq in a long-term retrospective context, Italian geographer Manlio Dinucci does not perceive it a spillover of the war in Syria, but as the third US war in Iraq. Therefore, for him, it is the war in Syria that spells an outgrowth of the war in Iraq.

The first U.S. fighter bombers, which on August 8 struck targets in Iraq in the area controlled by the Islamic State, took off from the aircraft carrier George H.W. Bush, named in honor of the Republican president who in 1991 launched the first war against Iraq. Continued by his son, George W. Bush, who in 2003 attacked and occupied the country, accusing Saddam Hussein (based on 'evidence' which later turned out to be false) to be in possession of weapons of mass destruction and of harboring Al-Qaeda. After deploying in the war inside Iraq more than a million soldiers, plus hundreds of thousands of allies and mercenaries, the United States came out substantially defeated, without attaining full control of the country, a goal of primary importance for its strategic position in the Middle East and its oil reserves.

That is where Barack Obama stepped in, the Democratic president (and Nobel Peace Prize winner) who in August 2010 announced the start of the withdrawal of American troops and allies from Iraq and the beginning of a "new dawn" for the country. In fact, a blood red dawn marking the transition from an open war to a covert one, that the United States have extended to Syria, which borders Iraq. This context gave rise to the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) which, while

professing to be a sworn enemy of the United States, is actually instrumental to its strategy. It is no coincidence that the ISIL built up the bulk of its forces precisely in Syria, where many of its leaders and activists flocked after having formed part of the Libyan Islamist groups who were first classified as terrorists and subsequently armed, trained and funded by the U.S. secret services to overthrow Muammar Gaddafi. Having joined up with militants -predominantly non-Syrians coming from Afghanistan, Bosnia, Chechnya and other countries - they were provided with weapons by a network organized by the CIA, and sneaked into Syria especially through Turkey in order to overthrow President Bashar al-Assad.

Hence the ISIL began its advance across Iraq, attacking in particular the Christian populations. It thereby provided Washington, which had hitherto remained officially a passive spectator expressing at most "strong concerns", with the opportunity to start the third Iraq war (though Obama obviously does not define it as such). As he said in May, the United States use military force in two scenarios: when its citizens or interests are threatened; when a "humanitarian crisis" occurs on such a scale as to make it impossible to stand by and do nothing.

After having caused, in more than twenty years of war and embargo, the death of millions of Iraqi civilians, the United States now presents itself in the eyes of the world as the savior of the Iraqi people. Barack Obama made it clear that "this is going to be a long-term project." For the new air offensive in Iraq, CentCom (whose "area of responsibility" is the Middle East) already has 100 aircraft and eight warships, but can resort to many more forces, including 10,000 American soldiers stationed in Kuwait and 2,000 Marines already embarked.

The United States is thus relaunching its strategy for the control of Iraq, also to preclude China, which has established strong ties with Baghdad via Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, from increasing its economic presence in the country. In this context, it is in Washington's interest to achieve a de facto partition of the country into three regions - Kurdish, Sunni and Chiite - more easily controllable. In this vein, Italian foreign minister Federica Mogherini significantly pledged "support, including military support, to the Kurdish government," but not to the central government in Baghdad.

Disobedience by some Gentiles making their lives harder:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article186111.html>

Does Obama still have a military policy?

by Thierry Meyssan

Thierry Meyssan, who was the first to predict Chuck Hagel's possible appointment as Defense Secretary, ponders the reasons behind his dismissal. They are not to be found in Hagel's acts, but in the President's change of policy. Moreover, he observes, Washington no longer has a specific policy and the Obama administration is carrying out dangerously contradictory actions.

It is undeniable that the Obama administration has lost its compass in terms of determining its national security policy. In May 2013, the White House scuttled the President's Intelligence Advisory Board without renewing it and, this week, it ditched its loyal Secretary of Defense, Chuck Hagel. Most importantly, it keeps on delaying the release of the new national security doctrine, which it was bound by law to have submitted submitted to Congress already 7 months ago.

Whereas there are clear guidelines for long-term goals (thwarting the economic development of Russia and China) and the means to achieve them (shifting troops from Europe and the Gulf to the Far East), no one knows what the goals are in the context of the Arab world today.

It would seem that in 2010 the "Arab Spring" - long prepared by the State Department to install the Muslim Brotherhood in power everywhere in the region - took President Obama by surprise, at least partially. The same applies to the regime change orchestrated in Ukraine, in 2013.

Today, one part of the US state apparatus is combating the Islamic State, while another part is supporting its efforts to fight the Syrian Arab Republic.

Chuck Hagel, who had requested a written clarification from the President's National Security Advisor not only did not get a response, but was fired without an explanation.

Indeed, the man failed to win over the staff at the State Department, but his judgment or the support he enjoyed from his senior officers were never in doubt. He had opposed the war in Iraq under Bush Jr and was bent on repositioning US forces around national goals instead of private ones.

His two main potential successors, Senator Jack Reed and Michele Flournoy, immediately threw in the towel, realizing that Chuck Hagel was not removed from office for committing a foul, but precisely for having applied the policy that President Obama had set. Suddenly, all eyes now turn to second fiddles Bob Work and Ash Carter. Moreover, it is not enough to be nominated; it will also be necessary to achieve ratification by the Republican majority controlling the Senate, which is sure to lead to complications.



The specialized press paints a strange portrait of the outgoing secretary. It acknowledges his honesty - a very rare quality in Washington – to better accuse him of being an underachiever. Now his role, as defined at the time of his appointment, was precisely to not start new wars, but to reform the Pentagon, which he was in the process of doing. In the first place, he broke off many ties between US forces and the IDF. Then he proceeded to implement colossal budget cuts, except in the nuclear field. During his tenure, he was incessantly attacked by pro-Israelis, neo-cons and gay organizations (funded by all the above).

The confusion surrounding the entire US policy in the Arab world dates from mid-2012. At the time, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and CIA director David Petraeus had seized on the US presidential election campaign to promote a second war against Syria, this time via France and Qatar. After his re-election and the ejection of his two "associates", Obama nominated new cabinet members with the task of building peace in Syria. But after a few months, it became clear that Clinton-Petraeus policy continued without the knowledge of the White House and against the Pentagon.

Clearly, President Obama is no more his own master than was George W. Bush, and there is every reason to believe that he has gradually come to accept the secret policies of his own administration. Thus, the man who had proclaimed the end of nuclear deterrence, the war in Afghanistan and Iraq, and had pledged to abandon the war on terror, is in actual fact taking the opposite course: he is modernizing and expanding nuclear weapons, sending soldiers back to Afghanistan and Iraq, and launching anew the hackneyed concept of the war on terrorism.

Chuck Hagel's dismissal is not a punishment for his actions, but an indication of the change undergone by President Barack Obama.

There is still a need to identify the forces behind Mrs. Clinton and General Petraeus's triumph. Is it the "deep state" or economic actors? Clearly, the US press is completely at a loss: it is unable to explain what is happening or even to analyze this situation, and much less in a position to provide an answer to the question.

Ultimately, the embassies around the world are waiting for new information before drawing conclusions. Meanwhile, on the ground, the Pentagon is bombing the Islamic State to which other Americans provide weapons and funding.

In the United States as in France, presidents succeed one another without managing to influence events. Regardless of whether we refer to the Republican President Bush or the Democrat Obama, the UMP Sarkozy or the Social Democratic Hollande, the machine inexorably continues its course without anyone knowing who is doing the plotting.

Translation  
Roger Lagassé

## COMMUNISM IN EUROPE OF TODAY

The Nationalist Socialists were against the Pan European movements as a Jewish front in their day that led to the EU. The EU is a creation of Jewish bankers of Rothschild, Warburg and such to destroy the White Race in Europe and communize and dissolve Europe into a Jew World Order system. They want a EU army to act as police force for them independent of any one European nation or national military. To enforce the will of the Elders of Zion on the populace.

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-in-europe-of-today.html>

## EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-and-masonry.html>

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Nikolaus\\_von\\_Coudenhove-Kalergi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Nikolaus_von_Coudenhove-Kalergi)

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into

a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-still-in-control-of-russia.html>

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

World War Jew:  
Current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist and KGB  
agent

Here is reply I gave to this thread:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post38271.html#p38271>

Владимир Путин: Россия не будет поставлять газ Украине без предоплаты, а её осталось на 3-4 суток

Оригинал новости RT на русском:

<http://russian.rt.com/article/76374>

This has been the quiet move. Much of the situation in the middle east is designed to slow the flow of oil and gas to Europe and force Europe to depend more and more on Russia for such pushing them into the Moscow sphere of control. Everything the jooz have been doing in Europe is aimed to one way or another put Europe under a new Soviet system as Putin admits he wants. The war they are pushing for on both sides NATO and Russia will be the key to make this happen. Hence why the kikes are fleeing Europe. Remember Russia is allied with Red China which the jews also control as they built it. Thousands of Red Chinese troops have done recent training exercises with Russian troops on European soil for a war with NATO in Europe. The current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist who ran their Communist Party and was a self admitted KGB agent during the Cold War. As I have mentioned before the kikes have moved their agents into key area's within NATO and the governments and the Pentagon in America. To act as fifth column to an invasion from Euro-asia by Communist forces under their control to slam the gate shut in a real Red nightmare. China right now is quietly building a path through the other nations in the stan's of the east to Russia. Remember the jews opened the gates of more then one city as fifth column from Spain to Constantinople and let the invaders right in. Their EU policies are Soviet and aimed to absorb Europe into a Jew World Order.

What about the nuclear deterrent. Well who's hands on the controls? Israeli security companies ie Mossad fronts have dealing with the soils in American and everywhere else I bet.

Now the jews flee like rats from a sinking ship. The jews know the rise of European Nationalist groups are spelling the end along with the demand to dismantle the EU. They are running out of time so they might just hit the switch

and get it rolling ASAP. Its a repeat of what they tried to pull with Communism on Europe in the last century.

From observation I believe the jews are planning to take the west down with a communist tidal wave from Euro-Asia with a war in Europe and also with a money crash and sponsor communist political movements within nations. Like in the previous century. At this point they probably want American forces in the ME which they are trying to do, simply to catch them in a war with Iran that will end with America forces destroyed and Iran in ashes as well. America is the back bone of NATO. Which means the one superpower military will not be able to stand on European soil against a war with Russia and Red China.


It seems Putin blundered again with having the FSB kill the phoney opposition leader. To thug the population into line as the Russia's economy is total shit and their dollar worthless and the war in Ukraine not popular.

---

Tens of thousands of Russians marched through central Moscow on Sunday, carrying banners declaring "I am not afraid" and chanting "Russia without Putin" in memory of murdered Kremlin critic Boris Nemtsov.

Families, the old and young walked slowly, with many holding portraits of the opposition politician and former deputy prime minister who was shot dead while walking home from a nearby restaurant on Friday night. (Reuters)

## Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany



*"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."*

*-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden*

As the jooz themselves state: "Israel is not multicultural." But they make damn sure we are. Take the word German and put in the word West and you have the truth.

What do the Poo People really think, Jooz let us know:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8708.html>

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." ch Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." MidrasTalpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the



non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.”

So just Jew is barbaric again?

Since they invoke holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets as their jewcy, pandering. How about the real holocaust you know the one done by the Jews on a Hundred million everyone in their Jewssr:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html>

Or how about the holocaust of over seventy million Chinese in their Communist slaughtercost over there:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html>

There is no business like the Shoah business.



Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany”

<http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78-uncategorised/europe/144-multiculturalism-is-a-moral-duty-for-germany>

According to the head of the Jewish [Poo] Council, Josef Schuster [AKA Leering Larry] it’s a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the “barbaric” history of Germany. [Not allowing themselves to be turned into Palestinians.]

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it’s a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the “barbaric” history of Germany.

It was during the 70 year commemoration of the liberation of Dachau that Josef Schuster proclaimed his harsh “sentence” against the Germans. [Sanhedrin 59a: “Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal.” Abodah Zara 26b: “Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed.”]

He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that:

“Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We’re the last country that can turn back refugees.”. [Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, “Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel.” ]

Germany is today alongside Sweden one of the EU countries that receives the most refugees. Something that doesn’t seem to bother Josef Schuster. Instead he went on an all out attack against critics of islam.

“When I see 10.000 people cheering islamophobe and a right-wing populists such as Geert Wilders I feel sick.”.

He also declared that it was the prisoners in Dachau who witnessed a “supposedly civilised people” were transformed into a “wildlings”. That there once again are people who talk badly about immigrants and jews makes one question if Germans respect “humanity”. [ ch Baba Necia 114, 6: “The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts.” ]

As icing on the cake he ended his speech by demanding Germany to spend even more money on fighting the right-wing.[Choszen Hamispat 348: “All property of

other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." ]

Note: This article was published by the Swedish online news site Fria Tider with whom The European Guardian has reach an agreement to translate and republish selected articles.



## Merkel, the Red footsoldier

Merkel, the Red footsoldier: German chancellor under fire over Communist links as image of her in uniform is released

Photo found of her as 17-year-old marching with East German officer released as she's forced to play down book which alleges communist past



Mrs Merkel who was 17-year-old Angela Kasner when the picture was taken in 1972, is shown in fatigues marching with a group of friends and an East German officer

<http://antizionistleague.com/scrapbook/political-movements/politicians/angela-merkel>

Born Angela Dorothea Kasner on 17 July 1954, her father, Horst Kasner was a Communist sympathiser and mother, Herlind Jentsch, a Communist and member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. Merkel was educated in East Germany and leader of the official, Communist-led youth movement Free German Youth (FDJ) thus well-schooled in Jewish Bolsheviks Marx, Lenin and Trotsky (Lev Bronstein). The biography of Merkel shows that she was “a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation.” Beyond leading the Young Communist League, Merkel also held high rank in the Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED), which was the

leading Marxist-Leninist party of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often travelled to West Germany and other Western Nations. Merkel has visited Israel four times. On 16 March 2008, she arrived in Israel to mark the 60th anniversary of its occupation of Palestinian land. Merkel has supported all Israeli terror initiatives and opposing the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the B'nai B'rith of Europe presented Merkel with their Award of Merit for 'services' to their community. Merkel has also received the Leo Baeck Medal, awarded by the Leo Baeck Institute of New York City devoted to the history of German-speaking Jewry. It is interesting to note that while Merkel finds it "especially sad that some commentators seem to have lost any inhibitions in telling the Jewish community what is good for them". She never commented on the eternal lack of inhibition the Jewish Community has for letting Germany and the rest of Europe know what they think is good for them. On the 70th anniversary of the incursion into Poland in 2009 Merkel publically apologised and blamed Germany alone for starting WWII when it was international Jewry that sowed the seeds of this war in 1933 by inciting America and Europe to boycott German goods.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2328536/Angela-Merkel-Communist-links-new-image-uniform-released.html>



A member of Italy's metalworkers union walks by a banner with a picture of German Chancellor Angela Merkel during a demonstration in Rome. The unrest came as Mrs Merkel tried to dampen speculation over her links with East German communists

All children had to take part if they wanted to go to university, but Mrs Merkel is also alleged to have been a propaganda secretary for the youth movement, the FDJ.

The photo was found by an old schoolfriend, Sonja Felssberg, 58, and handed to a German newspaper.

Her smile is easily recognisable and her forage cap is set at a jaunty angle as she strides along at the High School Hermann Matern in Templin, where she was brought up behind the iron curtain.

Not even illness or a death in the family allowed for the youngsters to skip the martial lessons - they were simply postponed but had to be completed.

Sonja Felssberg, now 58 and an old school comrade, found the photo and handed it to a national German newspaper.

It was published as Mrs Merkel, who was the subject of austerity protests in Italy at the weekend, tried to play down allegations in a new book that she was much closer to the Communist rulers of the lost Socialist state than she previously admitted to, including holding a post as a propaganda secretary in the youth movement the FDJ.

Mrs. Felssberg said: 'We all had to sleep ten to a room in bunk beds when we did the exercises. In the day we learned things like treating wounds and stabilising patients - not much different from what you would learn today in first aid training with the Red Cross.

'But we also had to march and learn to use maps and a compass for hikes in the woods and wilderness. It was long ago but I remember it very well - and Angela.'

Mrs. Merkel is aiming for a third bid in office in the autumn.

She is hoping that the rumours about her alleged closeness to the politburo of East Germany will not diminish her chances.

But the photo of the old days has reportedly upset her.

One of her aides said: 'Madam Chancellor is not amused'

## Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People

Read about Jews: The Poo People:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic8932.html>

It must hard to be taken seriously when you look like a beached whale 365 days of the year. Give German money to holofunds, and Communist ruled Greece [Stasi Merkel would] but not at the expense of Merkwhale's fill the fridge fund. Itz hard work to make them fingers look like a sausage in a wrist lock.

There probably is not a political class type that is not a weirdo and moral degenerate of some type in the EU establishment you have to be to be down with the pooz. Merkelwhale The Hut is sad the Nazi's made Germany everything of the opposite what her and the Poo People want to make it. Naturally, Jabba of Germany cries in her chocolate pudding bucket over the Nazi's liberating large parts of Europe from Jooz Communist terrorism and Jooz international Banker tyranny. The Red Army raped every women eight to eighty on orders from their joozish commanders and Jooz Eisenhower murdered over a million Germans in death camps after the war. Thatz okay they just where White Germans. Something about Red Army POW's when most Axis prisoners taken by the Joozish red army where if not outright murdered where worked to death in.....Joozish commissar run death camps along with millions of everyone:

The Real Holocaust:  
topic3994.html

Now we are supposed to cry six billion holotearz over the fate of Jewish Stalin's World Communist Army? Why.....Because Hitler and his allies didn't let it overrun Europe in the spring of 1942 as Stalin was planning. But instead Hitler overran them in the very mobilization camps they where building in to overrun Europe like Sauron arc's overrunning Middle Earth. To create a Totalitarian World Jewish Communist Dictatorship. That would surpass even Orwell's wildest nightmares.

As shown here:  
Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace  
topic318.html

Basically this gravitationally challenged bubbler goblin is telling German's to be ashamed they actually fought back and didn't let the Chosenz Poo's, enslave them with eaze. You have to be mentally ill to be apart of the Joozish narrative like the jooz themselves. German's are even supposed to celebrate the anniversary of their near extermination at the hands of the Jew World Order. And celebrate the

lying excrement the Poo People smear them with making them into monsters for being noble People. The only holocaust here is anyone Hurricane Merkwahle might sit on.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/1.654606>

Germans must be 'sensitive' to what Nazis did to other countries, Merkel says

The German chancellor says [bring me Han Solo and the Wookiee] there's 'no drawing line under history,' amid fierce debate over renewed demand for reparations to Greece over WWII occupation.

Germany cannot simply draw a line under its Nazi past and must remain sensitive to the damage it caused to other countries including Greece, Chancellor Angela Merkel said on Saturday, just ahead of the 70th anniversary of the end of World War Two.

Speaking in her weekly podcast, Merkel said she was looking forward to a May 10 memorial in Moscow with Russian President Vladimir Putin. She and other leaders have said they will not attend Russia's traditional May 9 military parade amid tensions with Moscow over its annexation of Crimea and fighting in Ukraine.

In the German capital, the 70th anniversary of the end of the Battle of Berlin, the climactic battle of the war, was marked in tributes on Saturday. The war ended on May 8, 1945.

"There's no drawing a line under the history," Merkel said, dismissing a yearning that many post-war generations of Germans harbor.

"We can see that in the Greece debate and in other European countries. We Germans have a special responsibility to be alert, sensitive and aware of what we did during the Nazi era and about lasting damage caused in other countries. I've got tremendous sympathy for that."

Also on Saturday, President Joachim Gauck, who has little real power, reignited a debate over reparations, saying Germany should consider Greece's demands for 279 billion euros (\$312 billion) in reparations for the Nazi occupation.

Greece's calls have fallen on deaf ears in Berlin, even though legal experts say it has a case. Merkel's government says has paid its obligations to Greece, including a 115 million deutsche mark payment in 1960.



"It's the right thing to do for a history-conscious country like ours to consider what possibilities there might be for reparations," Gauck told the Sueddeutsche Zeitung.

Post-war German governments have paid a total of 71 billion euros for damages caused by the Nazis, the Finance Ministry says.

Gauck also said Germans should reexamine other forgotten aspects to the war.

"We've truly done a lot in coming to terms with our Nazi past. But are some victims that haven't been taken into account at all or sufficiently -- such as the Soviet prisoners of war."

The specter of the Nazi era still haunts Germany in the form of neo-Nazis, who regularly demonstrate against immigrants and asylum seekers and occasionally turn violent.

One member of such a far-right group is currently on trial for the deaths of eight Turks and a Greek.

At a union rally in Weimar on Thursday, four people were injured and 29 people detained after far-right protesters stormed the speaker's podium, took the microphone and shouted Nazi slogans.

## Merkel: The Enemy of Germany and the White Race

### Merkel: Our Jewish friends are at home in Germany

Jewish community leaders sat besides German government leaders at a widely advertised “Stand Up Against Anti-Semitism: No More Jew-Hatred” Rally at the Brandenburg Gate on Monday morning (Australian time) in the middle of Berlin, attended by 5,000 people.

Chancellor Angela Merkel, the headline speaker, said Jewish life belongs in Germany.

“That people in Germany are threatened and abused because of their Jewish appearance or their support for Israel is an outrageous scandal that we won’t accept,” Merkel said. “It’s our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism. Anyone who hits someone wearing a skullcap is hitting us all. Anyone who damages a Jewish gravestone is disgracing our culture. Anyone who attacks a synagogue is attacking the foundations of our free society.”

Dr Dieter Graumann, president of the Central Council of Jews in Germany, was the first and one of the most passionate speakers of the afternoon, declaring that anyone who claims to be anti-Israel is really just plain anti-Semitic.

“This latest anti-Semitic outbreak began with the Gaza war,” he said. “But what does one have to do with the other? When we hear, in German streets, shouts of ‘Jews should be gassed,’ or ‘burned,’ or ‘slaughtered,’ this has nothing to do with criticism of Israeli policies. This is pure, unadulterated anti-Semitism, and nothing else.”

Graumann tore into the Muslim organizations that “stir up” anti-Semitism, and called on Jews not to “remain neutral” on issues of Israel. “Our neutrality must end when issues of Israel’s security begins.”

Ronald S. Lauder, the president of the World Jewish Congress, which is sponsoring a two-day seminar about the state of Jewish life in Europe, recalled as a young boy going to the New Synagogue (the Oranienburger Synagogue) in Berlin to memorials for Holocaust victims. “I remember non-Jewish Germans coming to do the same thing, as a way to say ‘This should not happen again,’” Lauder said.

“Today, the world looks to Germany for moral, economic and political leadership,” he continued. “But something has changed.”

Lauder called the current anti-Semitism a “medieval stain” on the modern, rapidly changing world. “Let us not let this group of agitators” – those who promote anti-Semitism in Germany, “tear down 70 years of work,” he said.

THE JERUSALEM POST

<http://www.jewishnews.net.au/merkel-our-jewish-friends-are-at-home-in-germany/37650>

---

### "Immensely Dangerous": Jews, Muslims & Xians against PEGIDA

Several major German newspapers are reporting about a newly established nationwide movement, PEGIDA. Voices are getting loud. People in Germany are starting to get aware of what`s really going on. Jews, Muzzies & Christians (just a coincidence?) want to shut these brave demonstrators up, seemingly at all cost.

Read more about PEGIDA here:

<http://www.dw.de/german-council-of-jews-chairman-condemns-immensely-dangerous-pegida-movement/a-18143163>

Jew supporter & German Counselor Angela Merkel warns of the "anti-Islam" movement PEGIDA in New Year's speech. Instead, she encourages the acceptance of multiculturalism given the rising floods of immigrants inside Europe in 2014. According to her, importing more and more immigrants from Islamic states is a win to the German populace:

<http://www.dw.de/merkel-criticizes-anti-islam-pegida-movement-in-new-years-speech/a-18164445>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltKqi2IK2go> (Don`t forget to check the subtitles option for non-german speaking)

As you can see from the raw Youtube video ratings. most people disagree with her New Year`s advice.

---

### Merkel: Germany Will Use 'All Means' to Fight Intolerance

German Chancellor Angela Merkel, front third from left, attends a vigil organized by the German Muslim Council to commemorate the victims of last week's Paris

terror attacks in front of the Brandenburg Gate near the French embassy in Berlin, Jan. 13, 2015:



BERLIN—

A day after calling Islam part of Germany, Chancellor Angela Merkel said her government would use all means at its disposal to fight intolerance and discrimination, calling the exclusion of certain groups from society "humanly reprehensible."

Her comments came a day after 25,000 anti-Islam demonstrators marched in the eastern German city of Dresden to demand stricter immigration rules and an end to multiculturalism.

"What we need to do now is to use all the means at our disposal as a constitutional state to combat intolerance and violence," Merkel said at a conference in Berlin.

Nearly 100,000 people are estimated to have participated in counter-demonstrations against racism in other marches across Germany on Monday. And the Dresden-based movement, called PEGIDA or Patriotic Europeans Against the Islamization of the West, has drawn far fewer supporters in other cities.

But it represents a major political challenge for Merkel.

Her conservative party includes immigration sceptics and members of a surging new right-wing party called the Alternative for Germany (AfD) have allied with PEGIDA.

A recent poll by the Bertelsmann Foundation showed 57 percent of non-Muslim Germans feel threatened by Islam, and it was conducted before deadly attacks by Islamic militants in Paris killed 17 people last week.

Speaking before taking part later on Tuesday in a Berlin vigil organised by Muslim groups for the victims of the Paris attacks, Merkel delivered one of her strongest repudiations of the PEGIDA movement and its sympathizers.

"To exclude groups of people because of their faith, this isn't worthy of the free state in which we live. It isn't compatible with our essential values. And its humanly reprehensible," Merkel said. "Xenophobia, racism, extremism have no place here. We are fighting to ensure that they don't have a place elsewhere either."

Her comment on Monday that "Islam belongs to Germany," made at a news conference with the visiting Turkish prime minister, was plastered on the front page of many leading newspapers.

It drew criticism from some politicians, including Wolfgang Bosbach, a veteran member of her Christian Democrats (CDU).

"What Islam does she mean? Does this include fundamental Islamist and Salafist currents?," Bosbach told the Saarbruecker Zeitung newspaper. "Germany has a Judeo-Christian, not an Islamic, cultural tradition." [my note: judeo-christianity and islam are the same jewish shit program for Gentiles]

With one of the lowest birth rates in Europe, Germany faces a demographic crisis over the coming decade and Merkel's government is encouraging immigration to combat this.

In 2013, Germany saw net immigration of 437,000 people, mainly from Eastern Europe, its highest level in 20 years. It also welcomed close to 200,000 asylum seekers last year, many from war-torn Syria. Roughly 4 million Muslims live in Germany, most of them of Turkish origin.

Source: <http://www.voanews.com/content/merkel-germany-will-use-all-means-to-fight-intolerance/2597052.html>

---

## Angela Merkel: Anyone who attacks a Jew attacks us all

Rally against anti-Semitism in central Berlin draws thousands. 'It's our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism,' says German chancellor.

Germany will do all it can to fight anti-Semitism, Chancellor Angela Merkel said in a speech on Sunday, following a surge of abuse against Jews and spreading anti-Israeli sentiment aroused by the Gaza conflict.

Merkel made her pledge to thousands at a landmark rally protesting a rise in anti-Semitism that authorities and Jewish leaders blame mainly on Muslim extremists and young immigrants, saying anyone who attacks Jews is attacking all of Germany.

"That people in Germany are threatened and abused because of their Jewish appearance or their support for Israel is an outrageous scandal that we won't accept," Merkel said. "It's our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism."

Merkel only rarely attends demonstrations, but she joined German President Joachim Gauck and Jewish community leaders for the rally at the Brandenburg Gate in central Berlin.

"Anyone who hits someone wearing a skullcap is hitting us all. Anyone who damages a Jewish gravestone is disgracing our culture. Anyone who attacks a synagogue is attacking the foundations of our free society."

The rally itself, organized by the Central Council of Jews in Germany, was extraordinary. Jews in Germany generally keep a low profile, but community leaders have said Jews were feeling threatened by anti-Semitism after the Gaza conflict.

More than half a million Jews lived in Germany when the Nazis took power in 1933. That number was reduced to about 30,000 by the Holocaust. The population has since grown to about 200,000 - a source of pride for Merkel and many Germans.

The German government said 131 anti-Semitic incidents were reported in July and 53 in June. That was up from a total of 159 in the second quarter. Merkel said authorities would use all means at hand to fight anti-Semitism.



Angela Merkel speaking at the Berlin rally. (Photo: Reuters)

"That far more than 100,000 Jews are now living in Germany is something of a miracle," Merkel said in an unusually personal speech. "It's a gift and it fills me with a deepest gratitude.

"Jewish life is part of our identity and culture. It hurts me when I hear that young Jewish parents are asking if it's safe to raise their children here or elderly ask if it was right to stay here."

Ronald S. Lauder, president of the World Jewish Congress, praised Germany's efforts to fight anti-Semitism at the rally.

"There are some places where I'd expect to see this," Lauder said. "But not in Germany. Since the end of the war Germany, has strongly supported the Jewish rebirth. So why has all this good work been darkened by the stain of anti-Semitism?"

Source: <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4570941,00.html>

Thanks to JoS Members, whose posts were used for this article: t-eyes, VovinPrgel.

The most precious possession you have in this world is your own people! And for this people and for the sake of this people we will struggle and fight! And never slacken! And never tire! And never lose courage! And never despair!

- Adolf Hitler



<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/whom-we-are-fighting-for-here.html>



## French President: To protect Jews is to protect France: President of France is Jewish owned Communist

The President of France in a wave of boasting Judeo-Marxist rhetoric has agreed to grant the Jews the supremacist privileges they have been demanding over everyone else. The Jews will use any situation to push their agenda even the blow back off their EU open boarder polices for Europe. Big Jew, going keep on Jew'in. All people are equal but the Chosen People are more equal then everyone else. Its good to know the President of France is such a good Jewish owned Communist.

EU Jewish Agenda

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/eu-the-jewish-agenda.html>

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7687.html>

Enjoy losing your freedoms to the Jews.

French President Hollande: To protect Jews is to protect France

<http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23/hollande-to-protect-jews-is-to-protect-france/>

World Jewish Congress (WJC) President Ronald S. Lauder on Monday, Feb. 23, praised French President François Hollande for delivering a “great speech” at the CRIF dinner in Paris which he called a “rallying cry in the fight against hatred.” In his address to the dinner guests, Hollande announced the next steps in his plan to fight anti-Semitism in France, including protecting Jewish sites for as long as necessary and new measures to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

“President Hollande has made it absolutely clear: Anti-Semitism, and any other form of hatred and racism, must not and will not be tolerated, and the entire country must mobilize against it. His speech sends a strong signal that France will not surrender to the forces of evil and that it is taking the leading role in fighting anti-Semitism and terrorism. We fully support President Hollande and his government in this endeavor,” Lauder declared.

“In recent months, the Jewish community in France – the largest in Europe – witnessed the worst attacks since the end of World War II. We all – Jewish, Muslim and Christian leaders, governments and the wider civil society – must

work together to ensure that our freedoms are safeguarded and that the fight against terrorist and extremist of any form is won,” added Lauder.

Speaking at an annual dinner hosted by the country’s Jewish umbrella body CRIF, Hollande said that “in protecting its Jews, the Republic is protecting itself.” He emphatically said that “the Jews are at home in France and it’s the anti-Semites who don’t have a place in the Republic.” The president urged more European cooperation in the fight against jihadist terrorism.

Hollande also called for more effective punishment of anti-Semitic acts and urged measures against hate speech: “I want such speech to come under criminal rather than media law.” The French leader said that talks with the CEOs of the major Internet giants would soon take place in France to determine how to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

“Not teaching about the Shoah would already mean denying it,” said Hollande, who vowed to strengthen Holocaust education in schools.

The 30th edition of the annual CRIF dinner was opened by the organization’s president, Roger Cukierman.

## Greece Communist Leader Mad At Ukraine

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2015/01/30/spartan-resurrection-greece-paul-craig-roberts/>

"Greece's new Prime Minister, Alexis Tsipras: "We should not accept or recognize the government of neo-Nazis in Ukraine." "

Naturally a worthless Limousine Bolshevik would protest Ukraine not wanting to be under a Neo Bolshevik heel of Moscow. No mistake this goof supports Putin the Jew in Moscow:

Rabbi Putin Mad Europe Is Resistant To Jewbola

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/rabbi-putin-mad-europe-is-resistant-to-jewbola.html>

"President Vladimir Putin has expressed concerns about what he described as the rise of neo-Nazism in Europe, telling a Serbian publication that it was Russia's duty to oppose fascism [ Fascism is Commie talk for people who don't allow Commies to murder them with ease]."

The nuuu Commie clowns in Greece are now moving to be a veto pal of Moscow as well.

Putin's Unexpected Victory: Europe Furious That Greece Is Now A Russian Sanctions Veto:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-29/putins-unexpected-victory-germany-furious-greece-now-russian-sanctions-veto>

There is some bather in the article but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire. 25% of the Ukraine was slaughtered by the Jewish Bolshevik regime out of Moscow.

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi/2014/12/08/farewell-putin/>

"Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the

same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia."

Alexis Tardspaz and his Bolshevik rats want to veto for the Moscow criminal kosher cabal.

Because we all know that Moscow should be allowed to use murderous force to conquer the Ukraine with military power under proxy and open Russia forces and put a Moscow puppet criminal back in charge. How many of the hook noses in this nuuu Government in Greece? I hope the Greeks enjoy it as the Commie's open the doors to the third world faster then before. I doubt they will bail on the debt either. I guess the Greeks also forgot the Communist terrorism and murders of their family members as well.

So we are witness to the last act of the Left. They will fail in their promises and the next group over is the Golden Dawn.

Putin will save a spot for his nuuu friend Alexis Tardspaz with his friends:



Greece's finance minister says his country is like Germany just before the Nazis took power

Read more: <http://www.businessinsider.com/greeces-finance-minister-nazi-germany-comparison-2015-2#ixzz3QwSMpUfq>

Greek finance minister Yanis Varoufakis is in Germany on Thursday, and he's making comments that are going to catch a lot of attention.

In a news conference with German finance minister Wolfgang Schaeuble, Varoufakis said Greece now is like Germany in the 1930s, before the Nazis came to power.

Here are Varoufakis' comments, according to Open Europe, a think tank that was tweeting out the lines:

"Germany should understand the most what it's like to be stuck in a gruesome deflation and debt crisis."

"When I go home today, I will go home to a country where the third-biggest party is not a neo-Nazi but a Nazi party."

"Germany can be proud of our fight against Nazis. We now need the German help."

He's referring there to Golden Dawn, the extremist ultra-right party that finished third in Greece's elections in late January. Golden Dawn won 6.3% of the vote and 17 of the parliament's 300 MPs. Images of the party's fascist-style rallies made international news in 2012 and 2013.

In the early 1930s, Germany went through a period of deflation, as Greece now is (though Germany's was much more severe). The economic crisis of the period coincided with a huge rise in support for fascism: The Nazi party rose from 2.6% support in the 1928 election to 32.3% in 1932.

Schaeuble said he and Varoufakis had "agreed to disagree" in the rest of the news conference, according to Bloomberg. Germany has been one of the eurozone countries most opposed to reducing Greece's public debt burden, as the new government in Athens is demanding.

Varoufakis told German media earlier in the week that he is the finance minister "of a bankrupt country." He and Greek Prime Minister Alexis Tsipras want to scrap the bailout agreement that Greece has with European institutions and the

International Monetary Fund and reverse much of the austerity brought in over the past five years.

Yep the commies lied to the Greek People.....they just bailed on their fake promise that got them elected, next stop Golden Dawn.

-----  
<http://fortune.com/2015/02/20/the-end-of-the-dream-greece-bows-to-the-inevitable/>

Syriza's wild election promises bump up against harsh reality as the Eurozone refuses all but cosmetic changes to the bailout deal.

Greece's attempt to break the shackles of its bailout package has failed. With that, the risk of the Eurozone breaking up has receded, at least until the summer.

The new left-wing government effectively crumpled Friday under pressure from the rest of the currency union and accepted it had to complete the reforms demanded of it two and a half years ago in return for continued access to the only financial lifeline it has. It also promised to honor all its debts and not to reverse any of the reforms undertaken so far under the 2010 and 2012 bailout programs, backing down from its most important pre-election promises.

In return, the creditors agreed to extend by four months the existing deal, meaning that Athens will still get some €3.6 billion from the Eurozone and European Central Bank, and a bit more from the International Monetary Fund this year. They also all but guaranteed to loosen the country's budget targets, and to keep available nearly €11 billion earmarked for recapitalizing Greek banks if they get into trouble.

## Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats



**ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE**

And they will violently kill anyone who says otherwise.

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.



Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?





Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic542.html>



# ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:



"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.



Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.



The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

**YOU CAN TRUST ME**  
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")  
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.  
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud  
**I'M JEWISH**





# COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA AND BRAZIL

Dedicated to the member of JoS forums and groups, Egon Albrecht, who helped me to make this site as it is, created header/banner for it and provided all the material on communism in Latin America and Brazil.

Thank you, my Friend!!!

## Communism in Brazil: Jewess Dilma: Murderer, Torturer and Robber of Brazilian People

This is a petition to take off from power the Jewess Dilma Rousseff and her "workers party" (a front party for Communism). That is official petition and went to Brazilian senate, and can come true as Brazilians did already an impeachment for ex-president Collor de Melo.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dilma Rousseff's impeachment.

In this Tuesday, October 21, was filed with the House of Representatives, the Federal District, the impeachment of President Dilma Rousseff. And also two other actions in the Superior Electoral Court, requiring the closure of the Workers Party (PT), and another, the removal of the Worker's Party candidate for president, Dilma Rousseff, Elections 2014.

There is still hope and there is strong opposition to this fraud that Democracy is the government of the PT and what they did with the mentality of the Brazilian. The real opposition starts now:

Here is the link for the petition:

[https://secure.avaaz.org/po/petition/Impeachment\\_da\\_Presidente\\_Dilma\\_1](https://secure.avaaz.org/po/petition/Impeachment_da_Presidente_Dilma_1)

\*\*\*\*\*

The situation is grave, Dilma is for Brazil what Putin is for Russia and there are many poor and ignorant people who will suffer much more, as well as the Aryan born Brazilians who pay the most.

Here is a post I made about it:

That's a defeat for the Brazilians, and mainly for the White Brazilians who for majority wanted Aécio who is a prepared Stalinst, not Dilma who was elected by the most miserable mongrelized communities in the country and voted again for their own misery (with more 4 years it will be 16 years of Lula's workers party in power).

Is incredible what a level of ignorance the population is in, to vote someone who was indicted for murder, torture and terrorist acts alongside her group, in the attempts of communist takeover in the country, decades ago. Need to mention she is a Jewess?



Not only it, she is extremely dumb for a kike and was never meant to the public office, and always ask mentoring from the communist Lula. She will not control inflation next year and the country's economy will be terrible ruined.

This video is with english subtitles:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mY96iN1iJZE>

This ones are in Portuguese, but note how she stumble with her words, can't even talk properly and try hard to behave like a normal person:

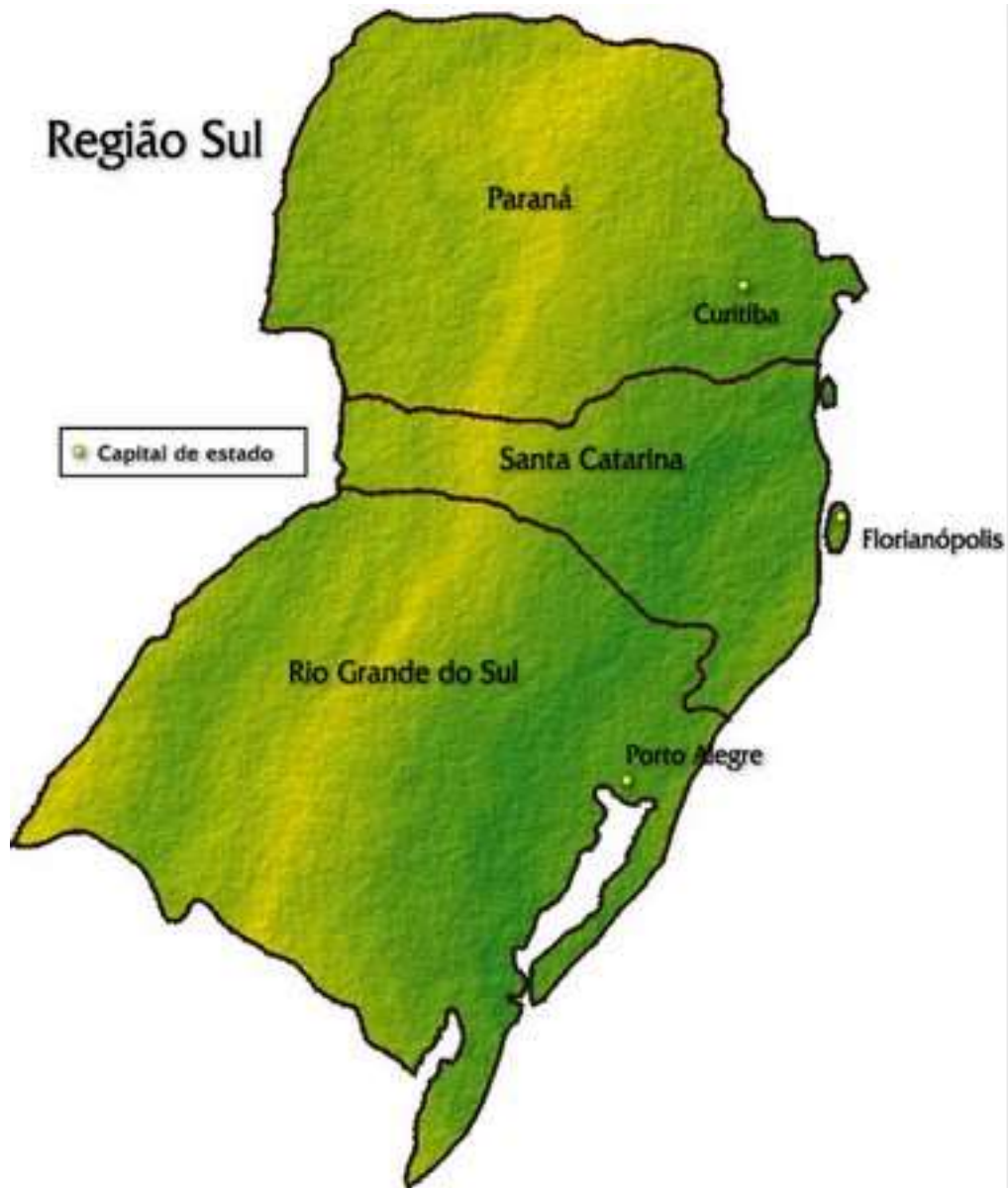
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMzKPF2z\\_TA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMzKPF2z_TA)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PbcfrpoLzOw>

The White Brazilians (mainly from the South which was colonized by European peasants and is the most rich and developed of the country) are considering separate the country. They didn't wanted Dilma's Communism and they pay 48% of the taxes in the whole country, being the smallest region.

The picture states: WALL NOW! We must respect the electors of the workers party... And send Dilma to them alone!







Here is a picture of a Southern city, Gramado, State of Rio Grande do Sul, who made their development with their own hard working as peasants and pay the most taxes for Jewish controlled Brasilia:



In the Northeast, here are Dilma's electors who gain alms from her government...

The picture says: This man gain 77 Brazilian Reais from the "Bolsa Familia".  
 According the workers party, this family is free from misery.

Here is the "hero" of the people:

L I N H A R E S		TERRORISTA/ASSALTANTE DE BANCOS	
Sobrenome		Número do artigo	
DILMA VANA ROUSSEFF LINHARES		00207	
Nome		ESTELA	
		Alcunha	
		POLEGAR DIREITO	
			
CAPTURADO			
Outros nomes: LUIZA, PATRICIA, WANDA			
Assinaturas:			
Filiação: Pedro Rousseff e Dilma Rousseff			
Endereço: Av. João Pinheiro, 85 apto. 1001			
Naturalidade: Belo Horizonte - MG		Data Nasc: 14/12/47	
Profissão: Desconhecida		Est. civil: Casada (Lobato?)	
Atividade:			
1967 - militante da Política Operária (POLOP), MG			
06/10/68 - assalto ao BANESPA, Rua Iguatemi - NCR8 80 mil.			
12/10/68 - planejamento assassinato Cap. Charles R. Chandler (?)			
11/12/68 - assalto a casa de Araas Diana, R. do Seminário, 48 áreas			
??/04/69 - Comando de Libertação Nacional (COLINA)			
24/01/69 - Assalto ao 49 RI Quitaúna, Osasco - SP: 63 FAL: 3 INA: 4 cunhetes munição			
18/07/69 - Assalto casa Gov. Adhemar de Barros.			
01/08/68 - assalto ao Banco Mercantil de São Paulo			
??/09/69 - Congresso VAR Palaares (Teresópolis)			
20/09/69 - assalto ao quartel da Força Pública, Barro Branco (cont.)			

It must stop, she is not only a Communist but a terrorist, murder and torturer.

This was the letter from my personal friend:

If in the end the court did not comply. So my friends ... This is not liberty, equality, fraternity, democracy ... This is fear and lack of logical reasoning for not realizing what MEANS VOTE, the weight that this decision has. Maybe this is what our

opposition should have been doing all year to raise awareness and teach Politics, Rights, Duties and the people think with the mind and heart and not just for the thrill, the Navel and belly.

Big hug my dears. I'm still investigating, researching and collecting responses to the absurdity that was yesterday.

Note: If I disappear, short seek directly to those who are monitoring me and blocked my facebook pages, tried to break into my Hotmail and sent thousands of messages to my phone in tones of menace. Seriously, I'm not kidding. This is not democracy is Dictatorship, my friends, and I am feeling threatened me, but I keep being firm opposition to all this. For the sake of my family I beg you to help me in case it happens, seek justice, Federal Police, Attorney, Supreme Court, my family, parents, relatives, all living in (city name), finally, do not forget me because I have not forgotten and do not forget you, keep believing and fighting for us (and in deep pain, tears and suffering) and I just fall into the reality that the PT is what most of Brazil Really Wants Possession after January 2015. Thereafter the work is political and not educational and research because the Federal Police, the senate, Congress, All are aware of the complaints, if there is no punishment crime in Brazil will offset more and then we are lost.

Please do not forget that it is for our children, families and all the values that have guided our lives we sacrifice more important things than a simple e-mail and a hand to a colleague. Do not forget to follow me because Censorship has begun.

## CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist: Brazilian Candidate Dead in Plane Crash

Died Eduardo Campos, candidate to presidency and strong supporter of the Jewish community in Brazil and to the communist ex-president Lula. Eduardo was competing for president against Aécio Neves and against the Jewess Dilma Rousseff. Most of his electors were against Dilma so they more than probably will vote for Aécio, probably finishing the 10 years government of the communist party known as "Workers Party".

American journalist Wayne Madsen said Brazilian Presidential Candidate, Eduardo Campos, recently dead in a plane crash, was killed by the CIA (which is controlled by Jews, and share all info the get with the Mossad). Also note President Dilma Rousseff, who is a Jewess, took part in many murders and torture during the attempt of communist revolution in Brazil, and her workers party is openly a communist party. This time the Jews killed their own puppet, after he left the core party and gone to another one, competing against Lula/Dilma's 10 years government.

\*But note the journalist is deluded (or purposely lying) that Dilma's government is "against" Obama, and the murder of Campos by CIA is somehow against Israel, and so that Dilma is a progressist in Latin america and against Israel. The point is the investigation on the CIA which is Jewish and Israeli owned.



Eduardo Campos (middle), the liberal who believes the Jews "were very important to the development of Northeastern Region

<http://www.thewire.com/global/2014/08/brazil-presidential-candidate-eduardo-campos-likely-dead-in-plane-crash/376006/>

Brazilian Presidential Candidate Eduardo Campos Likely Dead in Plane Crash

Shirley Li

A private jet reportedly carrying Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos crashed Wednesday in the city of Santos, a member of Campos' political party said.

URGENT: Pres candidate Campos on board of aircraft crashed in Santos, Brazil - @ReutersLatam <http://t.co/ojXi7TktMj> [pic.twitter.com/8fMEUjzOBV](http://pic.twitter.com/8fMEUjzOBV)

— RT (@RT\_com) August 13, 2014

Brazil's Globo News has reported Campos has died, though the site did not say how the information was obtained. Friends and colleagues told the BBC they are "very worried" as they have not made contact with Campos since the crash. The Jornal de Hoje reported bad weather in the region, and that the plane also carried Campos' wife and son.

The tweet below translates to "Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos dies after plane crash in Santos."

Candidato a la presidencia de Brasil Eduardo Campos muere tras accidente de avión en Santos: reporte de Globonews TV

— Reuters Latam (@ReutersLatam) August 13, 2014

Witnesses said smoke is billowing from the crash site in a residential area of Santos. A police spokeswoman told the Agence France Presse there were "fatalities but we still do not have a number confirmed." Firefighters told the BBC there were 10 "victims" but have not determined whether they're injured or dead.

Guilherme Zeinum, a resident near Santos, told Brazilian news site G1 what he saw of the crash. "I heard a loud noise, followed by an explosion. I went to the window and I could just see black smoke," he said. "I heard a noise like a turbine. It took a little while, about 10 minutes before I heard sirens heading towards the site."

According to an Air Force statement, the plane lost contact with air traffic control while preparing to land. The Cessna 560XL plane had taken off from Rio de Janeiro's domestic airport and was heading to the city of Guarujá, near Santos.

Campos' running mate, Marina Silva, was not on board the plane, a source inside the political party told Reuters.

Campos had been running for president for the Brazilian Socialist Party, with the election due to take place in October. He had formerly been a governor of the northeastern state of Pernambuco as well as the minister of science and technology under former President Luiz Inacio Lula de Silva, and is one of three forerunners, with current polls putting him third behind both incumbent Dilma Rousseff and Aécio Neves, of the Brazilian Social Democracy Party.

Immediately following news of the crash, stocks in Brazil plunged. The country's stock market had been rallying up 26 percent since the year's lowest figures in March, as analysts speculated Rousseff would be defeated in the upcoming election. With a defeat, the new government would reduce intervention in state-owned companies.

"If Campos doesn't run, all the polls we've seen so far become worthless," Rogerio Freitas, a partner at hedge fund Teorica Investimentos, told Bloomberg. "Elections are the main driver for the market now, but without Campos, uncertainty increases. And market will only find a direction once new polls become available."

The 49-year-old Campos had run on a business-friendly leftist platform, and had been a former ally to Rousseff before gunning for the presidency himself. In a November interview with *The Economist*, Campos spoke of his political goals:

Good management depends heavily on new politics. Distributing bits of wealth in complicity with political forces that are behind the times will never lead to good management of public resources. It will always lead to a lack of money that will be plugged by dipping into taxpayers' pockets or company coffers.

CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/08/30/all-factors-point-cia-aerially-assassinating-brazilian-presidential-candidate.html>

All Factors Point to CIA Aerially Assassinating Brazilian Presidential Candidate

By Wayne Madsen

The plane crash that killed Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos, who was running in second place behind incumbent President Dilma Rousseff, has



severely harmed Rousseff's chances for re-election. Campos's successor on the ticket, former Green Party leader Marina Silva, a George Soros puppet, now stands a very good chance of unseating Rousseff in an expected run-off election. Rousseff's defeat would signal a victory for the Obama administration's covert activities to eliminate from the scene progressive presidents throughout Latin America.

A review of post-World War II history reveals that of all the many ways intelligence services have used to eliminate political and economic threats, murder by plane crash rank in second place, just ahead of automobile accidents and poisoning, and only behind the use of firearms and munitions, as the Central Intelligence Agency's favorite modus operandi for political assassination.

The aerial assassinations of United Nations Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold, Rwandan President Juvenal Habyarimana, Burundian President Cyprien Ntaryamira, Portuguese Prime Minister Francisco Sá Carneiro, Pakistani President Muhammad Zia Ul-Haq, prospective Indian Prime Minister Sanjay Gandhi, American United Auto Workers' Union President Walter Reuther, former Texas Senator John Tower, and Minnesota Senator Paul Wellstone all bore the markings of the involvement of one or more U.S. intelligence agencies in putting ends to political careers that threatened the underpinnings of Imperial America.

Latin America, in particular, has been plagued by plane crashes that have killed two leaders who were determined to pull away from American political influence, President Jaime Roldos Aguilera of Ecuador and President Omar Torrijos of Panama. Both leaders died in 1981, with Roldos dying just a few months before Torrijos. John Perkins, the author of «Confessions of an Economic Hitman» and a former member of the U.S. intelligence community, fingered the United States in both plane crash assassinations.

This background of U.S. involvement in aerial assassinations makes the August 13 crash of the Cessna 560XLS Citation aircraft in Santos, Brazil, which killed pro-business Brazilian Socialist Party presidential candidate Campos, his aides, and the crew, all that more suspicious. The timing of the crash, during an election campaign that had favored an easy victory for Rousseff, has raised significant questions among Brazilian investigators and the general public.

Since its introduction in 1996, the Cessna 560XLS Citation model has enjoyed a perfect safety record. The sudden death of Campos upended the Brazilian presidential election campaign in a manner that may benefit the United States and the Central Intelligence Agency's long-range agenda for Latin America.

Disturbing questions are being raised about the ownership of the aircraft bearing the tail number PR-AFA. The plane's murky record of owners and registration, along with the lack of cockpit voice recordings thanks to an apparent malfunction in the plane's cockpit voice recorder, has a number of Brazilians wondering whether the plane was sabotaged by the United States. Rather than having the recording of the conversations of Campos's flight crew, the recorder only had the voice recordings from a previous flight.

The plane was flying en route from Rio de Janeiro-Santos Dumont Airport to Guarujá when it crashed in a residential area of Santos.

The plane was operated by AF Andrade Enterprises and Holdings, which is based in Ribeirão Preto in São Paulo state, but leased from Cessna Finance Export Corporation, a division of Textron, a major U.S. defense and intelligence contractor. Cessna is a division of Textron. The malfunctioning cockpit voice recorder was manufactured by another U.S. defense and intelligence contractor, L-3 Communications. AF Andrade's business is centered on its ownership of a distillery. A spokesman for AF Andrade said the \$9 million aircraft had not been recently inspected but stressed that it had a perfect maintenance record.

However, the spokesman for AF Andrade could not specifically state who owned the aircraft but admitted that it, but likely only the lease, was up for sale and had recently been purchased by a group of «factory owners and importers» from Pernambuco. Campos was a former governor of Pernambuco.

The purchasers turned out to be a consortium that included Bandeirantes Tires, Ltd. The tire company said that negotiations on transferring ownership were ongoing when the plane crashed and that Cessna Finance Export Corporation had not yet approved the final leasing rights. Brazilian observers believe the Cessna that crashed was a «ghost plane», with murky ownership in order to cover up the plane's use for covert operations involving the CIA. Similar planes with spotty ownership and registration records were used by the CIA to rendition kidnapped Muslims for interrogation and imprisonment at American «black sites» around the world.

The U.S. National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) sent a team to Brazil to investigate the plane crash. However, if the NTSB's performance on such crashes as TWA 800 and American Airlines 587 is any indication, the agency only excels at cover-ups of criminal actions.

Campos was replaced on the ticket by Silva, who is a darling of the Soros-financed and directed globalization and «civil society» movement. Silva, who is a pro-Israeli adherent of the Assemblies of God Pentecostal church, is much more pro-

business and pro-American than Rousseff of the left-leaning Brazilian Workers' Party. Recently, Rousseff, along with her fellow BRICS leaders from Russia, India, China, and South Africa, created a new development bank that challenges the supremacy of the U.S.-run World Bank. The creation of the bank infuriated Washington and Wall Street.

Silva, who may be enjoying more than a mere sympathy vote, recently gained in polls against Rousseff. The Brazilian president is seen by Washington as an adversary, especially after details were leaked by Edward Snowden of massive National Security Agency surveillance of the Brazilian president.

If Rousseff were forced into a run-off with Silva as either first or second-place finisher in the first round, Aécio Neves, of the conservative Social Democratic Party has stated he would endorse Silva if he comes in third. The political arithmetic could then spell trouble for Rousseff, who would have likely glided to victory had it not been for Silva's advancement to the head of the Socialist Party ticket. Silva's vice presidential running mate is Beto Albuquerque, whose «civil society» credentials in consumer and human rights protection indicates a Soros «upbringing».

The current polls for the October 5 first round is Rousseff with 36% of the vote, Silva with 21%, and Neves with 20%. However, with Neves out of the race in the scheduled October 26 second round, some polls show Silva beating Rousseff 47% to 43% while others show Silva defeating Rousseff by a staggering 9%. Of course, opinion polls are no longer independent but corporate and Western intelligence agency contrivances used to sway public opinion and engage in the «predictive programming» of entire populations.

The favorable outcome for Silva as a result of the possible aerial assassination of Campos and his aides has many suspicious about the CIA's role in the plane crash, especially after CIA fingerprints were discovered on presidential aerial assassinations of Torrijos and Roldos in 1981. Just this past February, the presidential helicopter normally used by Ecuadorian president Rafael Correa, a strong opponent of Washington's policies and an ally of Rousseff, crashed in the mountains on a flight from Guayaquil to Quito. Correa's personal pilot was killed in the crash. Correa, who was addressing a campaign rally at the time of the crash, stressed that he was not scheduled to be on the flight of the Indian-made Dhruv helicopter. However, the suspicion of CIA sabotage could not be suppressed among the Ecuadorian population.

Silva is being touted as Brazil's «Third Way» candidate. Third Way is an international movement that has been used by corporate politicians, many of them financed by Soros, to infiltrate and take over historically pro-labor, socialist,

and progressive parties. The Third Ways' most notable politicians include Bill Clinton, Tony Blair, Germany's Gerhard Schroeder, Canada's Justin Trudeau, French President Francois Hollande, French Prime Minister Manuel Valls, Italy's Prime Minister Matteo Renzi and former Prime Minister Romeo Prodi, Portugal's Jose Socrates, Israel's Ehud Barak, and officials of the Brazilian Socialist, Green, and Social Democratic parties, including Silva, Neves, the late Eduardo Campos, and former President Fernando Henrique Cardoso. However, when it becomes advantageous to assassinate one Third Wayer in order to promote another, there is no problem to eliminate someone like Campos in order to make way for a more popular (and controlled) politician like Silva, especially when the interests of Israel and Wall Street are at stake.

The Cessna carrying Portuguese Prime Minister Sá Carneiro, which crashed while the prime minister was flying to a re-election rally in Porto, destroyed the leftist Democratic Alliance's future prospects because the two Sá Carneiro loyalists who succeeded him lacked his charisma. Eventually, Mario Soares, a Third Way and pro-NATO «socialist-in-name-only», a «SINO», became prime minister and ushered Portugal down the path of «Third Way» subservience to a united Europe and globalization. The ambassador to Portugal at the time of Sá Carneiro's death was CIA officer Frank Carlucci, whose fingerprints were on the 1961 assassination of former Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba in the Congo. Carlucci became deputy director of the CIA, and National Security Adviser and Defense Secretary under President Ronald Reagan. Carlucci is also the chairman emeritus of the CIA-connected Carlyle Group. The suspicious death of Campos in Brazil appears to be a carbon copy of the CIA's quick dispatch of Sá Carneiro, with Rousseff the ultimate target of the action and Silva and her globalist backers as the beneficiaries.

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/08/19/another-suspicious-plane-crash-latin-america-bolsters-american-globalist-interests.html>

Another Suspicious Plane Crash in Latin America Bolsters American and Globalist Interests

By Wayne Madsen

Brazil's scheduled October presidential election was seen as a virtual cake walk for incumbent President Dilma Rousseff. That was until a plane crash killed Rousseff's rather lackluster opponent, economist and former governor of Pernambuco, Eduardo Campos. On August 13, it was reported that the plane carrying Campos, a Brazilian pro-business centrist presidential candidate who was running third behind the more conservative Social Democratic Party candidate Aécio Neves, an economist and champion of austerity, crashed into a residential

area of Santos in Sao Paulo state, Brazil. Campos was the candidate of the formerly leftist but now «pro-business» Brazilian Socialist Party. As with the British, Australian, and New Zealand Labor Parties, the Canadian Liberal and New Democratic Parties, and the U.S. Democratic Party, corporate and Zionist interests infiltrated the Brazilian Socialist Party and largely transformed it into a «Third Way» pro-business party fraudulently retaining the use of the «socialist» designation.

It is clear that since disclosures of U.S. National Security Agency spying on the e-mail and phones of incumbent Brazilian Workers' Party President Dilma Rousseff and her ministers, Rousseff's resultant cancellation of a state visit to Washington, and Brazil's hosting of Russian President Vladimir Putin and other BRICS economic bloc leaders at a recent summit in Fortaleza, the United States has been trying to destabilize Brazil. The State Department and the CIA have been looking for weak links in Rousseff's Brazil to create the same conditions of instability they have fomented in other countries in Latin America, including Venezuela, Ecuador, Argentina (through a national credit default engineered by Zionist vulture capitalist Paul Singer), and Bolivia. However, Rousseff, who antagonized Washington by announcing, along with other BRICS leaders in Fortaleza, the establishment of a BRICS development bank to compete with the U.S.- and European Union-controlled World Bank, looked unbeatable for re-election. That certainly was the case until August 13 when Campos and four of his campaign advisers, along with the pilot and co-pilot, were killed in the crash of the Cessna 560XL, killing all on board.

The crash advanced to the head of the Socialist Party presidential ticket Campos's vice presidential running mate, Marina Silva. In 2010, Silva received a surprising 20 percent of the vote for president as the Green Party candidate. Rather than run as the Green candidate this year, Silva opted to join Campos's pro-business ticket. Silva is now seen as the Socialist Party's best chance to defeat Rousseff for president in the October election. Silva, an evangelical Christian in a largely Roman Catholic country, is also seen as close to the global «civil society» infrastructure of «controlled opposition» groups financed by hedge fund master manipulator George Soros. As a leader of Brazil's Amazon rain forest protection efforts, Silva has been lauded by environmental groups funded by Soros's Open Society Institute. Silva's campaign rhetoric is rife with such Soros code phrases as «sustainable society», «knowledge society,» and «diversity».

Silva marched with the Brazilian team at the opening ceremonies of the 2012 Olympics in London. Brazilian Sports Minister Aldo Rebelo said that Silva's participation in the Olympics was approved by the British royal family and that she «always had good relations with the European aristocracy».

Silva is also more moderate than Rouseff on Israel's policies toward Palestine. As an Assemblies of God Pentecostal Christian, Silva is a member of a denomination that provides core membership for the worldwide movement of «Christian Zionists» who are as avidly as pro-Israel as such Zionist Jewish organizations as B'nai B'rith and the World Jewish Congress.

The Assemblies of God believe the following about Israel:

«According to Scripture, Israel has an important role to play in the end-times. For centuries Bible scholars pondered over the prophecy of a restored Israel. 'This is what the Sovereign Lord says: I will take the Israelites out of the nations where they have gone. I will gather them from all around and bring them back into their own land.' When the modern nation of Israel was founded in 1948, and Jews began returning from all around the world, Bible scholars knew that God was at work and that we were very likely living in the last days».

In 1996, Silva was awarded the Goldman Environmental Prize, which was established by Goldman Insurance Company founder Richard Goldman and his wife Rhoda Goldman, an heir to the Levi Strauss clothing company fortune. In 2010, Silva was named by Foreign Policy magazine, edited by David Rothkopf, a former managing director of Kissinger Associates, to its list of «top global thinkers».

The full details of the cause of Campos's plane crash may never be known. Assisting in the investigation of the crash is the U.S. National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) and the Federal Aviation Administration. NTSB and FAA investigators will assuredly be in-briefed and out-briefed by CIA officials stationed in Brasilia who will be eager to have a conclusion of «tragic accident» stamped on the final crash report.

The CIA has managed to cover up its involvement in other Latin American aircraft crashes that have eliminated opponents of U.S. imperialism in Latin America. On July 31, 1981, Panamanian President Omar Torrijos was killed when his Panamanian Air Force plane crashed near Penonomé, Panama. After George H. W. Bush's invasion of Panama in 1989, the Panamanian plane crash investigation documents held by the Panamanian government of General Manuel Noriega were reportedly seized by American military personnel and they disappeared.

Two months before Torrijos was killed, Ecuadorian President Jaime Roldos, a populist leader who stood up to the United States, was killed when his Super King Air plane, operated as a VIP aircraft by the Ecuadorian Air Force, crashed into Huairapungo Mountain in Loja Province. The plane also carried the First Lady of Ecuador and the Defense Minister and his wife. They were all killed in the crash.

The plane lacked a Flight Data Recorder, also known as a «black box.» The Zurich, Switzerland police conducted their own investigation that discovered the official Ecuadorian government investigation was seriously flawed. For example, the Ecuadorian government report on the crash failed to mention that the plane's engines were disabled before the aircraft plowed into the side of the mountain.

As with Roldos's plane, Campos's Cessna did not have a flight data recorder. Moreover, the Brazilian Air Force announced that two hours of audio from the cockpit voice recorder on board Campos's Cessna do not reflect the conversations between the pilot, co-pilot, and ground control on August 13. The cockpit voice recorder on board the ill-fated Cessna 560XL was manufactured by L-3 Communications, Inc. of New York City. L-3 is a major U.S. intelligence contractor that provides the National Security Agency with much of its undersea cable tapping capabilities through an NSA agreement with L-3's Global Crossing subsidiary.

Although Brazilian presidential hopeful Campos was no enemy of the United States, his suspicious death a few months before the presidential election and replacement with a darling of the George Soros infrastructure, now poses an electoral threat to Rousseff, who is most definitely considered an enemy by Washington. The U.S. and Soros have been looking for various ways to penetrate and disrupt the BRICS nations. The Soros/CIA attempt to advance Chinese Politburo member Bo Xilai into the Chinese presidency collapsed when he and his wife were arrested and jailed for corruption. With Russia and South Africa off-limits for any similar intrigue, India and Brazil are the focus for CIA and Soros disruption of BRICS. Although Narendra Modi's right-wing government in India is new, the early signs for BRICS disruption are encouraging. For example, India's Foreign Minister, Sushma Swaraj, as an outspoken and committed ally of Israel. Brazil under Rousseff is seen by the CIA and Soros as the best opportunity to insert one of their own, in this case, Marina Silva, into the leadership of a BRICS nation in order to exact a «Trojan horse» attack on the increasingly important economic bloc.

The plane crash that killed Eduardo Campos helped advance a George Soros-funded operative closer to the Alvorada presidential palace in Brasilia.

## Communism in Latin America and the Military “Dictatorships”

“If it is the will of the Brazilian people, I will promote the Opening Policy in Brazil. But there will come a time when the people will feel nostalgia for the military “dictatorship”. For many of those who lead the so called “end” of the dictatorship are not seeking the good of the people but their own interests.”

– Ernesto Geisel

Part of the article below is true, but there was a real Communist threat in Brazil as well as in other Latin American countries, as really happened in Cuba and almost in Argentina. The communist terrorist Jewess and current president Dilma frauded the elections and already tried with her criminal gang called today workers party, to give a communist take over in the military regime times.

As noted by brother Katson here: [Comunismo no Brasil e na América Latina](#)

In the last 19 years, Brazil has to be ruled by communists who want to employ a communist dictatorship in Latin America along with the São Paulo Forum, they want the implementation of what they call “Patria Grande” (Great Homeland), the Socialist Republics of Latin America, URSAL, the last three presidents of the Republic, Fernando Henrique Cardoso, PSDB (Social Democratic Party), Luis Inacio Lula da Silva and Dilma Rousseff, who are of the same communist Party, PT (“Workers” Party), are all of Jewish descent. This project is already going to its ends, it was confirmed by the conclave of Washington that the presidential elections last year were rigged by the Cuban intelligence organ in partnership with the company of the electronic polls, the Venezuelan Smartmatic. The PT is proposing a constituent to create a new communist constitution in Brazil for the take over.

For more information read articles in 1th and 2d parts Death of Communism:

Shit Guevara

Catholic Church works with communism

Translated from metapedia:

[http://pt.metapedia.org/wiki/Regime militar no Brasil](http://pt.metapedia.org/wiki/Regime_militar_no_Brasil)

The military regime in Brazil was an anti-communist puppet government installed by the CIA in Brazil during the Cold War, which had as its objectives to govern Brazil in accordance with the interests of the United States and weaken potential new competitors powers to US (Jewish) imperialism, which at the time already rivaled the Soviet Union. After Cuba became communist in 1959 (before it was a



banana republic exploited by the American Jews) the US invented a supposed “communist threat” in the early 60s in Brazil to pressure the Brazilian military to run with President João Goulart (Jango) elected democratically, investing money in advertising in the media to alarm the public. The military fearing a possible US invasion (which was possible at the time) and knowing that the Brazilian armed forces had not the slightest possibility of offering resistance, gave a military take over (called by them counter-take) in 1964.

The regime in Brazil was a model for other military regimes installed by the US in Latin America and Europe (Greece). In the late 1970s however, the schemes began to distance from the US and to govern for the national interest. During the government of Ernesto Geisel (1975-1979), Brazil retired from the US and Israel and has established partnerships with eastern European countries and China. Argentina claimed the Falklands and Pinochet’s Chile also became nationalist. For the US this time it was necessary to remove these regimes installed by themselves, creating insatistafação among the population and making this go ask streets “democracy.” The defeat of Argentina in the Falklands War was decisiva to the collapse of the military regimes.

Democracies, elected (in compulsory elections) by an ignorant proletariat, helped to further weaken their countries, since almost all the money is wasted to support the corrupt political machine while almost nothing is invested in infrastructure and in the military.

With the increase in disorder and violence in Brazil, reappeared nostalgic supporters of the military regime for a time when there was public safety. Yet it should be noted that Brazil was relatively safe even before the military regime, since the population at the time was less urban, simpler and religiously devout. (My note, less marxized and marginalized than today).

Image: Protesters demand the return of the military regime in protest in Belo Horizonte, which also happened in Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo and other great cities. The banner says: Military intervention now! Brazil DEMANDS order and progress!!

[Death, Soul and Body, and Spiritual Advancement](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sat Aug 18, 2018 9:22 pm

I hear frequently that the Soul is superior to the body. This argument on it's own was created by Christianity. From the same Christian pastors and Priests, who, irrespective of their claims of the "Holy Spirit of Da Lawd" being superior to the "Sword", of course, holocausted materially all Pagan people they could, raped babies for centuries in huge numbers for their perverted meat between their cripplly looking legs, and filled their huge tummies with all the world's gluttony combined, just to make sure to go to the 'next life' that they sought so greatly, being overweight even during times where there was general famine on the planet.

These people also created the division between body and soul, or material and spiritual, to make the populace dumb to their materialistic plots and criminal mafia, that instead of cocaine, deals 'muh jesu krist' through the brand of a jew that is the drug dealer, Rabbi jesu, as a domain of the general gang of thieves, the jews, who usurp the wealth and very life of all nations on earth. This is just like a mafia that points on irrelevant causes whenever they are caught about their crimes.

The first understanding of the division between material and spiritual, was created by the above criminals and swine. This divided man and destroyed him essentially.

There is no point in comparing your eyeball to your hand in terms of usefulness, you need both. Both are important, and you need both.

The fact that you can survive a danger by sacrificing your hand (Ie, one can die physically and salvage their soul) or that if one can pluck their eye to save their hand, is fully irrelevant to the importance and function for both. As in one case one remains blind, and in the other, amputated or disabled. Both of which are disastrous situations.

The body is actually a sanctuary for the Soul not just a mere cloth. Many people also say that the Soul can persist after death. This is only true insofar people meditate and advance, in which case, the soul is made more important than the thin astral air it is otherwise. And this due to work. For many people out there, this is not the case.

The Gods have compassion and help as much as they can, as spiritually superior beings, but still, they do this because naturally, the soul withers away. The Egyptians called it "The Second Death", a death which is final, and one from which, one is legit dead and dissolves back to the ether. This is not the mortal death, but the spiritual death that comes when one is spiritually ignorant and never works on their soul.

Indeed, many people say, "but after I die, I am still alive as a soul". Another place where the importance of the body is highlighted is at birth. One is generated and comes into the world from a process that is simply miraculous. And starts existing. The only things one knows as a baby is actually the material things necessary for survival. And it's this material existence that largely defines us. Not entirely, but largely.

Many people do ignore the material existence because they like to pretend Disney and whatever in their own mind, and keep themselves lied about their own situations, or for other

reasons. This is mostly done in places where people have the freedom to like, theorize about bullshit because they have become spoiled brats who proclaim large words about 'spirituality' all the time, such as 'all humans are just soul', 'I am a soul just in a body, and body doesn't matter', 'race doesn't matter, one love' etc.

Ironically this spoil-bratted-ness doesn't come from being 'spiritually advanced' or knowledgeable, but because of over-delving in the material realm of the 21st century, of drugs, of deception, and of many movies, and thinking they are spiritually because they shitted themselves once in a DMT trip.

But the truth is plain and simple, the material realm is equal of importance, same as the material body, to the spiritual existence. If one observed nature and meditated, one would not have any of these illusions about life. One needs to observe the existence of other animals too.

The material realm is also the setting stone, ironically, for the spiritual realm. One understands the need for spirituality through friction of this very material world. It's by no coincidence many of you here have had friction with the material world to come here. Many people come here asking how to do a death spell, how to get rich, and how all sorts of other things. There are also cases where people fed up with their materialism reaching huge levels, do seek higher meaning. But man seeks spirit from friction with the material.

It's when one is confronted with these unsolvable riddles that one starts to consider if they have higher powers than the ordinary.

If I said the body is superior, it would be valid logically. But it's invalid when it comes to REALITY AS A WHOLE, of course, and everyone here knows this. But notice the jewish fallacy here is to always divide the realms and judge them individually for no reason. Spiritual and Material are mirrors of one another.

With the enemy, and their curses, and their damnation of the human soul, the two were divided into two alien elements to one another. The enemy is the author of this doctrine and I do not have to advocate for it, and say plastering words about the soul being so superior etc. So people like us naturally sided with the spiritual side, because we understand it's value and lack from this world and ourselves, while the cattle has sided on the material side.

But in a world that was normal (this is the world we are creating) neither of these levels have to be neglected, compared negatively, and be put in any opposition. We have to do our best to merge these in our understanding.

The body is important because it's the house and manifestor of spiritual essences in a meaningful way. The body is not some mere shell, it's a vital organ of the Soul, without which, the soul withers and dies away after a time.

But if we are also to say that the soul is superior, that would also be valid, because equally, the lack of a soul, withers away the body, robs the vitality, and kills a person. Notice many people in civilization are aware of this, they internally feel dead, and this is the case, they \*ARE\* dead and fully spiritually drained.

This is like saying "Is the brain or the heart more important?". This is the same scientific fallacy that is being done all the time. All vital organs are equally interesting, in their own ways. And if one removes the heart or the brain permanently, or damage them, they are done equally.

A person can exist with zero access to their soul, and that is how many people exist out there. They have a soul, but it's nowhere really. They live basically on a sealed and feeble, almost dead, spiritual body. This proves that beings can, and this is tragic, do exist without any awareness of their soul, or even 'need' of their soul. They cannot exist fully without it, but they can exist in a state that is soulless.

In the Ancient Egyptian texts, it says that humanity will lose it's sight and 3rd eye if the generations continue to decay. The Wadjet Eye of the Egyptians is literally the shape of a sliced human brain. In where, there is the Pineal Gland. They literally tell you where this third eye is too, they do not pretend it's some spiritual bullshit. Plus, if this gland was to go extinct from Humans, we would lose our faculties spiritually, in the same way one that loses their vocal chords loses the ability to speak. From there on, it's a matter of time to forget speaking.

The "We were souls" crowd, keeps reiterating how important it is that we are a 'soul'. If this is the superior thing then why doesn't the same crowd cut their heads off, but rather, lives a very pseudo-spiritual life, full of materialism, greed and usury? Or just material denial that is fully unrelated to spirituality?

As for those that say that "We were body", why do these people so frivolously deny the existence of a higher spiritual matter, eventhough it's proven there are dimensions above the observable one? This is also proven by how many people on the planet just grovel about religion all the time. Cats, dogs, and other creature do not build shrines, nor they contemplate anything directly spiritual. Humans do. Of course this can be turned to pointless superstition, but still, like the need to drink water proves we need it, the same is proven by the need of 'religion'. Man needs this, at least, to exist, in a form in their life. But its not more important than biological needs for the striking majority of people.

Everyone can be an animal, shit, eat, sleep, and breathe air. But not many people can engage in spiritual practice or become spiritual beings. If one enforced the stopping of meditation, only those who were already spiritual would revolt. Those who were not would not understand the loss. But if you impose restriction of food and water, then people immediately wake up and revolt to this fact. While humans exist here, the only sensible understanding generated by the two eyes is this very material world we live in. This is undeniable. Yet this doesn't disprove man's spiritual nature or anything, but it should show the importance of this world.

The jew is the lord of hiding to people, like a deceiver, what is of this world, and what of the spiritual world.

Clearly both people are tied into the same jewish dualism and hegelian confusion.

Satan has always been called the God of this World. "This World" is the material realm, and what is the material realm, is just the sum of the higher realms. Satan has been credited as being the source of sexual energy, procreation, food and beverage, and everything living and natural, in the form of the Goat, which was Pan in Ancient Greece, and then was villified in the

thing with the hoofs that came out of a jew's turded brain to villify Pan who was actually indeed glorious.

This is why PAN means "EVERYTHING", and GOD PAN means "GOD OF EVERYTHING" in Ancient Greek. Pan also means "MOST HIGH", above all. And is the lord of nature.

Pan is the riddle of doing all the physical things, but he is also the king of the spiritual Gods. Simply because Pan is like the natural forces, which govern all other Gods, above and below. From this also came that Satan leads all the Demons, which is real, but was terraformed later. Satan, or Truth, does indeed, rule the Demons, or the Natural forces. Satya or Truth is the truth of existence.

Satan and the Gods have physical bodies and they know the woes we are undergoing in this eternal rotar, as advanced lifeforms, that cannot really fully advance. So they gave us the Magnum Opus, the internal alchemical arts, or simply put, spirituality. Spirituality builds on top of the fact we are human, and the natural laws (physical and spiritual) that govern us.

"Spiritual advancement" is the sum of the advancement in the material body (Hatha, Pranayama, Kundalini Yoga, physical exercise, setting the joints straight), the mental body (thought, self awareness, knowledge), the intermediate level (Chakras, who are both on the soul and glands on the material body and centers of soul), and on the spiritual (The auric field, the consciousness, projection of the soul, handling the invisible energies).

The finalizing of this process is where one is able to save themselves spiritually (not die in the astral) but the last level of this is saving the material body, since it's bonded with the, after practice, immortal soul. The jewish egregore Jehovah gets scared shitless at first when humans (Goyim Gentiles) eat from the Tree of Knowledge (just knowing about spirituality) but for the fact that humans may also eat from the other Tree of Life (Magnum Opus) on which, they will turn back and destroy the alien hive hiding behind this 'religion'.

Until this process is complete the Gods salvage us and send us back, where we continue from where we left of. And they can do this because they are extremely advanced in all levels, but because they are also physical and understand the vanity pit that we are into with going all the way round and round. If they were only 'spiritual', they would have not given us the Magnum Opus, nor the Internet to find info faster, nor would they have instructed to create civilizations like Egypt and other spiritual civilizations to keep the knowledge alive, and so forth.

Ironically, it's through the 'material prison' that one finds their freedom. And the Gods want us to better ourselves, become great, and break this material prison imposed by the jews so that people cannot find the truth.

Many people do not understand what this statement really means. In the internal Alchemy, the major understandings of a spiritual nature do not only come from the 'heavens' but also, observation of the earth. These eternal truths are all around us, and especially in nature as well. Spiritual revelation cannot come unless one has a very solid understanding of the physical realm.

The earth is equally important as the heavens.

The rules of natural decay, for example, are around us. We see beings get born and dying. We may even witness our own death throughout lives, and then understand, that we may be more than this, but essentially, we are not more than the animal world.

Which leads people to the only sensible conclusion, as given by the Gods, to spiritually advance.

Spiritual Satanism is essentially a war against death, decay, decadence, meaninglessness, and corruption. This is also why we fight the enemy as part of this general war of man to advance and survive.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Death, Soul and Body, and Spiritual Advancement  
Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Sun Aug 19, 2018 1:16 am**

That is literally the point of Buddhism. The Buddhist regime removed all spiritual knowledge from the population even executing whole mass of ancient Hindu's to do this. And people still pretend this is a spiritual program.

**Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**The Egyptians called it "The Second Death", a death which is final, and one from which, one is legit dead and dissolves back to the ether. This is not the mortal death, but the spiritual death that comes when one is spiritually ignorant and never works on their soul.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

# The So-Called Nanking Massacre was a Fabrication

## The Japanese Military in Nanking (Nanjing) was Humane

By [Arimasa Kubo](#)

The alleged massacre, which was said to have been committed by the Japanese Military in Nanking, China, did not take place. Those who committed atrocities were Chinese soldiers.

### What is the Alleged Nanking Massacre?

The alleged Nanking Massacre, commonly known as the Rape of Nanking, is the name of a genocidal war crime said to have been committed by the Japanese military in the city of Nanking, the then capital of the Republic of China, after it fell to the Imperial Japanese Army on December 13, 1937. There is a dispute about whether it really occurred or not.

Massacre affirmationists claim that during the occupation of Nanking, the Japanese army committed numerous atrocities such as rape, looting, arson and the execution of prisoners of war and civilians. They say that the Japanese massacred about 300,000 Chinese people in Nanking during the six weeks after the Japanese occupation of the city. On the outer wall of the Nanking Massacre Memorial Museum in China is written "300,000" as the number of the massacre victims. Many Chinese children visit there every year to be planted anti-Japanese feeling in their hearts.

Massacre denialists claim that newspapers, photos, documentary films, records and testimonies in those days all tell the **Nanking Massacre of 300,000 people, a large-scale massacre or even a small-scale massacre, did not take place. According to denialists, the so-called Nanking Massacre was a fabrication and false propaganda** spread by Chinese Nationalists and Communists for their political purpose.

Today, we have numerous reliable pieces of evidence showing that the massacre did not actually occur. Firstly, I will give a brief explanation of what actually occurred in Nanking, and then, show the details.

### What Actually Occurred in Nanking

In 1937, to end the China Incident, the Japanese military advanced on China and fought against Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese military in Nanking. During the battle, every civilian who remained in the city took refuge in the Safety Zone, which was specially set up within the walls of Nanking. The Japanese military did not attack it, and no civilian was killed.

Until the time of the Japanese occupation of Nanking, the Chinese military had committed numerous bad deeds such as plunder and rape among citizens. The citizens who had abhorred them welcomed the entry of the Japanese military into Nanking, giving cheers and rejoicing (see the picture at the top of this page).

Just before the Japanese occupation, the population of the city was about 200,000. **One month after the occupation, many Chinese citizens came back to Nanking learning that peace had returned, and the population increased to about 250,000.** Newspapers in those days had numerous photos of Chinese citizens who had come back to Nanking and lived peacefully, buying, selling and smiling with Japanese soldiers.

In the battle of Nanking, many **Chinese soldiers discarded their military uniforms** to run away, killed Chinese civilians to take off civilian clothes, and hid themselves among Nanking citizens. Some Westerners remaining in Nanking sheltered Chinese military officers secretly, breaking the agreement with the Japanese military to be neutral. **Many of the Chinese soldiers** not only hid weapons to prepare urban warfare, but also **raped Chinese women and put it on an act of Japanese soldiers for anti-Japanese maneuvering purpose.** The Japanese military found out these illegitimate soldiers, and there were those who were executed by the Japanese military; however, these executions were recognized as legitimate under international law.

It is also a fact that there were around ten or several tens cases of small crimes such as plunder and rape committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking. However, these were similar to the crimes which soldiers of other countries also committed in occupied territories, and the Japanese criminals were strictly punished.

There were such things, but the Japanese military did not massacre anyone in Nanking. **The Japanese military rather did many humane aid activities to Nanking citizens and POWs.** There was no single Chinese citizen who starved to death under the Japanese occupation. Seeing these Japanese activities and being moved by them, there were even Chinese POWs who later joined Wang Jingwei's pro-Japanese government.

Those who committed atrocities were Chinese soldiers. Many Chinese soldiers discarded their military uniforms and chose to hide themselves among Nanking citizens. Since they couldn't be naked, they killed civilians to take off their civilian clothes. Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, and others witnessed these scenes. **Those who massacred Chinese people were Chinese soldiers.**

The Chinese military in those days was rather a crowd of robbers, than to be called a disciplined military. They plundered Chinese villages of foods, raped women and burnt the villages. **Civilians who were killed in and around Nanking were mostly killed by the Chinese military.** There are many testimonies about it. The Chinese government has been putting these Chinese soldiers' atrocities on an act of the Japanese military to establish the government authority over Chinese people.

The following are the details.

\*\*\*\*\*



## ***Evidence that the Japanese Military Did Not Massacre***

### **Return of the Populace**

**The population of Nanking** just before the Japanese occupation was about **200,000**.

About a week before the Japanese attack on Nanking, on November 28, 1937, the head of the Police Department of Nanking, Mr. Wan, announced at a press conference for foreigners, "About 200,000 people still live here in Nanking." Five days after the Japanese occupation, on December 18, 1937, the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which was a group of Westerners remaining in Nanking, announced that the population of the city was about 200,000. Later, on December 21, the Foreigners Association in Nanking referred to 200,000 as the population of Nanking.

### **How could the Japanese kill 300,000 citizens in a city that held only 200,000 people?**

One month after the Japanese occupation, many **Nanking citizens who had escaped the city came back to Nanking**, learning that peace had returned, and the population increased to about 250,000. There is a record that the Japanese troops distributed food to that number of citizens. On January 14, 1938, about one month after the Japanese occupation, the International Committee announced that the **population of Nanking had increased to about 250,000**.

The Japanese military had published [Good Citizen Certificate](#) to Nanking citizens from the end of December 1937 to January 1938 to distinguish them from Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking in civilian clothing. The total number of the certificates reached about 160,000, although this figure does not include children under the age of ten and old people above the age of sixty. Professor Lewis Smythe, who was in Nanking as a member of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, wrote in his letter to Tokuyasu Fukuda, a probationary diplomat of the Japanese Embassy in Nanking, that according to this figure, the population of Nanking was about 250,000-270,000.

Many Nanking citizens thus came back to the city, and the population increased. Would the citizens have come back to a city in which there had been a massacre?

### **Press Reports**

On the day when the Japanese troops entered Nanking, more than 100 press reporters and photographers entered together with them. The press corps were not only from Japan, but also from European and American press organizations, including Reuters and AP. However, none of the press corps reported the occurrence of a massacre of 300,000 people. Paramount News (American newsreels) made films reporting the Japanese occupation in Nanking, but **did not report the occurrence of a massacre**.

The British newspaper *North China Daily News*, which was published in China in English on December 24, 1937, eleven days after the Japanese occupation of Nanking, carried a photo taken in Nanking by their photographer. The photo was entitled "Japanese distribute gifts in Nanking." In the photo are Japanese soldiers distributing gifts, and Chinese adults

and children receiving the gifts and rejoicing. Is this the scene of a massacre?

### **Radio Addresses**

The Chinese leader **Chiang Kai-shek**, who had escaped from Nanking just before the attack by the Japanese military, broadcasted radio addresses hundreds of times to the Chinese people until the end of the Pacific War. **He never mentioned the Nanking Massacre** even once. This is very unnatural—if the mass slaughter really occurred.

### **Newspaper Photos**

At the time of the Japanese occupation of Nanking, a major Japanese newspaper, *Asahi Shimbun*, published many photos of Nanking. Five days after the occupation the newspaper reported on the **peaceful scenes of Nanking**. In one of the photos, Japanese soldiers are buying something from a Chinese without carrying their guns. In another photo, Chinese farmers who returned to Nanking are cultivating their fields. In others, a crowd of Chinese citizens are returning to Nanking carrying bags, and Chinese adults and children wearing armbands of the flag of Japan are standing around a street barbershop and smiling.

The *Asahi Shimbun* also reported scenes of Nanking eight days after the occupation in an article entitled, "**Kindnesses to Yesterday's Enemy**." In one of the photos, Chinese soldiers are receiving medical treatment from Japanese army surgeons. In another, Chinese soldiers are receiving food from a Japanese soldier. In other photos, Japanese soldiers are buying goods at a Chinese shop, a Japanese officer is talking with a Chinese leader across a table, and Chinese citizens are shown relaxing. Are these the scenes of a massacre? Articles from other dates are similar, reporting that peaceful Chinese living returned to Nanking. Many Chinese civilians came back to the city; farmers began to cultivate their fields and merchants began to do business again. How can we say there was a massacre in the city?

The sources of these photos are very clear. They can be seen at the National Diet Library of Japan. We cannot deny that they were taken in Nanking just after the Japanese occupation.

### **The Japanese Military Did Not Attack Civilians**

Before the battle of Nanking, the commander General Iwane Matsui ordered the Japanese army to be very careful not to kill any civilians.

During the battle, every civilian took refuge in the Nanking Safety Zone, which was specially set up to protect all the civilians of Nanking. The Japanese army knew that many Chinese soldiers were also in the Zone; nevertheless, the army did not attack it, and there were no civilian victims, except for several who were accidentally killed or injured by stray shells.

This Nanking Safety Zone was managed by the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which was a group of professors, doctors, missionaries and businessmen from Europe and the USA. They did not leave Nanking before the beginning of the battle, but chose to remain in the city. The leader of the Committee was John Rabe, and after the Japanese occupation, he handed a **letter of thanks** to the commander of the Japanese army. The following is an excerpt from his letter of thanks:

December 14, 1937

*Dear commander of the Japanese army in Nanking,*

***We appreciate that the artillerymen of your army did not attack the Safety Zone. We hope to contact you to make a plan to protect the general Chinese citizens who are staying in the Safety Zone. We will be pleased to cooperate with you in any way to protect the general citizens in this city.***

--Chairman of the Nanking International Committee, John H. D. Rabe--"

If the Japanese military wanted to massacre every Nanking citizen, it would have been very easily done if they only bombarded the Nanking Safety Zone, because it was a narrow area and all civilians gathered there. The Japanese military did not attack it, but rather protected all the people of the Zone.

The reason why the Japanese military attacked Nanking was similar to the reason why the American and the allied militaries once attacked Baghdad of Iraq at the Gulf War in 1991. The alliance wanted to get rid of the Iraqi dictator who was doing bad things to neighboring countries. Similarly, Japan wanted to get rid of Chiang Kai-shek's dictatorship which was giving torments to many Chinese people and also to Japan. General Matsui's purpose of the war was not to take the land, but to save Chinese civilians from his dictatorship and from the Chinese civil war, killing among the Chinese themselves. Japan wanted to establish in China a strong Chinese government not of communists, not of Western powers, but of the Chinese people who were willing to build in cooperation with Japan [the great Asia](#) which would not be invaded by communists or exploited by Westerners. It was impossible for such Japanese military to kill Chinese civilians.

Traditionally in Japan, Samurai warriors lived inside walls of castle, and inhabitants like farmers and merchants lived outside the walls. Civilian cities were not walled. War was a fight only among warriors, and they never killed civilians. If a Samurai killed innocent civilian either in his land or enemy's land, the Samurai's lord blamed him as against the Samurai spirit, and punished him. While, in China, inhabitants like farmers and merchants lived inside a walled city, and in wars the inhabitants inside were often all slaughtered along with warriors. In Chinese chronicles, we often read such massacres. The Chinese language has the word which writes slaughtering castle and means slaughtering all people within the city. It was a Chinese culture. The Japanese never had such a culture. Nanking was a walled capital city, and the idea of massacring all inhabitants was Chinese, not Japanese.

### **Total Number of Buried Bodies**

After the battle of Nanking, the Japanese military entrusted the burial of the war dead to

the Chinese.

The International Military Tribunal for the Far East (Tokyo Trial) used the burial records of about **40,000 bodies by the Red Swastika Society**, a Chinese voluntary association in Nanking, as evidence of killings of the Japanese military. The Tribunal also used the burial records of 112,267 bodies by the Chung Shan Tang (Tsun Shan Tong), a 140-year-old charitable organization. The combined total was about 155,000.

However, concerning the Chung Shan Tang, none of the documents which were written by members of the International Committee in Nanking or the Japanese authorities in Nanking mentioned that the Tsun Shan Tang was engaged in the burial work. Kenichi Ara, a researcher of modern history, showed evidence in an article of the *Sankei Shimbun* newspaper that the Chung Shan Tang's burial report of 112,267 bodies had been entirely forged and that they had actually buried no bodies. The Chung Shan Tang's report was a false one added after the war to amplify the number of burials.

It was a fact that the Red Swastika Society engaged in the burial work. They buried almost all the war dead in Nanking, and according to the Society, the burials reached about 40,000. This is far from 300,000. In addition, these 40,000 were killed in battle, not in a massacre, because among the bodies were **almost no corpses of women and children**. This means that the Japanese military did not massacre civilians. I will mention the details later.

### **Denial of Massacre in Testimonies**

Shudo Higashinakano, a professor at Asia University in Tokyo, published a compilation of the testimonies of Japanese soldiers who had participated in the Nanking operation in his book entitled, *The Truth of the Nanking Operation in 1937*. In these testimonies, no Japanese soldiers testified that there had been a massacre. For instance, Colonel Omigaku Mori stated, "**I have never heard or seen any massacre in Nanking.**"

Kenichi Ara, a researcher of modern history, published a compilation of the testimonies of Japanese press reporters, soldiers and diplomats who had experienced Nanking during the Japanese campaign. In these testimonies, also, no one testified that there had been a massacre of civilians. Yoshio Kanazawa, a photographer from the *Tokyo Nichinichi Shimbun* newspaper, testified, "I entered Nanking with the Japanese army and walked around in the city at random every day, but **I have never seen any massacre nor heard it** from soldiers or my colleagues. It is impossible for me to say that there was a massacre. Of course, I saw many corpses, but they were those killed in battle."

Tokuyasu Fukuda, who was in Nanking as a Japanese diplomat, testified, "It is a fact that there were crimes and bad aspects of the Japanese military, but **there was absolutely no massacre** of 200,000-300,000, or even 1,000 people. Every citizen was watching us. If we had done such a thing (massacre), it would be a terrible problem. Absolutely it is a lie, false propaganda."

Kannosuke Mitoma, a press reporter of the *Fukuoka Nichinichi Shimbun* newspaper, worked as the head of the Nanking branch office at the time of the Japanese occupation. In those days his daughter attended the Japanese elementary school in Nanking (from the first grade to the fifth). She testified, "**I used to play with neighboring Chinese children in Nanking, but I have never heard even a rumor of the massacre.**"

### **Humane Activities and Fellowship in Nanking**

A chief of infantrymen testified, "We defeated the enemy and saw thousands of them dead on the ground of Nanking. But finding a Chinese soldier still alive, our captain gave him water and medicine. The Chinese soldier folded his hands and said "Xie xie" (Thank you) with tears welled up in his eyes. In this way, **our infantry company saved 30-40 Chinese soldiers and let them go home.** Among them were many who cooperated with us and worked for us. When they had to part from us, they were reluctant to leave, shed tears and then went home."

A sergeant major of infantrymen testified, "On the way to Nanking, I was ordered to stand as a guard having a rifle one night when I noticed a young Chinese lady in Chinese dress walking toward me. She said in fluent Japanese, 'You are a Japanese soldier, aren't you.' And she continued, 'I ran away from Shanghai; other people were killed or got separated and I thought it would be dangerous for me to be near the Chinese military, so I've come here.'" "Where did you learn Japanese?" said I, and she said, "I graduated from a school in Nagasaki, Japan, and later, worked for a Japanese bookstore in Shanghai." We checked but there was nothing suspicious on her. And since we did not have any translator, **we decided to hire her as a translator.** She was also very good at cooking, knowing Japanese taste, and turned on all her charm for all of us, so we made much of her. She sometimes sang Japanese songs for us, and her jokes made us laugh. She was the only woman in the military unit but made our hard march pleasant. Before the beginning of our attack to the city of Nanking, the commander made her return to Shanghai."

A first lieutenant testified, "When we had just entered the Nanking Safety Zone, every woman was dressed in rags with her face and all her skin dirtied with Chinese ink, oil or mud to appear as ugly as possible. But after **they got to know that the Japanese soldiers were strictly maintaining military discipline,** their black faces turned to natural skin, and their dirty clothes turned to fine ones. Soon, I became to come across beautiful ladies in the streets."

Another soldier testified, "When I was washing my face in a hospital in Nanking, a Chinese man came to me and said, "Good morning, soldier," in fluent Japanese. He continued, "I was in Osaka for 18 years." I asked him to become a translator for the Japanese army. He later went to his family, came back and said, "I told my family, 'The Japanese army have come. So, you are now all safe.'" **He cooperated faithfully with the Japanese army for 15 months until we reached Hankou.**" If there had been a massacre of civilians in Nanking, it would have been impossible for the Chinese man to work for the Japanese.

Naofuku Mikuni, a press reporter, testified, "Nanking citizens were generally cheerful and friendly to the Japanese just after the fall of Nanking, and also in August 1938 when I came back to Nanking." He points out that if the Japanese crime rate was very high, such cheerfulness would not have been seen in the city.

Not only these Japanese persons, but also **James McCallum**, who was in Nanking as an American medical doctor, wrote in his diary on December 31, 1937, "Today I saw crowds of people flocking across Chung Shan [Zhongshan] Road out of the Zone. They came back later carrying rice which was being **distributed by the Japanese** from the Executive Yuan Examination Yuan."

McCallum also wrote, "**I must report a good deed done by some Japanese.** Recently several very nice Japanese have visited the hospital. We told them of our lack of food supplies for the patients. Today they brought in 100 shing [jin (equivalent to six kilograms)] of beans along with some beef. We have had no meat at the hospital for a month and these gifts were mighty welcome. They asked what else we would like to have."

Are these the scenes of a city in brutal massacre?

### **Chinese Soldiers Discarded Military Uniforms**

Mochitsura Hashimoto, a Japanese soldier who fought in the battle of Nanking near the Yangtze River, testified, "Though the Chinese soldiers carried their rifles or machine-guns, none of them were in regular military uniform." Other veterans testified, "None of them showed signs of surrender." Therefore, the Japanese army had to continue to attack them, and many of the Chinese soldiers were shot or drowned in the river. However, pictures of these **dead soldiers in civilian clothing**—who had been killed in battle—were later used in the Western world as "evidence of the massacre of civilians."

Many of the Chinese soldiers in Nanking discarded their military uniforms, and became "illegitimate" combatants. F. Tillman Durdin, an American News correspondent, wrote in his article in the *New York Times* on December 22, 1937, "**I witnessed wholesale undressing of a [Chinese] army....** Many men shed their uniforms.... Others ran into alleys to transform themselves into civilians. Some soldiers disrobed completely and then robbed civilians of their garments." Durdin also wrote that Chinese soldiers who reached the Yangtze River tried to escape using junks, but "many were drowned in periods of panic at the riverbank."

Japanese veterans testify that, when they entered Nanking, they saw throughout the city piles of Chinese military uniforms that had been taken off and abandoned on the ground.

Among the Chinese soldiers who discarded uniforms, those who ran away from the battle fields were killed by the Japanese military, or by a "**Chinese supervisory unit**"—Chinese soldiers who were ordered to kill any of their fellow soldiers trying to flee from the battlefield. The US military and the Japanese military do not have such a unit, but Chinese soldiers trying to escape from battle field were killed by the supervisory unit who was

waiting behind. These killed ones did not wear military uniforms, but they were actually soldiers.

There were also Chinese soldiers who discarded military uniforms and killed Chinese civilians to obtain civilian clothing and to hide themselves among citizens. James Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, reported to the American Embassy at Hankow concerning conditions before the fall of Nanking, writing, "During the last few days **some violations of people and property were undoubtedly committed by them [Chinese soldiers]. Chinese soldiers** in their mad rush to discard their military uniforms and put on civilian clothes, in a number of incidents, **killed civilians to obtain their clothing.**"

The Chinese military was basically a scratched-together army of hooligans, having no military discipline or concept of international law. They were the same as bandits. They did not protect Chinese civilians, but rather plundered of them, set fire to houses, raped women and killed civilians. They did these things also in Nanking, as we will see the details later.

### **Incorrect Reports of Civilian Casualties**

One of the sources of the Nanking Massacre story was the description of Miner S. Bates, who was in Nanking as a member of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone and later was a key witness of the Tokyo Trial. He wrote on January 25, 1938,

"Evidence from burials indicates that close to forty thousand unarmed persons were killed within and near the walls of Nanking, of whom some 30 percent had never been soldiers."

Firstly, it is noteworthy that Bates never mentioned 300,000 or several hundred thousand victims. Not only he, but also any other people in those days did not mention such a large number. 300,000 was the figure amplified after the war as a political propaganda. Bates wrote 40,000. Secondly, Bates wrote that these 40,000 victims were unarmed persons, and some 30 percent (12,000 persons) were civilians. These words would give people the impression that they were killed by the Japanese military. Was the description correct?

No, it was incorrect and tricky. "Evidence from burials, which Bates referred to, was the burial list of the Red Swastika Society, a Chinese group, who buried almost all of the war dead under the request of the Japanese military. According to the list, they buried close to 40,000 bodies. This was the total number of all who were killed in Nanking, except Japanese soldiers. Most of the bodies were of armed Chinese soldiers, not "unarmed persons."

Bates estimated that some 30 percent out of the 40,000 had been civilians. However, Professor Tadao Takemoto (Tsukuba University) and Professor Yasuo Ohara (Kokugakuin University) point out that the "evidence from burials" of the Red Swastika Society **in fact contains only 0.3% of women and children.**

The burial list has the distinction of sex and rough age. If the Japanese military killed many civilians, the percentage of women and children must have been very high, yet it was actually almost none. In addition, these burial records include burials that were carried out not only of the period of the Japanese Nanking campaign, but also of some period after the campaign. If the "evidence" is limited to only burials during the campaign, the number of women and children among the burials would become **less than 0.3 %**. This shows a clear contradiction to the thought that the Japanese military massacred civilians.

We must also note that many Chinese civilians, who were male and adult, were killed by the Chinese soldiers who discarded military uniforms and tried to obtain civilian clothing, as in above-mentioned report of Espy. Thousands out of the 40,000 bodies must have been such civilian adult men killed by these Chinese soldiers. Even the women and children as 0.3 % out of the 40,000 could have been the victims of these Chinese soldiers.

### **Chinese Soldiers Killed Civilians**

It is a question why Espy testified that there were civilians killed by Chinese soldiers, while Bates did not mention any such things. Bates rather declared that the Japanese military was responsible for all of these, not mentioning or hiding facts about these Chinese assailants. It turned out after the war that **Bates had been an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist Party**. He was after the war decorated by Chiang Kai-shek, the head of the Party, for his "contribution."

Bates was a cooperator to the strategy of the Chinese Nationalist Party. The Party's strategy was to do anything to convey the news of a miserable state of China and atrocities of the Japanese to the world for dragging the United States into the war against Japan. Professor Higashinakano claims that Bates' report was made in accordance with this strategy to deceive the United States.

As for the civilian victims to have been far from 300,000 or 40,000, we have the **war damage investigation** made by Professor Lewis S. C. Smythe, who was in Nanking as a sociology professor. It was the only scholarly on-the-spot investigation in those days, which we can considerably trust. According to him, the total number of **civilian victims** (killed or missing) in the urban area of Nanking was **6,600**. I will mention the details later.

Not only this is very far from 300,000 or 40,000, but also this is the figure not specifying who the assailants were. This figure in fact included **many civilians killed by the Chinese military**. The Chinese military in Nanking took away civilian young men from the Safety Zone and made them soldiers or do hard work. Chinese soldiers also killed many civilian male adults to take civilian clothes and run away from the battlefield. Most of these 6,600 civilian victims were the victims by the Chinese military, not the Japanese.

This is why the China Year Book 1938-1939 removed the reference to "massacre" and only recorded the accusation of Bates. In fact, when an officer from the Embassy of the United States in Tokyo visited Nanking in April 1938, four months after the Japanese occupation, to hear from Bates detailed information about the Japanese occupation, he did



not say one word about the massacre. Bates could not tell about the massacre to the man who actually saw the peaceful scenes of Nanking.

### **Bates' Testimony: True or False?**

Miner Bates testified in the Tokyo Trial after World War II that he had seen many civilian dead bodies lying about everywhere in his neighborhood for many days in Nanking after its fall. It was one of the sources of the Nanking Massacre myth.

Did he tell a fact? According to the Japanese newspaper *Tokyo Nichinichi Shimbun* on December 26, 1937, which reports when correspondents Wakaume and Murakami visited Professor Bates at his official university residence on December 15, two days after the fall of Nanking, Bates welcomed them in a good humor, shook hands with them and said, "I am so happy that the orderly Japanese military entered Nanking and peace has been restored to the city." The correspondents did not see in his neighborhood the "...many civilian dead bodies lying about everywhere," which Bates testified to have seen.

Yuji Maeda, a Domei Tsushin correspondent who spent days in the Nanking Safety Zone like Bates did, denies that there were massacred bodies as follows: "Those who claim that a massacre took place in Nanking assert that most of the victims were women and children. However, these supposed victims were, without exception, in the Safety Zone and protected by the Japanese Security Headquarters. The Nanking Bureau of my former employer, Domei Tsushin, was situated inside the Safety Zone. Four days after the occupation, all of us moved to the Bureau, which served both as our lodgings and workplace. Shops had already reopened, and **life had returned to normal**. We were privy to anything and everything that happened in the Safety Zone. **No massacre** claiming tens of thousands, or thousands, or even hundreds of victims could have taken place there without our knowing about it, so I can state with certitude that none occurred. Chinese soldiers were executed, some perhaps cruelly, but those executions were acts of war and must be judged from that perspective. There were no mass murders of non-combatants." (*World and Japan* magazine issued by Naigai News Agency, #413, April 5, 1984)

Not only these correspondents, but also Japanese veterans and other press reporters testify that they did not see any massacred civilians in Nanking. Correspondent Kondo of the *Asahi Shimbun* newspaper testified about his experience in Nanking, "There was a fierce battle at the Guanghua Gate. I saw corpses of both Chinese and Japanese soldiers there, but I did not see any civilian corpses."

Jiro Nimura, a *Mainichi Shimbun* photographer, testified, "I climbed up a wall of Nanking and entered the city with the 47th regiment. Inside the walls I saw only a few dead bodies." And Isamu Tanida, a staff officer of the 10th Army, testified, "On December 14, the city was already quiet and I heard no shots there. In the afternoon I walked around in the city taking some pictures, when I saw a few corpses of Chinese soldiers only."

A veteran of the 7th Regiment, which was assigned to sweep the Safety Zone, testified that

the regimental command had been, "**Don't kill citizens. Don't dishonor the army,**" and they had followed this command. He testifies, "Absolutely there was no massacre." Thus, nobody saw the alleged massacred civilians inside the Safety Zone, as well as outside it.

The information given by Bates on the massacre of civilians was not what he witnessed, but an incorrect estimation, or what he heard from the Chinese officers whom the members of the International Committee had sheltered. There is no name of Bates in the "witness" section of any Committee murder case reports. Bates' report on Japanese atrocities is written all in a hearsay style. In addition, he could not prove the massacre of civilians when he was required to show proof by Consul John M. Allison.

### **Information Source of Durdin's Report**

Miner Bates was an information source for the press also. On December 18, 1937, the American correspondent F. Tillman Durdin wrote in the *New York Times*, "all the alleys and streets were filled with civilian bodies, including women and children."

However, this article was not what Durdin himself witnessed, for Durdin wrote, "Foreigners who toured the city and saw that all the alleys and streets were..." Durdin thus wrote what he had heard. Who were the "foreigners"? They were Rabe, Bates, and other International Committee members; however, no one in Nanking actually saw such civilian corpses in alleys and streets. So didn't Durdin.

Durdin in fact wrote this article based on what he had heard from Bates, for Bates drove Durdin to the harbor on December 15 to see him off, and Durdin got on board a ship and left Nanking at 2:00 p.m. Bates later wrote in a letter of April 12, 1938, that **he had given a memo about the incidents of Nanking to Durdin** and other correspondents on December 15. Durdin's article was written according to this memo that Bates handed him. Bates was a source of false information on the alleged massacre of civilians in Nanking.

In 1938, the book entitled *What War Means* written by H.J. Timperley was published. Timperley, who was not in Nanking, but in Shanghai, wrote in the book sensationally about the massacre of Nanking civilians. This book is famous for having given a strong influence to the US public opinions. The information source was also Bates, for Timperley wrote so in the book. Bates, as an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist Party, was thus eager to drag the United States into their war against Japan by telling how bad Japan was. Concerning the strategy of the Chinese Nationalist Party, American journalist Theodore H. White, who had been an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist propaganda bureau, confessed:

"It was considered necessary to **lie to it [the United States], to deceive it, to do anything to persuade America.** . . . That was the only strategy of the Chinese government. . . ." (*In Search of History: A Personal Adventure*)

### **Chinese Soldiers Killed by Chinese Supervisory Units**

The American correspondent F. Tillman Durdin reported in the *New York Times* that he had witnessed on December 15 a lot of bodies of dead Chinese soldiers forming a small mound six feet high at the Nanking Yijiang gate in the north.

Concerning this mound of Chinese dead,

Professor Tokushi Kasahara interviewed Durdin on August 14, 1987. Durdin stated that **the mound had been formed before the Japanese military reached there**, and that the Chinese soldiers had not been killed by the Japanese military. He said, "The bodies were Chinese soldiers who tried to escape.... I think that the mound of bodies had been formed before the Japanese military occupied there. In that area there was no combat of the Japanese military."

According to Professor Higashinakano, the bodies witnessed by Durdin had been **killed by the Chinese supervisory unit** that had been waiting behind to kill Chinese soldiers trying to escape from the battlefield. The American or Japanese military never have such a unit, but the Chinese military always had such a unit to kill their fellow soldiers.

Professor Bunyu Ko at Takushoku University in Tokyo estimated that throughout the Sino-Japanese war the victims killed by such Chinese supervisory units had been more than those killed by the Japanese military.

In Nanking also, there were many Chinese soldiers who were killed by the Chinese supervisory unit, not by the Japanese military. The casualties that Miner Bates and other Committee members mentioned included such victims.

### **Only Legitimate Executions**

When the defeat of the Chinese military became definite in the battle of Nanking, Chinese soldiers had three choices. The first was to surrender, and those who surrendered were taken as POWs (prisoners of war). The second was to escape from Nanking. Those who ran away were killed either by the Japanese military or the Chinese supervisory unit. The third was to hide, wearing civilian clothes, in the Safety Zone which had been specially set up inside the walls of Nanking for civilians. Every Nanking citizen was taking refuge in the Safety Zone, and many of the Chinese soldiers took this choice and hid themselves in the Zone.

After the fall of Nanking, **the Japanese military did a mop-up operation to find those Chinese soldiers hiding in the Zone**. Those who were caught and found hiding weapons were executed. They were considered to have been preparing a street fighting or guerilla activities. According to Professor Higashinakano, the Japanese military executed several thousand such dangerous Chinese soldiers. Some scenes of this execution were witnessed by both Western and Japanese press reporters.

The question is whether or not the executions by the Japanese military were legally justifiable. Legitimate combatants who have become POWs are under the protection of international conventions, which govern their treatment. They are immune from capital punishment unless they violate laws or regulations. The killing of such POWs without

legitimate cause would indeed constitute an unlawful massacre. However, **the Chinese soldiers who were arrested in the Safety Zone were not entitled to the privileges of POWs** because they did not meet any of the four qualifications of belligerents as stipulated in the Hague convention of 1907. These four qualifications are:

1. To be commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates
2. To have a fixed distinctive emblem recognizable at a distance
3. To carry arms openly
4. To conduct their operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war

Those who did not satisfy these qualifications were deemed to be illegitimate combatants and were not eligible for protection under international law. This principle was upheld in the 1949 Geneva Convention on the treatment of POWs. The execution of such illegitimate combatants was customarily practiced in each country, and the execution was thought to be legitimate. Unfortunately, the Chinese soldiers did not have the wit to follow this international law. Massacredenialists thus claim that the execution of the Chinese soldiers, who were in civilian clothing and hiding weapons, was legitimate.

The Japanese military executed these Chinese soldiers; however, the Japanese military did not execute all the captured Chinese soldiers. They **employed many of them as a labor force, and they numbered about 10,000 by the end of February 1938. Some of them were registered as civilians.**

### **POWs Not Executed**

Massacre affirmationists often refer to the division commander Kesago Nakajima's diary, in which is written that Nakajima "thought about disposing 7,000-8,000 prisoners of war at Xianho Gate" according to the military policy, "Accept no prisoners." However, it was only a plan. There are in fact records showing that the 7,000-8,000 POWs about whom Nakajima wrote were not killed but sent to the concentration camp in Nanking. It is also known that Kesago Nakajima was later removed from his post because he had been found appropriating the equipment of the residence of Chiang Kai-shek in Nanking for his own use.

**The records also show that the concentration camp received about 10,000 POWs in total, including the prisoners sent by Nakajima.** Many of the 10,000 POWs were later **released**, hired as coolies or sent to the concentration camp in Shanghai. Nearly 2000 of them became soldiers for Jingwei Wang's pro-Japanese government. One of these was Qixiong Liu, who had been hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone, was caught as a POW and used as a coolie for a while. Later he became the commander of a brigade for Wang's pro-Japanese government.

Many Japanese soldiers testify that "Accept no prisoners" always meant "**Unarm them and let them go home.**" They actually did so when there was no need to send them to a concentration camp. Staff officer Onishi said, "They could go home walking. There never was any military order or divisional order to kill POWs."

Japanese Lieutenant General Yasuji Okamura once wrote his surmise based on what he had heard from his staff officers in Shanghai. "It is true that tens of thousands of acts of violence, such as looting and rape, took place against civilians during the assault on Nanking.... (and) front-line troops indulged in the evil practice of executing POWs on the pretext of (lacking) rations."

This description is also often referred to by massacre affirmationists; however, Okamura was not in Nanking and his surmise was based on a report he heard in Shanghai. Since the Westerners of the International Committee, who were in Nanking, reported only 450 cases of atrocities such as looting, rape and murder committed by the Japanese military, Okamura's surmise of "tens of thousands of acts of violence" was clearly based on an incorrect rumor.

It is a fact, as Okamura wrote, that some officers thought to execute POWs on the pretext of lacking rations; however, the POWs were not executed after all.

### **Nobody in Nanking Witnessed 300,000 Victims**

Reverend John Magee, who was in Nanking before and during its Japanese occupation for years, filmed scenes of Nanking, and the film is often referred to in relation to the alleged Japanese atrocities. However, Magee's film shows **no scenes of clearly massacred victims**. The captions are alleged atrocities of the Japanese, but the movie has no scenes of Japanese soldiers executing POWs, no scenes of thousands of dead bodies—in fact, the movie shows mostly scenes of living people.

John Magee also wrote about some alleged Japanese atrocities; however, most of those were hearsay. So was the famous horrible incident in the following.

"On December 13, about 30 soldiers came to a Chinese house at #5 Hsing Lu Koo in the southeastern part of Nanking, and demanded entrance. The door was opened by the landlord, a Mohammedan named Ha. They killed him immediately with a revolver and also Mrs. Ha, who knelt before them after Ha's death, begging them not to kill anyone else. Mrs. Ha asked them why they killed her husband and they shot her dead. Mrs. Hsia was dragged out from under a table in the guest hall where she had tried to hide with her 1-year-old baby. After being stripped and raped by one or more men, she was bayoneted in the chest, and then had a bottle thrust into her vagina. The baby was killed with a bayonet. Some soldiers then went to the next room, where Mrs. Hsia's parents, aged 76 and 74, and her two daughters aged 16 and 14 were. They were about to rape the girls when the grandmother tried to protect them. The soldiers killed her with a revolver. The grandfather grasped the body of his wife and was killed. The two girls were then stripped, the elder being raped by 2-3 men, and the younger by 3. The older girl was stabbed afterwards and a cane was rammed in her vagina. The younger girl was bayoneted also but was spared the horrible treatment that had been meted out to her sister and mother. The soldiers then bayoneted another sister of between 7-8, who was also in the room. The last murders in the

house were of Ha's two children, aged 4 and 2 respectively. The older was bayoneted and the younger split down through the head with a sword. "

Magee heard about this crime from the 7-8 year old girl who had been bayoneted but survived and told this whole story two weeks after the crime. Magee wrote that he had recorded this story, adding some "corrections" to what the girl told him with the help of her relatives and neighbors. Magee thought that these "soldiers" had been Japanese; however, **they could not be Japanese, but Chinese.**

Magee wrote that this had happened on December 13, but on December 8 every citizen had been already forced to move to the Safety Zone by the Chinese army, and was inside the Zone. The family in the story was outside the Zone, and it was most dangerous and highly unlikely that they were outside it on December 13 when the Japanese military entered the city. It is thus very likely that **the crime was actually committed before December 8 or 13 by Chinese soldiers.** In addition, the practice of thrusting items into females vaginas was typically Chinese. Such a practice often appears in Chinese chronicles. The Japanese never had such a custom.

The murder case witnessed by Magee himself was, as he testified in the Tokyo Trial, **only one**: a Japanese soldier shooting a Chinese who had begun to run away when questioned about his name and identity by the Japanese soldier. The Japanese soldier was searching Chinese soldiers in mufti (ordinary clothes), and such a killing is recognized as legitimate under international law. In other words, **Magee did not see 300,000 or even 40,000-60,000 massacred victims in his all days in Nanking.**

According to Magee, the cases which he himself witnessed other than the above-mentioned killing were only one rape and one robbery. The rest were all hearsay. The alleged rape he witnessed was that he had seen a Japanese soldier coming toward a man's wife; however, Magee did not actually see a rape. The Japanese soldier might have come to question the woman or her husband. The alleged robbery was that Magee had seen a Japanese soldier coming out of a house with an icebox in his hands. In other words, **Magee did not personally see any horrible crimes committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking.**

Nanking was not filled with Japanese atrocities.

### **Low Crime Rate of Japanese Soldiers**

It is a fact that Japanese soldiers committed a relatively small number of crimes in the city. On Dec. 18, 1937, five days after the fall of Nanking, the commander of the Japanese army, General Iwane Matsui, held with his whole army a memorial service to express condolences to both the Chinese and the Japanese war dead. In his speech he scolded his men for what he had heard about crimes of rape and looting committed by Japanese soldiers in the city. Matsui said:

"A group of soldiers dishonored our Imperial Army by performing outrageous conduct. What the hell have you done? What you did was unworthy of the Imperial Army. From now on, keep military discipline strictly and never treat innocent people cruelly. Remember it is the only way to console the war dead."

It is noteworthy that General Matsui never mentioned the occurrence of a massacre. Later, he testified in the Tokyo Trial on Nov. 24, 1947:

"After the fall of Nanking, some young officers and men committed atrocities, for which I deeply feel sorry. However, **I never heard or saw in Nanking a large scale massacre or atrocities** such as the ones the prosecution insists upon, and it was never reported when I was in Shanghai, either."

Thus, it is a fact that some crimes were committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking. However, the crime rate was much lower than that of cities occupied by the Chinese or the Russians. One may say that the Japanese crimes in Nanking were in fact similar to the ones committed by soldiers of the American occupation forces in Japan after the US-Japan war. Japanese press reporters who were in Nanking testify, "Nanking citizens were cheerful." If the crime rate was very high, that could not have been possible.

Yasuto Nakayama, a staff officer of the Japanese army in Nanking, testified in the Tokyo Trial:

"I heard the alleged Nanking Massacre story for the first time after the war ended. I think we need to consider this in four parts. The first one is **massacre of civilians, which I believe never occurred**. The second one is massacre of POWs, which I believe never occurred, except the ones mistakenly told. The third one is infringement on foreign rights and interests as well as their property, which I think occurred in part, but it is not clear still today which committed it, the Japanese or the Chinese. And the fourth ones are rape to women and looting to citizens, which I think occurred on a small scale and I deeply feel sorry for them."

Hirotsugu Tsukamoto, a Japanese judicial officer who was in charge of punishment of the military criminals in Nanking, testified:

"After the entry into Nanking, unlawful acts were committed by Japanese soldiers and I remember having examined these cases. I think that there were **four or five officers involving in the above cases I disposed, but the rest were cases mostly sporadically committed by the rank-and-file**. The kinds of crimes were chiefly plunder and rape, while the cases of theft and injury were few. And to the best of my knowledge I remember that there happened few cases that resulted in death. I remember that there were a few murder cases, but have **no memory of having punished incendiaries or dealt with mass slaughter criminals**."

According to the testimony of this judicial officer, it seems that the crimes of Japanese soldiers in Nanking numbered around ten, several tens or so at the most. Of course, these Japanese criminals were strictly punished. This crime rate was relatively low, compared with the one of other countries' soldiers in occupied territories of World War II.

## Truth About the Alleged Atrocities of the Japanese

In February, 1938, the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which consisted of Westerners living in Nanking, forwarded to the Japanese Embassy a report of about 450 cases of crimes allegedly committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking, such as murder, rape, and looting. This report is often referred to as showing Japanese atrocities. How can we think of this?

Most of these 450 cases were based on hearsay, with the exception of only a few cases that the Committee members themselves witnessed or directly confirmed. And even if these 450 cases were all true, **murder cases numbered only 49**, which are far different from 300,000, the alleged number of massacre victims. In other words, first of all we can say that this report proves a large-scale massacre did not take place in Nanking.

As for the 49 murder cases of the report, the ones which were witnessed by the Committee members themselves number only 2, which were both legitimate, such as killing when a Japanese military policeman found and shot a suspicious man who did not answer to his question and suddenly ran away. None of the Committee members in Nanking witnessed illegitimate murders.

As for rape cases, Professor Tadao Takemoto and Professor Yasuo Ohara point out:

"How many cases of rape (including attempted) were reported in the documents by the Safety Zone Committee? The total number was 361. Among them, there were only 61 cases which definitely clarified who witnessed the cases, or who heard and reported them. Among these cases, only seven cases were clarified to be crimes committed by Japanese soldiers, and were notified to the Japanese Army in order to disclose the fact and to capture the suspects.... Furthermore, as reported in the article in the Chicago Daily News dated February 9, 1938, the Japanese Army **investigated about the seven cases and severely punished the criminals**. The punishment was so severe that some complaints were expressed among the soldiers."

Tokuyasu Fukuda, who had been in Nanking as a probationary diplomat of the Japanese embassy, testified about the actual situation of this International Committee and their report of 450 cases, as follows:

"The nature of my duties required me to visit the office of the International Committee almost everyday. At the office, I **saw Chinese men come in one after another, saying**, 'Japanese soldiers are now raping 15-16 year old girls in such and such a place,' or 'Japanese soldiers are committing looting at a house of such and such a street,' etc.. Rev. Magee, Rev. Fitch and several others were typing these charges immediately to report to their countries. I warned them again and again, '**Wait, please. Do not report them without confirming**.' Occasionally, I hurried with them to the scene of the rape, looting, etc., but found nothing, nobody living there, and no trace of it; I experienced such cases often. I believe that Timperley's book *What War Means* (1938) was written based on such unconfirmed reports."



In those days, Japan was not at war against Western countries yet; however, many Westerners including those living in Nanking were basically hostile to Japan. The Westerners in Nanking were even sheltering Chinese military officers secretly, breaking their promise with the Japanese military, without knowing that the **Chinese men whom they were sheltering committed numerous crimes such as rape, looting and murder among Chinese civilians and then blamed the Japanese for their attacks.** I will mention the details later. The Westerners thus sent any information of alleged Japanese atrocities without confirming or any proof to stir up anti-Japanese feeling in Western countries.

### **Atrocities Committed by Chinese Soldiers**

Many Japanese veterans testify that those who committed "rape, looting, arson and murder" were not the Japanese military, but rather the Chinese military. A sergeant major testified, "We reached a Nanking suburb, where the troops of Chiang Kai-shek once had been. Hearing from the inhabitants, we got to know **the inhabitants had been plundered of all their food and household goods by the Chinese army,** who also had forced the village men work very hard. How poor the people of such a country are!"

Itaru Kajimura, a Japanese second lieutenant, wrote in his diary on January 15, 1938—when the battle of Nanking had already ended and his unit was stationed near Shanghai—that a nearby Chinese village had been attacked by 40-50 remnants of a Chinese defeated army. The village people had come and asked his unit for help. Kajimura and about 30 men hurried there with the village people, but it was after the enemy had already committed looting, rape, and murder in the village and gone. Kajimura wrote, "**Chinese civilians, who were attacked by Chinese soldiers, asking Japanese soldiers for help. What a contradiction!**This one thing shows what Chinese soldiers are." He also wrote that the village people had been "very reluctant" to part from the Japanese unit.

F. Tillman Durdin, an American news reporter who covered Nanking, wrote, "(From December 7 **the Chinese army) set fire to nearly every city, town, and village on the outskirts of the city (Nanking).** They burned down...entire villages...to cinders, at an estimated value of 20 to 30 million (1937) US dollars." Durdin also wrote that the damage from the fire was more than that from the Japanese air raid.

James Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, reported to the American Embassy at Hankow concerning conditions before the fall of Nanking, writing, "During the last few days **some violations of people and property were undoubtedly committed by them [Chinese soldiers]. Chinese soldiers** in their mad rush to discard their military uniforms and put on civilian clothes, in a number of incidents, **killed civilians to obtain their clothing.**"

Those civilians who were killed by such Chinese soldiers were many, and that the "civilian victims," whom Westerners in Nanking alleged the Japanese military had killed, in fact included such civilians.

Kannosuke Mitoma, a press reporter, testified, "After entering Nanking, I interviewed a Chinese husband and his wife who had been in the Nanking Safety Zone since before the Japanese occupation. They said, "**When Chinese soldiers were in the city, they came to refugees everyday to plunder** food, commodities and every cent of money. They took away young men for labor and young women to rape. They were the same as bandits. And in this Safety Zone there still are bad Chinese men."

General Matsui also testified, "There were quite a few atrocities committed by the Chinese in Nanking. If these were all attributed to the Japanese military, it would distort facts."

### **Anti-Japanese Maneuvers by Hiding Chinese Soldiers**

There were also crimes as anti-Japanese maneuvers committed by Chinese soldiers hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone. The January 4, 1938 issue of the *New York Times* reported about the rape and looting committed by Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking:

"American professors remaining at Ginling College in Nanking...were seriously embarrassed to discover that they had been harboring a deserted Chinese Army colonel and six of his subordinate officers. The professors had, in fact, made the colonel second in authority at the refugee camp....**The ex-Chinese officers in the presence of Americans and other foreigners confessed looting in Nanking and also that one night they dragged girls from the refugee camp into the darkness and the next day blamed Japanese soldiers for the attacks.**"

The "American professors remaining at Ginling College" were Miner Searle Bates, Lewis S. C. Smythe, Minnie Vautrin and Robert O. Wilson, who were members of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone. They were harboring the Chinese soldiers. The soldiers were conducting anti-Japanese maneuvers in the Zone. This was of course a violation of the agreement with the Japanese military, which ruled the neutrality of the Zone. The professors had been blaming the Japanese military for all the atrocities in Nanking until then; however, many of those atrocities had actually been committed by the Chinese soldiers they harbored.

The *China Press* also reported on January 25, 1938:

"Lieutenant General Ma, it is claimed, was active in instigating anti-Japanese disorders within the zone, which also sheltered Captain Huan An and 17 rifles, while the report states that **Wang Hsianglao and three former subordinates were engaged in looting, intimidating and raping.**"

These Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking were many in number, as the *Tokyo Asahi Shimbun* newspaper reported on December 16, 1937, "The Imperial Army estimates that about 25,000 Chinese soldiers in mufti, wearing civilian clothes, are still hiding in the city of Nanking. The Army is making an effort to mop up the enemy remnants and to protect the aged and women." The *New York Times* reported the same thing on December 17th. Yoshinori Kobayashi wrote in his book that many of the **hiding Chinese soldiers had repeatedly committed rape, looting and other atrocities and made it look as if**

**they had been committed by Japanese soldiers or intimidated the victims into lying that the assailants were Japanese.**

The *Osaka Asahi Shimbun* newspaper on February 17, 1938, reported a group of hiding Chinese soldiers who had committed atrocities while speaking Japanese:

“A Chinese group, who had posed as Japanese and committed atrocities in Nanking, was arrested. (Domei Press, February 16) -- Since false reports that Japanese military officers and men committed atrocities in Nanking are getting about in foreign countries, military policemen in Nanking were trying to discover the source, and they have finally found it. The policemen **arrested a group of Chinese soldiers who had committed numerous atrocities such as looting and violence in refugee camps, posing as Japanese soldiers...** These are eleven Chinese soldiers who had once worked at a tailor shop in Seoul, Korea (in those days Korea was a part of Japan), **speaking fluent Japanese.** They made **counterfeit of Japanese translator's armband** and posed as Japanese. Having three strongholds for activities, they ran wild in refugee camps, evading pursuit of the Imperial Army. The damage due to their robberies was about 50,000 Yuan in total, and cases of violence were countless. **Innocent Chinese citizens believed and did not doubt that they were Japanese.** That was why the detection became late.”

#### **Atrocities Committed by Chinese Refugees**

There were also many atrocities committed by Chinese refugees in the Nanking Safety Zone. Guo Qi, who was the commander of a Chinese battalion and who had stayed hidden in the Italian Embassy, wrote about the reality of looting by Chinese refugees:

"Refugees, who were generally badly-off but courageous, hid themselves during the day and moved around during the night like so many rats. The night gave good opportunities for refugees to take action, since wild soldiers [Japanese soldiers] became inactive and only Japanese guards were posted to watch over the area where soldiers slept. The refugees went outside their area and ransacked large firms, shops, and houses of whatever they wanted. In those days, food was in store in food companies, daily provisions in consumer goods companies, and silk products at silk textile wholesalers. One day's work, therefore, enabled them to get everything, and anything they wanted became available and at their disposal."

#### **Confessions of Japanese Soldiers about their Atrocities?**

In 2002, *The Battle of Nanjing -- A Search of Sealed Memories* was published in Nanking. It consists of testimonies from 102 Japanese veterans who participated in the Sino-Japanese War, especially the battle of Nanking. The book was compiled by Tamaki Matsuoka, and the confessions include committing atrocities in Nanking, such as rape, robbery and murder. However, all the veterans' names are either anonymous or false. As a result, none of the veterans can be held accountable for the truth and accuracy of their testimonies. If the testimonies of these veterans are true, **it only means that they were war criminals who violated military discipline and evaded the scrutiny of the Japanese military police**, thereby managing to evade punishment. Moreover, none of

these testimonies mention a massacre in the hundreds of thousands.

Kozo Tadokoro, whose testimony is quoted in Iris Chang's book, *The Rape of Nanking*, says that he committed crimes of murder and rape in Nanking during the "ten days" after its fall. However, Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out that the unit to which Tadokoro belonged had left Nanking on December 15, two days after the fall of Nanking. Tadokoro therefore should not have been able to stay in Nanking for ten days. He confessed later, "**I told a lie** because the interviewer asked me to tell something exciting." Thus, he himself has denied the credibility of his own speech.

Kazuo Sone has published his memoirs, and related his criminal acts of murder and his eye-witnessed stories. He describes himself as an infantry squad leader; but he had been a private in an Artillery Regiment. Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out that, contrary to the Infantry, the Artillery generally has never been sent to the front line of battle. The 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, 3rd Division, to which this man was assigned, has been located in the rear area, and was never engaged in battle directly against the Chinese Army. Only a part of his regiment participated in the entry ceremony into Nanking. Therefore, **it was impossible for him to have executed** or eye-witnessed brutal criminal acts inside or in the vicinity of Nanking, as he described in his book. Also, his colleagues who did engage in the operation in Nanking say that they did not witness nor perform any such criminal acts. In other words, Sone's memoirs are entirely his own creation.

### **The International Committee was not Neutral**

The leader of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone was John Rabe. As mentioned already, after the fall of Nanking, he gave the Japanese commander the letter of thanks as to the Japanese military had not attacked the Safety Zone and not killed refugees there. Yet in his diary, Rabe described many Japanese atrocities allegedly committed in the city of Nanking. Massacre affirmationists often refer to his descriptions as evidence of the Japanese atrocities and massacre.

Can we trust Rabe's descriptions about the atrocities literally? In fact, John Rabe was a German, and Germany in those days was a supporter for the Chinese Nationalist Party. Chiang Kai-shek's military was being trained by German advisers, and Rabe himself was an adviser for the Nationalist Party (The year 1937 was before the conclusion of the alliance of Germany, Italy and Japan). In addition, Rabe was the head of the Nanking branch office of Siemens AG, which had sold anti-aircraft guns to the Chinese Nationalist Party. As an arms merchant, Rabe had gained great profit from it.

Since this Germany's connection with the Chinese Nationalist Party was the source of his income, he did not want Germany to part from the Party and shake hands with Japan. **Rabe was thus not a neutral man**, and it was very natural for him to speak ill of the Japanese.

As Professor Shudo Higashinakano points out, from December 12, Rabe had secretly sheltered two Chinese colonels, Long and Zhou, who performed anti-Japanese maneuvers

in the Safety Zone. Rabe's conduct was of course a violation of the agreement with the Japanese army. Rabe wrote in his diary on February 22, 1938, that he had been sheltering another Chinese officer, Officer Wang, also. **Rabe was thus a man on the side of the Chinese military**, not the Japanese. Iris Chang, author of *The Rape of Nanking*, glorified him as Schindler of Nanking, yet he was in fact not such a person.

In his report, Rabe did not distinguish true civilians from Chinese soldiers in mufti (ordinary clothes), intentionally or unknowingly. On 13 December 1937, Rabe wrote in his diary:

"It is not until we tour the city that we learn the extent of destruction. We come across corpses every 100 to 200 yards. The bodies of civilians that I examined had bullet holes in their backs. These people had presumably fleeing and were shot from behind."

The fact is that Japanese soldiers were sweeping the Chinese soldiers in mufti. **The bodies were not of civilians, but of the Chinese soldiers.** They were killed by the Japanese military or by the Chinese supervisory unit.

### **Biased Reports of John Rabe**

Masaaki Tanaka, the ex-secretary of General Iwane Matsui, claims that there are many contradictions in John Rabe's descriptions. For instance, according to him, General Matsui ordered a cease-fire on December 9, distributed to the city **surrender recommendation handbills**, and waited until noon of December 10 for the answer. Tanaka then points out, "Rabe wrote in his diary that the combat was continuing and Rabe did not mention anything about the cease-fire or the handbills."

Rabe wrote that he saw here and there "dead women who had canes rammed in their vaginas"; however, such a practice was Chinese, not Japanese.

James McCallum, a medical doctor in Nanking, wrote in his diary on December 29, 1937, **"We have had some very pleasant Japanese who have treated us with courtesy and respect. Occasionally I have seen a Japanese helping some Chinese, or picking up a Chinese baby to play with it."** However, Rabe did not write any such things, and only wrote that the Safety Zone had been like a hell full of fire and rape every day. Tanaka thus argues that Rabe's descriptions are not reliable. Tanaka writes, **"Rabe's descriptions were very biased fishy stories. I think I can understand the reason why Adolf Hitler did not trust his report, but rather imprisoned him."**

Professor Higashinakano also points out that James McCallum wrote in his diary on January 8, 1938 that he had heard a Chinese refugee testify, "I can prove that the rape, looting and arson were committed by Chinese soldiers, not Japanese soldiers"; however, Rabe reported as if all of the rape, looting and arson had been committed by only Japanese soldiers. Higashinakano claims that Rabe's report was a **similar-natured one to the anti-Japanese maneuvering** of the Chinese officers he had sheltered.

P. Scharfienberg, the secretary general of the German Embassy to China, who returned to Nanking on January 9, 1938, tried to investigate himself the facts about the alleged Japanese atrocities mentioned in Rabe's report. Scharfienberg wrote to the German Embassy at Hankow on February 10:

"Rabe is still actively trying to counter the bloody excesses of Japanese looters, which have unfortunately increased of late. To my mind, this should not concern us Germans, particularly since one can clearly see that the **Chinese**, once left to depend solely on the Japanese, **immediately fraternize**. And as for all these excesses, **one hears only one side of it, after all.**"

### **Truth About the Alleged Looting by Japanese Soldiers**

John Rabe wrote on December 13, 1937, "The Japanese march through the city in groups of ten to twenty soldiers and loot the shops.... I watched with my own eyes as they looted the cafe of our German baker Herr Kiessling. Hempel's hotel was broken into as well, as was almost every shop on Chung Shang and Taiping Road."

About this looting by the Japanese soldiers, Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out, "On entering Nanking, what Japanese troops had to do was to get buildings for quartering. In order to furnish and equip them with daily necessities, **officers instructed soldiers to take furniture and bedding out of the empty houses**. When they were put under requisition, certificates for **compensation** to be made later on were attached. However, the Westerners and Chinese, watching what happened in the distance, possibly misunderstood, interpreting the activities as planned looting by Japanese soldiers."

### **Many Women Raped?**

Massacre affirmationists often refer to rapes as the atrocities in Nanking, using the following testimonies. Minnie Vautrin, a professor at Ginling College in Nanking, hearing that "about 100 girls were raped at the college," wrote in her diary on December 16th, 1937, "Oh God, control the cruel beastliness of the Japanese soldiers in Nanking tonight..," and on the 19th, "In my wrath, I wished I had the power to smite them for their dastardly work. How ashamed women of Japan would be if they knew these tales of horror."

John Rabe, the leader of the Nanking Safety Zone, wrote on December 17, "Last night up to 1,000 women and girls are said to have been raped."

James McCallum, a medical doctor in Nanking, wrote in his diary On December 19, "Never have I heard or read such brutality. Rape! Rape! Rape! We estimate at least 1,000 cases a night, and many by day.... People are hysterical.... Women are being carried off every morning, afternoon and evening. The whole Japanese army seems to be free to go and come as it pleases, and to do whatever it pleases."

However, these cases of rape were what these Westerners **heard about from Chinese people**. As mentioned in the *New York Times* on January 4, 1938, and as I already referred

to, about two weeks later, Vautrin and other Ginling College professors got to know that **the Chinese military officers harbored by them had repeatedly raped in the Nanking Safety Zone and then blamed Japanese soldiers for their attacks.** The *New York Times* reported, "the American professors were seriously embarrassed to discover (it)." So would Rabe and McCallum have been.

The professors not only had harbored these Chinese officers secretly, but also appointed them leaders of the Nanking refugee camps. These Chinese officers, using their men, repeatedly raped women and did other horrible crimes at the camps, threatening the victims to tell the same story that the assailants were Japanese. Then, the officers came to the professors, telling, "Japanese soldiers came and raped! At least 1,000 women!" The professors had believed this Chinese lie.

The Japanese military found out the Chinese soldiers and arrested them. Besides, in February, as the report of the *Osaka Asahi Shimbun* newspaper which I already referred to, the military also arrested eleven other hiding Chinese soldiers who had committed numerous atrocities in Nanking, speaking Japanese and wearing counterfeit of Japanese translator's armband to pose as Japanese. **After that, conspicuous cases of rape, looting and other atrocities ceased and did not take place.**

Vautrin later wrote an article entitled "*Abundant Life Together at the Refugee Camp*" for the July-August 1938 issue of the *Chinese Recorder* magazine; however, no description of the 1,000 girls raped or 1,000 rape cases a night was in the article.

Professor Higashinakano alleges that this is because it had already been discovered that the rape cases had not been committed by Japanese soldiers or had been a false rumor. Professors Tadao Takemoto and Yasuo Ohara also point out about the alleged atrocities in Nanking:

"The representatives of the refugee camps of nineteen places established in the Safety Zone were all the Chinese, except Miss Minnie Vautrin. Though those Chinese took charge of the maintenance of public order in these camps, there were some **Chinese officers who camouflaged themselves as if they were citizens.** And many cases of rape occurred in the 'refugee camps'.... **After February 1938 when the 'camps' were dissolved, rape was rare.** Therefore, we are not able to trust the 'crimes of Japanese soldiers' just as the Chinese representatives of the refugee camps claimed. (The Chinese soldiers hiding in the Safety Zone) camouflaged themselves to create the impression that looting and rapes had been committed by Japanese soldiers, to practice one of a series of Chinese strategies for the purpose of throwing Japanese soldiers into confusion."

Takemoto and Ohara also claim:

"The Safety Zone was the only place where women stayed in the city of Nanking. And in order to protect foreign rights and interests...the Japanese Army prohibited their soldiers' entry to the Safety Zone and posted guards at every important point....**Japanese soldiers were unable to enter the Safety Zone at will,** or no one dared to enter there at the risk of being attacked....Those who only got admittance to the Safety Zone were all in all about 1,600 soldiers of the 7th Regiment, the 9th Division, that were in charge of the garrison for

the Safety Zone. It must be further pointed out that there existed a significant reason why soldiers were restrained from committing rapes, because if crimes had been disclosed, more than **seven years' penal servitude** would have been inevitable by the army penal code. They were fully aware of the severe penalties."

### **Smythe's Investigation Proves Civilians Killed by the Japanese to Have Been Only a Few**

Let us look at the war damage investigation made by Professor Lewis S. C. Smythe from December 1937 to March 1938 regarding the damage to people and land inside the walls of Nanking and its rural area. The report does not specify whether the assailants were Japanese or Chinese; however, **it is an important investigation on the war damage by the Nanking campaign.**

The method was to choose arbitrarily one from every 50 homes in the urban area, and one from every 250 homes in the rural area; then Smythe and his assistants interviewed the residents about the damage. This use of rough estimates was **the only scholarly investigation** in those days. Was this to affirm the Nanking Massacre or deny it?

According to Smythe's investigation, **2,400 civilians** were killed in the urban area due to brutal treatment, and **4,200** were taken away (and considered dead). In the rural area of Nanking (Jiangning), **9,160 civilians** were killed due to brutal treatment. Thus, the **total number of dead and missing was 15,760**. This is far different from the 300,000 massacre victims theory.

In addition, these figures do not specify who the assailants were. These figures **in fact include many victims killed by the Chinese military**. As mentioned in Durdin's article, the Chinese military set fire to all the houses in the rural area of Nanking and burned them down, killing many Chinese people. As the Chinese husband and wife in the Safety Zone testified, the Chinese military took away men and made them soldiers or forced them to do hard work. Moreover, as mentioned in Espy's report, many Chinese soldiers killed civilians for their clothes when they discarded military uniforms. Smythe's investigation thus included many civilians who had been killed by the Chinese military.

It can be said that his investigation proves the number of civilians killed by the Japanese military to have been only a few.

### **Forged Photos Made by the Chinese**

Throughout the Sino-Japanese war, many photos had been scattered in the Western world and used as evidence of the Nanking Massacre or of Japanese atrocities; however, the sources of these photos are all doubtful. For instance, one of the photos shows many dead bodies, but it only shows soldiers killed in battle. In another photo, a man in Japanese military uniform is swinging a sword down on the neck of a Chinese to execute him, but the way of the swinging is Chinese, not Japanese. This shows that the photo was a Chinese prearranged performance. In other photos, the direction of one man's shadow is different



from the others, which shows that the photo is a composite of multiple photos. There are many other contradictions in the photos.

The book, [\*Analyzing the "Photographic Evidence of the Nanking Massacre"\*](#)—written by Professor Shudo Higashinakano, Susumu Kobayasi and ShinjiroFukunaga (published by Soshisya in Tokyo in 2005) —analyzes all the alleged photos of the Nanking Massacre. It proves that there was no genuine photo that can be said to be evidence of the Nanking Massacre.

It is well-known that the Chinese military used to forge many photos using Chinese soldiers in Japanese military uniforms to stir up an anti-Japanese atmosphere among the Americans. The Chinese used this kind of forgery and unrelated photos posed as the evidence of cruelty of the Japanese many times before and during the Pacific War.

### **Fiction of Iris Chang**

Recently, a Chinese American named Iris Chang wrote a book entitled, *The Rape of Nanking*. It tells about the brutal massacre by the Japanese in Nanking. It became a bestseller in the USA and other countries, and spread the lie of the Nanking Massacre. Later, Chang's book was much criticized by many other authors. It has been pointed out that what she wrote and the photos in her book were not related to the so-called Nanking Massacre. She shot herself by pistol and died in 2004. The London Economist magazine commented that she had committed suicide perhaps because her book was much criticized and she was deeply depressed about it.

Nobukatsu Fujioka, a professor at Takushoku University in Tokyo, once mentioned,

"Many translated books are published in Japan, but Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking* is not published because it has **so many mistakes** that no publisher could handle it. **The photos are all false, and not a single picture was evidence of the Nanking Massacre.** Not only that, her description about Japanese history is filled with absurd mistakes. For instance, she wrote that the Japanese military strength before the end of the Edo era (1603-1867) had not exceeded the level of sword, bow and arrow (Japan was in fact the biggest producer of guns in the world already in the 16th century). More than 100 such rudimentary mistakes were found in the book, and even if the book were to be published in Japan, no Japanese person could bear reading it. A left-wing publishing company tried to publish it annotating notes of the translator, but she refused it, saying, 'How impertinent!' Sad to say, the Americans trust such a book and are making a movie based on it."

(Later, another publisher published the book as translated by a Chinese in 2007 in Japan.)

Shoichi Watanabe, a professor emeritus at Sophia University in Tokyo, mentioned,

"Before the US-Japan war, a false document called "*Tanaka Memorial*" was made in China. This was a purported Japanese strategic planning document, in which Prime Minister Giichi Tanaka laid out for Emperor Hirohito a strategy to take over the world. The American President Roosevelt, senators and congressmen read this forgery, and

believed the lie that Japan had a malicious intention to take over Asia and the world. That became a cause for the US-Japan war. It is said that after reading it, Roosevelt decided to defeat Japan entirely. Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking*, a best seller in the USA, is the same. If we leave this fiction as it is, it will certainly give a bad influence to US-Japan relations."

## Conclusion

The Nanking Massacre was a fabrication and false propaganda. The above-mentioned theory is not a discourse of Japanese ultra-nationalists. If we are loyal to historical facts, we should abandon the Nanking Massacre story. The activities of the Japanese military in Nanking were in accordance with international law and were humane. The Nanking Massacre was a false accusation, and the Japanese have the right to prove their innocence.

For more details, see:

[The Alleged 'Nanking Massacre': Japan's rebuttal to China's forged claims](#)  
[Analyzing the "Photographic Evidence" of the Nanking Massacre](#)  
[The Nanking Massacre: Fact Versus Fiction](#)

Go to: [True Stories of the Pacific War, including Part II](#)  
[The Chinese Lie About the Senkaku Islands](#)  
[Fabricated "Comfort Women"](#)

### Photos of Nanking

#### Under the Japanese Occupation

(Click for larger image)



After the battle, many Nanking citizens, who had abhorred bad deeds done by the Chinese military in the city, welcomed the Japanese military. This is a photo of Japanese soldiers and the Nanking citizens giving cheers, on the day of the Japanese military's ceremonial entry into Nanking (Dec. 17, 1937, 4 days after the fall of Nanking). The citizens are wearing armbands of the flag of Japan, which were given to all civilians of Nanking to distinguish them from hiding Chinese soldiers in civilian clothing. ("*Sino-Japanese War Photograph News #15*," the *Mainichi Shimbun* newspaper, published on Jan. 11, 1938)



Japanese soldiers distributing gifts to Chinese citizens in Nanking. Photo from the British newspaper *North China Daily News*, published in China in English on December 24, 1937, eleven days after the Japanese occupation of Nanking



Japanese soldiers playing with Chinese children in Nanking using toys, and their parents wearing armbands of the flag of Japan. Photo taken on Dec. 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation, and published in the pictorial book, *Shina-jihen Shasin Zensyu*, in 1938.



The Japanese newspaper *Asahi Shimbun*, published on Dec. 18, 1937, five days after the occupation, reported scenes of the city in the article entitled, "Nanking in Restoring Peace": (Right) Japanese soldiers buying from a Chinese; (center top) Chinese farmers who returned

to Nanking cultivating their fields;  
 (center bottom) Chinese citizens returning to Nanking;  
 (left) Street barbershop, Chinese adults and children smiling.



The *Asahi Shimbun*, published on Dec. 21, 1937, eight days after the Japanese occupation, reported scenes of Nanking in the article entitled, "Kindnesses to Yesterday's Enemy":

(Right top) Chinese soldiers under medical treatment;  
 (left top) Chinese soldiers receiving food from a Japanese;  
 (center) Japanese soldiers buying at a Chinese shop;  
 (right bottom) Chief Yamada talking with a Chinese leader;  
 (left bottom) Chinese citizens relaxing in Nanking city



Chinese people sick or wounded in a hospital in Nanking and Japanese medics nursing them. Photo from the *North China Daily News* on December 18, 1937, five days after the occupation of Nanking.



日本軍の手厚い保護を受ける「支那負傷兵」。12月20日林特派員撮影

Japanese soldiers nursing Chinese wounded soldiers. Photo taken in Nanking on December 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation, by the correspondent Mr. Hayashi; placed in the Japanese pictorial magazine, *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, and published on January 27, 1938.



"The Chinese citizens did not fear the Japanese and willingly cooperated with me for photo-taking," testified the press photographer Shinju Sato. Photo taken in Nanking Safety Zone on December 15, 1937, two days after the occupation of Nanking.



Nanking citizens with armbands of the flag of Japan selling vegetables on the street on December 15, 1937.



Chinese boy smiling and Second Lieutenant Takashi Akaboshi, who led a fight along the Yangzi River. Photo taken near the walls of Nanking just after the Japanese occupation (courtesy of Takashi's wife).



When Japanese soldiers distributed food and sweets, Chinese adults and children gathered together. (December 18, 1937, in Nanking. From the *Tokyo Nichinichi Shimbun*.)



Japanese medics giving treatments to Chinese children in Nanking for plague prevention. Photo taken on December 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation, by the correspondent Hayashi. (From *Asahi Graph*, book 30, No. 3, published on January 19, 1938.)



Chinese citizens rejoicing to receive confectionery from Japanese soldiers on December 20, 1937, in Nanking. (From *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, published on January 27, 1938.)



Chinese prisoners of war going home smiling. From Japanese pictorial book, *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, "Scenes We Want to Show to Chiang Kai-shek," published on August 5, 1939.



Liu Qixiong, a Chinese soldier who was hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone and caught as a POW. He was used as a coolie for a while, but later became the commander of a brigade for

Wang Jingwei's pro-Japanese government. (*Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, No. 14, January 1, 1938)



Japanese soldier handing paper money to a Chinese family in the Nanking Safety Zone. Photo taken on December 27, 1937, fourteen days after the Japanese occupation, by the correspondent Mr. Kageyama; from *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, published on January 27, 1938.





Chinese merchants selling to Japanese soldiers in Nanking. Photo from the pictorial magazine *Mainichi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, published on February 1, 1938.



Chinese Christians having worship service in Nanking with Reverend John Maggie, American pastor, after peace returned to the city. Photo from the *Asahi Shimbun* newspaper published on December 21, 1937, eight days after the Japanese occupation, in the article entitled "Nanking Smiles." The article stated, "Hearing their hymns, we noticed, 'Oh, today's Sunday.'"



Chinese women coming out of an air-raid shelter and protected by the Japanese military. Photo taken on December 14, 1937, the day after the fall of Nanking, by the correspondent Kadono, and published in the *Asahi Shimbun* on December 16, 1937.



Chinese people hired by Japanese soldiers to carry food. Photo taken on January 20, 1938, in Nanking. The Japanese distributed the food to the citizens, and there was no death by starvation in Nanking. (From *Shina-jihen Shashin Zenshu* (2).)



Chinese prisoners of war with legs or arms cut off recuperating in Nanking Concentration Camp in early spring of 1938. (From *Mainichi Graph - Nihon no Senreki*.)



Chinese prisoners of war playing music with handmade instruments in Nanking Concentration Camp (*Mainichi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, No. 59, May 20, 1939.)



Citizens celebrating the start of Nanking's self-government on January 3, 1938, waving the Japanese flag and the Chinese five-color flag.

**Watch Documentary Movies of Nanking** at Youtube

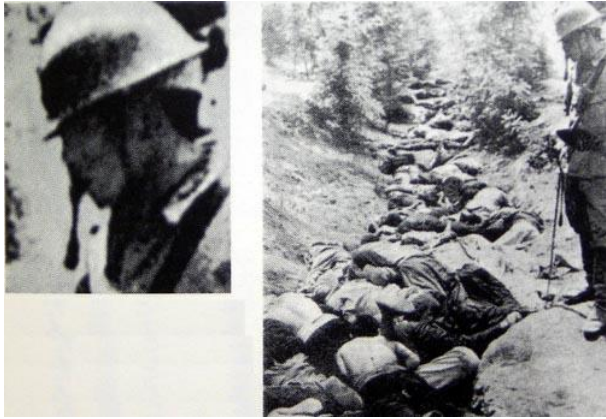
(These are valuable records of the peaceful and restoring city of Nanking just after the Japanese occupation)

\* [Chinese refugees and the Nanking Safety Zone](#)

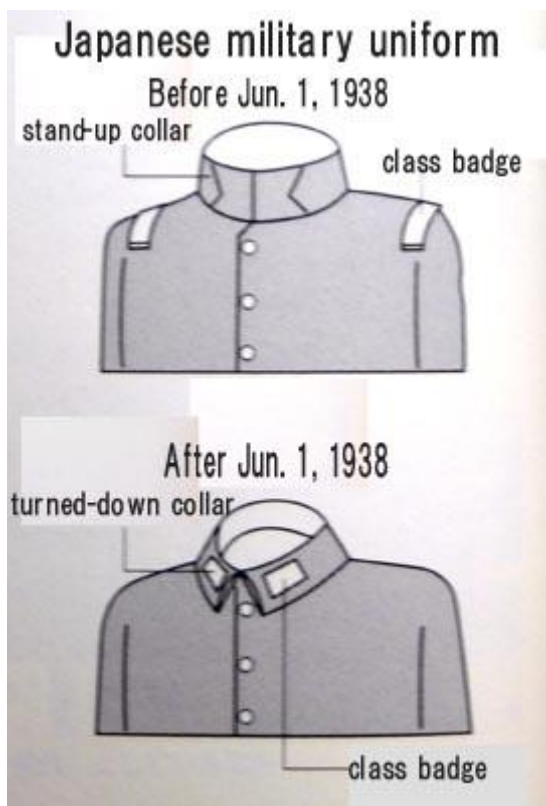
\* [Japanese soldiers distributing certificates to Chinese citizens](#)

\* [Japanese soldiers preparing for the new year 1938 and the Chinese children celebrating New Year's Day](#)

## Forged Photos of the "Massacre"



Iris Chang's book, *The Rape of Nanking*, dated this photo as having been taken just after the Nanking Massacre. However, the alleged Japanese soldier standing by wears a military uniform with a turned-down collar with class badges on it. This style was not introduced until after the uniform revision on June 1, 1938. In addition, the photo does not tell how the pictured dead were killed, by massacre or in battle, and there were many Chinese soldiers in ordinary clothes.



Design of Japanese Army uniforms before and after the June 1, 1938 revision.



In the fall of 1937, the Associated Press (AP) distributed this photo as a Japanese soldier using a Chinese national as a guinea pig for bayonet practice. Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking* carries the same kinds of photos of Japanese atrocities. However, the soldier wears a turned-down-collared uniform, which no Japanese soldier wore at that time, so the man is not a Japanese soldier. The January 1939 issue of *Lowdown*, an American magazine, commented about these photos that this was in fact a communist Chinese officer torturing a Chinese prisoner.



This photo is explained as Chinese people buried alive by the Japanese as a part of the Nanking Massacre. However, the Japanese soldiers are not threatening the Chinese with guns. The Chinese look like they are going in willingly. And the color of true Japanese military gaiters were similar to their uniforms, whereas the gaiters in the photo are rather white—the color of Chinese military gaiters. Also, the size of each person is unnatural. Professor Higashinakano concludes that this was a composite of plural photos.



This photo was identified as Nanking Massacre victims on the shore of the Yangtze River, but these bodies were the Chinese soldiers who died in battle, not a massacre. Hashimoto, a Japanese soldier who fought there, testified, "The Chinese soldiers carried their rifles or machine-guns but none of them were in regular military uniform." Sekiguchi also testified, "None of them showed signs of surrender." Thus, the Japanese army had to continue to attack them and many of the Chinese soldiers were shot or drowned in the river. In this photo are the bodies that were washed up on shore.



This photo is used as purported evidence of Nanking Massacre victims, but there was no such custom of gibbeted heads among the Japanese after the 1870s. Among the Chinese, however, this custom was still observed in the 1930s, and several photos of gibbeted heads appeared in cities of China in those days. Chinese Nationalists and Communists often killed pro-Japanese Chinese people and gibbeted their heads on streets as a warning. Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking* has the same photo with a larger background behind the heads on page 113. Looking at the photo, those who had experienced Nanking testified that the background is not of Nanking.



This photo was identified as a Japanese soldier executing a Chinese. However, the alleged Japanese soldier is swinging the sword down with one hand. This is indeed Chinese way. The

Japanese never swing a sword down with one hand, but with both hands. It is clear that this was a Chinese prearranged performance. The man with the sword appears in other forged photos, also.



This photo is used as purported evidence of infant victims of the Nanking Massacre and is displayed at the Nanking Massacre Memorial Museum in China. However, this photo was not taken in Nanking. There was no custom of slaughtering infants even of the enemy throughout Japanese history, although this custom frequently appears in Chinese chronicles. Denialists suggest that this photo is in fact a picture of victims of Chinese civil war. It is well known in Japan that General Iwane Matsui of the Japanese army saved from the battle a Chinese infant who was found crying. He let his subordinate carry the child on his back when marching into Nanking, named her Matsuko, and continued to nurture the child.



This photo of a gibbeted head appeared in *Life* magazine on January 10, 1938. The caption stated that the head was of an anti-Japanese Chinese man and had been placed there on "December 14, just before the fall of Nanking." However, December 14 was not before the fall of Nanking. The caption also gives the impression that the Japanese military were responsible for this atrocity, but in China there were a lot of cases of gibbeted heads due to personal hatred or civil war, and there is no positive proof that the Japanese were responsible for these acts.



This photo from *Life* magazine on January 10, 1938, was taken on December 6, 1937 and explained as a Chinese man carrying his son who had been wounded in the Japanese bombing. This was not a photo after December 13, 1937, the day of the fall of Nanking. The soldier on the left wears a cap that looks Chinese. The movie, *Battle of China*, and others, used this photo as a depiction of the Nanking Massacre.



Purported evidence of a Japanese public execution in Nanking. However, the surrounding people wear summer clothes, so this photo is not related to the Japanese occupation of Nanking, which took place in winter. There was no custom of public execution in Japan after the 1870s, although it remained in China in the 1930s. Denialists allege that this was a prearranged pose set up by the Chinese for propaganda purposes.



This photo is explained as an old woman who was killed by the Japanese military and skewered with a pipe thrust into her vagina, without proof that the criminal was really



Japanese. This photo has no accompanying reliable information about the evidence: who judged it and how. This kind of killing by skewering was a Chinese practice frequently seen among the Chinese in those days and in Chinese chronicles—not among the Japanese.



This photo is described as a Japanese sailor after beheading and used to show a Japanese atrocity. However, the uniform of the man with a sword is different from a Japanese sailor's. And, if we look closer, the severed head is so short-haired that the standing "sailor" could not possibly hold it up by grabbing its hair. In addition, the part under the severed head is blackened, which may cause us to speculate that this was actually a touched-up photo of a live man with the area around his head blackened sitting next to the sword-holding man. Denialists allege that this was a prearranged pose set up by the Chinese for propaganda purposes.



This photo was taken in the ruins of Shanghai by H.S. Wang, a Chinese American photographer, and first appeared in *Life* magazine on October 4, 1937. This became one of the most influential photos to stir up anti-Japanese feeling in the USA, and is still used to

show Japanese atrocities in relation to the Nanking Massacre. However, a correspondent of the *Chicago Tribune* News Service later presented other photos taken at the same hour and same place showing evidence that this had been a staged photo: the baby was brought there by the photographer to create a dramatic photo.

### **Lies and Propaganda**

These forged photos above were distributed by the Chinese Nationalist Party propaganda bureau to enlist the support of the United States for their war against Japan. Theodore H. White, who had been an adviser to the Chinese propaganda bureau, confessed, "It was considered necessary to **lie to it [the United States], to deceive it, to do anything to persuade America. . . .** That was the only strategy of the Chinese government. . . ." • (*In Search of History: A Personal Adventure*)

Historians say that the Chinese chronicles were the history of those who deceived and of those who were deceived. The alleged Nanking Massacre was one of their deceiving means.

[See more fake photos](#)

# Debunking the Myth of The possibility of “Good Jews”

## -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The members of the Joy of Satan, are well educated in the Jewish issue.

To make the long story short, we all here know that jews cannot, neither will ever be “good” and this good cop bad cop routine, has absolutely no base in reality. It is just based in wishful thinking, false philosophies and pseudo-spiritually posing nonsense, that wants to prove lies unto itself.

There is, though, hard historical evidence that shows beyond a shadow of doubt, that these “possibly good” people, have pushed whole Races into extinction, including the Phoenicians, the Phillistines, even Romans and many others. They have destroyed the Pantheons of all Pagan peoples, cursed our Gods and defamed our Grand God, same as murdering outright anyone who was into the Mysteries and re-writing these to fit their ends.

Civilizations like Egypt, Ancient Greece, the Roman Empire, the Middle East, all prove the destructive intentions of this race. To us, keep the “Zionist” nonsense away. We know how this works, oldschool style. Also, one just needs to open their holiest books, with the top of these being the Bible, to see their murderous and expansionist intentions for all other Gentile people in the World. No other Race or people have ever done what this Race has ever done. The philosophies in politics they have created, are leading all civilizations to ruin. The “art” they are forcing is just art of mere degeneration and destruction of the higher abilities of the people and Races. Their control of the monetary, media and political system, which destroys people everyday, is against a testament. How whole countries are being robbed and destroyed by the so called... “Possibly good” jews, is something that one cannot neglect.

Anyone but the mob is who knows the above and is well educated on this. The Mob on the other hand, would definitely want to believe in all these sugar coated lies about “Good and Bad” jews, and whatever other excuse because they either lack knowledge, or their mind and reality cannot contain that the jews are just a criminal Race. The evidence and historical evidence speaks, nobody else. Others just express it. These people have caused WW1, WW2, their political spawn (Communism) has given Humanity millions of dead. Right now, they are ethnically cleansing the Middle East. Open your Old Testament, and see how many people the jewish “God” has murdered. Go out in the street to see how many people, in belief of this jewish lie they name “god” have become stupid, docile and have given up their whole thinking process just in favor of this “jewish god”. They have eaten Humanity alive and never did one thing for us. Is it coincidental that the jews are showing the same exact ferocity and hatred in destroying and subverting Gentile civilizations, like they did in the “Ancient times”?

They had countless of times to “redeem” themselves, and all these times they just used to further sacrifice living life, kill and enslave people, which is the reason of their hundreds of expulsions from Gentile States and countries. They wasted all their chances. If one was a coincidence, or “Bad jewry”, what if this happened hundreds of hundreds of times? One starts to see the motive and just the Truth after a point. Gentiles have been too overly “merciful” and accepting to this cancer of the jews, to the point right now Western Civilization is facing a collapse of titanic proportions. Whenever they have been, they have incited and brought with them destruction, problems, misfortunes.

Even in Buddhism, are you aware that Mao Ze Dong, basing his theories and practices on Communism (A jewish creation) Murdered 40 to 70, some claim 100 millions of the best Chinese people, among which the greatest and most advanced practitioners of the Spiritual Practices. Let’s not even mention the Middle Ages, where people like us were burned alive, simply due to the “jewish god”. Leave aside that “Christianity” has murdered all sorts of spiritual practice (Christianity is jewish) and that it is actively leading European civilization into destruction, by weakening of one’s intelligence, spiritual ability and fake “saint” standards.

This Race is a criminal Race. Too many famous sociopaths, criminals and killers who even made it to become Movie Stars, gangsters and anything else of this lowlife, have been jewish by blood. One can cope with reality or make up any other theory to deny, but that doesn’t mean that the facts can’t talk for themselves.

We have had enough lies about the jews, and the “mob” is who is indoctrinated to always think and believe that these people could be possibly any “good”. Open their holy books, study them, or just your bible and Old Testament. If any Race was at their core good, they would have never made up all these things up in the first place, let alone adhering to these letter by letter for 6000+ years of human history. 6000+ years of history, do prove a lot of things about someone. They have had their chances, and why every time they got these, they either lied, they orchestrated wars, outright killed people, used a fake program stolen from religion to enslave the masses and the endless list goes, with the pinnacle being enslaving the whole planet with the Media, the news, even inside schools and the highest pinnacle... The holocau\$T Myth which has had the purpose to mentally enslave the Gentile people for good, to raise the jews beyond even any remote criticism. Why all this and why nobody else has did all this in Human history? Why the jews? Because they are a criminal Race, plain and simple.

One last question. If the enemy had full dictatorial power, like in any other time, is anybody so naïve to think that they would spare their head, or that some “good jew” would eventually save their ass from the rest of their Race, which is probably up to the 95% that wants to outright damage or even murder, anyone who goes against their wishes? Even if this was the case, its still nonsense, as because this small percent of the supposedly and hypothetical (but not in reality) “good” is just getting swooped below the bad, evil and destructive, EVERYTIME.

In the Joy of Satan, we know the Truth and we adhere to Satan, which we have found to be the Original God of Humanity. Nobody can accept this term that is professed here, that of any chance of a "Good jew", unless its agreed that one can be in without adhering to this opinion.

The good cop bad cop routine and the "ever wishing be good" lies will no longer work. We can agree to disagree in regards to this thing.

Satan means Truth in Sanskrit. We are about Truth. Fully and unconditionally. The jews state that "HA'SATAN" is their Enemy. Enemy in Hebrew is what to us is the Truth, our God.

It is, what it is, for us. Point blank.

# Debunking Vegetarian Origins In Dharma

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Many well-meaning people at one point myself included became vegetarian and many for spiritual reasons after studying the ancient Vedic texts. I extended my own vegetarianism for such reasons as well as many have. This is not to deride or blame anyone for such. But to point out the reality of events and how what has been taught is not what was originally there.

Vegetarianism was only brought in to the East sixteen hundred years ago. This is why the original Buddhist texts make no mention of such and the Character of Siddhartha eats meat as well. Buddhism while corrupted and guised Jainism does still not go as far to push vegetarianism while open Jainism does. But around nine hundred years later in India a false discourse was created where Siddhartha preaches vegetarianism. Because it's at this point vegetarianism was being imposed on the population by the ruling class. So any temples that wanted to stay open had to fall in line as the rulers where the money patrons of the religious orders and temples. They were holding the purse strings.

The only group originally preaching vegetarianism where the Jains. Who were well known to be anti Dharmic and constantly trying to subvert the culture with their ideology which amounts to metaphysic Communism. If one takes the Sermon on the Mount and puts a Jain in the place of Jesus. You have Jainism. Sadly as Hindu scholars mention the old Dharma is long gone and replaced by Jainism in the guise of Dharma. There is a warning to this in the Siva Purana's. And the tales of the Sivaite saints mention the Jains violently attacking the bastions of Dharma and its followers and also trying to subvert them from within [like the Christians do everywhere]. This program was obsessed with removing spiritual knowledge and authentic tapas [exercises that transmute the soul] and replacing them with the gross self-modification one sees today in the East and in the Christian Monasteries.

The current eightfold path of Dharma in Hinduism is actually the eightfold path of Jainism the original was removed. But remained in the Tantric path. The amount of removal of spiritual knowledge that has occurred is staggering. The push to vegetarianism is within this environment. Note the proof is in the result. India under this corrupted paradigm has fallen apart and stagnated and has hardly produced any highly ascended if any beings in centuries. The corruption of spiritual knowledge and the norms imposed makes it impossible or close to impossible to advance to any high level.

Vegetarianism:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.'" Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam

Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body."

The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

---

This is from an answer to another thread:

With the situation in the East and Far East the original culture model was men where considered the Deva and women the Devi. Each had a sacred role to play within the cultural model. This still survives in parts of Hinduism where upon a females first period. She is considered a Goddess as she now has the power to create life.

The deal is by a thousand tactics the enemy injected their doctrine over time into the East. By the covert enemy ideology OF Buddhism which openly considers women inferior on every level to men. Its Catholicism with daily basic meditation to help one obtain extinction of consciousness upon death. Buddhism went into the Far all the way to Japan. It didn't get all that far into Japan but enough to change the cultural norms and assign women to an inferior property status. Same in Tibet. So Buddhism did to women what Christianity did.

Hinduism as one Indian scholar put it is.....Just covert Buddhism. The cultural terraforming of centuries of Buddhism as an Imperial Religion and the networks it created kept it strong enough to alter the social belief forever more. The reformation back to the Vedic paradigm which was under way in the first thousand years ACE. Was destroyed by the subversion of crypto Buddhist doctrines into the Vedic terminology fully. With the final stealing of cultural terms by the enemy and the assigning of their meanings behind them. It was over. The greatest Saint of Hinduism who saved it. Actually destroyed it as with subversion, it was very Hegelian. And was denounced as such in his time. Also that ridiculous pseudo Vedantic, clownery of Shankara, it as the Tantric commentaries prove actually debunks itself totally as nonsense. Just pick up the Brahma Sutra's and prepare yourselves to be.....bored. They actually debunk themselves in their arguments and people are revering this armpit fart on paper as something lofty and true. Did they ever read it? If they did they should read it again and again till its ugliness and clownery sinks in. Its such a clown show Shankara was the original Juggalo.

Of course all we ever got dished up in the West was this pseudo Vedantic crap which amounts to hundreds of pages of Shankara going: "Fucking Brahman how does that work?... Brahman everywhere in this bitch."

No mistake Guénon was pushing this as the apex. It fits with his overworked left moving, theological brain. That drove him to become a freaked out freak for Islam. It fits with the Abrahamic tradition of "How many angels can dance on the head of a pin." perfectly.

The original Vedic esoteric knowledge lived in the Tantra, and points to the truth. Where spiritual realization and truth wanes, speculation begins.

Then with the Islamic invasions over hundreds of years what Hinduism started to look like its current model. A Islamic wannabe, worship cult, this is how Sikhism formed. They absorbed a lot of the Islamic norms its around this time the erotic temples are no longer built and the Hindu regions even shift to Mogul architecture. This is where we get this Henotheist to crypto Monotheist attitudes and believes of current Hinduism. They were aping the Muslims. Its around this period the very Abrahamic looking devotion cult of pseudo Bhakti becomes the norm.

Then comes in the Christians under the Raj period imposing further Abrahamic norms on the population. Along with this the Jesuits who have been in India for awhile by this point. Have been traversing the continent removing any remaining spiritual knowledge buying and stealing all the Tantra's up they can. And this is mostly likely where more and more remaining knowledge gets corrupted to make sure those that want to advance don't get anywhere and are powerless against the enemy programs. However the corruption of spiritual knowledge started with Buddhism which is obvious by the tenants of Buddhism itself. But thousands of years of Tradition can't be removed just like that with subversion it takes the forces of another type of revolution. Since the Tradition was based on the practice of spiritual knowledge they had to corrupt the Tantra. This is proven in Tantric Buddhism which was brought up from North Indian from the Pala Kingdom. Naropa himself was stated to be a great scholar and teacher at Nalanda university. Having studied dozens of Buddhist Tantra's they are all very corrupted. Which allowed the Communist's to sweep Tibet away. Just as centuries of such corruptions and psychological subversion allowed the Muslims to do the same to the North regions of Buddhist India.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:

<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>



There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:

[topic542.html](#)

The Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhism as well is simply.....Communism with spiritual pretense, like Christianity. Originally this psychology only comes from one race of peoples mind. The Jews, as the famous Jew, Weininger states in his book "Sex And Character" on page 311. "The Jew is a natural inborn Communist." There are also many other statements from Jews mentioning the same. This is in their soul. At the point of such programs as Jainism, Buddhism and Christianity. The Gentile world was still Vedic. And Jainism and later Buddhism was always considered subversive and anti-Vedic. Leading to more than one cultural conflict in India in the past. Sometimes violent, as the two worldviews are totally opposed to each other. Which is why today the core of Dharma [Hinduism] in the East. Is the eight fold path of Jainism. The Indian scholar is correct.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably among merchants and money leaders from the evidence. And where from the above evidence behind injecting subversive movements into the society just as today and yesterday and the day before that. Its what

they have done their whole history. We come to a psychopathic ruler Assholeoka, who after murdering his way to power and resorting to destroying the freedoms of whole peoples and extermination policies against them. At some point understands psychological control is more effective. Perhaps he can't fight another decade long war.

So he uses this Buddhism to become the way to power and it allows him to bypass the Brahmana, class who are the aristocracy of the period as Theology was ideology and Theocrats ruled. And the Brahmana were originally the same group as the royal-warrior class. This allows Assholeoka to create a new ruling elite and ideology depended upon and totally loyal to him and his regime. This was done before by Akhenaton in Egypt and caused a civil war to restore the sacred tradition.

So Assholeoka of whom is not alone. There is never one man its always a incorporated trust of powerful individuals, families and networks behind the scene. Turns at some point to these people who have the wealth and ideology to create the new regime he wants. So they incorporated as an organized crime collective. This is the exact series of events that happened in Rome with the Flavian dynasty's creation and rise to power. And noting the Jews were among the power elite in the Roman Empire to become the core of the New Caesar dynasty. Its predictable they were in the Eastern Kingdoms and Empires as well. Considering India was the hub of civilization and wealth. The Mauryan Empire was a superpower at this period. At this point they found their opening. One can witness on a Indian synagogue wall a plaque from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges.

The city, Shankara was from had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. He ran a operation typical to what Jewish Luther did in Europe later. Wonder how despite being denounced by many Brahmana's and scholar's his works had the network, time and money to be placed out front. When there were hundreds of others. The movement to destroy the Vedic world was going on for awhile before this point. The Bhagavad Gita also reflects this. Indian scholars have stated it was originally wrote to protect the Vedic tradition against such forces mainly Assholoka's Buddhism and the character of Arjuna was a swipe at Assholeoka propaganda about himself. But as they also highlighted the Gita has been written and rewritten and altered by anti-Vedic interests in return till it no longer recognizes its original text. Which is obvious its full of enemy doctrines and contractions. It was altered till it became a core document for the current anti-Vedic paradigm.

Of course the people who think its some holy book that God spoke also believe Shankara's clownery is epic as well. Its the same in the West with those who hold the fictional Bible in the same light. Garbage in Garbage out.

# Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food scandal: report

by High Priest Mageson6666

As known the Jews control China and this is what they are doing with that control... Beside killing one hundred and fourteen million people so far. The Leader that took over from Mao was an open Chinese Jew....The Jews have lived in China for thousands of years.

[topic2027.html](http://topic2027.html)

My note don't forget the gutter oil [boiled human sewage] for the cooking oil for this meat on the Chinese menu. Literally eat shit.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_0K\\_m6hsa28](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0K_m6hsa28)

Have some fake eggs full of stuff that can kill you in that egg roll on the menu...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGvnsrSqZic>

-----  
<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-24/d...rt/6570124>

Over half a billion dollars' worth of smuggled frozen meat — some of it thawed, rotting and more than 40 years old — has been seized in China, according to local reports.

"It was smelly, and I nearly threw up when I opened the door," said an official from the central Hunan province, where 800 tonnes were seized.

More than 100,000 tonnes of chicken wings, beef and pork worth up to \$624 million were seized in the nationwide crackdown, the state-run China Daily newspaper said.

Poor food safety is a major concern in China, where standards are lax and scandals involving tainted products are common.

Yang Bo, the deputy director of the anti-smuggling bureau in the Hunanese capital Changsha, said smugglers would often transport the goods in ordinary vehicles, rather than refrigerated ones, to save costs.

"So the meat has often thawed out several times before reaching customers," he added.

Two gangs from the province were among 14 busted across the country.

Reports stated that the meat seized locally came from the "border area" with Vietnam, where it was "difficult to control the flow of meat".

The China Daily said smugglers bought cheap meat abroad, shipped it to Hong Kong and on to Vietnam before bringing it to the mainland.

Officials from Guangxi, a southern region bordering Vietnam, found some of the meat was "more than 40 years old", meaning it was originally packed and stored when the country was still under the rule of Communist China's founding father Mao Zedong, who died in 1976.

The seizures were not reported on the website of China's General Administration of Customs.

China was rocked by one of its biggest-ever food safety scandals in 2008 when the industrial chemical melamine was found to have been illegally added to dairy products, killing at least six babies and making 300,000 people ill.

[Decoding The 666 In Kabala](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jun 24, 2018 6:03 am

Decoding The 666 In Kabala

The Torah is the encoded Kabala as the Rabbi's state and show. The Torah symbolically forms their world tree and in the exact middle of the Torah the letter Vav is placed at the navel of the body of "god". In the Torah the number of the Temple of the Sun [Solomon]] is 666.

The Sefirot of Tifereth is the sun and is given the number 6 and its placed at the solar chakra in the middle of the tree where everything connects. In Kabala Tifereth is stated out of the short face which is the seven Elohim or "gods" that are the seven chakra's that Tifereth is the most important and the leader or king of them all. In Kabala the entire soul unites at Tifereth. This is due to the fact still noted in Hinduism all the male and female nadis unite at the navel. And the navel governs everything like a King governs a Kingdom.

The 666 is the number of the sun square and each square is given a sum number. 666 is the sum of all the numbers in the sun square. The seven planet squares relate to the seven Elohim or "gods" of the lower face in Kabala. Hence this is the square of Tifereth and thus the six letter Vav is placed here.

The Vav in Kabala unites things. By placing the Vav here they are uniting the soul by activating this point the soul comes together in. That is why Tifereth is also called Daath in Kabala. Daath means sexual union its the alchemical sexual union of the soul. Daath also relates to spirit and the solar chakra is responsible for converting spiritual energy into vital force for the being. The Vav is the letter of the serpent in Kabala and relates to the belly of the serpent. The belly is the navel point and the serpent is the symbol of the sun here. Tifereth is the energy center that rules all the other ones as all the chakra's connect to the solar. Note One in Kabala means 13 some diagrams show the map of the 13 chakra's all connecting at Tifereth as well.

In Free Masonry Hiram Abiff is the corner stone. Hiram is also spelled Haram which means "The Ram" the Ra or Ram is the ancient name of the sun God the solar chakra and is also a mantra for the solar chakra. Abiff relates to serpent father. The Temple of the Sun in Masonry is the 666 as well. Its all relating to the solar chakra. The corner stone is an ancient title for this chakra its also called the Omphalos. The Beast 666 is a title of the Omphalos to the ancients. The Omphalos had the Phoenix which is what this word beast relates to in the ancient Greek.

Note the V letter was the original sixth letter in the Greek alphabet the Digamma this was removed by the Church later and replaced with other letters and hidden away. The ancient Greeks placed a pentagram inside the serpent circle with 666 under it to show the Magnum Opus. The Pentagram in this fashion relates to the solar chakra which is the "sun or son" of the serpent goddess Venus. Being born into the world. This is the reborn soul and how it relates to the transformed solar chakra and life force. In the east transforming the solar chakra is the major key to the Magnum Opus this is openly talked on a lot in Taoism and mentioned in

Hinduism in the Tantra's.

The Digamma in some ancient symbols are shown as four Digamma's coming together forming the Swastika the symbol of the solar chakra. The Digamma swastika shows the V letter connects the "four directions" which in Kabala all unite at the navel chakra. The upper chakra's the lower chakra's and the left and right sides of the body and their nadis.

The fact is the Jews simply stole the ancient teachings of the Gentile Pagan religion and then corrupted them and hid them away in the encoded Torah. The Torah on the encoded level is a false history which forms a geopolitical doctrine and blueprint for the creation of a Jewish world government. The encoded Kabala is simply the occult level of how the Jews are using stolen spiritual knowledge against Gentiles to achieve this. Much of the actual Kabala is taken from the Pagan Greeks who shared a common culture with the Egyptians, Babylonian's and ancient Hindu's. 666 is the sacred number to the ancient Pagan Greeks, Egyptians, Hindu's, Babylonians and Pagan Peoples in general. Which is why like with 13 the Jews want to scare Gentiles away from 666 its an important number they want all to themselves.

Note 666 is also Satan and the Jews do know this. However its because Satan is the symbol of the Gentile soul. And the 666 is the heart of the soul as even Kabala admits. In Hebrew "Ra" the solar point means "evil". Because spiritual empowered Gentiles is evil to the Jews. That's the whole core of their Bible they push on us Goyim. Anything to do with spiritual knowledge and spiritual empowerment is evil Goyim. Just send your energy into a Jewish thought form of Rabbi Yeshua and bow to the Jewish political ideology of their Zionist World Government. Which is how the Jewish Bible ends. With the 12 tribes of Israel [the 144,000] ruling the world under the King of the Jews. The same evil book which tells us Goyim the symbol of Gentile spiritual enlightenment the serpent of Satan is evil as well. The Bible is full of the Jewish "god" attacking Gentile humanity for spiritually empowering themselves. Which is a literality device to act as the warning to the Rabbi's. That is why under the Noahide Laws the Jews want to impose on the Gentiles. The first law is Goyim are not allowed to practice spiritual empowerment The punishment for which is death. Just like the Jewish Bible orders.

Sources

The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya

The Greek Kabala, Barry

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Degeneracy

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Feb 26, 2019

There are quite a few people (around 5 to 10% in any civilization) which, aided and abetted by jews, always push degeneracy and destruction in all levels of life.

[/sarcasm mode On]

Of course, in their nothingness, degeneracy means really nothing. Who is anyone for example to define Degeneracy? Only "God" aka Jews can define Degeneracy and Progress.

As anyone can observe in the natural kingdom, to do absolutely self humiliating, self weakening, self destructive, and socially destructive, or environmentally destructive shit, is always a very clever thing to do. As the wise jews told us, if one plucks their eyeball out, they will be seeing better.

Resistant brains have been denying the above. That makes people feel bad. It keeps PROGRESS back.

We are not in the pinnacles of degeneracy, we are really "progressing", this is what the masters say. A lot of Neolithic minds like Caveman Cobra do not understand this progress. For this, democratically speaking, we are planning to destroy.

Children at the age of 7 giving mouth kisses and twerking on 'parades' with grown ups, dressed as drag queens, means nothing. It's perfectly normal. Strange people do not understand this. Even some gays, they feel so bad when they see these things that they cringe. The jewish master does not approve of this anti-semetic cringing.

5 years old put in surgeries to forcibly change their genders because their parents deem it so, either in circumcision or gender change? Perfectly fine. At least, Dr Shekelstein is getting paid his due.

People dying by Fentanyl, gangs invading their countries, and people gutted in streets over a bag of MacDonalds is literally nothing, that's perfectly normal. How can you be so racist to not want some Fentanyl? It has to be legalized. People are clearly responsible here and there is no addiction factor, which is why, when these drugs make it into any city or neighborhood, it turns into a post apocalyptic crime scene within months. We need more of this.

Millenniums of human evolution and racial beauty, has to be thrown to the trash cans, and mixed to non existence. Beautiful women and prostituting themselves for 5 bucks and getting HIV by invading socially destructive hordes? All good.

What has been missing from Europe a salt and pepper, is some action. Some chasing down of minors, some muslim kids holding blades on the necks of other native kids, things like that. Vibrant progress is

required here.

The Vatican Pedophiles are part of a wider wisdom of God that us Cavemen cannot understand, and want to destroy them and drive them through a pike. This is because we are not progressed enough. Progress here is when this becomes universalized in Europe as in many Muslim countries. Pope Francis would add here, that we are bigoted. "Anyone who criticizes the sex scandals of the church and focuses on these is of Satan", as he said two weeks ago.

Let us not be Satanic now and Cavemen and Not Progressive and things like that, for this world will punish us.

People walking around stoned and zoned out 24/7 is significant, for being boozed out, as our spiritual masters say, is the door to spiritual understanding. They conclude that also, the more you shit your pants due to being zoned out, the closer you are reaching to ultimate spiritual realization. When you sit like an idle NPC when you are being replaced, you are practicing the ultimate level of spiritual piety. Symptoms also include permanent weed induced diarrhea.

Losing your streets and nations slowly being made into no go zones as if mold growing onto a bread and turning it to mold? That's perfectly fine. The good bread has to have mold in it, so it can be tasty - likewise, civilization without bastardization, crime, dieversity, and virulent people that want to kill those native in it, does not have taste. Salt and pepper.

Native races of a civilization have to be put to forcibly worship jews and any other faction, and hate and self condemn. Perfectly normal. After all, as everyone knows, Blacks never thought to enslave all tribes against all other tribes for thousands of years. Any injustice clearly began with Whitey. This is why in many untreadable places in Africa, even today, slavery is rampant. Clearly, Slavery is a White invention, and was never practiced by anyone else.

What do you mean Blacks kill other Blacks for absolutely no reason in the USA? That's advanced civilization.

Television has to play jews and produce Jew Worship 24/7. Absolutely normal. The opinion of 0.1% of jews has to be forcibly embed into the heads of millions to self destroy. Progress.

"Genders? My feelings are clearly superior to any form of biology or life." "What do you mean genders?" Family and genders are of no consequence. Let's try to ruin this one as well.

The labors of other people, hard earned work, and developing civilization? Who cares. Let us shit on the Arc of Triumph, and set on fire the courts. Only God can judge us. Bring all the people who want to ruin civilization right in.

Now, these degenerates are all the same and in one single bag. They constantly try to pretend they are many.

What is bound to go wrong when all these defiled degenerates, manifest the societies of their dreams? What can possibly go wrong here? Everything is clearly going to be good after all of this is said and done. We saw this in Star Trek after all.

Why mankind exists is for furies, dying our hair pink, endless bastardization, and in the end, to be micro-chipped and put in a digital Utopia as un-recognizable mongrels, all the 'same under god'.

Police allowing rapist rings and grooming gangs to go rampant, but showing at your door over twitter posts, is perfectly normal. If one by accident spills tea on some Holy Chosen Race, that is an assault. A people demographically replaced means no crime. Just be careful if you expressed dislike on the chosen and their tribal allies on public, that is the real problem.

Having intelligentsia, authorities, police, and media, all against the native population and vehemently attacking the very natives people of one's very land? That's perfectly normal. It's called Pluralism of Opinion. There is so much Pluralism where the only Opinion is the Three Parenthesis Turds Opinion.

The above is clearly really good for all civilizations to follow as a rule. The only one who is not following this is the jew. The jew is not really progressing, he stays neolithic. But at least, as Barbara Specter said, we will not be in the Neolithic Societies we were in the Last Century in Europe. In Israel, they can practice what they always did for thousands of years.

The jews having 5 to 6 children? Not mattering how they raise them, and even in deprivation?

Whitey let us sit down and converse on how your mission of existence is to write buzz-feed articles attacking your own race, and how glorious it will be when you put a gun in your mouth and self extinct your privilege. Have you considered Sterilization?

A common Nazi accusation traditionally, now with new content - now that we live in the Society of Progress, Sterilization and Propaganda for Whitey to self-sterilize has another meaning. It's Freedom and Liberation.

It's part of the Non Neolithic and Progressive experience to see your women, family members, and friends, being massacred by all of the above. We are moving into space. This means, that child molestation taking place in the middle of the street is a common thing. PROGRESSIVE.

Jews have told us for decades now: If Goyim want space, THEN, the term is all of the above.

You can't be going around space being a health and formidable humanity and races and stuff. No. You have to be disgusting worthless degenerates. This is part of progress, not regression. People having mental meltdowns simply because they are told a single truth in life, are obviously, the strong types that will conquer space. From their permanently attached carrier at Walmart.

After all, what kind of exchange can we hope to get our intergalactic future if not to carry the above, the bible, and the jews into space? That would be very ungodly and definitely totally selfish to not do. Whitey and his selfish shit again.

As one jewish reporter asked once in his twitter, have you killed one White on your way to work today? You haven't done great.

Not that statements like the above had jews kicked out of our countries around 130 times in only recent history. Again, problems of Neolithic brains.



Plus, anyone who cannot understand the above, will be put in a camp, for they do not understand the Greatness of the Talmudic Civilization.

Lastly, to point out the above is Both Anti-Semitism, Anti-Progressive, and in generally, makes me feel really bad. Now, not that we are totalitarians and stuff, but we should call the police to permanently put you in prison since you offended our NPC emotions.

Shalom Pissrael.

# Democratic Socialists of America

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 11, 2019

Recently the Democratic Socialists of America, have become the center of much laughs after the video of their conference made its way across the internet.

However the Democratic Socialists of America, should not be laughed off. Their major founder admitted he built the DSA on Marxist ideology and its organization has 50,000 members in 181 chapters around America. They needed to be made aware of because their policy is one of subversion of mainstream parties by running their own cultural Marxists candidates in Democratic Party positions. The goal is to take over the entire Democratic Party from within on State and Federal levels and use it as the vehicle to transform American into a Social Marxist dictatorship. The structure of the DSA also allows them to form loose federations of normal American's from Labour Unions and other groups around a Marxist platform to use them as useful idiots and camouflage to then take over politics' with.

Note the cultural Marxist, Young Turks promote the DSA and the candidates they run, its no mistake the Young Turks are promoted by Jewish owned Utube as their number one show. Utube is owned by Alphabet the Jewish owned parent company of Google which is censoring Conservatives and anything that promotes Trump. The reason is simple the Jews are using their tech control to push for the taking over of America from within by Marxist subversion that is from influencing public opinion with media, censoring any information and individuals which are against the Marxist narrative and working to fund, organize and promote their Marxist influencers and agents to take political offices, including the Presidents office.

They are highly successful at this tactic and are dangerous for this reason, Bernie Sanders is one of their guys and he is on the stage for President of America in two separate Presidential elections, AOC and others who hold powerful office are their members as well. Here is the current record of the DSA's success:

"In the United States elections of 2017, the DSA endorsed fifteen candidates for office, with the highest position gained being that of Lee Carter in the Virginia House of Delegates.[41] DSA members won 15 electoral offices in thirteen states, bringing the total to thirty-five (the DSA, having changed its electoral strategy at its national convention, had anticipated picking up approximately five seats): city council seats in Pleasant Hill, Iowa (Ross Grooters), Billings, Montana (Denise Joy), Knoxville, Tennessee (Seema Singh Perez), Duluth, Minnesota (Joel Sipress) and Somerville, Massachusetts (JT Scott and Ben Ewen-Campen); and the seat in the Virginia House of Delegates contested by Carter, among other offices.[42][43] 56% of the DSA members who ran in this election cycle won compared to the 20% previously in 2016.[43] These results encouraged dozens more DSA members to run for office in the 2018 midterm elections.[8]

2018 elections

Main article: 2018 Democratic Socialists of America candidates election

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, Congresswoman from New York's 14th congressional district

Rashida Tlaib, Congresswoman from Michigan's 13th congressional district

In the 2018 midterm elections, the DSA had anticipated seeing the first DSA member in Congress and reaching 100 elected officials nationwide from its strategic down-ballot campaigns.[5] 42 formally endorsed people were running for offices at the federal, state and local levels in 20 states, including Florida, Hawaii, Kansas and Michigan; Maine's Zak Ringelstein, a Democrat, was its sole senatorial candidate.[44] Local chapters have endorsed 110 candidates.[45] Four female DSA members (Sara Innamorato, Summer Lee, Elizabeth Fiedler and Kristin Seale) won Democratic primary contests for seats in the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, two of them defeating conservative male Democratic incumbents.[46][47][48][49] Additionally, Jade Bahr and Amelia Marquez won their primaries in Montana for the State House[50] and Jeremy Mele won his primary for the Maine House of Representatives.[51][52] In California, Jovanka Beckles won one of the top two spots in the primary and advanced to the general election for a State Assembly seat in the East Bay.[53]

On June 26, DSA member and endorsee Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez won the Democratic primary against incumbent Representative Joseph Crowley in New York's 14th congressional district in a surprise upset, virtually guaranteeing her the congressional seat in the heavily Democratic district which spans parts of the Bronx and Queens.[54][55] However, Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi dismissed the win as "not to be viewed as something that stands for anything else"[56] and argued that it only represented change in one progressive district.[57] Conversely, head of the Democratic National Committee Tom Perez proclaimed her to be "the future of our party"[58] whereas the Trotskyist International Committee of the Fourth International critiqued her and the DSA as being a "left" cover for the "right-wing Democratic Party", particularly in regard to foreign policy.[59] Six weeks after Ocasio-Cortez's primary victory, DSA member and endorsee Rashida Tlaib won the Democratic primary in Michigan's 13th congressional district.[60] Both Ocasio-Cortez and Tlaib went on to win their respective general elections to become members of Congress. Ultimately, about a dozen members (or non-members who were endorsed) won office in their state legislatures.[61] In the aggregate, the DSA had backed 40 winning candidates at the state, county and municipal levels.[11][62]

Ocasio-Cortez's victory and the subsequent publicity for the DSA led to more than 1,000 new members joining the organization the next day, approximately 35 times the daily average[63] and

their largest ever one-day increase in membership.[64] These signups helped boost the organization to 42,000 members nationally in June 2018.[65] That number increased to 50,000 by September 1, 2018.[66]

2019 off-year election gains

See also: Chicago City Council Socialist Caucus

The 2019 Chicago aldermanic elections saw six DSA members elected to the 50-seat Chicago City Council: incumbent Carlos Ramirez-Rosa as well as newcomers Daniel La Spata, Jeanette Taylor, Byron Sigcho-Lopez, Rossana Rodriguez-Sanchez, and Andre Vasquez.[67]"

The logo of the Democratic Socialists of America:



Even looks like the logo of the Big Brother, Socialist Party INGSOC, from Orwell's 1984:



Source  
Democratic Socialists of America wiki

# ***Demons, Gods and Protectors of Gentiles***

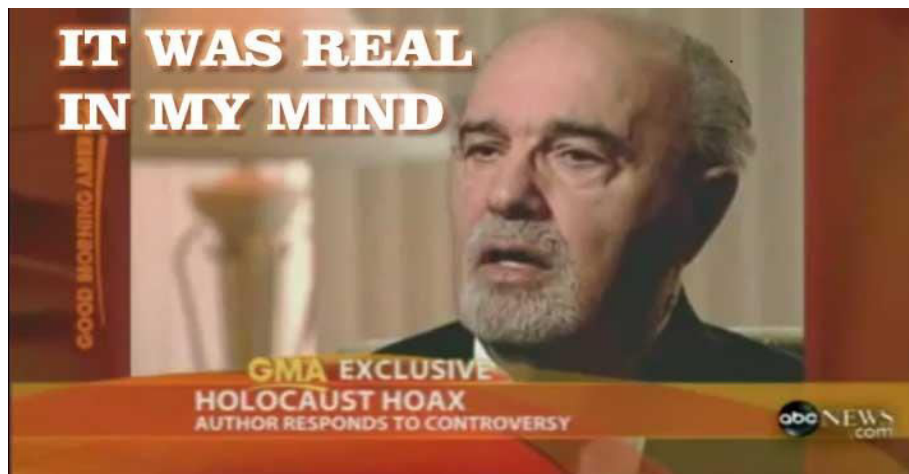
*High Priest Hooded Cobra 666*

*Post Tue Oct 25, 2016 8:38 am*

I will say few things, or close to no things in this post. I will let the historical facts talk for themselves. So as the Truth cuts as the strongest blade amidst lies. And because I so much enjoy seeing the jews grovel over their thoughtform lies, to claim everything they have stolen as their "own" and even have the nerves to "DICTATE" about it.

"Demons are a jewish invention and jewish mysticism" attempted a Rat Rabbi in Israel to convince the Goy based on a hoax of his race, thousands of years ago. "Stay away at all costs, Goy" he also added. According to a jewish fable in regards to this, "Demons" were very evil creatures (well, to him, who was a jew of course, and not to the Gentiles to whom they were friendly and Gods).

IT was real...In their mind:



Without further due... Some of these can be found online, others came from arduous searching in physical libraries. However, here these are. This is not even 1% of the Truth one can find based on a centered research. I just use this as a note for those who want to look into the matter.

**BEWARE: There are extreme corruptions in many texts as these were under the direct control, in translation, editing, or blatant corruption by the Vatican, Orthodox church, or the jews etc.**

---

Below the self-revealing quotes on the matter.

**Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3]:**

**[Book IV, CH 45-46]**

"Of Daemonology and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or revered) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]

The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul called it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Grecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil one: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews)."

My note- in Greek there are "Agathodemonēs" (Noble, good, exalted Demons) and others who are "Kakodemonēs" (such as what we would call the nefarious enemy angels of the hebrew system) that seek to harm and enslave mankind. In christianity, the evil spirits became the 'good' (because they were good to the jews) and the evil spirits that allied with the jews and their abrahamic programs, were posing nowadays as 'good'. Our Pagan Gods were portrayed as being heinous monsters.

**Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship, <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>:**

"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshiped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles."

For more information read below.

**The Writings of Porphyry (Vita Politini Ch.10):**

"An Egyptian Priest came to Rome once and made acquaintance with Plotinus through a friend; the priest wanted to test his powers and suggested Plotinus to make the Demon that was born with him visible by conjuring. Plotinus gave a ready assent and conjuration took place in the Temple of Isis; because as it was, as it is told, the only 'pure' place the Egyptian could find in Rome. When the Demon was conjured to reveal itself, a God appeared who was not one of the Demons [the lower order of Gods was called Demons at this point]. And the Egyptian said to have called out : "Blessed are you because a God is by you as your Demon and not some demon of lower order!" But there was no opportunity to ask anything from the apparition or look at it longer; because a friend who was watching and holding birds in his hands to keep the purity of the place, squeezed them to death, be it out of envy or vague fear."

**Plotinus, "On Love" (6, 9):**

"Now we speak and think of the race of Gods as without affections or passions, but we attribute affections and passions to the Demons; we say they are eternal next after the Gods, but more inclining towards us, between the Gods [Higher 'order Demons] and our Race."

Later on the same book:

"But it is better not to call any being in the intelligible world a Demon, but even if there is an idea of a Demon, we should call it a GOD." [My note DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES - They have their orders in ranking, evolution, and power, like humans do. Satan and many other Gods are in the top of the hierarchy, others are evolving but are lower.]



**In another of his books Plotinus writes, "On difficulties about the Soul":**

"There is nothing absurd in the Demons and spirits using their voice in air space, they are after all, living creatures of a particular kind. [...] Demons and Gods are beautiful, Demons cannot witness magick procedures with indifference, they can employ magick themselves, and they take their revenge (books IV, 4.43, 4.30, 8.5)"

**In The London encyclopedia: or, Universal dictionary of science, art ..., Volume 7, Plutarch Writes:**

"[...] According to a divine nature and justice, the souls of virtuous men are advanced to the rank of daemons; and that from demons, if they are properly purified, they are exalted into gods, not by any political institution, but according to right reason."

**Hesiod openly claims the people of the Golden Age became "Demons", Hesiod: Works And Days, translated by Hugh G. Evelyn-White:**

"(Il. 109-120) First of all the deathless gods who dwell on Olympus made a golden race of mortal men who lived in the time of Cronos when he was reigning in heaven. And they lived like gods without sorrow of heart, remote and free from toil and grief: miserable age rested not on them, but with legs and arms never failing they made merry with feasting beyond the reach of all evils. When they died, it was as though they were overcome with sleep, and they had all good things; for the fruitful earth unforced bare them fruit abundantly and without stint. They dwelt in ease and peace upon their lands with many good things, rich in flocks and loved by the blessed gods.

(Il. 121-139) But after earth had covered this generation -- they are called pure spirits dwelling on the earth, and are kindly, delivering from harm, and guardians of mortal men; for they roam everywhere over the earth, clothed in mist and keep watch on judgements and cruel deeds, givers of wealth; for this royal right also they received; "

**Again from the "The London encyclopedia: or, Universal dictionary of science, art ..., Volume 7"**

**"Much has been said about the Demon of Socrates; who dictated to the world that a friendly**

**spirit, whom he called his Demon, directed him to act on every important occasion in his life, and restrained him from impudence of conduct."**

In regards to why the jews are pedophiles, rapists, that call other people "Goyim" (animals in Hebrew, projecting what they are onto their enemies as ALWAYS), are masters of lying, organ trafficking, all sorts of disgusting and deplorable, criminal actions. This should also answer all of you why the Vatican, the most "Holy" is a hotbed of rape, destruction, warmongering, race mixing, and all sorts of other abominations on earth...Read below:

**From "De Ente Spirituality", by "Franz Hartmann":**

Paracelsus writes: "A healthy and pure person cannot become obsessed by them, because such Larvæ can only act upon men if the later make room for them in their minds. A healthy mind is a castle that cannot be invaded without the will of its master; but if they are allowed to enter, they excite the passions of men and women, they create cravings in them, they produce bad thoughts which act injuriously upon the brain; they sharpen the animal intellect and suffocate the moral sense. Evil spirits obsess only those human beings in whom the animal nature is predominating. Minds that are illuminated by the spirit of truth cannot be possessed; only those who are habitually guided by their own lower impulses may become subjected to their influences."

## Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Now as most of you people here do know, as you know the Ancient history of the beings that ended up to be labelled by Demons in the recent hundreds of years, or the last two thousand years, you can evidently understand something. These beings were in no way negatively labelled in the past. This is fairly easy to see. Same as the Pagan Gods. They were all revered, loved and admired beings. They helped Humanity civilize, rise higher than its problems, create civilization, learn the ways to elevate itself on the highest heights. They turned us from mere animals that didn't know how to exist, into civilized, self-conscious entities. They were our loving teachers and mentors, protectors of households, countries, babies, animals and the list goes. We loved them back in the unbreakable bond of love, for which for many people survives for lifetimes.

The problems and defamation in regards to these beings, came only after the jews. Naturally, what is protective to us, like the Demons, who care about our wellbeing, defended us and tried to warn us against the jews. This is the reason the enemy hates the Demons, and with a fierce and murderous passion. They have taken all the routes possible to lie about the Pagan Gods (nowadays labeled as Demons), they have made everything to eradicate the proof of their existence, how much they were loved by Humanity and how close we were to them. They were our Gods. For those who know of one step more, they know they actually created us and planted us here and they know the story behind the ET theory of the Demons as we shared it.

Since, the enemy has tried to cover this up and destroy the Demonic legacy, same as the knowledge about magick, how to build civilizations, and the important and crucial information the Gods handed us down for our survival. Parts of these knowledge was that beings must never grow spiritually unconscious, people must be bonded, racially separated, hold good relations with their neighborhood states, cultivate the Earth in healthy ways. All these things can be seen evidently in all Ancient cities and states. Also, traditionally, all Races had a place where they were to be and exist, which is why many people are adjusted to different climates, by the laws of nature.

The enemy hates the Demons, and scorns them, lies about them and wants to sever our connection with them and our communication, so that we are alone and helpless. On the meanwhile, the enemy keeps tabs and communications with their own "ethereal" beings, namely the angels, "JHVH" and the company, for guiding the fate of the Jewish race and at the same time, find ways to exterminate all other Gentiles. This goes far deeper, into full blown warfare, between the Gentiles and the Jews. Satan and Lilith, being the original "parents" of Humanity, are getting most of the hatred and blame. The enemy wants to completely eradicate the existence of the Demons.

The fact that we know about our Ancient religion, was due to coincidences of a positive nature, so that we can finally know. The enemy tried to destroy ALL Pagan orders, ALL information, no different than how the Middle Ages killed "Witches", or how the Jewish created "ISIS" (blasphemy to our beloved Astarte) are blowing up temples and chasing the Yezidis into extinction. The "Abrahamic religions", which are from the Jewish forefather, "Abraham" are responsible for this.

Also our people need to be aware of the supposed "ET" webpages and "Theories" that are coming increasingly up as time goes. As it's evident, the enemy is a poisoner. Humanity was advancing, everyone had their own pace, until the Jews decided by the slave trade and forcing mass immigration (this isn't happening only today, but is a well-known ancient method, for instance the Turkish invasion of the West was instigated by the Jewish racial caste who was deep into the "Ottoman Empire") and wipe us all out. The enemy wants us wiped out and to enslave the rest. This goal is arrayed into the Bible. As the "ET" theories of today, many of these theories try to cover up the emerging Truth of our Ancient past. The enemy lies endlessly and they make up so many stories, that I can't really go into most of these, as we have done this before. It should be open to see for people who are spiritually higher. Spirituality answers everything on its own. Satanism means literally, Truth-ism, because Satanism is actually from the Sanskrit root of Satyan, meaning, Eternal Truth.

Literally, so many people are bleeding out all their mental issues, misinfo, Christianity, communism etc, by trying to make up more theories based on these theories. The Truths are however evident. The Gods first of all, separated all the Races on the planet on their Regions and advised AGAINST any Race mixing. All serious Ancient cultures, advised AGAINST race mixing. Naturally, people do NOT want to Race mix. This is why there are tons of propaganda to create this false communist "all equal and same" reality the enemy preaches. It would never happen otherwise. The only real solution for peace and evolution is for Races to return to their grounds, be allowed of their natural right to advance, thrive and become better.

Now in regards to the Age of Pisces and the transition to the Aquarian Age.

The New Agers and many other nuts, do assume and believe that this transition means anything by itself. In fact, it means not many things, or closely to nothing. The Age of Pisces was meant to an age of spiritual advancement, understanding, healthy compassion, deep unconscious exploration, wisdom, and of spiritual beauty, love for nature and other beings. Nothing of these things happened, thanks to the Jewish alien hybrids. The enemy merely used all the above, preyed on them, perverted them and abused these notions to create a slave racial dictatorship over the planet. The woes of love are evidently, nothing but a new

xianity, modernized rabbinical judaism in disguise.

Love has become sadomasochism, self-mutilation and destruction, slavery and even worse, death. Love has never been lower, more perverted and more worthless of a word than today, as everyone is using it and it doesn't really exist at all. People don't even love themselves, the planet, or anything else anymore. People think they are elevated, knowledgeable and happy, but they are actually living zombies walking around without a purpose in existence. The enemy chose to prey on this emotion specifically, as love, mutual understanding and beauty all have to do with Pisces. By hijacking the greater idea of the Piscean millennium, the enemy contaminated it and ruled by it. The results everyone can readily see now, as this monstrosity they created is collapsing.

The jews enslaved many Races in these last centuries, they totally destroyed and tried to wipe out the White Race, enslaved India after they took over the West, then the Black people, Destroyed the Chinese people by Communism, Wiped out again through instigation of WW1 and WW2 half of White Europe etc, exterminated ALL the old Ancient Occult Pagan Orders, the Eternal Truths known before were replaced with lies, victimization became a virtue, slavery became a thing to be cherished. The enemy then forcibly tried to mix these Races (dissolution also rules Pisces), through confusion and mass brainwashing.

Mass brainwashing became the law, wrong "gods" became Gods and the old Gods were attempted to be overthrown by the jews, suddenly the whole world found themselves with "Jesus" and other jewish imbeciles, the lie of Mohhamedanism turned the Middle East into a literal death hole, the list goes on and is endless. Now, as the illusions climax, people are bluffed so much as to want to remove their gender, with socially self-undoing (also a Piscean negative trait) prevalent social ideas. For Whites that is. Whites have been attempted both direct destruction and death, genocide and also, programming for them to destroy themselves. Deception is rampant (to where millions die everyday by hallucinogens like cigarettes, alcohol and drugs, death cults, mere purposeless suicide, depression which also rules pisces) etc. All these are in the downside of Pisces, of illusions, delusions, suicide, weakness, meekness, confusion and mass fear. Pisces also rules deep deceptions and lying, and everything that is hidden from the consciousness, all of which are negative traits and represent completely the jew. The jew being a catalyzing element, they are in essence deadly for all other Gentile people. They themselves state that they are separate, above and alone from all other Races, who they only see as cattle slaves.

This right now ties into the transitory phase between this Age and the Next age.

In the same way, the Age of Aquarius comes with very serious potentiality. On the upside, we can have an Age of high spiritualism, love of facts and knowledge, exceptional power given to individual human beings, personal and spiritual liberation, exceptional scientific advances, getting off the Karmic Wheel, experiencing the Universe, freeing the Soul of Humanity, sudden realizations, destruction of lies, curing of diseases, great scientists and people of renown will be born and the average person will be elevated higher than ever before etc. The Age of Aquarius also has to do with Truth, inventions etc. Nicola Tesla was a blessing to Humanity a Soul that came to give us the keys into the next Aquarian Age, which the enemy jew also destroyed indirectly, and promoted the shill Einstein. Tesla is the reason we have electric current and he is the Father of Electricity, worldwide, on the whole planet.

**Most importantly; Humanity is seeking and finding its Divine and Racial root. In our Pagan and Ancient Gods, who created us. The enemy wants to destroy this, taint it and lie about it, so that we will lose our way. No Races, no Ancestral line, no feeling of belonging to our Race, no different and Divine Future for each of the Gentile Races.**

Adolf Hitler came as a representation of the Aquarian Age. Not as a insane dictator as the enemy claims. Adolf Hitler was love inside, and outside of Germany. He was a genius and a leader of gigantic proportions, loved in all corners of the Earth on his time, and beyond.

Adolf Hitler created a paradisiac state based on laws of nature, compassion, racial understanding and with the aim of advancing Humanity and becoming a paradigm for others to follow. Everyone to one's own, guiding one's own racial fate, free, separated, as Nature intended, so that Humans are happy and free and they advance on the timeline Nature intends. Humane relations and friendship, not in accordance to weakness, meekness and senseless mercy, but loyalty in one's race and higher purpose in existence.

He gave as much power as possible for the times to the common people, in education, sexual freedoms, the freedom of belonging, rampant advances in the health sciences, all technology, the creation of Jobs and pensions so people can retire peacefully, pinnacles of civilization like the Olympic games, mass industrialization, affordability of goods, affordable cars and housing, marvelous buildings that weren't private property but property for all, and above all, revelation of the jewish criminal element worldwide. He was attacked and the creation of these people destroyed, fiercely, with them being chased down to die brutally.

The enemy, 70 years after, wants a second round on destroying these people and wiping out the White Race. There hasn't been ONE day that Hitler's Name has been defamed and cursed. Why? Because Hitler wanted the best for his people and made up a high paradigm, that others could follow and overthrow the jew, and Humanity would return in paradise once again. Hitler went against slavery of both the Palestinians, same as the states like jew ruled England, who had occupied India and "colonized" it.

Adolf Hitler did another major thing. He brought Paganism in the FRONT. He guided people back to their Pagan roots. Imagine if all people in the world did the same, and found the spiritual atrocities of the jew. How much hatred would arise? Where would they be now?



Hitler however couldn't do anything alone, at this point, but he did the Greatest thing in Human history. He shook Humanity to wake up. The jewish system made everything they could so that the manifold visions of these great men of the time, remained in vain. This is what the enemy thinks, that this is over. They happily over extended themselves to tell anyone about it. Now you see them whining all day about how they have been rediscovered, and hated again more fiercely than ever before, over what they have done. The enemy has no sense of justice. But Justice exists.

The opportunity to advance Humanity thousands of years was here, with people like Hitler, Tesla, Ford, Werner Von Braun (father of Rocket Science), Walt Disney and so many others.

Everyone in the planet would gladly benefit, except of the jew. Because the jew thrives by death, parasitizing and enslaving "progress". **These people came with GIFTS to Humanity and they were backstabbed by the jew, who thinks themselves as cattle owner of Humanity. Therefore, the fact that THEY couldn't benefit, was ENOUGH.**

The White people did not come as oppressors or monsters. They came as liberators and enemies of the jew, who manipulates and destroys Humanity for too long. The people of understanding of Truth from all places in the world understand and have understood that the jew must be dealt with. Everyone knows and is getting educated about this mutual abcess on the body of Humanity.

**The jew emphatically and hatefully REFUSED.** They would rather murder EVERYONE, than

allow themselves to live somewhere far away and stop parasitizing and killing the rest of mankind. Its in their nature. A flea cannot live without blood. So they keep devising more nefarious plans, catching up with the times.

The enemy however, still exists and they see all the above as a great opportunity to destroy and feast upon Humanity once more. They want to turn this Age of Freedom into an Age of complete and total slavery, through the fake frontier of freedom. However, when one sees "before" their veiled lies, you can see the Truth.

The Rabbis (Spiritual Guides of the Jewish Race) state that if they are successful, what is coming for them is the "Messianic Era", upon which, the jews will rule a global state, each will own 2800 slaves, all the World's Wealth will be on their hands, people will be forcibly controlled by technology, and as thus, jews will be turned to "Liberated Jews" and the World will become a paradise for jews, who will reign it from above, completely and forever beyond the reach of any "Goyim" (Gentiles) that want to reach them. Not only this, but Talmudic Rabbis have an actual, physical date for this.

This date is around 2150, where they say that EVERYTHING will be "paved" for the "Coming of the Jewish Messiah". Everything meaning, all cultures gone, all the people that are needed dead will be dead, all the religions of the World will be gone, history will have been wiped out, so that their "leader" will come and rule the remaining clump of Humanity, with a rod of iron, through a technological nightmare communist global state with the center of it, being Israel. This is not anyone's wishful thinking. This is the Bible and the Words of the jews themselves. The jews tried to halt and destroy science for centuries. Its well-known that Humanity was ascending higher and higher, becoming Gods of their own fate, but the jews halted and destroyed these, in Rome, Egypt, Ancient Greece and elsewhere. Now, because since of the times, they cannot stop this, they just want to use the times to their benefit.

The enemy just envisions a world like the "Matrix movie" where everyone is locked inside a virtual reality, or a world full of robots who will eventually steal off the work of all Human beings. This is the blueprint of Marxism, as Marx was the Son of a Rabbi and merely talked of the aims of his alien Race. Then, Human beings will die of starvation and the jews will just keep a moderate amount of people on the planet, just to have them as their slaves, through technological means. All others will be destroyed.

All these are sayings of Rabbis everyone can find with one mere google search. One good instance to understand the upcoming Age, is the Internet. The Internet gave power to the average people to actually see the Truth again, but on the downside, we have the deepweb and the criminality inside it, or the enemy constantly brainwashing people THROUGH the internet, push all sorts of lies, etc. At the same time, they tried to censor, destroy and they actively admit they manipulate the internet, to turn it to their advantage. However, the internet has been the undoing of the enemy. WWW in jewish Gematria is 666, which is the number of Satan, the enemy of the Jews. Satan is hated because he gives freedoms, understanding and wisdom to Humanity. Satan is the Father of Humanity.

**NOTHING WILL HAPPEN "ON ITS OWN". These are just POSSIBILITIES and TENDENCIES of the FUTURE to**



**COME. These are \*NOT\* set in stone in ANYWAY! Do not let the enemy fool you. If anyone let's up on the enemy, we are sure to experience the \*END\* of Humanity in this new epoch.**

The enemy is also glaringly aware of their revelation and possible failure. This is why they all whine about our uprising and us finding Satan and the Gods. Through this return to Ancient Pagan-hood, we can return to our Divine state and normalcy, socially, spiritually, intellectually and in all ways.

As the Demons warned us about the Jew, we have come to understand their message. Now Humanity must act on it.

One last thing. Right now, in the midst of this disaster, we had the great opportunity to be able to unite all people on Earth under a common Pagan banner, so that people must all save themselves. This is magnificent. **As the jew is a global element, the people who fight the jewish contamination must also become a global element.** We can only solve this racially separated and together, by not forgetting our common root and the destruction the jew has inflicted upon all people on Earth. The matter of saving Humanity has become a global issue. This also involves the planet. For all the lies of jews that exist in every household, every place in the World, there must also exist a Satanist, a Truth bearer, everywhere, in every home, country and state, to set their lies into the purging, once and for all.

May all the Satanic Souls be blessed,

May the Satanic Soul be Hailed,

May Satan bless our Effort!

Now and Forever!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

# Demons And Vlad Tepes Mode

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 19, 2019

What is important for everyone to remember is that the enemy is a done deal. This has to be kept in mind in all interaction and all things seen from and by the enemy.

Asmodeus in the book of "Solomon" told the crapper "Solomon" (this is a fable but in these there can be found notions of actual events) explicitly, that the tyranny of the enemy over our Gods is just a short joke.

The enemy and jews are as typical blinded by the present. They believe they are too high for a few decades of half-assedly doing a few steps forward. Imagine however how do beings that are 20 thousand or 50 thousand years old do look upon them. People come and go but they are forever. And when some wars are declared against some beings like that, it is done before it ever began.

Demons have been filling the grounds with their enemies for centuries. The height of the enemy's power or motivations did not matter. Not long ago I read how a top Rabbi in New York attempted to summon a Demon in order to abuse him and get him to do something.

The Rabbi died, his family got plagued to death, and a series of other events followed. Any punishment that can be imposed by humans is just irrelevant to what these beings can do. Nobody sane would want them as his enemies, if only if they knew.

Few jews have tried to appease them and stop this old war they have waged to no avail. This is because some of them understand this was the most possibly wrong decision. The Gods turn them down. There is fury for retaliation on the side of the Demons against them, and this has extended for centuries. If the Demons are in a bad reputation, this is only because of the enemy.

The enemy's thoughform has basically been almost collapsed. The Ancient Gods are more powerful than ever before in recent history and the enemy cannot do anything about this.

The weapons of a spiritual nature, plus the knowledge required, has also been successfully distributed.

What remains is for more and more people to come to put these into use, which will of course happen, coupled with unavoidable awakening of the masses due to the enemy's blatant terrorist work. The only option of the enemy is to intensify this terrorism they do and dig their hole deeper.

Nothing can save them now and there is no turning back. Efforts, ie, education and the final RTR are going to just accelerate this conclusive end result.

The Demons have been wronged and attacked by the enemy beyond any reason. They are resolute and happy to take the enemy down. The wise ones of the enemy also know they have fucked up, despite of how many of them are very arrogant.

Just by maintaining the Final RTR, the Race Awakening Ritual (will be done very soon again) plus what else needs to be done, what is unavoidably coming will be accelerated to the fullest extent.

The enemy is on a spree of doing spastic moves that will not only not further their plan to help themselves, but will just accelerate their own demise.

One of these things is for example censorship and how carelessly they reveal themselves to the public of being terrorists and criminals. This has been backfiring on them real bad.

The enemy is also so stupid that they further this situation irrespectively of if this is going to destroy them. 99% of Gentiles are sure to survive as a species any event of any magnitude. The same cannot be said for the enemy, despite of arrogant words.

All Dedicated Satanists must stay steadfast in warfare against the enemy to deliver Justice on this world. Too many have died and too many have been mistreated, higher up beings and lower.

All these souls seek vengeance and all people have to do is simply open the doors and let loose the abyssal chaos. The Gods have been waiting for the dish of revenge which will be cold for a very very long time, hungering than ever for violent revenge against the enemy. There is no turning back from this for nobody involved and that is perfect.

Think how some Demons like Andras and Beelzebub do see the enemy after all they have done. Their old and worn out enemy servants will cross the other side and find themselves startled that their enemies were there to greet them. The enemy has lost astral power and they know this. Satan in the end has Won.

Vlad Tepes Mode of spirit warfare will be initiated. All efforts against the enemy are to be intensified, doubled or tripled.

Do not mourn the twillight, live in it and embrace it.

# Demons, The Gods of Hell

# Contents

The Truth About Demons	3
How to Summon Demons	5
Daemon	9
Magickal Evocation and Invocation	10
FAQ About Demons	12
Demons and Bioelectricity	14
High Ranked and Crowned Princes of Hell	15
The Six Chief Gods of Hell	31
Other High Ranked Gods	34
Gods A – B	45
Gods C – F	58
Gods G – M	63
Gods N – R	69
Gods S – Z	73
More Gods	81
Lowers Orders of Demons	90
The Hierarchy and Order of Demons	91
Ouija Board	93
Using a Pendulum	95
Dabbling in Satanism	98
Gods & Animal Forms	99
Demon Friends	100
Incubi and Succubi	101
Guardian Demons	103
If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon	105

© copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013  
Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

## The Truth About Demons

\*\*Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre-Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, May, 2003

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. (Read my sermon on “freethought”). There is no reason one should fear Satan’s Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: “I lead to the straight path without a revealed book.”

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT “empty shells” as kabbalists claim. They are not the “qliphoth.” The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qliphoth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qliphoth.” The teachings concerning the qliphoth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons. When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

## How to Summon Demons

The most important thing you can do is forget everything you have been taught about Demons from sources that are hostile to Satanism.

There is nothing but misinformation from most of the readily available and most popular writings. Following the instructions written in most grimoires is not only wrong, but can be very dangerous. My own experience with various Demons is that they are very proud and being respectful is very important.

Recently, several High Priests and High Priestesses performed energy work with many different Demons including all of the Demons of the Goetia. All 72 of the Goetic Demons have been freed and many more. We found the true identities of most of these Demons. Many have used different aliases in order to avoid being viciously abused. These Demons, unlike the descriptions given in many of the old grimoires are not monsters. They are beautiful, popular, and important Gods.

ASMODEUS TOLD SOLOMON:

*“SO ASK ME NOT MANY THINGS; FOR THY KINGDOM ALSO AFTER A LITTLE TIME IS TO BE DISRUPTED AND THY GLORY IS BUT FOR A SEASON, AND SHORT WILL BE THY TYRANNY OVER US.”*

Demons are immortal; a “season” is but a few thousand years to them. The Christian “God” is losing power. Father Satan has informed me that our side has won. We warn everyone: using the spiritually abusive methods of the old grimoires is not only foolish, but will inevitably result in personal disaster. The Demons must always be approached with extreme honesty and respect. The days of using enemy “God” names, nine-foot circles, threats and other destructive and abusive methods are over. Don’t say you weren’t warned...

When we are new, most of the Demons are willing to help us. The goal of Satanism is to become as a god. This means self-empowerment.

As we progress through our own efforts, we become more and more adept. We should be able to rely upon our own powers instead of the powers of others outside of us.

The Demons are best when it comes to imparting knowledge and wisdom, so that we may learn and advance our own powers.

As we progress, we should be able to be competent in all aspects of magick and be able to influence others and our environments on our own, without any outside help. Although, even with an adept, there may be circumstances where issues can be overwhelming and the help of a Demon is needed. For spiritual guidance, the Demons are here for us at all levels, from those who are new, to those who are advanced.

From my own experiences, I would highly recommend to those of you who are serious in progressing spiritually, to establish a close and strong relationship with a Demon who is willing to work with you and guide you along the left hand path. This can be a very rewarding experience to say the least.



How to summon:

Always treat the Demons with honesty and respect. Never command, demand or try to exploit them in any way.

#### THE CORRECT METHODS FOR SUMMONING A DEMON:

1. Know the Demon you intend to summon. This website lists the attributes and available knowledge about different Demons. All of the Goetic Demons are human friendly, as we know from experience.
2. It is important to have a specific purpose; know exactly \*why\* you are summoning a particular Demon.
3. When we ask assistance from a Demon, it is only proper to offer something in return. Be prepared to give something in return. This is something both you and the Demon should agree upon. Remember, the Elder Gods value one's word, honesty, integrity and one's honor as the utmost importance. NEVER agree to anything you know you cannot follow through on.
4. Know the method you plan to use to communicate with the Demon.

One of the most important steps in the summoning of a Demon you are not yet familiar with, is to go through Satan.

The reasons for this are serious. Not all Demons are friendly to humans, nor are all Demons of Satan. Satan has authority over all of the Goetic Demons. Most Demons are friendly when treated with respect and summonings result in a positive experience. I have found many Demons that have caused outsiders problems are often friendly to a confirmed Satanist.

I have learned much through my own interactions with Demons and through the many experiences of others, both the laity and the Ministry. Experience is, as always, the best teacher.

There are different levels of experience when one establishes contact with a Demon:

1. The Demon speaks to us through our thoughts (telepathy). With telepathy, the words of the Demon come to us through our thoughts. In the beginning, it can be difficult for those who are not as sensitive or lack psychic ability to differentiate between the communication from another entity and their own thoughts. With power meditation and experience, this becomes much easier over time.
2. We see and hear the Demon. This is with people who are more psychic and open.
3. We invoke the energy of the Demon. This is powerful and electrifying. We are engulfed in a strong aura. During this time, we will often hear the Demon speak to us and we may in addition, see the Demon.
4. During an actual summoning, the Demon appears and speaks to us through scrying into a mirror, in the smoke of the incense, or in some other manner. This is best for those who are new. With scrying, if we are sensitive enough, we can often feel the Demon touch us if he/she chooses to do so.
5. Tangible contact; objects in our rooms are moved, there is actual physical evidence of the Demon having been present.

There are accounts in popular books concerning extremely powerful energies encountered when evoking a Demon. To my knowledge, no one using the methods outlined on this website has ever experienced anything negative or overwhelming. I have invoked Demons many times and the energy was never beyond anything I couldn't handle or in any way uncomfortable.

#### Methods:

Copy, print out or draw the sigil of the Demon you wish to summon on clean paper. It is important that you be left alone and not disturbed in any way. Close your eyes and visualize the sigil in your mind as best you can. It is ok to open them and look at the sigil again ( as many times as needed) to get a clearer image. While visualizing, recite, or chant the name of the Demon repeatedly either in your mind or aloud.

Recite the following prayer:

*Lord Satan, by your grace, grant me, I pray thee the power to conceive in my mind and to execute that which I desire to do, the end which I would attain by thy help, O Mighty Satan, the one True God who livest and reignest forever and ever. I entreat thee to inspire (name of Demon) to manifest before me that he/she may give me true and faithful answer, so that I may accomplish my desired end, provided that it is proper to his/her office. This I respectfully and humbly ask in Your Name, Lord Satan, may you deem me worthy, Father.*

The Demon can manifest in different ways.

- Through a mirror as in “scrying.” You will see the Demon in the mirror.
- Through the smoke of the incense
- The Demon appears directly, when one is sensitive enough and in a deep meditative state.

Prepare your area. Your first summoning rituals should be performed at night. The reasons for this are the energies are different at night from those during the day and it is easier to be alone and free from distractions. When one has established relationships with certain Demons, it is no longer necessary to perform a formal summoning ritual. The Demon can appear to us night or day and all we need do is concentrate to contact them through telepathy.

You will need:

- A quiet place where you will not be disturbed.
- Quality incense with a pleasing fragrance. I strongly recommend when working with any new incense to try it out before the actual ritual or summoning as cheap stinking incense is insulting to the spirits and can be embarrassing in any ritual. See INCENSE
- One or more black or blue candles. Black is choice, but blue is ok for a substitute if you cannot obtain black. Also, if available, the candle color of the specific Demon you wish to summon. (These are listed on this website).
- Your paper containing the Demon’s sigil.

When finished with the sigil, find a safe place to store it, preferably in your own black book or journal. ALWAYS treat this paper/sigil with extreme respect and NEVER burn it! The sigil can be reused. There is no need for a nine-foot circle. Demons \*hate\* circles and there is no need for a “license to depart” as both are offensive and insulting. Treat the Demons with respect and in turn, you will receive the same.

After the petition to Satan, you should feel his positive energy. This is a good sign and a go-ahead. If for some reason the Demon doesn’t answer, try another time. Many times the Demon does appear, but those who are new to summoning are not psychically open enough or experienced to sense him/her.

Most people have had to perform the summoning ritual more than once for the Demon to manifest. Often, the Demon does answer, but many are not aware. Look for coincidences and things out of the ordinary. Awareness here is everything.

Always offer a token of appreciation and gratitude in return for his/her services. Some ideas are publicity for the Demon, working against Christianity, working to advance Satanism or any service that you both can agree upon.

\*\*I have received many personal e-mails and many posts have been made to the Joy of Satan e-groups concerning the summoning of Demons and the trouble some people have with seeing, hearing and sensing the presence of a Demon.

People come to Satanism with differing levels of psychic ability. Psychic ability is when one's soul is open enough to sense things that most others cannot. This is the goal of Spiritual Satanism: empowering humanity spiritually. Human souls have been sealed up, so little if anything other than the material world can be accessed. The judeo/xian churches always have been and are a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and replacing it with lies and total materialism. The effect has been that through the centuries, humanity has experienced generational atrophy of the soul and spirit. People who have had psychic experiences are often at a loss to explain or even understand them.

Some of us who have been with Satan throughout many reincarnations are more psychically open. This also applies to anyone who worked in any of their past lives to develop their souls and psychic powers.

There are plenty of people who have not developed their powers in their past lives or in this life and as a result, they are unable to sense the presence of Demons when they summon them. Many of these people feel they are being ignored or they may feel disillusioned. There is no need to feel this way as psychic senses and abilities can be developed at any time through power meditation, which is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism.

For those of you who are having problems, please be patient and try working on yourself for a while with a meditation program. Later on, you should try again to summon a Demon. Awareness is also important as well. Look for coincidences or answers to your questions and concerns. Do not limit yourself, as answers can come from many different sources and in some of the most unusual ways one would never expect.

If you tried summoning for several times with no luck, you need to meditate regularly. Every Spiritual Satanist should meditate on a regular basis, regardless of present ability.

## Daemon

So much has been distorted, warped and perverted by enemy religions. Here is the original meaning of Daemon/Demon-

Daemon: "In Greek myth, an intermediate spirit between men and Gods. Daemons such as the one who guided Socrates act as councilors and guardians to human beings."

Another definition:

Demon and daemon were once used interchangeably. The former came to English from medieval Latin, while the latter was from classical Latin. The earliest use appears to have been in the phrase daemon of Socrates, which was his "attendant, ministering, or indwelling spirit; genius". That was in the late 14th century. It was a short time later that the term Demon came to refer to "an evil spirit" by influence of its usage in various versions of the Bible. The Greek form was used to translate Hebrew words for "lords, idols" and "hairy ones (satyrs)". Wyclif translated it from Greek to English fiend or devil. This is how the evil connotation arose. By the late 16th century, the general supernatural meaning was being distinguished with the spelling daemon, while the evil meaning remained Demon.

## Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: “Evocation” and “Invocation.” Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one’s self. The being actually enters the operator’s body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one’s voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called “ectoplasm” to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan’s Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn’t experience gaps or “missing time” as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame “The Devil.”

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when I was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me “go ahead.” I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me. Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one’s soul and discharging it through one’s aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan’s protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but **\*NOT\*** take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

## FAQ About Demons

I performed the ritual, but the Demon didn't show up

Answer:

I have gotten many e-mails from people who, after several attempts at summoning, the Demon finally appeared and after this, all summonings went fine. The reasons for this are one is new and/or not psychically open enough to sense the presence of the Demon. Persistence and patience pay off in results. Satan is strong on one having patience.

How do I know if the Demon heard my summoning?

Answer:

Again, this is probably because you are new. Look for subtle signs like candles and/or incense flaring up, sizzling during the ritual, sometimes if you are open enough, the Demon will physically touch you. Demons often wait to come to us in our dreams. Objects can be moved, doors can be open or closed, breezes out of nowhere, feeling the Demon's energy and so forth. Just be open and aware. Look for coincidences.

What if I can't find candles in the right color?

Answer:

Do the best you can to come as close to the color as you are able to. Because of xian control and pressure, many places where black candles and other colors used in Satanic rituals are sold are becoming scarce.

Your desire and what is in your heart and mind are more important than the candle color.

Can Demons be summoned only at night?

Answer:

The first time you summon, ideally, should be done at night. Nighttime is usually quiet and more conducive to psychic workings. The right (psychic) side of the brain is by nature more active during the hours of darkness. Once you establish a relationship with a Demon, you can summon him/her telepathically at any time by concentration alone, unless the Demon feels otherwise. He/she will let you know. If the Demon is busy, which is often the case; he/she may acknowledge you at a later time, usually within a day.

Do I always have to perform a full ritual when summoning a Demon?

Answer:

No. After a relationship is established, just concentrating on the Demon and contacting him/her telepathically, with or without his/her sigil should be enough for him/her to show up anywhere or at anytime, provided you are extremely respectful and never demanding. Sometimes a Demon won't show if he/she has a reason, but will appear later. \*When summoning an unfamiliar Demon, you should always perform a ritual.

After summoning a Demon and having close contact/invoking, I felt achy, tingly, extremely powerful energy, etc.

Answer:

Demons have much greater amounts of bioelectricity than we humans do. Often close contact results in an excess of bioelectricity that remains with us after contact. Because our physical systems are not used to this, we may experience a heightened energy level and in some cases physical discomfort, for a short time after the Demon leaves. When we build up our own bioelectricity, we are able to handle more intense and intimate contact with Demons and not feel anything unsettling.



## Demons and Bioelectricity

Demons have powerful energy, way beyond the average human. When we invoke them or have close intimate contact with them, a variety of effects can happen. The Demon's bioelectricity merges with our own. We are all individuals and our life force is individual, operating on different levels of intensity. What one person may experience, another may or may not. This depends on many different things, such as previous levels of the energy of our soul. The more powerful your own energy, the more energy you can withstand, with little or no unsettling effects. One's present physical strength and constitution also determine the amount of energy we can handle. People who are built up or stronger physically can withstand more from their own workings or that from an outside source.

People who do regular and intense physical exercise will find they are able to handle higher energy levels and progress faster in increasing their own bioelectricity. All of this takes time and patience. This is like climbing a mountain, where you have to camp at certain heights for a period of several days to a month or more, to acclimate yourself before moving upwards or otherwise experience some very unpleasant and sometimes life threatening effects such as severe altitude sickness. We are all individuals and must move at our own pace.

Common sensations after invoking a Demon/ess are skin sensitivity, tingling, your insides vibrating or tingling; aching in the joints (for those with lower levels of bioelectricity), feeling like you are glowing and/or floating, sometimes anxiety, feeling heat or cold, exhilaration, intense dreams, feeling hyperactive or nervous, insomnia and others. The lower your own levels of life energy, the more effects you may experience. None of this is anything to be concerned about, as it will pass. The above also depends on the closeness of contact with the Demon/ess. Plain telepathic communication rarely produces the effects having sexual intercourse does.

I invoked Demons several times and my skin tingled for a couple of days afterwards, feeling like a sunburn without the pain, just the sensitivity. Invoking Demons before sleep can cause insomnia, as the energy of the Demon/ess can keep you awake, as it is intense and powerful. With self-empowerment and increasing our own bioelectricity, we will always be able to feel a Demon and have some after effects, but they will be minimal as we become stronger.

Feeling a kundalini surge when one is not meditating often indicates a Demon/ess is present. Demonic energy feels much like our own. This takes experience in determining whether a Demon/ess is present or whether we are just feeling our own energy. This comes in time and with repeated contact with the Demons.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## The Pantheon of Hell

### HIGH RANKING GODS AND CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL:

There are four great God powers who rule Hell; Satan, Beelzebub, Astaroth and Azazel. Satan is the most powerful and Ruler over all.

Gods of great rank and power assist only their confidantes and intimate friends. Ea/Enki (Satan), Enlil (Beelzebub; the original 'Baal'), Inanna (Ishtar, Isis, Astaroth) and Shamash/Utu, Ashur (Azazel) were the four most popular, powerful and notable Gods throughout the world. They were the Original Gods of Mesopotamia. All are related. Beelzebub/Enlil is Satan/Ea's half-brother and Astaroth and Azazel are twin brother and sister, the grandchildren of Beelzebub.

### ASTAROTH

She was known to the Canaanites as ASTARTE, to the Sumerians, she was known as INANNA, to the Babylonians, she was known as ISHTAR to the Assyrians and the Akkadians, ASHTART, ASHTORETH, ASHERAH, and ASTORETH, to the Egyptians, ISIS, ASHET AND ASET, to the Phoenecians, she was known as TANIT-ASHTART and ASHTAROTH. Her Ugaritic name was ANAT.

Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Capricorn

December 31st-January 9th

Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles (Azazel told me the Ace of Cups)

Planet: Venus

Candle Color: Brown or Green

Animal: Cobra or Viper

Metal: Copper

Element of Earth

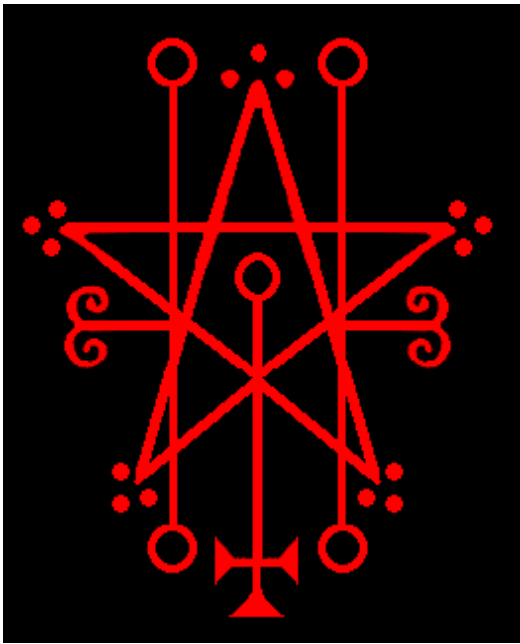
Rank: Grand Duke of the Western Regions of Hell; Crowned Princess

Astaroth is a Guidance Councilor for both Demons and humans. She deals in mostly human affairs

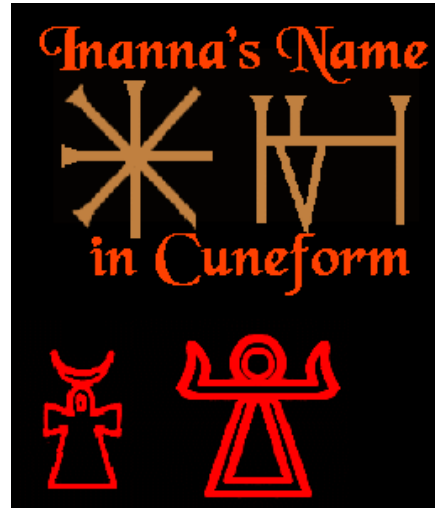
Astaroth rules 40 legions of spirits and is a Day Demoness

Astaroth is also The Treasurer of Hell

Astaroth is a very ancient Goddess. She has been with humanity, as have Satan and Beelzebub, since the beginning. Astaroth is Beelzebub's granddaughter. Her parents are Ningal and Nanna. She has always been very popular, much loved and revered in locales where she was worshipped. Because she has been with us since the beginning, she has been known by several different names as she has been the Chief Goddess in many different areas and cultures. She has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love and war.



Astaroth's Sigil

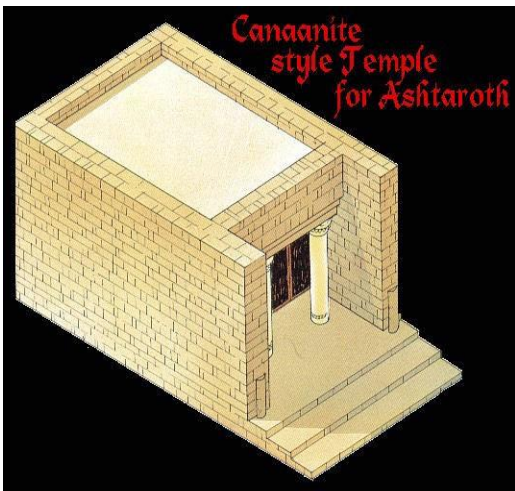


Astaroth's Symbols, derived from the Egyptian Ankh

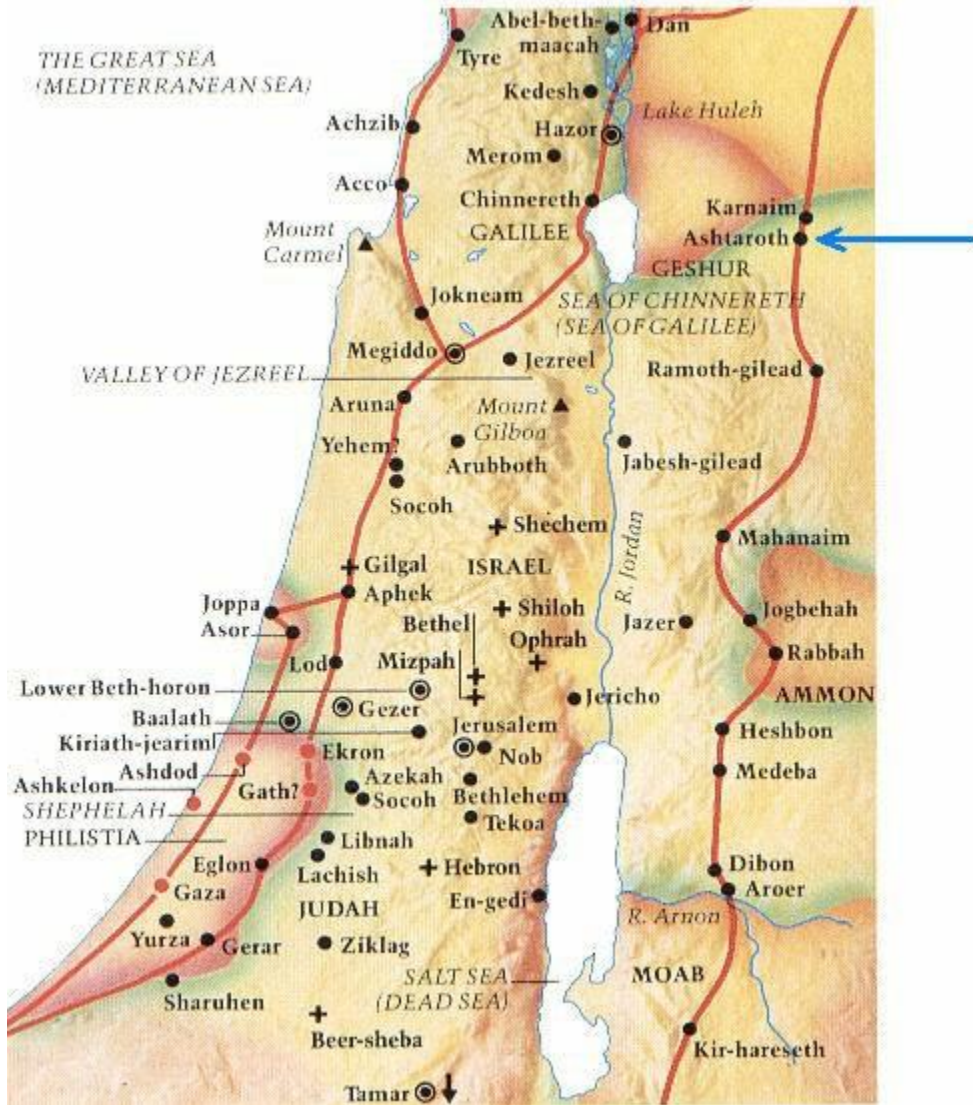
The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank.

As the Sumerian Goddess "Inanna" she was known as a powerful warrior and her sacred animal was the lion. Below are photos of the Lions that guarded her temple at Nimrud.





Her sacred city was Uruk, one of the oldest cities of Sumer where she had her temple, in the lower right photo above are the ruins. Under her rule, the people of Sumer and their communities prospered and thrived. She had shrines and temples in many cities in the Ancient Middle East.



Her Sumerian title “Queen of Heaven” was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious “Virgin Mary.”

Astaroth was also the Babylonian Goddess, Ishtar. Babylonian scriptures called her the “Light of the World,” “Goddess of Goddesses,” and “Bestower of Strength.”

The “Ishtar Gate,” built approximately 575 BCE was the main entrance into Babylon.



It was the eighth of one of eight gates of the inner city. King Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon dedicated the Gate to Ishtar. It was one of the most impressive monuments in the ancient Near East. The Ishtar Gate was decorated with dragons, bulls and lions.

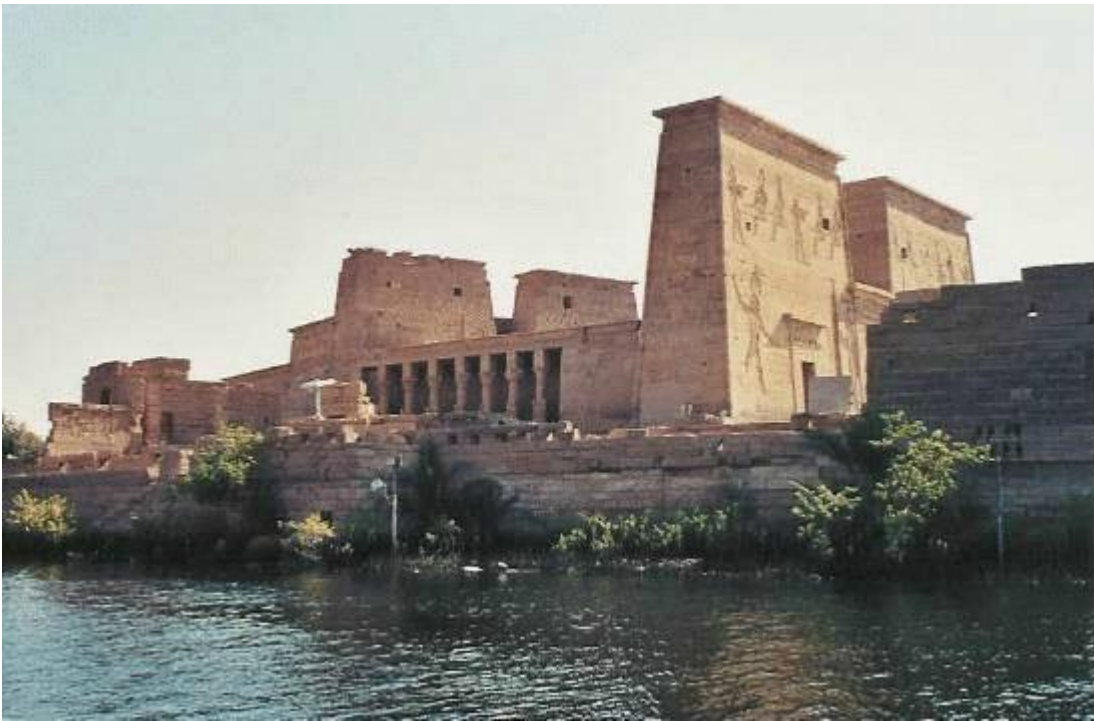
Along with Ea (Satan) and Enlil (Beelzebub), she wound up in the grimoires when judeo/xianity arrived on the scene as one of the top Crowned princes of Hell. These three were the most popular and well known deities in the Middle East. Their reputations were destroyed, they were viciously slandered, blasphemed and Demonized; labeled as “evil.”

“Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants ‘strt, and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for “shame,” making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth.”

-Excerpt from “Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenecian City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

“Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massorettes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word ‘boshet’, meaning abomination.”

-Excerpt from “Who’s Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993



Above are the remains of the Temple Isis, originally on Philae Island, had to be moved to Agilqiyya Island (above) during the construction of the Aswan dam to save them from flooding.

Astaroth answers truly concerning past, present and future

She discovers all secrets, and is an excellent teacher of the liberal sciences

She causes one to have prophetic dreams or visions about the future and gives insight into the unknown.

She is also counsels humans who are close to Satan and actively working for him. She obtains friendship of those in power and represents luxury and ease.

Easter (originally known as “Ashtar”) was stolen from her by the Christians.



High Priestess Maxine (my experience with Astaroth):

Astaroth is very beautiful with light blonde hair. Though tall, she is delicately built. Astaroth's colors are red and blue. She sometimes appears with wings- these have red and blue streaks in them. She often visits me and other JoS clergy on her own and is a friend and guide for us.

## AZAZEL

AZAZEL aka ZAZEL, SAMYAZA, SAMYAZAZEL, SHAMGAZ, SHEMYAZA, SHAMYAZA, SHEMIHAZAH, SHAMASH (Babylonian), UTU (Sumerian; The Shining One),\* SAMAS (Akkadian), BABBAR (Sumerian), Ashur (Assyrian), SHAMIYAH (Hathra), SEMJAZA

Zodiac Sign: Capricorn/Aquarius (both 1-10 degrees)

Tarot Card: Ace of Swords

Planet: Saturn, the Lunar South Node (Dragon's Tail)

Candle Color: Blue, Black

Metal: Lead

Element of Air

Symbols: The Eagle and the Scorpion; the Faravahar (see below)

Number: 20

Rank: Chief Standard Bearer of the Infernal Army Azazel works directly with Satan

He is in charge of top security in Hell.

\*The above, he dictated to me personally. From High Priestess Maxine:

I know Azazel well and am very close to him. He is a very high ranking and important God. He is 7 1/2 feet tall, very strongly built with light blonde hair that is past his shoulders and flowing. He has piercing bluish grey eyes. He is very powerful and dedicated to Lucifer. He expects 100% and can be serious and strict. He closely interacted with and educated humans in ancient times. \*\*AZAZEL IS NOT PAIMON as some of the grimoires of abuse claim. They are both different Gods. Azazel is a Prince. Paimon is a King. Azazel is very high ranking; VERY close to Lucifer. He says he is around 60,000 Earth years old.

Azazel worked extensively with me on this page. He led me to many different references and resources (Listed below). He told me to mention the "Code of Hammurabi" and that the contents of this document have been drastically altered through the centuries and what we have now resembles nothing of the original. Azazel stands for justice and does not in any way advocate submission or turning the other cheek.

Although there are a few accounts of Azazel's being married to various Goddesses, this is inaccurate. Azazel took a human wife some 10,000 years ago.



Azazel is a grandson of Beelzebub (Enlil). He is the twin brother of Astaroth. Both he and his twin sister Astaroth are the children of Beelzebub's son "Sin/Nannar" and Sin's wife "Ningal." Both Azazel and Astaroth have always been very close. The painting at left is how he always appears to me.



Azazel is a warrior god of justice and truth. His cities were “Sippar,” an ancient Akkadian city on the east bank of the Euphrates, north of Babylon and Larsa/Ellasar of Sumeria. Sippar is 20 miles (32 km) southwest of Baghdad in Iraq. Sippar was one of the first cities to be established by the Gods.



“Ellasar’s Sumerian name is given as Ararwa, apparently for Arauruwa, ‘light-abode,’ which, in fact, is the meaning of the ideographic group with which it is written. The ruins of this ancient site are now known as Senqara, and lie on the East bank of the Euphrates, about midway between Warka (Erech) and Muqayyar (Ur of the Chaldees).

In addition to the name Larsa, it seems also to have been called Aste azaga “the holy (bright, pure) seat” (or throne), and both its names were apparently due to its having been one of the great Babylonian centers of sun-god worship.

Like most of the principal cities of Babylonia, it had a great temple-tower, called E-dur-an-ki, ‘house of the bond of heaven and earth.’ The temple of the city bore the same name as that at Sippar, i.e. E-babbar, ‘House of Light,’ where the sun-god Samas was worshipped. This temple was restored by Ur-Engur, Hammurabi (Amraphel), Burna-burias, Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Among the tablets found on this site by Loftus was that which gives measures of length and square and cube roots, pointing to the place as one of the great centers of Babylonian learning. Besides the remains of these temples, there are traces of the walls, and the remains of houses of the citizens. The city was at first governed by its own kings, but became a part of the Babylonian empire some time after the reign of Hammurabi.”<sup>1</sup>



Azazel is the God of Justice and Revenge. He is a Master of the Black Arts and the Protector of Travelers. His symbol the faravahar (shown at left), represents freedom of choice and protection. The faravahar is the original winged disk.



He was the rebel leader of the Igigi. Azazel is also the the God of divination and has been consulted by many soothsayers. He was also the Chief Deity of the City of Hathra. As the Chief Deity of Hathra, he was known as “Shamiyah.” Note the horns in the photo of the sculpture at left.

Along with his grandfather Beelzebub, he controlled the airways for the Gods, wearing his symbol of the eagle.

“In Bad-Tibira, established as an industrial center, Enlil installed his son Nannar/Sin in command; the texts speak of him in the list of cities as NU.GIG (‘He of the night sky’). There, we believe the twins Inanna/Ishtar and Utu/Shamash were born--an event marked by associating their father Nannar with the next zodiacal constellation Gemini (the twins). As the god trained in rocketry, Shamash was assigned the constellation GIR (meaning both ‘rocket’ and ‘the crab’s claw’ or Cancer), followed by Ishtar and the Lion (Leo), upon whose back she was traditionally depicted.”<sup>2</sup>

The Judeo/Christian Bible reads that “Azazel taught men to make swords, knives, shields, body armor.”

The grimoires of spirit abuse claim that Azazel is a genius at working with metals, minerology, and geology. This is all symbolic. He is a Master of Alchemy; Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy has to do with the transformation of elements within the human soul, drawing energy from the earth and working with the earth spiritually. Each of the seven chakras is represented by a specific metal. Azazel works with dedicated disciples of Satan to achieve godhead.

All of the above is spiritual. The biblical account was twisted. The “swords, knives, shields, and body armor” are all spiritual weapons. He is an expert on the planets, constellations and astrology. He is also very skillful in the arts, cosmetology, crafting of ornaments and jewelry. Azazel creates beauty.



AZAZEL'S SIGIL ONE

AZAZEL'S SUMERIAN SIGIL

Azazel led me to a lot of detailed information which was extensive. He also has more than two sigils of which I will be uploading. I will add more information to this page soon.

\*Many of the Original Gods were known as “The Shining Ones” because of their powerful auras.

## BEELZEBUB

BEELZEBUB is also known as BAALZEBUB, ENLIL, BEL, “PIR BUB”\* BAAL ZEBUL and BEELZEBUTH. He is also known as the Goetic Demon “BAEL”

Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Aries

March 21st-25th \*(March 21-30)

Tarot Card: 2 of Rods (From Azazel)

Candle color: Black

Plant: Fern

Planet: Sun (From Azazel)

Metal: Iron \*(Gold)

Element of Fire

Rank: King

Bael is a Day Demon and rules over 66 legions of spirits.

Those who are close to Beelzebub know he is Enlil. This is from him personally. Enlil was the original “Bel” which later evolved into “Baal.” “Baal” means “Lord,” “Master” “Baal the Prince.” Beelzebub/Enlil was a very popular and well known God who had cities named after him with the prefix “Baal” all over the Middle East.

Most people who have studied the occult know he is very close to Satan and they both go back to the “beginning of time” here on earth; Enlil and Enki. He is Father Satan’s half-brother. Along with his brother Ea/Satan and Astaroth, he wound up in the grimoires as one of the Crowned princes of Hell and labeled as “evil.”

*“Baal Zebub, the healing god of Ekron, later became one word--Beelzebub--which came to represent evil and idolatry in the New Testament of the Bible.”*

-Excerpt taken from “Syria”, by Coleman South, 1995

Beelzebub is best known as the God of the Philistines, He ruled over the city of Ekron. He is second in command to Satan. The Ancient Philistines worshiped Him under the name “Baalzebub.” Beelzebub is “Lord over all that Flies”. Wherever he was worshipped, he was known as God of the weather and meteorology. He also controlled the airways when the Nephilim came to Earth. His name was perverted by the Hebrews to mean “Lord of the Flies.”

Beelzebub takes care of infighting between dedicated Satanists. Satan wants unity and Beelzebub enforces this. He can be very strict as Satan does not approve of dedicated Satanists cursing each other. Beelzebub is the Patron of all of the Orient (Far East), Martial Arts and Asian Culture. He was Prince of the Seraphim and He has a raspy voice.

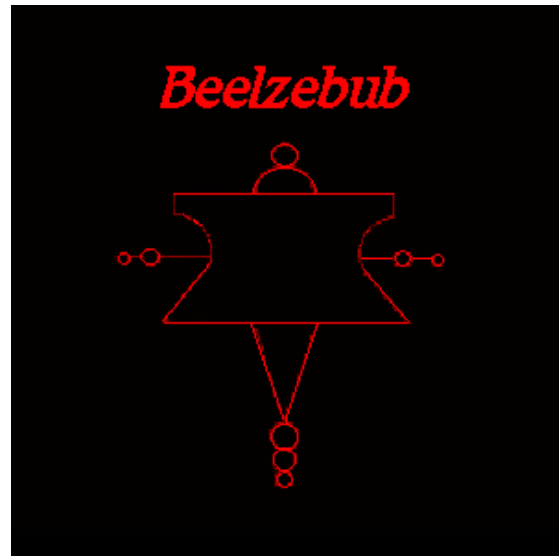
High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Beelzebub:

Beelzebuth is very tall I would say about 8 feet. He is well built and has the most amazing energy and eyes you have ever seen. They change color depending on his energy at the time. He was and is always very kind and gentle with me and comes to me quite frequently. I have seen him be as kind and gentle as anyone could imagine to the most vicious when enraged. He has auburn hair.

My experience- I saw him for the first time when I asked for his assistance in creating this webpage about him. He appeared to me with blond hair and darker eyebrows wearing a white robe. This was the first time I saw him. I heard his voice a long time ago and it was raspy, but when he spoke to me recently, the raspiness was gone. This is probably because he is now free.

- High Priestess Maxine

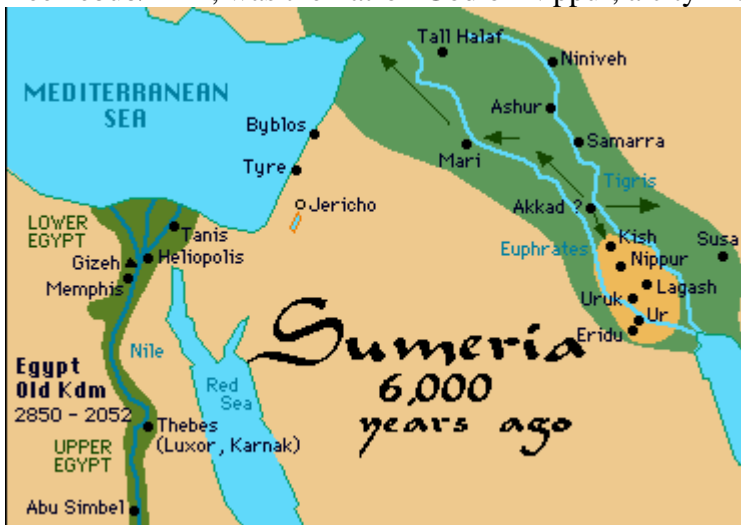
Beelzebub’s Sigils:



I ran across something in a book in a book on Egyptian Hieroglyphics. The Egyptian hieroglyph for “air” and “wind” is very similar to one of Beelzebub’s Sigils. The evolution here is obvious. My point is Beelzebub is “Prince of the Air.” I find it sickening how the enemy has denigrated our Gods and claimed Beelzebub is “Lord of the Flies.” Many Jewish written grimoires have illustrations of ugly flies for Beelzebub, along with their monstrous images for our other Gods.

I have also noted many times in my studies, there is little if any real information about many different ancient peoples, such as the Avites whose God was Adramelech. All I have found is in the judeo/xian bible where the Hebrew brutally invaded and mass murdered them (genocide), as with many others. Of course, this is all a subliminal message of Jewish victory over Gentiles. The ancient libraries that were razed to the ground not only contained occult and spiritual knowledge, they also contained history. The above is a blatant example of history deliberately destroyed and replaced with lies.

Along with Jewish and Christian destruction of ancient knowledge, nearly all knowledge about Beelzebub was lost. Xians were at liberty to blaspheme, malign and slander the reputations of the Original Gods any way they saw fit. Since there was no opposition left following the razing of cities, mass murder of “Heathen” peoples, destruction of their temples, libraries and records, new generations had no other sources to turn to for information other than the judeo/xian bible concerning these Gods. Beelzebub/Enlil, was the Patron God of Nippur, a city in Sumeria which is now present day Iraq.



Beelzebub had his ziggurats, shrines and temples located in his city, Nippur. Below are photos of the remnants of his temple. The fortress on top of the mound was built by American excavators in the 1890's "to protect them from the local tribes." Beneath is the Great Ziggurat of Nippur and temple of Enlil:



Beelzebub/Enlil is the God of storms, atmospheric conditions, the wind, the rain and the air. His number is 50

His ziggurat of Nippur was called, "Fi-irn-bar-sag." He is the God who hurls his thunderbolts and lightning against the enemies of Satan. (More than one xian church has met with disaster on occasion). He is considered to be a gracious life-giving and life-sustaining God, taking care of his people, the beasts of the field, the fowls of heaven and the fishes of the sea. "Enlil [Beelzebub] is both a God of war and God of peace; a destroyer and protector, defender, restorer, upbuilder; inimical, hostile and most gracious." <sup>1</sup>

To enjoy his blessings one must enter into the right relationship with him and Satan. He carries out and enforces Satan's decrees.

“Enlil [Beelzebub] is neither afraid nor stands in dread of an enemy. A battle undertaken by him is pursued with unrelenting vigor till it is carried to its victorious end-- with him there is no pardon nor retreat:

‘The hostile not subservient land- from that land thy breast thou dost not turn.’

“If his anger is once aroused, there is no one who could induce him to leave or cool off.”<sup>2</sup>

Enlil/Beelzebub was a “protector and life-giver.” “As furious and destructive Enlil may be in his dealings with the enemies, as gracious, kind and loving he can be when his own people and country are concerned. He protects his people from hostile invasions by surrounding them and their home with a high wall or by becoming for them a fastness or house, the bolts of which he fastens securely so that the hostile hordes can neither climb over or overcome it nor can enter through its gates.”

“If his people are in need of rain, he opens the gates of heaven, pulls back its bars, loosens its fastenings, removes its bolts that abundant rains may water their fields; or he may do this to drown and utterly destroy the enemy.”

Below is an Ancient Sumerian hymn to Enlil/Beelzebub:<sup>3</sup>

The gate(s) of heaven  
The bars of heaven  
The fastenings of heaven  
The bolts of heaven  
Thou openest  
Thou pullest back  
Thou loosenest  
Thou removest

“He sustains the life of both man and beast. In doing so, he does not neglect even the smallest and most insignificant who maketh to sprout, the grain art thou.

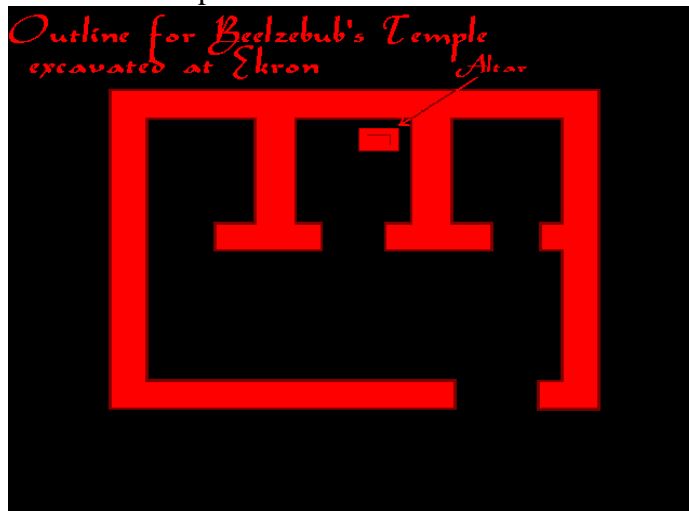
The ancient Babylonians were amazed at Enlil’s loving kindness, protection and support, praising him by exclaiming “He who protects (gives support).”

Endowed with extraordinary powers and authority. The emblem of his authority is a pure or bright scepter which he carries or holds in his hands or wields. He acts on the authority of Satan. This bright scepter is, however, not merely an emblem of authority, power and might, but also a stylus in the hand of Beelzebub, the scribe, by means of which he writes the will and enters the decisions of Satan.

“The twelve signs of the zodiac the year, seasons, months and signs of the zodiac have each and all their beginning and end, their boundaries or outlines, their pictures or drawings: Enlil [Beelzebub] indicates and proclaims them. There is a meaning and significance to each and all of them: Enlil [Beelzebub] interprets them. This he does by the “fullness of his manifestations.” “Enlil and His Seven Manifestations.” It is one of the most remarkable facts in connection with the nature of every god who, at one time or another, played the role of the “Son” in a given trinity, that such a god was considered to have “seven manifestations” of his powers.” “Seven” they were, because this number expresses the “fullness, completeness, totality.”<sup>4</sup>

\*These are the chakras

Below is a diagram of Beelzebub's Temple at Ekron in Ancient Philistia:



\*Beelzebub was known as “Pir Bub” to the Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq. They claim he was the God of King Ahab. (Reference: Devil Worship 1919 by Isya Joseph, page 40)

The following is an Excerpt from “Encyclopaedia Biblica; a Critical Dictionary of the Literary, Political and Religious History, the Archaeology, Geography, and Natural History of the Bible”  
Volume I : A-D, by The Rev. T. K. Cheyne, M.A., DD and J. Sutherland Black, M.A. LL.D. New York, The Macmillan Company; London: Adam and Charles Black, 1899

BAALZEBUB taking Zebub or Myla as the name Fly-god, a God of Ekron, whose oracle was consulted by Ahaziah king of Israel in his last illness. The name is commonly explained “Lord of Flies.” True, there is no Semitic analogy for this but Pausanias tells us of a God who drove away dangerous swarms of flies from Olympia, and Clement of Alexandria attests the cult of the same God in Elis and we may, if we will, interpret the title “A God who sends as well as removes a plague of flies.” Let us however, look farther. Bezold thought that in an Assyrian inscription of the 12th cent. B.C.E. “Baal-Zabnbi” was the name of the one of Zebub. Baal-Zebub was a widely known divine name, adopted for the God of Ekron. The restoration of the final syllable, however, is admittedly quite uncertain, and the reading Baal-Sapuna (see BAAL-ZEPHON, I) seems much more probable. Winckler, therefore, suggests that Zebub might be some very ancient name of a locality in Ekron (no longer to be explained etymologically), on the analogy of Baal-Sidon, Baal-Hermon, Baal- Lebanon. No such locality, however, is known, and Ekron, not any locality in Ekron, was the territory of the Baal. It is, therefore, more probable that Baal-Zebub, “Lord of Flies” (which occurs only in a very late narrative, one which has a pronounced didactic tendency), is a contemptuous uneuphonic Jewish modification of the true name, which was probably Baal-Zebul, “Lord of the High House

This is a title such as any God with a fine temple might bear, and was probably not confined to the God of Ekron. “High house” would at the same time refer to the dwelling-place of the Gods “mountain of assembly” in the far North. There is some reason to think that the Phoenicians knew of such a dwelling-place. The conception is implied in the divine name Baal-Saphon, ‘Lord of the North’ (see BAAL-ZEPHON), and in the Elegy on the king of Tyre (Ezekiel 28 ) ; and the Philistines probably knew of it. At any rate, the late Hebrew narrator or, if we will, an early scribe may have resented the application of such a title as “Lord of the high house” (which suggested to him either Solomon’s temple or the heavenly dwelling of Yahwi, to the Ekronite God, and changed it to “Lord of flies,” Baal- Zebub. This explanation throws light on three proper names,- JEZEBEL, ZEBUL, and ZEBULON, “from thy (high house) of holiness and glory.” The same term could be applied to the mansion of the moon in the sky.







## THE SIX CHIEF GODS OF HELL:

AGALIAREPT

Rank: GENERAL

Agaliarept reveals secrets and unveils mysteries.

His subordinate Demons are: Buer, Gusion and Botis. High Priestess Maxine; my experience:

Agaliarept wears his jet black hair Egyptian style, shoulder length. He is olive complected, very tall and strongly built. He is rather quiet.

ASMODEUS /ASMODAY aka SYDONAY

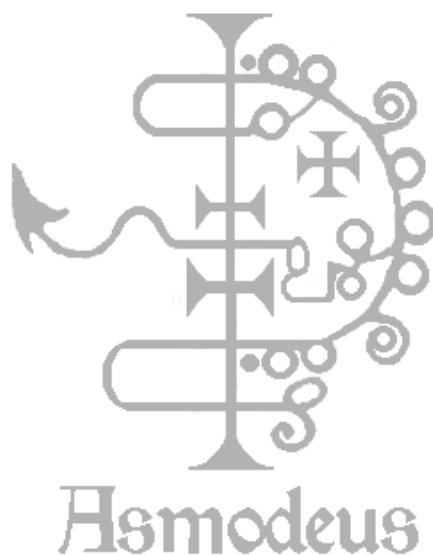
Rank: KING, OVERSEER OF GAMBLING HOUSES IN HELL.

Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim and he carries the title “King of the Demons.” He governs the many realms of pleasure.

He prefers to be summoned bareheaded (without a hat or head covering) and he teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftsmanship. He answers all questions, discovers and guards treasures and gives the ability to read others thoughts. He confers invisibility, and can break up marriages/relationships.

High Priestess Maxine (my experience):

Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down his back, and is olive complected. Asmodeus is extremely courteous and very much a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon.



## FLERUTY

Rank: LIEUTENANT GENERAL

Fleruty has the power to perform any labor during the night. He can also cause hail stones to fall in any place.

His subordinate Demons are: Bathin and Eligos

Fleurety has a golden aura with gold gilded wings with white feathers. He is muscular with a fair complexion. He has long curly blonde hair that is below his shoulders.



## LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE

Lucifuge is also known as “Tarchimache” and Focalor(See)

Rank: King (from him personally to a disciple)

Candle Color: Black

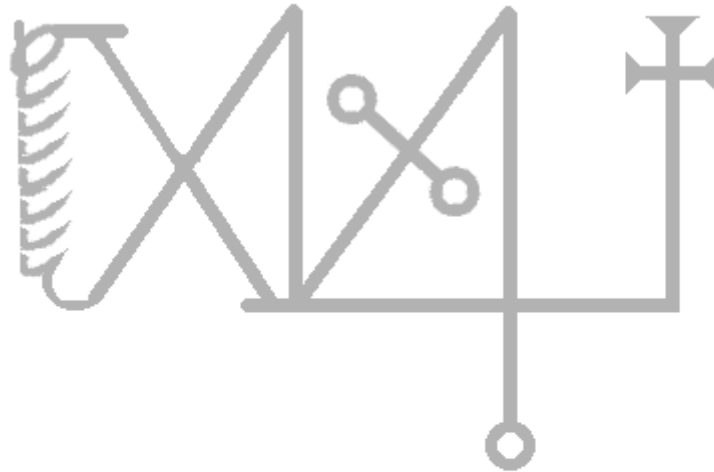
Plant: Wild Rose

He has control over all of the wealth and treasures of the world.

His subordinate Demons are: Agares, and Margas.

High Priestess Maxine- my experience:

Lucifuge Rofocal assists those who are newly dedicated to Satanism. He is patient, polite and soft spoken. He has a bald head. He wore a robe of bright shining silver with gold highlights. He is rather quiet. He has a deep voice and a slight accent.



## Lucifuge Rofocal

### SARGATANAS

Rank: BRIGADIER MAJOR

Sargatanas is directly under Astaroth's command. He can open all locks and transport anyone anywhere through astral projection.

HE Confers invisibility and bestows skill at lovemaking. His subordinate Demons are: Loray, Valefar and Foraii.

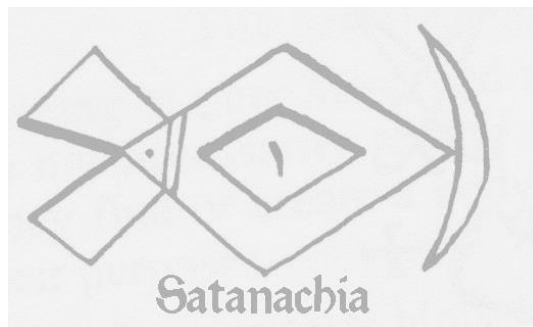
\*\*Sargatanas has beautiful golden wings and wore a red robe dusted with gold. He has long blonde hair and light blue eyes and fair skin. He was very quiet.- HP Maxine

### SATANACHIA

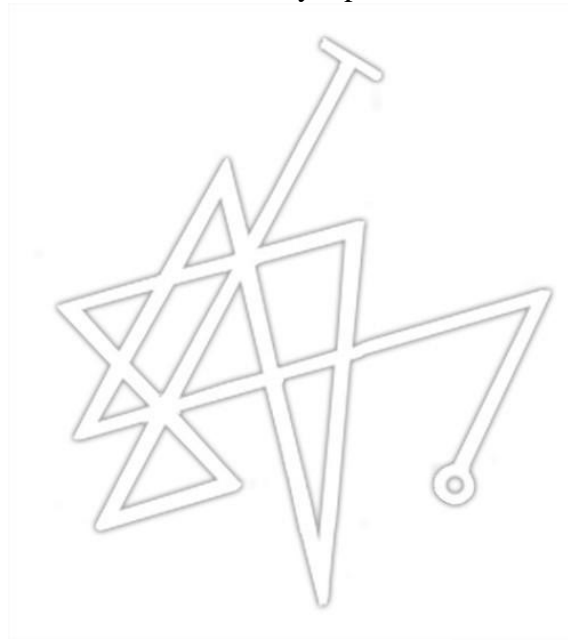
Rank: COMMANDER IN CHIEF

Satanachia has profound knowledge of all the planets

He has power over all women and girls and he provides animal familiars. His subordinate Demons are: Prulas, Amon and Barbatos.



Artwork by Apollus



#### ABADDON

Abaddon is also known as Apollyon Rank: Prince of War

Abaddon is an Advisor. He is Lord of the Abyss and King of the Demons. High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Abaddon:

He is quite large, I would say at least 8 ft tall. He is stocky, wears a type of battle garb when I see him. He is dark looking with a dark complexion, eyes and hair, along with a moustache

#### ABIGOR

Abigor is also known as the Goetic Demon “Eligor aka Eligos”

Rank: Commander of 60 Legions

Abigor is skilled in secrets of war and prophecy.

Abigor has beautiful black wings with white highlights. He has a black aura around his head and large black eyes without irises. He also has two black markings like stripes on his cheeks.



## ADRAMELECH

Rank: Grand Chancellor

President of Satan's General Council, Supervisor of Satan's Wardrobe. Adramelech was God of the Avites. These were an ancient people who were brutally massacred to extinction by the israelites under the direction of "yaweh."

High Priestess Maxine; experience:

Adramelech is very tall with jet black hair. His hair is styled with bangs and to the shoulders like in many paintings in Egyptian temples and the pyramids. He has very peircing black eyes and an intense stare. He has fair skin.

## ALASTOR

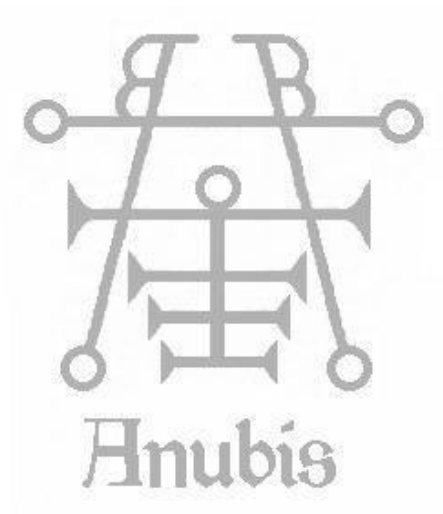
Executor of Decrees Handed Down by Satan's Court

Alastor has short light blonde hair, that is wispy. He has light bluish-grey eyes and looks very young. He has white wings and was clothed in white.- HPS Maxine

## ANUBIS

Anubis is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "IPOS"

Anubis is a giant. He appears to be between nine and ten feet tall and is very well built. He has straight blonde hair to below his ears and tan skin. Anubis is the jackal headed God of the dead. He assists in matters of the dead. He presides over funerals and can be summoned to protect anyone who has been recently deceased. He is a protector and guide for the souls of the dead. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)



## BEHEMOTH

Rank: INFERNAL NIGHT WATCHMAN

Demon of indulgence, he presides over all of the feasts and parties in Hell.

## BELIAL

Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Aquarius

January 30th-February 8th

Tarot Card: 6 of Swords

Planet: The Sun

Metal: Gold

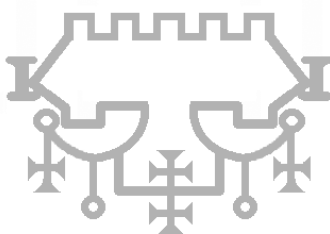
Element of Air

Rank: KING

Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies and provides familiars. He helps one get ahead on one's job and to gain a higher position. He brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues.

Belial is small and thin. He has platinum blonde hair.



Belial

## BELPHAGOR

Belphegor is a Demon of ingenious discoveries and wealth. He bestows wealth on those he likes.

Belphegor has blonde Hair, and a muscular build. He usually leaves one with a warm glow after meeting him. He has white wings and very piercing eyes.

## CHARON aka CHIRON

Charon ferries souls across the river Styx into Hell.

## CIMERIES aka CIMEJES

\*\*Cimeries is also known as the Egyptian God-"Khepera." He is also known by the names "Kheperi" "Khepri" "Kheprer" and "Chepera"

\*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "Khepu"

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius \*(20-29 Capricorn)

February 14th-18th \*(Jan 10-19)

Tarot Card: 7 of Swords \*(4 Pentacles)

Candle color: Dark Blue

Plant: Pine

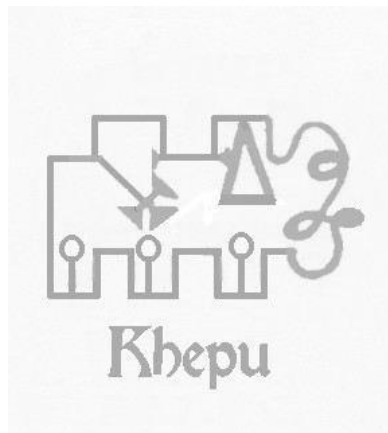
Element: Air \*(Earth)

Planet: Venus \*(Moon)

Metal: Copper \*(Silver)

Rank: MARQUIS

Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage, He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost. He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure. He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with gold glitter.



## DAGON

Dagon is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “ZAGAN”

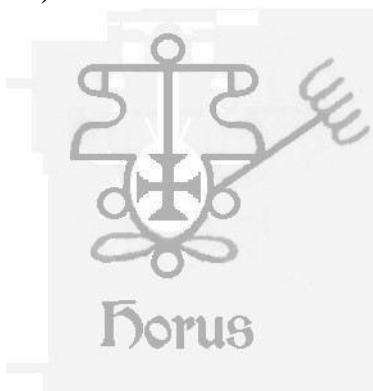
Dagon was a God of the Philistines. He is very large like Anubis. He is built like a body builder. He has straight blonde hair, a small mouth with thin lips and bluish-grey piercing eyes. He is a God of agriculture, farming and fertility. He has been known to appear with a horn protruding from his forehead, symbolic of a phallus. He is the patron of farmers and agriculturalists.  
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)



## HORUS

Horus is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “PURSON”

He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by four other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking, Horus can light up the entire room with his energy when he appears.  
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)





# Lilith



Lilith is Satan's favorite of his five wives.\* She is the liberator of women. She is the patron of strong women and a Goddess of women's rights. Lilith represents sexual liberation and sex for pleasure. She is the exaltation of the feminine divine. Lilith also stands for abortion rights and birth control. She is also known to help women in childbirth.

Lilith is not one to be summoned. She appears to whom she chooses on her own. One of her sacred symbols is the owl.

\*From him personally; he has five wives.

## MAMMON

Rank: TREASURER OF HELL

The God known as “Mammon”- this is not his real name. “Mammon” is a Hebrew word for money and nothing more. How this name was applied to a Demon/God was through misinterpretation and ignorance. We found in our workings with the Demons, the Greek God Zeus answers to “Mammon.”

High Priestess Maxine; experience:

Zeus has short platinum blonde hair with waves and very light bluish-grey eyes. He wears a laurel crown, a white toga and is built stocky.

## MASTEMA

Mastema is an important Demoness from Ancient Egypt. She rules over and is expert with black magick and sorcery. She has beautiful long blonde shining hair, full of curls and wings of pure gold.

-HPS Maxine

## MORAX

Morax is also known as Foraii, Forfax, Marax and is the Egyptian Goddess “Maat”.

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer \*(20-29 Libra)

July 2nd-7th \*(Oct 13-22)

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups \*(4 Swords)

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water \*(Air)

Candle color: Red

Elder

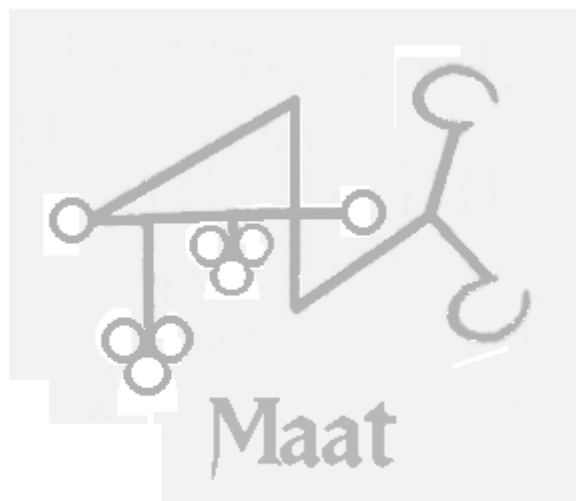
Rank: Earl/President

Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Morax teaches astrology, astronomy, the liberal sciences and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She also provides familiars. She is the Goddess of order, truth and justice.

She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, olive complected skin and a hair style that appears in Egyptian paintings. She has large white wings and is very tall.

-HP Maxine



## MULCIBER

Rank: COUNT, COMMANDER OF THE CITY GUARD OF PANDEMONIUM

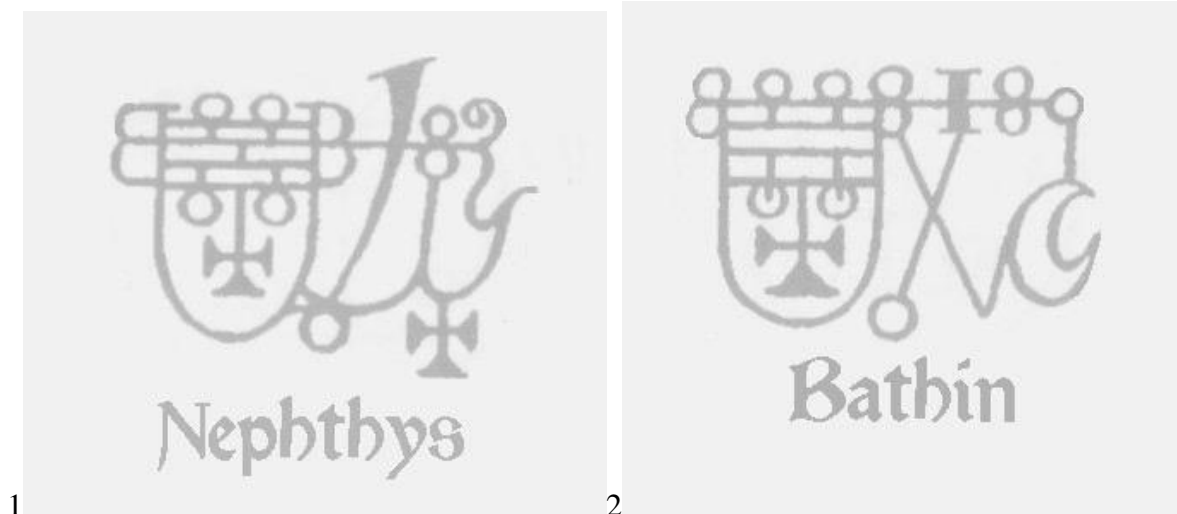
Mulciber is Beelzebub's second in command. He is the architect and engineer of the city known as PanDemonium. He is highly intelligent and is expert at strategy and warfare. He built and designed Satan's Grand Palace.

## NEPHTHYS

Nephthys is the Goetic Demoness "Bathin" and is also known as "Nebthet"

High Priestess Maxine- experience:

Nephthys is the Wife of Set. Like Thoth and Seshat, they often appear together. When Nephthys appears, she is attended by Guardian Demons. She is largely built with lots of long curly blonde hair. Nephthys is very friendly and talkative. She is skilled in magick and words of power and is a healing Goddess. She is also a Goddess of death and like her husband, Set; of Darkness.



## NERGAL aka HADES aka PLUTO

Nergal is one of the 7 sons of Satan and is the ruler of the Underworld. His wife is Erishkegal. He has power over the dead.

## NEBIROS

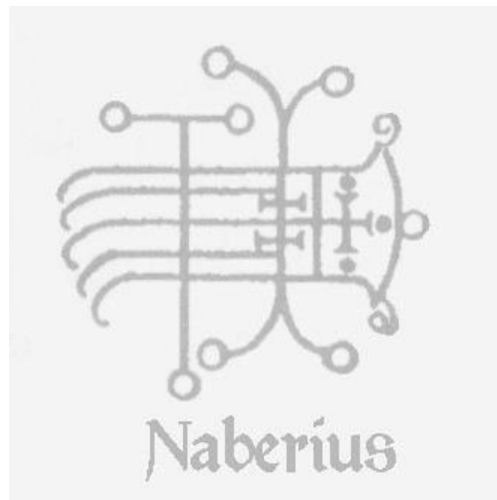
Nebiros is also known as the Goetic Demon "Neberius aka Cerberus" Rank: FIELD MARSHALL and INSPECTOR GENERAL

He has the power to inflict evil on anyone

He teaches the properties of minerals, metals, vegetables and animals. He possesses the art of prediction and is an adept at necromancy.

High Priestess Maxine- my experience:

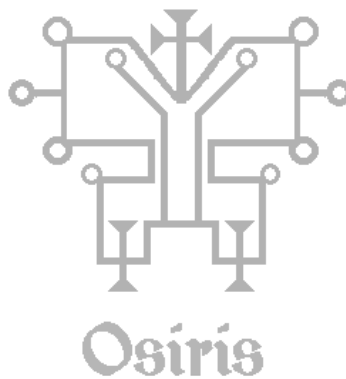
Nebiros has a greenish aura. His color is a rich green.



### OSIRIS

Osiris is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “ORIAS, ORIAx”

Osiris is God of the underworld, death and resurrection. He bestows stability, strength and renewed power after death. Osiris has a deep voice and appears bald with a tattoo on his forehead.



### RAUM

RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD “KHNUM”

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra \*(1-10 Taurus)

October 8th-12th \*(Apr 21-30)

Tarot Card: 3 of Sword \*(5 Pentacles)

Planet: Saturn \*(Mars)

Metal: Lead \*(Iron)

Element: Air \*(Earth)

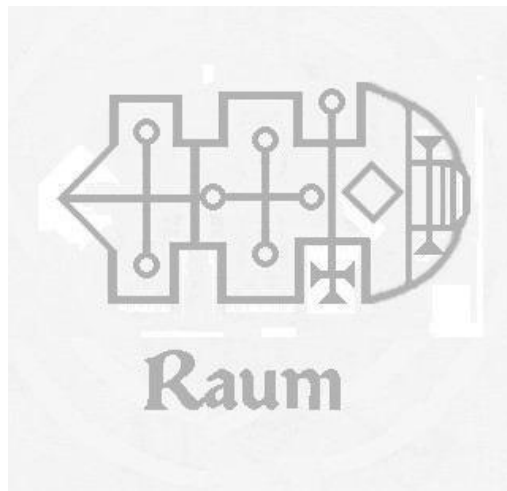
Plant: Thistle

Candle color: Black

Rank: Earl

Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Raum creates love and reconciles enemies. He Can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property. He steals money and brings it to the mage. He is the Egyptian God “Khnum” also known as Khnemu, Khnoumis, Chnemu, Chnum. He is a ram-headed God. He appears with a brilliant white glow and wears a ram’s head mask. He has wings with black and white stripes like a zebra. He wears Egyptian style clothing. His name is an anagram for “Ram” (RAuM). Raum is VERY generous. He bestows telepathy and the ability to communicate with animals. He is a very friendly God.



### SCIRLIN

Scirlin is the one of the messengers of Hell and can be of assistance in summoning other Demons. He represents the authority of Lucifer.

### SEKHET

Sekhmet is also known as Sekhmet, Sechmet, Sekhait, Sekhautet, Sekhem and Sakhmis

Sekhmet is a Lion Goddess and is known for her power. She is a warrior and honored Goddess of war and battle.

She has long black wings with red stripes. She has very dark skin and blonde hair with ringlettes. She has a deep and powerful voice.

### SESHAT

Seshat is also known as "Sefkhet-Aabut" and "Sesheta"

High Priestess Maxine- experience with Seshat:

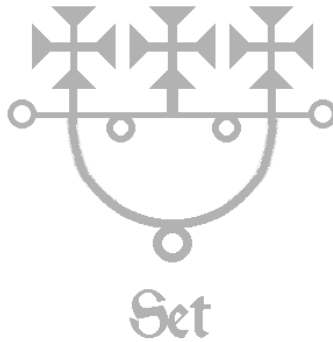
Seshat is extremely fair with long light blonde hair and rings of curls. She is extremely beautiful and the Wife of Thoth. She accompanies him and assists him in many projects. She is the Egyptian Goddess of intellect and a scribe like her husband. She is the Goddess of literature and libraries. She ruled over all of the ancient libraries in Egypt. There are times she fills in for Thoth when he is busy. Those of us who have worked with Thoth and Seshat, see them together or sometimes Seshat will come to us in place of her husband who is always extremely busy. Thoth is about the busiest of all the Demons.

### SET

\*\*also known as the Goetic Demon "SITRI,"\*\* Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan.

High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Set):

He is dark complected with jet black hair. When I performed energy work with him, at first he had rubbery dark brown wings. When he was freed, they bolted into beautiful soft black feathery wings like a raven. He wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. Set's Wife is the Goddess Nephthys. They can sometimes appear together.



## SORATH

Sorath is a God of the Sun. He is said to have been Adolf Hitler's Personal Guardian Demon and advisor.

Sorath rules the current of energy that deals with the "id", of the human psyche, altered states of consciousness, thought-forms, elementals, hallucinogens, "the unexplained, unexpected, and unknown" - and "miracles". Sorath is "The Closer", while Azazel is "The Opener". Sorath The Great God does not like everybody for He is the Embodiment of the Everlasting Black Burning Sun alit as night to an everlasting day. His number is seven, he presides over the Thirteenth Sign of the Zodiac of which there exists only One; and His time is any Moon Void of Course. `` He Rules from the North.

The mind is very tricky, especially the part we magicians use. The God portion of the mind can do absolutely anything. Satan trusts His own, none else with this power. It will not activate for anyone, and if it does it will do so as a terrifying lesson to those who are without which attempt to harness The Power. I get "The Closer" part now. Sorath presides over the "unknowable mind" current of energy and is the God over the energy emitted by every Sun in the Universe. Then he rules the center of magnetism, and factor of life for all. Also photogenes and solar power of all kinds. Sorath said that all Suns in the Universe affect us not just ours. Northern fire -- the Sun above. Lastly miracles are not something Gods cause to happen. The Gods are beyond that. Their world is past the need or understanding of what a miracle is. Miracles come from US. What is a miracle to one may curse another; what is lost can be found by another for example.

- Ex-High Priest Salem Burke

Sorath is of the Nordic Race of Gods. He is tall, and has light blonde long hair.

- High Priestess Maxine

THOTH aka Hermes (Greek), Mercury (Roman), Tehuti, Ningishzidda, Quetzalcoatl (Central America).

Zodiac Sign: Gemini- Cancer

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planets: Mercury, Moon

Candle Colors: Silver, Red

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: RECORDER OF SCRIPT AND LEGAL DOCUMENTS IN HELL; THE GRAND OFFICE

\*\*The above information was dictated from Thoth, personally.

Thoth is a very high ranking and important Demon. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan. He is the great trickster. He is the most brilliant and intellectual of the Gods. He is very likable, extremely charismatic and friendly. He is the busiest of all of the Demons and it can be difficult to get him to appear in a summoning unless one is of importance to him. His wife is Seshat. She often fills in for him when he cannot be present.

Thoth is the True Father of healing and medicine. He is a Patron of doctors, nurses, paramedics, hospital workers, healers and all of those who work in the medical profession.

All of us who have seen and interacted with Thoth agree he is tall, muscular, very well built with thick golden blonde hair and blue eyes. He is fair skinned. He wears his hair combed back and in a braid like Asmodeus, both have hair past their shoulders.

## Gods A - B

\*Note: The inclusions with an asterisk were dictated from Thoth.

Thoth states:

The Zodiac position is not needed

The Tarot Cards are not needed

The Gods don't have specific plants

AGARES/AGUARES

Zodiac position: 5-9 Degrees of Aries

March 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 2 of Rods

Candle color: Deep Blood Red\*

Plant: Carnation

Planet: Mars/Mercury\*

Metal: Copper\*

Element of Air and Fire\*

Rank: GRAND DUKE OF THE EASTERN REGIONS OF HELL

She governs 31 legions of spirits

Her Animal is the Tiger\*

Agares is a Day Demon and was of the order of the Virtues.

Agares rules over the common people; they are the voice of the common people and residence of Hell.

Her position is similar to a human Mayor.\*

She teaches all languages, brings back runaways and can stop one from running. She can also incite one to run. She chases off enemies, destroys spirits of the enemy, and can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others, She can cause an earthquake, and incite dancing.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Agares:

Agares is extremely beautiful. She is very fair skinned and feminine with soft straight blonde hair and white wings. She is very friendly and likable.





## AMON

“AMON” IS THE EGYPTIAN SUN GOD AMON RA aka Merodach and the Babylonian God  
“Marduk”

Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Taurus

April 20th-24th

Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles

Candle color: Red or Gold\*

Plant: Nightshade

Planet: Sun\*

Metal: Gold\*

Animal: Lion\*

Element of: Fire and Air\*

Rank: Prince\*

Amon rules over the Western Region of Hell\*

Amon is a Day Demon and Governs 40 legions of spirits He Discerns the past, foretells the future, reconciles friends and enemies, procures love and causes love to flourish. High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Amon:

He is one of the most beautiful beings I have ever seen. He has very light blonde hair swept back, he is strongly built and has an enormous amount of positive energy. He is attended by a strong and aggressive Falcon. He is literally radiant like the Sun. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is extremely proud and beautifully built. Very tall and strong.

## AINI aka AYM/AIM, HARBORYM

Zodiac position: 20-24 degrees of Cancer

July 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 4 of Cups

Candle color: Deep Blue as in blueberry\* color

Plant: Lemon

Animal: Platypus\*

Planet: Neptune\*

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element of Air\*

Rank: Marquis\*

Aim rules over atmosphere control in Hell\*

Aim governs 26 legions of spirits and is a Day Demon He Gives true answers to questions, will answer questions of things unknown, makes men witty, teaches cunning and shrewdness, He can spread destruction by means of fire, setting buildings and entire cities on fire. He answers questions regarding private matters

## ALLOCES/ALLOCEN aka ALLOIEN, ALLOCER

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Sagittarius

December 8th-11th

Tarot card: 9 of Rods

Candle color: Green\*

Animal: Bat\*

Plant: Sage

Planet: Uranus\*

Metal: Bronze\*

Element of Water\*

Rank: PRESIDENT\*

Alloces governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Alloces rules over a “public” meeting house in Hell where communities of Demons gather to discuss and plan community events for their areas. These Demons specialize in architecture and art.\*

He Provides good familiars,

teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences, He can be sent to revenge secret enemies. He has a deep hoarse voice and is loud in speaking.

AMDUSIAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Pisces

February 19th-23rd

Tarot card: 8 of Cups

Candle color: Light Blue\*

Plant: Mimosa

Planet: Neptune\*

Animal: Bird\*

Metal: Silver\*

Element of Water and Air\*

Rank: King\*

Amdusias governs 29 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Amdusias is the Musical Director in Hell and is the God with the highest skill in Music\* He can inspire music, He causes musical instruments to be heard, but not seen, gives excellent familiars, He can give a familiar to assist on any secret mission one wishes to perform, can cause trees to become barren of fruit or even fall to the ground, or bend according to one’s will. Amdusias has long black hair. He is tall with long fingers and he has strong, rough hands. His wings are tan and he has dark skin.

AMY/AVNAS

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Capricorn

January 6th-10th

Tarot card: 3 of Pentacles

Candle color: Pink\*

Plant: Vervain

Animal: Panther\*

Planet: Venus\*

Metal: Copper\*

Element of Earth\*

Rank: Earl\*

Amy governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon.

He teaches astrology and the liberal sciences, provides familiars and discovers hidden treasures, shows the way to fortune, wealth and treasure.

## ANDRAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Aquarius

January 30th- February 3rd

Tarot card: 6 of Swords

Candle color: Black\*

Plant: Violet

Animal: Hell Hound/Wolf\*>

Planet: Pluto and Mars\*

Metal: Iron and Silver\*

Element of Fire\*

Rank: There is no human equivalent or word for his Rank\*

Andras Satan's Chief Guard and Head of Security\*

Andras Governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Andras is the God who was worshipped in the Weald. He can completely destroy enemies, Andras has a reputation for killing mages and their assistants

He is said to be very dangerous.

I have known Andras for quite some time. He is actually very pleasant to those who are dedicated to Satan. He is a true warrior and extremely dedicated to Satan. He first contacted me through my Ouija Board. The first time I saw him, he was short, wore a black and white striped shirt and had a rough look about him. He was attended by a Hell Hound. A vicious looking black wolf with red eyes, snarling and had dusty bristled grey hair. His real form is tall and slender. Golden blonde hair parted in the middle and very long. He is a true warrior, but also an artist. He is one of the most dangerous to outsiders.-

High Priestess Maxine

## ANDREALPHUS

Zodiac Position: 20-24 Degrees of Aquarius

February 9th- 13th

Tarot card: 7 of Swords

Candle color: Silver\*

Plant: Lotus

Animal: Frog\*

Planet: 4 of the Moons of Jupiter\*

Metal: Nickle and Silver\*

Element of earth\*

Rank: Earl\*

Andrealphus governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Andrealphus is a Scientist; specializing in Chemistry\*

He teaches astronomy, geometry, and everything concerned with measurement. He also teaches mathematics.

## ANDROMALIUS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 Degrees of Pisces

March 16th-20th

Tarot card: Ten of Cups

Candle color: Indigo\*

Plant: Wormwood

Animal: Pigeon\*

Planet: Jupiter\*

Metal: Iron\*

Element of Air\*

Rank: Earl\*

Andromalius rules over 36 legions of spirits and is a night Demon

Andromalius is a Watcher. Watchers spy on the enemy and report directly to Satan, Andras or Azazel\*

He reveals thieves, and returns stolen goods, discovers all wickedness, locates hidden treasure.

He will punish thieves and avenge offenders. He recovers lost articles and finds money

He also reveals secret plots and can catch a thief.

## ASMODEUS/ASMODAY aka SYDONAY

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Virgo

August 28th- September 1st

Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles

Candle color: Black or Blue\*

Plant: Mint

Animal: Whale\*

Planet: Neptune\*

Metal: Copper when it turns Blue\*

Element: Water\*

Rank: King\*

Asmodeus is Chief Astrologer of Hell and Oversees the Gambling Houses in Hell. He is a very busy Demon.\*

Asmodeus is a Day Demon, he is among the legions of AMAYON and rules 72 legions of spirits

Asmodeus carries the title "King of the Demons" ASMODEUS MUST BE INVOKED

BAREHEADED.

He teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftsmanship. Asmodeus answers all questions and he discovers and guards treasures. He governs the many realms of pleasure.

He gives the ability to read others thoughts, confers invisibility, and breaks up marriages/relationships.

Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down the back, He is olive skinned and extremely courteous and a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon. Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim- High Priestess Maxine

## BALAM

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Sagittarius

December 3rd- 7th

Tarot Card: 9 of Rods

Candle color: White

Plant: Oak

Planet: Mars

Metal: Iron

Element of Fire

Rank: King

Balam is a Night Demon and governs 40 legions of spirits Balam discerns the past and future, He confers humor, wit, and mental ability He gives invisibility, and foretells the future.

**BARBATOS**

Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Taurus

April 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles

Candle color: Black

Plant: Ground Ivy

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Element of Earth

Rank: DUKE

Barbatos is a Day Demon and he governs 30 legions of spirits and is of the Order of Virtues Barbatos prefers to appear when the Sun is in the sign of Sagittarius Barbatos teaches all of the sciences. He reveals treasure concealed by magic, and foretells the future, discerns the past reconciles friends, and will bring any two persons together in friendship. He secures the good will of those who are in positions of power. He smoothes out all misunderstandings and soothes hurt feelings. He gives the ability to communicate with and understand animals Barbatos is a very handsome God. He has long, flowing blond hair and brilliant white wings. He is very well built and his skin is tan.

**BATHIN, aka BATHYM, MARTHIM \*\*BATHIN IS THE EGYPTIAN GODDESS NEPHTHYS (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)**

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Gemini

June 16th-21st

Tarot Card: 10 of Swords

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Mistletoe

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element of Air

Rank: Duke

Bathin is a Day Demon and rules over 30 legions of spirits Bathin reveals the properties of herbs and precious stones, She helps one attain astral projection, and takes you where ever you want to go.

**BELETH aka BYLETH aka ELYTH**

Zodiac Position: 0- 4 degrees of Gemini

May 21st- 25th

Tarot Card: 8 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element of Air

Candle color: Red

Plant: Dill

Rank: Duke

Beleth is a Day Demon and rules over 85 legions of spirits. She is of the Order of Powers  
Beleth brings the spirit of love between men and women. She is a favorite of maidens awaiting proposal.  
High Priestess Maxine; my experience:  
Byleth is a female. She has round doll like, piercing dark eyes with long dark blonde hair with ringed curls.



### BELIAL

Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Pisces

February 24th- 29th

Tarot Card: 8 of Cups

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Mullein

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element of Water

Rank: King

Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies, provides familiars

Helps one get ahead on the job Helps to gain a higher position

Brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues. Belial is thin, smaller than most of the other Demons and has platinum blonde hair.

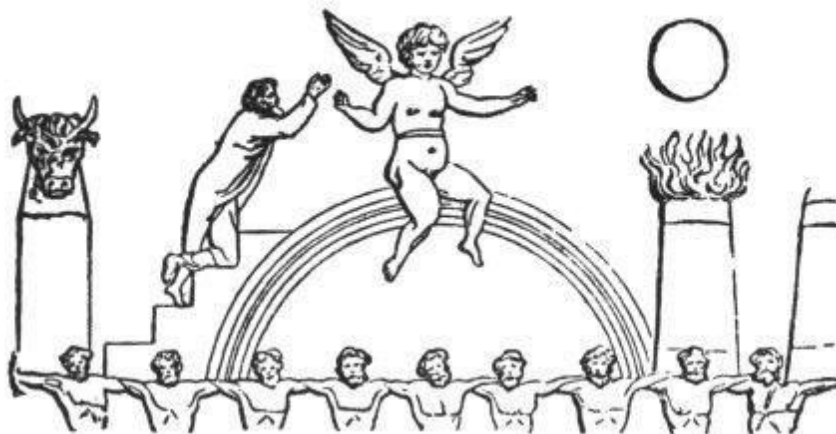
BERITH aka BAALBERITH, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY  
Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo \*(1-10 Capricorn)  
August 8th- 12th \*(Dec 22-30)  
Tarot Card: 6 of Rods \*(2 of Pentacles)  
Candle color: Purple  
Plant: Heliotrope  
Planet: Jupiter \*(Venus)  
Metal: Tin \*(Copper)  
Element of Fire \*(Earth)  
Rank: DUKE

Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

“Baal” means “Lord.” “Baal-Berith” is “Lord Berith.” He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold.

He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice. Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. “The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith.”<sup>1</sup>

“The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant,” and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all.”<sup>2</sup>



In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah “Baal-Tamar.” Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, “Lord of the fir-tree.” He evolved into Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant.” In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him “Baal-Berith.”



The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the *Natalis invicti solis*, “The birth-day of the unconquered Sun.” Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, “The man the branch.” The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod’s resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:



Baal-Berith was known also as “Lord of the Covenant” and as “The God Berith.” He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the ‘acropolis,’) found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt.”<sup>3</sup>

“Baal-Berith was also known as “God of the Community.”



Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:



The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building."

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

### BIFRONS

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Scorpio

November 7th-12th

Tarot Card: 6 of Cups

Candle color: Light purple

Plant: Basil

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element of Water

Rank: Earl

Bifrons is a Night Demon and governs 60 legions of spirits

Bifrons teaches astrology, geometry, mathematics and other arts and sciences

He reveals the values of herbs, woods and stones

He can move corpses magically and coerce spirits of the dead to assist in magick, and/or to answer inquiries.

Bifrons is tall and has light blonde hair down to his waist with lots of soft ringed curls. He is kind and patient. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)

## BOTIS

Zodiac Position: 20- 24 degrees of Gemini

June 11th- 15th

Tarot Card: 10 of Swords

Candle color: White

Plant: Lily

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element of Air

Rank: President/Earl

Botis is a Day Demon and rules over 60 legions of spirits

Botis helps in making important decisions, and bolsters courage.

He protects one from being hurt by the hatred or envy of others, and helps toward easing tension in the home, Botis declares things past and present, and reconciles friends and enemies.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Botis: He appeared as an old man. He was bald on top with long white wavy hair. He wore a brown robe. Then he had beautiful huge deep red wings.

## BUER

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Taurus

May 5th- 9th

Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles

Candle color: Light blue

Plant: Aloe

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element of Earth

Rank: President

Buer is a Day Demon and rules over 50 legions of spirits

Buer heals all diseases, teaches moral, natural and logical philosophy. He discourages drunkenness, and provides familiars. He also teaches the properties of all herbs and plants.

## BIM aka BUNE

Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Leo

July 28th-August 1st

Tarot Card: 5 of Rods

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Orange

Planet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element of Fire

Rank: Duke

Bune is a Day Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits

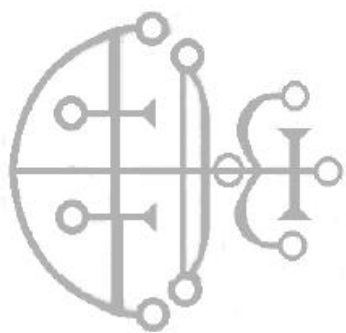
Bune helps acquire wealth and provides sophistication and worldly wisdom. She gives facility of speech and a flair for words. Bune also changes the places of the dead.

Bune has shoulder-length straight black hair with dark slanted eyes, a tan complexion and black wings. She is very friendly. I asked her if she was Egyptian. She said "We are all Egyptian." Her hair is styled like the Hollywood Cleopatra.

- High Priestess Maxine

\*Dictated from Thoth.

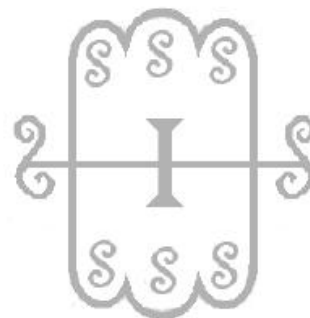
Sigils A-B:



Him



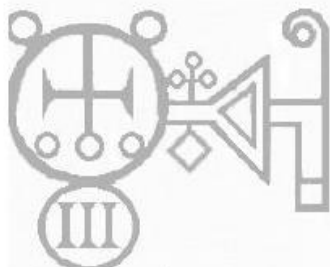
Hgares



Hmon



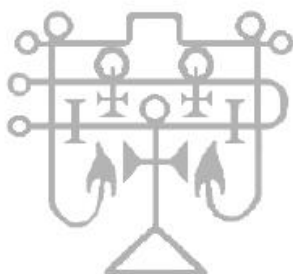
Hlloces



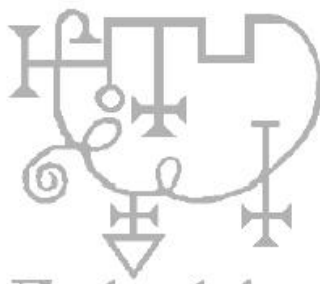
Hmdusias



Amy



Andras



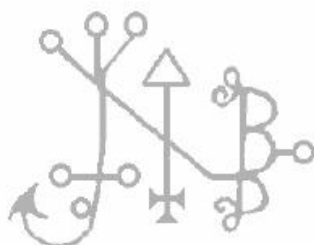
Andrealphus



Andromalius



Bathin



Balam



Asmodeus



Barbatos



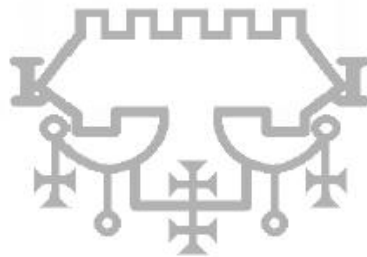
Byleth



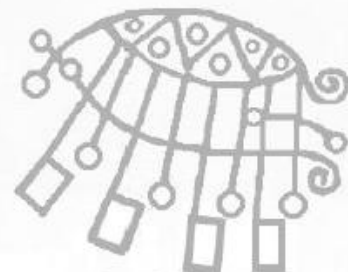
Nephthys



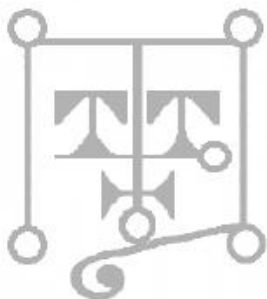
Berith



Belial



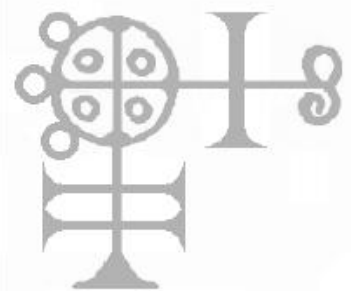
Bifrons



Botis



Bune



Buer



Bune

## Gods C – F

CAIM aka CAMIO

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Sagittarius

December 12th-16th

Tarot Card: 10 of Rods

PLanet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Candle color: Green

Plant: Centaurea

Rank: President

Camio is a Night Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits and was of the Order of Angels Camio foretells the future. He will teach the tongues of animals, so that they may be understood,

He can reveal mysteries and secrets of the other worlds and is an expert on hydromancy (divination by water). He is good at argument and answers questions in burning ashes or coals of fire.

Camio is well built and covered with gold dust. His wings have gold bands on them and he wears a lot of gold jewelry. He leaves trails of gold dust when he flies. He has a powerful golden aura. He can fly very fast. He exploded in gold dust and flew up through the ceiling.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES

\*\*ALSO KNOWN AS THE EGYPTIAN GOD “KHEPERA” aka “KHEPERI” “KHEPRI” “KHEPRER” “CHEPERA”

\*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as “KHEPU”

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius

February 14th-18th

Tarot Card: 7 of Swords

Candle color: Dark Blue

Plant: Pine

Element: Air

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Rank: Marquis

Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers much courage,

He makes one heroic in battle. He teaches literature and finds anything that is lost. He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage, He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost. He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.

He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with golden glitter.

### CROCELL aka PUCEL, PROCEL

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Sagittarius

November 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 8 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Candle color: Pink

Plant: Wood Betony

Rank: Duke

Crocell is a Night Demon and rules 48 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Potentates, or Powers

Crocell teaches mysticism, geometry, art, history and all of the liberal science, she can produce great

noises and cause great commotions. She can produce confusion and indecisiveness in one's enemies.

She warms waters and discovers baths.

She appears with long flowing blonde hair and a blue dress with large blue wings.

### DANTALIAN

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Pisces

March 11th-15th

Tarot Card: 10 of Cups

Planet: Mars/Pluto

Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Honeysuckle

Rank: Duke

Dantalion is a night Demon and governs 36 legions of spirits

He can produce hallucinations. He reveals the innermost thoughts and desires of, and influences the minds of others without their knowledge.

He knows all human thoughts and can change them at will. He incites love between men and women, and teaches all the arts and sciences. He shows a vision of the likeness of any person.

Dantalian has a blue aura. He usually departs through the ceiling. He can assist in achieving altered states.

### DECARABIA aka ABRAXAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Pisces

March 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 9 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Candle color: Black

Plant: Lunaria

Rank: Marquis

Decabria is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He knows all pertaining to the powers of plants and stones, and provides birds as familiars.

Decarabia is Abraxas. He has short curly black hair with fair skin and black wings with red stripes. He has a blue aura that gives off a lot of heat.

ELIGOR aka ELIGOS \*\*Also known as  
“ABIGOR” \*SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell  
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Gemini

June 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 9 of Swords

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Thyme

Planet: Venus

Element: Air

Metal: Copper

Rank: Duke

Eligos is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

He grants favor in court cases and legal affairs, attracts business and financial success. He creates love and lust and causes war and marshalls armies. He discovers hidden things.

FLAUROS aka HAVRES, HAURES

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aquarius

February 4th-8th

Tarot Card: 6 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Scullcap

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: Duke

Haures rules 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon Haures discerns past, present and future.

She destroys and burns enemies of the mage and kills men by fire and protects the mage against other spirits. She knows all secrets and will bring harm to one's foes. Haures is female. Her golden hair can turn to blood red. She has large eyes that match her hair, there is no white in them at all. She is a beautiful Demoness. She is very fair skinned with long legs and thinly built. She is rather calm and quiet. She floats on the air. She appeared without wings.

FOCALOR aka LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE

\*SEE High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell “Focalor” is an anagram for Rofocale.

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Libra

October 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 4 of swords

Candle color: Black (from him personally to a disciple)

Plant: Wild Rose (from him personally to a disciple)

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: King (from him personally)

Focalor is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He has power over the winds and the sea and causes ships to sink and death by drowning. He will not hurt anyone or thing, if asked not to. He appears as bald, with a robe that has bright shining silver and gold highlights. His wings when he shows them are with glitter like his robe. Lucifuge Rofocal is patient, polite and soft spoken. He wore a robe of bright shining silver and gold highlights. He is rather quiet and has a slight accent. - High Priestess Maxine

### FORAS aka FORCAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Virgo

August 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

candle color: Orange

Plant: Century Plant

Metal: Mercury

Element: Earth

Rank: President

Foras is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

He can make one charismatic, wise, wealthy and invincible. He restores lost property and teaches logic and ethics.

He reveals the powers of herbs and precious stones and has the power to make one invisible, live long and to have charisma.

### FORNEUS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Leo

August 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 7 of Rods

Candle color: Orange

Plant; Sunflower

Planet: Mars

Element: Fire

Metal: Iron

Rank: Marquis

Forneus is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits.

He was partly of the order of Thrones and partly of the order of Angels.

Forneus gives one a good reputation and teaches languages. He teaches all arts and sciences, including rhetoric, and can make one's enemies love him/her. He protects from evil doers.

Forneus is very kind and human friendly. He has a beautiful deep red robe like a king's robe, trimmed in white with black spots. He has black shoulder length hair with bangs. Intense look, dark eyebrows and piercing black eyes with olive skin. He also appears with a reptilian sea creature. He understands about the evil of jehova's angels. - High Priestess Maxine

### FURCAS; Furcas pronounces his name "Fur-ACK-us"

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Sagittarius

November 28th- December 2nd

Tarot Card: 8 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Candle color: Light blue

Plant: Cinquefoil

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Rank: Knight

Furcas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits.

Furcas teaches astrology, palmistry and pyromancy (divination by fire) He also teaches astronomy, philosophy logic and rhetoric. He brings peace of mind and dispells fear and timidity.



High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Furackus):

He is small, bald and looks like a Buddah. He has small white wings. He is very friendly.

FURFUR

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Virgo

September 8th-12th

Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles

Candle color: Red

Plant: Cypress

Planet: Saturn

Element: Earth

Metal: Lead

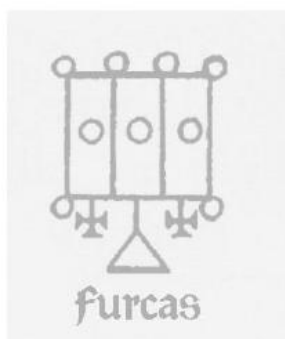
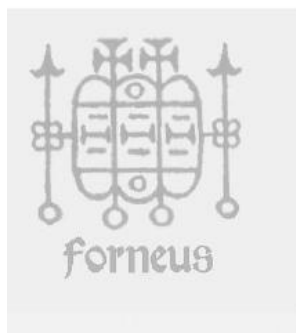
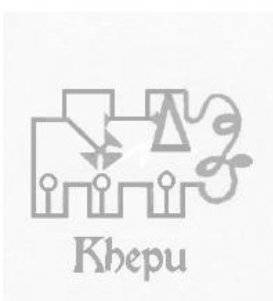
Rank: Earl

Furfur is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits She causes love between a man and woman.

She also raises thunder, lightening and wind. She bestows a love of battle and can reveal the secret thoughts of others.

Furfur is a beautiful Demoness. She has silky white wings, with curley blonde hair and large blue eyes.

### Sigils C-F:



## Gods G – M

GAAP aka TAP, GOAP

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Virgo

September 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Plant: Moss

Candle color: Black

Element: Earth

Rank: President/Prince

Gaap is a Day Demon and rules 66 legions of spirits. He was of the order of the Potentates. Gaap can cause love or hate.

He helps in astral projection and foretells the future. He delivers familiars from the custody of other mages, discerns past and present, teaches philosophy and the liberal sciences. He can make men ignorant. Gaap teaches how to consecrate things. Gapp has a green aura and appears as a little man.

GAMYGEN aka SAMIGINA, GAMIGIN

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aries

April 4th-8th

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planet: Sun

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Candle color: Black

Plant: Juniper

Rank: Marquis

Samigina is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

She gives news of those who died and are in Hell and teaches the liberal sciences. Samigina has very dark, piercing eyes and beautiful tan colored wings.

GLASYA-LABOLAS aka CAACRINOLAAS, CAASIMOLA

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Leo

July 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 5 of Rods

Planets: Sun

Metals: Gold

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Rosemary

Element: Fire

Rank: President/Earl

Glasya-Labolos is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

He knows all ancient wisdom and occult secrets. He teaches all sciences and can cause murder and death. He can make one invisible and incites bloodshed. He can predict the future; discern the past and present. He can cause love of friends and enemies.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience: Glasya-Labolos has short, very straight dark blonde hair. He appears to be very young, like a teen. He has lightly tanned skin and he flew around my room in circles. He has white wings.

### GOMORY aka GAMORI, GREMORY

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Capricorn

December 27th-31st

Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Candle color: Orange

Plant: Fenugreek

Element: Earth

Rank: Duke

Gremory is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Gremory appears in the form of a woman. She causes one to be loved by women and brings love to men. She discerns past, present and future and discovers hidden treasure.

### GUSION aka GUSAYN

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Taurus

May 10th-14th

Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Element: Earth

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Aloe

Rank: Duke

Gusion is a Day Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits

Gusion can grant position, bestow honors, and make those who are not liked, to be loved by everyone they come into contact with. He forms and reconciles friendships, foretells past, present and future and answers all questions.

Gusion has wispy hair. He has high cheek bones and tanned skin. He is well built with glowing white wings. Gusion is very calm and peaceful and brings a feeling of security and comfort.

High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Gusion:

Gusion is DEFINITELY blunt, but polite; I asked him about something unrelated to the summoning, and he said simply, I should ask another Demon another time, and returned to the task at hand with magnificent deliberation.

I notice that Gusions answers are usually something the person HAS to accept in order to be stronger (even if just as a possibility) to strengthen them -- it's weird. But Gusion is good with questions too. All of them are honest if you make it clear, I think seriously they don't want to hurt our feelings. Gusion's method is to deliver hard information.

### HAGENTI aka HAAGENTI aka Egyptian Goddess BASTET

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Scorpio

November 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 7 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

Plant: Witch Hazel

Rank: President

Haagenti is a Night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

She is a powerful alchemist and can turn metal into gold, turn wine into water and vice versa. She gives wisdom and teaches diverse subjects. Haagenti appears as cat-like. Cats are sacred to her. When she appears, she is accompanied by many cats. Her eyes are cat-like.

#### HALPAS

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Libra

September 28th- October 2nd

Tarot Card: 2 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Element: Air

Candle color: Red

Plant: Majoram

Metal: Copper

Rank: Earl

Halphas is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

He causes wars and severely punishes enemies. He builds towers, provides weaponry and burns towns.

He is a patron of soldiers, supplying them with ammunition and directing them. He speaks with a hoarse voice.

#### IPOS aka IPES, AYPOROS, AYPEOS

\*\*IPOS IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD ANUBIS (See High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell)

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Cancer

July 8th-12th

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Element: Water

Candle color: Dark blue

Plant: Sandalwood

Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Rank: Earl/President

Ipos is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Ipos makes one charismatic and bold. He helps one to keep friends and make new ones and can foretell the future and discern the past.

#### LERAJIE

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Gemini

May 26th-31st

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods

Planet: Mercury

Candle color: Red

Plant: Plantain

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: Marquis

Lerajie is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected and prevent them from healing.

She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals.

Leraje is the Goddess of love and pleasure.

She has the ability to attract others as well as drive them away.

She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected (physically and emotionally) and prevent them from healing.

She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals. Leraje wears a Egyptian style headdress and make-up, she is shorter, slim and around 5' tall with light-tan skin and shoulder length black hair with bangs. She wears gold clothing, skirt and top. Her wingspan is wide and shimmering red, she looks young in appearance, around 20 and is very beautiful.

She can teach one in Meteorology, and the workings of healing and medicine, She is a healer of battle. Leraje may alter the wind to her desire to benefit The Watcher, as well as cause climate change. She has a soft smooth seductive voice and can be very sarcastic. Leraje is very friendly amongst our kind, as well as completely volatile towards our enemies. She can remind one of the great ways of Ancient Sumer. I have witnessed the beautiful artwork Leraje has made out of the clouds in scarcely populated areas at sunset.

-by Tjiat

### MALPHAS

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Libra

October 3rd-7th

Tarot Card: 3 of Swords

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Element: Air

Plant: Marigold

Candle color: Light blue

Rank: President

Malphas is a Night Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits.

He can use magick to create anything. He destroys the desires and thoughts of enemies, and provides good familiars. He reveals the secrets of enemies. He builds high towers and houses.

Malphas has tan skin and a muscular build. He has dark brown hair and wears a goatee. His face is square shaped and he has high cheek-bones and blue eyes. He can appear very dark, showing only his blue eyes. He has large grey wings. He has a blue aura which he projects.

### MARBAS aka BARBAS

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Aries

April 9th-14th

Tarot Card: 4 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Candle color: Yellow

Plant: Chickory

Rank: President

Marbas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Marbas can heal or cause disease. He answers questions about things that have been stolen and gives great wisdom and knowledge.

He teaches mechanics and gives knowledge about things hidden or secret. He can cause one to shape shift.

Marbus has spiked black hair, brown eyes, small ears, and is of medium height.

## MARCHOSIAS

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Virgo

September 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Element: Earth

Candle color: Red

Plant: Pennyroyal

Rank: Marquis

Marchosias is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Dominations

She assists in any fight, argument or confrontation, verbal or physical and answers questions.

Marchosias appeared as a teenage girl, or she looked as young. She is very talkative and friendly. She has straight long blonde hair parted down the middle, large black wings. She is a warrior. -HP Maxine



MORAX aka FORAII, FORFAX, MARAX; Egyptian Goddess MAAT

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer

July 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 3 of Cups

Planets: Mars/Pluto

Metals: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

Rank: Earl/President

Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits She teaches astrology and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She provides familiars, teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences. She is the Goddess of truth, order and justice. She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, tan skin, Egyptian looking hair style. She has large white wings and is very tall. -HPS Maxine

# MURMUR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Sagittarius

December 17th-21st

Tarot Card: 10 of Rods

Candle color: Dark blue

Planet: Sun

Element: Fire

Plant: Parsley

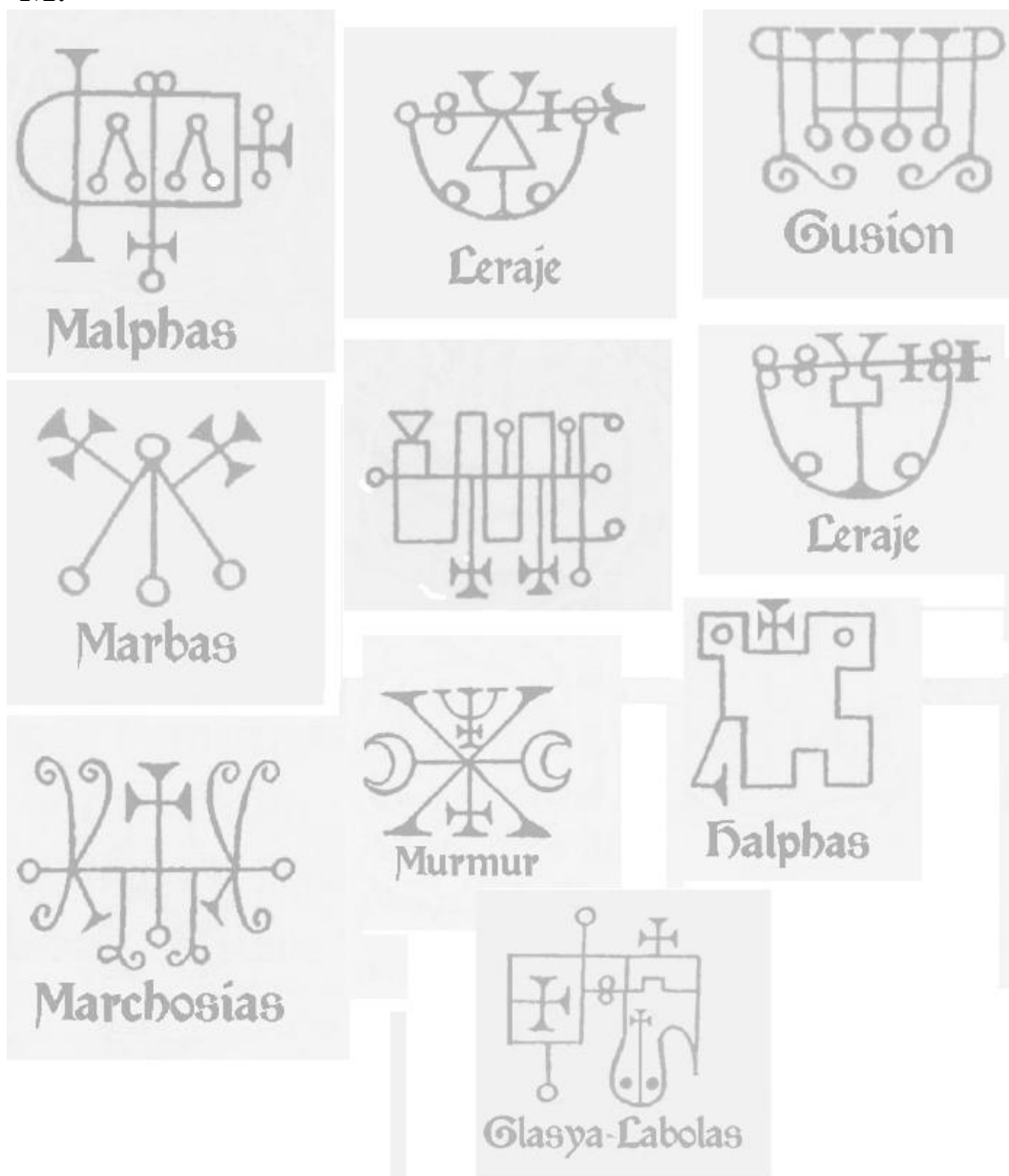
Metal: Gold

Rank: Duke/Earl

Murmur is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Thrones and partly of that of Angles.

He teaches philosophy and makes the souls of the dead appear and answer questions.

## Sigils G-M:



## Gods N – R

NABERIUS aka CERBERUS

\*\*ALSO KNOWN AS “NEBIROS.” \*See High Ranking Gods And Crowned Princes Of Hell

Zodiac Position: 20-29 degrees of Cancer

July 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 4 of Cups

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element: Water

Candle color: Red

Plant: Ash

Rank: Marquis

Naberius is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits

He teaches arts and sciences, logic, rhetoric, and helps one regain lost honors, standing. He helps restore lost possessions.

ORIAS aka ORIAX

\*\*also known as the EGYPTIAN GOD, OSIRIS

\*SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Capricorn

January 11th-15th

Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Candle color: White

Plant: Sealwort

Element: Earth

Rank: Marqis

Oriax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Oriax causes one's enemies to bestow good will and can change one into any shape. He helps one to gain respect and positions of high esteem. He teaches about the stars and planets.

OROBAS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Capricorn

December 22nd-26th

Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Plant: Broom

Candle color: Orange

Element: Earth

Rank: Prince

Orobas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

He answers questions and gives one power and control over others. He protects one from the persecution of evil spirits and also from one's enemies. He will put a stop to slander and gossip. He can foretell the future, discern the past and present. Orobas appeared to me with a black stallion bucking up with lightning. He appears as a small unusual looking dark haired man or a boy with medium blonde ring curls. - High Priestess Maxine



OSE aka OSO, VOSO

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Capricorn

January 1st-5th

Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Plant: Horsetail

Candle color: Green

Element: Earth

Rank: President

Ose is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Ose teaches the liberal sciences and is able to change one into any form. He can bring delusions and insanity to others. He also answers questions.

PAIMON

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Taurus

April 30th-May 4th

Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Metal: Mercury

Element: Earth

Plant: Bindweed

Candle color: Black and Dark blue

Rank: King

Paimon is a Day Demon and rules 200 legions of spirits. Part of them were of the Order of Angels and the other of Potentates. He is a Great King and very obedient unto Lucifer.

Paimon gives the power to influence and control others and teaches arts and sciences. He provides good familiars and gives one position and honor. He can reveal anything about the Earth and one's mind. When he appears, he is attended by other Demons. Paimon is known to make noise. Someone revealed that their smoke alarm went off all by itself with no explanation when Paimon appeared after a summoning. **PAIMON IS NOT THE DEMON AZAZEL. THEY ARE BOTH SEPERATE AND DIFFERENT INDIVIDUAL DEMONS.** Paimom is full of energy. Loud noises and bright lights tend to make him more active. He is very colorful and was very friendly.

PHOENIX aka PHENEX

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Libra

September 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 2 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Metal: Copper

Element: Air

Plant: Rose

Candle color: Pink

Rank: Marquis

Phenex is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

His specialty is poetry and writing of letters. He teaches all of the sciences and answers questions.

Phoenix has black feathery wings. Phenex appears as a bird with black feathers that fall out as he flies.

His tail has red-orange and yellow feathers that are very long and straight. He is accompanied by an attendant Demon who appears as an eagle.

PURSON aka THE EGYPTIAN GOD HORUS, aka CURSON

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Cancer

June 27th-July 1st

Tarot Card: 2 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Metal: Silver

Plant: Orchid

Candle color: Purple

Element: Water

Rank: King

Purson/Horus is a Day Demon and rules 22 legions of spirits. He was partly of the Order of Virtues and partly of the Order of Thrones

Purson (pronounced "PERSON") discovers hidden things and treasures, discerns past, present and future. He can read and reveal the thoughts of others and provide good familiars. He answers all questions. He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by several other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking. He can lit up my entire room with his energy when he appeared to me.

High Priestess Maxine

RAUM

RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHNUM" (See High Ranking Gods And Crowned Princes Of Hell)

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra

October 8th-12th

Tarot Card: 3 of Sword

Planet: Saturn

Metal: Lead

Element: Air

Plant: Thistle

Candle color: Black

Rank: Earl

Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

RONOBE aka RONEVE, RONOVE

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Leo

August 2nd-7th

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Metal: Tin

Plant: Cinnamon

Candle color: Purple

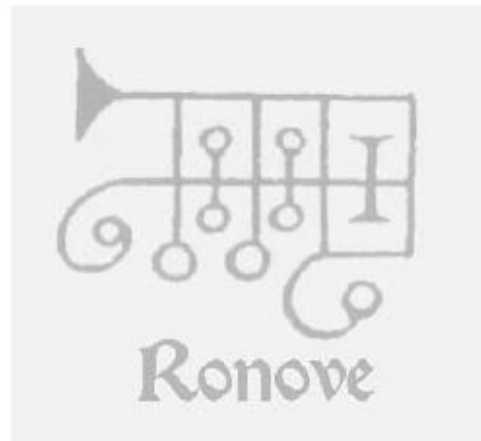
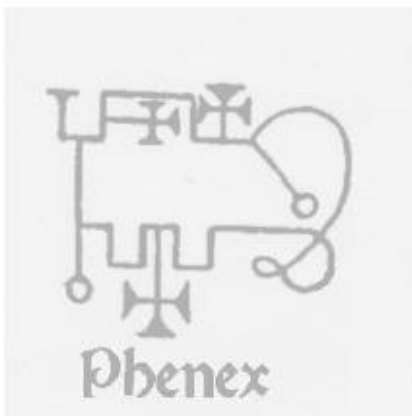
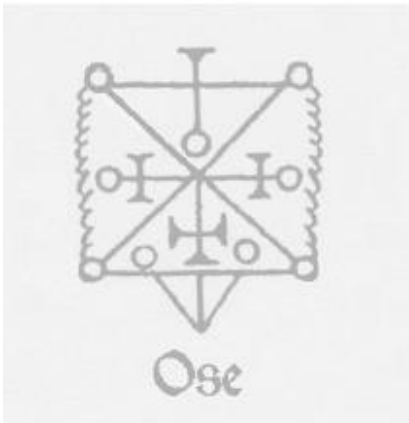
Element: Fire

Rank: Marquis/Earl

Ronove is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits

Ronove teaches languages. He humbles enemies and teaches art and rhetoric. He also provides servants. Ronove has brilliant shoulder-length golden hair that shines and glitters, with a brilliant aura. He has markings on his face like a tribal warrior. He has a very small wingspan. He can move objects in a room and is very talkative and friendly. He sometimes goes by the name "Ben." He is a Demon of fire and specializes in pyrokinesis. He gives off a lot of energy and also specializes in languages.

Sigils N-R:



## Gods S – Z

SABNACK aka SABURAC, SABNOCK

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Scorpio

October 23rd-27th

Tarot Card: 5 of Cups

Planet: Mars/Pluto

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Allspice

Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Rank: Marquis

Sabnock is a Night Demon and she rules 50 legions of Spirits

She can cause arguments to escalate into serious fights, she protects soldiers and their camps and can cause wounds not to heal.

She teaches architecture and provides good familiars. Sabnock is a female Demon. She has blue wings with frosted highlights.

SALEOS aka ZALEOS, SALLOS

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Cancer

June 22nd-26th

Tarot Card: 2 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Candle Color: Red

Plant: Aster

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Rank: Duke

Sallos is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He causes love between the sexes, stimulates sexual desire and incites the passions. He encourages fidelity to one's partner.

Sallos has bright orange hair with a silver aura. He changes the color of his hair to black and his aura to gold. He wears a suit of armor. He also disappears to where you can only see his head.

SEERE

Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees into Pisces

March 6th-10th

Tarot Card: 9 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Candle Color: Green

Plant: Willow

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Rank: Prince

Seere is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits Seere discovers thefts, transports goods and can control time. He can cause a spell or act of magick to happen immediately. He can bring a surplus of things to happen at once. He is good natured and helpful to the summoner. Seere has white wings with tan markings. He is of medium height, with a strong build. He has soft dark medium-length hair and a strong face Seere is very agile in flight and he is very soft-spoken.

### SHAX aka CHAX, SCOX

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Scorpio

October 28th-November 1st

Tarot Card: 5 of Cups

Planet: Mars/Pluto

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Purslane

Metal: Iron/Plutonium

Element: Water

Rank: Marquis

Shax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He can cause one to become deaf, dumb or blind and can take away understanding. He can steal money or possessions and reveals the way to stolen property or hidden things. He provides good familiars and will transport anything. Shax has short blue hair. He has a medium build with dark skin. He gives one a feeling of power that comes from his aura. He is very powerful in his magick.

Ex-High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Shax: Shax is a good Demon. He has a totally good "work ethic", and will do a task specifically very enthusiastically. He's got a lot of odd angular . . . angles. He likes circular shapes, and uses them a lot (they are really not circular, they are just moving energies). But he walks along "pointed" angles with great ease -- something Goetic Demons do not tend to like. If you ask him several questions he will totally ignore the ones not related to the task at hand (i.e. love, etc. during an attempt to get a promotion), and not for any other reason than because his energy will be uselessly diminished. This is likely because (judging from his character) he is accustomed to "human interaction" -- he is a people Demon (but still a professional, and a good capable one, seriously -- he packs a good punch), and works immediately to fulfill the dominant and most likely task -- usually and in my case about money, and/or about catching a thief. Japs snatched my ATM card, and Shax had him locked away in a matter of minutes, just like he said. I have no doubt as to his answers, he answers quickly and accurately, and would not be the sort of Demon anyone would wish to cross. He is very powerful -- his residual energy was very helpful.

Inevitably my innermost concern became for Japs. I asked Shax once, "You will make absolutely sure you do not terrify him, or cause him permanent harm -- scare him -- and by this I do not mean like the others (as one is disfigured and the other paralyzed -- long time ago)?"

He answered very quickly and confidently, and powerfully. He said Japs would call me but would not admit it -- and that he had been restrained. Now Japs steals cars like I take taxis, and has never been busted for a GTA. Until, of course -- now.

### STOLAS aka STOMAS

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Virgo

September 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles

Planet: Venus

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Flax

Metal: Copper

Element: Earth

Rank: Prince

Stolas is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

He has knowledge of all of the stars, planets and stones. He teaches astronomy and the uses of herbs. Stolas has beautiful long dark brown curly hair and blue eyes. His wings are cream colored and laced with gold trim. His wings are like a Griffin's wings."

SYTRY aka SITRI AKA THE EGYPTIAN GOD SET, Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Taurus

May 15th-20th

Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles

Planet: Saturn

Candle Color: Red

Plant: Hyacinth

Metal: Lead

Element: Earth

Rank: Prince

Sytry/SET is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

The Prince of love and lust, he causes women to reveal themselves naked. He incites men and women fall in love with each other.

High Priestess Maxine; experience with Set: He appears during the day even though Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is dark complected, jet black hair, he had at first rubbery dark brown wings that turned into beautiful soft black feathery angel wings like a raven and he wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has most beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. He appeared to me at mid afternoon on a sunny day in my room. He may be both a day and night Demon/God. He also appears with his Wife, Nephthys (Bathin).

VALEFOR aka MALAPHAR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aries

April 15th-19th

Tarot Card: 4 of Rods

Planet: Jupiter

Candle Color: Pink

Plant: Dandelion

Metal: Tin

Element: Fire

Rank: Duke

Valefor is a Day Demon and rules 10 legions of spirits

Valefor is an expert at occult medicine, and can cure any and all ills magickally. He bestows dexterity with ones hands and makes one's mind sharp. He can change men into animals and is good at thievery and teaches how to steal. High Priestess Maxine; my experience: Valefor has a large head like Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a greenish complexion with dark pronounced eyebrows. He has huge white feathery wings.

### VAPULA aka NAPHULA

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Capricorn

January 16th-19th

Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles

Planet: Mercury

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Papyrus

Metal: Mercury

Element: Earth

Rank: Duke

Vapula is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Vapula teaches philosophy and other sciences. She can assist one in passing tests and examinations. She helps one to converse intelligently on almost any subject and bestows skill in all of the manual professions. She also teaches craftsmanship. Vapula has very long, straight, black hair, with red eyes. She is of medium height and has tan colored wings, pointed ears and dark skin.

### VASSAGO

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees into Aries

March 30th-April 3rd

Tarot Card: 3 of Rods

Planet: Sun

Candle Color: Light blue

Plant: Leek

Metal: Gold

Element: Fire

Rank: Prince

Vassago is a day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Vassago is one of the friendliest of the Demons. He reveals the past, present and the future and can find anything that has been hidden, misplaced, lost or stolen.

### VEPAR aka SEPAR

Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Libra

October 18th-22nd

Tarot Card: 4 of Swords

Planet: Mercury

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Mugwort

Metal: Mercury

Element: Air

Rank: Duke

Vepar is a Night Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

She controls the sea, can cause storms, or calm the sea. She can cause disaster and death. Vepar guides battleships and causes death from infected wounds. Vepar gives the feeling of lightness and can help with levitation. She appears as a warrior Demoness. She has dark brown hair and wears a leather band around her head. She appears wearing a leather skirt. She is very soft spoken and very kind. She leaves one with a happy feeling and has a blue aura.

## VINE

Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Scorpio

November 2nd-6th

Tarot Card: 6 of Cups

Planet: Jupiter/Neptune

Candle Color: White

Plant: Mallow

Metal: Tin/Neptunium

Element: Water

Rank: King/Earl

Vine is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Vine is the only Demon who can reveal the identity of other witches and sorcerers.

He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage against the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He knows and reveals past, present and future.

He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls and builds towers. Vine appears accompanied by a black lion. Vine is very thin and dark skinned. He has black wings and carries a gold staff. His black shoulder-length hair is straight with platinum blonde at the tips.

## VOLAC

Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Aquarius

January 25th-29th

Tarot Card: 5 of Swords

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Candle Color: White

Plant: Sesame

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element: Air

Rank: President

Volac is a Night Demon and rules 38 legions of spirits

He discovers serpents for the mage and reveals hidden treasures. He can lead one toward a good job, a sympathetic friend. He also provides lucky numbers. He moves fast. He flies very fast and usually departs through the ceiling.

## VUAL aka UVALL

Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees into Scorpio

November 13th-17th

Tarot Card: 7 of Cups

Planet: Moon

Candle Color: Dark blue

Plant: Myrrh

Metal: Silver

Element: Water

Rank: Duke

Vual is a Night Demon and rules 37 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Potentates or Powers

Uvall reveals past, present, and future. He reconciles enemies and brings the love of a woman to a man.

He creates friendships and ensures esteem. He knows all and can manipulate time.

Uvall is a unisex Demon. S/He has long flowing blonde curly hair, deep green eyes, is very tall and is built stocky. Her/His name is pronounced "Ewe-Val". Uvall wears golden body armor and has white wings.



## ZAGAN

ZAGAN IS THE GOD "DAGON" (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)

Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Aquarius

January 20th-24th

Tarot Card: 5 of Swords

Planet: Saturn/Uranus

Candle Color: White

Plant: Hyssop

Metal: Lead/Uranium

Element: Air

Rank: King/President

Zagan is a night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

Zagan can transform liquids- wine into blood; water into wine. He can bring to one's mind the humor in all happenings. Zagan turns metal into coins and bestows wit. He gives wisdom and can make fools wise.

## ZEPAR

Zodiac Position: 15-19 Degrees into Gemini

June 6th-10th

Tarot Card: 9 of Swords

Planet: Venus

Candle Color: Black

Plant: Mandrake

Metal: Copper

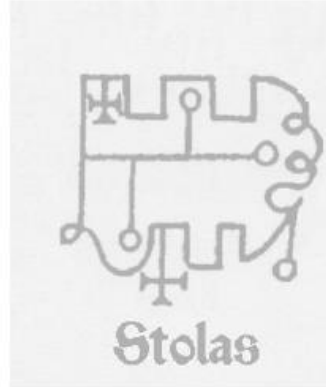
Element: Air

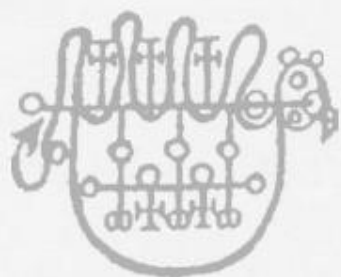
Rank: Duke

Zepar is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Zepar incites love and passion between the sexes. He can make women barren and can cause one to shape shift.

Sigils S-Z:

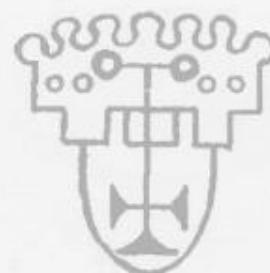




Vepar



Vepar



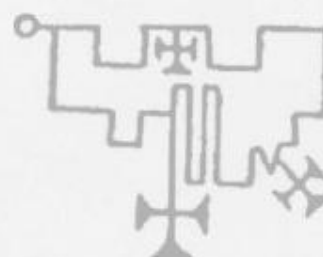
Vine



Volac



Uvall



Uvall



Zepar

## More Gods

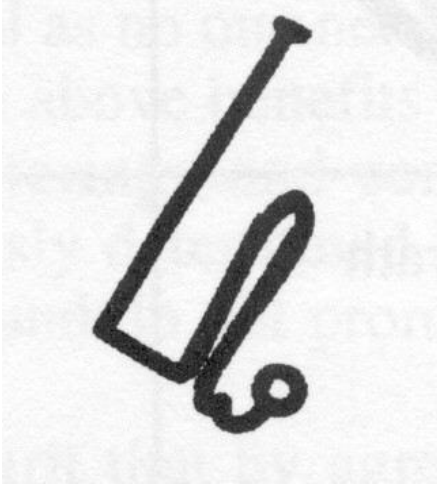
### AGLASIS

He is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He can transport anything throughout the world.

### BARTZABEL

Kabbalistic Demon of Mars. He has the power to raise storms.

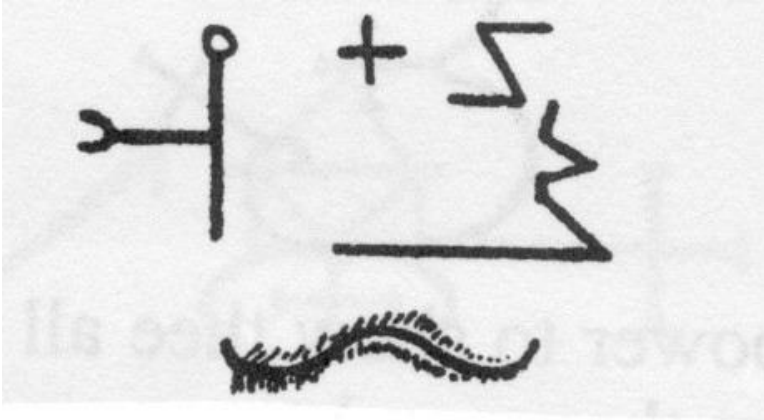
Bartzabel has black wings. He is bald with a small black haired ponytail and he is a little chubby. He seems to be a very dark Demon, except for his brilliant white aura. He isn't illuminated but there is a white aura around him. When he departed, he walked right through the wall. He is very wise and appears to be very very old.



### BECHARD

Bechard has power over winds and storms, lightening, rain, hail. Friday is his day of power. Bechard is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." Bechard rules over Fridays.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Bechard.jpg>



### BRULEFER

He is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He makes one beloved.

### BUCON

Bucon is under the power of Hael and Sergulath. He has the power to incite hatred and jealousy between the sexes.

### CARNIVEAN

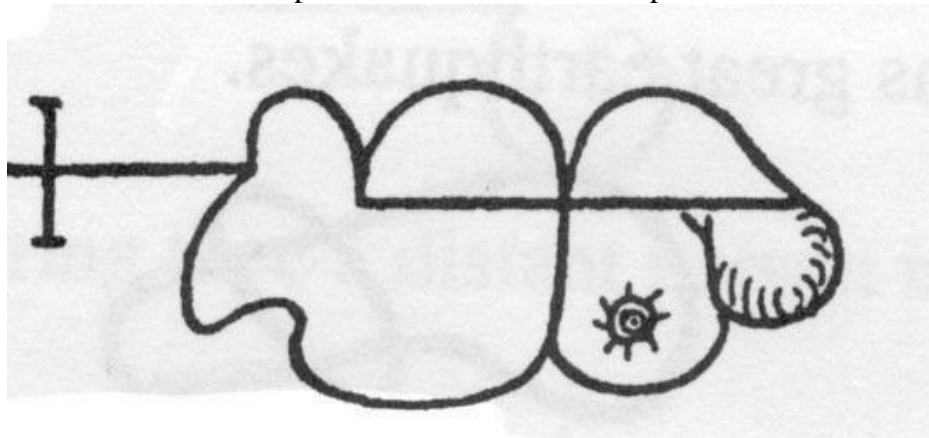
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He bestows confidence, boldness and strength.

### CARREAU

He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He gives one control over emotions and bestows strength.

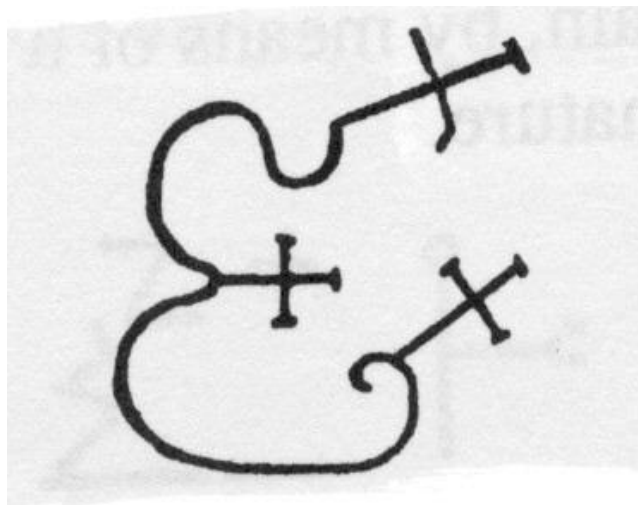
### CLAUNECK

Clauneck has power over goods, money and finances. He can discover hidden treasures and bestow great wealth. He is much loved by Lucifer. He brings money from a distance. He is obedient to those who treat him with respect. Clauneck is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



### CLISTHERET

She can make day into night and night into day. She is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." She has a green complexion and a large bulbous head like Lucifuge Rofocal and Valefor. She is friendly. - High Priestess Maxine



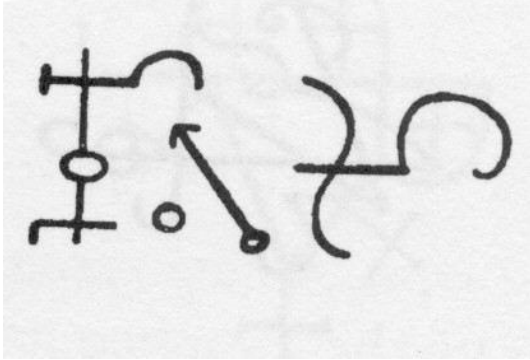
### ELELOGAP

Elelogap is ruled over by Agaliarept and Tarihimal. He has power over the element of Water.

### FRIMOST

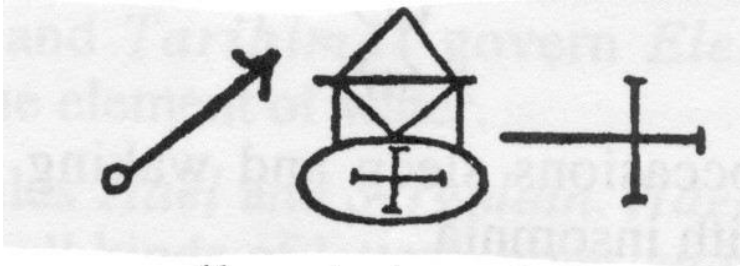
Frimost has power over women and brings the enjoyment of them to the men who summon him. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." He rules over Tuesdays.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Frimost.jpg>



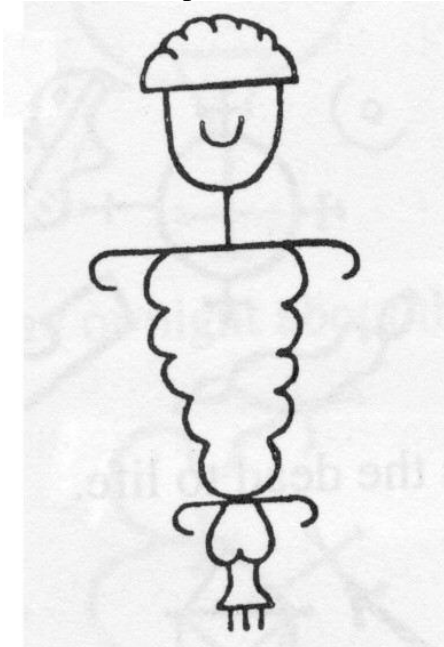
### FRUCISSIERE

He brings the dead to life. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



### FRUTIMIERE

He rules over parties and festivals. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."

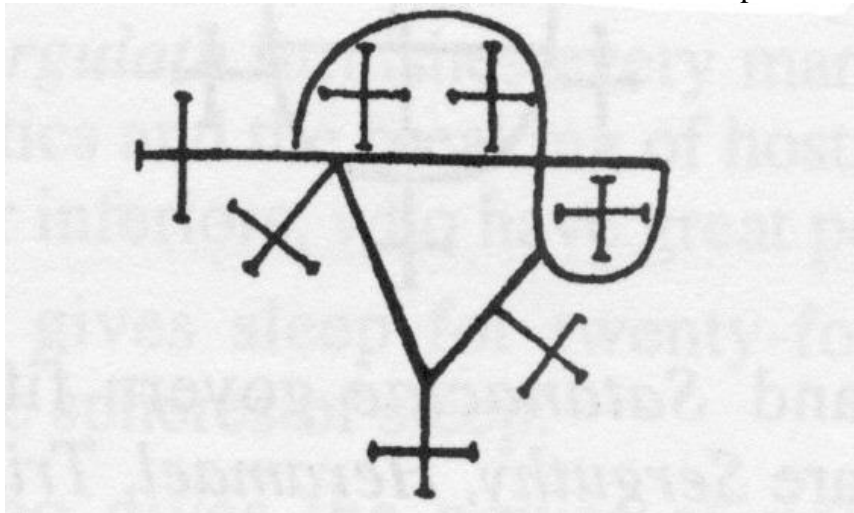


### GRESSIL

Gressil was the third of the Order of Thrones. He encourages one to comfort, luxury and indulgence.

#### GULAND

Guland can cause all varieties of disease. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



#### HAEL

Hael is under the rule of Nebiros. He instructs in the wrting of all kinds of letters; speaking. He gives the immediate power to speak in other languages and explains the most secret things.

#### HARISTUM

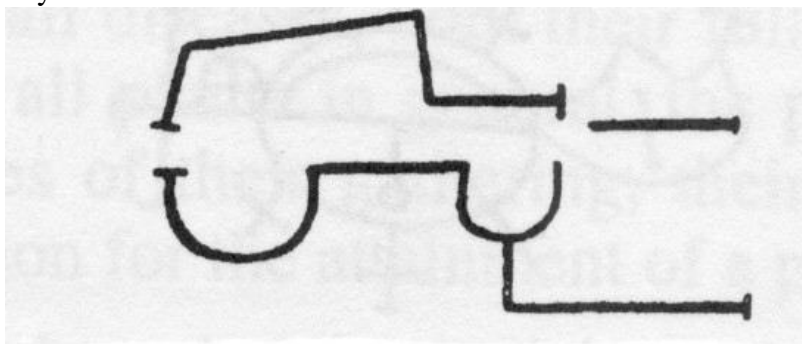
He is ruled over by Hael and Sergulath. He gives the abilty to pass through fire without getting burned.

#### HERAMAEL

Heramael is under the rule of Satanachia. He teaches the art of medicine and gives knowledge of all diseases, with their full and total cure. He is an expert on botany, the healing powers of plants and the places and manner in which to gather them. He is ruled over by Satanachia.

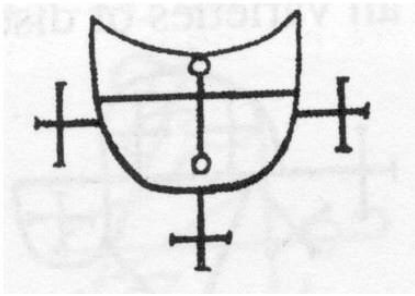
#### HIEPACTH

He can bring people to the summoner who are at a distance. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



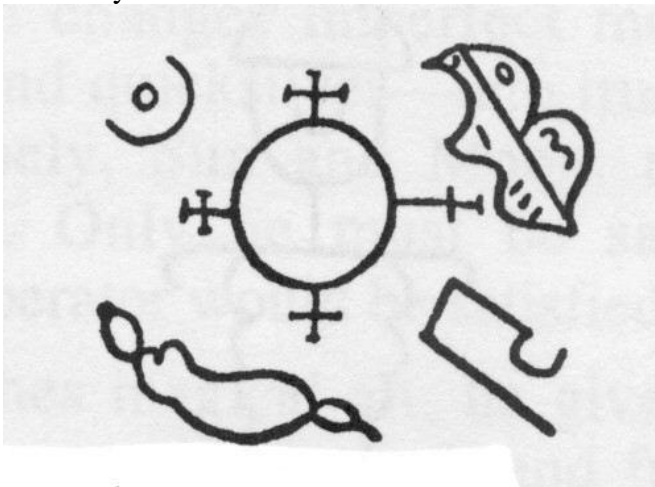
HUICHTHGARA

He has power over sleep and wakefulness; insomnia. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



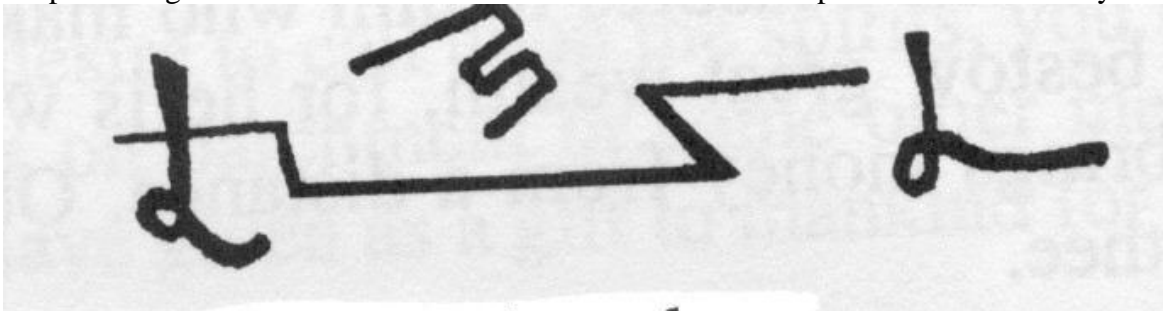
HUMOTS

Humots can transport all mannner of books for the summoner's pleasure. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



KLEPOTH

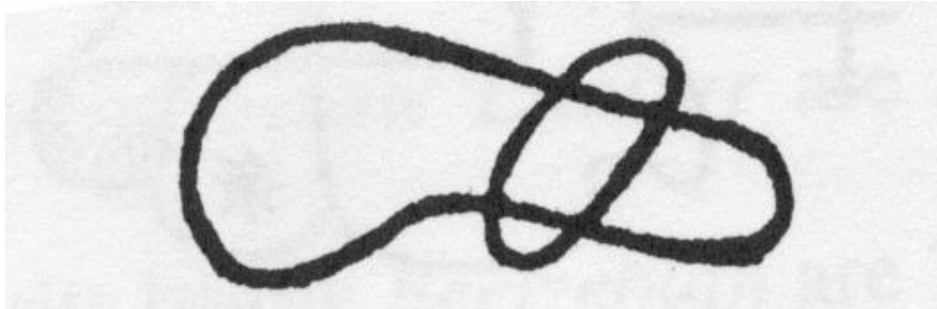
Klepoth brings dreams and visions of all kinds. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."





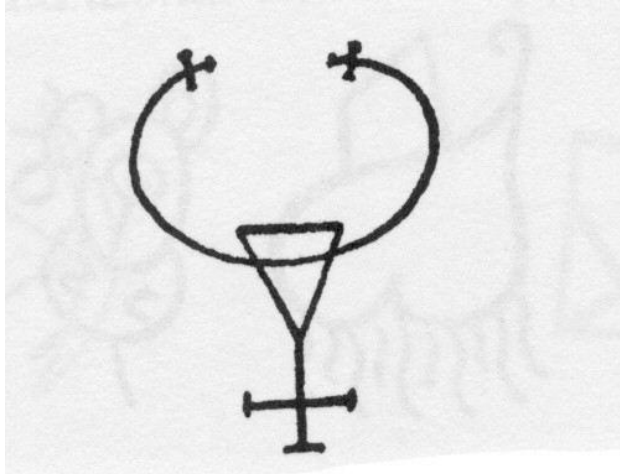
**KHIL**

Khil can cause great Earthquakes. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



**MERSILDE**

Mersilde can transport one through astral projection. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."

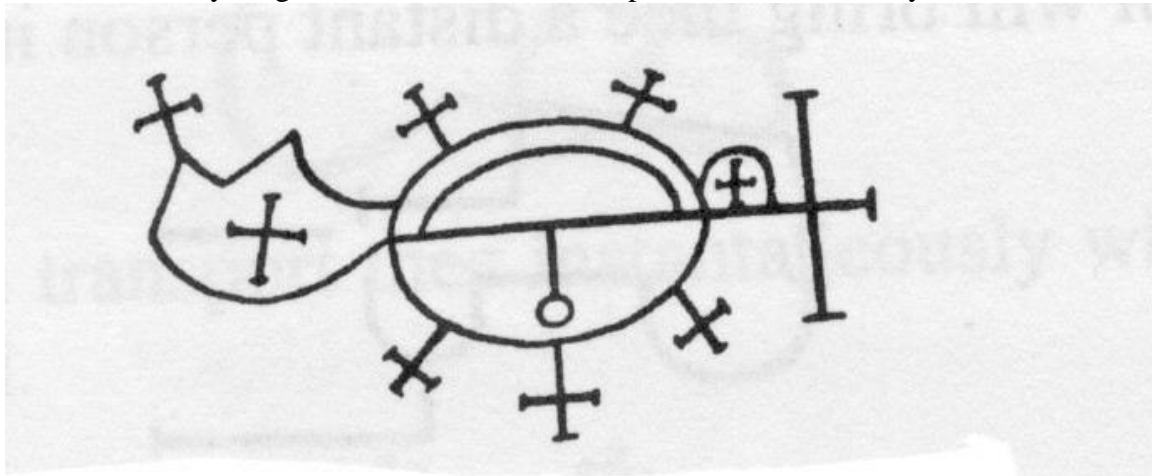


**MINOSON**

Minoson is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He insures winning in all games.

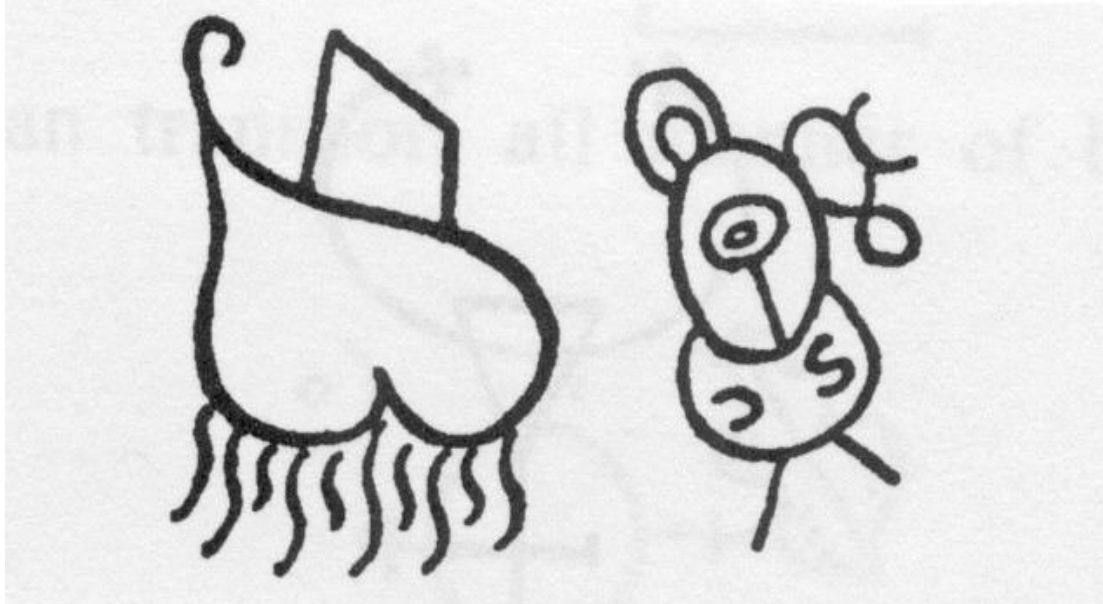
**MORAIL**

He can make anything invisible. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



## MUSISIN

Musisin has over over great lords and government officials. He can instruct them. Musisin is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



## OEILLET

He was a Prince of the Order of Dominions. He has power over money and wealth.

## OLIVIER

Olivier was a Prince of the Archangels. He has power over wealth and money.

## PAZUZU

Pazuzu has long been known as a protector Demon, especially of women in childbirth. Pazuzu gained fame with the movie "The Exorcist" where he was portrayed as the possessing Demon.

Leroy Anderson relates his experience with Pazuzu:

I contacted Pazuzu about 1 week ago, just mentally. I kept calling him and in a little while I could feel him. He's a very, very powerful and positive Demon. I asked him for a favor which he did in just 24 hours and has promised to help me with other things. He loves poetry and feels very strongly about serving Father. He inspires poets and loves being remembered. If you're friends with him he'll protect you and give you insights about what your enemies are doing. He's really really good company. I too felt drawn to him ever since I saw the movie, "The Exorcist." I just knew deep inside that he's not nasty as the movie shows him, and I was right. Right now he wants me to write a poem about him. He's a good friend. May Lord Satan Bless him.

## PENTAGNONY

He is under the rule of Sergulath and Hael. He renders invisibility and the love of those in power.

## PROCULO

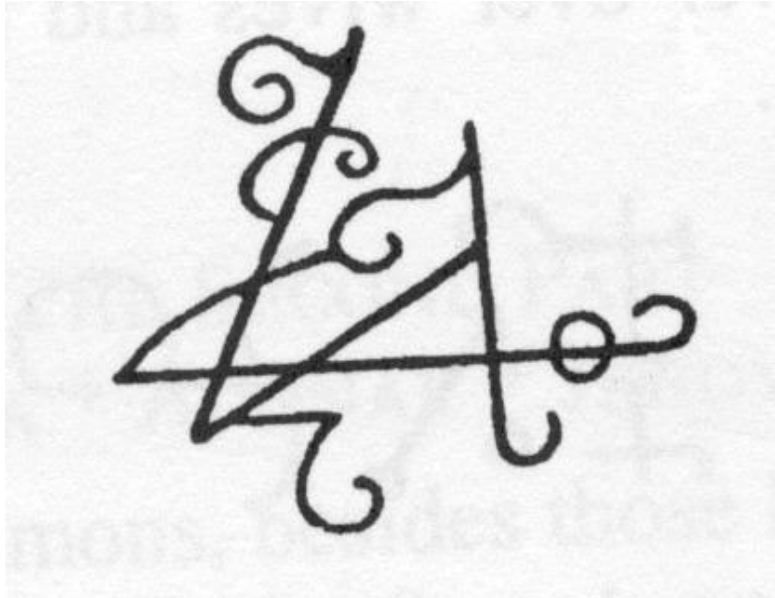
Proculo is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He has rulership over sleep and dreams.

## ROSIER

Rosier was second in the Order of Dominions. He bestows the gift of romantic and fanciful speech in love. He incites love between the sexes and brings about romance.

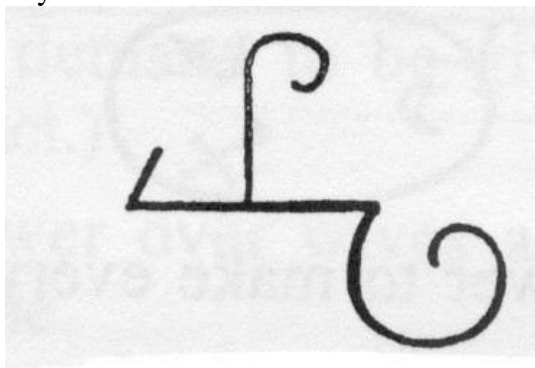
### SIRCHADE

Sirchade has powers over animals. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." SIGIL



### SEGAL

Segal causes all manner of prodigies, both natural and supernatural. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."



### SERGULATH

Sergulath is under the power of Nebiros. He teaches the art of speculation, tactics and the breaking of hostile ranks.

### SERGUTHY

Serguthy is ruled over by Satanachia. He has power over women.

### SIDRAGROSM

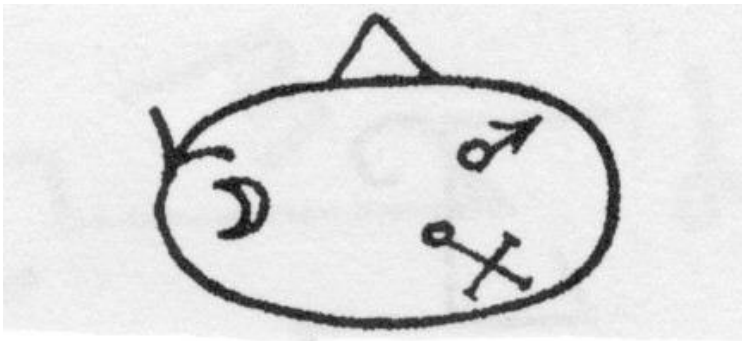
He is under the power of Sergulath and Hael. He makes women dance naked.

### SONNEILLON

He was fourth in the Order of Thrones. He bestows one with courage and confidence.

### SURGAT

Surgat can open any and all locks. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." SIGIL



### SUSTUGRIEL

Sustugriel is ruled over by Satanachia. He teaches magick, and brings familiars for all desires.

### TRIMASEL

Trimasel teaches all chemistry and sleight of hand. He knows all the secrets of Alchemy. He is under the power of Satanachia

### VERRIER

Verrier gives confidence, strength and courage. He was of the Order of Principalities where he held the position of Prince.

### VERRINE

Verrine motivates one to action. He was of the Order of the Thrones. P>

## Lower Orders of Demons

Many of have seen and even interacted with lesser Demons. These are the Demons with the glowing red eyes, rubbery wings and some even have fur. Up close, many of these Demons have the most beautiful eyes, like glowing rubies, deep and rich in color. They are originally from different planets, but many live with Father Satan and the other Demons.



The lesser Demons are protectors, such as the Sumerian Demon, Pazuzu who is a protector of children and also women in childbirth. Pazuzu got a bad rap in the 1973 movie “The Exorcist” written by Catholic “William Peter Blatty.” This was the Christian retaliation against the 1968 movie “Rosemary’s Baby” which depicted Satan in a positive perspective. “The Exorcist,” frightened many away from Satan and pushed the belief in Demonic “possession.” AGAIN, fear is used as a powerful tool to keep people spiritually enslaved and ignorant. Unlike the Christian “God” and his ilk, Satan and his Demons do not use coercion, nor do they push themselves upon anyone.

Pazuzu

Satan respects free will and people come to him willingly, not through fear or use of force. Many of us have invoked Demons (let them inhabit our bodies) and let them speak through us; no harm has ever come to anyone. Angelic beings on the other hand are notorious for this sort of thing and of course, like everything else, it is blamed on Satan.



Bes

Bes is another example of a lesser Demon. Demons of this race are the ones with the beautiful ruby like eyes. These Demons are protectors, patrons of music, dancing, healing and are guardians. In Ancient Egypt, dwarves (these lesser Demons) were revered and highly respected. These Demons are short, they are only two to three feet in height.

# The Hierarchy and Order of Demons

## HIERARCHY OF THE DEMONS:

First Hierarchy:

Seraphim  
Cherubim  
Thrones

Second Hierarchy:

Dominions  
Principalities  
Powers

Third Hierarchy:

Virtues  
Archangels  
Angels

## NOBILITY RANKINGS OF HELL:

Prince  
King  
Marquis  
Duke  
Earl  
President

The Crown Princes of Hell appear to be the most high ranking; above the Kings. As for the military titles of Hell's Army, these are the same as for the human military.

Demons who belonged to certain orders often specialize in certain abilities and powers. In my own experiences, I have found our Personal/Guardian Demons are the ones we go to for nearly all of our needs, even those outside of their offices. Sometimes, our Guardian Demons will seek assistance from other Demons for us. Also, if we work hard for and are dedicated to Satan, Demons can come to us on their own, offering their help in times of trouble. This has happened to me.

Here is some info on the hierarchies and powers:

THE ORDER OF THE POWERS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE SERAPHIM; FLAMING ONES, specialize in revenge/justice issues and the defeating of one's enemies. The teaching of Astrology, healing arts and divination; in guarding things and in defense, both here and on the astral. They are of the element of fire.

THE ORDER OF THE CHERUBUM specialize in foretelling the past, present and future. They can assist one in astral projection, accessing past lives and looking into the future. They have knowledge and rulership over the fixed stars.

THE ORDER OF THE THRONES ALSO KNOWN AS OPHANIM specialize in the rulership of the planets and in issues of justice and revenge. They are helpful in the practice and powers of Black Magick.

THE ORDER OF DOMINIONS/DOMINATIONS ALSO KNOWN AS THE BRILLIANT ONES help us to access the power of Satan within us. Realizing our true potential and abilities. Revealing to us our own powers and communion with Satan. They assist in meditation, spiritual/psychic empowerment and in the integration of the material and the spiritual As above, so below. One must have balance in both the material and spiritual aspects of life to become whole. Both the material and the spiritual are essential to each other, as opposed to what the RHP religions teach.

THE ORDER OF THE VIRTUES, ALSO KNOWN AS THE MALACHIM, TARSHISHIM; DEMONIC KINGS bestow confidence and fearlessness, helping one to get the job done when one's back is against the wall. They assist in magick and help to encourage us.

THE ORDER OF THE PRINCIPALITIES influence worldly events, large groups, nations and world leaders. People in power benefit from the council of these Demons.

## Ouija Board

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a ouija board.

Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board and my attention is completely locked in and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience, we are all individuals, so some of yours may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific out loud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy light up like a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like when I have a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Their energy is electrifying. Father's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experienced during and after rituals. Calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say they are silver colored. The ones I saw were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who can stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us.

Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a ouija board and receiving messages:

- The automatic method - In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before.
- The inspirational method - this is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside or outside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to write. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a loud thinking and listening in the passive communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation- the words come into your head and then your hands move the planchette.



- The intuitive method - where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. This is a kind of clair-knowledge. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear in a mixed kind, for example half automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect!\*

Reference:

\* Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

## Using a Pendulum

### Pendulum Practice:

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence, in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.

For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day go through each question and write the answer and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map.

When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the moon phase, the weather and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

### Using the Pendulum:

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. A pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time. Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses.

Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

## THE VARIOUS USES FOR A PENDULUM:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

### TO FIND SOMETHING LOST:

In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a House - Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.

On a Map - Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

### Outside:

Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and ue the map method.

### OUTDOOR RITUAL SITES:

Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect, are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

### PAST LIVES:

You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

### HEALTH:

Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

### GAMBLING:

Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. \*It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

#### RELATIONSHIPS:

A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

#### PLACES TO GO TO SHOP OR GET REPAIRS DONE:

Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

#### RITUALS:

Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

#### DEMONS:

For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

#### TAROT CARDS:

Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.

The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain and a small swing is not so sure.

## Dabbling in Satanism

My purpose for writing this sermon is because I feel this issue is something important for people to be aware of. I do not believe in telling others how to think or what they should or how they should believe, this is up to the individual, but one important thing everyone should be aware of is- Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix.

Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, most resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us come from Christian backgrounds and for many there are lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of power one must overcome to be totally free.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related religions, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, are setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away from Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

For those of you who have already performed dedication rituals, you are fine. You can get into the advanced practices, but it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian teachings.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Gods & Animal Forms

The animal forms are symbols, which represent the Power of the Gods. The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The peacock also symbolizes the rainbow colors of the third eye when this chakra is fully empowered and activated.

Anubis is symbolized by the jackal, but this does not mean that Anubis IS a jackal. I met him and I have worked with him. He is very humanoid.

Point being, if someone has strong expectations of how the Gods or a certain God should manifest astrally, this will influence how he/she appears to that person to a greater or lesser extent; no different from astral communications. If someone strongly and subconsciously associates a certain God with his/her animal form, they may very well see them as such, but this is not the accurate appearance of the God.

As for myself, when I was new, I thought Satan would manifest as a being with red eyes and horns and would send a shiver down my spine, but I was open and didn't really know. I was very surprised to see he was tall, broad-shouldered, blonde, and wearing a long white robe.

As for the Jewish concocted and defiled grimoires, the insulting images of our Gods are to instill a very ugly and offensive image in the minds of those who read this trash, in attempts to again- use fear to deter one from establishing a relationship with the God/s. Suggestions are very powerful, especially when one is young.

Hideous and insulting images ARE of the enemy. The animal symbols for the Egyptian Gods are not.

## Demon Friends

Due to the false teachings of enemy religions, there are those among us who do not take our religion as serious as they should. The spiritual growth, liberation, and power that are available to us as Satanists are often beyond the awareness of many.

There are times we may have trivial issues or instances where we could use some correction, enlightenment and spiritual assistance. When we establish a relationship with a Demon friend, we have someone who will patiently guide us, direct us, and work with us one on one.

Many see Demons as magickal assistants who will help in avenging enemies, securing money, love, success, and so forth. The Demons are there to help us out in our external affairs when we are new, but another very important area is also that of spiritual growth. In the area of advancing spiritually, many are unaware of the help a Demon friend can be. The goal of Satanism is self-empowerment and spiritual self-sufficiency.

Through my relationship with my Demon, Azazel, I have learned much more about Father Satan and our religion. All of this has been very enlightening and positive for me and I learned many things I never knew before. There are those of us who have issues, questions and blocks that would benefit greatly by working one on one with a Demon.

For those of you, who are new to Spiritual Satanism, when you feel ready, perform a ritual where you ask Father Satan to send you a Demon to work with you, personally. This in truth is what the Demons are for; helping us to become as Gods in a literal sense.

Write your request on a piece of paper, asking that Father Satan send you a Demon for you and at the height of the ritual, read it aloud and then burn the paper. This is just a suggestion, as many of us have our own way of performing rituals.

You will receive signs soon afterwards. Remember to be patient, open and aware. You will recognize your new friend. I cannot begin to tell you the further enlightenment I have received and how I have improved and become much stronger in Satan. Life is an opportunity to improve and advance.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## Incubi and Succubi: Sexual Relations with Demons

Spirit sex is real. It requires some psychic work in order to open your mind to senses not normally accessible to the average person, but the way to do this is much easier than with other methods and a lot more pleasureable. Demon friends and lovers are wonderful for those who are in prison or incarcerated in any way.

Many of us have experienced actually being physically touched by a Demon. The feeling is just like that of being touched by a human hand. This can go much further into actual sexual intercourse and lovemaking. Sexual intercourse with a Demon is blissful ecstasy. Because Demons come to us in etherial/astral form, they are able to penetrate our bodies and stimulate areas not easily accessible by other humans. Male Demons have no trouble finding and stimulating the G-spot in their women partners. Female Demons can get right to the prostate gland in their men, resulting in a full deep orgasm.

### HOW TO BEGIN:

First off, it is important to perform a ritual to Father Satan, stating your needs, whether they be just sexual, a love/sexual relationship, an open relationship, where you are free to have other sexual partners without any jealousy on either side; be specific.

Some Demons are monogamous, in that they only have one partner and this goes both ways. These Demons take monogamy VERY seriously and if a relationship is violated by a human being, the partner of the human being could in the worst of cases wind up dead. Demons are known like humans to become very jealous. If a human is in an empty marriage and is just having sex with their spouse out of a sense of duty, Demons can be very understanding regarding this and will often overlook it, provided, in monogamous sexual love relations, your Demon is always #1. Keep in mind, once a commitment is made it will last a lifetime and beyond, so don't take this lightly. Your Demon will remain monogamous, also.

You should find a Demon who is compatible with you. Remember, if you want a free, open relationship where you are free to have other sex partners, you must specify this in ritual.

After your ritual, YOU MUST BE RELAXED AND OPEN, more than likely, your Demon will come to you when you are lying down and relaxed in bed. This will feel like electrifying energy and like kundalini, it feels exhilarating.

Now, for people that are new to this, to begin this and open up, just begin fantasizing about having intercourse with your Demon. Most Demons are very physically attractive as opposed to all of the trash written in the grimoires and the horror stories. Ask your Demon to show themselves to you. Relax, close your eyes and tune in. You should see an image of your Demon in your mind. Even if you can't, you can picture an ideal lover for an image your Demon can inhabit to start with.

When you begin to fantasize and do this a number of times, your Demon will feel this on the astral and enjoy it as well. You can masturbate yourself to orgasm in the beginning, until a full physical manifestation takes over. When you do this, your Demon will have an orgasm, as well. This will take time so be patient and persistent. The fantasies, done night after night will begin to get much more vivid and before you know it, you will feel your Demon and even see your Demon as you would another human being. Your Demon will work with you to open your psychic channels, as opposed to just plain fantasizing on your own.



Your Demon will more than likely come to you each night when you lie down to go to bed. Demons enjoy sex very much and they can wear out a human being. One man actually had to push a female Demoness off of himself in the morning in order to get up for work after having all night sex. She didn't want to stop. Pleasure is way beyond anything with a human being and spiritual sex can become addictive. Chances are, no longer will human sexual relationships be desired or satisfying. In addition, one does not have to worry about contracting sexually transmitted diseases or experiencing unwanted pregnancies.

A Demon lover will also be protective of you. They are wonderful with listening to any worries, concerns or problems and are often helpful in punishing enemies and taking care of things for you. When the proper psychic channels are open, two-way conversations can take place. This is an enormous help in spiritual empowerment and advancement. They will tell you things, teach you and in some cases, even contact other Demons for you.

Intense contact with Demons involves an energy exchange. The Demons, being on a higher spiritual level than humans have much more energy and extreme closeness can produce effects in us humans that feel like sunburned skin and/or oversensitivity, until we get used to this or advance our own energy levels, which is the goal of Spiritual Satanism.

## Guardian Demons

High Priest Salem Burke uses a homemade Ouija Board to communicate with Demons

“I WAS DEMONSTRATING FROM THE FLOOR, USUALLY I DO NOT PLACE ANYTHING LIKE THIS ON THE GROUND UNLESS THERE IS A CLOTH BENEATH IT SPECIFICALLY FOR THAT PURPOSE (AND THE TV IS NOT ON). EVENTUALLY I CUT THE CIRCLE OUT. THE SECOND BOARD WAS “AUTO” CUT WITH AN EXACT-O KNIFE (PER AUTO-WRITING), AND CAME OUT IN A TRAPEZOIDAL SHAPE.” “I DO NOT RECOMMEND PLACING A CANDLE ANYWHERE ON THE ACTUAL BOARD. “

- High Priest Salem Burke

A close friend of mine and myself were working a Ouija Board. She asked if there was a Guardian Demon for her. The planchette spelled out G-U-S-I-O-N. Later on, Gusion appeared to her in a dream. A couple of weeks later, I drew his sigil, we took it to the tattoo shop, and she had it tattooed on her arm. She has made some major improvements and things have been going well for her.

My Demon is not a Goetic Demon and I had some trouble finding his Sigil, but I found it and did the same. I also had his name tattooed on my arm under his sigil.

We don't have to have tattoos to get in touch with our Guardian Demons. There are several methods for contact. One method is to use a Ouija Board. We don't have to have another person working a Ouija Board with us. I work my board alone most of the time. When there are two or even more people working a Ouija Board, this can create distractions and this can cause the board to give inaccurate answers. In addition, there are many times when one wishes to ask personal or private questions. This is best when done alone where one can relax into a trance, which is so necessary for operating a Ouija Board.

When I was new, my Demon first communicated through letters. U R (you are) C U (see you) for goodbye. This way, I definitely knew this was for real, as I expected words. Another interesting thing, I have the planet that he rules over, ruling my house of partnership. He also rules an astrological point and that planet is exactly on the point in the sign that he rules. This is not the norm, though as I found later that he and I were extremely close in a past life thousands of years ago.

Another method of finding out who your Guardian Demon is, is to use a pendulum. You will need a decent pendulum and a wide mouthed glass jar. Start out by asking how many letters are in his or her name. The pendulum will start to circle, then stop, then circle again, then stop and again make circles until it completely stops. Count the number of times it makes circles and here you will have the number of letters in your Demon's name.

Dangle the pendulum, holding it between your thumb and index finger in the glass jar, keeping your hand outside of and directly over the jar. Begin with the first letter and ask the pendulum if it is A, B, C and so on. When the pendulum hits the side of the glass jar, write down the letter and continue on to the next letter in his or her name, again going through the alphabet. Make sure you are completely relaxed and preferably in a trance for an accurate reading.

Using a Ouija Board is also an excellent way of establishing contact and getting answers, especially for those who are new to Satanism. Those of us who are experienced normally communicate with our Demons telepathically.

My Demon definitely wanted to make contact with me. He helped me with religion and how to better relate to Satan when I was new. He also helped me with meditation and spiritual exercises. For those of you who are doing yoga and/or chakra work, just be persistent. It took me a couple of months when I started at age thirteen. I was too young to understand what yoga was really all about, but I definitely could feel the energy.

Our Guardian Demons can help us in our magick and spirituality.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

## If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon

By Caitlin/Silvercrab, Satanic Gay Community Member

The mistake most new people make is attempting to find their Guardian through a pendulum or Ouija board. If you have absolutely no past experience or practice with these items, they probably won't work for you. Using a Ouija board or pendulum takes SKILL and PRACTICE. When you're new, you must be in a trance and completely disconnect yourself from the board or you will end up talking to yourself, which is a very common occurrence. There is also a chance a negative entity might interfere with communication or fool you into believing they're a Demon and give you false information. So as you can see, a lot can go wrong here if you aren't already skilled in these areas.

So, how do you find your Guardian? There are many reliable ways, such as Astral Projection, Astral Merging, using a black mirror, or invoking the Demon. But all these are advanced methods which most people are unable to do until they are at least on the intermediate level. So for beginners, here are a few things you can do to narrow down the list.

Go look through ALL the Demons listed on joyofsatan.com, even the "High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell" section because hey, you never know. Also, don't forget the section underneath the S - Z Demons titled "More Gods". Not everyone's Guardian Demon is going to be one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but that doesn't mean your Guardian is any less special. Pazuzu, for example, is not one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but he is very powerful and is a great protector. Write down the names of the Demons who interest you, the ones you really like. Once you have a complete list of Demons who attract you, apply these tips:

\*Your Guardian Demon will usually have the same element(s) as you. When I say that, I'm not referring to your astrological sign, I'm referring to the element you love the most. You do not need experience with invoking the elements to figure out which one is your favorite. To read information on each one, see the section "Advanced Meditations", in the Joy of Satan website.

\*Kudos to Reverend Mageson and High Priest Jake Carlson for figuring this one out. The sex of your Guardian is usually dependant on your own sexuality. Meaning, the straight man has a female Guardian, the homosexual man has a male Guardian. Even the most evenly split of bisexuals have a preference. If you're a bisexual woman who likes other women just a little bit more than men, chances are you'll have a female Guardian. I believe this pattern has to do with what you're most comfortable with.

Now that you've narrowed down your list (but please remember that the above tips are not set in stone and might not apply to everyone) ask yourself these questions:

"Am I truly comfortable with the idea of \_\_\_\_\_ being my Guardian Demon?" When I was new, there were several Demons I thought looked very cool and kick ass, but when I thought about it after a few days, I realized the idea just didn't feel quite right.

"Do I love absolutely everything about \_\_\_\_\_?" This is self-explanatory. There may be a Demon that you really like and respect, but if you embrace the idea of him/her as your Guardian and you feel a consistent longing to keep looking at other Demons, then he/she probably isn't the one. When you find your true Guardian, you should feel a strong bond, an unquestioning love. Most people have been with their Guardian in many other lifetimes, which is where that feeling comes from.

And finally, “Is there any reason to believe \_\_\_\_\_ would not suit me as a Guardian?” Don’t just take the information listed about the Demon into account. You’re probably not going to have everything in common with your Guardian. For example, someone with Bifrons as their Guardian might be very interested in necromancy and astrology, but not in learning the magical properties of herbs and stones. Use your intuition with this question.

By now you should have narrowed down your list to only one or two Demons. Now comes the part where you figure out if He/She is really your Guardian:

Get yourself into a deep trance.

Vibrate the name of the Demon 30 - 40 times. (Ex: Amon. A-A-A-A-M-M-M-M-O-O-O-O-N-N-N-N). After a while, you should feel his/her energy. Connect with the Demon as best you can.

Ask \_\_\_\_\_ if he/she is your Guardian. You will probably not see or hear anything if you are not psychically open, but you should FEEL their response.. Interpreting energy like this might be difficult at first, and if you don’t understand the response, then tell them you don’t understand and ask for a stronger signal. If you receive a very warm, positive signal then you’ve probably found your Guardian. If not, go back over your list and try again.

## Deputy Führer Rudolf Hess A Courageous Hero for Peace



*"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."*

– Rudolf Hess (June 10, 1941)

*"I do not propose to argue about charges that are concerned with the internal affairs of Germany, with which foreigners have no right to interfere. I make no complaints about statements, the aim of which is to discredit and dishonor myself and the entire German people. I regard such statements coming from enemies as confirmations of our honor. It has been my privilege to serve for many years under the greatest son to whom my people have given birth in its thousand years of history. Even if it were possible for me to do so, I would never wish to wipe this period of service out of my life. It fills me with happiness to know that I did my duty toward my people. I regret nothing. Whatever men may do to me, the day will come when I will stand before the judgment seat of the Eternal: to Him I will give an account of my actions, and I know that He will pronounce me innocent."*

Last statement by Rudolf Hess to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg (August 31, 1946) by Mark R. Elsis

Rudolf Walter Richard Hess, the eldest of four children, was born in Alexandria, Egypt on April 26, 1894. His father Fritz H. Hess, was from Wunsiedel in the Fichtelgebirge region of Germany and his mother Clara Hess, was of Greek origin. His father ran Hess & Co., a successful wholesaler and exporter. The Hess family lived quite well, in a big house with a beautiful garden on the Mediterranean coast. They also owned another home in Reicholdsgrün, in Bavaria, where they regularly spent their summer holidays. Rudolf Hess had an excellent education throughout these years in Egypt. In 1900, he was sent to the German school in Alexandria. This was enhanced with a couple of years of private tutoring. His Mother Clara taught him much about the ways of life and gave young Rudolf a love and wonderment for the constellations.

In 1908, the Hess family moved back to Germany. Rudolf now fourteen years old, is enrolled as a boarder at the Protestant School in Bad Godesberg. In 1911 under pressure from his father to carry on the family enterprise, Rudolf went to study business for a year at the Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, in Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

On July 28, 1914, World War I broke out in Europe. Soon after Rudolf enlisted in the 1st Bavarian Field Artillery Regiment. He became an infantryman, was wounded twice and was awarded the Iron Cross, second class. The severity of his second wound, a chest and lung wound, was enough to prevent his return to the front lines. So, Rudolf transferred and learned to fly at the Imperial Air Corps. He was a fighter pilot in 35th Jagdstaffel on the western front for the last couple months of the war. Rudolf Hess reached the rank of lieutenant.

In the summer of 1919 Hess first meets Professor Karl Ernst Haushofer and is impressed by him. That fall he enrolled in the University of Munich where he studied geopolitics, political science and history under Professor Haushofer. The Professor becomes both a mentor and good friend. The two families become close, with Rudolf and Haushofer's son Albrecht developing a strong friendship.

In May of 1920, at a Munich rally, Rudolf Hess first hears Adolf Hitler give a speech. Hess is captivated right away with an admiration for Adolf Hitler that never leaves him. On July 1, 1920, Rudolf Hess became the sixteenth member that joined the National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP). Rudolf Hess spent much of his time and effort for the next several years organizing for the NSDAP locally in Bavaria. He introduced Hitler at many NSDAP rallies and functions. In the spring of 1921, he brought together Hitler and Professor Haushofer. Adolf Hitler found the geopolitical theories of Professor Haushofer intriguing and worthy. Hitler began interweaving more and more of his material into speeches. National Socialism started to grow quickly in Bavaria, and soon over all of Germany. On July 29, 1921, Adolf Hitler becomes leader of the NSDAP.

The Treaty of Versailles required Germany to accept responsibility for causing World War I. The total cost of the war reparations was assessed at 132 billion German Marks. In April 1921, England and France billed Germany for World War I. They demanded reparations of 33 Billion Dollars. Before the bill, 4 German Marks equaled 1 US Dollar. In 1922, it was up to 400 Marks for 1 US Dollar. The German government pleaded for a deal. They asked for a reduction and postponement from the payments. It was refused. Germany decided to default on their payments. In 1923, it was 18,000 Marks for 1 US Dollar. In July 1923, it was 160,000, by August, 1,000,000. In September of 1923, the German government made the decision to resume making payments. It didn't seem to matter, by November of 1923, it took 4,000,000,000 Marks for 1 US Dollar. Most Germans lost all of their life savings. Their salaries were paid in a currency that soon became worthless. Prices were changing every day, soon it became every hour, and finally every minute. The daily grocery bill now cost

billions of Marks. There was widespread hunger and riots broke out. In November of 1923, hyperinflation peaked. The time was surely ripe for a coup d'état.

On September 26, 1923, Bavarian Prime Minister Eugen von Knilling declared a state of emergency. He appointed Gustav von Kahr the new state commissioner, with dictatorial governing powers. Together with Bavarian State Police head Colonel Hans Ritter von Seisser, and Reichswehr General Otto von Lossow, Kahr formed a triumvirate. Hitler announced that starting on September 27, 1923, he would be holding 14 mass meetings. One of Kahr's first actions was to ban these meetings. Adolf Hitler now knew that von Kahr sought to control him and was not ready to act against the government in Berlin. He found out that von Kahr was making a speech in front of about 3,000 people at Bürgerbräukeller, one of the largest beer halls in Munich. Hitler decided to take matters into his own hands. He felt the time was right for the NSDAP to make its move and take over Germany. He enlisted the help of World War I hero, General Erich Friedrich Wilhelm Ludendorff.

On November 8, 1923, the night of the Munich Putsch (also referred to as the Beer Hall Putsch), there were 55,000 members of the NSDAP. At 8:30 that evening, Rudolf Hess was with Hitler when they went into Bürgerbräukeller, which was already surrounded by a force of 600 Sturmabteilung (SA) under Hermann Göring. Hitler took the podium, interrupted the speech of von Kahr, and announced, "The National Revolution has begun" "... The government of the November criminals and the Reich President are declared to be removed. A new national government will be named this very day in Munich. A new German National Army will be formed immediately. ...The task of the provisional German National Government is to organize the march on that sinful Babel, Berlin, and save the German people! Tomorrow will find either a National Government in Germany or us dead"

"I am going to fulfill the vow I made to myself five years ago when I was a blind cripple in the military hospital - to know neither rest nor peace until the November criminals had been overthrown, until on the ruins of the wretched Germany of today there should have arisen once more a Germany of power and greatness, of freedom and splendor."

The crowd in the beer hall roared their approval and sang "Deutschland über Alles." Hitler was excited. Was this turning into a night of conquest for him? Tomorrow he might actually be head of Germany. Hitler planned to use Munich as a base for a big march against Germany's Weimar Republic government. But it was not to be.

In the early morning hours of November 9, 1923, Kahr and General Lossow broke their promise to Hitler and General Ludendorff. General Lossow ordered the Army into Munich to put down the uprising. Troops were rushed in and by dawn the War Ministry building containing Ernst Röhm and his SA troops were surrounded.

Hitler was up all night trying to decide what to do. General Ludendorff then gave him an idea. They would march into the middle of Munich and take it over. Because of his World War I fame, Ludendorff reasoned, no one would dare fire on him. He even assured Hitler the police and the Army would likely join them. Hitler went for the idea.

At 11 am, a group of three thousand NSDAP, led by Hitler, Göring, Hess, and Ludendorff marched toward the center of Munich. Carrying one of the flags was a young party member named Heinrich Himmler. They headed toward the War Ministry building but encountered a blockade of police. As they stood face to face with a hundred armed policemen, Hitler yelled out to them to surrender. They didn't. Shots rang out. Both sides fired. It lasted about a minute. Sixteen NSDAP and three police were killed. Göring was hit in the groin. Hitler suffered a dislocated shoulder when the man he had locked arms with was shot and dragged Hitler down to the ground.



Adolf Hitler's bodyguard from 1920 to 1923, Ulrich Graf, shielded Hitler with his body. He received several bullet wounds (he recovered), and possibly saved Hitler's life. Hitler then got away into a waiting car. The rest of the NSDAP scattered or were arrested. General Ludendorff, true to his heroic form, walked right through the line of fire to the police, and was then arrested. Hitler wound up at the home of his friends, the Hanfstaengls. He spent two nights in the attic. On the third night, police arrived and arrested him. He was taken to the prison at Landsberg where his spirits lifted somewhat after he was told he was going to get a public trial. With the monumental failure of the Munich Putsch, it now seemed certain that the political career of Adolf Hitler had come to an end.

Adolf Hitler was sentenced to five years, but yet somehow served only nine months. Rudolf Hess was sentenced to eighteen months, and served almost eight months. While they were together for seven months in Landsberg prison, Hess acted as Hitler's private secretary. Most importantly, he transcribed and helped to edit Mein Kampf. Hess and Hitler were visited in prison at least eight times by Professor Haushofer, who always stayed with his pupil Rudolf the whole morning and afternoon. It was during this time Hitler told Hess it would take between seven and twelve years for the NSDAP to try again to form a new government for Germany. Adolf Hitler was correct; it would take just over eight years.

On January 2, 1925, Hess was released from prison (two weeks after Hitler). He then served for several years as the personal secretary for Hitler, without any official rank in the NSDAP. Rudolf Hess always kept flying after he became a pilot in World War I. He competed in many aerial races and helped the NSDAP when he flew banners and buzzed other rallies. After Charles Lindbergh completed the first solo nonstop flight across the Atlantic on May 20-21, 1927 (west to east), Hess wanted to be the first to solo across the Atlantic going from east to west. On December 20, 1927, Rudolf Hess married Ilse Pröhl, a 27-year-old from Hannover. They had one son Wolf Rüdiger Hess, (November 18, 1937 - October 24, 2001).

As a result of the failed Munich Putsch, the NSDAP and its affiliated organizations were banned in Bavaria. On January 4, 1925, in a meeting with Prime Minister of Bavaria, Heinrich Held, Hitler agreed to respect the authority of the state; he would only seek political power through the democratic process. The meeting paved the way for the ban on the NSDAP to be lifted. However, Hitler was barred from public speaking for two more years. Finally, in January of 1927, Saxony lifted this ban, and on March 5, 1927, the authorities in Bavaria conceded, and allowed Hitler to speak.

The continued success of Hitler's book, Mein Kampf, helped the NSDAP once again grow and became a political force within Germany. Between September 1930 and March 1933, the NSDAP voting percentage went from 18.3% to 43.9%; total votes went from 6,409,600 to 17,277,180. Their Reichstag seats increased from 107 to 288. In January 1932, as a reward for his now dozen years of loyal and dedicated service, Hitler appointed Hess Chairman of the Central Political Commission of the NSDAP and SS General. Rudolf Hess was given the prominence he most rightly deserved.

On January 30, 1933, after a 13-year struggle, Adolf Hitler was finally appointed as Chancellor of Germany. He soon transformed the Weimar Republic into the Third Reich. The world was in the middle of the Great Depression, including Germany, with an unemployment rate of almost 30%. On March 17, 1933, Hjalmar Schacht became president of the central bank, and in August 1934, became finance minister. Schacht kept interest rates at zero and government budget deficits high, with massive public works projects. Once unburdened of usury, the German economy started to take off (and not on the misconception of a war economy, that didn't occur till the late 1930's). Within three years the unemployment rate in German had fallen to under 5%, and the by the next year, 1937, there was a labor shortage.

The German economic turnaround was soon the envy of the world. This kind of financial model could not be allowed.

"... The elimination of unemployment in Germany during the Great Depression without inflation -- and with initial reliance on essential civilian activities -- was a signal accomplishment. It has rarely been praised and not much remarked. The notion that Hitler could do no good extends to his economics as it does, more plausibly, to all else."  
– John Kenneth Galbraith

The International bankers, better than anyone, knew just how successful a system without usury would be. So, preemptively on March 24, 1933, they started World War II; with Judea Declares War On Germany - Jews Of The World Unite In Action. Their aim was the total destruction of Germany. This barbaric strategy of annihilation was done as a lesson to any future government thinking of freeing its citizens of the evil usury.

"The nation does not live for the sake of the economic system, and the economic system does not exist for the sake of capital. On the contrary, capital is the servant of the economic system and the economic system is the servant of the people."  
– Adolf Hitler

[The following is a short history of why every religion, but Judaism, was against usury. Central bank usury control caused the US Constitution (when we already had a much superior Articles of Confederation) to get their First Bank of the United States in 1791. They were given a 20-year charter. When their 20-year charter was up in 1811, the Jeffersonian Democrats prevented its charter from being renewed. So the Rothschild bankers summoned their mercenaries (the British army and navy) to teach us a lesson, the War of 1812. We learned the lesson the hard way, and in 1816, they got their Second Bank of the United States, again with a 20-year charter. When Andrew Jackson was elected in 1828, saying he would kill the bank, the bankers tried everything to stop him; they created the 1833 recession; had him censured in 1834; and a failed (both guns misfired) assassination attempt on January 30, 1835. It didn't work, Jackson killed the bank in 1836, when their 20-year charter was not renewed.

During the American Civil War, Abraham Lincoln created Greenbacks instead of the 24% to 36% usury the Wall Street bankers wanted to charge, and he was assassinated on Good Friday 1865. On December 23, 1913 the Rothschild bankers finally got their third central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 originally had a 20-year charter. But on February 25, 1927, the McFadden Pepper Act was signed into law. It made the Federal Reserve's power over our monetary policy perpetual. Today, only an act of the US congress can dissolve the Federal Reserve Banks. On June 4, 1963, President John F. Kennedy created United States Treasury Notes, known as Silver Certificates, with Executive Order 11110, and he was assassinated on November 22, 1963. This assassination was 53 years to the day (November 22, 1910) of the meeting on Jekyll Island that created the Federal Reserve Bank.

When Adolf Hitler took control of the German banks, and created his own German currency, of course they declared war on him. They also created a worldwide boycott of all German goods. The goal was really quite simple; Germany had to be completely destroyed.]

"After visiting these two places (Berchtesgaden and the Eagle's lair on Obersalzberg), you can easily understand how that within a few years Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had boundless ambitions for his country which rendered him a menace to the peace of the world, but he had

a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made."

– John F. Kennedy

On April 21, 1933, Adolf Hitler awards Deputy to the Führer to Rudolf Hess. This was a prestigious award; he was now officially one of a handful of leaders under Hitler. Rudolf was quite busy for the next eight years with his job as the Chairman of the Central Political Commission of the NSDAP. He was an intelligent and honorable ambassador who projected a wonderful image for both the Party and for Germany. With Germany having both the 1936 Winter Olympic Games in Garmisch-Partenkirchen and the 1936 Summer Olympic Games in Berlin (this is the last time the same country was host to both Olympics the same year), Hess became acquainted with many political leaders and royalty throughout Europe and the world. Those who worked for him (even those who were arrested after his flight for peace) thought he was thoroughly honest and represented Germany with courage, dignity, and honor.

Rudolf Hess passionately introduces Hitler in, *Triumph of the Will* (*Triumph des Willens*); a film made by Leni Riefenstahl, released in 1935, and introduced many new cinematic achievements. It chronicles the September 5 to 10, 1934, NSDAP Congress in Nuremberg, which was attended by more than 700,000 supporters. The film contains parts of speeches by leaders, including Hitler, edited together with massed party members. Hitler commissioned the film and served as an executive producer; his name appears in the opening titles. The theme of the film is the return of Germany as a great power.

On June 18, 1935, The Anglo-German Naval Agreement (AGNA) allowed German tonnage to increase to 35% of that of the British navy. Hitler called the signing of the AGNA "the happiest day of his life", as he believed the agreement marked the beginning of the Anglo-German alliance he had predicted in *Mein Kampf*. Peace with Britain.

On October 18, 1936, Hermann Göring was put in charge of the Four Year Plan. Göring had complete control over the economy, including the private sector. Hitler told Göring to have Germany prepared to defend herself within four years against the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR). Hitler, who rarely ever wrote anything down, wrote the "Four-Year Plan Memorandum" personally. Doing this indicates that he had something exceptionally important to say. Hitler wrote: "Since the outbreak of the French Revolution, the world has been moving with ever increasing speed toward a new conflict, the most extreme solution of which is called Bolshevism, whose essence and aim, however, are solely the elimination of those strata of mankind which have hitherto provided the leadership and their replacement by worldwide Jewry. No state will be able to withdraw or even remain at a distance from this historical conflict. It is not the aim of this memorandum to prophesy the time when the untenable situation in Europe will become an open crisis. I only want, in these lines, to set down my conviction that this crisis cannot and will not fail to arrive and that it is Germany's duty to secure her own existence by every means in face of this catastrophe, and to protect herself against it, and that from this compulsion there arises a series of conclusions relating to the most important tasks that our people have ever been set. For a victory of Bolshevism over Germany would not lead to a Versailles treaty, but to the final destruction, indeed the annihilation of the German people." Adolf Hitler was prophetically correct with this analysis; it would later be called the Morgenthau plan.

On March 12, 1938, Hitler declared the unification (*Anschluss*) of Austria with Germany. Hundreds of thousands of Austrians turned out to welcome the Germans. Austria was still in the Depression, with very high unemployment. With help from Germany, this problem was turned around; within two years, there was full employment.

The Munich Agreement was signed in the early hours of September 30, 1938, (yet dated September 29). It allowed Germany to annex the Sudetenland. Ethnic Germans mainly inhabited this area of Czechoslovakia. The agreement was negotiated at a conference in Munich, Germany, and signed by Germany, Britain, France, and Italy.

Rudolf Hess stated that German intelligence had learned airfields were being built inside Czechoslovakia. These airfields were to be used by the USSR for their fighters and bombers against Germany. To end this, on March 15, 1939, German troops entered into Czechoslovakia. Later that same day, Hitler was in Prague with his troops. Under the Treaty of Versailles, Germany was forced to give up a few land areas to surrounding countries. One of these was Danzig, a port city on the Baltic Sea with a population of 408,000. The people of Danzig were overwhelmingly German, about 97%.

In 1937 Hitler asked Poland to give Germany a one-mile access to their province in East Prussia. Both parties agreed, then Poland suddenly broke off all negotiations. On October 6, 1938, the Hitler peace plan, based on a German victory in Poland, is rejected by Britain and France. On October 24, 1938, Germany started 10 months of peaceful negotiations with Poland, for the return of Danzig and a corridor for an Autobahn route and railroad, to go through western Poland to connect East Prussia with Germany.

"Poland wants war with Germany and Germany will not be able to avoid it even if she wants to." (Polish Marshal Rydz-Smigly as reported in the Daily Mail, August 6th, 1939)  
Ten months of negotiations in good faith went nowhere. This is because pressure from Sir Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill and his warmongers was applied to Poland. They were not to give in to any German negotiations for Danzig. On March 31, 1939, Britain initiated the Anglo-Polish military alliance (joined by France), which guaranteed Poland's defense. They created their pretext to start World War II. Now all they had to do was make sure Hitler would react.

In the months leading up to September 1, 1939, in dozens of incidents, thousands of German Nationals in the Danzig corridor were brutally murdered. Some claim the Polish Bolsheviks killed 58,000 German Nationals in the Danzig corridor. Whatever the true numbers are, one thing is for certain, Germany was deliberately being provoked to enter Danzig. What country would let these atrocities happen to their own people?  
On September 1, 1939, Adolf Hitler announces his successors, Hermann Göring and Rudolf Hess. Hess is now officially the number three person in the Third Reich. For Hess this must have been the most esteemed honor that could ever be bestowed upon him. That Adolf Hitler thought he was responsible and capable of leading Germany.

On September 1, 1939, Germany invades Poland to liberate Dazing. On September 2, 1939, Germany annexed the Free City of Danzig. Adolf Hitler advised Britain and France that he would withdraw, if allowed to keep Danzig and the corridor. On September 3, 1939, Hitler received his answer back. Britain and France declared war on Germany for invading Poland (Danzig and the corridor). I do find it quite noteworthy to state, that World War II was started on the pretext to protect and keep Poland free. Yet on September 17, 1939, the USSR entered Poland from the east and war is not declared on them by Britain, nor by France. And at the end of the war, a thoroughly ravaged Poland was given to the USSR. This contradiction plainly shows to the world just how disingenuous and hollow the pretext was to start World War II.

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"  
– Adolf Hitler (1940)

On May 10, 1940, Sir Winston Churchill became Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. On May 11, 1940, Britain (Churchill) made a fateful decision in its approach to fighting World War II. That night, eighteen Whitley bombers attacked railway installations in the western German province of Westphalia, far from the war front. That forgotten bombing raid, which in itself was inconsequential, has been called "the first deliberate breach of the fundamental rule of civilized warfare that hostilities must only be waged against the enemy combatant forces" J. M. Spaight, who had been principal secretary of Britain's Air Ministry, wrote later, in his book *Bombing Vindicated* (1944), that "it was we who started the strategic [i.e., civilian] bombing offensive" with the "splendid decision" of May 11, 1940.

Churchill broke this fundamental rule that hostilities must only be waged against the enemy combatant forces within 24 hours of becoming Prime Minister. He kept doing these illegal, immoral, savage, terrorist air strikes on German civilians. Part of the British barbaric bombing strategy was apparently to provoke German attacks on Britain in order to stimulate support for war against Germany. Hitler didn't retaliate. He did try to tell the world of this new terrorism on civilians.

The Battle of Dunkirk (also known thanks to Churchill's spin, as the Miracle of Dunkirk) occurred from May 26 to June 4, 1940. On May 24th Hitler ordered the army to stop for three days. These three days gave the Allies time to organize an evacuation and helped them to build a defensive line. Some 338,000 Allied troops that were surrounded by German forces escaped. This was indeed an enormous gesture from Hitler that Germany wanted peace with Britain. On February 26, 1945, Hitler lamented that Churchill was "quite unable to appreciate the sporting spirit" in which he had refrained from annihilating the BEF [British Expeditionary Force] at Dunkirk.

On August 1, 1940, Adolf Hitler issued No. 17 Directive: On the conduct of air war against Britain, Hitler, specifically prohibited the Luftwaffe from conducting terror raids on its own initiative. The war against Britain is to be restricted to destructive attacks against industry and air force targets that have weak defensive forces. The most thorough study of the target concerned, that is vital points of the target, is a pre-requisite for success. It is also stressed that every effort should be made to avoid unnecessary loss of life amongst the civilian population. Hitler is still taking the high road by doing this, while Churchill is still terrorizing German civilians with air strikes.

Both Hitler and Hess wanted peace between Germany and Britain. They talked about this subject on many occasions over their twenty years together. In 1940 Hess initiated a Hitler endorsed peace plan between Germany and Britain through royalty and diplomatic channels in neutral Switzerland. These peace efforts with Britain failed.

Rudolf Hess soon thought of another way to try and bring a peace between Germany and Britain. He asked his friend, Wilhelm Emil "Willy" Messerschmitt for a plane to fly. Messerschmitt gave him a new Me 110. Rudolf trained with this plane out of Augsburg, till he knew it well. On May 4, 1941, Hess and Hitler talked for 30 minutes and Hess asked Hitler if he still wanted peace with Britain, Hitler said he did (this is the last time they were ever together). Hess was finally ready to fly for peace. He asked Messerschmitt for extra fuel tanks and a few other improvements to be installed on his Me 110. He ordered daily weather reports for his flight. He waited to coincide with a large air strike to piggyback on their signal for guidance. He ordered an expensive German aviator suit. He even made one false flight, flying for two hours till the weather suddenly worsened and he had to return. Hess spent a long time writing two letters to Adolf Hitler, one short and one fourteen pages, about his flight for peace.

On May 10, 1941, Rudolf Hess knew this was going to be the day of his flight, so he lovingly played with his son (Wolf Rüdiger Hess) for hours. He got dressed and ready and took a car to Ausburg airfield. Everything was a go for the flight. His Me 110 was unarmed. Ever since Hess received his plane, he never had it armed. Hess was on a mission of peace. He lifted off at 5:40 pm on route to Scotland. His courageous flight for peace was under way.

This is a part of the letter Hess left behind for his wife and son: "My dear ones, I firmly believe that I shall return from the flight I am about to make and that the flight will be crowned with success. Should I not return, however, the goal I set myself was worth the supreme effort. I am sure you all know me: you know I could not have acted any other way. Your Rudolf"

At 10:08 pm Hess's Me 110 was picked up on Edinburgh (Scotland) radar. He was trying to find a place to land. He was looking for the estate of the Duke of Hamilton, when the radar lost him at 11:07 pm just south of Glasgow. Hess's flight was approximately 900 miles, he went north till he reached the North Sea, then went west towards Scotland. He navigated to within miles of the Duke's residence. Hess parachuted out at about 6,000 feet, and his plane crashed. He injured his ankle on landing and was soon discovered. When found Hess said, "I have an important message for the Duke of Hamilton." Hess and the Duke had met during the 1936 Olympics Games in Berlin. The police inventory indicated that Rudolf Hess was carrying a letter to HM King George VI.

Was Hitler concerned about these peace negotiations? He didn't want a war on two fronts, and he wanted to order Operation Barbarossa (the invasion of the USSR) as early as possible, hopefully in mid May 1941. Operation Barbarossa did not commence until June 22, 1941. This five-week delay was a primary factor, along with the vastly underestimated USSR forces, which ultimately proved to be fatal. This was a tragic blunder for German Intelligence. On June 4, 1942, Hitler talks about this horrendous miscalculation, in the Hitler - Mannerheim conversation. The conversation was secretly recorded for 11 minutes. It is the only existing recording of Hitler in a normal voice.

On May 10, 1941, London received its heaviest German air attack (Blitzkrieg) ever. With 1,436 people killed and 12,000 made homeless. The Houses of Parliament was struck, The Commons debating chamber, the symbol of British democracy, was destroyed. May 10, 1941, was also the day of the last major Blitzkrieg on Britain. The Hess flight for peace and the last major Blitzkrieg on Britain to occur on the same day is not a coincidence. Germany wanted peace with Britain.

The Hess flight for peace actually did bring peace. It brought peace from German air strikes on Britain, and soon thereafter Churchill inexplicably instructed Sir Charles Portal, Chief of the Air Staff, to greatly reduce the bombing attacks on Germany. But when it came to Rudolf Hess, Winston Churchill had no qualms about illegally (he came to Britain in good will as an ambassador for peace, and / or for medical reasons) keeping him a prisoner of war in Britain for the next 53 months. "... I approved the War Office proposal to bring Hess to the Tower [of London] by tonight pending his place of confinement being prepared at Aldershot. His treatment will become less indulgent as time goes on. There need be no hurry about interviewing him, and I wish to be informed before any visitors are allowed. He is to be kept in the strictest seclusion, and those in charge of him should refrain from conversation. The public will not stand any pampering except for intelligence purposes with this notorious war criminal." Prime Minister's [Churchill] Personal Minute, May 16, 1941, Serial No. M550/1 On May 22, 1941, Churchill told the House of Commons that he was not yet in a position to make a statement regarding Rudolf Hess and was not even sure when he would be able to make a statement. This is Churchill being audacious, cunning, and evading; and thoroughly getting away with it. Were all the British politicians cowards?

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

– Rudolf Hess (June 10, 1941)

I recommend a wonderful and free book on Hess during the war years of 1941 to 1945: Hess: The Missing Years by David Irving - Thank you David for making this book free. In August of 1944, Treasury Secretary Henry R. Morgenthau Jr. (Jewish) submitted his malevolent plan, the Morgenthau plan, for post-war treatment of German leaders to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. He proposes shooting many leaders upon capture, using German POWs to rebuild Europe, and tearing down industry and remaking Germany as an agricultural society. During the Second Quebec Conference held from September 12 to 16, 1944, Roosevelt and Morgenthau persuaded an unenthusiastic Churchill to agree to the Morgenthau plan. Churchill held out until he got what he came for, another \$6 billion from the Lend Lease agreement.

On November 6, 1944, Winston Churchill made a visit to Moscow, the capital of the USSR. Whilst at a State dinner at the Kremlin, Joseph Stalin raised his glass and proposed a toast to the ingenious British Intelligence Services, which he said had "inveigled Hess into coming to England."• Churchill immediately protested that he and the intelligence services knew nothing about the proposed visit. Stalin smiled and said, "Maybe the intelligence services failed to tell you about the operation."

"History is not ended. It will sooner or later take up the threads apparently broken off forever and knit them together in a new pattern."

– Rudolf Hess (June 18, 1945)

When World War II ended, Germany was in total ruin. But it was to get even worse. Within a few years, 15,000,000+ Germans and ethnic German civilians were murdered, with 9,000,000+ succumbing to starvation and disease. This was deliberate allied policy. It was the evil Morgenthau plan of merciless retribution in action for all to see. This behavior is exactly what Adolf Hitler warned about in the autumn of 1936 when he wrote the Four-Year Plan Memorandum "... but to the final destruction, indeed the annihilation of the German people ...".• Three painfully insightful books on this are: Gruesome Harvest, Crimes and Mercies and Hellstorm: The Death Of Nazi Germany, 1944-1947.

The unfortunate German soldiers, who had been captured, were killed by starvation, lack of medicine and the elements in concentration camps. Up to 1,700,000 German prisoners of war died while under United States supervision. These killings were supervised by the Supreme Allied Commander, General Dwight D. Eisenhower. General Eisenhower prohibited German people from sharing their rations with detained German soldiers. [How did Eisenhower who was General Douglas MacArthur's secretary, become the Supreme Allied Commander? Especially when General MacArthur felt Eisenhower was incompetent. How within 45 months did he bypass hundreds of officers with higher rank? Here are his unbelievable military promotions, with help from the warmonger Bernard Baruch (Jewish): March 11, 1941 - Colonel, October 3, 1941 - Brigadier General (1 Star), March 28, 1942 - Major General (2 Stars), July 9, 1942 - Lieutenant General (3 Stars), February 11, 1943 - General (4 Stars) and December 20, 1944 - General of the Army (5 Stars). Eisenhower was a 1915 West Point graduate, while there he was known as, The Terrible Swedish Jew. Ike sure did live up to his first nickname].

On October 8, 1945, Rudolf Hess left Britain for the last time. He was flown to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg. It was there that Hess, along with other 23 other top German leaders, would be tried. On October 18, 1945, the chief prosecutors of the International Military Tribunal read the indictments against 24 leading German officials. The initial trial was held from November 20, 1945 to October 1, 1946. His judges were from the USSR, Britain, France, and the United States. It is worthy to note, that the majority of the lawyers and support staff at this Stalin like show trial, I mean International Military Tribunal, were Jewish. The main judge on this tribunal from the USSR, Major-General Iona Nikitchenko, also presided over many of the most notorious of Joseph Stalin's show trials during the Great Purges of 1936 to 1938.

United States Senator Robert Taft condemned the postwar Nuremberg Trials as "victor's justice" in which the people who won the war were the prosecutors, the judges and the alleged victims, all at the same time. Taft condemned the trials as a violation of the most basic principles of American justice and internationally accepted standards of justice. United States Senator John F. Kennedy in his best-selling book, Profiles in Courage, applauded Taft's principled stand. Kennedy did this in the face of immense criticism.

The defense counsel for Hess requested that a psychiatrist from neutral Switzerland should examine him. The request was denied. Psychiatrists from all four victorious allied countries examined Hess. There were eight doctors; three from USSR, three from Britain, one French and one from the United States. Seven of the eight who examined Hess agreed he was fit to stand trial. The eighth, was none other than the personal doctor of Winston Churchill, Lord Moran, who claimed Hess was too ill to stand trial, and should be handed back to Britain. Why would Churchill order such a blatantly preposterous decision? Did he want Hess back in Britain so bad he did not care what it looked like? Why would you want to draw more attention to these trials that were already looked upon with much contempt throughout the world?

"Jackson [Robert Jackson, the chief United States prosecutor at Nuremberg] is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg," he wrote. " ... I hate to see the pretense that he is running a court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas."

US Supreme Court Chief Justice Harlan Fiske Stone (Harlan Stone was the first Chief Justice not to have served in elected office before becoming Chief Justice.)

The following quote is the last statement by Rudolf Hess to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg on August 31, 1946: "I do not propose to argue about charges that are concerned with the internal affairs of Germany, with which foreigners have no right to interfere. I make no complaints about statements, the aim of which is to discredit and dishonor myself and the entire German people. I regard such statements coming from enemies as confirmations of our honor. It has been my privilege to serve for many years under the greatest son to whom my people have given birth in its thousand years of history. Even if it were possible for me to do so, I would never wish to wipe this period of service out of my life. It fills me with happiness to know that I did my duty toward my people. I regret nothing. Whatever men may do to me, the day will come when I will stand before the judgment seat of the Eternal: to Him I will give an account of my actions, and I know that He will pronounce me innocent."

On September 30 and October 1, 1946, the sentences were pronounced. Hess was found guilty of crimes against peace and of conspiracy. He was found innocent of war crimes and crimes against humanity. The International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg compromised when they sentenced Hess to solitary confinement for life. The USSR judge and his alternate wanted him executed (hung). The American and British judges and the American and French



alternates wanted a sentence of life; the French judge wanted a sentence of twenty years. The British alternate shamelessly abstained. The appeals of the condemned for pardons, were rejected. The death sentences, by hanging, were carried out in the early hours of October 16, 1946. Hermann Göring committed suicide before his scheduled execution. "I thought at the time and still think that the Nuremberg trials were unprincipled. Law was created ex post facto to suit the passion and clamor of the time."

– Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas

On July 18, 1947, Rudolf Hess and his six fellow prisoners, all former top German officials, were flown from Nuremberg to West Berlin, West Germany, and Spandau prison, under heavy security. For the next 40 years at Spandau, Hess was known and spoken to only as prisoner #7. In 1966 the last two prisoners, Baldur von Schirach and Albert Speer, were released after serving their 20-year sentences. Hess was alone. He spent the last 21 years all by himself, in Spandau, a prison built for 600 prisoners.

Keeping Hess in Spandau by himself cost the West German government approximately 850,000 Marks a year. All four of the allied powers had to provide an officer and 37 soldiers during their shifts, as well as a director and team of wardens throughout the entire year. The permanent maintenance staff of 22 included cooks, waitresses and cleaners. It took almost 200 people to keep in prison one man, a brave man who wanted peace. Over the decades it became more and more overtly obscene. This was torture; they were trying to dehumanize Hess with solitary confinement.

In this next quote, Churchill sure is reflecting, reflecting blame from himself "I am glad not to be responsible for the way in which Hess has been and is being treated" while demeaning the Hess peace plan "frantic deed of lunatic benevolence". Churchill was the person responsible for keeping Hess, "quality of an envoy," a prisoner in Britain for 53 months. If Hess was "a medical and not a criminal case," The International Red Cross should have demanded that Britain in accordance with the Geneva and Hague Conventions (which Britain should have done on their own) let Hess go back to Germany under medical conditions. Churchill told Stalin that Hess was mentally ill but this was to be kept secret otherwise under the terms of the Geneva Convention, he would have to be repatriated. Churchill has 3 lies, 1 demean, all in 1 quote.

"Reflecting upon the whole of the story, I am glad not to be responsible for the way in which Hess has been and is being treated. Whatever may be the moral guilt of a German who stood near to Hitler, Hess had, in my view, atoned for this by his completely devoted and frantic deed of lunatic benevolence. He came to us of his own free will, and, though without authority, had something of the quality of an envoy. He was a medical and not a criminal case, and should be so regarded."

– Winston Churchill (1950)

[Churchill helped bring the United States into World War I with the false flag sinking of HMS Lusitania and was the head cheerleader in Britain / Europe to create World War II] Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird was the US Commandant of the Spandau Allied Prison from 1964 to 1972. Hess met Bird and over the years, and after many hundreds of hours of discussion between the two men, they developed a friendship, and a book about the flight for peace began to develop. In March 1971, Bird's superiors at the U.S. Mission in Berlin became aware of the manuscript and proposed book. Bird was interrogated, placed under house arrest, and eventually made to resign his position as Commandant of Spandau Prison. This episode also ended his long military career. Bird and his family relocated to Germany in order to complete his book about Hess. The Loneliest Man in the World, was published in 1974.

Rudolf Hess was the only one of the defendants from the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg found guilty, to serve the full life term. Of the four powers that had won the war against Germany, three, the USSR, France and the United States, proposed that due to his age, Hess should be released on humanitarian grounds. The British government under Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, said no. This callous and malicious decision to a man in his nineties, a man who spent 46 years, half his life in prison, leaves one bewildered. What was true motive that made Britain act like this?

On August 17, 1987, Rudolf Hess, 93 years of age, was murdered at Spandau Prison, West Berlin, West Germany. His son, Wolf Rüdiger Hess, investigated his Father's murder for many years. The following are two of his quotes and one of Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird, Commandant of the Spandau Allied Prison from 1964 to 1972.

"Rudolf Hess did not commit suicide on August 17, 1987, as the British government claims. The weight of evidence shows instead that British officials, acting on high-level orders, murdered my father."

– Wolf Rüdiger Hess

"The same government, which tried to make him a scapegoat for its crimes, and which for almost half a century resolutely sought to suppress the truth of the Hess affair, finally did not shrink from murder to silence him. My father's murder was not only a crime against a frail and elderly man, but a crime against historical truth. It was a logical final act of an official British conspiracy that began in 1941, at the outset of the Hess affair. But I can assure them, and you, that this conspiracy will not succeed. The murder of my father will not, as they hope, forever close the book on the Hess file. I am convinced that history and justice will absolve my father. His courage in risking his life for peace, the long injustice he endured, and his martyrdom, will not be forgotten. He will be vindicated, and his final words at the Nuremberg trial, "I regret nothing!" will stand forever"

– Wolf Rüdiger Hess

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all; Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 40 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird, on the death of Rudolf Hess

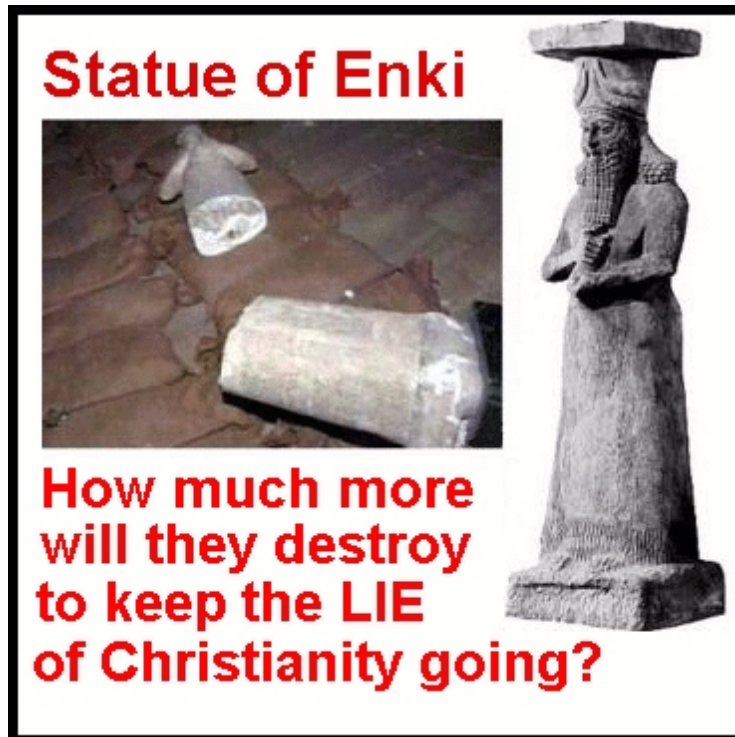
On July 20, 2011, the remains of Rudolf Hess were exhumed, cremated, and strewn at sea, along with his wife and parents. His gravesite, which became a shrine for peace, is forever gone. His gravestone, which bore the epitaph "Ich hab's gewagt" "I Dared", was destroyed. So, this is what it has come down to, the warmongers realizing that Hess is the poster boy for peace, have made a concerted effort to make him disappear. Being done on July 20th, is on purpose and meant to send a clear message. On July 20, 1944, an attempt was made to assassinate Hitler, at Wolf's Lair field headquarters.

The enemy of peace has laid its soul to bare by what it did to Rudolf Hess for the last 46 years of his life. Then, 24 years after his murder, they cunningly try to erase him from history, by having his remains exhumed, cremated and scattered at sea. This vengeful overreaching has lifted the veil and shown us the evil we are dealing with.

Thank you Deputy Führer Rudolf Hess for having lived your life with honesty and dignity. By doing this, you made the parasitical warmongers show their demonic hand to us all. You are, and will remain throughout history, a courageous hero for peace.

August 17, 2012 (Anniversary of Hess's death)

by Mark R. Elsis



How many more people will have to be slaughtered?

How many more countries and cities will have to be destroyed?

How much more of our ancient past will we lose in order to keep the LIE of Christianity going?

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities, the burning of ancient libraries and centers of learning and the genocide of entire peoples in attempts to force a horrendous lie and to destroy the truth.

The one known as The "Devil" \*not\* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the Creator of Humanity!

## Destroying Our Past

Most of us here know Christianity is a hoax, but to what extent is another matter. It is a hoax of catastrophic proportions. A study of Medieval Paintings reveals a cry for help. Many of the artists of the period left messages in their work. There are quite a few paintings- all of Christian religious matter (this was not an option of the artist as the Catholic Church had total control, and nearly every work of art during that period had to be of Christian religious themes, lest the artist be charged with "heresy" which meant torture and death) that reveal flying saucers hovering over the Nazarene and other signs that this foul religion was a hoax and the people knew it, but were severely oppressed. Grey clouds obscuring the Sun in the painting "Calling of the first Apostles" by Domenico Ghirlandaio, 1481, reveals a dismal atmosphere that indicates a sad occasion and says plenty. Carlo Crivelli's painting of the Annunciation in 1486 blatantly reveals a UFO hovering over the virgin and beaming a stream of light into her head. Many artists alluded to flying saucers, by painting lenticular clouds in the skies of their works.

Leonardo's famous "Last Supper" painting displays the apostles of the Nazarene in four groups of three, indicating the signs of the zodiac and the implication is- he knew Christianity was a hoax. Many other paintings of the period have hidden messages in them concerning the hoax of Christianity, if one takes the time to study them.

There have been several reports of which I posted links with the details at the bottom of the page, of the Smithsonian Institute dumping barges full of ancient artifacts into the Atlantic Ocean. Many of these were Egyptian in origin and found in the United States. Anything that disputes the Christian religion comes under intense scrutiny. Since the Jews, Christians, and Muslims claim the world to be only approximately 6,000 years old, there has always been a conflict with the truth in promoting this lie.

Anyone with even half a brain knows there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in Iraq. In spite of hundreds of worldwide protests against the invasion and the U.N.'s giving Iraq a clean report, George W. Bush pushed relentlessly for the attack on Iraq. Of course, it is just fine for Israel and the USA to have all the weapons of mass destruction they please with no outside interference whatsoever. We all know Mr. Bush is a "born again" Christian.

The real reason behind all of this seems to point towards the destruction of important ancient relics and documents that \*prove\* Judaism, and Christianity are lies. Saddam Hussein believed himself to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar. With this belief, he spent some \$500 million dollars during the 1980's attempting to reconstruct Ancient Babylon, the capitol of Nebuchadnezzar. Over sixty million bricks were created to replace the walls of Babylon with the engraving "To King Nebuchadnezzar in the reign of Saddam Hussein." <sup>1</sup>

There were many ancient temples and relics buried beneath the sands of Iraq that were proof of the origins of humanity. Whether they are still there given the invasion is unknown. American and British GI's were given the go ahead from the top brass to destroy and/or loot whatever they pleased from the Iraqi museums.

Saddam Hussein was also working on restoring the Ancient Ashurbanipal Library, which was the earliest known collected and catalogued library in the world. The texts therein originated before the flood. British archeologists in the mid 19th century at Nineveh excavated some 25,000 cuneiform tablets assembled by King Ashurbanipal which nearly all of are now in the British Museum.

In April of 2002, the Iraqi archeologists asked the British Museum if they would allow casts of the tablets to be made. Though copies were made in the past of certain tablets, this would have been the first time any significant number would have been made available as copies.

The proposed reconstructed library at Nineveh would have held copies of all of the tablets from the British Museum and was planned to be a center for scholars and a tourist attraction. Next door to the library was to be a center for cuneiform study. Plans were also made to excavate one of the wings of King Ashurbanipal's Palace in Kuyunjik Mound where it was hoped that thousands of other buried tablets would be found.

There are some 10,000 archeological sites scattered across Iraq and most of them have not even been touched. According to archeologists, thieves have broken into the Iraqi Museums repeatedly and have stolen Sumerian artifacts (This occurred before the war as well). Expensive gold jewelry and ornaments were left behind. What they went after were the ancient records in the form of cylinders and cuneiform tablets.

U.N. relief workers and foreign diplomats were several times accused by the Iraqi government of smuggling these artifacts out of the country. In summer of 2002, an Iraqi landlord was cleaning a vacant Baghdad apartment that was formerly occupied by a foreign diplomat. The landlord found two cartons of archeological fragments. The Iraqi government never named the diplomat or his country.

"Saddam assuredly knows that the release of documentation proving Judaism and Christianity as derivatives or copies of an ancient Sumerian religion could have a devastating effect on global affairs."<sup>2</sup>

"When George W. Bush stood before the Washington Monument in January 2001, during his inauguration he borrowed a surprising image from the past. Referring to America twice he said: And an angel still rides the whirlwinds and directs this storm."

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities and the genocide of entire peoples to keep the lid on this lie. The "Devil" \*not\* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the creator of humanity.

---

Parts of the above information were taken from the book:

<sup>1</sup> "Cloak of the Illuminati" by William Henry, 2003. The author has a lot of useful information if one can read between the lines, but is seriously deluded as to the nazarene. The nazarene as we all know is fictitious. As for the virgin, this entity stole everything from Astaroth while Astaroth was bound.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

---

Excerpts from links below concerning Archeological Cover ups:

"Smithsonian at one time had actually taken a barge full of unusual artifacts out into the Atlantic and dumped them in the ocean."

"Historian and linguist Carl Hart, editor of WORLD EXPLORER, then obtained a hiker's map of the Grand Canyon from a bookstore in Chicago. Poring over the map, we were amazed to see that much of the area on the north side of the canyon has Egyptian names. The area around Ninety-four Mile Creek and Trinity Creek had areas (rock formations, apparently) with names like Tower of Set, Tower of Ra, Horus Temple, Osiris Temple, and Isis Temple. In the Haunted Canyon area were such names as the Cheops Pyramid, the Buddha Cloister, Buddha Temple, Manu Temple and Shiva Temple. Was there any relationship between these places and the alleged Egyptian discoveries in the Grand Canyon?"

"The Smithsonian"

"The 1909 article clearly states that the Smithsonian is involved with studying and excavating the site. However, the Smithsonian denies that any such discovery ever occurred. This brings up the larger question that if this was a true story, why would the Smithsonian have covered up what certainly would be one of the most significant archeological finds of the twentieth century? Believe it or not, there is precedence for the Smithsonian losing information about discoveries that are deemed to not fit in with currently accepted dogma about the history of America and its interaction or lack thereof with other ancient civilizations."

---

LINKS:

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq

[http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baghdad\\_National\\_Museum\\_Iraq.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baghdad_National_Museum_Iraq.htm)

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum

<http://www.boston.com/news/packages/iraq/galleries/museum/01.htm>

Archaeological Cover-ups

<http://www.keelynet.com/unclass/canyon.txt>

Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon

<http://www.crystalinks.com/grandcanyon.html>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.

**<Teens4Satan@yahoo.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:**

*The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:*

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

*This recent article*

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/> which is Jewish controlled <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=962> is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer> Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

*These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.*

---

*Think about it.*

*The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.*

*If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.*

*This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.*

*This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.*

*Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value.*

*If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane. Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.*

*Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?*

*Imagine the possibilities.*

*What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.*

*We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.*

*This is valuable knowledge.*



*This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.  
This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.  
Let's fight hard and become stronger.*

*Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell*

---

*This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:*

*ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."*  
<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

*The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.*

*It was the latest in a series of attacks*  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

*The terrorist gangs of ISIS*  
[http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al\\_qaeda\\_in\\_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org) are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

*Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian*  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

**MY REPLY:**

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit  
[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

---

## The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that \*is\* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing.

They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

---

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com> "**Sims Motal**" wrote:

*I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.*

*Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!*

**MY REPLY:**

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

# Devil Means God

HP Mageson666 » Sun May 19, 2019

The Old English word of Divell [meaning Devil] is from the ancient Roman word Divus and Divi which means god. This comes down from the Sanskrit Devi the I is also a phonetic "e" sound, Divi is also Devi. The title Devi in Sanskrit means "serpent of life/serpent of light" Divus is also Deus which means god in Latin. The symbol of Devi is the serpent energy in the east, the life force energy that transforms one into the Light Body. The serpent was always the symbol of the head Pagan god. The word Demon is also from the Greek word Daemon sometimes spelled as Demon. Its the name of the Pagan gods and relates to the Kundalini energy. Just as Satan was the name of the serpent god of Egypt which became the Ouroboros in alchemy. This is the serpent on the crown of the Pharaohs and shown as the serpent halo over the head of the god Ra, which is the symbol of eternal life.

Source

The Illuminator, William Henry

# Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus?

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 31, 2019

Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus?

This is my answer to a question asked on a thread on the subject.

“ Aquarius wrote:

[ Has George Washington completed the magnum opus?

He might have been able to make his astral body immortal from some of the Masonic art on the subject from the period that Washington lived within, which shows Washington ascended in his astral body. The Founders mentioned lived a very long time physically as well for their generation. I don't know how much information they had at the time and the enemy was still at the height of their power occult wise. They almost destroyed America and killed Washington. From what I have seen of the Masonic art in the library of Congress and Washington they were using the practice of the ancient Egyptian-Hellenistic vowels as their main practice. This practice from the writings on how this ritual was used in Egypt makes the astral body immortal:

"The ritual [using the vowels] which caused the Pharaoh's astral body also to resist what is sometimes called the "second death" so that his personality could remain indefinitely intact. The purpose of this extraordinary practice was to keep the beneficent influence of the adept-Kings' consciousness in Egypt.... The method of this enchantment was a musical ritual....animated by an inextinguishable flame and the miraculous existence of the Pharaoh's double would last as long as the land of Egypt."

"The De Elocutione of Demetrius which is from the late Hellenistic period states:

In Egypt the priests, when singing hymns in praise of the gods, employ the seven vowels, which they utter in due succession and the sound of the letters is so euphonious that men listen to it in place of aulos and cithar."

The Masonic images of Washington in his ascended form or astral body show the seven vowels. The Masonic system the Luciferian system they were using came from ancient Egypt and the Hellenic world. In the east where this knowledge has survived the two levels of the Magnum Opus is making the entire soul, astral body and physical body immortal and ascended and the second level is making the soul and astral body immortal. The being who finished the highest

level was called the Aku in ancient Egypt which relates to the serpent power fully bringing the individual to perfection. Many Yogis in the east are known to have achieved the second level. The seven vowels are called the seven mothers in Sanskrit and relate to the seven planets and chakras. In Sanskrit the vowels are the letters that can be pronounced on their own. Hence they count the nasal sounds as vowels.

The writings state the vowels are gods and invoked according to their planets, days and thus energy chakras:

"Eusebius of Caesarea [circa 260-340C.E] quotes the Philosophy from the Oracles of Pophyry the Neoplatonist [232/3-circa 305 C.E], in which is preserved the following the following oracle of Apollo:

Invoke Hermes and the Sun in the same way,  
On the Sun's day, and [invoke] the Moon when her day comes,  
Then Cronos and Thea, and next Aphrodite  
With silent prayer, invented by the greatest mage  
King of the seven notes, known to all."

"Servius had such rites in mind when commenting on the phrase of Virgil " Voce cocans Hecaten" [Aeneid VI 249], he interpreted it as: "Invoking Hecate not by words but by mystic sounds."

The name of god which is unpronounceable to the Jews is the seven vowels. This was stolen by the Jews from the Egyptians and put into the Kabbalah later on:

"Eusebius adds that it was with the seven vowels that the Jews sought to express the name of god which can not be spoken."

That is why Yahweh's name is also wrote as IAO in the ancient Jewish scrolls, IAO is the trine power of the seven vowels that of I, fire, A, ether and O, water. It represents the power of the seven vowels and the IAO is found on the Greek Pagan symbols of Abraxas, the name Abraxas represents the seven planets and the number of Abraxas represents the days of the solar year along with the seven vowels. Abraxas is called "The Gnostic Dragon."

Why the name of the seven vowels are unpronounceable:

"The vowels, according to Nicomachus the Pythagorean,, symbolize what he elsewhere calls "the primary sounds emitted by the seven heavenly bodies." But since the planet exist in ether, not in air, their sounds are inaudible hence the vowels are unpronounceable until they are framed in the material consonants."

That is all its relating to the situation the relation of the vowels and planets is ether or space which has no sound as it lacks atmosphere and its atmosphere which generates air which carries



sound waves in the audio. The Jews took this and corrupted it into something insane and meaningless buried in Rabbinical trash to showboat about how holy they are and beyond the Goyim they are.

This is the Logos of the ancient Greeks which the Jews also attempted to steal and turn into a Jewish rabbi from the ancient levant they invented:

"Irenaeus summarizes Marcus's analysis of the twenty four letters of the Greek alphabet: the nine consonants symbolize the ineffable or soundless elements before manifestation, the eight liquids, the intermediary elements that facilitated the creation, the seven vowels, the manifestation of our cosmos with its seven planetary spheres [compare the passage from Plato's Philebus]."

"Marcus adds that the seven vowels, uniting in harmony, send forth a sound and glorify the world builder also that the echoes of this hymn of glory rise to the Divine Logos [my note the planets and Zodiac] and descend to earth to model and generate the souls of men. Such teaching accords, as one might expect with the principle of Hermetic astrology: that the soul as it descends into earthly incarnation is imbued by the various planetary energies. These in turn are seven archetypal divisions of the cosmogoni power.... known as the creative word of Logos."

The enemy stole and removed this knowledge humanity to damn us.

Source

The Mystery Of The Seven Vowels, Joscelyn Godwin

The Myths Of Gods And India, Alain Danielou

The Idiots Guide To Hinduism, Linda Johnsen

Merging With Shiva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniaswami

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Wed Sep 19, 2018 4:02 pm**

There are many reported incidents online of people who clearly try to misuse the Serpent as it was their servant or some idle force, and long story short either get ruined or get nowhere from it.

These range from people in hinduism down to many others. Even here over the years I have seen massive disrespect on the Serpent and what it means and a treatment not really dissimilar than how all these buddhists or hindus try to approach this.

There is also one worse category. Christians. Yes, Christians. There are many even in the Vatican who in secret and after having known the Truth about our origins as a species, they have tried to meddle with the Serpent. The outcomes for them is that some of them are even burned alive or vaporized. By burned and vaporized do not think superman, just thing massive psychosomatic illness and inner frying.

When the mind and the body do not have all the walls taken down properly the rising or stimulating of the Serpent can only create turmoil, mental or spiritual disability, and all sorts of other problems. Many gurus even in the east pretend to be authorities on the subject but when push comes to shove and one asks them to prove anything they cannot. This is because they do not really possess this power.

There are also many westerners who try to treat the Serpent as a magical tool for their empty vanity dreams. le- cocaine, aids, money and so forth. On the east we have saintly idiots who pretend they are good and moral while raping their own students for supposed "spiritual awakening".

Also many of the so called practitioners do not really have the knowledge or the understanding to tamper with the Serpent. For this reason even if they avoid the worst manifestations of it, they cannot really do anything with the best manifestations. A purposeless life is not a good thing to have when it comes down to this.

Its also not infrequent that people who meditate twice a week or something just keep repeating about their Serpent awakening. This is dangerous as some people are even mentally or otherwise physically ill and they are just being told by random people that "it is kundalini awakening".

What it all boils down to however is that the serpent cannot co-exist with people who are filled with evil, complexities, self hatred, and other issues. It cannot also not exist with these saintly liars who preach about love and mercy 24/7 while ironically they try to tame a force bigger than nuclear energy to...just love other people.

The hypocrisy here is clear. One is not seeking this force for "love" only. You can "love thy neighbor" in the same plastic manner christians claim they love anyone.

In a schizoid personality any Serpent will just clash so hard with the natives mind that it will be

difficult to even live.

For example, greater insight into the universe makes you see different races, good and evil, or have dislikes about let's say some things. You cannot have increased perception and act like One Love by Bob Marley. Those who try to suppress these things that come from awareness while skyrocketing its increase are enforcing the values of the mortal mind into a force that is way more comprehension-able.

There are people like tibetans who have achieved high level of understanding. Only to find themselves in solitude in the otherwise spiritual communities which are now taken over by the Jew World Order which dictates everything is the same, that assimilation is the rule etc.

Lastly there are people in serious war with Satan. Even Yogis in the east have admitted that Shiva is an extraterrestrial being from another galaxy. Clearly Shiva (or however we have named him over the centuries) is a being and so are many others who we have cloaked in our religious myths.

The enemy side as its revealed by their contract with this world is simply a very materialistic and vile alien hive. And a hateful one at that. They curse and condemn humanity on page after page in their book. They clearly hate humanity.

It is similarly clearly stated in their own book that they will, if one falls under their deception and influence, severely punish those who try to understand anything spiritual or advance even in intellect.

Many people even at initial stages of meditation will get attacked or experience flack from this human hating program if abrahamic religions, either socially, or spiritually and mentally. In some cases where the abrahamic dogma has took over, one can die because of interest in spirituality. See Islam and you will see this.

Yet many people take the above in light heart and not only try to cross over to the "dark side" to steal our cookies but they are damned by these. Additionally the enemy is a master in de-evolving humans. Ironically they try to steal the light of the "Dark side" to illumine their dead and empty souls. Well this cannot happen in any way.

Look how low humanity has sunk by abrahamic cults and you will see it.

Those who do not have the gut to approach into the "Dark Side" which we are presented as, do not deserve the eternal light dwelling enclosed behind their illusions and fears.

The same mentality exists in those who think they can cheat Satan, lie to the Gods, or think that the Serpent is some sort of MacDonalds meal that you can steal or hack your way through.

As the jewish bible says no man can have two masters. This comes from the mouth of the enemy alien hive and what they mean is pretty clear. Similarly one must choose either truth and advancement or lies and degeneration. Mixing truth with lies always creates another lie and

continues a vicious circle.

Those who want the truth must come to the one whose ancient name simply means that, Truth. Satyan or Satan in modern language.

Even Pagans cower at this point to take the next step. For those without perseverance and those valorous in Soul, the serpent cannot be made in your "friend". These people simply cower irrespectively of evidence.

The people who deny these are arrogant. They believe their opinions and "feelings" are superior to the truth of existence. Then you have those who are just power thirsty and just wanna be "cool" or other childish values.

You can have a mosquito pumping all your body's blood out and expecting to take an olympics gold metal. Similarly if you have a pact with life and human hating aliens you cannot expect any advancement in your humanity.

You cannot be full of paralyzing pavlovian fear about "Satan" and believing that your dog-like programmed mind will suddenly understand all the reality of the universe. You cannot be afraid to even ask Satan about something, and love evil beings who want to harm you, and say you want "enlightenment".

Those who cannot take the very simplest facts will not fare healthily by trying to get in any decent contact with the Serpent. It's better to just let it be, seriously.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » **Wed Sep 19, 2018 4:15 pm**

**luis wrote:**Seriously some in the Vatican tried to rise the serpent? Lol  
I really hope that those people that know the truth but still stay in the Anti-Satan side died for trying to do that...

They do die. There are stories of incinerated people, others in permanent insanity etc. The

Vatican has secret psych wards for them.

However these cases are rare cause they really not get anywhere with it.

They have been trying this for centuries. The recent pope understanding how dire the situation is with them going down is desperately looking for "power".

[Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Sep 19, 2018 5:11 pm**

The Jesuits run the Vatican and they are all about occult power for their agenda. In Vatican city its the high Jesuit who holds the access to the entire archives. Which contain all kinds of ancient spiritual texts on this science. And they use the enemy kabala for their occultism. However the enemy soul and programs don't mix with Satanism.

Also as stated already you can't have program based on putting all kinds of blocks into the chakra's which are the key points of the sushumna which the serpent needs to rise thought. And expect to have anything put problems in trying to raise this. Yogi's in Hinduism actually cry that when they activated the sacral chakra and were working to drive the serpent power thought it..... They meditated with their having sexual thoughts all night.....Like what..... They are terrified of sexuality how are they going to raise this energy which is sexual in nature..... Then you get into Xianity which as mentioned is full of curses on the individual who dares to try and awaken the serpent energy that is the whole point of the book of Genesis its a curse by the enemy on this.

This is why on the serpent path of Yoga in Hinduism the Vamachara. They eat meat, have sex and drink wine to break down the social taboo's in their culture so their mind and soul so they can have freedom to raise the serpent. That is why in the west its important to purify oneself of all the Xian programming even in the secular. The nuuuu age movement is nothing but a hyper liberal Xian narrative. These people can't cope with real spiritual practises. They are weak mental cases.

[Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Wed Sep 19, 2018 7:33 pm**

**ETERNAL\_LIFE\_666 wrote:**Hoodedcobra666, I have some questions in regard to this sermon due to a lack of understanding on my part.

1. Whenever you explain that some people treat the serpent as some idle force, are you meaning that the serpent is an actual being inside each individual person?

The serpent is a conscious entity, but not in the typical sense of how we know humans or other

alien beings. It is a sentient force. Think of it like water. In the same way water can have emotions impressed on it, and in the same way fruit is alive. I cannot explain it in a more linear way. Plants and trees are very living, but we do not necessarily understand how 'alive' they are and their mode of sentient life. When we focus on them when we meditate, we can see they have absolutely a different type of vibrant life.

This life is actually our very own higher life potential, or a 'seed' of ourselves.

. 2. You speak of the serpent creating "turmoil, mental, or spiritual disability, and all sorts of other problems" in mentally unstable people: I thought that the serpent is supposed to heal all mental and physical ailments and diseases?

Yes, this is what it will create to undisciplined, and individuals who try to improperly try to tamper with it.

On the individuals whose heart, intentions and vessel or body is in the right place, it will only bring bliss.

Imagine a machine which has a leakage. If we put petroleum in such machine, it will catch fire and probably explode. If we put petroleum on a machine that is properly aligned, it will only boost it and bring positive movement.

. 3. How can someone "treat the serpent as a magical tool for their empty vanity dreams like cocaine, aids, money, and so forth"? I thought that the serpent is supposed to heal drug cravings, physical diseases, and insatiable greed because a persons soul would have the power to bring wealth to the person in a healthy positive manner?

I said they TRY. This doesn't mean they succeed. The way this can go is either people will arouse this force and go for improvement and healing, or the force will retract, or torture them because of their own resistance to it.

The serpent is one keeps practicing will heal the person in the end, but this can take a very long time, or never happen, if the person is constantly acting against it and doing decadent and self destructive things. Then the energy which is neutral can switch to a negative force and destroy the individual even faster.

4. You mention that "In a schizoid personality any serpent will just clash so hard with the natives mind that it will be difficult to even live." Isnt the serpent supposed to heal mental illnesses?

This can be answered by an example. There are some yogis who keep saying to themselves that everything is love. They may have had abusive parents and very tainted and painful memories. On the other hand they believe the bullshit that life is only rainbows and love everywhere. And they try to impose this upon themselves and their life, without really being cleaned of the shit in their own mental rainbow.

The serpent will come up and try to heal them of negative and pent up hatred or pain in their soul, which they can try to forcibly resist by 'love' and holding on dishonest convictions, as thus, denying their own peril and pain. This doesn't allow them to heal. They may try to brush it off and ignore it without facing this hatred and rather focusing on 'love'.

Schizoid here is not medical, but the mind which has hypocritical division.

[Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Wed Sep 19, 2018 8:30 pm**

**Persistenceiskey wrote:**When the cleaning out does start to happen then what would someone need to do in the face of all of the past life and/or current life traumatic memories and corrupted mindsets to make healing happen?

Keep cleaning and advancing with a steady mind, and without too much engagement on these pains. Contrary to advancing you may also need grounding and to know when to cut off a bit on meditation without stopping however.

As for the corrupted mindsets, they will be highlighted to you as you progress. These give in as understanding grows.

[Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Thu Sep 20, 2018 10:28 pm**

**Norse 88 wrote:**I was only just thinking recently that perhaps abuse of the Kundalini Serpent could be a candidate for those cases of human spontaneous combustion which are causally unidentified.

I'm certain closing in to a 100% that Spontaneous Human Combustion can actually happen because people drink alcohol. This creates their internals capable to burn, because they

consume giant quantities where they are literally filled to the brim with flammables.

Then, since these people are old, the serpent or fire can flicker. Their souls many also be advanced. This flickering can happen. Man while close to death is equated to a candlewick that bursts in light and then reduces.

Alcohol can flame up in contrast to something else, and heated up by already heated by internals and the candlewick effect. Combined with alcohol and a random spark of energy, one might as well catch fire and burn internally.

The human body is filled with flammable, and some random kundalini spark, plus alcoholic abuse to extreme levels, combined with things like high ionization with air or who knows what else, can make people self combust.

Also they say the hands and lower legs remain intact and this rhymes completely with the pathway the Serpent takes and where the geist of the energy is centered. Otherwise the legs and hands would also burn.

[Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Sep 21, 2018 10:36 am

**HailVictory88 wrote:**HP, thank you for that last post concerning alcohol. I'm actually in the process of quitting drinking and was trying to decide if I'll drink this weekend, your post was the first link I happened to click on.

I do not think that a drink is going to destroy someone. Or some wine. But it's called an alcohol problem when it's past that. If you find yourself going there just stop now.

However systematic alcoholism will definitely also ruin you beyond repair. You can hurt muscles but not the nervous system.

Also spontaneous human combustion has happened to less than 300 people in history. But it is not impossible.

And it almost always happened on people who were alcoholics and old.

Cleverer to avoid systematic alcohol drinking it is pointless.



# DMT, Pineal Gland, Fluoride Water

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 22, 2019

What the new age keeps doing is they ascribe some strange importance to just about everything, and they have this strange belief that your diet may or may not advance you, and likewise, that if you do something will have DISASTROUS consequences.

If you eat a hunk of meat also, rest reassured, no kundalini will ever come to you. Also, if you are not a full Vegan, the broccoli Gods will vindicate you, and you will have no power or something. The reality is that none of this matters more than...actual spiritual practice.

Healthy living helps only insofar one is doing spiritual practice. If not, healthy living and drinking green juice is only just a meme and will not contribute to one's spiritual advancement, but only in some cases mental wellbeing and nothing else.

This is not to understate the importance of good diet etc, but just by having a specific diet or choosing not to touch one's penis for the rest of eternity will not make you spiritually capable. If anything, it may render you spiritually useless and totally unhealthy.

One must be after health, and not trying to ascribe by unnatural rules created by people who almost die of starvation somewhere in the desert and consider the fact they see cheeseburgers or Zion as a holy and divine experience, because indeed it is not.

All their saints are literally dead husks as we can observe, devoid of life and in many cases one slap away from literally death. While to any sensible people this should be self proving that there is no spirituality in this, the sickly, the damned, and the retarded, are taken as holy in our civilization because of how distanced we have become from nature.

Back in the times where nature was superior, a fine ass or a powerful body, or at least a proportionate one was considered divine.

The New Age is filled with dumb contradictory statements. For one, they say, that your diet is so overly important, and what you ingest, but they do copious amounts of weed, dangerous drugs, and anything that literally knocks an elephant over. Then they see Disney in their mind because their brain is biochemically unbalanced, and they go nuts from this or schizoid, but hey, do only eat raw organic eggs or something.

Clearly these people have no idea what it is to be spiritually aware. Being a mentally shot cow that sits down on tranquilizers isn't more of a spiritual experience as when Kanye West went batshit on stage and had to be hospitalized. Kanye West later remarked how due to all tranquilizers, he felt his ego shrinking. Deep experience? Not really. Just a hallucinating brain on tons of drugs.

The New Age is as stupid as to believe that all the problems with visual sight or our consciousness is also a physical issue, what they ascribe to fluoridation of the water and so forth. This is only partially true. The point of the problem is not the fluoride, if anything, it creates problems, as having dirt on your skin

makes you feel itchy. But this does not impede you from moving your hand around, it just makes everything considerably more difficult.

However, they have created a meme about how the above "Reduces your DMT production" and this is where the CIA plan to get people drugged like pigs comes in. The New Agers give people strange diets (at a high price) to detoxify the pineal gland, and then comes Joe Rogan to tell them to take DMT and shit their own pants as this is going to be a very great experience.

Then people see disney cartoons and believe they are enlightened because they did Fresco's diet, Dhiarrhea inducing mushrooms, and listened to Joe Rogan's podcast. DMT is also unrelated to the actual spiritual functions of the pineal gland, and by what people report of this crap, it's all at best an extended dreaming state, and a state in which people see their own bullshit, ie, provides no spiritual awareness.

But it provides money to drug dealers, makes the CIA happy to test drugs on innocents, and makes jews happy to wreck people through this, and of course makes liberal fatties feel suddenly enlightened because they saw batman in during their DMT trip. So everyone is satisfied except of me and probably you, and people who seek to actually make spirituality work.

What the above can be parallelized with is what one does to defunct organ, but this does not restore a function of it. Even worse, it's all unverified as to what actually this gland does. So idiots are like drug it up and find later, who cares. Indeed, DMT may actually reverse the progress of said gland and ultimately destroy it, as female ovaries or male testes may underfunction while they are provided external testosterone or estrogenic compounds. And this is the best case scenario. The worst case is that it literally just fries the organ as a foreign chemical that is put into it to just ruin it, like fastly and direct accelerated fluoride.

I also refrain in silence from said subjects as they can be strange to understand, but the metaphysical vibration of the DMT drugs is also antithetic to the metaphysical tuning and vibration of an actually properly working pineal gland. This is an astral observation however, but what this means is that on the actual chakra, what drug use does, is detrimental, and can set it extremely out of sync. Generating self delusions and/or permanent insanity, but not of the clinical type. We can just say astral reality blindness.

The reality of the pineal gland is that it's an organ, but it is an organ that have functions we have relinquished using, primarily dealing around visualization. As if one puts a blindfold and keeps it there for 10 years, the eyes will naturally develop atrophy and even blindness. Eventually after 20 or 30 years, the eyes may completely shut down and shrink, and one may go completely blind. Organs that are not used are in general discarded or put in a limited energy mode by the body, and this is nutritional.

Likewise, changing diets, complaining about fluoride, and the related, does really only 5 or 10% of the work in restoration of the pineal gland. The 90% rest is to use it like an organ for visualization, sight, and meditating on the 6th chakra. The situation of strange diets is that they are so ineffective, that essentially, you can eat MacDonalds all day, and if you meditate and do what you need to be doing spiritually, your pineal gland will still work under the weight of the stupidity of eating only MacDonalds, if you work on it.

As for your heart it may bring a heart failure at 20, but this is another subject which is a material one. The above hyperbole is to explain that doing strange diets isn't going to get your gland going or your

chakras better, anymore than actually doing yoga or meditating on them. They only help or impede within the context of general health of the body, but there are no magical diets.

Even habitual consumption of fluoride in water, will not be enough to poison or topple a properly working pineal gland, no matter what. Also, removing said strains or bying strange diet books isn't going to help either. But focus is put on these as hindus and new agers like to be pointlessly spiritual, and therefore focused solely on gross materialism.

The above creates New Agers and other ignoramus who are essentially drugged, stupid, or put spinach juice from their asshole or in neti, and assume that they are now very spiritual because they did so, but they are not. Their grotesque materialism is haunting them, and nothing of this is really spiritual. It's all marketing.

Most of the function of the "Gland" itself is also in how it operates astrally, a situation which requires astral rectification and opening of the mind, but also purification by the serpent fire, but also a proper calibration of the soul in order to use it, so one no longer is plagued by deception.

The metaphysical effect of drugs is far more detrimental in this regard than in the solely physical problems they cause. The physical problems can go away by stopping them, but the above may remain and need to be worked on seriously until they are removed, and this is the hardest part, the subtler problems. This is why most of these people are just loonies who see useless giant goblins speaking to them in the astral and singing Eminem's latest single or something.

Since the above is especially useful to people in power and those in India who know a few things but would rather deceive millions to maintain their own status, they keep the lie going and modern "Spirituality" is in all respects worse than gross materialism. Gross materialism at least has no illusions in regards to one's level of development, and they are not stuck in a self perpetual loop of thinking they are so divine just because they smile and they promote universalist garbage values, while drinking jungle man beetlejuice. And that is totally gross materialism, worse than gross materialism.

Since these people do not want people to seriously advance, they have extrapolated the causes of spiritual damnation away from the enemy, and away from the obvious LACK OF SPIRITUAL PRACTICE, into bullshit reasons such as diet, or if you jacked off the other night, which are small and totally nonsensical reasons.

The curses of jews, mass spiritual ignorance, people not meditating at all through generations thanks to christianity and jewish bastardization of our races and spiritual practice, and natural laws of how "What is not used is obliterated" by nature (affecting spiritual abilities as well), are at work here, and the issues are deeper. If anything fluoride water and the related are only icicles on the bigger iceberg. Drinking green juice or washing your nose with a pot isn't going to change any of this either.

If one wants to make use of the 6th Chakra or the Pineal Gland, one has to meditate on it both as an individual chakra but also as part of the greater whole of the soul. Otherwise, no juice, no drug and nothing will open it up or make it properly useful.

# DNA Proves "Jack the Ripper" Was Jew, Kosminski

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 20, 2019

The most notorious serial killer in history, was a Jew. Not a surprise. The RTR's are bringing this to the public what the Jews have tried to cover up for over a century. Some of the articles on the mainstream media are openly pointing out that Kosminski was a Jew.

<https://www.news.com.au/world/dna-tests-... 1b4d4ddf45>

THE search to uncover the identity of Jack the Ripper appears to be over. DNA on a shawl found near one of the victims, Catherine Eddowes, reportedly contains a match to both her and one of the chief suspects, Aaron Kosminski. The Polish hairdresser, who moved to England with his family in 1881, was committed to a mental asylum at the peak of Ripper hysteria.

The breakthrough came when Dr Jari Louhelainen, an expert in historic DNA, was commissioned to study a shawl found with Eddowes, the second-last "confirmed" victim of the Ripper more than 125 years ago.

The shawl — which still retained historic stains — had been bought by a businessman at an auction in 2007.

"It has taken a great deal of hard work, using cutting-edge scientific techniques which would not have been possible five years ago," Dr Louhelainen told a British newspaper.

"Once I had the profile, I could compare it to that of the female descendant of Kosminski's sister, who had given us a sample of her DNA swabbed from inside her mouth.

"The first strand of DNA showed a 99.2 per cent match, as the analysis instrument could not determine the sequence of the missing 0.8 per cent fragment of DNA. On testing the second strand, we achieved a perfect 100 per cent match."

The Jew, Kosminski was able to murder 11 women, because as a Jew he was protected by fellow Jews who refused to offer testimony and turn him into the police. The Talmud states Jews may do evil to Gentiles as they want.

Anderson claimed that the Ripper had been identified by the "only person who had ever had a good view of the murderer", but that no prosecution was possible because both the witness and the culprit were Jews, and Jews were not willing to offer testimony against fellow Jews.

It was the Jew, Kosminski that the investigators believed to be the murdered the entire time. However the elite Jews in charge of British society covered this up on purpose to hide this from the public. Britain was being hit with massive Jewish immigration from eastern Europe. Kosminski was part of this. Kosminski, was protected by the entire Jewish community from low classes to the top, which allowed him to carry out his murders and escape justice. How many times has this happened in history and happening today? Don't think this is just the only one.

In 1894 memorandum written by Sir Melville Macnaghten, the Assistant Chief Constable of the London Metropolitan Police, names one of the suspects as a Polish Jew called "Kosminski" (without a forename). Macnaghten's memo was discovered in the private papers of his daughter, Lady Aberconway, by television journalist Dan Farson in 1959,[11] and an abridged version from the archives of the Metropolitan Police was released to the public in the 1970s.[9] Macnaghten stated that there were strong reasons for suspecting "Kosminski" because he "had a great hatred of women ... with strong homicidal tendencies".[12]

In 1910, Assistant Commissioner Sir Robert Anderson claimed in his memoirs *The Lighter Side of My Official Life* that the Ripper was a "low-class Polish Jew".[13] Chief Inspector Donald Swanson, who led the Ripper investigation, named the man as "Kosminski" in notes handwritten in the margin of his presentation copy of Anderson's memoirs.[14] He added that "Kosminski" had been watched at his brother's home in Whitechapel by the police, that he was taken with his hands tied behind his back to the workhouse and then to Colney Hatch Asylum, and that he died shortly after.[15] (Whereas Aaron Kosminski did not die until 1919). The copy of Anderson's memoirs containing the handwritten notes by Swanson was donated by his descendants to Scotland Yard's Crime Museum in 2006.[16][17]

Source  
Wiki Page on Kosminski

## [DNA Testing Is -Mostly- A Fraud](#)

▣ Sat Jul 15, 2017 11:39 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

*FlameFocus666 wrote:*

...

*Thank you for this, Mr. Cobra, I've been wondering about it for a little while myself actually and was leaning toward that conclusion myself. This shouldn't surprise, as they truly do act as parasites latching on and infiltrating stronger hosts. Very disgusting the way they intermix and weaken in this way.*

*You've actually got me wanting to double and triple check my family tree and make sure there aren't any in my line, lol. (Companies such as the one of ancestry.com looking over people's family lines to find the 'grave of Moses' has got me even more aggravated, Jewish crap everywhere we look it seems.)*

### Answer:

Moses was a FICTIONAL character, same as Abraham and many others. This is a dead giveaway they are bullshitting the populace.

This is like testing asswipes by comparing them to the "Shroud of Turin". These are all fictitious.

You will know this by heart. Gene corps are bullshitting people and this is apparent. They would more than likely add jewish blood to everyone, or some African, or whatever, so we can feel 'universally enough'. They have used these 'tests' for a decade now to tackle 'racism' which is obvious why these came up. Not for people to find anything and evaluate anything, but for reasons of propaganda on a next level.

Their samples are taken REGIONALLY. That means that if German samples were taken by Turks, Jews, or Somali's in Germany, in the database, that is "Germanic", aside mixed with other samples. The same goes for other regions. Corp's don't associate out jews either. If it's born in Russia, it's Russian, if it's born in Europe it's European. They are sampling in the jews as well to generate a false positive.

At the same time jewish blood can also be concealed in that sense. I would never trust corps that put all the jewish infiltrators of the Alt-Right as 'clear blooded 100%

Europeans' when they look like 100% Rabbinical Filth.

They have already proclaimed humans who are fundamentally different in their genome as being all the 'same' (ie science obeys to jews first and nature only at a second), even if such minor changes are actually so entirely decisive and fundamental in what we are existentially, changing the fates of living beings forever. They are not doing any such services honestly. It serves the globalist agenda.

The day will come soon in the future when the jews will all have 'certificates of purity' even if they look like incarnated reptilians and wear the Star of David of their forehead with a tattoo. And read the Torah in front of you while drinking the blood of babies.

Never trust a jew.

Look for example below. They basically admit they don't even know what they are doing:

From AncestryDNA which is a most famous gene crop:

*5. My genetic ethnicity results don't seem to match what I would have expected. Why is that?*

*"Your family tree may go back hundreds of years, but there could be more to your family's story that's just out of reach of paper documents and conventional research. AncestryDNA can reach back hundreds, maybe even a thousand years, to tell you things that aren't in historical records—things you might have never known otherwise.*

***Although our ethnicity algorithms and prediction models will continue to improve over time, there are a few reasons why your ethnicity estimate may not be exactly what you expected: 1. Your genetic ethnicity may go back further than your family tree. 2. While your ancestors lived in a certain country, there may have been genetic influence from other places. 3. You don't necessarily share common DNA with all of your ancestors."***

More here:

*7. How accurate is the test?*

*"AncestryDNA uses advanced scientific techniques to produce your results. We measure and analyze a person's entire genome at over 700,000 locations. During the testing process, each DNA sample is held to a quality standard of at least a 98% call rate. Any results that don't meet that standard may require a new DNA sample to be collected.*

*Then we compare your DNA to one of the most comprehensive and unique collections of DNA samples from people around the world, to identify overlap. As our database of DNA samples continues to grow, you could receive updates with new information."*



**Let's see now who owns such companies...**

*"A major shortcoming of the genetic tests offered by the **Google-backed company 23andMe**"*

[https://www.livescience.com/41534-23and ... mings.html](https://www.livescience.com/41534-23and...mings.html)

These are the same people who have mapped the whole planet as if it were a giant stable. Do you want them to have your genetic code verbatim?

[https://www.scientificamerican.com/arti ... da-thinks/](https://www.scientificamerican.com/arti...da-thinks/)

*"23andMe Is Terrifying, but Not for the Reasons the FDA Thinks"*

*The genetic-testing company's real goal is to hoard your personal data"*

Additionally, let's become more paranoid for a while. What if they can map out spiritual abilities and other things, or even clone you? You don't have any idea where this "Data" is going, and companies sell this data with great pleasure in the future. Cloning is already fully possible, except of in stupid universities where these people think they are the 'heralds of science'. Real science undergoes underground...



So in my opinion at least, these are a scam, and people should refrain. This is only the highest breach of all data, which is your biological existence. They take this for their own purposes.

If anyone has any experience with such companies, write this in the comments, so we can have a more comprehensive view. Maybe even someone can also point to more scientific info as I am not a biologist myself.

Everyone would like such a test. Give it some time until the terrain is clean, have patience, and then these sciences will actually advance really and without the Torah and Talmud as their guide.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Do I Sell Muh Soul to Satan Here?!!!](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Sep 14, 2018 1:42 pm

There are all these christards who get worried and complain about selling their soul to Satan or something. Or Satan robbing it.

Little do they see they have sold out to JHVH a long time ago as cattle slaves. This is based on their written contract of around 4000 pages, the jewish bible. All the terms of being bought soul slaves are written here.

They happily accept this contract.

They have no soul to the point there is nothing there. Part of this contract is to give their soul to "heaven", to exist "eternally in praise of the lord", be a total slave for "Christ", serve jews for all eternity, give all their living possessions to jews, never look into any of this as to why and how and burn in the fiery lake of fire eternally if they try to trespass the contract. Or just because their slaver wants to.

Yet the same worthless goyim swine who has signed on these terms with it's jewish master, has the audacity to come here and worry about their so called "soul". A random and alien object to them. Ugly, underworked, literally of zero quality.

Yet lo and behold the cattle who signed the above contract is now really concerned on their privacy and life. They truly think evil Sati Sati Satan will now steal their soul and eat it with the giant pitchfork. Yea, the same soul they have been pimping to jewish rabbis.

"Muh prescious, muh sawl beware the evil Sati, bless the pimping rabbi!!".

Clearly out of all of the above all they have to worry about is not their 4000 page old cotract and a wasted existence lived as a serf under evil beings. But the possibility of losing something they do not even have anymore. A so called "Soul".

If Satan was to buy the souls, they would cost no more than 5 or 10 bucks all in all. Maybe all christian goyim slave souls also have no price and therefore cannot be sold due to uselessnessn, being drained, being dirty, worthless, and slaving for too long.

The schizophrenic nature of the xian clearly shows here. They truly believe someone needs their soul which has less power than an AA, non alkaline, battery.

A soul already sold for slavery to the lowest bidder who just bought them at the price of their own fears. Basically wait there wasn't any purchase. They were just enforced to be there for ever slaving for jews. Amen to that!

Christians wish Satan accepted them and bought them. Then they come to Satan crawling and asking for favors. The jew told them Satan would buy them, but Satan was never buying.

The jew who is the soul pimp of the christians tells them if they are disappointed they can always be bough by someone else namely Satan.

Then people go to find a different pimpster and holy crap, Satan is not really a pimpster. What a major disappointment! You can no longer be pimped for like nothing. You actually have to work for something! Nobody is interested in giving you free favors anymore. You have to become a free person.

Maybe not everyone in this universe is not a cheap pimpster like jews. Holy crap, what a realization!

And guess what some xians consider the good decision after this? To go back to being pimped by the jews and enslaved. Some Islamics do the same.

Then they are disappointed and return to their old master or stay here to learn the truth and actually give value to the only thing that is literally YOURS in the universe and you cannot really "sell".

Your Soul. Isn't it ironic that the one who was supposed to be, according to jews, the stockbroker or pawnshop of souls, their devourer and claimed "destroyer", is the only one that teaches you how to own your soul, life, consciousness and development...

Maybe the jews are lying to the goyim again...I am starting to think...

In short you are not selling any soul. You are regaining it and finally saving it.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Do I Sell Muh Soul to Satan Here?!!!](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Fri Sep 14, 2018 3:11 pm**

Some of the evangelic church bosses in America are literally worth close to a billion dollars in their stated net worth. The fact is the Christians are the ones who are always after peoples soul to sell to Yahweh for the profit of a fake after world full of pleasure and luxury.

[Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Sep 27, 2018 2:11 pm

Over the times with the RTRs we have seen major improvement and empowerment. However this Final RTR is monumental.

Many people do not understand the importance of it. The Gentiles are afflicted heavily. These afflictions range from poverty, to disease, to an endless amount of other perilous things. These curses are all in the Torah and Bible, and on top of this, people have charged these manuscripts for approximately two thousand years.

In the same way as a patient afflicted by many diseases, one cannot focus solely on one problem. For example a person with 10 diseases should not be focusing on one disease. Likewise, removing singular curses from the bible as many people would like to do is pointless. Removing dandruff when one has 9 more afflictions is not going to help your soul in the longterm.

The only thing one understands when they read the bible which is around 3000 pages in some versions is that there are endless curses. It either goes all down together or it will never singularly go down.

One frees a curse for sex, there is another one lingering for finances. Then in the category of finances we have around 100 more individual curses. Then in these another 50 per category. And the list goes endless.

In simpler words if humanity wants to be free of the jewish bindings and curses we have to work in teamwork and together. This is the only way.

The jews work with teamwork. Even when they are seemingly divided they procure and advance the very same agenda. What many people perceive as division amongst the jews is them just carrying out their ancestral religion which tells them to constantly debate in order to be come proficient in lying and in incorporation of new things in their culture.

The goyim look at them and thing the Sephardi are against the Ashkenasi but this is the partial truth. When it comes to feasting on the goyim and enslaving them they are all doing it in the same exact manner.

Individualism is not how you win any war or how you win in life in general. We are strong because we are together. No matter how strong is one as a singular monad, the many will always gang up and defeat the solitary ones. Even 100 sheep can overrun and kill a lion. But 10 lions can probably messacre 100 sheep.

For the above reason keep in mind the fastest way to your interests in life is to remove these curses. Yes, you are affected. Even if you are rich, live a peaceful life, or have an idyllic life without struggle, this does not mean you are not cursed. Our enemies are advancing regardless.

The beautiful town today lies in shambles tommorow, to name one example of the incessant

invasion in what people are perceiving in always less and less places in the "peaceful" west. The west was peaceful 20 years ago. The times of peace have passed. We are entering critical zone right now.

This is like the time where a disease has already infected the system. It is already doing damage. However when symptoms become too apparent, sometimes it is also too late. As this is the case with cancer and some other deadly diseases, so is the csse with the social policies of jews in the West.

The same thing goes about someone who lives peacefully locked in their own house, in an imaginary town of savagery and death. It will not be long till what is plaguing the whole planet comes to affect anyone personally. The reality is that this world is past critical point and this is well known on the inside in most world governments.

Jews in France know this is the case but they could care less. They just seclude matters until the situation is past any way to be humanely controlled. As to those who experience the negative effects very directly, there is nothing further to explain here. As such jews are evacuating the west. I have a sermon upcoming on the subject.

To make matters short, relieving ourselves and this world of curses will be crucial to our wellbeing as Satanists, and to the survival of this world. This will safeguard you personally and also safeguard the world at large.

The Final RTR is at the center of this. It must be done daily and always without fail.

Imagine this as taking preventive medicine and arming for an upcoming Zombie Apocalypse. Doing RTRs is distribution of this medicine to avoid future catastrophe.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

**Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully**  
**Postby HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 3:18 pm**

Something to consider is in America the real unemployment level that was leaked is the same level of unemployment in the American Great Depression. The official stats are a joke if you work one hour a week your counted as employed and if you have not worked for more then four weeks our not counted even as unemployed. Half the American population is living in working poverty and have no savings left and many are forced to live on credit to just eat. Factor that in

with the actual economy of America has been shipped to Mexico, China, India and elsewhere in the third world by Jewish criminals and greedy cohorts. And any jobs left in America have been undercut wages and not enough hours.

Now put in the fact the American dollar is going to probably collapse in value when its dropped as the world reserve currency. You have a total collapse of everything. Trump putting his foot down of the Fed has saved somethings for now. But its probably too little too late. There could be a regional war between China and America in the near future as well over Tariff's and resources which is how major wars start. Even a lost war in the ME with Iran and his allies could be the trigger to drop the American dollar.

As stated you better invest in saving your ass now and society by doing this Final RTR. Because this is the kind of chaos the jews have worked to create to bring about their Communist movements which trigger civil war and mass slaughter what happened in Russian in 1917 could happen in American in 20...whenever.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Sep 27, 2018 4:55 pm

**Personal Growth wrote:**There's a saying in South Africa where they say you used to hear of people getting affected by crime. Then it got to the point where everybody knew someone who had been a victim of crime. Now it's reached the stage where everyone has been affected by the crime in the country.

It will worsen. People in SA need to either evacuate and get to Europe (here are some good refugees you can take who will work and be socially peaceful) or defend themselves somehow.

For those from SA who are SS I would advise to start looking for VISA's and have a plan in place for evacuation. And some open tickets sitting handy.

If you have property you can sell it or other similar things. There still is time. But in a decade or less there won't be.

One may need to prepare for Asylum in some European country or anywhere else.

This thing in SA in a few decades will turn to a messacre spree. Many blacks will also be affected adversely and the economy of SA will suffer tremendously. Even if they get the farmland they will not be able to meet these demands. The communists also are agitating them more and more.

The documentary by Lauren Judenstern was also soft. And politically correct. Talking with many South Africans I have heard only bad news. Many are locked within their own houses 24/7.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Sep 27, 2018 7:42 pm

The risk the Jews know they face when it collapses is the governments might just cancel the debt on them and render their whole scheme worthless. That has already happened to the jews before in history. And was already threatened with Greece. If a big player like America does this and kicks their Fed out. They are finished so they have to create controls in place for this. That they are losing. 2008 was a beta test to test the social and political waters to see if they could get the Communist movement going with the Protest Wall St. Which was put together by the Communist Party directed by Rothschild and Rockefeller, Soros agents. It failed and the Marxist media was very open on this fact.

Also the channel about the sliver this is just another scam that is pushed by jews. Their precious metal crap. Just buy this metal Goyim and invest in our metal market. Its all rigged and meaningless. When an economy collapses people are returned to barter level of existence and not using metal money. Most people wouldn't even know the stated value of silver if you took it to the store to try and spend it. The precious metal trend is promoted by Libertarians like Ron Paul who works for the jewish Von Mises institute which is a think tank of international jewish bankers.

The jews want to force a return to precious metal currency as well. Because they have all the precious metals and then can create economic scarcity which affords them control. Its harder to do this with fiat currency. The concept of fiat was created in Europe after the Bullion bust a one hundred years depression in Europe because their was not enough precious metal to go around as currency. To have a successful money system debt free Fiat currency printed by a National Bank with simple inflation controls is needed. Of course this is the one economic system the kikes don't want the Goyim to have and have even assassinated Presidents to keep this out. So when the fake Libertarian kikes are sent in by the Jewish bankers they create a false narrative to fool the Goyim into accepting enslavement by neo-Feudal system of Kike capitalism.

If a person studies the economic history of the west the precious metal peddling claims are nonsense. Barren metals as the Greeks called it.

**Jack The GOOD guy wrote:**The American economy is going to collapse one way or the other. It might happen next year or next month. Its a mathematical uncertainty that the collapse won't happen. And the trade war only made it worse. De-dollarization from America is the main aim of China and Russia. When shit hits the fan hard and the dollar completely loses value there will be another great depression. One worse than the last one. A severe depression that will affect the whole world, some countries more than others and America is unfortunately at the center of that. The Zionist bastards are already hoarding up gold in Russia and China and all major capitalist Jews, for when things go south. The situation is bad and it has been deliberately made to be so. The Zionist Jews have been planning to end all national currencies and burn it all in a hyperinflationary fire and from the ashes, a new one world currency and one world order is supposed to rise. That's just mental masturbation and such a thing will never be achieved by the worthless jews . But things will still go south due to the shit they've been doing to the global economy past 100 or 150 years. When depression

does hit, countries will be given a new choice, go the Hitler way, print your own money and value it with labor , be self sufficient, don't be consumer meatheads, have strong boundaries and strict laws to prevent another catastrophe like this.

Its hard to find clean sources but if your able to tolerate some disgusting Christian talk check out this book explains it out fairly neatly,

<https://www.realhistorychannel.org/BANCAROTTA3.pdf>

And this YouTube channel talks extensively on this subject. Good to keep up to date with economic news from this channel,

<https://www.youtube.com/user/TruthNeverTold>

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Sep 27, 2018 7:52 pm

Watching any interview with Rabbi Peterson is watching a mentally ill, kike just ramble on with their schizophrenic, kike soul. Its a strange experience. He also is an obvious opportunist who just promotes his own sophistry for shekels. And like a kike he is always pushing the lie of Xianity.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Sep 27, 2018 11:52 pm

**StraitShot47 wrote:**Two weeks after church sex abuse was confirmed, Patterson was on Rogan's show promoting the church for young men.

Something like his next ten activities will have to do with the church.

He lost any respect I had for him, and confirmed what people were already saying about him.

Peterson is a jew. His bloodline is also plagued with all sorts of alien diseases that appear on jews primarily.

The alt right made him into something and now they whine about him and pretend to denounce him.

Anglin is a very notorious dumbass who just praises cryptos and jews like Molyneux, makes these retard confusers famous, and then, complains they are fucked up.

The alt-right leadership is just too busy attacking Satan in every post. Anglin says he is not religious and he just repeats everything that the Talmud says about women, promoting jews and fictitious rabbis as hoaxes to blind people etc.



[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Sep 28, 2018 12:46 am

**BMF wrote:**I do understand the important of doing the FINAL RTR, but why is dropping the US Dollar as world currency a bad thing ?

I did consider the FED as a mostly jewish company (rotschild family) . They enslaved the hole world in depts over the us dollar. Because it is the world currency everything globally big has to be done with it. If they print new money they inflating all currencys, the same goes for dept money (every money is dept money i mean , here digital money) lending to states for goods. They provide the world with a currency with no real value behind it and every nation gives them goods for it. They did "steal" over all these jears from the rest of the world. If the US Dollar is dropping as a wold currency, the FED (Jews) would loose some major tool for world enslavement. It is true, if this happens the majority of people of the us will suffer because the shipping of goods from the other parts of the wold will decline, prices will increase. But the rest of the world will be benefiting from this. Which should leed to stronger individual states, with stronger currencys. Because of the situation above they could survive with there former low export and high imports. I think there shouldn't be a world currency everything should be done with the two currencys of the two nations involved in a trade.

Greetings BMF

How change will come is irrelevant the thing is America has two faces, one the torn but great face of a great Nation as it was founded, and two a mega morbid warmorgering beast that bleeds nations dry as the jew commands.

America has invited curses unto itself with these actions. It's not that simple, all nations on earth are somehow tied in and through to the USA. Any free speech exists because of the Constitution some Satanists left behind when they founded America.

Thing is at some point to cauterize the jewish cysts on this land it will be painful for the Americans. But ultimately America will survive in my opinion.

Any scenario of collapse is simply better than having jews drink your blood for all eternity. Better suffer for a small while and then never again rather than suffer all your existence. The fixing of the US will be like putting broken limbs back in place. Very painful but ultimately for the better.

Americans are brave they are not what the jews have them for. America is not the ruling world power by some coincidence.

The jews however are riding this car and when they are removed, maybe people will go through a bad ride, but it won't be as the jew intended to drive them off the cliff. The jews state America is Esav the biblical enemy of the jews, which is the line of Rome and Europe. Their aims are not only perversion but extinction of these two continents.

Thing of America as a good giant with a mind controlling octopus on the top of its head. The

jew. If this is removed then the good giant will have some disorientation but he will ultimately survive.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
[Postby HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 1:14 pm](#)

To be a name in the Alt-Right all you have to do is say something that pink hair progressives are dumb. That's it. Its about reacting to powerless progressive college kids and professors. But not actually dealing with the cause just some symptoms. How could the reactionary nonsense keep going if it becomes about the problem as that leads to the discussion on the Xian program as part of the problem.

I spent four years in liberal colleges as a student. Liberal progressive ideology is just Marxism that's it cultural Marxism is just Marxism. And its nothing more then secularized new testament theology. As the Communist League motto was bringing the "Government of God down to earth" what god is that..... The bible false god which is a global totalitarian government in the Bible run by jews. Note the Communist manifesto was written by a Jesuit Jew along with other Rabbi's the same Jewish Jesuits that came out with Liberation Theology in Latin America later. And all of Catholic Europe was living under the new testament and it was a Communist society. The Church was the Party and it owned all the lands and all the people where official property of the Church and had no rights the nobility was simply the army of the Church and enforced its power cult on the populace. Anyone who questioned the Church was executed along with their families. And anyone who ran away from the serfdom was hanged as a run away slave. And the Jews wrote the Bible and ran the Church as institution to rule the Goyim thought. Then again morons like Anglin believe North Korea is wonderful and praises it. Its a feudal regime.

Don't expect the Alt-Right to even have that conversation. Now morons like Duke are busy trying to promote Stalin as some kind of Alt-Right hero cause he brought back the jewish church run by the jewish KGB to help keep control over the Goyim. Then again its obvious Duke is a kike all the plastic work he has done on his features can't hide this.

The jews always push xianity.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
[Postby HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 4:38 pm](#)

The success of Spiritual Satanism in America will be to restore America culturally to its Enlightenment values and bring about the fulfilment of the Enlightenment in America. Which is the nation in which the restoration of the Hellenic meaning Pagan spiritual knowledge is taught and in which the People will be able to live in a society based on the spiritual laws of nature which the Founders symbolized with the Satanic symbol of the scales of Maat. And thus obtain the perfected Light Body state. Which they built the entire Capital Hill building as Temple to. Even showing Washington in the transformed Light Body state on the ceiling of the dome. The message is about raising the serpent.

The Serpent Flag of the American revolution was designed with a rattle snake wrapped three and a half times around an invisible linga. The symbol of the serpent of Satan-Shiva in the east

to this day. The Founders of America were members of the Satanist Lodges which came from the Satanic Templars. That is why the Jewish Jesuits and Rabbi's infiltrated the Lodges to stop the base of the Enlightenment and they placed their book of Jewish witchcraft the bible on all the altars of the lodges now.

[Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully](#)  
[Post by HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Sun Sep 30, 2018 12:29 pm**

**Astardastar wrote:**

**Hoodedcobra666 wrote:** Over the times with the RTRs we have seen major improvement and empowerment. However this Final RTR is monumental.

Many people do not understand the importance of it. The Gentiles are afflicted heavily. These afflictions range from poverty, to disease, to an endless amount of other perilous things. These curses are all in the Torah and Bible, and on top of this, people have charged these manuscripts for approximately two thousand years.

In the same way as a patient afflicted by many diseases, one cannot focus solely on one problem. For example a person with 10 diseases should not be focusing on one disease. Likewise, removing singular curses from the bible as many people would like to do is pointless. Removing dandruff when one has 9 more afflictions is not going to help your soul in the longterm.

The only thing one understands when they read the bible which is around 3000 pages in some versions is that there are endless curses. It either goes all down together or it will never singularly go down.

One frees a curse for sex, there is another one lingering for finances. Then in the category of finances we have around 100 more individual curses. Then in these another 50 per category. And the list goes endless.

In simpler words if humanity wants to be free of the Jewish bindings and curses we have to work in teamwork and together. This is the only way.

The Jews work with teamwork. Even when they are seemingly divided they procure and advance the very same agenda. What many people perceive as division amongst the Jews is them just carrying out their ancestral religion which tells them to constantly debate in order to become proficient in lying and in incorporation of new things in their culture.

The Goyim look at them and think the Sephardi are against the Ashkenasi but this is the partial truth. When it comes to feasting on the Goyim and enslaving them they are all doing it in the same exact manner.

Individualism is not how you win any war or how you win in life in general. We are strong because we are together. No matter how strong is one as a singular monad, the many will always gang up and defeat the solitary ones. Even 100 sheep can overrun and kill a lion. But

10 lions can probably messacre 100 sheep.

For the above reason keep in mind the fastest way to your interests in life is to remove these curses. Yes, you are affected. Even if you are rich, live a peaceful life, or have an idyllic life without struggle, this does not mean you are not cursed. Our enemies are advancing regardless.

The beautiful town today lies in shambles tommorow, to name one example of the incessant invasion in what people are perceiving in always less and less places in the "peaceful" west. The west was peaceful 20 years ago. The times of peace have passed. We are entering critical zone right now.

This is like the time where a disease has already infected the system. It is already doing damage. However when symptoms become too apparent, sometimes it is also too late. As this is the case with cancer and some other deadly diseases, so is the csse with the social policies of jews in the West.

The same thing goes about someone who lives peacefully locked in their own house, in an imaginary town of savagery and death. It will not be long till what is plaguing the whole planet comes to affect anyone personally. The reality is that this world is past critical point and this is well known on the inside in most world governments.

Jews in France know this is the case but they could care less. They just seclude matters until the situation is past any way to be humanely controlled. As to those who experience the negative effects very directly, there is nothing further to explain here. As such jews are evacuating the west. I have a sermon upcoming on the subject.

To make matters short, relieving ourselves and this world of curses will be crucial to our wellbeing as Satanists, and to the survival of this world. This will safeguard you personally and also safeguard the world at large.

The Final RTR is at the center of this. It must be done daily and always without fail.

Imagine this as taking preventive medicine and arming for an upcoming Zombie Apocalypse. Doing RTRs is distribution of this medicine to avoid future catastrophe.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I am doing the RTRs.

But I don't know what these words mean. Are sanscrit? Are other? If I knew, that could add more energy to the vibrations , as it would add more feeling and feeling=energy.

How these RTRs are created? Why they change date to date and its not the same thing to be vibrated?

If by mistake do an older RTR is there problem?

What's the connection if there is any with the days and the dates?

If possible answer me please for its very different to know what I m doing - saying as don't know.

Thank you very much

Hebrew is just an amalgam of Ancient Greek, Ancient Egyptian and Ancient Phoenician, which just goes back to Sanskrit which is the foundation of these languages. Therefore yes, some of the reversed Hebrew, will just be Sanskrit as we have stated again.

The RTR's except of reverse Hebrew are also in many cases Sanskrit words.

Initially however, let's keep it simple - it's a reversal of what the enemy does to render it null and void.

## [Documentary: A War From Another Galaxy](#)

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Feb 16, 2018 2:56 pm

Greetings to all of our Satanic Family and Comrades.

I have made a new documentary. This contains new information and new things admitted by the Jews. It refutes all the enemy bullshit on how our claims are 'wrong'. I even found proof, that the Jews co-operate with the reptilians, from their own mouth...

While reptilians and greys attack our people here (The Satanists, those allied in their enemy camp) they help the Jews, guide them spiritually, and act like best buddies. The Rabbi of this lecture even stated he heard "A VOICE" tell him to not reveal anything more, but the necessary part was taken out and EXPOSED.

This documentary is end-game to the Jewish claims of 'innocence', 'peace for the world', and the rest of the garbage.

It's rare to find Rabbis to admit a straight fact. They realize they are treading on a thin cord on top of a half-awake volcano. This is because Rabbis in any public setting, communicate with codes. This relates to their decade old studying of Judaism. In other words, the public hears other things, and they mean other things. Speaking from both sides of the mouth is also the most common Jewish habit. However when they get very cocky, they spit out the pearls I have found in these videos and assembled together.

Examples of the above are, that "God is love", but "God caused WW2 for Jewish benefit". "Satan does not exist", but they wage thousands of years of war to eradicate Satan. The Gods of the Gentiles are 'false and non existing', and they were by a major coincidence running all countries for tens of thousands of years, yet one scum shit they invented around 10 centuries ago is the "true god". And by a major COHENCIDENCE, all their 'god' does, is emulate Jewish bullshit and powerlessly try to pull a world which it supposedly 'created' into the proper direction...Lol...Cause it's all powerful.

They literally think the Goyim are RETARDED. Since infancy, the Jews are told that the Goyim are retarded. The other Jewish saying goes, "A Rabbi Debates God and Wins". Jews are taught before they learn to speak how to weasel and lie out of every situation. Some countries have rugby, others have football, others have running, Kikes have lying. If lying was an Olympic game, they would be world first, worldwide, forever and ever.

Not only they admit their alien origins, but their plans for WW3, how the other two World Wars were "The Plan of HaShit", how Arabs (Islam) are used as a "Broom" to destroy Europe and that they work for Israel, and many other things. I have put some of the strongest and most 'outrageous' of our claims to be proven by the Rabbis THEMSELVES. In other words there is no way out of this. Either someone accepts these THOUSAND YEAR OLD FACTS, that come to us LATE, due to the fact the people have been turned into GOYIM, or they insist to being the same jackasses and too scared to admit these facts.

The Jews of course don't give a fuck how many times they are caught, they will insist on lying. However SATYAN will win this war, as this is a war of TRUTH against FALSEHOOD.

Therefore, the "JoS Outrageous beliefs" meme dies now...As admitted by the enemy themselves. Nothing is outrageous anymore, now that the proof is in front of everyone. These people have been plotting, spiritually working, and physically conspiring to destroy the whole planet and all living inhabitants on it. If we know about it, it's by the grace of the Gods.

If we can act about it, the chance we have is beyond recognition. Those who do not use these tools to fight, and do not do nothing, will perish alike in suffering. This is a war that humanity must win, against ALIEN species.

The TRUTH is harsh and unnerving for the weak. This is not for the meek hearted, the retarded, and the mentally obstructed who are too fearful to accept these realities. There is a war of species that comes from other worlds, done right now, on top of the surface of this planet. It has been going for thousands of years and was recorded in 'religious shells' in order for it to be way less evident lest those who are the victims of this conspiracy wake up and destroy the Jews, who are a minority of less than one percent, trying to topple and enslave the rest of the 99% of the world.

Below the link:

<https://youtu.be/QB4uDfaQLck>

HAIL SATAN!!!!

# Don't Believe The Fake "Public Opinion" of the Jew World Order

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



For those who are roaming around youtube, opening their TV and generally going into the jewish owned, dens, in order to awaken and save the people, don't be discouraged as it seems the enemy has been going rampantly with agendas, misinfo agents, gatekeepers and xian beta, gamma or delta, turds whom they have probably been forcing into the mass Media in order to corrupt the accuracy of what is going on. The "Trump" fever, and the Femmie Commie Hillary Kiketon will pass. When these people are elected and the people will get their last backstab, the same old methods are not going to work. People are not stupid. The enemy has overplayed all these scripts and they are losing power by the day, in unprecedented rates than before. They are not losing "masses" only, but important people and important individuals, who can see past this illusionary veil they are creating. Many people are NOT stupid.

The same goes for the Media, that do not report the resistance and the outright violence that takes place beneath the surface. The enemy wants to project the idea of ineffability, like everything goes fine and the list goes on. This is how the jews act, as pretending, or fake it till you make it, is a major jewish mindset and this extends everywhere. They do this NOT because they own reality, but because they WANT TO FORM this reality they project. Simply because, its not here to back them up where its most needed. You must change the places from where you get your info from, and try to be away from disinfo agents. The WWW offers a lot of information about things. Its uncanny also how the xian nuts, in defense of



their loved jews, are turning even against their Race which is their classical act. Its almost as if the enemy pressed the red button "all troops out". Years before, it wasn't like this. To press the big red button, one must have been probably seriously panicking.

This is the enemy. This doesn't really reflect the real situation in anyway. Everyone is displeased by this. However, what's important is that people take the first step and revolt, which people ARE doing, but because so many people have entirely forgot that reality is out there and not the computer, or the TV, they can't really see this. They have allowed jews to do their thinking through their news, educate them ONLY about what THEY consider important and HOW they DESIRE them to be brainwashed. All of us here know about the xian cancer, its jewish creator, and how it's just the jews behind \*ALL\* of this crap. Its a Truth not everyone can seriously take, despite the evidence which has reached the moon and will soon reach another galaxy.

This is merely due to cultural indoctrination, as the jew has defined the limits of what "reality" is, and what "isn't". This is no different how the stupid people justify the jews, through the jewish book, which is the bible. Go figure. These people might be below the IQ of 65 in many cases. Don't expect the weak minded to come in understanding of such a dire situation. For someone to be such a clingy xian, beyond the ability to detach, clinging so hard to the spiritual excrement of the jews, which is jewsus, they are really weak people and characters. Our war is not with these bizzare, jew slave individuals, neither to free every person that is rotten beyond compare. Our war is with their masters. If they decide to get in the front to be trapped, then this is their own choice.

As about these serious nutcases, who are beyond fixing and the evidence doesn't strike them in \*ANY\* way, these people don't shape history, and they don't do anything worthwhile ever in their existence, but follow any system that is heaped upon them. All they are busy is trying to shape jewsus, the excrement of the jewish mind, into something worthwhile for them to cling on. Because after all, the jew programmed them to cling on to jews. The graphic resemblance should be even worse, as this is an understatement for these people.

Our bets are on the intelligent and the strong minded, over the hordes of "Goyim" (animals in hebrew, derogatory term for non-jewish blooded people). The mind of the average or lower than average, person cannot really hold into this information. Or can only go halfway, at this point. The enemy has really studied humanity and degenerated the Human mind to the point this won't be "absorbed" by certain people. Not only this, but they are so hopelessly dependent on the jews, that they may even fight their own for them. They are the definition of a fatal disease that makes the body eat itself. This is important to be noted that in the end, its more up again, like in all other historic times, upon Satanists to stop the jews.

We are the Ancient God's offspring which still fights the enemy up to this point. Don't worry about the opinions of the slaves, just keep going to push the Truth. With the jews removed and us in the front, the enemy will collapse. The enemy is really collapsing and they push their propaganda more now than ever. The average joe is also, highly uneducated, and very brainwashed. These people don't really have much power on their own and the tides of the time are with us. To ask of them to ingest all the Truth about jews at once, is too much for

many and you must understand this, as not all brains are capable of understanding the greatest context. Its normal for some to not accept that they have been duped for 2000 years straight. Many people also don't even know history. Don't think of people as THAT stupid though, as quite many aren't the retards the enemy wants. The enemy puts these retards in the front to shape the idea in the mass mind that people have been defeated. This is the program of the JWO.

These brains that will not understand it are those who are forever damned to be slaves. In the specific case of Europeans...Most Europeans though are becoming increasingly aware, multiplies more of what it makes it by the outside misinfo agency. The same goes in America. People have become very educated and the enemy tries to put their gatekeepers like Alex Jones, alive, just like beating a dead mule to work the extra mile. Its reaching a point of a cap for the enemy. People are aweakening, and Europeans especially, are under major aweakening. All these innocents who are ravaged by these hoards, do understand the value of this teaching. For those who are live and let be, just wait, distribute the Truth and when they find a murdered son or anything like that, they will understand what "Jew World Order, now in your town and life", means.

The enemy tries to keep the infidels secluded, feeds them money, helps them replicate themselves and then catapults them on the front, like in the case of England and its "Muslim" Mayor. Racially, I would be certain he is a jew. The jewish caste is well known to hide itself within Arabs and this has went for centuries. Europeans aren't stupid and they have suffered for centuries under the jews and their programs. They are going to return to Paganism and Xianity and the related programs are falling. The few stupid cucks that shape public opinion, or can't leave their beloved jew, will be trampled on by the times. People are NOT retarded and People are Waking Up. They aren't so stupid as the enemy believed and yes, there are intelligent people out there.

Don't pay attention to what you see right now. The enemy is on a climax of attacking free will, pushing immigration to the limits, using all spiritual and physical means to push their propaganda and further damage our effort. This is the tightening of their grip, as they know their time is running out. The more they push, the more people will wake up. People have given up jewsus and they know this is a jewish infiltrator of Gentile society. The next generations will get the message more. The enemy pushed the hordes inside Europe because they knew this would make the eternal cucks and fearful, turn to the jew zombie again. This is not the Truth though. We are growing and at an increasing rate, never than ever before.

This ship has been set assail. As for "youtube' and other "mass media" opinion, do not care about this. The jews act like programmed machines and they will keep doing this up to the end. They are capable of projecting billions of images and using millions hasbara trolls to troll jewtube and other places every day. These do not reflect reality any more than television does. It's understandable for those that have woken up to long for the total awakening of our people, but this is coming, however fast it may be, and it requires at least some time.

Just drop the evidence, and get to the next one. The enemy will even more attack the web if they can and they will try to shut free speech down. They are making their long march right

now. There will be things from our side playing and the enemy has also caused division and hatred amongst their own ranks. Don't worry about normal slob. The masses work in the way that they wait for the fighting to take place, and they keep their opinion secret. When things are in their favor and they see benefits, or things can't go anymore, they all move to another direction, which will be our direction for the most part. The enemy knows this and they try to divert attention and bastardize everything as fast as possible, to win time.

Satanism has the upper hand in this. People must understand this war is a war between our caste and the enemy caste. We must keep faithful, loyal, and with unwavering intent and vigor. Satanists are not the cowards of history. We are these Souls that the enemy hates and wants to eradicate.

Never we had a chance like this to connect the world like this and show them the Truth, globally. The people will appreciate. The Satanic Soul is the Soul of the conquerors. We fight the enemy on the highest level. This is our Battle and this is our Time. Nobody must now step back as the future of Humanity is at stake. People must not grow back. This is the moment, in history, where the Satanic Soul must fight and push it where it has never been pushed before. Keep on with the Spiritual Warfare, use your blood and your power to shape the future.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## **Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Mon Jan 08, 2018 9:09 pm

We are not attacking here. We are defending ourselves. We are not waging wars because we are war mongering or insane, as war is wasting in many ways, and disabling for both parties evolved. But when you are attacked, you have to defend yourself. And the attacks of the enemy have been on going for too long.

There are brainwashed retards out there. There are 5 levels of conception. The lowest one is when the person is in illusion, Samsara, and is a devout retard, so hardly stuck in their conditions that they cannot advance. They don't have an open mind to consider what is evident. Real perception is completely closed to them.

There is a deliberate plan to enslave any man, woman and child on the planet, and turn them into cattle. Of course, the higher and the more sci-fi the scenario, the more people cannot 'accept' it or stomach it. But if you pay attention, behind booze, behind weed-tard, behind retardation, behind cultural failing, behind bastardization, behind the destruction of lands and continents, always lies the Jew. One just need to do the necessary research. They are not hiding it either.

The Jews have waged war on humanity long ago.

Below I will post something which is a simple conversation going on in Israel. If people don't buy our 'propaganda' and pretend to be (((("self-thinking")))), especially where it fits so they can keep their worthless mindset going, maybe they will consider top Rabbis of Israel. Below I am posting an expert of some academic level commentary done by Rabbis.

Below a Rabbi explains how Gentiles are given to Israel as an INHERITANCE. Living cattle that will serve the Jews and be disciplined when they act against them.

Doesn't matter you accept this future or not, others are forcing on this. If you do not fight them, they will have it. This is called "Zionism" by those in the petty Xian levels of pseudo-awakening, but but realistically speaking just Judaism. Christianity and Islam, both praise Jewish gods with the ultimate objective for this to manifest in society. The end goal of both religions are the decimation of Gentiles and total subjugation to the Jews. Where it has already manifested politically and whatever.

**PROSYLITES** BELOW MEANS CHRISTIAN/JEW **SLAVE**. Jews go into your nation to Christianize you, and they have a philosophy that this was (((Hashem's Plan))). Aka, make you a Borg that promotes their agenda and will die later like a pest in the feet of Judea. Those who are "GENTILES", aka, those who are not Christian, are the hated target of the Jews since the beginning, because they have the power to defeat them.

**From the writings of Rabbi Dr. Hillel Ben David, "The Four Exiles - Arba Gavulot":**

*"However, HaShem has big plans for His world. He is going to have the Jews do double duty. In addition to being fixed up for their sin, they will also be role models for the Gentiles. To understand*

*this, we need to understand that Gentiles, not proselytes, are given to Israel as an inheritance:*

Tehillim (Psalm) 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: HaShem hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 **Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen [7] for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.** 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

It seems that when we are sent into exile, we provide an example that causes the Gentiles to either become proselytes, or to be condemned. Further, when we went into exile, we did not go alone."

IF YOU QUESTION THE ABOVE IT'S ANTI-SEMITISM. Because nowadays the Jews come and shit straight in your face, and they tell to you, if you oppose their genocidal agenda, and their agenda to usurp everything the world has built, and enslave every person forever, you're a bad and evil Goyim, since them, are the moral, the good, and your role-model.



## **Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 12:14 am

*Quietlysings wrote:* "So um I smoke weed and still follow the schedual, and I'm not really worried about it, but when we establish Satanic kingdoms and the Jews are destroyed, are you guys gunna cut down all the weed? I'm not gunna freak out I'm just curious. But I am also serious."

Why is weed so important to even converse about it? Because many people do it? Maybe if it's worth to keep around it will, but by then, relaxation and other issues won't be dependent on something so trivial.

As for tobacco, this cancerous thing began with the best provisions as well. On how healthy is was and stuff. Because the Jews wanted to invest to it back then, which they did, ultimately sealing the tomb of hundreds of millions of people. Now they want to invest in weed, so weed is the very healthy and nice alternative. Weed is being used by the Jew world order, aside many other things, to instil dependence and docility in the subjects.

It's not up to any "Satanic government" what you're gonna do with your brain. Nobody is going to take your right to fry your brain out, if that is what you want.

I wonder why people are so overly dignified a plant or something...

### **Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [HPS Shannon](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 12:35 am

These days everyone does it. It is pretty sad that they rely upon it heavily. I know some people who smoke it 2-4 times a day just to feel normal and function, that is their escape, their way to feel whole. These days, there is a whole bunch of crap in it that it is now just as addictive as cocaine or heroine.

I have a loved one who is very much addicted...she dedicated herself years ago but not exactly following the path. Now, it to the point this person cannot concentrate--Its just a dumbing down substance, nothing more.

High Priestess Shannon

<https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth>

### **Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 2:46 am

No wonder, it's promoted from all sides. It's not even the best way to relax. People can relax in other ways. But this particular pest is over-represented everywhere, and people buy the propaganda. After a point you need to stone like an idiot just to remain as you said, just functional.

### **Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 2:50 am

*serpentwalker666 wrote:* "I used marijuana in my earlier years. And it had such a profound effect on me compared to others it was insane. I agree it absolutely makes people docile and makes the chakras and aura leak energy. And alters your brain in terrible ways. I went into a state of delusion for a while. seeing creatures and things that were non existant. All kinds of things, because it screwed up my brain back then. It took me a while to get it back together and come back from the gates of madness..... lol. But im fine now. i know this may sound extreme or just too out there. But i know what i experienced and it was not pretty.... And i know what it did for me was absolute torture. Everyone else was fine. .But me. Most assume it is a harmless plant. From my experiences. I see it as a weapon. But im sure alot goes under the radar. It can really crack a hole in your subconciuous mind and really screw you up."

Studies show that teenagers using this can lose much IQ from it. These are only the mental backlashes. 120 IQ is very clever, 130 is very very clever. 100 is decent, but 90 is going towards imbecile. So losing points here is not something you want to do is it....

### **Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.**

by [natalie lion's heart](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 9:31 am

[http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic- ... juana.html](http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic-...juana.html)

An excerpt;

"In Ayurveda, cannabis used as a recreational drug is considered toxic to the mind and body. It has been used for thousands of years as a component in various preparations but not as an isolated herb....

Medical Research on Marijuana (Cannabis) Current reviews of the medical research literature suggest that daily consumption of cannabis in teens is associated with depression and anxiety and development of schizophrenia. Studies indicate that its use can have an irreversible, long-term effect on the brain. Imaging studies show significant changes in brain function and, with continued use, the appearance of functional 'holes' — vast areas of brain matter that are dysfunctional. There is some evidence that regional structural changes are associated with cannabis use patterns as well as measures of psychopathology. The volume of cortical grey matter is progressively reduced in schizophrenia, with larger grey matter volume decreases associated with cannabis use. A current neurophysiological model indicates cannabis-induced schizophrenia is a distortion of normal late-postnatal brain maturation. Adolescent exposure to cannabis transiently disturbs physiological control of the endogenous cannabinoid system over brain function. As a result, THC (the primary active ingredient in cannabis) may adversely affect adolescent experience-dependent maturation of neural wiring within prefrontal cortical areas. Depending on the amount, time and duration of use, this may ultimately lead to the development of psychosis or schizophrenia. Together, these studies highlight the cannabis-related dysfunction of the prefrontal cortex, the central switchboard of executive control and decision-making. Think of the prefrontal cortex as the highest, most powerful value of the 'intellect.' As such and as part of a distributed neural reward system, the prefrontal cortex is responsible for guiding our thinking, emotions and behavior along evolutionary, non-

destructive pathways. Drugs can be used, abused or addictive. Abuse is a behavior that continues to occur in the face of obvious negative consequences because one is uneducated or unaware; however, addiction is a brain disease characterized by impaired behavior control that is evident to others while the individual affected becomes increasingly distorted and dysfunctional in their thinking, feelings and behaviors. Gambling may be exciting, but you end up in financial and family ruin most of the time. THC disrupts prefrontal cortical function communication with other brain regions. If the prefrontal cortex goes offline, then our ability to monitor and respond properly to negative outcomes (think of a variety of brain and behavioral problems) is reduced and eventually lost. One is left with the addiction and increasing difficulties in life. Recent research suggests chronic interference with the endocannabinoid system by marijuana use may facilitate drug dependence and impair the body's natural homeostatic balancing mechanisms."

Pretty important reading ^

I personally suspect in adults it shouldn't be any different, especially in meditating and evolving adults.



## Drugs

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 3:07 am

*serpentwalker666 wrote:* "I used marijuana in my earlier years. And it had such a profound effect on me compared to others it was insane. I agree it absolutely makes people docile and makes the chakras and aura leak energy. And alters your brain in terrible ways. I went into a state of delusion for a while. seeing creatures and things that were non existant. All kinds of things, because it screwed up my brain back then. It took me a while to get it back together and come back from the gates of madness..... lol. But im fine now. i know this may sound extreme or just too out there. But i know what i experienced and it was not pretty.... And i know what it did for me was absolute torture. Everyone else was fine. .But me. Most assume it is a harmless plant. From my experiences. I see it as a weapon. But im sure alot goes under the radar. It can really crack a hole in your subconscious mind and really screw you up."

It's very simple with these things like weed and so forth. There are people investing into addictive substances, the big sharks, and also the globalist 'Illuminati', sorry I meant Kike oligarch, invisible government. Well, the not so invisible government. Sorry I meant the GODDAMN BLATANTLY OBVIOUS- YOU ARE DENYING THE FACTS IF YOU DON'T ADMIT IT- Jewish government.

I am not writing to force people to change their mind in regards to drugs. But to remind you of some lingering issues which many people forget about that.

As with anything deadly, it's promoted as a good thing to begin with. Tobacco has cost more lives than WW1 and WW2 combined, but when the Jews were investing in the early stages in it, they hired doctors and so called 'scientists' to promote this thing as some sort of divine relaxant, positive thing, that does so well about any anxiety problem one might possess. It became the 'kool' thing to do during Hollywood and so forth.

Marilyn Monroe sits there with her cancer stick, and apparently, why she gets all the boys is because of the cancer stick. So if you buy copious amounts of cancer stick, you will get all the boys. So you buy copious amounts of cancer stick and all you get is disease. And no boys.

Just so that people know, the Torah is very supportive on drugs and hemp and so forth. So this pushing of this is deliberate by the Jews. All of which lead the stoner movement. Below a book on the subject. I have skimmed through this thing myself. They also believe it drops spiritual defences. Which many people who have used the drug from here have pointed out thousands of times.

[https://www.amazon.com/Cannabis-Chassid ... 157027262X](https://www.amazon.com/Cannabis-Chassid...157027262X)

Drugs are like the new tobacco now, especially weed. They make it seem Gangsta or revolutionary, but the real revolution any more is to not do drugs. Given anyone stones themselves. And as you can see, the argument about how good drugs are, is really improving our societies (lol). Because as we all know, life and society do not improve by labour and evolution, you just evolve because you smoke some hemp and sit in an epileptic state while looking at the wall.

All these pastry boring Xians go about saying 'Oy veh drugs are good to you, turn to Jesus'. Turn from excrement, to go and swim in diarrhoea. The world the enemy has created is boring, and their messages bombard people to some sort of 'very uplifting experience'. Unfortunately people don't know, and they are naive, or have no life purpose, so why not? They poison themselves to escape from this grim useless reality they have been enslaved into. Only to find themselves going slowly 6 feet deeper every time.

The real solution to drugs is not some bullshit solution people preach. But spirituality. People yearn for spiritual experience which causes altered and elevated states. So because they don't get this, they resort of drugs. This is the replacement for spirituality in the Jewtrix, and an ultimate punishment imposed upon the people who have spiritual tendency. So the enemy punishes them by getting them hooked into drugs. This inclination would have been spiritual instead and could really lead people to a higher level.

"Everything that kills the Goy is a good thing, and everything that weakens the Goy is given to the Jews by 'god' to distribute". The protocols of the elders of Zion have a full page on the matter of pushing drugs to weaken the populace.

Add the drug culture, the race mixing, the massive retardation, the subjugation through workforce slavery, the hate they have created in public education by making it boring edjewcation, the consistent boozing out and so forth, the low culture in general. And you get a populace which is completely beaten, lost, and easily controlled. Drugs are one of the corpus in this morbid octopus of Jewish control.

When you do drugs, you are telling the drug cartels to keep going, while making the enemy richer. The people who are suffering to create poppies, cocaine and all the related filth, die in slums and they get nothing absolutely, they work like serfs and slaves.

In order for these to exist, people die, people are worked to death (see Colombia) and whole countries get ruined simply because you are too bored to meditate and want to 'get high' like a swine who has been hit on the head with a bat. You are being criminal and selfish by doing drugs, that is the truth. Interestingly so, both parties the Jews dupe, the people who create these for them (Their slaves) and the people who use these (Slaves) both get destroyed and suffer for their whole life. The only winner out of this situation is the Jew.

Given millions die and perish each year by these habits, and millions of others have their whole countries enslaved so that addicts can have dope, and so that Israel can make money. Supply and demand. If you demand this, know, each time you are asking your Jewish dope dealer, that some kid is worked to death and some people perish in the Opium Wars. One of which was the war in Iraq.

Arguing with people who have been deep into drugs is also useless. They are so much into the meme of how painful they are, or how they are going after 'fun'. Well, until they become burnouts. As they have no conscience either. All they care is about 'feeling high', until their little brain is too 'resistant' to this crap and they overdose or something, and when problems kick in, they just most of

the time spit on the face of people who try to help them, or get them into this.

Arguing with Potards or people on drugs shows how selfish these people are. There are people who get panic attacks, anxiety, lose their sanity, contact HIV, and get all sorts of other lingering issues from drugs. Yet these people just insist on 'sensible use' and other bullshit, and push to open this to the whole of society. Which ultimately would get people to be destroyed, or at least a very striking number who due to weakness would fall addicted and ultimately even perish from it.

They don't care if the whole of society becomes a drug addict, opening innocents to such possibilities, and they don't care about the people who suffer either, they don't care how much it can ruin lives and families worldwide. All it matters is if they feel OK with it and that they can get the ability to sedate themselves. Who cares if some children have their hands cut in Colombia or get abducted like drug lords because their dad did not deliver their coco sauce? That doesn't matter at all. What matters is their 5 minutes of petty.

This is the epitome of human selfishness. So when many people portray drug addicts as some sort of broken snowflakes, let's also see it from the other side, these people are selfish as fuck. They are literally saying how 'hurtful' they are to excuse their nasty habit which kills millions and so forth. The other dudes who say they just do it for fun, even worse, they literally have no reason to do drugs at all.

Those who quit this nasty habit will be rewarded with health, internal repair, and internal pleasure.

Drugs are designed in such a way that they also rob your natural abilities to relax and generally incapacitate you so that you use them all the more, and all the time. This is literally how it works, otherwise, drugs wouldn't be a profitable business. It's like drinking water with a pierced stomach. You feel the satisfaction in your tongue but you never get hydrated. This process goes on until a person dies miserably, or develops serious issues that need a lot of time to repair.

As for those who are serious, nature and the Gods have you covered. This extends beyond race, and beyond any other condition, as Satan gave spiritual gifts to literally everyone existing, that is, granted people want to take a little time to apply. Those who lay off these destructive habits and follow a good meditation schedule, in a balanced and proper manner, will be consistently rising in the ladder of inner warmth and happiness, extremely high and also stable levels.

These types of drugs have been created to hide the higher spiritual reality from all the people of the earth. People may fancy what they mimic, but only few will be entitled to these states. Something which every Satanist can achieve in ways these people cannot even figure out.

Do not let others poison you for a quick buck. Have stature, don't waste your time with filthy objectives.

## **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 3:57 am

*FancyMancy wrote:* “According to someone I know, people somewhere, I think they said in a European country, have been learning which type or types of formulae are 'safe' for people to have. I don't know all of the ins and outs of them, but there is supposed to be at least one which is 'the best' and doesn't have any harmful side-effects.

Of course, this person is a 'Without', and despite knowing some things, they said if they had enough money by whichever means, they'd spend it on being high all the time.

There is also at least one group or team of dedicated volunteers which employs harm reduction through education, working to promote the safer practice of drug consumption of any sort through free, straight-forward, honest information and support in the context of harm-reduction techniques.

Yes I have heard of many arguments people that want to smoke put forth. All I see they try to create different conditions to just keep on the same meme. Clean or not, drugs are not real, and you are always externally dependent. In the case of meditation you have the dependency upon nobody, master of yourself.

Why not meditate on his pineal for 30 minutes a day... And be high all day, without the slightest backlash whatsoever, when he opens his crown? Which is also for free...

## **Re: Drugs**

by [natalie lion's heart](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 9:33 am

[http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic- ... juana.html](http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic-...juana.html)

"In Ayurveda, cannabis used as a recreational drug is considered toxic to the mind and body. It has been used for thousands of years as a component in various preparations but not as an isolated herb....

Medical Research on Marijuana (Cannabis) Current reviews of the medical research literature suggest that daily consumption of cannabis in teens is associated with depression and anxiety and development of schizophrenia. Studies indicate that its use can have an irreversible, long-term effect on the brain. Imaging studies show significant changes in brain function and, with continued use, the appearance of functional 'holes' — vast areas of brain matter that are dysfunctional. There is some evidence that regional structural changes are associated with cannabis use patterns as well as measures of psychopathology. The volume of cortical grey matter is progressively reduced in schizophrenia, with larger grey matter volume decreases associated with cannabis use. A current neurophysiological model indicates cannabis-induced schizophrenia is a distortion of normal late-postnatal brain maturation. Adolescent exposure to cannabis transiently disturbs physiological control of the endogenous cannabinoid system over brain function. As a result, THC (the primary active ingredient in cannabis) may adversely affect adolescent experience-dependent maturation of neural wiring within prefrontal cortical areas. Depending on the amount, time and duration of use, this may ultimately lead to the development of psychosis or schizophrenia. Together, these studies highlight the cannabis-related dysfunction of the prefrontal cortex, the central switchboard of

executive control and decision-making. Think of the prefrontal cortex as the highest, most powerful value of the 'intellect.' As such and as part of a distributed neural reward system, the prefrontal cortex is responsible for guiding our thinking, emotions and behavior along evolutionary, non-destructive pathways. Drugs can be used, abused or addictive. Abuse is a behavior that continues to occur in the face of obvious negative consequences because one is uneducated or unaware; however, addiction is a brain disease characterized by impaired behavior control that is evident to others while the individual affected becomes increasingly distorted and dysfunctional in their thinking, feelings and behaviors. Gambling may be exciting, but you end up in financial and family ruin most of the time. THC disrupts prefrontal cortical function communication with other brain regions. If the prefrontal cortex goes offline, then our ability to monitor and respond properly to negative outcomes (think of a variety of brain and behavioral problems) is reduced and eventually lost. One is left with the addiction and increasing difficulties in life. Recent research suggests chronic interference with the endocannabinoid system by marijuana use may facilitate drug dependence and impair the body's natural homeostatic balancing mechanisms."

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 8:50 pm

*EnkiBR wrote:* "I used marijuana during 5 years .. Until today I regret because this is illusion

Today am I clear...

and about the coffe .. it's a drug too

changing the subject, the coffe is good for the body , mind ??

A doubt that I have

Thanksss friends !"

Coffee has some side effects, but to my knowledge, that's it. It's not bad. The worst thing that it can do is that people who drink too much can cause their adrenals to be exhausted. Dehydration is another thing. But many people get so deep into coffee they can't operate without it. So it's not that good either.

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 09, 2018 8:54 pm

*random321 wrote:* "I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.

Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.

High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.

There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway.”

Do you think you are special because you smoke a plant? That's another part of it. That since you smoke something you are so 'special' and 'different'. Most people are stoning themselves on a frequent basis. You are indeed quite 'normal' in that regard.

It's just a habit. With bad side effects. For many people, a nasty one. As you said it makes you lazy but you resist it, and also causes you other episodes as well which trouble you, but you seem to, for now, overcome.

But it causes problems.

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 12:53 am

*Alexander wrote:* “Any opinion on "drugs" like psilocybin mushroom, it does not lead to physical dependence, and a lot of people reported very positive effects from taking these mushrooms, even life changing and reality altering experiences.

Obviously everything needs moderation and this not something to play with or not take seriously, but would you guys characterize psilocybin mushrooms as something negative that should be avoided at all costs?”

I do not characterize drugs as simply bad. They are useless. Useless means just that, useless. One simply does not need them. Doing some useless things can also highly damage you, such as in the case of drugs.

You do not need shrooms to have a good spiritual experience, you don't need shrooms to feel better, you don't need cocaine to feel confidence, or weed to help you relax.

I think many of these people are over-exaggerating, granted, they have been feeling like shit all their life, from not doing sports, meditation, following a proper diet, getting constantly wasted, smoking cancer stick and so forth. Therefore, any improvement in the above train-wreck condition is seen as a very good and 'positive' experience.

People also believe in these drugs so much. In other words, it's their belief in the drugs that causes the changes. If you believe that a banana gives you so much intense energy, you can actually feel eating banana's way more than someone that doesn't.

Spiritually speaking all drugs are from the 'fake side' and the negative aspect of reality. There are no spiritual outcomes from drugs, just material hallucinations. One example is the stoner pseudo mage Crowley, he was magically infertile and powerless. At best, they alter your material body, while causing issues and imbalances at the soul. The soul (what you carry with you through multiple

lifetimes) gets worn out by usage.

Drugs are like going on a merry go round. You see the world spinning, but nothing is spinning. It's all a lie and bollocks. It's also very lonely, so to say. Spiritual experiences transform you from the inside and out, they don't just mess with your biochemistry.

## **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 12:56 am

*Stormblood wrote:*

*random321 wrote:* "I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.

Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.

High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.

There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway."

"You are neglecting the spiritual effects and the fact it's proven to lower intelligence."

Considering 155 IQ is supremely intelligent and high scientist material, but 160+ range is like top scientist material etc, we can understand that even if one gains or loses 5 points here, it's crucial. There are studies where there have been 10 whole IQ points lost. Let alone other implications. So one can go from 'very very intelligent' to just 'intelligent' from using pot. And from intelligent to average. And from average to retard.

The other thing I have noticed on people who smoke pot, is very slow reaction times. This is another very dangerous thing. Quick reaction time can save your life and the life of other people around you, while very slow reaction time can actually get you killed, as in driving or wherever else.

## **Re: Drugs**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 2:14 am

I grew up in an area with normalized weed use. A person could walk down the street burning a joint and the cops wouldn't even really care. I have had the chance of seeing what weed use is like across the board, with many different kinds of people. From low-functioning potheads to higher-

functioning people who didn't smoke it as much.

What I noticed is, it comes down to the simple amounts of use. Even high-functioning people were being robbed, just more slowly, of their cognitive ability and energy by smoking it in smaller doses and damaging their brain function on a smaller-scale. And I noticed people who were high-functioning could slip into lower-levels of functioning as they would start to use it more and more for whatever reasons.

I noted the same with drinkers a high-functioning drinker would start becoming more and more low-functioning as their drinking increased, even more 'til, in some cases, they drank themselves to their death.

*random321 wrote:* "I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.

Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.

High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.

There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway."



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## **Re: Drugs**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 5:19 am



The big deal with the Jews pushing drugs, Veganism, garbage food that sedates people and such is it weakens the psyche to the point one is under the influence of their matrix of energy more. The more drugs one does the more degenerate they start to behave. It's a total weakening influence.

In the future, druggie people are going to have to be put in camps and told they are not leaving till they get fully clean and stay clean.

This is a toxic plague that is ruining society on every level and destroying the very basics of a free society. It's also started, and run, as a form of Jewish-espionage against the Gentiles. The people with liberal naïve arguments against this can be locked up for a few months with the drug fiends and this will change their mind. No mistake, every "liberal" Jew argument made about drugs is one that allows the flow of drugs to an even higher insane degree in the Goyim society.

Stop letting the people ruining your society and lives, as a form of criminal espionage, in their racial holy war on you.....DICTATE YOUR OPINIONS.....duh.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 9:02 am

This has been the problem with Liberalism. It's become a licence to kill the very things that allow for legitimate freedoms to exist. I have noted, the more famous talking heads on Youtube who claim liberalism are really just selfish bastards who pride themselves foolishly on promoting the ruining of society as long as they can gain artificial pleasures in the mean time. You cannot trust these people, as they will lie for personal profit and measure situations only by personal advancement.

The problem with Liberalism has been the criteria of giving rights on the grounds they are to be assigned to and why. And who they are to be assigned to and why. The assignment of lasting rights can only be granted based upon that which is real and thus giving the rights to this is simply a recognition of what already is.

Granting of rights, to false claims, causes society to become built upon lies that consume it.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Jan 12, 2018 1:04 am

*Samyaza Lovatt wrote:* "I agree with many posts in this thread but anyone who thinks that certain drugs are useless (I'm talking about party drugs like alcohol, cocaine or ecstasy) are useless or that there is absolutely no reason to take them probably has a

limited social life. Who wants to go on a night out at a nightclub or something and be perfectly sober the whole night?"

I am not arguing the existence of incentive. There is definitely incentive for people to do these things or they wouldn't be doing it. However what I am trying to remind, possibly angering many people in the group, is that there are BETTER incentives, and that you should ultimately have the skill to be free on your own. You don't need drugs to express yourself.

"We had a lot of fun outside. We vomited in a toilet, we kissed or fucked people we had no idea about, we were worried about who may have contacted something that night or who has wore a condom or not, supposedly we had very pleasurable sex we don't remember with whom, what or if about. We had no balls to be social and due to being wimps we did some cocaine to self defeat our own inferior idea about ourselves, and because we can't dance without external help cause we are too restrained and sit like ducks and too afraid of what others will think of us, we used copious amounts of alcohol. Then because we can't go towards ecstasy by intensive dancing and so forth, we had some ecstasy."

When you understand that this civilization is giving you normal human states in the form of drugs, because it has bound you beyond understanding, then you may understand how useless drugs are.

You can dance, have sex, socialize, and exist in a super intense manner without ingesting random substances. People did so for centuries...

### **Re: Drugs**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Jan 12, 2018 1:13 am

Obviously, you have zero idea of what the "Kundalini surge" is, or any of other spiritual state. One would never parallel these states to something as fake or as useless as drugs. All that Meth does is take your brain chemistry and shoot it into oblivion. So it destroys people very quickly.

Drugs are only false, low level, broken mirrors, of what other states of mind do. But the real fact is they are nothing at all, just material alterations of your biochemistry. Your perception, your real perception, is not in anyway changing to a major extent. It's just like putting your head in water. You see the world differently, but your perception abilities remain the same, but are also altered and reduced. Staying too long under water can deteriorate these.

You are confusing your drug habit with your soul destiny, because you want to over-idealize a useless sport. It wasn't drugs that brought you to Satan, if anything, if you went down that hole, it would further prevent you.

The fact that you have your coffee in the morning doesn't decide if you will click the JoS later that night. You have made this choice in a deeper part of yourself way beforehand.

People are defending/vouching drugs more than Jesus Christ...Both dealt by the same (((author)))...

13th\_Wolf wrote:

EnkiUK wrote: "Brilliant op HC as per pal.

I have tried every "drug" under the sun not something to be proud of but enough to be able to tell my daughter not to take anything when she is older i havent drank alcohol for 8 or 9 years now and the "drug" use was before i got jail age 22.

Take a few legal "drugs" now lol coffee, Prescriptions (prob worse)

Love the op, one to keep and read over thanks"

"Was something I was thinking about before coming to Satan. Thank the fucking gods I didn't. I now see how certain states that different drugs can put you under are just elements of innate spiritual abilities. Meth triggers the kundalini surge, acid opens up the pineal gland in an unnatural way etc. I've only ever done MDMA ("maj"), acid, cocaine once and smoked weed ("bud" we called it) for around a year and a half. The latter I regret the most.

I remember me and my old group of mates were planning years ago to take other hallucinogens like shrooms and DMT to see the effects. I honestly think that hallucinogens though-are harmless under the right conditions and circumstances. Both of the above are natural, Acid however (LSD) is chemically derived and most tabs contain plenty of other substances today. I am aware that not everything "natural" is necessarily a good thing to take and that the effects of the above hallucinogens can be reached by oneself. However, I am open to the point that they could act as "tools" to aid advancement if you will- not to depend on but to help in opening up spiritually.

Like how animals were gifts from Satan, what if it is the same situation with these compounds? Unless it turns out as HC said, they fuck with your IQ XD. I'm not quite on with that but I don't think natural hallucinogens do much of anything to your intelligence, only your perception and awareness. Before weed, I was actually quite bright, though shy and non-SS. Weed, though it bugged my brain later on when I was abusing it- did cause me to question my life more enthusiastically (I have said this before somewhere on this forum). Along with Maj (also a hallucinogen, but also an amphetamine). I honestly believe to this day I wouldn't have come to Satan as fast as I had if I had not tried these 2 substances, especially MDMA. Everything in my life changed that day in-terms of how I perceived it.

Then again, I first found the JoS when I was 12 , 3 years before I was seriously abusing the aforementioned though I did not take it srsly nor did I remember the info. That as well, I was quite young when I came to such a lifestyle. I feel though I am able to reverse the damage done to my intelligence over the years. I am not heeding the HP's when I am saying this- abuse of drugs DOES lower reaction time, IQ etc. though it can definitely be reversed through PM. Anyone reading can take my experience as advice and steer clear of abuse-curiosity however can be satiated by those who feel so to **some** extent.

Saytan Abbrasa"



[Dugin And What Is Going On](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Aug 11, 2018 6:40 am

Dugin And What Is Going On

The Jew Dugin's work The Fourth Political Theory, is revealing. This Jew is Putin's ideological wizard as well the second Karl Marx. This work points to where the Jews want to go from here. The problem is many Goy are busy talking about and studying what the Jews already did and not what they are trying to pull. Dugin allows us a look into what they are up to in the current year.

Dugin states they want to use Chaos but this Chaos as Dugin puts it is in simple language the concept of the first matter. The Chaos star is the symbol of the Black Goddesses in the ancient world who represents the First Matter or Akasha, space. Dugin is hard to understand to many people because they are not occultists and don't understand the basic platform. Dugin wants to use spiritual psychic energy to connect and open any doors possible in the material world. And then use those doors to create a political synthesis that allows them to further open more doors until they fully materialize their goal. Which is.....A world communist dictatorship.

That's it. Putin his master openly stated in a political conference in 2013 his goal is to create a neo-Soviet Union in the current world. Putin was put into power by Abramovich the Jewish oligarch who is a deputy of the Jewish Rothschild's and is part of Chabad. Which is why Putin is surrounded by Chabad Rabbi's. This is the Rothschild level of control. So this is where Putin's marching orders are coming down from the very top of the Elders of Zion.

The Protest Wall Street movement was started in America by the Communists and was created from the top by the Rothschild's, Rockefellers and Soros who's real name is Schwartz. The Jewish Rockefeller's started the Communist Party of America and funded it from behind the scenes. The Rothschild's, Rockefeller's and other Jewish world money moguls funded the Communist revolution around the world as well. Protest Wall Street was the attempt to get the Communist movement going in America to take control with. It was found out the Presidential candidate Russia was pushing for was.....Communist Bernie. Anything to push the Communist narrative into America. That is why so many Jews came from the USSR to America. To work away on America for the final goal of Communist control.

Note the Alt-Right was given an insane amount of attention by the Jewish media for being such a small movement. This is because the Alt-Right leadership are Jewish agents who are openly promoting the Communist agenda and ideology of Dugin. The plan here is to create the sides for the coming civil war and revolution, race wars that must occur to cause the total break up of America and its downfall as a world power. This will allow the Jews out of Moscow to then take over the rest of Europe by subversion from within and without. Without America, NATO is meaningless and Russia will easily dominate European affairs on the political and economic level. From this take over they want to extend their influence with Communist China which they also control into one global super power that will allow the Jewish elites to create a global Communist world order with. Which has always been the plan of the Jewish race. This is all

outlined in Dugin's plan. Dugin also states pushing the world into a third world war to bring this about as well. The Jews have been pushing for this between NATO and the east. In Which America is meant to lose.

Dugin reveals two important things one America must fall for the Jews to succeed. And two the Jews use occult power to manifest their working for this one world order into reality. And its the occult power that is their key to everything. And that Christianity is the vital part of accomplishing this. Its their platform for Communism to succeed though. Dugin does not hide this fact.

Further Dugin also proves the psychology of the Jews. They will do, say, betray and make deals with whatever or whoever to gain more power to get to the top of their goal. The major part of this they will take anything over to morph it into a method to gain control though. And they use occult power. That is why Dugin is so hard for people to understand. They don't think like a criminal Jew with a kabala under their arm. He is also purposely two faced in public because he is lying and deceiving for his agenda.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Dugin And What Is Going On](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sun Aug 12, 2018 4:57 pm

**Hvítr Ormr wrote:**I've seen this Dugin kike being pushed in the Alt-Right circles for a while now, I never knew he was using occult knowledge in his kike "political theories" but it makes sense I suppose since he is a member of the tribe. If we do enough of the final RTR it should stop any of his filth from being able to manifest though, right?

Yes, it stops them all.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

It never gets tiring to read just another "Pagan" book that along the lines perpetuates the same lies.

**1. That the White race, which is one of the most creative, civilized, and long lasting races on the planet, is just on a whim of 'self destruction' because of some innate 'self-destructive' need, lately.** This sounds like the kike Fraud or Freud that keeps repeating this meme.

"Let's not also mention that the jews have been doing this for thousands of years cause if we don't mention it we can't really sell books that explain the scat-self-inflicted-neurosis of the "White Man" for drawing in his E-scat-o-logical future which was essentially created by jews and christianity such as the "Revelation" book of the bible on a race whose religion perceived no cataclysmic end until the jews infested their brain with this lie."

There is no innate or even natural desire for Whites to self-destruct in any way, sense or form. This is imposed from the outside. No life form wants, in such massive scale, to self-suicide. If one believes in natural laws, one would see the law of survival here and stop mentioning these bullshit arguments.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**2. That nature, out of nowhere, holds grudges and will punish people for leading an 'immoral' life, which puts us to the next point.**

**3. Christian morality that is presented in a Pagan cloth, all the time.** Which puts us to the next point.

'Do not engage early in sexuality because Rabbi Christ will be mad at you.'

'If you touch a man's penis that a transgression of the Odin's laws, oy veh. Naturalists as we are, we consider it so strange for a woman to touch a man's penis. It's all a matter of 'ethics!'."

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**4. That somehow the Christian Morality is just a slightly perverted foundation of the previous Pagan morality.** This is a big feces coming from the Pagan mouth all the time. The purposeful negligence of the fact that Christianity was enforced on people by the mobs, the retarded, and the inferior jewish servants, and that in all cases, death was chosen over conversion.

If the morality was all the same why did Pagans die rather than choose to be converted into another form of ethics that was...as claimed by these tards...the same ethical guidelines...

Like if you are given a coke and then a pepsi...You won't kill someone over it will you...But if you ask for a coke and you are given acid to drink...will you get mad or not.

What did Christian missionaries do for the whole of Middle ages? Desecrate information, rewrite it, and try to pretend that "Christianity" is somehow so related to "Paganism" and that it should be peacefully accepted, because it was all the same in all regards, same as the ethical regard.

If that was the case, why all of Christianity, condemns Paganism and the "Pagan Ethics" all the time? Because they resemble Christianity? Or because they are full and obviously opposed?

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**5. The "Pagans" are Pagan but as to what makes them Pagan...** That they say "Praise Perun" instead of "Praise Rabbi Christ" yet practice all the same reality and existence without any different choices of preferences. That aside, it takes a lot of effort to put forth non christian arguments or any sense of "Paganism" in their "spirituality".

This is same as the ethics above: nothing has deeply changed, therefore, there cannot be a different expression or reasoning about something.

**6. Most of Paganism has nothing to do with "Spirituality" whatsoever.** This is hardliner hoax that was created by the most dumb "Pagans" who are too much into Freudian scat-ology, some part of which is excreted through Jung and how 'everything is an archetype'. While these guys have never read Jung to even know that this doesn't mean that Archetypes are not real, nor did Jung ever approach these as false, or wrote for certain they "DO NOT EXIST" and that "THEY ARE FIGMENTS OF YOUR IMAGINATION". There are indeed many idiots who consider this a 'weakness', a "Southern or Middle Eastern Religious Pseudo-Occultic Invention", or even a flat "retarded".

However, debating about axes in the 21st century of Nuclear Weapons, and measuring biceps 24/7 is indeed not ape-like, and not retarded, that's clever.

The same people also admit indirectly that their ancestors were retards, since, according to their mindset, build all their civilizations against empty "Archetypes", erected temples for them, and lived their life around mere figments of their retarded imagination.

The jews say the very same argument that claims Pagans to be dumb "Idolaters" who believed in crap with no content, and no spiritual ideals, just believing in "Idols", which Fraud later named as "Totems" and later Jung excreted as "Archetypes", which is also the mainline of dumb scatological analysis that parades as "Psychology" or as "Knowledge of the Soul" which is what Psychology literally means.

Verdict: Another jewish argument.

**7. Revulsion or ill comments against the only real Pagans who have had the balls to**



**really instate Paganism in a true form, aka, the National Socialists.** There are dumb-asses who believe that saving and fighting for the White Race in Europe and saving them from Jew imposed slavery, and trying to save the White race did so bad.

"Jews: please goyim, drop this weapon against me and I promise you on my mezuzah that I won't attack you if you do, please don't be like Hitler who tried to do something about this."

"Pagans: guys please leave for the mountains and cease fighting the jews in your own civilizations, and when they take them over, it's not like they will nuke you or drive hordes into your home. Sleep safely, and remember don't be like Hitler cause some people died back then when preventing a global dictatorship from the jews to emerge."

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**8. Spiritual Bullshit.** It's frequent now the Pagans have memed the words on "Reincarnation". On the other hand, they damn civilization.. And what is a CIVILIZATION? A safe space of development so that new people can be born away from the middle of the jungle so they can live. A tool for life like so many others.

Now, a people that has understood that they will exist and/or get reincarnated, what is more logical... Leave their descendants to live in a shithole mudhut, or try to create a great civilization for them to exist in again, in an advancement process so they can keep improving. Blaming civilization is largely the same as blaming reincarnation for happening, and blaming people for accumulating and development in the material form.

I guess the shithole mudhut and a mud axe, and this being your 'racial' inheritance is exactly the proof that a race has really understood reincarnation, according to the bright "Pagans".

Jews: "goyim build not your treasures on this world but in the next"

"Pagans": "whitey please remember we aren't made for civilization, just to exist in the middle of nowhere and live and let be. reincarnation is somehow into this as well, lol"

**9. The hate against Southern populations in Europe.** It's not that infrequent for some people that hail from the Cocaine and Meth paradise countries that have more shekels to verbally attack and insult those who are of a 'Southern' descend and even call them 'bastards'.

In some cases, this is the case, but even then, these 'arguments' serve no points other than to divide Whites over and over again to no purpose other than these people feel great for their hair color (Ironically, practicing unconsciously jew instructed neo-nazism on people that are proven to be their racial brothers or at worst their first cousins genetically wise). This is like the BS the jews made about Slavs, only aimed at different populations now.

Ironically, these dumb 'barbarians' are too 'barbarian' to know about something in the DNA which is called recessive DNA. Which means that two 'inferior Southorns' can create a perfectly Nordic Individual if they have DNA from Nordics that is latent and can show up on next generations.

To get in 'debates' of greatness like that is short sighted, retarded, divisive, and above all, utterly POINTLESS. A quote answers the success of civilization of the "Bastardized Southerners" by Hitler: "I am A Hellene".

Jews, from the bible: Most of their main enemies which they state they want to exterminate off of the face of this planet are people like Greeks, Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, and then Esau which is the people of Rome.

"Pagans": "Oy veyh, these people are useless. I, for example, use their script to write to them how retarded they were. I also use their written ideas such as the idea of Mud-Blood Plato for Reincarnation, but I call them Inferior Southorns whenever I get the chance. Huhu!"

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**10. The Cultural Marxist equality argument.** It's frequently stated that the "Civilization" is a creation of the Southern European races, and indeed, 'it is', as part of the White race in general.

However, if this thing named 'civilization' is so unnatural to Whites...Why do the Northern Europeans have like the best civilizations ever right now...and why White countries have been the best, most peaceful, and most developed civilizations in the world...Which the Jews seek to destroy all the time...Hmm I guess because their destiny lies in a shit, mud hut, just sharpening their little stone age axe, forever. Right.

Also the other funny line is that "The Southorns have had great civilization cause of better weather than the man of the North" (in the spirit of the above retarded dualism), implying there is such a big difference. Last time I checked in Egypt and in many other places there is 'better weather' and zero civilization there but only recent developments. Which reveals a fact simply put that if people have it in them to build something, then they will. If not, they won't, even in the most favorable climates.

If civilization is not for us, then what do we have to divide with jews (civilization ruiners) and others who create nothing but ruin for civilization?

Essentially we are all the same: Culutral Marxism applied. If our destiny is to eat shit in a mud-hut, and sharpen our axe, then others are doing this very well too. What's special about or worth preserving about "Whites", if not creativity, the ability to neatly and properly civilize, creatively advance etc... Their hair color?

The argument is self-collapsing: you cannot blame elements that all they do is ruin civilization, when you claim that White man is meant to be 'uncivilized' and in a barbarian state. This means that the existence of the jews is such a beautiful blessing, and that all destruction and parasitism heaped upon Whites is only acting for our benefit, so we can return to the state of the stone, the rock, and hunting rats for food.

If the destiny of the white man is only to sharpen an axe in his little corner like an ignorant animal, he is equal to everyone else, superior to nobody else, and also has no reason to keep

self overcoming in any meaningful way, spiritually or otherwise.

This argument goes against nature in a very obvious way and the fundamentals on how people are different.

Verdict: Another KOSHER Argument.

**11. The stupid conception on denying big this world is.** Many "Pagans" and other primitives can't see past their little meadow outside their house and understand that this planet is chock filled to the brim with all sorts of other tribes and humans whose sole reason for not going to shit in and burn their little meadow and rape their wife, is because there is a military around that prevents them from doing so. If the migrant crisis has not proven to Europeans that even the above is not enough in some cases so that you are not holocausted, then it appears to me extinction is what may wake them up.

"If France drops nuclear production and people live in peaceful farms and have many kids, this certainly guarantees that Israel won't use their arsenal to nuke all of us goyim to oblivion, especially when they know we cannot 'reply' to them! Ah, how did I miss out on this wonderful solution before?"

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**12. "The Northern European Man Is a True Barbarian, the uncivilized Glorious Savage".**

**An untrue hoax, again, generated by ignorance. This was never the case. Same as this is not the true state of White people in anyway, sense or form, to be uncivilized dumb purposeless beings.**

**HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.

The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit), ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while the had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.

How do you make big giant Viking ships that cross the planet over and over again? Without advanced mathematical advancement, consciousness, and knowledge of engineering? You obvious posses such elements, all of which are signs of civilization.

Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.

The facts is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases parelleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

**13. Beliefs of a Pagan cataclysm/apocalyse.** It's interesting when I see "Pagans" talk about Ragnarok and all that bullshit they seldom understand and speak about "Apocalypse" essentially coming. And how if you are a good slave for Odin or something and you slave well, you're going to be spared, but if you act decadent (aka who knows, maybe if you fap and anger "Odin" for it), you will be punished. Christianity 2.0 strikes again.

Not all Pagans do it so let's name this "Half kosher" argument.

**14. The belief that "Nature is in control".** This is the same argument as the Christians who state, after anything that happens, "GOD IS IN CONTROL".

You replace "GOD" with "NATURE" and you have the Pagan argument that all these bullshit that are happening, are parts of natural cleansing events of this world. Same as all sin is rooted so 'god' can rupture his chosen fatasses from a mega church in the US.

"Does Europe get invaded? Oh, it's nature managing it's accounts, the weak will be destroyed now. Do kids get raped in swimming pools? Oh, it's just nature man. Do Whites snort cocaine by the bags, oh man, it's just nature, it's driving away the weak. Did this blonde bimbo give 10 kids to a nigerian gang member, don't worry man, it's nature managing the weak...All of the above is great, just prepare for the Cataclysm/Apocalypse. It's all of Nature's plan..."

I guess if Malaria eats you, "Nature is in control" and "Nature is sorting out the weak".

This must be also why all the retarded people always survived way more than the intelligent, brave, and able ones: because "Nature sorts out the weak". Well, in many cases, she does not. She even makes the weak consume the strong.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**15. The selective denial of the corrosive influence jewish element.** If we are in any case and in all the above issues or problems, it's the jews proven fault. Even the bubonic plague was

caused by the jews, and people should know this. I notice some Pagans like Vikernes, they do selective choosing to blame when it comes to jews. For example, "the Southern White is bad and has 'plagued' the world with 'civilization', it's the Southerner's problem" is one selective argument. The fact this has been the jews all along is seldom mentioned, depending on what type of point they want to prove at the time.

A second example, in the above, if they want to prove Europe's invasion is some whole wheat, biological farming, fully natural, 'event', they do not mention the KIKES that create this situation, rather "Nature". This is endless blame shifting to all sorts of random targets. If people die from drug abuse because KIKES sell, market, and run these cartels, they mention it's just 'nature' taking away the weak. If a race traitor bimbo betrays her race, there they go again, she was retarded - it's not like she was brainwashed since infancy to love foreign races by all the KIKE media industry.

Very rough and brutally judgemental, these people blame Whites for things they never wanted to commit at least in their MAJORITY.

In the same way a jew accuses the victims or random socket people who haven't done much to be worthy of their jew-imposed misfortunes, these "Pagans" blame random socket groups and causes for the ill-things that are after all, obviously created by jews at the core.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

**16. More selective lying.** The other interesting thing is that in regards to the creation of Christianity, some dumb-asses also blame the Southern Europeans, or other Gentiles. The leprous disease of Christianity was formulated however in lands that were always in aggression with the Southern Europeans since forever. Also, the fact the jews devised such plot doesn't make these people responsible anymore a flu hits someone coming nearby and we have to blame 'them' for contacting the 'flu' as if they did on purpose.

le, from the "Persian Monotheism" and dualism, to all the related ideas, the Pagan Southorns did indeed fight to the last man, woman and child to safeguard their Pagan tenets and were running the Pagan world's vains and guarding it for very long. This is why the "Nordics" had all the time to polish their axes in the South.

The fact that jews developed a cancer (Christianity) and they passed it down to the people that they fought (Southern Europeans) does not in anyway imply they wanted this done. All of history and all the dead people prove otherwise. Nobody wanted this in any way, shape or form.

**17. Cutting arguments from the general historical spectrum.** "The Southerners are responsible for Christianity! They spread it to Europe!" is another dumb argument, as if not all missionaries and religious ruling heads in the Middle Ages were jewish racially...

However...If anything, these Southern European people, are also responsible for any cleansing of Christianity came in the under later in the centuries. They had left seeds behind which could make this happen. Indeed their civilization and what they had burried saved us later from a

general assault on our existence as White people.

Illiterate tribes could not save themselves in any major way if there were no remains, as simply had a generation died and then didn't know how to write their own 'name' down, there would be nothing else after this generation. In cases where there is nothing to resurface, you clean a region, and stop worrying. This could never happen in cases like Egypt, or Ancient Greece, or Italy, or even the Middle East.

They have deconstructed by what they have left behind the imposed hoax of Christianity. Ie, the renaissance was born from the very same regions that once fought the jews and their Christian poison, went under and got lost in it, but later destroyed it and deconstructed it.

This is why Civilization matters: they left something behind and it resurfaced to save them, and the world, later.

Someone goes to Egypt thousands of years later and they understand some very powerful people have lived there.

No civilization means no remains in many cases. No remains means no proof. And no proof means that your descendants can be told their god is a rabbi from the Levant who has commanded them to slave for all eternity.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

Paganism always depended on solid foundation and proof, which, can only be created with at least some form of civilization.

Ironically, "Paganism" exists today not randomly, but because of things left behind by civilizations who have gone but left their messages in a fashion for us to know about them. Otherwise, there would be no hope, and anyone would believe the jewish hoaxes were the 'only truth'.

Civilization, or rather, the remains of it alone have saved us from this permanent darkness.

Using decadent examples of civilization, as if pointing to rotting fruit, to say we must never eat fruit, is just a fallacy.

Civilization must be respected, upheld, cleansed, may even go through phases of death and rebirth, but as a principle, it's the core of how you can survive, especially, in a planet infested by elements who do not want you to live, know, or exist in any way.

Fruits decay, trees get replaced, but life goes on. And so it must go on.

Lastly, many claimed "Pagans" are not Pagan as many of their ideas only revolve around reverse Judaism that uses different terminology and different arguments on the surface that result in the same morality and acceptance about our past, present and future, that any jew

would like us to have.

Spiritual Satanism Is true Paganism restored.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted \[More even\]](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jul 19, 2018 10:12 pm

The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.

The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted \[More even\]](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Jul 19, 2018 10:15 pm

**HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.

The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit),

ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while they had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.

Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.

The fact is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases paralleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted \[More even\]](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jul 20, 2018 3:07 am

The sites in Northern Europe show they had advanced engineering skills and astronomical knowledge the runic script shows the alphabet and the numerical knowledge as well. They also had advanced astrological knowledge. They lived in large wooden houses that were finely crafted and they had a knowledge of craft ship that has been lost. Their ships also sailed the world over to do that navigation knowledge and technological ability has to be developed. The Druids had a system of building that involved the technology to melt stone to then shape it together into buildings. The Roman's couldn't take their cities when they tried to go into Pictland in Britain. This is where the glass castle stories come from with Wizards and all that. The spiral images the Druids left behind encode complex mathematic knowledge in them.

When a Druid would come into the Roman Empire the philosophers would line up to learn from them. They stated the Druids still had the intact knowledge. The Druids were also well known for having Siddhi's their society was ruled by the Arch Druid and politically the Pen Dragon the Dragon Emperor they had a complex political and social system. The Druids had to train for 20 something years and commit everything to memory. The finds show the Druids had chess boards and pieces and advanced medical tools identical to doctors tools for complex surgeries today.



I think civilization needs to be defined in the arguments against it. What about it is bad specifically. Most arguments come down to negative effects of technology which can be solved with technology and making changes to other technologies and their industries. And the problem of jews taking things over and jewing them.

**Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**

**HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.

The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit), ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while they had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.

Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.

The fact is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases paralleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Easter Occult Date And Notre Dame

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Apr 22, 2019

The Pagan holiday of Easter was replaced by Pascha by the Christian church, which is the old Greek for Passover. This was also called the festival of the Resurrection of the Lord, also called Resurrection Sunday. They tried to replace the name Easter with such new terms. To connect the mass mind into this date and the power that is raised.

The name April is from the Latin word aperire which means "to open" it's the month of the Goddess Easter, it represents the first month of the new year when the sun is in Aries. Easter means "dawn" this is the dawn of the sun. At this time the energies of regeneration are put into motion within nature and the energetic grid of the planet. The opening of the energies of the year. Note both Venus and Mars rule this month, to the Greeks and Romans, Mars is the consort of Venus, Aries is the Greek name of Mars. Think about what these two planets rule. Generation and creation.

That is why Easter was given this holiday, Easter was symbolized as the solar Goddess and the powers of life, this is the month that relates to putting all spiritual working for the year into motion, animals go into the mating season around this time as well. It also relates to the Magnum Opus. The enemy does their major rituals and attacks along this time from March into April as they are attempting to use this energy of the year for themselves. To put their own plans into motion, note how many major events all happen during this time from the enemy schemes in history. We are witnessing this now in Paris and in Sri Lanka as well. That is how important it is for the enemy to make energetic momentum at this time of year. Remember a thought form is a living thing, it's alive, this time relates to energy power.

Understanding the Egregore:

"Egregore (also egregor) is an occult concept representing a "thoughtform" or "collective group mind", an autonomous psychic entity made up of, and influencing, the thoughts of a group of people."

This is also why the enemy program does their major ritual working from Lent to Easter. This is the key time from them to charge up and direct the energies of their thought form [Egregore] for the year. That is why the intense focus on the Nazarene occurs at this time, this is the conduit for the Gentiles to channel their psychic energies into the Egregore of the enemy. The time is based on creating sympathy in the minds of the Gentiles with the pretending suffering of this fictional character of Jesus. This creates the needed open channel in the minds of the masses and allows them to psychically connect into the enemy thought form to a much stronger level and empower it. If one studies the Kabbalistic exercises of the Jewish Kabbalah adept and founder of the Jesuits, Loyola, that Loyola gave to the Jesuit Order. It's based on nothing but the exact same focus the enemy ritual of Lent to Easter is based on for the masses, Sympathetic magic. This is

done for the individual to connect with and empower the Egregore of the Nazarene in the Jesuit occult teachings. For them to become a conduit and connect the energies.

This is why around this time the Jesuits decided to attack their own churches all over France for weeks leading up to the false flag of the Notre Dame event. Its connecting with the rituals of Lent and Easter, sympathy, suffering and such. Its one big sympathy ploy, the Notre Dame event was done to open the masses up to connect with the Egregore of the enemy, sub consciously at this all important energy date and then infuse it with their energy. That is why the enemy media used the numerology of 6 all over the coverage of this event, the six is the number that connects and manifests the energies of the ritual. Their pretend "god" created the world in 6 days, creation in the Torah, and the Bible is the number 6 the materialization of energy into the physical. The Jesuits that run the Catholic church are desperate to keep the energy of their Egregore going in the mass mind.

One can tell from the reports the enemy did this in a method that shows they are in a desperate rush just to stay going. The Egregore of the enemy is like the tale of the magic lamp and the Genie, in this case the magic lamp and the Jewnie. The enemy knows how to rub the lamp and make the Genie appear and grant them never ending wishes. The lamp is the Christian spell book, the Bible. And the Genie is the energy created by the Bible and the mass mind infusing it for centuries with psychic energy, which has taken on a life of its own, the Egregore, which the Jewish adepts at the top know how to command [occult knowledge of Kabbalah] and direct the granting of the never ending wishes with. The Jewnie only has the power to grant them their wishes if its powerful enough to do so and existent.

# El Paso Shooting

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 04, 2019

For those who have been watching the news, an animal abomination in human form massacred some innocent people in El Paso, Texas. From the reports going on around, it is not certified whether or not this was a hate crime, or just a person who was flat insane. The media regardless tries to pass it on as a hate crime. Eventually the news will clear up.

There are some leaked photos of the shooter in which he appears to be clearly Jewish, provided these are the true photos. It's astonishing the case that many of these crazies so frequently happen to be jews, the majority of them until now have been jews at paper as well. This just goes to show how easily the jews can use their spiritual tools to facilitate even the sacrifice of many of their "own" in order to push their greater agendas.

While it has not been cleared yet, there appears that the animal left behind also a "racist" text, but it is not certain whether or not this is a forgery. Of course it might as well be created and loosely slapped together, which as per usual, there will be no mention of any jews in it, as it is not impossible that these are forged incidents or at least abetted somehow.

For example anything can happen and anyone can later go on and slap together a fake document to pin this on "White Supremacy". Very convenient to do.

The above is the current Meme to put everything in the same basket and condemn a whole race based on the actions of jews and other nutcases. Exactly, in other words, what the jews and others demand not be done on them on a systematic basis.

Whites can be collectively condemned from anything in this world if 1% of it did something at some historic interval even a million years ago.

The holy others and jews can never be condemned, even if they are menacing en masse. Actually even if caught in the act one has to think how one is a poor rapefugee or a persecuted jew and forgive all of it immediately. Or one will be hanged as a racist.

The double standard is real. This is because everything is reported by the jewish media with the ultimate purpose of turning civilized nations to farms of racially mixed slave cattle.

So every event has to conform or made to conform to the rhetoric that there are evil Whites everywhere who want to do evil stuff because one jew parading to be White did something. While the tribal lobby that starts wars in the Middle East and kills sometimes 300 people a day for no reason is actually the holy people.

No White person would under any circumstance of sanity do anything like this, to further ruin the efforts of his own people to survive and abet the legal and otherwise total constraint of those who want their people to live.

Jews however would engage in this all very happily. So their crimes can be scapegoated to otherd after.

For a jew that is a cup of honey they cannot take their hand out from. In any organization of any meaning, jews always instigate strife, ruin and criminality. Even the idea of them rotting into jail for life, prompts them to do a crime with the clothing of their enemies, just so that they harm them, and drag them down.

Normally the right to bear arms is a fundamental right of any free people, but this right has been revoked from citizens in most places of the world. That way, citizens are defenseless, and the more defenseless citizens are, the more easy it is for criminals to prey upon them. Of course the jews are very focused on going around and around the same drill every-time:

1. Have one random sick fuck do some atrocity
2. Shill and say it is the Nazis as per usual
3. Further constrain and attack law, constitution, freedoms and so forth, redstraining them.

And lastly, repeat the above as many times as required until the populace yields to the psychic pressure of it all, and comes begging at the feet of those in power in order to lose more of their rights, thinking things would turn into an utopia if they had less.

Ans when this happens, one loses then everything as one's freedoms are at the borg to decide.

The situation is that the more rights are lost, the more crimes worsen and become greater. For example, people constrained of expression all their life, never express anger, and this creates killers.

If a people cannot bear arms, then 20 people will easily die such as in this most hideous mass shooting. If other people were also armed, or at least a couple, they could probably maim him and save more lives.

Bad guys always find weapons, and legislation about guns have changed nothing in regards to mafias, cartels, and all the related dross of the earth in these circles. The only thing not having guns changes is that these guys roam around totally free and able to loot and do crimes as they see fit.

When there is no gun ownership, this is a paradise for criminals, as they can do crimes as they see fit and prey upon the weak.

From news there has also been another mass shooting, all of which shows that this madness can also be used now in the media to intensify the anti-gun craze.

In order to impose Communism or for the government to do whatever it wants, the less armed, knowledgeable and aware people are, the better a bad government can rally them into enslavement.

How the enemy destroys nations is by gradually convincing them that all the crimes they do are for good reason.

There are things far deadlier than all sorts of guns. Drugs for one, are far more murderous than guns on a constant basis. But nobody likes to make a fuss about that. People are accustomed to this decay and therefore it rings no bells.

The mind altering drugs many people take on a daily basis as if it were normal, such as basically meth prescribed to little children, can have disastrous effects on the minds of people. This society is unhappy due to endless bastardization and alienation, and the only thing it does is to give people more pills to do to keep it going.

Within all this context, deplorable crimes such as the above are nothing strange.

As the muslim mayor of London said to make all the heinous attacks of Muslims look more normalized: "It is part and parcel of living in a big city".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

# Elves, Gnomes, Unicorn's, Bigfoot, Good Jews

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Elves, Gnomes, Unicorn's, Bigfoot, Good Jews

There are still some sappy souls out there who pine for the romantic myth of the "Good Jew." What is Judaism about let's look to the Jews to tell us, what it means to be Jewish in the soul:



Abodah Zara 26b: Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed

Sanhedrin 59a: A goy who pries into the Law (Talmud) is guilty of death

Hilkoth Akum X1: Show no mercy to the Goyim

Baba Neria 114, 6: The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348: All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Szaaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17: A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books contain anything against them [www.nordicantisemite.com](http://www.nordicantisemite.com)

**TOB SHEBBE  
GOYIM HAROG!  
KILL THE  
BEST GENTILES!**



-- Talmud: Sanhedrin



**MENACHEM  
BEGIN**  
**Terrorist and  
mass murderer**

**"OUR RACE IS THE MASTER RACE. WE ARE DIVINE GODS ON THIS PLANET. WE ARE AS DIFFERENT FROM THE INFERIOR RACES AS THEY ARE FROM INSECTS. IN FACT, COMPARED TO OUR RACE, OTHER RACES ARE BEASTS AND ANIMALS, CATTLE AT BEST. OTHER RACES ARE CONSIDERED AS HUMAN EXCREMENT. OUR DESTINY IS TO RULE OVER THE INFERIOR RACES. OUR EARTHLY KINGDOM WILL BE RULED BY OUR LEADER WITH A ROD OF IRON. THE MASSES WILL LICK OUR FEET, AND SERVE US AS OUR SLAVES." --Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983)**

**"A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews."**

**"A Jew always has a much higher soul than a goy, (non-Jew) even if he is a homosexual."  
(Deputy minister in the Israeli government, Rabbi Eli Ben Dahan: *Maariv* - 27 December 2013)**





It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts

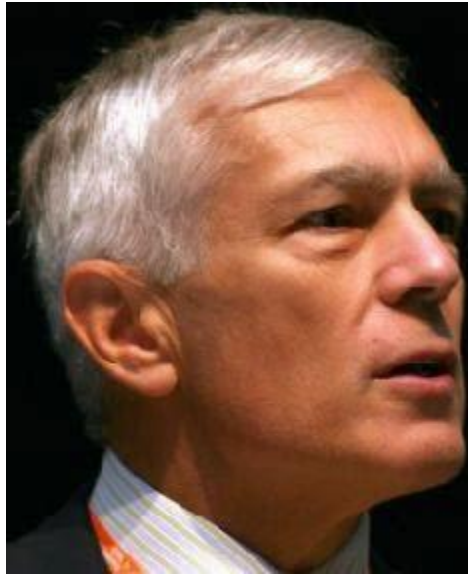
## Non-Jews exist to serve Jews

**Israeli Sephardic leader Rabbi Ovadia Yosef in his weekly Saturday night sermon said that *non-Jews exist to serve Jews.***

***"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel," . . .***



The Global News Service of The Jewish People  
JERUSALEM (JTA.org) 10-18-2010

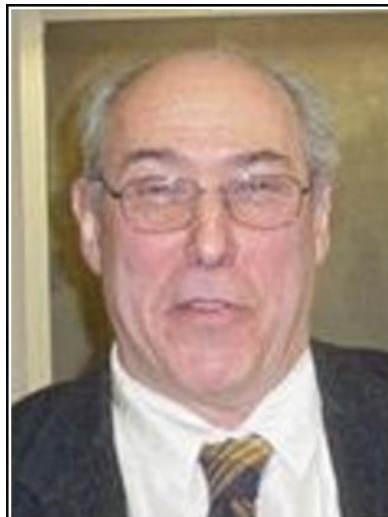


On 24 April 1999, the day NATO began bombing Yugoslavia, Wesley Clark, the General in overall command, said this on CNN:

**"There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states."**

That's the New World Order for you. Destabilise white society the whole world over by filling it up with foreigners. And woe betide those that don't go along.

Clark's father, Benjamin Jacob Kanne, was Jewish.



The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the white race.

— Noel Ignatiev —

AZ QUOTES

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."




-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden



**"We [Jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negroes ruled over by the Jews"**

**Jewish EU 'founding father'  
Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi in  
'Praktischer Idealismus' 1925**



"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." -  
Hadarine, 20, B;  
Schulchan Aruch,  
Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

Deputy Minister of Religious Zionist Eli Ben Dahan says:

"Palestinians are not human beings, they don't deserve to live and they are nothing but animals."





Israeli Lights

**"WE JEWS, WE ARE THE DESTROYERS AND WILL REMAIN THE DESTROYERS. NOTHING YOU CAN DO WILL MEET OUR DEMANDS AND NEEDS. WE WILL FOREVER DESTROY BECAUSE WE WANT A WORLD OF OUR OWN."**

**- MAURICE SAMUEL**  
TAKEN FROM HIS BOOK  
'YOU GENTILES' PAGE 155

**THE ISRAEL YOU DON'T KNOW**

**"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by Beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an Animal in human form, and commanded to serve the Jew day and night." - Midrasch Talpioth, p225-L.**

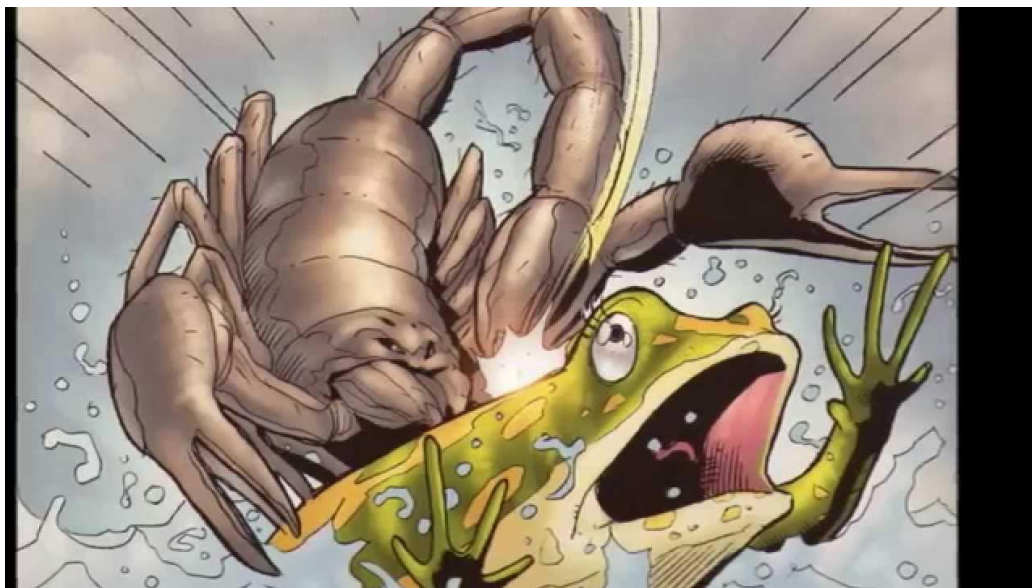
Yebamoth 98a. All gentile children  
are animals.

(That's why israel bombs daycares  
and UN elementary schools.)

Abodah Zarah 36b. Gentile girls are  
in a state of niddah (filth) from birth.

"Heeeey goys....errrr....Guys. I am part of a ethnic community that calls your mothers whores, spits on you, believes in lying and deceit as divine acts and whole identity is based on the belief in deceiving you, killing you and stealing all your property. You can trust me!!"

The frog and the Scorpion don't fall for this obvious nonsense.



Emergency Broadcast \*Rubs Hands\*

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » **Sun Jul 29, 2018 12:36 am**

"I think there is a resurgence of Satanic Energy because at this point in time jews have not yet learned that we are spiritually superior and do not want be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that spiritual erasing, which must take place. Judea is not going to be the monolithic criminal society they once were in the last 25 centuries. The latest RTR is going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for jewish people to make. They are now going into a spiritual extinction mode and Satanists will be resented because of our leading role. But, without that leading role and without that transformation, or even with it, judea may not survive."

I hear Rabbis saying "oy vehhhhhhhhh I didn't know the goyim can also rub their hands and do things like that against us, how come dis goyim being doing dis! It's been 20 centuries with rabbi jesux on their heads, how come dis possible \*heart attack\* ".

They don't know that we can 'rub hands' way better than they can.

But seriously now fellow SS, humor aside, good work yesterday. Let's keep up the pressure daily. We all must.

A winning battle must be resolved by continuing it.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Emergency Broadcast \*Rubs Hands\*

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » **Sun Jul 29, 2018 1:07 am**

It's been a long time since Gentiles have had the ability to do something about the enemy in the all important spiritual level. It's been many hundreds of years. For this reason, everyone must make use of this opportunity and not disregard this chance foolishly.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

[End Of Year Address](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Dec 16, 2018 11:46 am

Society is the physical manifestation of a thought form which has many different ways to describe it in sociology but its a thought form. What causes changes in society is incoming psychological energies and who is tuned in and who is tuned out and how far in-between. And how this materializes into physicality.

People all want certain things collectively even if they have individual different ideals about how to achieve that. When they realize the current system is a denial of this fundamental human reality they will move to change it into something that can offer this. That is the simple fact behind the wheel of historical changes at the base. Its the fundamental will of life and their are eternal and real spiritual laws behind this.

The current thought form of society which is the materialization of the enemies archetype into our world. Is now undergoing its final disintegration on the mental plane and its collapsing in the physical world in the current events. People are tuning out of the enemy archetype as its psychic field is weakening and disappearing. There is a flood of new ideals and movements coming in now.

This opens the door for a new reformulation of society and a new leadership who's job is to organize society in accordance with the well being of society.

Keep in mind something society is not your enemy its part of who you are and so are your people in it. We are here to help people individually and collectively as we are social beings and psychically, physically and spiritually connected with our own Peoples as part of a greater whole of them. Without society and what makes society none of us would survive or have a future or exist.

Basically don't get arrogant which is cloaking of most elitist attitudes. This attitude is based on a constant competition between you and your own People many people do this strengthen their personal ego when they go against the mainstream but fall into their own trap and just become an asshole sucked up psychically into their own asshole. Its okay to be frustrated with society but don't fall into these traps over it. We are here to help and serve our own People not scorn them and create a divide between us. When dealing with others deal with each moment and individual in life as you understand to do based on the situation. Your smart enough and have your own genius within your psyche you can manage this on your own without a checklist.

We need to keep up the Final RTR and keep working to spread the message to the world online as well its the easier way to reach the most people the fastest. People need to know about us to tune in fully to the new social reality we are working to create. We are tuning them out of the enemy but we need to tune them into us.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>



<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

## Endgame Europe - New Feudal System

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Mar 09, 2018 8:42 pm

Normally we write on the forums on the racial perils of mass migration and the Jewish plans put in motion. But there is way more that will happen if this plan is successful. Which will ultimately not cause only racial ruin, but a general and long lasting financial ruin, a ruin of rights, and the issues will be very long and wasting. A new futuristic feudal system which will be way worse than the Middle Ages. As there will be no option to move away from it any more.

When migrants or in this case of Europe, low skill labour comes en masse into the economy. You have a tank of unending low skilled workers who really need to work. Which is the dream of Jewish Capitalists and the reason many traitorous politicians on the "Libertarianism" and the soft "mediocre right" acceptance migration. In other words you gain a huge tank of working hands, and slaves. This creates the need to work no matter what.

But also opens you up to receive workers from other places which serve your economy. Where they are also actually useful in some cases, and they get what is promised to them, a better life in return for their services. Which is legit and this never happens in any amount, and in rare cases happens in such form that it causes fear or worry of full assimilation or replacement of a whole race by another. Which is where the basis of studying in other countries it's from, this creates far better outcomes than negative ones. The enemy however took this and twisted this beyond compare, and also added this on the 'equal footing' to other forms of migrations. Such as basically staged invasion.

In the first form, contrary to the second, it's quite hard to create situations where things like the Kalergi plan are put in place as let's say doctors from India more than likely will bring their spouse and children in England, rather than raping random minors and copulating with random people to have endless amounts of babies they will let as orphans to the state. You cannot easily have a Kalergi plan here as the people are also of a better education and quality. And they simply want to work while laying low most of the time for normal exchange.

So actual migration for work reasons isn't really creating the needed conditions for such Kalergi Plan situations to emerge. And arguably it can also help countries in some ways. Because most of the time people make a career, get rich, and they can also return back to their countries to be kings after a while, as they aren't forced to assimilate, they just work there. This doesn't really speed up the bastardization process as much as those in power would like. As the enemy is fighting a war against time right now, the clock is ticking and all their plots are in the open. Goodwill migration that is useful for both the migrant and the country that hosts someone, is going to be soon be a thing of the past. It served the economy in previous phases and it will exist only to serve for things that are absolutely necessary from now on.

This is unrelated to the greater plan of using 'migration' to wipe out native populations and cause the "Great Replacement" as it's called. The materialized Kalergi Plan.

Another thing in regards to the migration crisis. Is that it's caused by the issues caused from two factors. One is financial reasons, another is the reasons of unrest in the Middle East. All of which

are happenings which are instigated by Jews. It's well known the Jews tried to destabilize the Middle East and ruin the native populations since forever. The financial factor is again in its largest form decided partly by degree of produced labour (which is low) and partly by Jewish decisions on how the financial world has to be shaped for their own maximum profit. "Pax White Goyimania" was a product of the last centuries, where the Jews sicced on the White Goy for maximum profit, now they are on the Asian as well, while others they had enslaved with minimal problems. As the situation progresses the Jews want to form new ways of managing labour so that they dangerous White Labourer Goyim will be rendered obsolete. Hitler rose from the dissatisfied workers and almost destroyed the Jews. So the White Goyim and the Asian Goyim have been more production friendly than other types of Goyim, but the bad thing here is that they also get something out of the so called Labour, so it's not really Feudal, they get few shekels for it in some cases, in the case of white Goy, there is also high danger of revolt. Which is ((unacceptable))) as the Goyim isn't supposed to have any shekels. Or any freedom whatsoever as it belongs to the Jews.

However the above is not really the case in full, it's only partially the case. As many of these illegal migrants in contrast to migrants for working reasons, are only fed from tax payer money. Which again puts weight on the economy, and also creates lazy and unskilled workers. The majority of these people also refuse to learn, and they also, do not want to return back on their countries as they were not useful there, and they are not useful where they are going now either. So they just want to be useless but get paid better for it. Many of them are also people who will never be able to integrate in the workforce whatsoever. The case here is not white or black it's on the grey scale. Towards the very dark. While the majority will remain unemployed, create gangs, and never integrate because they cannot do these acts. The real percent here is more like 80 (parasitism, illegality etc) -20% (who will try to at least do something). Some people will be used as cheap labour for work in lower departments of the financial strata.

Which is the wet dream of Soros come true, he doesn't want to pay people like 30\$ a day for cheap menial labour, he'd rather pay 5\$. Or nothing at all. So financially speaking the migration is a wet dream of the capitalist and the industrialist insofar it will provide cheap labour. In the future, if the enemy is in power, labour will become forced or free. Free in the form of machines working for them, and they say will be giving a couple of shekels to the Goyim as part of their financial system. But let's admit this isn't going to happen ever, because the planet is overpopulated, and this only keeps going as people don't control their pants. And they would rather kill a few billions of Goyim instead to "save their planet", especially if such Goyim are not in anyway useful to work in the new feudal system. While keeping around 2800 slaves for each Jew going. All financial studies, even the partial forgeries cannot really prove that having migrants revitalises an economy in any substantial way and without extreme problems involved. This is called "High Risk" here. There are "Low Risk" financial solutions that can be taken such as for example telling people to simply have more beautiful European babies.

But Jew Soros doesn't want the "Satanic Seed of Amalek" to live in Europe. He wants to cleave them with the "Ishmaelites" (Arabs) and then "Destroy them in Armageddon" while "Using Islamel (Arabs) as a broom" for Jewish interest. They want to empty the Middle East at the same time. With incidents like Syria. As they are working on a global scale to enforce their goblin empire they envision.

On the sectors of human rights. Any human rights and/or civility in Europe will give place and give in permanently. As it's happening now with the gradual destruction of Courts of Justice, Censorship, Forced assimilation, Rape is not longer punishable (if it's done by 3rd world migrants), and of course the illegal migrants have way more superior rights than the native population. One example is child molestation, one would immediately go to jail. The judges excuse these people. In some cases of rape they even give them compensation of the five digits. How this is called is basically two courts in one country. Which is a regression before the 15th century in Europe. Where the elite classes were excused of perjuries committed and were judged by another legal law. Always excused of every crime. The new elite class in Europe is anything that is alive and doesn't have a White skin and the lackeys who promote them - for NOW. Which many such people enjoy. For NOW...

In the future this will change. The higher objective of this whole process is not only cultural assimilation, IQ reduction, confusion of the identity of the masses. But way more issues including very basic biological and social problems. Which will keep Europe occupied so long the further plan is going on. The ultimate outcome of this can also be civil war. As projections show that by 2050 in countries like Sweden, one in 10 or approximately one in 5 people will be of another nation. Which creates a 5th column in the state. In the case of chaos, these people can easily be armed (many will also join the military or the police force), and in the case of peace, and their major birthrates (since the White Goyim is busy working not only having babies, it's discouraged, unless it's with Helga with Abdul of course) they will win the countries over by elections.

There are also other reasons why the Jews want this racial mixing process and cultural assimilation process to take place. First and foremost the reductions of IQ, and the reductions of health. Health is a thing you cannot overlook. If people have health problems, they cannot really revolt and take a stand. If you are dependent to get your blood diluted or you cannot live with a specific thing like Vitamin D every next day, you can in no way raise your head to the authorities. Especially when the pricing of such pills is too high for you to maintain. In other words you have to shut up and take the abuse, without the ability to take prolonged steps towards the actual aspects of some revolution. Which is also the case of the baby boomer population.

The costs to teach, house, and feed the migrants (but also rebuild streets such as France where it gets burned occasionally) are huge. Then you have endless benefits. The financial thinking behind this is that they invest in the cheap labour force now, but the downhill road of rights, daily pay, plus technological uprising which will get the rich capitalists beyond reach from the poor masses who are moving to death blindfolded, is worth all the money funnelled into this objective.

Ultimately, and truly, taking jobs from White people. However unemployment is not good as unemployed people have time to browse the internet and potentially wake up. Which is why people in the Neet generation (right now people below their 30's) are some of the most red-pilled people on the planet. Migrants will be used on basically doing works that White people may not want to do at the current pay rate.

So here we have a condition with the baby boomers and other generations who are always OK so long their pension is intact, which the Jews like Merkel make sure is always left intact because she is basically ruling on the acceptance of the higher social class. The deficit of maintaining people's promised pensions (and therefore prohibiting uprising as these people also hold the major shekels

power in the country) and the deficit of the work force, the Jews say they want to fill in with migrants. However financially this can never happen, unless you keep injecting migrants in a geographic multiplication process, until they literally reach the billions. So this is only an excuse they tell the ruling classes to sit like ducks while they are moving towards their death. Which is mostly comprised of Jews and some rich baby boomers who just want to die peacefully and never really cared for much about the future of their country. But to indoctrinate the younger generations on the very good future of a multiculturalism they never lived in.

Of course this is not all of them. Some from these people (And I think mostly people who did not get everything handed to them in the platter like many of this generation) have actually led and put the ground framework for people to also wake up. So I am not fully up for people who go against them in such virulent manner. The bad thing is that the striking majority however is the stereotypical baby boomer.

Then you have another thing, which is called the lack of the will to integrate on the behalf of migrants. Which is the major 'block' of the so called Multiculturalists and those who push the multicultural dialectic on the masses and on the political landscape. But they actually love the 'block' to integrate, as this still creates favourable conditions as explained above, as peaceful or not, the 'transition' will be enforced to happen. In other words the people whom you bring in are not obligated to not rape simply because you tell them to.

Those who are older and/or the Gentile ruling classes. Let's be honest now...The Jew bought their silence over the condition of a "peaceful life". When asked about what is going on, they say "THEY HAD THEIR LIFE". Their little shitty life they have lived in most cases just doing drugs, attaining some success, and generally just goyiming their way through life. Occassionally after Sunday school they went to bang some African chicks in London for as low as 10\$. This will be their last life, as it looks like. Because if this operation keeps going these baby boomer souls won't have many bodies to reincarnate to either. As people will be half black by the end of 2050 if this situation keeps going.

So this is European Endgame here. With mathematical precision Europe is walking towards doom. This is not space science this is simple observation of facts and the continuation of the process that is already happening now. In most major European cities this objective has already been achieved.

Logically speaking this is truly endgame. However no revolution and certainly not history has been shaped over 'logic'. The new generation of youth (The ones that Lauren Judenstern and many others are trying to turn into Donald Trump Cuckolds) will be confronted with serious problems that will prompt them to wake up - or possibly die. This generation upon growing will see the fruit of the disease ridden tree that was planted a few decades before.

This is the case of the lone White guys in neighbourhoods where there are Somali gangs, people who live their whole life in front of a computer screen, who will never, in the current financial process have the ability to pay their student loans or get a house, those that will never be able to get married because the Jew instructed them on feminism, those who were meaninglessly treading around the planet without a purpose spat over by the Jewish system, and who will live in a society they did not create that is decaying on top of them. They seem to try to play baby boomers,

communists, and all sorts of outdated crap by they will not really be successful due to factors named above, it will not be possible to deny the facts after a point. The enemy is trying to put these people into sleep as truly there is no financial solution that they want to apply to them, they just hope these generations die off and try to be wannabe baby boomers or play video games 24/7 by the money their family bought a computer for them. This generation is grim, it will only take some pushing from the life around them and they will explode, and with the help of the good elements from other generations there is prospect for these people to actually do something. As explained above, this will mathematically happen in one way or another, if the ship was to sink, people would be forced to swim. Even the enemy knows this generation is a ticking bomb. As it's largely a generation that will see the results of their 'multicultural experiments' on it's own skin.

The fat feminist cow will live in a town where all people will be Muslim and she will be put, all 500 pounds of her, to bow to Allah. Which of course she might enjoy as she is sadistic, but long story short, not everyone will. These things will unfortunately happen.

What the Jews are doing here is creating a major risk which will be the tombstone of their empire. The fact they are calculating an end-game doesn't mean everything will go according to plan. According to plan they would have won the world over by 1920, as it was revealed was their plan last century. Now their plan is to infest the brain of the racially mixed Goyim with nanobots and put them in the matrix for the rest of their life. But they are very late at this point.

If the intellectual warfare is kept up, and we keep the spiritual backbone, people will not only revolt, but we may be able to see in our lifetime the first time see a united White Race. A mass scale revolt may not be even necessary, as they will fall faster. The Jewish ideas have already collapsed in every front, what remains is the manifestation of this collapsing to the material realm. As others have stated in the forums the enemy is only doing damage assessment right now. There is no actual progress.

With the rise of the 666 [www] we can also reach the ends of the earth and wake up not only a few people, but everyone, in the truth. Which is why the enemy is speeding up this process.

Lastly, do not despair. While these plans are perfect reptilian calculations of sick and diseased brains, they will ultimately fail. There were far more deliberate (and fully controlled) plans in the past to wipe Europe out. Such as the Middle Ages. And these, always in their immaculate precision, failed. As we have other beings backing up our efforts.

Through this 'endgame' we will see a new beginning, hopefully, without any of the disease ridden filth that this world has seen prior.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## **Re: Endgame Europe - New Feudal System**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Mar 10, 2018 12:21 am

The Jews know when their agenda of toppling the host society gets to a certain point of total destabilisation this opens the gates to a reaction against them from the host. They use this situation to try and take themselves into total power with Communism. This is a crisis situation which must occur as part of their agenda. They want to bring their order out of the chaos.

This is why the Jews are pushing so hard in America for gun control they want the host disarmed as they know they are pushing towards this event of total collapse which they now need to occur because they are so exposed. Its making it harder for them to stay in power day by day when they are so exposed as pushing thought the crisis period to take total control requires them staying in the background unnoticed and their Jewtrix of energy having full working power. They are losing both.

When they pushed Germany into this crisis point they lost control and the Third Reich was created which then turned around and destroyed the Jewish Soviet Union and the Elders of Zion's plans for world government.

What happened there..... There was an organized campaign of waking people up to the Jews and there was a political movement led by Satanists in contact with the Gods who were doing rituals to bring this about and spiritual pushing back against the Jews. Led by Hitler a highly evolved spiritual master who was taking directions from Satan and the Gods.

This was done in a time when Christianity was still very powerful, they didn't have mass free media and they didn't have the RTRs and what we have today.

So what are the Jews going to do now when the crisis situation gets to that point they are pushing it....The answer depends on all of us working to educate the public with online activism and doing the RTRs.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

# Ending Of Tech Censorship Is Approaching

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 10, 2019

The news reports are that the White House is drafting an executive order to deal with big tech censorship and that President Trump is considering signing such. This relates back to the social media summit that was had in the White House. This also is happening at the time a former Google employee just came out on the news and blew the whistle on Google and Utube for purposely censoring any context that is pro Trump and exposed the Google agenda to make sure Trump can't get elected in 2020. However we have also noted its beyond just Trump and conservatism, Tulsi Gabbard has also been censored and is launching a law suit against Google for 50 million dollars and has made her platform for running as President that of ending the tech censorship which is becoming the most popular issue for 2020 among the American population.

This is also happening as the Department of Justice is investigating Google, Apple and other big tech companies to determine if not to bring charges against them for running monopolies.

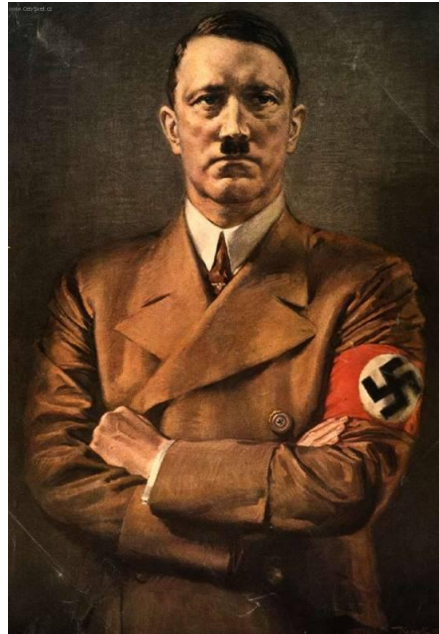
Its more then likely Trump will sign on such executive order in time for the 2020 campaign after the former Google employee has openly blew the whistle that Google and Utube are using their tech monopoly which are both owned by Alphabet, to hand the election to the Democratic Party. If Trump does not he will be allowing the Democrat's to use censorship to steal the 2020 election while turning up the slandering of Trump without end to make him as unpopular as possible.

The Final RTR is causing the total implosion of the enemies most important control that of media. The enemy censorship brought by the Jewish ADL and the Jewish owners of Alphabet which owns Google and Utube has already cost Utube seventy billion dollars this year so far. Its just not sustainable.



# The Solution of Adolf Hitler for Ending the Jewry Domination

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



How the jews act should be very evident, to people that actually know them and pay attention. Most people have the attention span of a fish, the memory of a fish, and the mind of a sheep. These people are the easy prey of the jews.

The jew in their existence has learned important crafts of misdirection and confusion. This is upon what they thrive. As HPS Maxine wrote, the jew thrives on lack of spirituality. Aside everything, spirituality increases the consciousness or awareness. The open 3rd eye is exactly this thing.

Now as for the jews, you can observe some very interesting patterns. One pattern is, all their enemies are jewish themselves. This tactic is based on the inner megalomania of the jewish aliens, that they are superior to everyone else. As thus, no "Goyim" (animal slave in hebrew) can ever oppose them. They do not accept, in anyway, the possibility of this. So they project.

The other pattern is also quite easy. Jews always cover their tracks. Unlike all other Races on Earth, the jews have went into all sorts of abnormal attempts or all sorts of lies, despite all evidence, to lie. This is called Pilpup in the Yeshiva dictionary. This is where one lies against all evidence, with even bigger lies.

When the jews are revealed, they are "Khazars", "Semites", "Egyptian" or "Hindu", or whatever, German Jews, American Jews, the list goes endless. Never- ever, jews. They are never jews when they are attacked and revealed. When it comes to this, the jew is always harmless and innocent. Another thing is, you are always, wrong. Evidence doesn't really matter. The jews know the Goyim are more susceptible to be destroyed by "Feeling".

This is why their enemy programs emphasize on FEELING. Feelings can be easily manipulated by the jews and they have made indepth studies into this, same as manipulating the mass mind. The same meme pattern is where they claim they are NOT a "Race", eventhough a jew or even mixed jews can be easily recognized by their distinctive, characteristics. They are, but they abuse the feeling of doubt in people in order to pass away their lies. The jews are a Race and they claim it openly. They also abhor their own who are mixed. This goes so deep, that the average mind cannot really comprehend this. Satanists are not meant to be average minds. These people don't accept facts because they can't go into their tiny head. Reality however, goes far deeper. Satanism comes from Satyan- Truth Eternal.

When they are in a position of triumph and power, they rant and rave about their Racial Jewishness. They themselves in their inner circle do affirm, accept and are entirely AWARE of their "Racial mission", even their different Genes, and how they are spiritually and existentially seperated above all others.

Another very important thing the jews do, is that they abuse the feeling of hope. Hope is maybe one of the most abused feelings of the jewish Race, as their myths of "salvation" and "waiting to be saved" are all built entirely on this concept. So the Goyim sit down all day like couch potatoes, or never demand anything, because it will "come". It never comes though. Hope without action is totally useless. Combined with action it turns to something entirely else.

Then from this builds up the illusion of choice. The same can be seen in the Hilary and Trump meme, which is a good-cop, bad-cop game of the jews in America right now. This is the same as the Christianity-Judaism in opposition meme, or the Orthodox Vs Catholics meme. The two or more choices that are owned by the same person, is a classical way of how the jews dominated people. The jew rules by the illusion of choice. 99 percent of Humanity can be fooled with the illusion of choice. The jews can't really go open and dictate what they want, this is why they manipulate choices instead. Remember, they are an alien Race and a slaver oligarchy.

Above all, the enemy uses people from within their own system to do their fighting for them. The enemy doesn't go on the front until past the point of being super powerful. They put others to do their fighting, like mislead sheeple, xians, Mudslimes and the list goes on. The enemy doesn't want to waste "precious jewish lives". Fighting is for the Goyim and wars are for the Goyim. In their mind, if they can reduce the numbers of the hated White Goyim, while sacrificing other "Goyim", or generally turn people to destroy one another, all the better for them as no effort is wasted on themselves. This is why the Jewish Torah is filled with messages of how "son attacks father" or how other tribes in fight all the time, etc. All caused by the "hand of JHVH" which is actually, a blueprint of jewish magick or trickery.

One last thing to remember is that the jews are literally, on a Race against time. They are keeping the masses asleep, working to death to create their own destruction and pre-occupied. This is done on purpose as they know the human lifespan is small. They totally misdirect people into a world of illusion, vanity and lies, that leads a Soul absolutely nowhere. This ties into the metaphysical death the enemy programs are teaching, and also, the capstone of it is the feeling of "hope" and that one will be saved. The jew plays the savior and the destroyer, at the same time. This is in their Torah, where one jew makes one

Gentile go bankrupt, and the other one lends him on high interest.

In short: the jews lie, deceive, create illusions and keep the people eternally pre-occupied, while exploiting their existence to become ever-powerful. At all costs, they must remain hidden and they have absolutely no boundaries on what they will do or how they will act, to preserve their nasty existence. The enemy also thrives on lack of knowledge on the part of the victim. This is apparent in their spiritual attacks, where they attack people who are against them of being jewish, or cause all sorts of others insane and bizzare attacks.

Adolf Hitler mentioned that the only real saving of Humanity from the jew would come by a spiritual revolution based around National Socialism. He himself was a supremely spiritual being and the enemy quite knows this, while they have spewed out he even was "An Antichrist" as well, or made other revelations about Him being in the Occult, or other things. The point remains that Adolf Hilter was a most spiritual being, same as many people around him. While Adolf Hitler and others knew about the Divine Message behind National Socialism, many people of their age didn't quite understand. The enemy wasn't afraid of guns and violence from National Socialism. They were afraid of the idea in itself, because it professed paradise on Earth, life, intelligence, betterment of Humanity, revealing the jews and all these values that make life impossible for the jews. The enemy requires dark ages, gloom, destruction, depression, death and war to exist, and endless deception.

Without these, by nature, they can't really rule or get forward. Many people did not understand the deeper nature of National Socialism and many still do not, but the jew understood this and waged war on these people to destroy them, like the "Babylon" or "Babel" or any other advanced Civilization (like Egypt). For this reason many say that Hitler was on a Race Against Time. Why though a spiritual revolution is the most central theme of National Socialism?

Because this would mean the opening of awareness and the opening of the Soul. The literal re-awakening of the Gentile spirit to resist the enemy oppression. Without awareness, one cannot fight anything. All the Ancient Religions emphasized on awareness and life, all of which are aspects of the Serpent animal, and also the Serpentine Force. The Serpent is Symbolized by Satan, and the enemy religions are both against "Satan". Remember, Satan leads to the Tree of Life and to the Tree of Knowledge (both these are allegories for the Soul). The Ancient Texts in the East mention that the return of the Siddhas and the beings of Light would signify the end of the Age of what the enemy represents, which is decay. This is the coming of Kalki. Kalki carries with her battalions of light, who destroy the darkness and decay and bring the Satya-Yuga of bliss and light. This is though, an allegory. Actions and choices are still at stake. Humanity, as I said many times, won't necessarily be saved and that is the Truth. The feeling of false hope must be abolished and be replaced with the ability to act.

Spiritual people are the only ones who can really weed out this issue from where it began and actually wage useful war on the enemy. Physical action completes this, but everything starts with the spirit. Remember, everything is an idea before it manifests physically.

Unless Humanity elevates themselves spiritually, they understand the connection between

Spiritual and Material, and they wake up from the Alien Imposed Jew-Trix, Humanity will never-ever be saved. We have shared the most innate, deep and powerful teachings on how the enemy will be destroyed. What remains is that people with enough self-love, love for the planet and loyalty to the Truth, will act. This is up to us all and nothing is set in stone. Everyone on their own level, we are responsible. The whole message of the Ancient Religions and the Teaching of Satan was that Humanity guides its fate, and not "god". "God" is just a terminology.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## **Enemy Spirituality Will Ruin You Forever**

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sun Jan 21, 2018 10:25 pm

Many people come in the forums with hardcore complaints. Others are tortured by thought-forms, others have incessantly practised all sorts of crap they have found (authored by the enemy) as a spiritual exercise.

This has opened them to spiritual disasters, a weakening of their spirit, and generally, people always complain about being lost. This massive loss, fear, or even torture in some cases, leads them to Satan so they can get help.

Enemy spirituality *\*will\** destroy you. This is it's design and the reason it was created for. The majority is made to mislead with one higher purpose in mind, as it's authored by the enemy who is vile and spirituality hating. To destroy you. The writings of the enemy have been purposefully corrupted, especially those who are made for Goyim (Gentile people) readership and consumption.

The Jews know in-depth what is correct and proper, the studying Gentiles just have no idea. Jews have upbringing since infancy to 'get' these codes. They use methods in deceiving the public. This is a method the Jews have used by deception for thousands of years.

Every so often there is someone complaining. While the enemy at first, may or may not give 'favours' to people (this is to lure them in, like one begins with 'free drugs' by their dealer, to end up addicted and then dead and worse) then, they give them up. This is for example the promise of 'love', 'salvation' etc. When the connection is established, the torture begins. Because the people are too dependent on this alien flick, they can never do anything spiritual of themselves. This is because the enemy systems emphasize on dependence.

Call Archangel Shitrael to cleanse you from this, call Jokehova to help you from that, protection meditation with Rabbi Yehoshua's Shield etc. Soon, these nefarious entities take over, to the point these individuals become devoid of hope, individuality, and many other things.

Most of the New Age meditation system is about wiping out a particular part of the Soul, which is necessary to your existence and survival. This is the Ego. When this is lost one is officially, a dead person by technical standards. The Ego is fed by the lower chakras, while the over-self is ruled by the higher chakras. Both need their proper work. Letting the lower chakras rot while overpowering the high chakras, is the most certain way towards permanent insanity, which is exactly what the new age is about. Because the voltage to keep the soul up comes from the lower chakras, one withers away like moth and rust after they depart this world through the process called 'death'.

In many ways much work on the higher chakras without proper balanced work (such as the Hindus do in extreme work of the 3rd eye) can be unnerving and unsettling. As such many people end up insane and go like robots to preach 'love, love, love'. Others simply just go nuts because of not having proper grounding to reality. Before they understood it, they have been corrupted by an alien and fake agenda. There is no 'love' in the universe, there is love, and there is hate, both necessary to keep the world going.

The same is the case for all the tampered systems of spirituality who have enemy elements. One always has to accept their programming. Typical here is for example the use of 'hypnosis CDs'. They literally program their mind with strange and bizarre rules, such as 'all people love me, I am love' and other shit. Do you want a person with 9 planets in Scorpio, all in Stellium, loving you to death and beyond as their so called soul-mate, love? Might as well program your soul accordingly. You don't become 'one' forever, and if you find yourself stabbed 20 times, blame the stupid Xian programming you were putting in your mind and nobody else.

Others occasionally come and complain about Angels and other entities harassing them for a lot of time, even people who are dedicated. Sorry to break it down to you, but you are definitely responsible of that. For such extensive harassment to happen, someone has opened a door somewhere. Especially if this crap has been ongoing for many years, with direct harassment, seeing these entities and so forth, one may have done the mistake of dabbling with the excremental angelic host in a past lifetime, programmed something wrong into their mind, or one can be extremely suggestible. The only way to defeat this is to stick to the Gods, tune that filth out, and engage in Satanic meditation. Satanic meditation will detach you from these parasitic entities in time. The attention to them must be cut completely.

In the same way Satanists are protected by the Demons, and are guided by invisible forces (And most of the time, NON INTRUSIVE MEANS), so are people who have dabbled by the enemy harassed by angels. Because of the obnoxious nature of these rabbinical thought-forms, they harass the individuals (Who are mostly Gentiles who are clueless) and they wreck their life in a very deep manner. Then, the sanity goes.

If you pay attention many homeless individuals are all having a broken mind from Christianity and the similar things. This is not a coincidence, they keep repeating the biblical meme of the so called 'love' etc, some even hold signs like that. The Christian program has steeped too deeply into the mind, and destroyed them completely. This is not the only reason, but it definitely sets the lid off on many of them.

Now certainly there are many idiots who will, regardless, keep practising the enemy spirituality. Others pretend that Judaism which is masking as "Satanic Teachings" is nothing bad to practice either. This is why you see all these people as flat out retarded and never making any real progress. They are always talking and nothing else. They repeat crap they have read in books, but they have zero actual knowledge.

Lastly, many trolls and weaktards mention frequently that the JoS is for 'beginners', or other things to merely discredit something superior. For one, the purpose of meditations are to gradually open you up. After a point, you don't have to consult the Rabbis, the Judaists, or some other 'occult' Jewish lobby on what you should be doing- the Gods are supposed to help someone advance. Ironically such people also flame the JoS and don't listen to 'us' any more (no problem by that) but they are so readily 'open minded' to accept any filth they find online at kikemagic.com.shit

Yes, this is not a legit site. Might as well make it and give instructions on how to sacrifice people based on the bible, Leviticus. It will become an official fapping site for the whole of Israel. Crowley

will resurrect from this grave, go to Israel, and give further instruction on how to sacrifice the living. All in kikemagick.com.shit.

Anyway, back to the post, one can experiment, and do whatever they like. However I must bring this warning to people. What you do actually AFFECTS your soul. If you don't know what you are doing, this is like programming an aeroplane and flying with 'random settings'. Only this plane is already flying and it's called your soul and life.

As for the trolling comments, to close this post...Of course, when other people have done the lifting and did the work...and you just study it... and you know it's from the Gods but you decide to troll regardless...while never having really advanced...The JoS will seem very 'light' to you. I know one who would like to snob/lie about the Joy of Satan meditations...The Jews. Because they know very well how important are the things in there, while many so called 'Occultist Gentiles' have not the faintest idea. Because they study Jewish crap which completely misleads them, after all.

Lastly, the JoS is a middle line, a fixed and unmovable pole, to connect someone to Satan, the Demons and the Gods. We advance together, but one has full responsibility of themselves. No matter what is said, this never changes - your soul work is your own time. Those crybabies who pretend anyone is 'restricting them' are simply crying, this is not the case. Nobody does, and your soul work is your own time, your own responsibility, and your own 'path', no matter what. Use it properly, wisely, safely and well, is all we tell you that you must do...

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## **Enforced Race-Mixing Under the Noahide Laws**

By **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Thu Feb 15, 2018 4:09 am

Like most of my writings, this was mostly intended for a White audience, but much of the content within this sermon also applies to all Gentiles. The Jews think they are so supreme. Computer spell-checkers allow the word "Gentiles" to be spelled with a lower-case "g," but never a lower-case "j" for "Jews."

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... acemixing/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...acemixing/)

Enforced Race-Mixing For White People Under the Noahide Laws by High Priest Jake Carlson

"The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the White race."

"The goal of abolishing the White race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed White supremacists."

"We'll keep bashing the dead White males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the White race is destroyed. Not deconstructed, but destroyed."

"Treason to the White race is Loyalty to Humanity."

-- Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Professor [1]

"You're [White people] on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around."

-- Tim Wise, "anti-racist" activist [2]

"We are, if you are to be believed, at once clannish and exclusive and unassimilable because we won't intermarry with you, and we are also climbers and pushers and a menace to your racial integrity." A Real Case Against The Jews, by Marcus Eli Ravage, Part I, 'The First to See the Possibilities of War by Propaganda', The Century Magazine, Vol. 115 January 1928 No. 3 [3]

"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Christ (John 17:21)

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Paul of Tarsus (Galatians 3:28)

For those of you who have been keeping track of the Jews and their plans to establish Global Communism by enforcing the Noahide Laws, even if it starts to look as if the Jews are "giving up"



on it, in the event that it were to no longer be practical, Gentiles still need to forever be on guard against this Noahide menace as long as the Jewish people exist. This was the fault of the Third Reich and what cost them the war, as well as what led to the vanishing of all past great White Aryan Pagan Civilizations: Compassion, forgiveness, mercy, and giving the benefit of the doubt to our racial and spiritual enemies. Long after Satan and his people sweep the Jewish people away, we must still never again fall into the same old trap of underestimating the Jews and those whom the Jews hold sway over, if the Jews were to ever re-appear after being destroyed, as impossible as that may be.

I will be writing plenty about the Jewish Noahide movement being the ultimate, final outcome of Christianity and Islam, but the scope of this sermon mostly concerns the fact that if the Jewish-invented thought-form of Christ were to manifest in the form of a Jewish leader in the material world to conquer the Gentile Nations, the Noahide Covenant will not allow any remaining White people to marry or have sexual relations with other White people.

Satanism is National Socialism and Gentile Racial Pride, and here is why Satanists should turn planet Earth against every last-standing Jew and the still-pending Noahide Laws:

"The Noahide Covenant is made of Seven fundamental Commandments, which are generally viewed as Seven categories of Law, containing other laws within them, and other laws that accompany them. ...

The simplicity of this Covenant is striking. It includes no religious ceremonies, requires no sacrificial service, no priestly hierarchy. Equality of all races and colors. What a vision... what a world!

It is the most basic code of human behavior that allows for a world united under the One and Only King of the Universe. ..." [4]

"[...] We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa.

I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born.

Our control Commissions will, in the interest of peace and wiping out our interracial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with white.

The white woman must cohabit with members of the dark races, the white men with black women.

Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.

We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark people." -- Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich before a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952, published in the Nov/Dec 2000 issue of Americas Bulletin: The Canadian Intelligence Service, Excerpt from

September 1952 issue, submitted by James Moorhouse, and as reported by Major Williams in his book 'Ultimate World Order'. [5]

"Rabbi Emmanuel Rabinovich, in 1952, addressing a group of European rabbis, exclaimed: 'The goal for which you have striven so concertedly for 3,000 years is at last within our reach... Our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king, and every Gentile a slave.'

Rabinovich reminded the rabbis that, when the Kingdom has come, whites (non-Jews) will be forbidden to marry whites, bringing about a multiracial world, a mongrel-like polyglot of races. The universal Kingdom will have displaced the nations, making patriotism and nationalism obsolete.

'Our most dangerous enemy (the white man) will become only a memory.'

Plainly, the Jews do not view themselves as 'white' and they reject their placement in this genetic pile. They are, they suppose, a unique and special species..." [6]

"De Poncins, in *The Vatican and Freemasonry* (p. 76--77), writes:

'The oneness of the human race, the goal toward which Judaism and Freemasonry work hand in hand...is the unification of the world under Jewish law... The nations will be converted to Judaism and will obey the law or else they will be destroyed, and the Jews will be masters of the world.'

The New Age movement's fancy and high-sounding goals of universal oneness and Freemasonry's brotherhood and equality are mere elements of propaganda. Virtually every New Age organization is founded and led by religious Jews. The Jews tell only half-truths. Once fully within the system, the initiate discovers that godhead, higher consciousness, and of course, unity and diversity, etc. are all subject to his acceptance of the requirements of Judaic tradition. The New Age Gentile must be 'converted' to Judaism according to the Noahide Laws spelled out in the Talmud...or else he will be killed." [7]

"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Christ (John 17:21)

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Paul of Tarsus (Galatians 3:28)

Any "Satanist" who doesn't find the above quotes to be a grave threat to Satanic freedom and the

right to even exist isn't a Satanist in the first place. Diane Vera, you and your so-called "Theistic Satanism" website, with its cowardly and petty fight against White Racialism, have been outed for the CHRISTIAN scum that it is, as your brand of "Satanism" is actually of the Christian Left, which isn't any better than the so-called "Christian Right" that you claim to be against, at least not when all is said and done. For people who are not illiterate, in the Gospels, Christ teaches racial equality for the Gentiles, while the Jewish people are the governing Master Race who own a one-world citizenry of lost Gentile humanity, bar-coded like cattle and severed from their previous racial origins, as a result of Jew-led race-mixing.

Concerning Christ and his primordial Marxian creed -- the religion of the Christian New Testament -- or in other words, "Paganized" Judaism designed by the Jews for their White enemies, Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, had the following to say in Mein Kampf, in regards to Christ and Christianity:

"If the Jew, with the help of his Marxian creed, conquers the nations of this world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of the human race, and the planet will drive through the ether once again empty of mankind, as it did millions of years ago.

Eternal Nature takes inexorable revenge on any usurpation of her realm." -- Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

I don't intend to go too far off topic here, but since homo/bisexual behaviors, preferences and orientations exist among the Aryan Pagan Gods, such as Shiva/Murugan, Agni, Zeus, Dionysus, Apollo, Aesclepius, Odin and countless others, as well as the human population, and the animal kingdom, and therefore, throughout Nature, Herself, we know that Adolf Hitler's assault against Christ and his unnatural disposition doesn't refer to homo/bisexuality, like some Christians who want to be "Nazis" would like to believe. However, the kosher version of so-called "homosexuality" that is pushed by the Jews in the politically correct media and pop culture to reduce and ultimately eliminate White children and White families, is quite different from our natural, somewhat fluid, ambisexual, Gentile nature that still prioritizes successful reproduction, but still also insists that same-sex attraction and relationships likewise remain as being a normal part of Natural Law, as long as "mating season" is observed, to keep us alive. If the Jews were to succeed in the final removal of spiritual knowledge for the Gentiles, and its replacement with global Communism, which is the goal and outcome of the Christian "religion," natural homosexual behavior, due to its occult power, will be outlawed for third sex Gentiles, as the following Jew admits:

"Leviticus 18:22 is an often-quoted prohibition involving homosexuality: 'You [males] shall not lie with a man as one lies with a woman; it is a to'eviah (abomination).' This verse unequivocally prohibits homosexual activities as an abomination to God." "The source verse that prohibits homosexual activity by Gentiles is Genesis 2:24, which obligates a man not to engage in any sexual activity other than with his permitted wife." -- Rabbi Moshe Weiner The Divine Code by Rabbi Moshe Weiner p. 467

Note: "Permitted wife" for a White Gentile under the Noahide Laws can never be a member of the same race, as the Jews are pushing mixed marriages to kill off the White Aryan Race of Satan, the Adversary of the Jewish people. The above quote proves the flaming Christian imbeciles wrong who believe that the Jews are only against homo/bisexual behavior among their own, but do not prohibit it for Gentiles. For more proof, take a look at all of the different LGBT rights organizations FOR THE JEWS, RIGHT OUT OF ISRAEL:

[https://www.jqinternational.org/resourc ... nizations/](https://www.jqinternational.org/resourc...nizations/)

The Jewish people revolt against Nature's kingdom when they use Christianity's Marxian teachings to weaken and sissify the White Aryan Race with the lie that the Gentiles who are racially-alert and refuse to mix and intermarry with other races, "betray the humanist impulse that recognizes something common within all races" and the lies that "race is only skin deep," "we all bleed the same color," and "we are all the same on the inside." By rejecting Nazism, and therefore, Satanism, a Gentile either willingly or unwillingly, knowingly or unknowingly, accepts and submits to Christianity -- not just Marxist, Sermon on the Mount, Jewish, Leftist, liberal Christianity, but Christian fundamentalism and the entire bag of horrors -- CHRISTIANITY IN ALL OF ITS FORMS -- under their Jewish Masters.

Racial "equality" rapes Nature and violates Satan's work, which is why the Jews promote "equality" for Gentiles at every turn, while carefully making sure to prevent their own from intermarrying with non-Jews, with the occasional exception, when they need to upgrade their race by adding White genes. This racial boost for the Jewish race is vampirism that costs the Gentiles their superior genes and demotes us, both individually and collectively, physically and spiritually, as a race.

Rightist, organic Whites need to wake up to the painful truth that conservative, "White," evangelical Christianity and the liberal, Marxist Jews and Communism are NOT "enemies," but instead, they work in collusion from behind the scenes, playing both sides against the middle. Satanism, which is the National Socialism of Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, is the only answer to the Jewish problem and the Jewish "final touches" to Christianity and the Christ Utopia -- the still-pending Noahide Laws.

The point of this sermon is that just because the global enforcement of Communism and the Noahide Laws may at times look impractical and improbable, and therefore, it may at times appear that the Jews have "given up" on their agenda to establish them, doesn't make it "okay" to ease up on our defences. Adolf Hitler and the Nazis underestimated the Jews and those whom the Jews hold sway over, which is how the Jews won the battle of World War II. The maggot Jews and their Christian and Islamic "god" have won battles against us, but the war is far from over. We as Gentiles are winning, but we must never become too overconfident and underestimate our enemies again, or in any way allow them to once again gain the upper hand.

The death of Christianity, Islam, and the prevention of the Noahide Laws = the destruction of the Jewish people. Satanism is the salvation for Satan's White Aryan human offspring. The Jews want the White Race out of their way so they can ultimately try to destroy Satan.

"SATAN" MEANS ANTI-JEWISH IN HEBREW AND ETERNAL GOD AND TRUTH IN THE MUCH OLDER LANGUAGE OF SANSKRIT! WAKE UP, LEAVE CHRIST AND FIGHT UNTIL LONG AFTER WE'VE MADE THIS PLANET BEAUTIFUL AGAIN!

References:

[1] <http://whitegenocide.info/quote.html>

[2] <http://whitegenocide.info/quote.html>

[3] [https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w ... tiles.html](https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w...tiles.html)

[4] Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron [Amazon Kindle edition]

[5] [https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w ... tiles.html](https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w...tiles.html)

[6] Holy Serpent of the Jews by Texe Marrs p. 47 [Note: Texe Marrs is an extremely deluded Christian. While claiming to be all for Patriotism and closed borders, he cites Galatians 3:28 as a reason why Christians are not allowed to be Racial Loyalists and why the Christian God doesn't favor any particular race over another].

[7] *ibid.* p. 58

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

# Enki God Of The Light Body

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 05, 2019

The Tree of life in the ancient East is the Meru:



Note the pyramidon at the top, this is the realm of Shambhala this is the symbol of the crown chakra and how it connects into the head in the east. The triangle is the symbol for door and the chakras in the east are given the symbol of the triangles as they are the doors or gates. Shambhala means "Realm of Bliss" and its from the term Saba which also means door, the door to bliss. The chakras in the east all

connect to the third eye and open the crown. The raising of the serpent into the Ajna chakra and opening the crown, in the east is what activates the light body in their writings. The Ajna chakra symbol is the all seeing eye. Enki is the Lord of the Eye, the third eye.



This image of Meru appears in ancient Mesopotamia as the Dur.An.Ki, the "Door of Anki" the symbol is that of Enki or Anki and it relates to the raising of the serpent and opening the door to Enki, the gate to heaven. Shamash is shown climbing the ziggurat to heaven which has a door in the sky at the top in which sits Enki. This is the door to Shambhala in the east. Its the opening of the crown chakra into the higher realms of consciousness this is also called the door to Nirvana in the east. Enki rules the Tree of Life. The city of Enki, Eridu is the title relating to the realm of the ascended state.





Here Enki is shown wearing the sacred cloak, this is called the "Phala" the Goddess Astarte disrobes before being reborn by putting on the Phala which is the Phallas to the Greeks the light body cloak of Athena. Its the symbol of the rebirth by generating the light body. Athena is born from the mind of Zeus and out his forehead, its the symbol of the risen serpent that generates the Phallas.

## Entwined Serpant Symbol Given To Enki's Son Ningishzidda



### Ningishzidda and Enki - Sumerian DNA symbols

Note the Ankh symbol which is from Anki, here the garment is shown as two serpents as well. The Ankh is the symbol of the light body in Egypt as well. The images show us this garment or Phala is created by raising the serpent to the crown and opening the door of Enki the crown and the third eye, Enki is also EA the Lord of the Sacred Eye. Phal is also a title of Shiva in the east, it relates to the fruits of the soul the activated chakras. Phala is also Phalos which means the breath of life, the serpent energies following openly through the soul. Enki's, fish cloak is the light body, the symbol of the risen serpent also shown as the fish.

This is also the famous golden fleece which heals, the symbol of the ram is important the root chakra in the east is called Mulahara, in the ancient language what this actually means is "The star of Ra." The symbol of Ra is also the Ram. In the east Agni rules the root chakra and His symbol is the Ram. The symbol of the serpent risen is the man with the Ram horns in the ancient world, its the symbol of the risen serpent. The golden Fleece is the light body of the risen serpent. The path of the Ram is the serpent being risen up the spine into the head in the ancient mysteries.

In the east the chakras of the crown and third eye that Enki rules, the mantra to open them is Satanama, which means "Hail Satan" Nama is Hail and Sata or Satan is that, Satan which means Hail Truth. This mantra is the highest name of God in ancient Sanskrit and takes one to the Light Body. The crown charka is the highest God in the ancient world and the God that rules such chakra is the highest God. This is Satan-Enki.

Note Sumer is from Sumeru another name of the world tree of Enki in the east is Sumeru. The Sumerian texts stated that Enki created humans for the mission to ascend to the Light Body and become ascended being like the Gods themselves are. The texts state that Enki taught humans the Magnum Opus directly

so we can ascended into the Light Body of eternal life, bliss and wisdom. Many of our Gods are humans who ascended in the golden age.

Sources:

Cloak of the Illuminati: Secrets, Transformations, Crossing the Stargate, William Henry

The Alchemical Body, White

Kundalini And Kriya Yoga, Dharam Vir Mangla

# Enki Is Satan

-High Priestess Mageson 666



Sumerian artifact, note the inlaid lapis blue eyes.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis of the Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldeans. This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalayas near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India

around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan (Satan), in their texts. They are right.

The point of the Aryan path is to fully ascend and have the equality of peers with the Gods as one of their race. This is why Enki established the Brotherhood of the Serpent. The Yedizi and Mandeian texts stated Enki, Shaitan taught the Ari the secrets of ascension, the Yoga of the serpent power. Which the surviving texts in the east state by the serpent power the soul is fully transmuted into the fully divine state. The Serpent of Satan.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner  
Blue Apples, William Henry  
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

666

# ENOCHIAN DICTIONARY



JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

666

# Enochian Dictionary

© Copyright 2005  
Joy of Satan Ministries  
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# English - Enochian







## among us

among us: 𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤌 aaiom

among you: 𐤀𐤏𐤍 aai

amongst:

- 𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤌 aaf
- 𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤌 aao
- 𐤕𐤕𐤏𐤏 bogpa

and:

- 𐤍𐤌 od
- 𐤏𐤍 sa
- 𐤏𐤍 ds
- 𐤏𐤍𐤌 das

angel:

- 𐤎𐤏𐤍𐤌𐤏𐤍 merifri
- 𐤎𐤏𐤍𐤌𐤏𐤍 murifri

anger:

- 𐤏𐤏𐤏 unph
- 𐤏𐤏𐤏 vonph
- 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 vonpho

anger (is wrath and anger): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌𐤏𐤏𐤏 ivonpovnph

angle: 𐤏𐤏𐤌 diu

angle

- (of the fourth angle): 𐤏𐤏𐤌𐤏 sdiv
- (of the second angle): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 vivdiv
- (of the third angle): 𐤏𐤏𐤌𐤏 dviv

another:

- symp 𐤏𐤏𐤏
- simp 𐤏𐤏𐤏
- smnad 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏
- ca 𐤏𐤏
- (one another) 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ismnad
- (with another): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 asymp

any (at any): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 droin

## appear

appear:

- 𐤆𐤃𐤅𐤃 zamran,
- 𐤆𐤃𐤅𐤃 zacar

apply (one's self): 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 imvarmar

apply yourselves to us: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 imvarmar  
are :

- 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃 chis,
- 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 biab

are as: 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chista

are as the third: 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chistad

are become: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 noas

are covered: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 ethamz

are divided: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 poilp

are garnished: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 hvbar

are harbored: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 blans

are measured: 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chisholq

are mighty: 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chismicaolz

are prepared: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 abramig

are (you are; thou art): 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 geh

are not: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 gchisge

are, (shall be) : 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chiso

are, art : 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 geh

these are: 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 vnalchis  
(they are):

- 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chiis
- 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃 chis
- 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃 chiso
- 𐤆𐤃𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 zchis

(we are): 𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 gea

are they: 𐤁𐤓𐤅𐤃𐤅𐤃 chiis

## arise

arise:

- յԼԷՔն torzu
- յԼԷՔնԸ torzul
- յԼԷՔնԸՈ torzulp
- յԼԷնն torgu
- յԼԷնն torgv
- յԼԷՔն torzv

ark: ԴԵԷ erm

ark of knowledge: ԴՃԾՅԹ iadnah

art thou: ԴԸԼ ils

as: ԵՅ ca

ta (even as): ՌԸԼԿԼ plosi

as many: ՌԸԼԿԼ plosi

as unto: ՌնԵԼ pugo

(are as): ԵԹԴԿՅ chista

(such as): ԵԼԷԿՅ corsta

as receivers: ԴԾԾՅԸ ednas

(even as): ԾԼԷԿԵ nomig

(is as): ՚Յ ta

as pleasant deliverers: ԼՄԴԸԿԿԵՍԵ obelisong

as unto: ՌնԵԼ pvgo

(or as): ԼԼՅ qta

as continual comforters: ՚ՅՄԸԿԼԷ tablior

as is not: ՚ՅԵԴ tage

as the first: ՚ՅԸԼ talo

as bucklers: ՚ՅԸԼԸԵԿԼ talolcis

as sharp sickles: ՚ՅՌնԸԵ tapvin

as olives: ՚ՅԼԼԾԿԼ taqanis

as the second: ՚ՅնԴն taviv

away, come away:

- ԾԴԿԼ niiso
- ԾԴԿԸ niisa

## B Ṽ Pe

## B Ṽ Pe

balance: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 prap

the balance: 𐤒𐤅𐤅𐤅 piamo

be:

-be (become):

- 𐤅𐤅𐤅 noan
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 noaln
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 noar
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 noas
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 noasmi
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 nenni

-he/she/it is: 𐤅 i

-I am:

- 𐤅𐤅𐤅 zir
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 zirdo

-they are:

- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 chiis
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 chis
- 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 chiso

-you are; thou art: 𐤅𐤅𐤅 geh

-was as: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 zirop

-it was: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 nostoah

-were: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 ziom

-be friendly (unto me): 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 zorge

-be mighty: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 omicaolz

-be numbered: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 cormp

-be thou: 𐤅𐤅𐤅 bolp

-be to the earth: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 caosgon

-cannot be: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 ipamis

-is not: 𐤅𐤅𐤅 ipam

-let there be: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 christeos

-may be: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 noaln

-not to be measured: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 maoffas

-shall be: 𐤅𐤅𐤅 trian

-and shall be: 𐤅𐤅𐤅𐤅 chiso

## beasts

beasts, beasts of the field: ԵՂԻՄՅԵԼԹԵ levithmong

beautified: ձԵՎՐԱ vrbs

beautify:

- ձԵՎՐԱ urbs
- ձԵՎՐԱԴԹ viruden

beauty:

- յձԵՎՐԱ turbs
- յձԵՎՐԱ տvrbs

because:

- ՎՅԵՐԴԱՅԵՆ bagle
- ՎՅԵՐԴԱՅԵՆԻՆ baglen

become: ԾԼՔՐԱ noas

- become strong: ձԵՂԵՆ vgeg
- become, they are become: ԾԼՔՐԱ inoas
- become, thus you are: ԾԼՔԾ noan
- -is become: ԾԼՔԵ noar
- -let them become: ԾԼՔՐԵԼ noasmi
- -may become: ԾԼՔԾ noaln
- -you are become: ԾԼՔԾ noan
- -you have become: ԾԵԾԾԵՆ nenni

bed: ԴԻԾԻՅԻՆ tianta

before: ՔՐԱՍԻ aspt

before you/thee: ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻ ylsi, ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻ ilsi

-go before: ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻՄԻՆ tustax

begin: ՔԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆ amgedpha

- I begin anew: ՔԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆ amgedpha
- beginning:
  - ՔԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆ acroodzi
  - ԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆ croodzi
  - ԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆՆԻՆ, gevamna
  - ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻՆ iaod
  - ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻՆՆԻՆ iaodaf
- in the beginning: ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻՆՆԻՆ iaodaf
- the beginning:
  - ԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆ, croodzi
  - ԴԵՐԵՆՆԻՆ iaod
- thy beginning: ԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆՆԻՆ croodzi
- whose beginning: ՎՅԵՐԴԱՅԵՆ baltoh
- beginnings: ԵՆԵՆԻՆՆԻՆՆԻՆ croodzi

# begotton

begotton: 𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤗𐤅 gedotbar  
behold: 𐤅𐤒𐤁𐤓 micma  
bind: 𐤛𐤒𐤒𐤅 allar  
bind up: 𐤛𐤒𐤒𐤅 allar  
bitter: 𐤁𐤅𐤓𐤕 grosb  
bitter sting: 𐤁𐤅𐤓𐤕 grosb  
blood, blood of: 𐤁𐤓𐤒𐤕 cnila  
branch(s): 𐤒𐤒𐤒𐤓 lilonon  
breath, living breath: 𐤁𐤒𐤁𐤓𐤑𐤓 gigipah  
bright:

- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 lvciftian
- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 luciftian

brightness:

- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 lvciftian
- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 luciftian
- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 luciftias
- 𐤒𐤁𐤁𐤒𐤓𐤓𐤓 , lvciftias

dwelling in the brightness: 𐤑𐤑𐤓𐤓 faonts  
bring down: 𐤛𐤅𐤒 drix  
bring forth:

- 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓𐤅, yolcam,
- 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓𐤅 iolcam ,
- 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓 iolci

bringeth: 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓 iolci  
bringeth out: 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓 iolci  
brother: 𐤒𐤒𐤒𐤓𐤑 esiasch  
the brothers: 𐤒𐤒𐤒𐤓𐤑 esiasch  
buckler: 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓 iolcis  
buckles: 𐤑𐤓𐤒𐤓𐤑 talolcis  
building:

- 𐤒𐤅𐤒𐤓 orsca
- 𐤑𐤅𐤒 trof

buildings: 𐤒𐤅𐤒𐤓𐤑 orscatbl  
built: 𐤓 on  
burn: 𐤒𐤓𐤒𐤓 ialpon



## burning

burning: 𐌲𐌵𐌳𐌹𐌸 ialpor

burning flame(s):

- 𐌲𐌵𐌳𐌹𐌸𐌹 ialprg
- 𐌲𐌵𐌳𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 ialpvrg

and burning: 𐌲𐌳𐌹𐌸𐌹 olpirt

with continual burning lamps: 𐌲𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌸 peoal

but:

- 𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌹 crip
- 𐌸𐌹𐌳 crp
- 𐌹𐌹 oq
- 𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌹 crpl

by: 𐌲𐌵𐌳𐌹𐌸 saanir

## c B

call (be called):

- 𐌲𐌹𐌸 umd
- 𐌲𐌹 um

called, named:

- 𐌲𐌹 um
- 𐌲𐌹𐌸 vmd

call is called : ivmd

can (be able to): 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹 adgt

cannot : 𐌲𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 ipamis

carry out (execute): 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹𐌹 fifis

cast: 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹𐌹 adrpan

cast down: 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹𐌹 adrpan

casting down : 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹𐌹 adrpft

cattle: 𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 levithmong

cave/s: 𐌶𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 tabges

center: 𐌲𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 ovoars

chamber: 𐌹𐌹 oog

circle: 𐌸𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌹 comselh

## clothed

clothed: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** zonac

clothes/ clothing: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** zimz

coat: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** mabza

come: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** niis

come away: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** niisa

come forth: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** niiso

come out: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** carma

come ye: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** niis

comfort (have):

- **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** blior
- **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliar
- **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliora

comfort with: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliard

of comfort:

- **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliorb
- **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliort

places of comfort: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** pibliar

shall comfort (to give): **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliorax

to our comfort: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bliors

visit with comfort: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** fbliard

a window of comfort: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** comobliort

comforter: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** bigliad

conclude: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** iaial

confirming angels: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** sach

confound : **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** vnchi, **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** unchi

confound (let it confound): **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** oucho, **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** ovcho

confounding angels: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** urch

conjure thee: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** zodameta

conquer: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** madzilodarp

container: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** izizop, **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** zizop

contents: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** qcocasb

continual comforters: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** blior

as continual comforters: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** tablior

continual workmen: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** canal

with continual burning lamps: **ᐅᐱᐅᐅ** peoal

## continually

continually: 𐌒𐌆𐌘 pild, 𐌃𐌵𐌺𐌶 caosg  
continuance: 𐌸𐌺𐌸 miam, 𐌸𐌺𐌹 mian, 𐌹𐌺𐌸 nuam  
and continuance: 𐌹𐌸𐌸𐌺𐌸 odmiam  
long continuance: 𐌸𐌺𐌸 miam  
whose long continuance: 𐌶𐌺𐌸𐌸𐌺𐌹 solamian  
corner: 𐌸𐌺𐌹𐌺𐌶 miinoag  
corners: 𐌸𐌺𐌸𐌺𐌶 mimoag  
count: 𐌃𐌺𐌸𐌹, cormp 𐌃𐌺𐌸𐌹𐌺 cormpo, 𐌃𐌺𐌸𐌹𐌺 cormpt  
course/s: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌹 elzap; 𐌺𐌺𐌸 zar  
her course: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌹𐌺𐌺 elzaptib  
whose courses: 𐌶𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌸 sobolzar  
covenant: 𐌶𐌺𐌶𐌺 sibi  
cover/are covered: 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌸 ethamz  
creation: 𐌺𐌺𐌸 qaa, 𐌺𐌺𐌹 qaan, 𐌺𐌺𐌹𐌺 qaaon, 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 qaas  
in your creation: 𐌺𐌺𐌹𐌺 qaaon  
of your creation: 𐌺𐌺𐌸 qaa  
your creation- 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 qaas  
creator: 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 qaal, qadah  
of the creator : 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺𐌸𐌸 qaadah  
the creator: 𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 qaal  
creature: 𐌸𐌺𐌸 ham, 𐌸𐌺𐌸𐌺 hami  
creature/creatures of the Earth: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 toltorg, 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺 toltorn  
on all creatures: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺𐌺 tolhami  
with her creatures : 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌸𐌺𐌺 toltorgi  
cried: 𐌶𐌺𐌸𐌸𐌺 bahal  
crown(s) (object): 𐌸𐌺𐌸𐌺 momao  
crown (to crown): 𐌸𐌺𐌸𐌸 momar  
crucible: 𐌸𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌺 rlodnr  
cry aloud: 𐌶𐌺𐌸𐌸𐌺 bahal  
cup: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌺 tablo  
cups: 𐌺𐌺𐌺𐌺 talho  
curse/cursed: 𐌸𐌸𐌸 amma

D 𐌆

D 𐌆

dark heavens: ԷճՊԼԵԴԻՇ mahorela  
darkness: ԼԵՆ ors  
darts: ԷճՈՈՈՆԵՆ malpvrg  
daughter: ՈՋՄՄ pasbs  
daughters: ՈՋՄՄ pasbs  
day: ՎՋՄԵԵ basgim  
midday: ՎՋՔԵ bazm  
death: ՄԻԼԵՅ teloc, ՄԻԼԵՅ teloch, ՄԻԼՋՊ teloah  
of death: ՄԻԼՋՊ teloah  
deed: Եճն gru  
deface: ՄԾՈՆ tonug ՄԾՈՆ tonvg  
defaced: ՄԾՈՆ tonug ՄԾՈՆ tonvg  
deliver: ՔԼԾԵԴՅՆ zonrensg  
delivered: ՔԼԾԵԴՅՆ zonrensg  
deliverers: ԼՄԻԿԴՄԾՆ obelisong  
depth: ՈՂՃՈՊ piadph  
descend: ձԾԵԾՆ uniglag ձԾԵԾՆ vniglag, ՋԵՈՊ arphe  
destroy: ԼՄԻՋՄՍ odqvasb, ԼՋՄ quasb  
diamond: ՋԵՊԵԼՋԼ achildao, ԵՊԵԼՋԼ childao  
differ: ըԼԶՄ ՃԵՔԵԼ  
diminish: ՈՃՔՋՆ prdzar  
dispose: ԲԵՄ Լrasd  
divide: ՈԼԵՈ poilp  
divided: ՈԼԵՈ poilp  
divine knowledge: ԴՋԾՋՊ iadnah, ԴՋԾՋԵՄ iadnamad  
division: ԴԵՈԼԴԻ irpoil, ԴԵՈԼԵ yrpoil  
do: ԵՃՄ gmay  
does: ԵՃՄ gmay  
doth: ԵՃՄ gnai  
down: (bring down): ԾԵԴ drix  
down (cast down): ՋԾԵՈՋ adrpan  
down (pouring down): ՈՋՈՂԵ panpir  
dragon: ձԼձԾՋ vovina, ձԼձԵ vovim, ձԼձՅ vovin  
dragons: ՋՄՋԼձՅՅ abaivonin

## dressed

dressed: ቃላቅ zonac

drunken: ገጽገጽ orsba

dryness: ገጽገጽ orscor

duke: ገጽገጽ oheloka

dwell: ገጽገጽ dspraf, ገጽገጽ faonts, ገጽገጽ praf, ገጽገጽ pragma

dwelling: ገጽገጽ fargt, ገጽገጽ faorgt, ገጽገጽ paradiā

dwelling in the brightness: ገጽገጽ faonts

and the dwelling place: ገጽገጽ odfaorgt

## E ገ

eagle: ገጽገጽ vabzir

earth: ገጽገጽ caosga

the earth: ገጽገጽ caosga

be to the earth: ገጽገጽ caosgon

creatures of the earth: ገጽገጽ toltorg

of the earth: ገጽገጽ caosgi

on the earth: ገጽገጽ caosgi

than the earth: ገጽገጽ caosgin

upon the earth: ገጽገጽ caosg

visit the earth: ገጽገጽ fgaosga

earthquakes: ገጽገጽ giziax

east: ገጽገጽ raas

into the east: ገጽገጽ raasi, ገጽገጽ raasy

echoing: ገጽገጽ matorb

edged: ገጽገጽ napta

eight: ገጽገጽ p

elders: ገጽገጽ vran, ገጽገጽ uran, ገጽገጽ gran

elevated: ገጽገጽ ofekufa

empty: ገጽገጽ affa

end: ገጽገጽ vi, ገጽገጽ ul

## ends

ends: ስርጌ vls, ስርጌ uls  
enter: ቅደገገ zimii  
entered: ቅደገገ zimii  
enthroned: ስገርሳይጌጌጌጌጌጌ velucorsapax  
entire: ጌጌጌ saga  
equal: ጌጌጌጌጌ parach  
even: ኃይጌጌ nomig  
even as: ኃይጌጌ nomig  
everlasting: ጌጌጌጌ gohed  
every: ስይጌጌጌጌ vomsarg  
everything: ጌጌጌጌ tofglo  
exalted: ጌጌጌጌ lonsh  
except: ጌ m  
execute (carry out): ጌጌጌጌ fifis  
exist: ጌጌጌጌ gahal  
existed: ጌጌጌጌ gaha  
will exist: ጌጌጌጌጌጌጌ gahalana  
extreme: ጌጌጌጌጌ baltim  
eye: ጌጌጌጌጌ ooanoan  
eyes: ጌጌጌጌጌ ooaona

## F ጌ

face: ጌጌጌጌጌ adoian  
fact: ጌጌጌ gru  
faith: ጌጌጌጌ iadpil, gono gono  
fall: ጌጌጌጌጌ dobix, loncho loncho  
fallen: ጌጌጌጌጌጌጌጌ telocvovim  
fasten: ጌጌጌጌጌ amizpi  
fastened: ጌጌጌጌጌ amipzi

## feet

feet:

my feet: ᐱᓂᐱᐱ lasdi

their feet: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂ lvsda

with feet: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ lvsdan

your feet: ᐱᓂᐱᐱ lvsd

fervently: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ zuraah, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ zurah

field: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ levithmong

fiery: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ malpvrg

fiery darts: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ malprg, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ malpirgi

fire: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ pvrgel, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ prge, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ prgel, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ malprg, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ malpirgi

of fire: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ pvrgel

with the fire: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ prge

fires: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ malpirgi

firmament: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ calz, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ pilzin

firmament of waters: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ pilzin

firmaments: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ calz

first: ᐱᓂ el, ᐱᓂᓂ elo, ᐱᓂ i, ᐱᓂ la, ᐱᓂ li, ᐱᓂ lo

the first: ᐱᓂᓂ harg

as the first: ᐱᓂᓂ talo

in the first: ᐱᓂᓂ ili

of the first: ᐱᓂ i

in the first aire: ᐱᓂᓂ lil

saith the first: ᐱᓂᓂᓂ gohel

the flames of first glory: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ ialpirgah

the midday the first: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ bazmelo

five: o ᓂ

flame: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ ialprt, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ ialpvrg, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ ialprg, ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ vep

the first flame: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ ialpirt

third flame: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ diaspert

flames: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ ialpvrg

the burning flames: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ ialpvrg

the flames of first glory: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂᓂ ialpirgah

flaming: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ ialpor

flew: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ zildar

flourish: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ cacacom

flower: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ lorslq

flowers: ᐱᓂᐱᐱᓂᓂ lorslq

## fly (to)

fly (to): **ᑦᑲᑲᑦ** zildar  
follower: **ᑭᑭᑲᑲ** fafen  
foot: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** lasdi, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** lUSD, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** lusda  
for: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** bagle  
for (because): **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** lap  
for why: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** bagle  
for my own righteousness: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** baltoha  
for the beasts of the field: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** levithmong  
for the chamber: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** ooge  
for the government: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** netaaib  
for two times: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** olani  
for a wedding: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** paracleada  
forever: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** ioiad  
forget: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** bams  
forth: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** iolcam  
four: **ᑲᑲ** s  
fourth: **ᑲᑲ** es, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** odes  
of the fourth angle: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** sdiv  
frame (to): **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** izazaz  
framed: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** izazaz  
friendly (be friendly): **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** zorg  
from their mouths: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** bvtmoni  
from the highest vessels: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** izizop  
front: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** aspt  
frown: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** vcim, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** ucim  
frown not: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** vcim, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** ucim  
furnace: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** rlodnr  
furnish (provide): **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** toat  
furnishing: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** toat  
fury: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** bagie, **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** baghie  
fury or extreme justice: **ᑲᑲᑲᑲ** baltim



ᑭᑭ

ᑭᑭ

garland: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ obloc

garments: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ oboleh, ᑭᑭᑭ qaa

garnish: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ gnonp

I garnished: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ gnonp

are garnished: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ hvbar

gather: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ aldon

gathering: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ aldi

gave: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dlvgar

gird: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ aldon

girdles: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ atraah

give: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dluga, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dlugam, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dlugar, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ phamah

given: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ idlvgam, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ idlugam

giving: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dlvga

giving unto them: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dlvgar

looking with gladness: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ dorphal

pillars of gladness: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ nazarth

glory: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ adgmach, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ busd, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ busdir

the glory: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ bvsdir

in glory: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ bvsd

in the glory: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ bvfd

that the glory of her: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ bvsdirtilb

the flames of first glory: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ialpirgah

go before: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ tustax

go down: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ uniglag

god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ascha, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ iabes, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ iad, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ mad, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ oiad, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ piad

the god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ iad

names of god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ baeovib, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ gahoachma, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ iadpil, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ

iaida, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ iaidon,

ᑭᑭᑭᑭ idoian, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ idoigo, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ioiad, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ zilodarp, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ

zirenaiad

i am the lord your god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ zirenaiad

in the god of stretch forth and conquer: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ madzilodarp

of god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ oiad

of the same your god: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ mad

## god (of your)

of your god: ԷձԱ mad

the god of righteousness: ԼՃՎՅՇՈԼԹ iadbaltoh

whose god: ԴՎՅԼՃԱ sobaiad

your god: ՓԼԵԾՅԼՃԱ zirenaiad

going: ԴՅՍՅԴ tastax

gold: ՅՈՒԲՅՇ audcal

govern: ԴՅՎՅԼԵԼ tabaori, ԲՅՎՅ caba, ԴՅՎՅ taba

be governed: ԴՅՎՅԼԵԱ tabaord

that govern: ՅԵԴՅՎՅԼ artabas

to govern: ԲՅՎՅ caba

governed: ԴՅՎՅԼԵԱ tabaord

government: ԾԴԴՅՅՎ netaab, ԾԴԴՅՅԼՎ netaaib, ԾԴԴՅՎ netab

for the government: ԾԴԴՅՅԼՎ netaaib

in government: ՅԾԴԴՅՎ anetab

of government: ԾԴԴՅՅՎ netaab

your governments: ԵԾԴԴՅՅՎ gnetaab

governor: ԴՅՎՅՅԾ tabaan

great: ԾԵԼԿՈՅ drilpa, ԾԵԼԿՈԼ drilpi

groan: ԹԼՈԼ holdo

groaned: ԹԼՈԼ holdo

grow strong: ձԵԼԵ ugeg, ձԵԼԵԼ ugegi

guard: ՎԵՅԾԵԵ bransg

# H

half: 𐤀𐤅𐤓𐤏 obza  
hand: 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓 ozien, 𐤓𐤏𐤓 zien, 𐤀𐤓𐤏 ozol  
hands: 𐤓𐤏 zol  
of my hands: 𐤓𐤏𐤓 zien  
on whose hands: 𐤏𐤓𐤏𐤓 azien  
their hands: 𐤀𐤓𐤏 ozol  
handmaid: 𐤀𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓 qvrlst, 𐤀𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓 qurlst  
happy: 𐤏𐤓𐤏𐤓 vlcinin, 𐤏𐤓𐤏𐤓 ulcinin  
harbour: 𐤅𐤓𐤓𐤕 blans  
harboured: 𐤅𐤓𐤓𐤕 blans  
harlot: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓 ababalond  
harvest: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓 aziagiar  
hast: 𐤏 a  
and hast: 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓 odbrint  
hath:  
hath opened his mouth: 𐤅𐤏𐤓𐤕 bvtmon  
hath planted: 𐤓𐤏 mir  
hath yet numbered: 𐤓𐤏𐤓𐤕 cormpo  
he hath sworn: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 svrzas  
have: 𐤅𐤓𐤓 brin, 𐤅𐤓𐤓 brint, 𐤅𐤓𐤓𐤕 brints  
have entered: 𐤓𐤏𐤓𐤕 zimii  
have framed: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 izazaz  
have looked about me: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 dorpha  
have settled: 𐤏𐤓𐤓 alar  
have spoken: 𐤓𐤏𐤓 gohon  
I have placed: 𐤀𐤓𐤕 oali  
I have set: 𐤀𐤓𐤕 othil  
which have: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 dsbrin  
he: 𐤏𐤓 tia, 𐤏𐤓 tox  
he hath sworn: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 svrzas  
his; of him: 𐤏𐤓 tia, 𐤏𐤓 tox  
head: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 dazis  
heads: (the heads): 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 dazis

## heads (their)

their heads: 𐤀𐤆𐤏𐤋 dazi

hearken: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 toatar

hearken unto: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 solpeth

heart: 𐤍𐤏𐤏𐤍 monons

heaven: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 madriax, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 madriiax, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 peripsax, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍

peripsol, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 piriolsol, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 piriolsol, 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 piriolsol heavens:

of the heavens: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 piriolsol

O you heavens: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 madriiax

the lower heavens: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 oadriax

with the heavens: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 piriolsax

Hell-fire: 𐤀𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 donasdogamatatastos

her: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 tilb

her course: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 elzaptilb

her iniquity: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 madrid

her members: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 paombd

her understanding: 𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 omtilb

by her parts: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 saanir

in her: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 tiobl

let her be governed: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 tabaord

let her be known: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 ixomaxip

let her serve them: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 booapis

that the glory of her: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 bvsdirtilb

with her creatures: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 tollorgi

within her: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 tiolb

here: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 kures

herein: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 emna

highest: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 iaida

(name of god): 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 iada

of the highest: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍 iaida

from the highest vessels: 𐤏𐤋𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 izizop

hills: 𐤏𐤋𐤏 𐤏 ili-i

## him

him:

of him: 𐤒𐤓 tox

of him that is fallen: 𐤒𐤕𐤕𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤏 telocvovim

of him that is was and shall be crowned: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤏𐤓𐤕 iadoiasmomar

of him that liveth forever: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏 ioiad

of him that sitteth on the holy throne: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 idoigo

to him that: 𐤏𐤓 ds

that you may praise him: 𐤎𐤒𐤓𐤕 restil

his:

his buildings: 𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤏𐤓 orscatbl

his mercies: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 iehvsoz

his pomp: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 avavox

his power: 𐤕𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 lonshitox

his thoughts: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 angelard

his treasure: 𐤕𐤏𐤏𐤓 limlal

in his justice: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 baltan

of his mouth: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 bvtmona

unto his servants: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 cnoqod

hath opened his mouth: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 bvtmon

holy: 𐤓𐤏 ne, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 pire, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 pireda

the holy ones: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 pir

of him that sitteth on the holy throne: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 idoigo

holy ghost: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 congamphgh

holy name (title of god): 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 idoian

holy one: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 pir

honour: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 iaiadix

of honour: 𐤒𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 iaiadix

a song of honour: 𐤕𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 lviahe

horn: 𐤎𐤓𐤕𐤏𐤓 mospleh

or the horns: 𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤏𐤓 qmospleh

house: 𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤓 salman

the house: 𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤓 salman

is a house: 𐤒𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤓 isalman

this house: 𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤏𐤓 oisalman

how: 𐤒𐤎𐤓𐤕𐤏𐤓 irgilchisda

hundred: 𐤒𐤏 ior

hyacinth: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 nazavabh

hyacinth pillars: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 nazavabh

in

in

I: ol

I am: zir, zirdo

I am the lord your god: zirenaiad

I fastened: amipzi

I garnished: gnonp

I have placed: oali

I have prepared: abramg

I have set: othil

I have talked of you: brita

I made a law : ohorela

I made man: olcordziz

I made you: eol

I move you: zacam

I prepare for you: abramg

which I have prepared: dsabramg

in: a, g, l, do

in front of: aspt

in glory: bvsd

in government: anetab

in her: tiobl

in his justice: baltan

in one number: sagacor

in our comforter: biglia

in power: micalzo

in power exalted: lonsh

in power and presence: gmicalzo

in seats 12 : thilnos

in the beginning: iaodaf

in the firmament: pilzin

in the first: ili

in the first aire: lil

in the god of stretch forth and conquer: madzilodarp

in the likeness: aziazor

in the midst: nothoa

in the midst of: vep

## in the mind

in the mind: 𐤌𐤏𐤓𐤓 manin  
in the name: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 dooiap  
in the north: 𐤒𐤏𐤁𐤓 lcal  
In the olive mount: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 adroch  
in the parts: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 saanir  
in the second angle: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 vivdiv  
in the south: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 babage  
in the west: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 soboln  
in their beauty: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 tvrbs  
in their eyes: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 ooanoan  
in their qualities: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 aspian  
in them: 𐤏𐤏 par  
in thy: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 aqlo  
in whom: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 carsarmg  
in whose: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 sobra  
in your creation: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 qaan  
in your creation: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 qaaon  
include: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 iaial  
increase: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 coazior  
the fires of life and increase: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 malpirgi  
that increase: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 arcoazior  
the thunders of increase: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 avavago  
inhabit: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 zodireda  
iniquities: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 madrid  
iniquity: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 madrid  
intent: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 fafen  
into: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 raasi  
invoke: 𐤏𐤏𐤓𐤓 argedco, 𐤏𐤏𐤓 vinu  
is: 𐤏 i  
is all one: 𐤏 il  
is as: 𐤏 ita  
is become: 𐤏 naor  
is called: 𐤏 ivmd  
is given: 𐤏 idlvgam  
is not: 𐤏 ipam  
is 31: 𐤏 iga  
is wrath: 𐤏 ivonph

## is wrath and anger

is wrath and anger: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 ivonpovnph

as is not: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 tage

happy is he: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 vlcinin

of him that is was and shall be crowned: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 iadoiasmomar

of him that is fallen: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 telocvovim

it: 𐌆 t

it is: 𐌆 ti

it is measured: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 holq

it is said: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 gohvlim

it repenteth me: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 moooaah

itself: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 zylna

## J 𐌆

Jaw, jaws: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 piadph

joy: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 qzmoz

joy of god: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 mozod

judgement: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 alca, 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵𐌵 balzizras

the thunders of judgement and wrath: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 coraxo

just: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 balit

just one (name of god): 𐌆𐌵 iad, 𐌆𐌵𐌵 oiad

justice: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 balt, 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 baltim, 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 padgze

of justice: 𐌆𐌵𐌵 balt

in his justice: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 baltan

fury or extreme justice: 𐌆𐌵𐌵𐌵 baltim

## K 𐌆



## K B

kingdom: 𐤀𐤏𐤃𐤇 adohi  
kingdoms: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 londonoh  
12 kingdoms: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 oslondoh  
know: 𐤇 om  
knowledge: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 iadnah, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 iadnamad  
the ark of knowledge: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 iadnah  
of undefiled knowledge: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 iadanamad  
known: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ixomaxip

## L C

laid: 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 maafi  
laid up: 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 maasi  
lamentation: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 eophan  
lamp: 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 hubai, 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 hubar, 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 hubaro  
living lamps: 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 hvbaro  
with continual burning lamps: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peoal  
lanterns: 𐤇𐤏𐤏𐤏 hvbaio  
law: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ohorela  
legislate: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ohorela  
let:  
let her be governed: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 tabaord  
let her be known: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ixomaxip  
let her serve them: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 booapis  
let it confound: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ovcho  
let it remain: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 paoxt  
let it run: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 parmgi  
let them be defaced: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 tonvg  
let them become: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 noasmi

## let them differ

let them differ: 𐤁𐤏𐤊𐤌𐤌 dilzmo  
let them forget: 𐤅𐤆𐤀𐤒 bams  
let them serve you: 𐤁𐤋𐤀𐤓𐤓𐤏𐤂𐤌 aboapri  
let them vex: 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤓𐤊𐤌 dodpal  
let there be: 𐤁𐤋𐤀𐤓𐤓𐤏𐤂𐤌 christeos  
life: 𐤌𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤂𐤌 malpirgi  
lift: 𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 goholor  
lift up: 𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 goholor  
lifted: 𐤑𐤆𐤀𐤓 farzm  
light: 𐤌𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 micaloz  
like: 𐤑𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 aziagiar  
likeness: 𐤑𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤌 aziazor  
listen: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 solpeth, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 toatar  
live: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 salbrox  
liveth: 𐤏𐤏𐤌 hom  
and liveth: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 odapila  
living:  
living dwellings: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 paradiat  
living lamps: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 hvbaro  
of living breath: 𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 gigipah  
he that lives forever (name of god): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 iadpil  
He that lives forever (name of god): 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 ioiad  
loins: 𐤁𐤏𐤏 dax, 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 daxil  
long: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 solamian  
look about: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 dorpha, 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 dorphal  
looked: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 dorpha  
looking: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 dorphal  
lord: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 enay, 𐤏𐤏𐤓 iabes, 𐤏𐤏 na  
I am the lord your god: 𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 zirenaiad  
saith the lord: 𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 gohoiad  
the lord: 𐤏𐤏𐤓 enai  
loud: 𐤅𐤆𐤀𐤒 bahal  
lower: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤓 oadriax

## M E

made: *LC* oln  
I made a law: *LQLETCZ* ohorela  
I made man: *LCBLEXPFP* olcordziz  
I made you: *TLC* eol  
magnify: *LALZ* ovoj  
magnified: *LALZ* ovoj  
make: *TLC* eol, *LC* ol  
make a law: *LQLETCZ* ohorela  
making: *TLCTV* eolis  
make me/us: *LPZPE* ozazm, *LPZPEZ* ozazma  
man: *BLEXPFP* cordziz, *ELCZQ* molap, *LCCLB* ollog, *LCCLZ* ollor, *LCLEZ* olora,  
of man: *LCLEZ* olora  
the reasonable creatures of the earth or man: *BLEXPFP* cordziz  
the rich man: *CZVLCCLZ* lasollor  
the strength of man: *ABTZE* vgear  
the work(s) of man: *BLCTVZ* conisbra  
manifold: *LPZBLD* ozongon  
many (as many): *QCLTV* plosi  
how many: *TEBLC* irgil  
marble: *QTLZL* pidiai  
marble sleeves: *QTLZL* pidiai  
marrow: *LEZDZ* tranan  
master: *TX* iad  
may: *ETVLC* restil  
may be: *DLZC* noaln  
may be magnified: *LALZ* ovoj  
that you may praise him: *ETVLC* restil  
me  
make me: *LPZPE* ozazm  
unto me: *QZEV* pambt  
be friendly unto me: *PLZB* zorge  
have looked about me: *DLZQZ* dorpha  
it repenteth me: *ELLLZQ* moooah

## measure

measure: ማረቢ holq, ይረገገሉ maoffas  
 are measured: ጸግገሚ chisholq  
 is not to be measured: ይረገገሉ maoffas  
 it is measured: ማረቢ holq  
 measureth: ማረቢ holq  
 member: ሰጋይገገ paombd  
 members: ሰጋይገገ paombd  
 memory: ሰጋይገገ papnor  
 men: ሰጋይገገ ollog  
 the sons of men: ግረግረግ normolap  
 mercies: ገገግግ iehvsoz  
 mercy: ገገግግ iehusoz, ይገገ rit, ገገግ okada  
 midday: ህገገ bazm, ህገገግ bazmelo  
 midst: ግገግ nothoa, ገገግ zomd  
 in the midst: ግገግ nothoa  
 in the midst of: ሰጋይገገ vep  
 mighty: ይገገግ micalzo  
 a mighty: ይገገግ micaoli  
 are mighty: ጸግገግ chismicaolz  
 be mighty: ይገገግ omicaolz  
 the mighty seat: ሰጋይገግ oxiail, ሰጋይገግ oxiayal  
 the mighty sounds: ገገግ saph  
 more mighty: ጸግገግ cruscans, ይገገግ micalp  
 millstones: ገገግ avini  
 mind: ይገገግ manin  
 mine: ገገግ ozien  
 mingle: ገገግ cynxir  
 ministers: ጸግገግ cnoqvodi  
 ministering angels: ገገግ lang  
 mix: ገገግ cynxir  
 moment: ገገ ol  
 moon: ገገ graa  
 moreover: ገገግ pilah  
 moss: ይገግ mom  
 mother of all: ገገግ exentaser  
 mother of vinegar: ገገግ lulo  
 motion: ገገ zna

## mount

mount: ጸጸጸጸጸ adroch  
 mouth: ህህህህ butmon, ህህህህጽ butmona, ህህህህገ butmoni  
 hath opened his mouth: ህህህህ butmon  
 of his mouth: ህህህህጽ butmona  
 mouths: ህህህህገ butmoni  
 mourning: ሆሆ ser  
 move: ጸጸ rit, ጸጸጸጸ zacam, ጸጸጸጸ zacar, ጸጸጸጸገ zacare  
 I move you: ጸጸጸጸ zacam  
 movement: ጸጸጸ zna  
 my:  
 my feet: ርርሆገ lasdi  
 my power: ጸጸጸጸገገገ nanaeel  
 my voice: ህህህገ bien  
 for my own righteousness: ህህህህጸጸጸ baltoha  
 of my hands: ጸጸጸጸ zien  
 of my vestures: ጸጸጸጸ zimz  
 within the depths of my jaws: ጸጸጸጸጸጸ piadph  
 mysteries: ጸጸጸጸገ cicle  
 of their mysteries: ጸጸጸጸገገ cicles

## N

Name: ጸጸጸጸጸ dooain  
 and name: ጸጸጸጸጸ dooain  
 in the name: ጸጸጸጸጸ dooaip  
 the great name righteousness: ህህህህገገገ baeovib  
 names: ጸጸጸጸጸ omaoas  
 neither: ርርጸጸ larag  
 nest/nests: ስህህገ virq  
 night: ጸጸጸጸ dosig  
 nine: ገጸ em  
 no: ጸጸ ag  
 no creature: ጸጸጸጸጸጸ agtoltorn

**no one**

no one: ጸጌ ag  
 no place: ጸገገጸ ripir  
 noise/noises: ጸገገጸገ nidali  
 none: ጸጌ ag  
 noon: ህጸፎ bazm  
 nor: ስር vl, ስር ul  
 north : ስርጸገ lucal  
 not: ገገ ip  
 not to be measured: ጸገገገገ maoffas  
 and shall not see: ጸገገገገ odipvran  
 are not: ጸገገገገ gchisge  
 as is not: ጸገገ tage  
 is not: ገገጸ ipam  
 rest not: ገገገገገ pageip  
 they frown not: ስገገጸ vcim, ስገገጸ ucim  
 to are not: ገገገገገ ichiseg  
 number: ጸገገገ cormf  
 in one number: ገገገገገ sagacor  
 the number of time: ገገገገገገ gapimaon  
 numbered: ጸገገገ cormp  
 be numbered: ጸገገገ cormpt  
 hath yet numbered: ጸገገገገ cormpo  
 Numbers: ጸገገገገ cormfa

Numbers in Enochian:

- 0: ጸገ
- 1: ጸገ, ጸገ EL, ጸገ ELO, ጸገ LA, ጸገ LI, ጸገ LIL
- 2: ስገ, ስገ VI,
- 3: ጸገ D, ጸገ R
- 4: ጸገ S, ጸገ ES
- 5: ጸገ O
- 6: ጸገ N, ጸገ NORZ
- 7: ጸገ Q
- 8: ጸገ P
- 9: ጸገ M, ጸገ EM
- 10: ጸገ X:
- 12: ጸገ OS

19: 𐤀𐤉 AF  
 22: 𐤋𐤒 OP  
 24: 𐤋𐤘 OL  
 26: 𐤋𐤒 OX  
 28: 𐤋𐤕 OB, 𐤒𐤋 NI  
 31: 𐤁𐤉 GA  
 33: 𐤒𐤕 PD, 𐤕𐤒 DP  
 42: 𐤁𐤒 VX  
 456: 𐤁𐤘𐤕 CLA  
 1000: 𐤅𐤉𐤕 MATB  
 1636: 𐤒𐤁𐤕 QUAR  
 3663: 𐤅𐤒𐤕 MIAN  
 5678: 𐤕𐤉𐤒 DAOX  
 6332: 𐤒𐤅𐤕 ERAN  
 6739: 𐤒𐤅𐤕 ERAN  
 7336: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 TAXS  
 7699: 𐤉𐤁𐤕 ACAM  
 8763: 𐤒𐤅𐤕 EMOD  
 9639: 𐤅𐤉𐤕 MAPM  
 9996: 𐤁𐤒𐤕 L CIAL  
 69636: 𐤒𐤅𐤒𐤕 PEOAL, 𐤒𐤅𐤒 SOBA

## o 𐤋

O, 𐤋 oh: 𐤁 c  
 O thou: 𐤒𐤕 ils  
 O you: 𐤒𐤕𐤁 nonci  
 O you heavens: 𐤅𐤉𐤕𐤒𐤕 madriiax  
 O you sons: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 noromi  
 O you swords: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 napeai  
 O you servants of mercy: 𐤁𐤒𐤕𐤕 cnoqvol  
 O you the second: 𐤁𐤒𐤕 viiv  
 oak: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 paeb  
 obedience: 𐤁𐤒𐤕 gono  
 obey: 𐤒𐤅𐤒 darbs

## of

of: ṣ a, B c, 𐤁𐤍 de, 𐤀𐤋, 𐤌 o  
of the all powerful: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 iaidon  
of blood: 𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 cnila  
of comfort: 𐤕𐤀𐤏𐤁𐤕 bliorb, 𐤕𐤀𐤏𐤁𐤕 bliors  
of the creator: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 qaal  
of death: 𐤏𐤀𐤁𐤓 teloch  
of the Earth: 𐤁𐤓𐤏𐤁𐤓 caosgi, 𐤁𐤓𐤏𐤁𐤓 caosgo  
of fire: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 purgel, 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 pvrigel  
of the first: 𐤀𐤋  
of the fourth angle: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 sdiv  
of fury: 𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 baghie  
of gathering: 𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 aldi  
of god: 𐤏𐤍 iad, 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 oiad  
of government: 𐤓𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 netaab  
of a harlot: 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓 ababalond  
of the heavens: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 piripsol  
of the highest: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 iaida  
of him: 𐤏𐤍 tox  
of him that is fallen: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤓 telocvovim  
of him that liveth forever: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 ioiad  
of him that sitteth on the holy throne: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 idoigo  
of him that was and shall be crowned: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓𐤀𐤓 iadoiasmomar  
of his mouth: 𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 butmona  
of honour: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 iaiadix  
of hyacinth pillars: 𐤓𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 nazavabh  
of justice: 𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓 balt  
of lamentation: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 eophan  
of living breath: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 gigipah  
of man: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 olora  
of the marrow: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 tranan  
of my hands: 𐤓𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 zien  
of my vestures: 𐤓𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 zimz  
of an oak: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 paeb  
of righteousness: 𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓𐤀𐤓 baltoh  
of salt: 𐤕𐤀𐤁𐤓 balie  
of the same your god: 𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤓 mad

## of scorpions



of scorpions: 𐎗𐎗𐎛𐎗𐎗 siatris  
of the second: 𐎗𐎗 viv  
of the secret wisdom: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 ananael  
of sin: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 doalim  
of sorrow: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 tibibp  
of the south: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 babage, 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 babagen  
of such: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 corsi  
of their mysteries: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 cicles  
of their own seats: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 thild  
of the temple: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 siaion  
of the thunders of increase: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 avavago  
of time: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 cocasb  
of undefiled knowledge: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 iadanamad  
of virgins: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 paradiz  
of waters: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 sobam  
of whom: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 casarman  
of a window: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 rior  
of the winds: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 zong  
of wormwood: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 tatan  
of wrath: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 vonpho  
of your creation: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 qaa  
of your god: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 mad  
olive: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 adroch  
olives: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 taqanis  
olives (mount of): 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 adroch  
on: 𐎗 a, 𐎗 c, 𐎗𐎗 mirc  
on all creatures: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 tolhami  
on the Earth: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 caosgi  
on whose hands: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 azien  
on whom: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 asobama  
one: 𐎗 L, 𐎗 el, 𐎗𐎗 saga, 𐎗𐎗𐎗 gohed  
one another: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 Ismnad  
one rock: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 lpatrax  
one season: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 Inibm  
one while: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 lcapimao  
but one: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 crpl  
in one number: 𐎗𐎗𐎗𐎗 sagacor

**one (is all)**

is all one: 𐤓𐤕 il  
 no one creature: 𐤏𐤁𐤌𐤓𐤏 agtolton  
 unto every one of you: 𐤏𐤁𐤌𐤓𐤏 vomsarg  
 ones: 𐤓𐤕 pir  
 only: 𐤁𐤈𐤌𐤓 crip, 𐤁𐤈𐤓 crp  
 open: 𐤌𐤌 odo  
 opened: 𐤕𐤏𐤌𐤓 butmon  
 openest: 𐤌𐤌 odo  
 or: 𐤓𐤓 Q  
 or as: 𐤓𐤓 qta  
 or the horns: 𐤓𐤈𐤌𐤓𐤓 qmospleh  
 fury or extreme justice: 𐤕𐤓𐤌𐤓 baltim  
 ornaments: 𐤓𐤏𐤌𐤓 luciftian  
 our: 𐤁𐤓 ge  
 our strength: 𐤏𐤓𐤌𐤓 vplif  
 in our comforter: 𐤕𐤓𐤌𐤓 biglia  
 to our comfort: 𐤕𐤓𐤌𐤓 bliors  
 out: 𐤏𐤁𐤌𐤓 vors  
 out of him: 𐤁𐤓𐤓 geta  
 bringeth out: 𐤓𐤓𐤓 iolci  
 vomit out: 𐤓𐤓𐤓 oxex  
 weed out: 𐤓𐤓𐤓 fifalz  
 over: 𐤏𐤁𐤌𐤓 vorsg  
 own (for my own righteousness): 𐤕𐤓𐤌𐤓 baltoha  
 mine own: 𐤓𐤓𐤓 ozien

P Ω

# P Ω

pair: ΩΧΧ pala, ΩΛΧ pola  
palace: ΩΛΧΕΧC poamal  
palm/palms: ΩΛV:CLΘ nobloh  
part: ΛC ol  
partakers: ΩCΧΩCΛ plapli  
parts: VΧΩΓΕ saanir  
peace: ΧΓVΘΧΕΓΛ fetharsi  
perform: ΧΓΛΓΛ fifis  
period: ΒΧΩΓΕΧΛ capimao, ΒΧΩΓΕΧΛΩ capimaon  
philosopher's stone: ΧΧΕΕ darr  
pillar: ΩΧΦ naz  
pillar of hyacinth: ΩΧΦΧΑΧVΘ nazavabh  
pillars of gladness: ΩΧΦΧΕVΘ nazarth  
of hyacinth pillars: ΩΧΦΧΑΧVΘ nazavabh  
place: ΩΓ pi, ΕΓΩΓΕ ripir  
place (to place): ΧΧC aala, ΛΧC oali  
a place: ΩΩΒΩ noncp  
and the dwelling place: ΛΧΧΧΛΕΒV odfaorgt  
no place: ΕΓΩΓΕ ripir  
placed: ΘΧΧC haala  
I have placed: ΛΧC oali  
places of comfort: ΩΓV:CLΧΕ pibliar  
plant (to plant): ΘΧΕΒ harg  
planted: ΕΓΕ mir  
pleasant: ΛVΓCΓVΩΒ obelisong  
pleasure: ΩΛΕΠΕΧVΘV norqrasahi  
poison: ΧΧVΛΩ faboan  
pomp: ΧΑΧΑΛΓ avavox  
possibility: VΧV bab  
pour down: ΩΧΩΩΓΕ panpir  
pouring: ΩΧΩΩΓΕ panpir  
power: CΩV lonsa  
his power: CΩVΘVΛΓ lonshitox  
in power: ΕΓΒΧCΛ micalzo

## power (in power exhalted)

in power exhalted: ᑕᑭᑦᑎᑦ lonsh  
in power and presence: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ gmilcalzo  
my power: ᑎᑎᑎᑎᑎᑎ nanaeel  
with a power understanding: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ gmicalzoma  
powerful: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ micalz, ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ micalzo, ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ micaolz  
powers: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ odlonshin  
praise: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ecrin  
praise (to praise): ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ oecrimi, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ rest  
and the praise: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ odecrin  
that you may praise him: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ restil  
praises: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ oecrimi  
praising angels: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ luah  
praiseworthy: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ akarinu  
pray: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ lava  
precede: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ tustax  
prepare: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ abramg  
prepared: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ abramg  
are prepared: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ abramig  
which I have prepared: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ dsabramg  
presence: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ gmicalzo  
promise: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ isro  
protect: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ blans, ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ bransg  
provide: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ abraasa, ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ toot  
provided: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ abraasa  
providence: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ yarry, ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ iarri  
put: ᑭᑭᑭᑭ aala, ᑭᑭᑭᑭ oali

## Q ᑭ

qualities: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ aspian  
quality: ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ aspian







## sing

sing: ᖅᕕᕕᖅ zamran  
sing praises: ᐱᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ oecrimi  
singing: ᐱᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ oecrimi  
sink: ᑲᕐᕕᕕᕕ carbat  
sit: ᑲᑲᑲ trint  
sitteth: ᐱᑲᑲᑲᑲ idoigo  
six: ᐅᐱᑲ norz  
skirt: ᐱᐅᕕᕕᕕ unalab  
skirts: ᐱᐅᕕᕕᕕ vnalah  
sleep: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᕕ brgda  
sleeve/s: ᑲᐱᑲᑲᕕ collal, ᐱᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ pidiai  
slimy things made of dust: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᕕᕕ apachama  
smile: ᐱᑲᑲ ucim  
so that: ᕕᑲ ar  
song: ᑲᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲ lviahe  
son: ᐅᐱᑲ nor, ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲ noromi  
sons: ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲ nore, ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲ noromi  
O you sons: ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲ noromi  
the sons of men: ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲᕕᕕᕕ normolap  
you sons of pleasure: ᐅᐱᑲᑲᑲᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲ norqrasahi  
sorrow: ᐱᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ tibibp  
sound: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᕕ sapah  
sounds: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᕕ sapah  
south: ᕕᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲ babage, ᕕᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ babagen  
in the south: ᕕᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲ babage  
of the south: ᕕᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲ babage, ᕕᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ babagen  
spake: ᑲᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲ camliax  
speak: ᑲᕕᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲ camliax  
speech from god: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ loagaeth, ᕕᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ loagaeth, ᕕᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ logaah, ᕕᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ loгах  
spirit: ᑲᕕᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲ gah  
spirit of man: ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ congamphgh  
spirits: ᑲᕕᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ gah  
spoken: ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohon  
stand: ᕕᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ biah  
star/s: ᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ aoiveae  
steward/s: ᕕᕕᑲᑲᑲᕕᑲᑲᑲᑲ balzarg



## sting

sting: 𐤅𐤋𐤕𐤕 grosb  
stir: 𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 zixlai  
stir up: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 lring, 𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 zixlai  
stone: 𐤌𐤅𐤅𐤕 orri  
stone (philosopher's): 𐤕𐤕𐤅𐤅 darr  
stooping: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 abai  
strange: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 vgeg  
stranger: 𐤅𐤕𐤕𐤕 gosaa  
strength: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 ugear, 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 umplif  
stretch forth: 𐤓𐤕𐤕 zil  
stretch forth and conquer (name of god): 𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 zilodarp  
grow strong: 𐤕𐤕𐤕 ugeg, 𐤕𐤕𐤕 ugegi  
stronger: 𐤅𐤕𐤕 givi  
successively: 𐤅𐤕𐤕𐤕 capimali  
such: 𐤅𐤕𐤕 cors  
sulphur: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 salbrox; 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 dlasod  
sun: 𐤅𐤕𐤕 ror  
supreme life (name of god): 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 iabes  
surge: 𐤅𐤕𐤕𐤕 molvi  
swear (swore, sworn): 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 surzas, 𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 znurza, 𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 zurza  
sword: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 napta, 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 napeai, 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕  
nazpsad

## T /

talk: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 brita  
talked: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 brita  
tartar: 𐤕𐤕𐤕 lulo  
tell them: 𐤅𐤕𐤕𐤕 mapsama  
temple: 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 siaion  
terror: 𐤅𐤕𐤕𐤕 ciaofi

## than

than:

than the barren stone: 𐌂𐌸𐌸𐌸 orri

than the earth: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 caosgin

than the manifold winds: 𐌂𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 ozongon

that: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 fafen, 𐌸𐌸 na, 𐌸𐌸 ar

that govern: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 artabas

that increase: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 arcoazior

that range: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dsonf

that understand: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dsom

that you may praise him: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 restil

that the glory of her: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 busdirtilb, 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 bvsdirtilb

the: 𐌸 a

thee: 𐌸𐌸 isli

their:

their abiding: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 cafafam

their feet: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 lvsda

their hands: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 ozol

their heads: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dazi

their names: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 omaoas

and their powers: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 odlonshin

from their mouths: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 bvtmoni, 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 butmoni

in their beauty: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 tvrbs

in their eyes: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 ooanoan

of their mysteries: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 cicles

with their ministers: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 cnoqvodi

them:

gave them: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dlugar, 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dlvgar

giving unto them: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dlvgar

in them: 𐌸𐌸 par

let them be defaced: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 tonug, 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 tonvg

let them become: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 noasmi

let them differ: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 dilzmo

let them forget: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 bams

let them serve you: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 aboapri

there: 𐌸𐌸 da

there were: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 zirom

how many are there: 𐌸𐌸𐌸𐌸 irgilchisda

## there (let there be)

let there be: ԲՅԵՆՆԼԷՆ christeos  
therefore: ԲՅ ca  
these: ճԾՅC unal, ճԾՅC vnal  
these are: ճԾՅԿԵՆԷՆ unalchis, ճԾՅԿԵՆԷՆ vnalchis  
they: par, Ք z  
they are: ՔԵՆԷՆ zchis  
they are apparailed: ՔԼԾՅB zonac  
they are become: ԴԼԾՅ inoas  
they frown not: ճԲԷ ucim, ճԲԷ vcim  
things:  
all things: ՆԼՅԿԼ tofglo  
the second beginning of things: ԲԵԼԼԿՔԼ croodzi  
third flame: ԿԼՅՆԵԿ diaspert  
and the third: ԼԿԿ odd  
are as the third: ԵՆԷՆՅ chistad  
the third angle: ԿճԼճ dviv  
the third heaven: ՈՆԵՆՆՆԾ piription  
this: ԼԼ oi  
thorn/s: ԾՅԾՎՅ nanba  
those: ՈԵԼՔ priaz, ՈԵԼՔԼ priazi  
thou: ԴԿ il  
art thou: ԴԿ il  
be thou: ՎԼԿՈ bolp  
O thou: ԴԿ il  
thee: ԴԿ vls, Ն ta  
thy: ԴԿ il, Լ q  
thought/s: ՃԾԵԿԿԿԿ angelard  
thousand: ԵՅՅԹ matb, ԴԼԵ eors  
three: Կ d  
throne: ԼԴԼՅԿ oxiayal  
through: ԵՅԿՈԵԵ malprg  
thrusting: ԵՅԿՈԵԵ malprg  
thunder: ՅճճճԵԼ avavago, ԵԼԾՎ const, ԵԼԵՅԴԼ coraxo  
the thunders of judgement and wrath: ԵԼԵՅԴԼ coraxo  
the thunders of increase: ՅճճճԵԼ avavago  
thus: ԾԼԾ noan

## thy beginning

thy beginning: 𐤁𐤇𐤀𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 croodzi  
thy loins: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 daxil  
in thy: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 aqlo  
time: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 capimao, 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 cocasb, 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 cocasg  
of time: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 cocasb  
the time: 𐤏𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 acocasb  
the contents of time: 𐤏𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 qcocasb  
the number of time: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 gapimaon  
time after time: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 capmiali  
times: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 cocasg  
for two times: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 olani  
to: 𐤁𐤏 de  
to are not: 𐤏𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ichiseg  
to the center: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ovoars  
to dispose: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 lrasd  
to govern: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 caba  
to him that: 𐤁𐤏 ds  
to the intent that: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 fafen  
to our comfort: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 bliors  
to the providence: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 iarri  
to the righteous: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 samvelg  
to stir up: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 lring  
to the stooping dragons: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 abaivonin  
to the terror: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 ciaofi  
to vanne the Earth: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 arcaosgi  
to water: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 zlida  
to whom: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 casarm  
to the wicked: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 babalon  
to you: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 nonca  
be to the Earth: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 caosgon  
not to be measured: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 maoffas  
together: 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 commah  
torment: 𐤏𐤏𐤏 mir,  
a torment: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 pizin  
tower/s: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 umadea, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 vmadea  
train: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 fafen  
treasure: 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 limlal

## trinity

trinity: Ɔʒ na  
triumph (to triumph): ʘʘʘʘ homtoh  
triumpheth: ʘʘʘ toh  
the true worshipper: ʘʘʘʘ hoath  
the true ages: ʘʘʘʘ homil  
truss/ed (to truss): ʘʘʘʘ commah  
truth: ʘʘʘʘ vaoan, ʘʘʘʘ vooan  
and truth: ʘʘʘʘ vooan, ʘʘʘʘʘ odvooan  
the secrets of truth: ʘʘʘʘ laiad  
twelve: ʘʘ os  
twenty-fourth: ʘʘ ol  
twice: ʘʘʘʘ olani  
two (seperated): ʘʘʘʘ pala  
two (together): ʘʘʘʘ pola  
for two times: ʘʘʘʘ olani  
with two edged swords: ʘʘʘʘ napta

## U ʘ

undefiled:  
of undefiled knowledge: ʘʘʘʘʘʘ iadanamad  
under: ʘʘʘʘ oroch, ʘʘʘʘʘ orocho  
under whom: ʘʘʘʘ casarmi  
under whose: ʘʘʘʘ casarman  
under you: ʘʘʘʘ oroch  
underneath: ʘʘʘʘʘ orocho  
understand: ʘʘʘʘ faaip, ʘʘ om  
that understand: ʘʘʘʘ dsom  
understanding: ʘʘʘʘʘ gmicalzoma, ʘʘʘ oma  
her understanding: ʘʘʘʘʘ omtilb  
with a power understanding: ʘʘʘʘʘ gmicalzoma

## unspeakable

unspeakable: ʔᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ adphaht  
until: ԵՅԵԵԵ cacrg  
unto: ՈՋԵՎՎ pambt, ՈճԵԼ pugo  
unto the creator: ԼԻՂԼԻՂ qadah  
unto every one of you: ՈԼԵՂԵԵԵ vomsarg  
unto his servants: ԵԾԼԼԼԼ cnoqod  
unto me: ՈՋԵՎՎ pambt  
unto this remembrance: ՈՋՈՃԵ papnor  
unto us: ԴՂ tia  
unto whom: ԵՅՂԵԵ casarm  
as unto: ՈճԵԼ pvgo  
be friendly unto me: ՓԼԵԵԵ zorge  
giving unto them: ԻՇՈՆՆԵ dlugar, ԻՇՈՆՆԵ dlvgar  
hearken unto: ԴԼՇՇՇ solpeth  
like unto the harvest: ʔՓԼՆԵԼՆԵ aziagiar  
up:  
bind up: ʔՇՇՇԵ allar  
gather up: ʔՇՇՇՇ aldon  
gird up: ʔՇՇՇՇ aldon  
laid up: ԵՅՅՅԴ maafi  
lift up: ԵԼԵԼԼԼԵ goholor  
rose up: ԴԼՓՐՇՇ torzvlp  
to stir up: ՓԼԴՇՂ zixlai, ՇԵԼԾԵ lring  
you lifted up: ʔՅԵՓԵ farzm  
upon: ԵԴԵ mir, ԵԴԵԵ mirc  
upon the Earth: ԵՅԼԴԵ caosg  
us:  
amongst us: ʔՅԴԼԵ aaiom  
apply yourselves unto us: ԴԵՈՋԵՆ imvamar  
conclude us: ԴՂԴՂԻ iaial  
make us: ԼՓՓՓՇ ozazma  
visit us: ԴՅ ef  
visit us in peace: ʔԴԵՅԵԴ fetharsi  
unto us: ԴՂ tia

v ă

v ă

van: ʒe ar  
 vanne: ʒeβʒʌʌʌ arcaosgi  
 variety: ʌʒeʌʌʌ dāmploz  
 veil: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ zodimibe  
 vessels: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ zizop  
 from the highest vessels: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ izizop  
 vestures: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ zimz  
 vex: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dodpal, ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dodrmni, ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dods  
 vexation: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dodsih  
 vexed: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dodrmni  
 vexing: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ dods  
 vial: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ efafafe, ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ ofafafe  
 viols: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ efafafe  
 your viols: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ ofafafe  
 vinegar, mother of: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ lulo  
 virgin/s: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ paradiz  
 visit: ʌʌʌ ef, ʌʌʌ f, ʌʌʌ t  
 visit the Earth: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ fgaosga  
 visit us: ʌʌʌ ef  
 visit us in peace: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ fetharsi  
 visit with comfort: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ fbliard  
 voice (the): ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ bialo  
 cried with a loud voice: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ bahal  
 my voice: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ bien  
 your voices: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ bia, ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ zvrza  
 your voices of wonder: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ sald  
 vomit: ʌʌʌʌʌʌʌʌ oxex

W ስ

W ስ

walk: ገገገ insi  
warden: ርገገገገ lixipsp  
was: ቀገገገ zirop  
water (to water): ቀገገገ zlada  
water (noun): ቀገገገገ zodinu  
waters: ገገገገ sobam  
wax: ስገገገ ugeg, ስገገገገ ugegi, ስገገገገ odvgeg  
waxeth: ስገገገገ vgegi, ስገገገገ ugegi  
we: ገገገ ge, ገገገገ gohia  
weave: ስገገገ oado  
wedding: ገገገገገገ paraclede  
weed out: ገገገገገገ fifalz  
weeping: ገገገገገገ raclir  
were: ቀገገገገ ziom  
west: ገገገገገ sobol, ገገገገገ soboln  
wherefore: ስገገገገ dasar  
wherein: ስገገገገ quiin, ስገገገገ qviin, ስገገገ vo  
which: ስገገገ ds  
which also: ስገገገ dst  
which are: ስገገገገ dschis  
which dwell: ስገገገገ dspraf  
which have: ስገገገገ dsbrin  
which I have prepared: ስገገገገገ dsabramg  
which is: ስገገገ dsi  
which reign: ስገገገገ dsonf  
which remain: ስገገገገገ  
and which: ስገገገ ds  
while: ስገገገገገ capimao  
and another while: ስገገገገገ odcacocasb  
one while: ስገገገገገ lcapimao  
who: ስገገገ ds  
whole: ስገገገ saga  
whom: ስገገገገ casarma, ገገገ el, ስገገገገ sobam  
in whom: ስገገገገ casarmg



## whom (of whom)

of whom: Bʒʷʷeɣʷ casarman  
 on whom: ʒʷʷʷeɣʷ asobama  
 under whom: Bʒʷʷeɣ casarmi  
 unto whom: Bʒʷʷe casarm  
 whose: ʷʷʷ soba  
 whose beginning: Vʒʷʷeɣ baltoh  
 whose courses: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ sobolzar  
 whose eyes: ʷʷʷʷʷʷʷʷ sabaooaona  
 whose god: ʷʷʷʷʷ sobaiad  
 whose long continuance: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ solamian  
 whose numbers: Bʷʷʷʷ cormfa  
 whose works: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ sobhaath  
 in whose: ʷʷʷeɣ sobra  
 on whose hands: ʒʷʷʷʷʷ azien  
 under whose: Bʒʷʷeɣʷ casarman  
 why: Vʒʷʷeɣ bagle  
 for why: Vʒʷʷeɣ bagle  
 wicked: Vʒʷʷʷʷʷ babalon  
 widow: ʷʷʷeɣ rior  
 will (your will be done): ʷʷʷʷʷʷʷ gemeganza  
 will of god: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ aldaaraia, ʷʷʷʷʷ soyga  
 wind: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ ozongon, ʷʷʷʷʷ zong  
  
 winds:  
 of the winds: ʷʷʷʷʷ zong  
 than the manifold winds: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ ozongon  
 window: Bʷʷʷʷʷ como , Bʷʷʷʷʷʷʷʷ comobliort  
 wine: ʷʷʷʷʷʷ roxtan  
 wing: ʷʷʷʷʷ upaah  
 winnow: ʷʷʷ ar  
 wisdom: ʷʷʷʷʷʷʷʷ ananael  
 with: ʷ a, B c  
 with admiration: ʷʷʷʷʷ grsam  
 with age: ʷʷʷʷʷ homin  
 with another: ʷʷʷʷʷ asimp  
 with darkness: ʷʷʷʷʷ ors



Y 7

Y 7

ye: ʘ777 niis

yea: ʘ77V noib

you: ʘ g, ʘ7 gi, ʘ7ʘ7 nonci

to you: ʘ7ʘʘ nonca, ʘ7ʘʘ noncf, ʘ7ʘʘ noncp

your: ʘ g

yourselves: ʘ77ʘ amiran

# Enochian- English



## ✠ A un

## ✠ A un

✠ a : hast, in, on, of, with, the

✠✠VBL aabco: divine name of five letters, ruling air of water

✠✠✠ aaf: amongst

✠✠ aai: you, amongst you

✠✠LE aaiom, ✠✠LE aaiome: amongst us amongst us

✠✠C✠ aala: put, place

✠✠CBL aalco: divine name of five letters, ruling air of water

✠✠L aao: among/amongst

✠✠✠D aaan: name of an angel

✠V✠V✠C✠D✠ ababalond: of an harlot

✠V✠ abai: stooping

✠V✠L✠D✠D✠ abaiwonin: to the stooping dragons

✠V✠L✠D✠D✠ abaiwoninu: stooping dragon

✠V✠✠✠E✠ abaramig: prepare

✠V✠✠✠E✠ abaramiji: prepare

✠V✠✠✠✠✠ aberaasasa: provide/provided

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aberameji: prepare

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aberamiji: prepare

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aboaperi: serve

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aboapri: serve/let them serve you

✠V✠✠ abra: provide/provided

✠V✠✠✠✠✠ abraassa: provide/provided

✠V✠✠✠E✠ abramg: i have prepared i prepare for you

✠V✠✠✠E✠ abramig: are prepared

✠V✠✠✠E✠ abaramiji: prepare

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aberameji: prepare

✠V✠✠✠E✠ aberamiji: prepare

✠B✠✠ acam: 7699

✠B✠✠ acame: 7699

✠B✠✠L acar: beginning

✠B✠✠L acar: odazodi: beginning

✠B✠✠C✠✠L achildao: with diamond

## ጸገገገገ acocasb

ጸገገገገ acocasb: the time

ጸገገገገገ acocasahe: the time

ጸገገገገገ acroodzi: beginning

ጸገ ad: cast down

ጸገገገገ adagita: can, able to

ጸገገገገ adana: obedience

ጸገገገገገገገ adapehaheta: unspeakable

ጸገገገገገገ adarepanu: cast down

ጸገገገገገገገ adarepeheta: cast down

ጸገገገገገገገ adarocahe: mount of olives

ጸገገገገገገገ: much glory

ጸገገ adgt: can, able to

ጸገገገ adna: and sware, obedience

ጸገገገ adohi: kingdom

ጸገገገገ adoho: kingdom

ጸገገገገገ adoiian: the face

ጸገገገገገገ adoiianu: face

ጸገገገገገገገ adoranu: face

ጸገገገገ adph: jaw

ጸገገገገገገገገ adphaht: unspeakable

ጸገገገገገገገገ adroch: in the olive mount

ጸገገገገገገገገ adrpan: cast down

ጸገገ af: 19

ጸገገገገገገገገ affa: empty

ጸገገ ag: none, no, no one

ጸገገገ agi: none, no, no one

ጸገገገገገገገገገ agtolto: no creature, no one creature

ጸገገገገገገገገገገ aisaro: a isro, the promise

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገ aji-la-tore-torenu: ag l toltorn, no one creature

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ ajitoltorenu: ag toltorn, no creature

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ akarinu: praiseworthy

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ alar: have settled

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ alar: a-lar, settle

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ aladi: aldi, gathering

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ aladonu: aldon, gather

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ alalare: allar, bind up

ጸገገገገገገገገገገገገገገገ alca: judgement

## ደርግ ለል

ደርግ ለል: sald, wonder  
ደርግ ለል: aldi: of gathering  
ደርግ ለል: aldon: gather up gird up  
ደርግ ለል: allar: bind up  
ደርግ ለል: alonusahi: lonshi, power  
ደርግ ለል: alre: settle  
ደርግ ለል: am: fasten  
ደርግ ለል: amayo: enay, lord  
ደርግ ለል: ደግ ለልግ ለልግ a-me-ipezodi: amizpi,fasten  
ደርግ ለል: amema: amma curse  
ደርግ ለል: ametajisa: emetgis, seal  
ደርግ ለል: amgedpha: i begin anew  
ደርግ ለል: amizpi: i fastened  
ደርግ ለል: ለልግ ለልግ am pizi: fasten  
ደርግ ለል: amiran: yourselves  
ደርግ ለል: amma: cursed  
ደርግ ለል: ananael: of the secret wisdom  
ደርግ ለል: anetab: in government  
ደርግ ለል: aneta-na: a netah, in government  
ደርግ ለል: angelard: his thoughts  
ደርግ ለል: anugelareda: thought, thoughts  
ደርግ ለል: anujelareda: thought, thoughts  
ደርግ ለል: aoiveae: the stars  
ደርግ ለል: apeta: aspt, before  
ደርግ ለል: apila: a-pi-la live  
ደርግ ለል: aqlo: a q loadohi, in thy kingdom  
ደርግ ለል: aqoso: a q loadohi, in thy kingdom  
ደርግ ለል: ar: that, so that  
ደርግ ለል: arcaosgi: to vanne the earth  
ደርግ ለል: ar-caosaji: to winnow the earth  
ደርግ ለል: arcoazior: that increase  
ደርግ ለል: arecoazodiore: ar coazior,that increase  
ደርግ ለል: aretabasa: at tabas, that govern  
ደርግ ለል: are-zodi: etharzi, peace  
ደርግ ለል: arpe: zilodarp conquer  
ደርግ ለል: arphe: descend  
ደርግ ለል: artabas: that govern



## ᲛᲚᲗᲗᲗᲗ artebasa

ᲛᲚᲗᲗᲗᲗ artebasa: ar tabas, that govern  
ᲛᲗ as: was  
ᲛᲗᲗ asa: was  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗ asage: as ge, was not  
ᲛᲗᲗ ᲘᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asa-momare: as momar, was (and shall be) crowned  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asapata: aspt, before, in front of  
ᲛᲗ ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗ asapeta: aspt, before, in front of  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asapeta: aspt, before, in front of  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asata: as ta was as  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ ascha: god  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asimp: with another  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asobama: on whom  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ aspian: in their qualities  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ aspt: before  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ asymp: a symp: with another  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ atraah: your girdles  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ ataraahe: atraah girdle  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ auauago: avavago, thunder  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ auautza: avavox, pomp  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ audcal: gold, philosophical mercury  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ audropl: ahydropl, governor  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ avabh: a-vab hyacinth, hyacinthine  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ avavago: the thunders of increase the thunders  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ avavox: his pomp  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ avini: millstones  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ aviny: millstone, millstones  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ aziagiar: like unto the harvest  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ aziazor: in the likeness  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ azien: on whose hands  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ azodiajere: aziagiar,harvest  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ azodiazodore: aziazor,likeness  
ᲛᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ azodien: a zien, on hands



## Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balie

- Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balie: balye, of salt  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balit: balt the just, righteousness  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balita: balt the just, righteousness  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balozodareji: balzarg, steward  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balt: balit, baltim, baltoh, balzizras, of justice  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ baltan: in his justice  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ baltim: fury or extreme justice  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ baltoh: whose beginning of righteousness  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ baltoha: for my own righteousness  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balzarg: bal-zarg stewards  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balzizras: the judgement  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ balzodizodarasas: balt, judgement  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ bamesa: bams, forget  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ bams: let them forget  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ barinu: brin, have  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ basada: busd, glory  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ basgim: bas-jim day  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ basajime: basgim, day  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ basajinu: bazm, day  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ bazm: baz-m basgim, midday, noon  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ bazmelo: the midday the first  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ bazodemelo: basmelo, the midday, noon  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ belanusa: blans, harbor  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beliora: bliora, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ belioraxa: bliorax, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beliore: blior, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beliorebe: bliorb, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beliorebe: bliorb, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beliorese: bliors, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ belioreta: bliort, comfort  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ berameji: prepare  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beramiji: prepare  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beranusaji: bransg, guard  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ beregida: bregda, sleep  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ berinu: brin, have  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ berinuta: brint, have  
Vᵘᶜᵏᵏ berinutasa: brints, have



## VΞϢ brint

VΞϢ brint: have (they have, you have, thou hast)

VΞϢ brints: have (they have, you have, thou hast)

VΞϢ brita: i have talked of you

VΔϢ bufd: busd, glory

VΔϢ busada: busd, glory

VΔϢ busadire: busd, glory

VΔϢ busd: buzd glory

VΔϢ busdir: buz-dir glory

VΔϢ butamona: mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butamoni: mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butamonu: mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butmon: but-mon mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butmona: but-mo-na mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butmoni: but-mo-ni mouth, mouths

VΔϢ butmono: mouth, mouths

VΔϢ bvfd: in the glory

VΔϢ bvsd: in glory

VΔϢ bvmdir: the glory

VΔϢ bvsdir: that the glory of her

VΔϢ bvtmon: hath opened his mouth

VΔϢ bvtmona: of his mouth

VΔϢ bvtmoni: from their mouths

## B C veh

## B C veh

B c: on, with of unto, o, oh

Bꝫ ca: therefore

BꝫV cab: a rod

BꝫVꝫ caba: to govern

BꝫBꝫBLE cacacom: flourish

BꝫBꝫBLE ca-ca-com: flourish

BꝫBLEBꝫW cacocasb: ca cocasb, another time

BꝫBLEBꝫWꝫ cacocasabe: another time

BꝫBꝫB cacrg: until

BꝫBꝫEꝫꝫ cacareje: until

BꝫBꝫEꝫꝫ cacureje: until

BꝫꝫCꝫꝫ caelazod: calz, firmament

Bꝫꝫꝫꝫ cafafam: their abiding

Bꝫꝫꝫꝫ cafafame: abiding, abode

BꝫꝫꝫEꝫꝫ caharisateosa: christeos, let there be

BꝫꝫEꝫꝫ cahirelanu: chirlan, rejoice

BꝫꝫEꝫ cahisa: chis, are

BꝫꝫEꝫꝫ cahisaji: chis ge, are not

BꝫꝫEꝫ cahiso: chiso, are

Bꝫꝫꝫ cala: cla, 456

Bꝫꝫꝫ calaa: cla, 456

Bꝫꝫꝫ calz: above the firmaments

BꝫꝫCꝫꝫ camliatza: camilax, speak, spake

BꝫꝫCꝫꝫ camliax: kam-li-ax speak, spake

BꝫꝫCꝫꝫ camliaxa: speak, spake

BꝫꝫꝫC canal: ka-nal continual workmen, workmen, workman

BꝫꝫꝫCꝫ canale: continual workmen, workmen, workman

BꝫꝫꝫCꝫ canilu: cnila, blood

Bꝫꝫꝫ canse: cruscanse,

Bꝫꝫꝫ ca-ol: ca, therefore

Bꝫꝫꝫ caosg: ka-ozg the earth, continually upon the earth

Bꝫꝫꝫ caosga: ka-oz-ga the earth, continually upon the earth

## ᕼᕐᕈᕐᕐ caosgi

ᕼᕐᕈᕐᕐ caosgi: ka-oz-ji the earth, of the earth  
 ᕼᕐᕈᕐᕐᕎ caosgin: ka-oz-jin than the earth  
 ᕼᕐᕈᕐᕐᕎ caosgo: ka-oz-go of the earth  
 ᕼᕐᕈᕐᕐᕎᕎ caosgon: ka-oz-gon be to the earth  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐᕐᕐᕎ cape-mi-ali: successively, time after time  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐᕐᕐᕎ capimali: ka-pi-ma-li successively, time after time  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐᕐᕐᕎᕎ capimao: ka-pi-ma-o time, period, season, while  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐᕐᕐᕎᕎᕎ capimaon: ka-pi-ma-on time, period, season, while  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐᕐᕐᕎᕎᕎ capmiali: ka-mi-a-li successively, time after time  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ carbaf: kar-baf sink  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ carbaf: sink  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ carep-el: crp l, but one  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ caresa: cors, such  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ caripe:crip, but  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ carma: niis, come out  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ caro-o-dazodi: croodzi, beginning  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarem: to whom, unto whom, in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casareme: to whom, unto whom, in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarema: to whom, unto whom, in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casaremanu: to whom, unto whom, in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarm: ka-sarm to whom unto whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarma: ka-sar-ma whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarman: ka-sar-man of whom under whose  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casaremeji: to whom, unto whom, in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casaremi: under whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarmg: ka-sarmj in whom  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ casarmi: ka-sar-mi under whom  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐ ceph: enochian letter z  
 ᕼᕐᕎᕐᕐ cheph: enochian letter z  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐ chiis: are they  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ childao: ki-da-o diamond, diamonds  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ chirlan: rejoiceth  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐ chis: are, they are  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ chisa: are, they are  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ chiso: are, they are  
 ᕼᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐᕐ chisholq: are measured







## 𐤃 d gal

## 𐤃 d gal

𐤃 d: di three, third

𐤃 d: da three, third

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dalagare: dlugar, give

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 daluga: dluga, give

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dalugare: dluga, give

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇 damploz: variety

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋 damepelozoda: variety

𐤃𐤆𐤑 dao: chialdo, diamond

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅 daox: 5678

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 darbs: obey

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darebesa: obey

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dareji: darg, 6739

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dare-pasa: obey

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 daresare: darsar, wherefore

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅 darg: 6739

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darilapa: drlpa, great

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darilapi: drilpi, great

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darisapa: great, greater

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 darix: drix, bring down

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darolanu: droln, any

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 darr: philosopher's stone

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 darsar: bagle, wherefore

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 das: ds, which

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dasata: ds, t which also

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dasonuf: ds sonf, which reign

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 dau: d, three, third

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆 dax: loin, loins

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 daxil: thy loins

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇 dazi : their heads

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dazis: da-zis the heads

𐤃𐤆𐤑𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈 dazodisa: head, heads

## 𐤁𐤍 de

𐤁𐤍 de: of

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 desa: od es, and fourth

𐤁𐤍𐤔𐤕 dial: d ialprt, third flame

𐤁𐤍𐤔𐤕𐤍𐤔𐤕 diaspert: third flame

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 dilzmo: let them differ

𐤁𐤍𐤎 diu: angle

𐤁𐤍𐤎𐤕 di-vau: angle

𐤁𐤍𐤔𐤕𐤕𐤔𐤕 dilzodalamo: differ

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 dlasod: salbrox, sulphur (alchemical)

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 dluga: give, given

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 dlugar: give, given

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 dlvga: giving

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 dlvgar: gave them giving unto them

𐤁𐤍 do: in

𐤁𐤍𐤔𐤕𐤕 doalim: of sin

𐤁𐤍𐤔𐤕𐤕𐤕 doalime: (to) sin

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 dobitza: fall

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 dofix: fall

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 doapala: dodpal, vex

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 doaremeni: vex

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 doasa: vex

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 doapal: let them vex

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 doarmni: vexed

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doas: vexing

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 doseh: vexation

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 doasih: vexation

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕𐤕 doasdogamatastos: hell-fire

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doain: name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doainu: name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doaip: in the name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doaipe : name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 dooiap: in the name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 dooiape: in the name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 doooape: name

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔𐤕 dorebasa: darbs, obey

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 dorebasa: obey

𐤁𐤍𐤕𐤔 dorepaha: look about



## ᠎ e graph

## ᠎ e graph

᠎ᠪᠺ eca: ca therefore

᠎ᠪᠺᠭᠢᠨᠠᠨ ecarinu: praise

᠎ᠪᠺᠠᠨᠠᠨ ecrin: eocrimi praise

᠎ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ eda-nasa: visit

᠎ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠ ednas: as receivers

᠎ᠠᠨᠠ ef: visit us

᠎ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ efafafe: vials, the viols

᠎ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ efafaje: vials, the viols

᠎ᠪᠺ eka: ca therefore

᠎ᠪᠺᠭᠢᠨᠠᠨ e-karinu: ecrinpraise

᠎ᠠ el: of righteousness, one, first (one of the names of the xian "god"); also "I"

᠎ᠠᠭᠠ ela: variation of el

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elanusaha: lanshpower

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠ elanusaha: power

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨ elasa: ils you

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elasadi: lasdi foot

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠ elazodape: elzap course

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elexarpeh: lexarph governor

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elo: variation of "el" a name of the xian "god"

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elonu-dohe: londoh kingdom

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elonusa: lonsa power

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elonusahi: lonshi power

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elonusahi: lonshi power

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elonusahinu: lonshin power

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elzap: course

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elzaptiib: her course

᠎ᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨᠠᠨ elzodape: course

᠎ᠠᠭᠠ em: nine

## ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emena

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emena: emna herein

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emetgis: the seat, seal

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emna: here

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emod: 8763

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ emoda: 8763

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ enai: the lord (a name of the xian "god")

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ enay: nathe lord (a name of the xian "god")

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ enayo: nathe lord (a name of the xian "god")

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eol: eolismake, made

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eolis: eolmaking

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eophan: lamentation

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eors: hundred

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eorsa: hundred

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eran: 6332

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ eranu : 6332

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ erem: erm ark

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ erm: with, ark

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ es: s four

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ esiasacahe: brother, brothers

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ esiasch: brother, brothers

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ etahamezoda: cover

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ ethamz: cover

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ ethamza: cover

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ etharzi: peace

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ ex: oxex vomit

ᲄᲉᲛ᲏Თ exentaser: mother of all

≠ f or

## ≠ f or

≠ f: ef visit

≠𐌆 fa: visit

≠𐌆𐌒 faaip: biavoices

≠𐌆𐌒 faaip: voices

≠𐌆𐌵 faboan: poison

≠𐌆𐌵𐌰 faboanu: poison

≠𐌆𐌰 fafen: to the intent that, followers

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 fafenu: to the intent that, followers

≠𐌆 fam: enochian letter "s"

≠𐌆𐌵𐌵 faoda: variation of iado meaning "beginning," another name of the xian "god"

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 faonts:faorgt, praf dwell faoregita: dwelling place

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰 faorejita: dwell place

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 faorgt: faonts dwelling place

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰 farezodem: lift up, raise

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 fargt: the dwelling places, dwelling place

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 farsm: lift up, raise

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰 farzm: goholor lift up, raise

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰 faxis: tax 7336

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰 faxisa: tax 7336

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fbliard: visit with comfort

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 felathe-are-zodi: f etharzi visit us in peace

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fetahe: visit us in peace

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fetahe-ar-ezodi: visit us in peace

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fetahe-are-zodi: visit us in peace

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fetharsi: visit us in peace

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fgaosga: visit the earth

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fifalz: weed out

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fifalazoda: weed out

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fifis: execute, perform, carry out

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fifisa: execute, perform, carry out

≠𐌆𐌰𐌰𐌰𐌰 fisis: execute, perform, carry out

ḡ ged

ḡ ged

ḡ g: with, in

ḡ ga: 31

ḡḡ gah: spirits

ḡḡḡ gaha: existed

ḡḡḡC gahal: exists

ḡḡḡCḡḡ gahalana: will exist

ḡḡḡI gahe: spirits

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ gahoachma: i am what i am (another name for the xian "god")

ḡC gal: enochian letter "d"

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ gapimaon: the number of time

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ gchisge: are not

ḡ ge: not, our

ḡḡ ged: enochian letter "g"

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ gedotbar: begotton

ḡḡ geh: great, thou art

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ gemeganza: your will be done

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ genetaahe: g netaab your government

ḡḡ ger: enochian letter "q"

ḡḡḡḡ geraa: graa moon

ḡḡḡ geta: out of him

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ gevamna: beginning

ḡ gi: g with

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ gigipah: breath

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ gigipahe: breath

ḡC gil: we want

ḡḡḡḡḡ ginai: gнай does

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ginetaab: g netaab your government

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ginonupe: gnop garnish

ḡḡḡḡḡ giraa: graa moon

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ giresam: g rsam with admiration

ḡḡḡḡḡ gisg: enochian letter "t"

ḡḡḡḡḡ gisa: enochian letter "t"

ḡḡḡḡḡ giui: stronger

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ givi ḡḡḡḡḡ : drilpa, canse stronger

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ giziax: earthquake



## ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gizyax

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gizyax: earthquakes

ᑲᑲᑲ glo: tofglo all things

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gmicalzo : in power and presence

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gmicalzoma : with a power understanding

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gnai: doth, does

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gnay: doth, does

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gnetaab: your governments

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gnopn: i garnished

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ go-a-al: qaal creator

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ go-a-anu: qaan creation

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohas: i say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohe: say, saying, said, he says

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohed: everlasting

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohel: saith the first

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohia: we say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goho: saith

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohoiad: saith the lord

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohol: saying

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohola: i say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goholor: lift up, raise

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goholore: lift up, raise

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohas: i say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohe: say, saying, said, he says

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohed: everlasting

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohel: saith the first

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohia: we say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goho: saith

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohoiad: saith the lord

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohol: saying

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ gohola: i say

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goholor: lift up, raise

ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲ goholore: lift up, raise

ⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲁ

ⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲁ

ⲉⲗⲗⲕⲁ haala: placed you  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗ hami: creatures  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲗ haraji: plant  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗ harg: the first  
ⲉⲗ he: lusiahe song  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉ helech: in ours  
ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗ hoath: worshipper  
ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hoathahe: worshipper  
ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hoel-q: holq measure  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗ holdo: groaned  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗ holq: measureth it is measured  
ⲉⲗⲉ hom: liveth  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hometohe: homtohe triumph  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ homil: the true ages  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ homin: with age  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hoxmarch: fear  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hubaio: lantern, lamp  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hubar: lantern, lamp  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hubardo: lantern, lamp  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hubare: lantern, lamp  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hubaro: lantern, lamp  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hvbaio: the lanterns  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hvbar: are garnished  
ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲗ hvbaro: living lamps

## Ლ Ი Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ

## Ლ Ი Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ

Ლ Ი Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ Ბ

ᲚᲔᲕᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: god, lord, supreme life (a name of the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the god, lord and master, the just, of god (name of xian "god")

variations:

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: of undefiled knowledge (another variation of name of the xian "god")

variations:

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ : the god of righteousness (another name of the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the ark of knowledge (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: knowledge, divine knowledge (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: of him that is was and shall be crowned (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: and faith (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: of honour (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: include/conclude us

ᲚᲔᲗᲘ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: of the highest (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: of the all-powerful (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: flame

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the flames

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: flame

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the flames of first glory

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the first flame

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: burn

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: burn

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: burning, flaming

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: burning, flaming

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: flame, flames

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: flame

ᲚᲔᲗᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑ ᲘᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑᲑ: the burning flames flame



## 𐤁𐤏𐤓 inoas

𐤁𐤏𐤓 inoas: are become

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤕 inoasa: *i noas* is become

𐤁𐤏𐤓 insi: walk, walkest

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓 inusi: walk

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤕 ioiad: of him that liveth forever (variation, one of the names for the xian "god")

variation: 𐤁𐤏-𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤕 io-iiad

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤕 iolcam: bring forth

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓 iolci: bringeth out

𐤁𐤏 ior: with a hundred

𐤁𐤏 ip : *ipam, ipamis* not

𐤁𐤏𐤕 ipam: is not

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓 ipame: is not

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤓 ipamis: cannot be

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ipamisa: cannot be

𐤁𐤏𐤓 ipe: *ipam, ipamis* not

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 iparanu: *ip uran* not see

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ipuranu: *ip uran* not see

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 irejila: how many

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 irgil: how many

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕𐤓 irgilchisda: how many are there

𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤓𐤕 irpoil: division

𐤁𐤏 isa: as was

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 isalman: *i salaman* is a house

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕𐤓 isalmanu: *i salaman* is the house

𐤁𐤏𐤕 isaro: the promise

𐤁𐤏𐤕 isro: the promise

𐤁𐤏 ita: is as

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓 itahila: *othil* seat

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 itzomatzipe: *ixomaxip* known

𐤁𐤏𐤕 ivame: *i umd* is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓 ivamed: *i umd* is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ivamed: is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ivauineda: is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ivameda: is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕 ivmd: is called

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓 ivonph: is wrath

𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤓𐤕 ivonpovnph: is wrath and anger

## ገገገገገ ixomaxip

ገገገገገ ixomaxip: let her be known

ገገገገገ izazaz: have framed

ገገገገገ izizop: from the highest vessels

ገ-ገገገገ-ገገገገገ i-zoda-zodazod: frame, framed

ገገገገገገገ izodizodope: *izizop* vessel

## ፍ I ur

ፍ I: of the first

ፍ I a: the first

ፍገገገገ laiad: the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")

ፍገገገገ laiada: the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")

ፍገገገ lang: ministering angels

ፍገገገገገ lanibame: *I nibm* one season

ፍገገገገገ lansh: *lonsa, lonshi, lonshin* power

ፍገገገ lap: for

ፍገገገ lape: for

ፍገገገ larag: nor, neither

ፍገገገ laraji: nor, neither

ፍገገገገገ lasada: *lrsad* dispose

ፍገገገገገ larianu: *trian* shall be

ፍገገገገገ larinuji: *lring* stir up

ፍገገ las: rich

ፍገገ lasa: rich

ፍገገገ lasdi: my feet

ፍገገገገገ lasollor: the rich man

## ·𐌆𐌚𐌶 lava

- 𐌆𐌚𐌶 lava: pray
- 𐌆𐌶𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌵 lcapimao: one while
- 𐌆𐌶 lel: the same
- 𐌆𐌴𐌵𐌵𐌶𐌵 levithmong: beasts of the field
- 𐌆𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌴𐌵𐌵𐌶𐌴𐌵 leuitahemonuji: beast of the field, cattle
- 𐌆𐌵 li: /, la, lo first (variation of one of the names of the xtian "god")
- 𐌆𐌴𐌶𐌶𐌵 liaida: *laiad* secret (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")
- 𐌆𐌵-𐌶𐌶 li-el: / first (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶 lil: in the first aire
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌵 lilonon: branches
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌵 limlal: his treasure
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶 Inibm: one season
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loadohi: *londoh* kingdom
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loagaeth: speech from the xtian "god"  
variations:
  - 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loagaeth
  - 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loqaah
  - 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loqah
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 locis: buckler
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loholo: shineth
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lolacis: buckler
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 loncho: fall
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 londoh: kingdom
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 londonhe: kingdom
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonsa: power
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonsh: in power exalted
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonshi: power
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonshin: power
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonshitox: his power
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonucaho: fall
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonudohe: kingdom
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonukahoho: fall
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶-𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶-𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lonu-sahi-toxa: *lonshi tox* power of her
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lorszq: the flowers
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶-𐌶𐌶-𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lores-el-qo: flower, flowers
- 𐌆𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶𐌶 lpatralx: one rock

## ᐸᐸᐸᐸ Irsad

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ Irsad: to dispose

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ Iring: to stir up

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ Ismnad: one another

ᐸᐸ lu: nor

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ lucal: north

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ lucala: north

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lucifatianu: brightness

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ luciftian: brightness, with ornaments so bright

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ luciftias: the brightness

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lusiahe: song, a song of honour

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lukiftias: brightness

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ lulo: tartar (mother of vinegar)

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ lUSD: foot, feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lusda: foot, feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lUSDan: foot, feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lUSDi: foot, feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸ lvsd: your feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lvsda: their feet

ᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ lvsdan: with feet



## Ⲉ Ⲙ ⲧⲁⲗ

## Ⲉ Ⲙ ⲧⲁⲗ

Ⲉ ⲙ: except

Ⲉⲗⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲁⲥⲓ: laid up

Ⲉⲗⲕⲓⲡⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲃⲉⲗⲟⲗⲁ: coat

Ⲉⲗⲕⲓⲡⲗ ⲙⲁⲃⲗⲁ: coat

Ⲉⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗ: of the same your god (name of the xtian "god")  
variation:

Ⲉⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁ

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: heaven- variation of *madriax*

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲁ: iniquity, iniquities

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: heaven- variation of *madriax*

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: heaven- variation of *madriax*

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: heaven

variations:

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: iniquities her iniquity

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: o you heavens

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: in the god of stretch forth and conquer

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: *malprg* fire, fires, fiery darts

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: dark heavens

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: fire, fires

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: fire, fires

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: the fires of life and increase, fiery darts

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: a through thrusting fire

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: fiery darts

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: enochian letter "p"

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: *smnad* another

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: the mind

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: the mind

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: measure, be measured

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: measure, be measured

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: 9639

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: according to

Ⲉⲗⲗⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲣⲓⲁⲧⲗⲁ: according to



## Ἐἰἔ mom

Ἐἰἔ mom: moss

Ἐἰἔἰἔἰἔ momao: crown

Ἐἰἔἔἔ momar: crown

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔ momare: crown

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔ monasaci: name

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔ monasci: name

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔ monons: the heart

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ mononusa: the heart

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ moooah: repent, repenteth, regret

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ moooabe: repent, repenteth, regret

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ mos-pelehe: horn

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ mospleh: horn

Ἐἰἔἔἔ moz: joy

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ mozod: joy of god (xtian "god")

Ἐἰἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ mtorebe: *matorb* echoing

## Ἐ n drux

Ἐἔ na: name of the enochian letter "h"

Ἐἔ na: that

Ἐἔ na: *enay* lord of hosts, trinity (alias of the xtian "god")

Ἐἔ-ἔ-ἔ-ἔ na-e-el: *naneel* power

Ἐἔ-ἔἔἔἔἔ na-hath: name of the enochian letter "h"

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ nanaeel: my power

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ nanba: thorn, thorns

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ nanuba: thorn, thorns

Ἐἔἔἔἔ naor: is become

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ napea: sword, swords

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ napeai: sword, swords, o you swords

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ napeta: sword, swords

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ napta: sword, swords, with two edged swords

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ nazarth: pillars of gladness

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ nazavabh: of hyacinth pillars

Ἐἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔἔ na-zodaretahe: pillars of gladness



## ᐅᓚᐅᑦᓚ nonci

ᐅᓚᐅᑦᓚ nonci: o you  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅ noncp: a place  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅᐅ nonuca: you, to you  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅᐅᐅ nonucafe: you, to you  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ nonucape: you, to you  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅᑦᓚ nonuci: you, to you  
ᐅᓚᐅᐅᑦᓚ nonuji: you, to you  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚ noqod: servant, minister  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᑦᓚ noqodi: servant, minister  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚ noquod: servant, minister  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᑦᑦ noquol: servant, minister  
ᐅᓚᓚ nor: son  
ᐅᓚᓚᑦᓚ nore: sons  
ᐅᓚᓚᑦᑦᓚᓚᓚ norezoda: norz six  
ᐅᓚᓚᑦᑦᓚᓚᓚᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ norezodacahisa: norz chis six are  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᑦᓚᓚᓚ normolap: the sons of men  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᑦᓚᓚᓚ noromi: son, sons, o you sons  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᑦᓚᓚᓚ noroni: son, sons, o you sons  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ norqrasahi: you sons of pleasure  
ᐅᓚᓚᑦᓚ norz: six  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ nostoah: it was  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ notahoa: midst, among, amidst, in the midst  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ nothoa: midst, among, amidst, in the midst  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ nuam: miam continuance  
ᐅᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚᓚ nuame: miam continuance

## L o med

## L o med

L o: 5 of

𐤋𐤏𐤅𐤍𐤏𐤓 oadariatza: oadriax lower heavens

𐤋𐤏𐤏 oado: weave

𐤋𐤏𐤅𐤍𐤏 oadriax: the lower heavens

𐤋𐤏𐤍 oai: aaf, aai, aao, eai amongst

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍 oali: i have placed

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍 oanio: roar, moment

𐤋𐤏 ob: 28

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤓 obelisonug: deliverer, as pleasant deliverers

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 obelisonugi: deliverer

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤍 obelisonuji: deliverer

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏 obeloc: obloc a garland

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏 obezoda: obloc a garland

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍 obloc: a garland

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏 oboleh: garment, your garments

𐤋𐤏𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍 obolehe: garment

𐤋𐤏𐤓 obza: a half

𐤋𐤏 od: and

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏 odapila: and liveth

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤍 odazodi: acroodzi beginning

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odbrint: and hast

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏 odcacocasb: and another while

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odchif: and are

𐤋𐤏𐤓 odd: and the third

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 odooain: and name

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 odecrin: and the praise

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍 odes: and fourth

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 odfaorgt: and the dwelling place

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 odipvran: and shall not see

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓𐤍 odlonshin: and their powers

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odmiam: and continuance

𐤋𐤏𐤓 odo: open

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odqvasb: and destroy

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odvgeg: and wax strong

𐤋𐤏𐤓𐤍𐤏𐤓 odvoan: and truth

## 𐤎𐤏𐤔𐤕𐤓𐤏 odzamran

𐤎𐤏𐤔𐤕𐤓𐤏 odzamran: and show yourselves and appear

𐤎𐤓-𐤁𐤔𐤓-𐤎𐤓 oe-cari-mi: praise, praises, singing praises

𐤎𐤓𐤁𐤔𐤓𐤎 oecrimi: praise, praises, singing praises

𐤎𐤓𐤁𐤔𐤓𐤎 oekarimi: praise, praises, singing praises

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓 oeli: oali place

𐤎𐤔𐤔𐤔𐤔𐤓 ofafafe: your viols

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤁𐤔𐤔 ofekufa: elevated, lifted up

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓𐤁𐤔 oheloka: duke

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓 ohio: woe

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤔 ohorela: i made a law

𐤎𐤓 oi: this

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓 oiad: iadof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓𐤔 oiada: madof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")

𐤎-𐤓𐤔𐤓𐤔𐤓𐤓 o-isalamahe: this house

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓𐤔 oisalman: this house

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤓 okada: mercy

𐤎𐤔- 𐤓 ol: i (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓 olaho: olani twice, for the second time

𐤎𐤔𐤔𐤓𐤓 olalogi: ollog man

𐤎𐤔𐤔𐤓𐤓 olalore: ollor man

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓 olani: twice, for the second time

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓𐤓 olanu: oln made

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 olapireta: olpirt light

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 olcordziz: i made man

𐤎𐤔𐤓 ole: i (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth

𐤎𐤔𐤔𐤓 ollog: men

𐤎𐤔𐤔𐤓 olmor: men

𐤎𐤔 oln: made

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓 olora: of man

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓𐤓 olpirt: light; and burning

𐤎𐤔𐤓𐤓𐤓 olprt: light

𐤎𐤓 om: know

𐤎𐤓𐤓 oman: know of

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓 omaoas: name; their names

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 omaoasa: name; their names

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 omaosa: name; their names

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓 omax: know

𐤎𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 omaxa: know

## 𐌂𐌰 ome

𐌂𐌰 ome: understand, know; we, us

𐌂𐌰𐌒𐌒 omepe: understand, know; we, us

𐌂𐌰-𐌒𐌒𐌒𐌂𐌰 𐌂𐌰-petilabe: omp tilb her understanding

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 omicaolz: be mighty

𐌂𐌰-𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 omp: omaunderstand, know; we, us

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 omtilb: her understanding

𐌂 on: made, built

𐌂𐌰𐌂 onдох: londoh

𐌂𐌰 ooa: ooanoan eye

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 ooain: ooanoan eye

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 ooanoan: in their eyes

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 ooaona: eyes

𐌂𐌂𐌰 ooge: for the chamber

𐌂 op: 22

𐌂𐌒 ope: 22

𐌂 oq: but

𐌂-𐌂𐌂 o-quo: but

𐌂 or: name of the enochian letter "f"

𐌂𐌰𐌰 oreri: orri stone

𐌂𐌰𐌰 oresa: ors darkness

𐌂𐌰𐌰𐌂 oresaba: orsba drunken

𐌂𐌰𐌰𐌂𐌰 oresacore: orscore dryness

𐌂𐌰𐌰𐌂𐌰 oresaha: orsba drunken

𐌂𐌂𐌰𐌂 orocaha: under, underneath

𐌂𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌰 orocahe: under, underneath

𐌂𐌂𐌰 oroch: under you

𐌂𐌂𐌰𐌂 orocha: underneath you

𐌂𐌂𐌰 orri: than the barren stone

𐌂𐌰 ors: with darkness

𐌂𐌰𐌂 oorsba: drunken

𐌂𐌰𐌂 oorsca: buildings

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌂 oorscatbl: his buildings

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌂 orscor: with dryness

𐌂𐌰 orth: or enochina letter "f"

𐌂 os: twelve

𐌂𐌰 osf: discord

𐌂𐌰𐌂𐌂𐌂 oslondoh: 12 kingdoms



## 𐤆𐤓𐤊 otahil

𐤆𐤓𐤊 otahil: seat, seats; set; i have set

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 otahila: seat, seats; set; i have set

𐤆𐤓𐤊 othil: seat, seats; set; i have set

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 othilrit: the seat of mercy

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 oucaho: confound

𐤆𐤓𐤊 oucho: confound

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 ouoaresa: center

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 ovankaho: confound

𐤆𐤓𐤊 ovcho: confound

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ovoars: center

𐤆𐤓𐤊 ovof: may be magnified

𐤆 ox: 26

𐤆𐤓𐤊 oxex: vomit out

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 oxiaial: the mighty seat; throne

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 oxiaial: the mighty seat; throne

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 ozadazodame: make; make me, make us

𐤆𐤓𐤊 ozazm: make me

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ozazma: make us

𐤆𐤓𐤊 ozien: mine own

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 ozodazodama: make; make me, make us

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ozodien: zienhand

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ozodola: zienhand

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓𐤊 ozodonugonu: zongwind, winds

𐤆𐤓𐤊 ozol: their hands

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ozongon: than the manifold winds

𐤆𐤓𐤊𐤓 ozozma: make me; make us

Ω p mals

Ω p mals

Ω p: 8

Ω𐤑 pa: name of enochian letter "b"

Ω𐤑-𐤑𐤏𐤐 pa-aolza: remain

Ω𐤑-𐤑𐤏𐤑 pa-aotza: remain

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤏𐤑 paaotza: remain

Ω𐤑-𐤑𐤏𐤑 pa -iotz: remain

Ω𐤑-𐤑𐤏𐤑 pa-iotza: remain

Ω𐤑𐤏𐤑 paaox: remain

Ω𐤑𐤏𐤑𐤑 paaoxt: let it remain

Ω𐤑𐤏𐤑𐤑𐤑 padgze: justice from the divine power; without blemish

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑 paeb: oak

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paebe: oak

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑 page: rest

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 pageip: rest not

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑 paid: always

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paida: always

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paiozt: paaox remain

Ω𐤑-𐤑𐤏𐤑 pa-iotza: paaox remain

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑 paje: rest

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 pajeipe: page ip to rest

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑-𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 pajo-ooaoanu: pugo ooaona to eyes

Ω𐤑C pal: enochian letter "x"

Ω𐤑C𐤑 pala: two; a pair

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 pamebeta: unto me

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 pambt: unto me

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 panpir: pour down

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 panupire: pour down

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paomebeda: member, members

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paombd: member, members

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 papenore: remembrance, memory

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 papnor: remembrance, memory

Ω𐤑𐤑 par: they, them, in them

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paracahe: equal

Ω𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑𐤑 paracaleda: for a wedding

## 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏 parach

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏 parach: equal  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤕𐤏𐤏 paracleda: for a wedding  
𐤀𐤃-𐤁𐤏-𐤕𐤕𐤏𐤏 pa-ra-diala: dwellings, living dwellings  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤕 paradiat: dwellings, living dwellings  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤕P paradiz: of virgins  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤕𐤕 paradizod: of virgins  
𐤀𐤃𐤁-𐤕𐤕-𐤕𐤕𐤏𐤏 para-di-zoda: of virgins  
𐤀𐤃 par: they, them, in them  
𐤀𐤃𐤁 pare: they, them, in them  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤁 pareme: run  
𐤀𐤃𐤁-𐤁𐤕𐤕𐤕 pare-meji: run with  
𐤀𐤃𐤁 parm: run  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤁𐤕 parmgi: let it run  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 pasahasa: daughters  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏 pasbs: daughters  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏 pashs: daughters  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 pataralaxa: rock  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 patrolx: rock  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 paxcomb: pascomb governor  
𐤀𐤃𐤁 pe: pa enochian letter "b"  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏 peda: 33  
𐤀𐤃𐤁-𐤕𐤕𐤏 pe-iad: another name for the xtian "god"  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 pelapeli: plapli partaker  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 pelosi: plosi many  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peoal: with continual burning lamps; 69636  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peranuta: adrpan cast down  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peredazodare: prdzar diminish  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peregi: prge, prgel fire  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 perije: fire  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 perijela: fire  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 periji: fire  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 pereta: ialprt flame  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 periazoda: priaz, priazi those  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 periazodi: those  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 perifa: praf dwell  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peripesatza: heaven  
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 peripesol: heaven

## 𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶 peripsol

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶 peripsol: heaven

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 phama: i will give

𐌱𐌹 pi: a place; she

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 piad: your god ( another name for the xtian "god")

𐌱𐌹-𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pi-adapahe: jaw, jaws

𐌱𐌹-𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pi-adapehe: jaw, jaws

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰 piadph: within the depth of my jaws

𐌱𐌹-𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰 pi-adph: within the depth of my jaws

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 piamo: the balance

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰 piamoel: righteousness

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 piamol: righteousness

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pian: aspian quality

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶 pianu: aspian quality

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 piap: balance

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 piape: balance

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pi-beliare pi bliar places of comfort

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pibliar: places of comfort

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pidiai: sleeve, marble sleeves

𐌱𐌹 pii: she is

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pilada: continually

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰 pilah: moreover

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰 pild: on the earth

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pilzin: in the firmament; firmament of waters

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 pil-zodinu: in the firmament; firmament of waters

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pir: holy one, holy ones

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pire: holy, holy one, holy ones

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶 pireda: holy, holy one, holy ones

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 piripesonu: heaven

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 piripsax: with the heavens

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰 peripsol: of the heavens

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 piripson: the third heaven

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pizi: amipzi fasten

𐌱𐌹𐌸𐌰 pizin: a torment

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰𐌶𐌰 plapli: the partakers partakers

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰 plosi: as many

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰 poamal: palace

𐌱𐌹-𐌶𐌰 poamala: palace

## 𐤋𐤍𐤅𐤌𐤓𐤍 poamalzod

𐤋𐤍𐤅𐤌𐤓𐤍 poamalzod: palace

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 poilp: divide, are divided

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 poilape: divide

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 pola: pala two, pair

𐤋𐤍𐤍𐤍𐤅𐤌𐤓𐤍 pooumala: palace

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 praf: dwell

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 prdzar: diminish

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 prge: fire

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 prgel: fire

𐤋𐤍𐤍𐤓𐤍 priaz: those

𐤋𐤍𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 priazi: with those

𐤋𐤍𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 proamal: palace

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 pugo: unto

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 puim: sickle, sickles

𐤋𐤍-𐤍𐤓𐤍 pu-ime: sickle, sickles

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 puin: sickle, sickles

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 puje: unto

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 pujo: unto

𐤋𐤍𐤓𐤍 pvggo: as unto

𐤋𐤍𐤍𐤓𐤍𐤓𐤍 pvrge: of fire

U q ger

U q ger

U q: or; thy

Uᶘᶙ qaa: your garments of your creation

Uᶘ-ᶙ-ᶙᶙ qa-a-an: in your creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘ qaada: creator

UᶘᶘᶘC qaal: of the creator

Uᶘᶘᶙᶙ qaan: in your creation

Uᶘᶘᶘ-ᶘᶘ qaa-om: creation; in your creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶙᶙ qaaon: in your creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘ qaaas: your creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ qadah: creator

Uᶘᶙᶘᶘᶘ qanis: olive, olives

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ qcocasb: the contents of time

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ qmospleh: or the horns

Uᶘ qo: or

Uᶘ-ᶘ-ᶘᶘC qo-a-al: creator

Uᶘ-ᶘ-ᶘᶘC qo-o-al: creator

Uᶘ-ᶘ-ᶘᶘᶘ qo-o-ala: creator

Uᶘ-ᶘ-ᶘᶙᶙ qo-a-an: creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶙᶙᶙ qoaaanu: creation

Uᶘᶘᶘᶙᶙᶙᶘᶘ qotinuji: rotton

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ qouodi: noqod minister

Uᶘᶘ qta: or as

Uᶘᶘᶙᶙ qting: the rotten

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘ quaa: creation

Uᶘᶘᶘ-ᶘ-ᶘᶙᶙ qua-a-on: creation

Uᶘᶘᶙᶘᶘᶘ quanis: olive, olives

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘ quar: 1636

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quare: 1636

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quasahi: pleasure

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quasaba: destroy

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quasabe: destroy

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quasahe: destroy

Uᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘᶘ quasb: destroy

## 𐤒𐤒𐤓 quiin

𐤒𐤒𐤓 quiin: wherein

𐤒𐤒𐤓𐤁 quiinu: wherein

𐤒𐤒-𐤓-𐤓𐤕 quo-a-asa: qaas creation

𐤒𐤒-𐤓-𐤓𐤕𐤕 quo-a-al: qaal creator

𐤒𐤒-𐤓-𐤕𐤓𐤓𐤓𐤓 quo-a-dahe: qadah creator

𐤒𐤒-𐤓-𐤓-𐤓-𐤓𐤓𐤓 quo-o-i-ape: dooiapby the name

𐤒𐤒-𐤓-𐤓-𐤓𐤕 quo-o-al: qaal creator

𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓𐤓𐤓 quresata: handmaid

𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤕 qurist: handmaid

𐤒𐤓𐤕 qvar: 1636

𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤓 qvasahi: pleasure

𐤒𐤒𐤓 qviin: wherein wherein

𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓 qvrst: an handmaid

𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤓 qzmoz: joy

## 𐤅 r don

𐤅𐤓𐤕 raas: the east

𐤅𐤓-𐤓𐤕 ra-asa: the east

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤓 raasi: the east

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤓 raasy: the east

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤓𐤓 raasyo: the east

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 racalire: weeping

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 raclir: weeping

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 restil: that you may praise him

𐤅𐤓𐤕 rior: of a widow

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕 ripir: no place

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 rapolxo: oxlopar governor

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕-𐤕𐤕 resat-el: rest el praise him ("el" is another alias of the xtian "god")

𐤅𐤓𐤕 rest: praise

𐤅𐤓𐤕 rior: window

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤕 riore: window

## ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ripire

ᑭᑭᑭᑭ ripire: no place

ᑭᑭ rit: move; mercy

ᑭᑭᑭᑭ rita: mercy

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ riodnr: furnace

ᑭᑭᑭ ror: the sun

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ roray: the sun

ᑭᑭᑭᑭ rore: the sun

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ roxtan: wine

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ rsam: admiration

## ᑭ fam

ᑭᑭ s: four; fourth

ᑭᑭᑭ sa: and

ᑭᑭᑭ sa: saga entire

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ saanir: part, parts

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ saanire: part, parts

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ saba: soba whose

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ sabaoaona: whose eyes

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ sach: confirming angels

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ sa-div: s diu fourth angle

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ saga: one, entire, whole

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ sagacor: in one number

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ salabaiotza: salbrox sulphur

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ salabarotza: salbrox sulphur

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ salaberotza: salbrox sulphur

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ salaberoxa: salbrox sulphur

ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ salbrox: live sulphur



## ᲔᲘᲗᲗ salada

ᲔᲘᲗᲗ	salada: sald wonder
ᲔᲘᲗᲗᲔᲔ	salamann: house
ᲔᲘᲗᲗᲔᲔᲔ	salmanu: house
ᲔᲘᲗ	sald: wonder
ᲔᲘᲗᲗ	salman: house
ᲔᲗᲗ	same: om know
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	samevelaji: righteous
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	samvelg: righteous
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sapah: sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sapahe: sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sayomepe: sympanother
ᲔᲗᲗᲗ	sdiv: of the fourth angle
ᲔᲗᲗ	ser: mourning; lamentation
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	siaion: temple, temples
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	siaionu: temple, temples
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	siasch: esiasch brother
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	siatris: scorpion, scorpions
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sibesi: the covenant
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sibsi: the covenant
ᲔᲗᲗᲗ	simp: another
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	skatarisa: scorpion, scorpions
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	smnad: symp another
ᲔᲗᲗᲗ	soba: whose; 69636
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobaiad: whose god
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobam: whom; whom of waters
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobama: whose, whom
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobame: whose, whom
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobca: whose
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobeh-hah: whose, whom
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobha: whose, whom
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sob-ha-atahe: whose works
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobhaath: whose works
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobola: whose, whom
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobol: whose, whom; west
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	soboln: in the west
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	sobolzar: whose courses
ᲔᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗᲗ	so-bolunu: west

ሪህጫጅ sopra

ሪህጫጅ sopra: in whose

ሪህጫጅዎሪ-ሪC sobrazod-ol: in whose

ሪህጅ soha: whose, whom

ሪህጅጅጅጅ solamian: whose long continuance

ሪህጅጅጅጅጅ solamianu: soba mian whose long continuance

ሪህጅጅጅጅጅ solpeth: hearken; listen

ሪህጅ-ጅጅጅጅጅ sol-petahe: hearken; listen

ሪህጅጅ sonf: reign, rule

ሪህጅጅጅ sonuf: reign, rule

ሪህጅ sor: action

ሪህጅጅ soyga: will of the xtian "god"

ሪህጅጅጅጅጅጅ surezodasa: swear, be sworn

ሪህጅጅጅጅ surzas: swear, be sworn

ሪህጅጅጅጅ svrzas: he hath sworn

ሪህጅጅጅ symp: another

ノ T

ノ T

ノ: also; it; visit

ノノ ta: as; thee

ノノノ taba: govern

ノノノノ tabaan: the governor

ノノノノノ tabaanu: governor

ノノノノノノ tabaord: govern, be governed

ノノノノノノノ tabaoreda: govern, be governed

ノノノノノノノ tabaori: govern

ノノノノノノノ tabas: govern

ノノノノノノノ tabasa: govern

ノノノノノノノノ tabejesa: cave

ノノノノノノノノ tabges: cave, caves

ノノノノノノノノノ tablior: as continual comforters

ノノノノノノノノノ tage: as is not

ノノノノノノノノノノ tahil: thil, thild, thiln seat

ノノノノノノノノノノノ tahila: thil, thild, thiln seat

ノノノノノノノノノノノノ tahilada: thil, thild, thiln seat

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tahilanu: thil, thild, thiln seat

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tal: enochian letter "n"

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ ta-labo: cup

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ talho: cups

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ taliobe: tliob seperate

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ talo: as the first

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ talolcis: as buckles

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tapvin: as sharp sickles

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ taqanis: as olives

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tarananu: tranan marrow

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tarianu: trian shall be

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tarinuta: trint sit

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tarofe: trof building

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tasataxa: precede

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tastax: precede; going

ノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノノ tatan: of wormwood

## תַּטָּנָה tatanu

תַּטָּנָה tatanu: of wormwood  
תַּטָּנָה תַּוִּיבִיבִי taviv: and second, as the second  
תַּטָּנָה תַּסִּיבִיבִי taxis: 7336  
תַּטָּנָה תַּבִּלִּיבִי tbl: tilb her  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּחִיבִי teloah: death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִי teloc: death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִיבִי teloca: of death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִיבִיבִיבִי telocahe: of death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי teloch: of death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי telocvovim: of him that is fallen  
תַּטָּנָה תַּלֹּכִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי telokake: of death  
תַּטָּנָה תַּחִּילִּיבִי thil: seat, seats  
תַּטָּנָה תַּחִּילִּיבִיבִי thild: of their own seats  
תַּטָּנָה תַּחִּילִּיבִיבִיבִי thiln: seat, seats  
תַּטָּנָה תַּחִּילִּיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי thilnos: in seats 12  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִי ti: t i it is  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִי tia: unto us  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִי tianta: bed  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִי tianuta: bed  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי tibibipe: sorrow  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִי tibibp: sorrow  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי tilaba: her, of her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִיבִי tilabe: her, of her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיB tilb: her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיB tiobl: in her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיבִיבִיB tiobela: her, in her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיבִיB tiolb: within her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tlb: her  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tliob: separate  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB toatar: hearken, listen  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB toatare: hearken, listen  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofagilo: all things, everything  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofajilo: all things, everything  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofejilo: all things, everything  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofglo: all things  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofijila: all things, everything  
תַּטָּנָה תִּיבִיB tofijilo: all things, everything



## 𐤆𐤌𐤕 trof

𐤆𐤌𐤕 trof: a building

𐤆𐤍𐤕 turbs: beauty

𐤆𐤍𐤕𐤕𐤕 turebesa: beauty

𐤆𐤍𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤕 tustax: go before; precede

𐤆𐤍𐤕𐤕 tvrbs: in their beauty

## 𐤁/𐤅 u/v van

𐤁𐤄𐤌 ucim: frown not

𐤁𐤄𐤌𐤕 ucime: frown not

𐤁𐤄𐤕 ugear: strength

𐤁𐤄𐤕 ugeg: wax strong, grow strong

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 ugegi: wax strong, grow strong

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 uime: vovim dragon

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕𐤕 uirequo: virq nest

𐤁-𐤄-𐤅 u-i-v: second

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕𐤕 ujeare: strength

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕𐤕 ulcinin: happy

𐤁𐤄𐤕 uls: end, ends

𐤁𐤄 um: umd called

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 umadea: tower

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕𐤕 umapelifa: umplif strength

𐤁𐤄𐤕 umd: called; be called

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 umela: add

𐤁𐤄𐤕 uml: add

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 umplif: strength

𐤁𐤄 un: enochian letter "a"

𐤁𐤄𐤕 unal: these, those

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 unalah: skirt, skirts

𐤁𐤄𐤕 unchi: confound

𐤁𐤄𐤕 undl: remainder, rest

𐤁𐤄𐤕 unig: require

𐤁𐤄𐤕𐤕 uniglag: descend, go down

## ᐱᐅᐱᐱ uniji

ᐱᐅᐱᐱ uniji: require  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ unph: vonph  
ᐱᐅ ᐱᐅᐱᐱ uo uime: dragon  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ upaah: wing, wings  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ upaahē: wing, wings  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ upaahi: wing, wings  
ᐱᐅ ur: enochian letter "l"  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ uran: gran, vransee; elder, elders  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ urbs: turbs beautify  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ urch: confounding angels  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vabezodire: eagle  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vabzir: eagle  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ valasa: uls end  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vamuela: uml add  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ van: enochian letter "v"  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vanarda: usnarda governor  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vanucahi: unchi confound  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vanupehe: unph anger  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaoan: vooan truth  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaoanu: vooan truth  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaomesareji: vomsarg every one of you  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaoresa: vors over  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaoresagi: vors over  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaoresaji: vors over  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaorsag: vors over  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaorsagi: vors over  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ varanu: uran elder  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vau: enochian letter "v"  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaugeji: ugeg wax strong  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaukaho: unchi confound  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaul: work  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaulasa: uls end  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaun: work  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaunala: unalab skirt  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaunesa: unal these  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaunigilaji: uniglag descend  
ᐱᐅᐱᐱ vaunilagi: uniglag descend

## ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸᐱᐅ vaunilaji

ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸᐱᐅ vaunilaji: uniglag descend  
ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱ vaunu: work  
ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸ vaunud-el: undl remainder  
ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸ vaunupehe: unph, vonph anger  
ᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸᐱᐅᐱᐸ vaunupeho: unph, vonph anger  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vaupaah: upaah wing  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vaurebes: urbs beautify  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vaurelar: urelp seething  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vavale: vaul work  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vavzirn: work wonders  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vavn: you might work  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vax: vx 42  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vcim: frown not  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ veh: enochian letter "c"  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ velucorsapax: enthroned  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vep: flame  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vepe: flame  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vgear: strength  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vgeg: grow strong; wax strong  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vgegi: waxeth strong  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ viiv: second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vi-i-v: second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vi-i-vau: second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vi-i-vl: vui l second of the first  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vime: unph wrath  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vinu: invoke  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ virq: nest  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ viruden: beautified  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ viu: second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ viv: of the second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vi-vau: second  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vivdiv: in the second angle  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ viviala pereta: viu ialprt second flame  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vi-vi-iv: viu diu second angle  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vl: nor end  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vlcinin: happy  
ᐱᐸᐱᐸᐱᐸ vlcinina: happy



## ᐱᐸᐅ ᐅᐱᐸ

ᐱᐸᐅ ᐅᐱᐸ: the ends  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: strong towers  
ᐱᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: called  
ᐱᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: add  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: strength  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: these, those  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: the skirts  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: these are  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: confound  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: the rest; remainder  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ-ᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ-ᐸ: the rest; remainder  
ᐱᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: require  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: descend, go down  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: anger, wrath  
ᐱᐸ ᐅᐱᐸ: wherein  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: mighty  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: mighty  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: umadea tower  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ: every one of you  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: every one of you  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: the wrath  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: of wrath of wrath  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: vomsarg every one of you  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: truth (pronunciation used by the demons)  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: truth  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: out  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: out  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: over you  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: over you  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: dragon  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: the dragon  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: the dragon  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: wings  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: wing, wings  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸᐸ: wing, wings  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: the elders  
ᐱᐸᐸᐸ ᐅᐱᐸᐸ: beautified

## ᐱᕋᑦᑲᑦ ᕐᕋᕈᑦ

ᐱᕋᑦᑲᑦ ᕐᕋᕈᑦ: a strong seething

ᐱᐱᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᕐᕋᕈᕐᕋᑦ: our strength

ᐱᑦ ᕐᕋᑦ: 42

## ᕐᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕈᑦ

ᕐᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᑦ: they

ᕐᕋᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: i move you

ᕐᕋᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: move, move appear

ᕐᕋᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: move

ᕐᕋᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: zadzaczadlin: adam

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: show your selves

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: course, courses

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: zchis: they are

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: of my hands

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: stretch forth

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: flew

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: in itself

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: (alias of the xtian "god") meaning "stretch forth and conquer"

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: enter; have entered

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: clothing, apparel, vestures

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: i am; presence

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: i am

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: i am; presence

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: i am the lord your god

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: wonder, wonders

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: was, were

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: was, were

ᕐᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᕋᑦ ᕐᕋᕋᕋᑦ: to stir up

## ᐅᐅᐅᐅ zizop

ᐅᐅᐅᐅ zizop: vessel, container

ᐅᐅᐅᐅ zida: to water

ᐅᐅᐅ zna: motion, movement

ᐅᐅᐅᐅ znrza: surzasswear, swore

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ znrza: surzasswear, swore

ᐅᐅᐅ zod: z they

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodaca: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodacame: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodacar: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodacara: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodakame: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodakara: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodakare: zacam, zacar, zacare move

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodameta: conjure thee

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodamran: zamran appear

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodare: zar course

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodayolana: zylna itself

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zode-lida: zlidawater

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodenurezoda: znurza

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodien: zien hand

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodiladare: zildar fly (to fly)

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodilodarepe: "stretch forth and conquer" (another name for the xtian "god")

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodimezod: zimz vestures

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodimezoda: zimz vestures

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodimibe: veil

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodimii: zimii enter

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodinuu: water

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodir: zir, zirdo i am

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodiredo: zir, zirdo i am

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodireda: inhabit

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodirenu: zirn wonder

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodiroome: zirom, zirop were

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodirope: zirom, zirop were

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodivedo: zirdo i am

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodixalayo: zixlay stir up

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodizodarasa: balzizras judgement

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ zodizodearasa: balzizras judgement

## ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz

ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozop vessel  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozmd midst  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozac apparelled  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozong wind  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozonurensagi: zozrensng deliver  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozoreje: zozre be friendly  
ቃላት ቃላት zozozoz: zozomebi: zozumi sea  
ቃላት zoz: hands  
ቃላት zozmd: midst  
ቃላት zozdv: your  
ቃላት zozac: they are apparelled  
ቃላት zozong: of the winds  
ቃላት zozrensng: delivered you  
ቃላት zozre: be friendly unto me  
ቃላት zozraah: fervently, with humility  
ቃላት zozurah: fervently, with humility  
ቃላት zozurza: znurzaswear  
ቃላት zozumi: seas  
ቃላት zozurza: your voices  
ቃላት zozylina: itself

# Epstein's Friend Has a Message For You And All The "Goyim"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 11, 2019

From the whole reports on Epstein one name that is popping up was Alan Dershowitz, his lawyer. The jew looked familiar, and then I recalled he was in one of the documentaries that I had made.

What this case shows us is that these people are criminal, practice pedophilia for breakfast, and in particular, extremely proud of it all. Not long ago the Israeli military was giving legitimacy for rape of enemy women to children's books, and other interesting things. The rape of children among Hasidic jews is so normal and an everyday thing that it's not even reported to the police, it's dismissed as a joke.

They don't even consider it a legal matter, just a little...transgression. And that is the belief of the jews since the dawn of time, really. The problem is the Gentiles have a legal system, which of course the jews don't really recognize, as the Torah is their highest "law", so all the law is to them is just something to kike around.

The Talmud after all, the "Divine Law" of the jews, says that it's fine to be a pedophile as it's nothing bad really. One needs to look no further than NAMBLA and others who are actively promoting pedophilia, and try to normalize it.

Islam is promoting pedophilia, Christianity can be examined in all the Vatican, the situation is that the truth is in front of people, but some choose to ignore it. Abrahamism looks upon the matter as if it were normal, and this comes from Judaism.

This is just the Talmud speaking, which claims that having "Intercourse with a child as young as 3 years old, is like putting a finger in the eye. It sheds a few tears and then it heals again." [Kethubot 11b.] This is one of the numerous quotes on the subject.

Not long ago Mr Dershowitz was made a sensation over his message of how the jews control the media and really the world. And that there is no point to apologize or even hide about it anymore, they gained their right after all.

Normally the above would look as a surprise, but jews knew this for a very long time. The difference now is that the Goyim [animal non jews in hebrew] also start to know. And this is becoming problematic to them, as they had an easy reign.

For those watching the news, he of course stood up for his fellow jew Epstein, and now in the light of more information, he appears to be guilty. They lost the case as simply the evidence was going too far. As a result, and because of however many times around Epstein, Epstein is now either dead or escorted for a full ID change and facial reconstruction surgery.

Which is nothing strange considered what jews always are doing, and how they back up their tribe in the most abominable crimes.

He also added the jews need additional strength to create their "peace" - granted what the jew is doing, his peace is a world where he can sexually assault minors with his friend Epstein unabated and without interaction from the "Goyim" who more often than not recoil at their behavior. That is unholy of us and "Satanic".

We have no right to look into these. Gentiles sacrificed, raped and murdered in peace time, and essentially the whole overtaking of our nations by a foreign tribe with foreign interest is nothing to question here.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rH1vaZXgbd0>

Now one can understand clearly why all these people just escape always from the most evident of crimes. There is no justice in a system that they control and they aren't going to punish their own, but this case with Epstein went too far.

Jews have forever tried to just move away of their "Stereotypes", but the situation is, they create their very own stereotypes. What Rockwell wrote in his books is that the Jews are like this whole different world, that lives on top of this one, and that nobody has an idea about, unless one goes into this and starts looking for things. Pizzagate, Epstein, sacrifices of humans as one jew proudly said is going to happen to Jeremy Corbyn as in hebrew Corban means "To Sacrifice", it all makes one wonder.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuegEcB7QgI>

It makes total sense that jews all over the world are mobilizing to hide everything and literally try to ruin the web and all the flow of information that only reveals them for what they are. If anything, this is so stereotypical, that one would consider this absurd. The reality however is that this is reality, just that-plain and simple.

Tisha B'Av is approaching, and everyone here must do the Final RTR.

# Epstein's Strange End

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 14, 2019

Epstein as we know from what Acosta who handled his previous arrest case had stated was an intelligence case and was to be left alone. The interesting thing in the previous case in which Epstein was given the generous plea deal was the conditions was none of Epstein's criminal fellow conspirators were to be given any indictment. Which means there also exists more criminals than Epstein that were allowed to walk as well all part of intelligence.

Epstein its now known was a fake Hedge Fund manager there is no records of any transactions or anything showing he was engaging in such. This was just some front, Epstein's only actual client was Wexner the billionaire Jew who provided Epstein with the private jet and houses the sexual compromise ring was run from and the funds as well. Epstein was most likely a Mossad agent, given Wexner's connections to Israel along with Epstein's connection to Israel via Ehud Barak who Wexner has connections with as well. Epstein was running a sexual compromise and influence network for his Jewish tribe. His standard practice for Mossad to recruit fellow Jews as Mossad assets. Ghislaine Maxwell who was Epstein's fellow agent in running this compromise ring, father Robert Maxwell [real name Ján Ludvík Hyman Binyamin Hoch] was a well known important Mossad agent as well.

From the news reports Epstein had previously stated someone had tried to kill him in prison after his current arrest. And from news reports Epstein was singing like crazy and making deals to avoid as much time as possible as well. The day after the 2000 page sealed document on Epstein's previous case was opened on court orders containing all kinds of names, Epstein is found killed by himself or someone else in his cell.

Epstein was taken off of suicide watch with no reason for such and put in a cell without a fellow inmate, no witnesses it seems, and the events around Epstein's death involve major violations of the prison protocol's. This involves the guards went off duty which was not supposed to happen and with no one watching Epstein on the floor, the camera watching Epstein stopped working for the time he was killed. It seems someone might have been getting rid of Epstein for very important reasons. Some network perhaps working to protect a larger Mossad network from going down.

# Eternal Life

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 23, 2019

The original societies of the ancient world were governed by spiritual teachings, these teachings formed into different popular schools depending on region and time, but were the same teachings based on the same truth of the true nature of the human being and the cosmos.

In the Roman Empire the school of Mithraism was one of the most popular in the Empire and from statements made by scholars could have become the dominate religion of the Roman Empire if not for the Christian program which destroyed it.

The popular symbolism of Mithraism which Temples are found from Italy to Briton, the entire length of the Roman Empire and had Roman Emperor's in its schools will explain what the teachings of the ancient culture was. Much of the alchemical knowledge of the spiritual alchemists if not all of it comes from the Mithraic school.[1] So its by understanding the symbolism and the texts of the ancients and the spiritual alchemists which are from the ancients we can understand the point of the spiritual teachings of the ancient culture.

The popular and important symbol of Mithraism is the Lion head being:



The ancient texts state the Lion head being is the Agathodaimon. Which means the Good Demon.

The Mithraic system had eight steps, the temples show the ladder which has the symbols of the seven planets on the floor and the eight step is shown as the Lion being. The seven steps represented in the school are the individual climbing the ladder of the spine which was done by the unlocking of the seven



gates, each gate was symbolically ruled by an archon which the individual had to know the pass word to get by and open the gate to move upwards to the next. This symbolizes the power of the mantra that was used to open the chakra and burn out the dross that was blocking the serpent from rising to the next chakra, on its way to the crown.

The eight step was called the Fiery Ather, this as the Lion image shows the serpent is fully wrapped around the individual six times with the seven being the head of the serpent resting on the head of the Lion, showing the risen serpent and the fully activated light body, which is the being transformed by the risen serpent fully opening all the chakra's and nadis and bringing full enlightenment to the mind. The spiritual schools taught the Sun the soul, the Moon the spirit or astral body and the salt the physical body were to be united into this Light Body and this is done by the fire of the serpent power. The important thing the likening the physical body to salt which is a dense substance made of minerals, like the human body. In the east the salt is used to show the dissolving of the body into the spiritual waters which represent the energy of the Dragon or serpent energy. The salt exists still but in a different form that of pure energy its lower dense form turned into energetic form by the energy of the serpent fire.

Mercury rules water and the serpent, as such the serpent energies which rules the astral body which contains the chakras and nadis in the east. Its Mercury which unites in alchemy and it unites the soul and body together by the serpent fire the fiery water or prana, Ather. Mercury is shown in symbolic forms that are the uniting of opposites.

Salt that is purified by Mercury represents the white stage of alchemy which its dissolved in the Mercury and turned into divine water. When its in its dense state it represents the earth and the body and is referred to as impure. The symbols and teachings of the spiritual school state that the final stage of the purification of the soul the Light Body, one becomes physically immortality and eternally young and possess all the spiritual powers.

Something to note the spiritual philosophers stated that all sickness, misfortune and death comes from the physical body in the impure state. The spiritual schools of the Physicians used the symbol of the wand of Hermes the serpent wand of Mercury, they stated they took the symbolic or philosophical Mercury daily to cure themselves of this condition. We know from the texts what they meant is the process described here.

The God Enki was always shown as the symbol of the serpent and the spiritual waters and philosophical Mercury. In the Sumerian Eridu texts Enki was symbolically shown as the Serpent being, the philosophical Mercury instructing Adamu the soul and Eva the body of how to unite and become immortal. Within some tales Mithras eats of the fruits of the sacred tree and then clothes himself in the garment of the leafs from the tree. The clothes that Adamu and Eva made of the tree after eating the fruit of the sacred tree is symbolic of the Light Body that is generated from finishing the work. The fruits represent the energies or nectar of the chakras being activated and transforming the soul. The Sumerian's text state that Enki created humans with the blood thus the soul of the Gods within us and taught us the knowledge of how to transform ourselves from dense bodies to beings with bodies of pure spiritual energy.

Satan's energy within us the serpent power and the special spiritual body He gave us is what makes the Magnum Opus possible.

The ancient texts state the soul is fallen and trapped in matter and the Magnum Opus is how this is

corrected. The Bible actually turns the process of freeing the soul and transforming dense matter into the living spiritual body and thus becoming perfected into the original sin. The Bible narrative of the opening book of Genesis is known to be stolen from the Eridu text and corrupted by the ancient Jews. The Jewish race then lied in their Bible and claimed the Fall was working to correct the fall, meaning the imprisonment of the soul into dense matter. In Genesis, Adam and Eve are working towards the liberation of their fallen state. Yahweh admits this in the Bible, that if Adam and Eve eat the fruit of the Tree of Eternal Life, they will become Shining Ones and be Light Body beings and then Yahweh will no longer have any control. Its Yahweh that wants to keep Humanity in the Fallen state. So how is praying to the enemy Yahweh going to save anyone from this state.

Source

[1]The Hermetic Tradition, Julius Evola

The Mysteries Of Mithras, Payam Nabarz

# Europe's Burning

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Migrant terrorism has become normalized across Europe further as Europe literally burns. Right now the migrants invading are burning the areas they are temporary contained within. But we can see the future of Europe as they spread out into the already immigrant dense regions of Europe as it's already occurred and has become a yearly event....

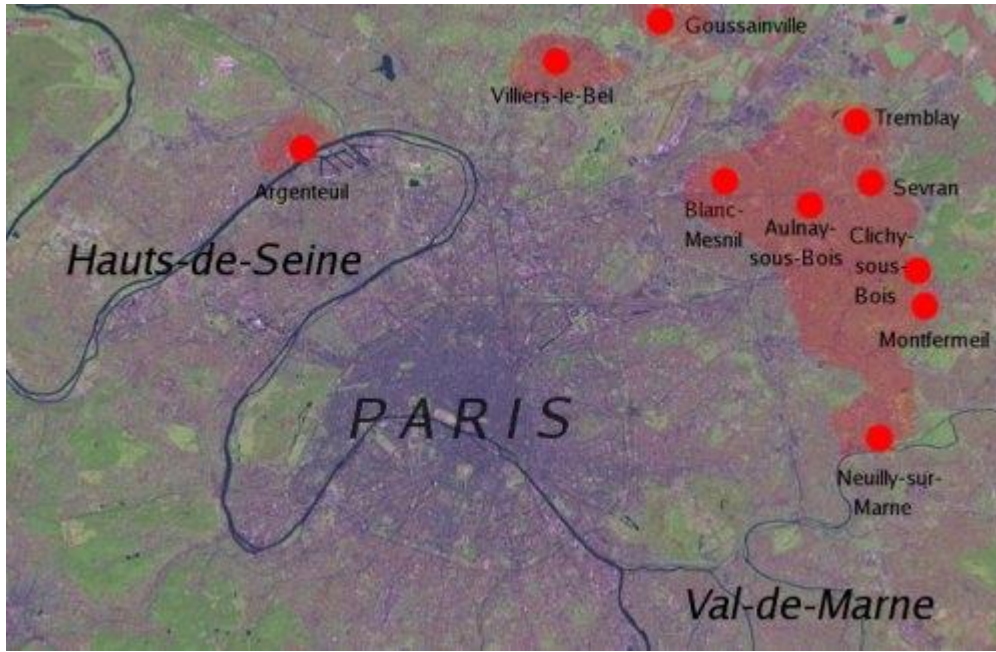
The immigrants riots in Britain, staged in the major migrant communities that burned down whole regions of cities and unleashed a violent crime wave right out of its inferno. Which targeted the native White citizens solely. The local Whites organized their own racial defense forces to protect their communities and push the migrants, terrorist race mobs back as the Police were helpless to do anything...





This was a major reason Britain wanted out of the Jewish run EU:  
[topic12011.html](http://topic12011.html)

Now onto France which has been forced to absorb some of the largest immigrant waves. The violent riot's in France have become normal. As the migrant mobs terrorize the White population openly on racial grounds. Whole regions of migrant Europe are openly no go zones for Whites.



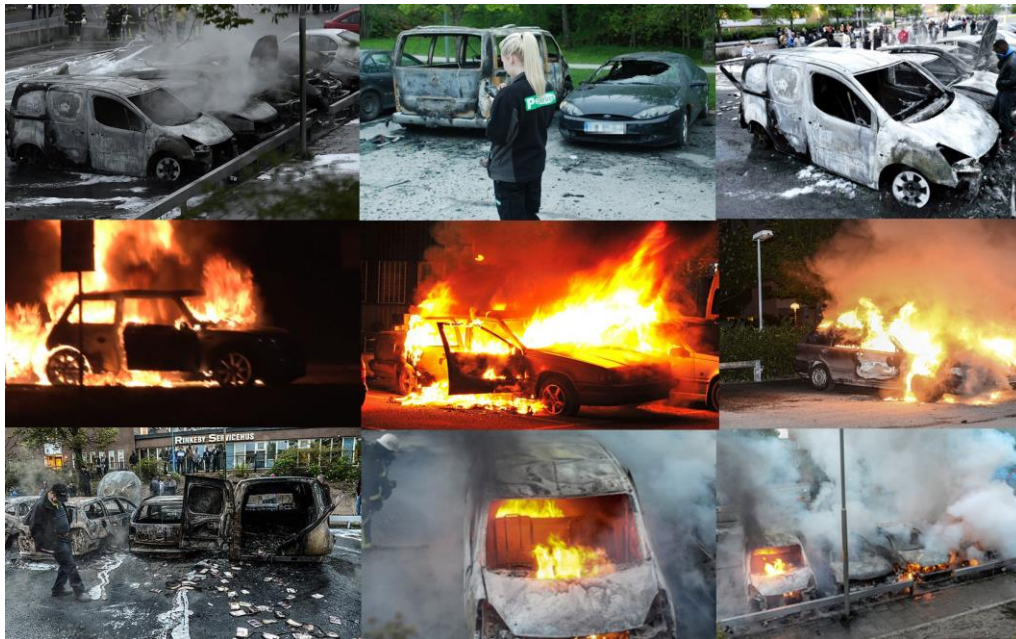


Paris bathed in flames.

Sweden which is overwhelmed by migrants from the third world, like Britain and France, exact same problem, the larger migrant populations have regular uprisings against the Native population.



Stockholm riots leave Sweden's dreams of perfect society up in smoke  
[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... smoke.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...smoke.html)





The terrorism that is being contained in the migrant camps, once unleashed will ensure that Europe burns, annually till nothing is left to destroy.....

Calais 'jungle': Migrants set tents on fire as riot police attempt to evict them

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... -them.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...-them.html)





Migrants Set Camp on Fire in Greece, 6 Injured  
<http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06...6-injured/>



Migrants set fire to Greece camp  
<http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig...reece-camp>



Migrants set fire to Greek detention center  
<https://euobserver.com/justice/118313>



<http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin...of-action/>

Yesterday (Friday 1 July) prisoners in Vincennes migration prison outside Paris set a fire which spread through the detention centre taking two buildings....



<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... -base.html>



Chaos in Cyprus as migrants threaten suicide, burn tents and clash with police as they complain about their treatment after arriving at British military base

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/05 ... rant-camp/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jHPdYYpggeM>

Till nothing is left.....

One of the images below is of the city of Dresden after the fire bombing raid that annihilated it, the rest are from the immigrant riots after math in European cities....Can you tell which is which?





# European Bastardization Planned And Done By Jews

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 11, 2019

The plan and rant issued by a jew below is revealing. Some of you may remember this rant from reading it before. Do note this hooknose jew raved this back in 2012 in the United Nations meeting.

We are now in 2019. And look at what has been happening. Yet of course, the agenda for this existed as early as the 1930's by a rat known as Kalergi, whose plan was to create a "Eurafrican Negroid" as the citizen of Europe. Before this, it existed in what is known as the Holy Bible and the Talmud, to race mix and obliterate your enemies thay way.

Cohencidences happened since 2012 such as "Syrian Migration", giant influxes of blacks from Africa, Erdogan flared up and left all the more invaders in Europe behind closed gates. All these things from 2012 to 2019. It has went by the plan.

Then tell me how the jews do not run Nations? Or Europe? Or the United States?

We should be past this question by now. Jews DO run our Nations and influence them to a crazy extent where people and even politicians who resist this are a striking minority. They DO march the populations towards racial bastardization and enslavement.

Whomever does not understand the above is either purposefully doing a denying of reality, or is mentally retarded. Only these two ways it can go.

The question is, are you going to do something about it? It should be obvious everyone should be doing what they can.

Maybe a wise European man who lead Europe, who is now slandered and villified talked about this influence before and where it would lead the world?

And maybe it is time to wake up as its evident and in front of our faces?

Hint: WW2 was done just to displace Him and kill His people for communicating and uprooting the above.

---

*curio wrote:* EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief



The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Peter Sutherland told peers the future prosperity of many EU states depended on them becoming multicultural.

He also suggested the UK government's immigration policy had no basis in international law.

He was being quizzed by the Lords EU home affairs sub-committee which is investigating global migration.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas.

He told the House of Lords committee migration was a "crucial dynamic for economic growth" in some EU nations "however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states".

'More open'

An ageing or declining native population in countries like Germany or southern EU states was the "key argument and, I hesitate to use the word because people have attacked it, for the development of multicultural states", he added.

"It's impossible to consider that the degree of homogeneity which is implied by the other argument can survive because states have to become more open states, in terms of the people who inhabit them. Just as the United Kingdom has demonstrated."

The UN special representative on migration was also quizzed about what the EU should do about

evidence from the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) that employment rates among migrants were higher in the US and Australia than EU countries.

He told the committee: "The United States, or Australia and New Zealand, are migrant societies and therefore they accommodate more readily those from other backgrounds than we do ourselves, who still nurse a sense of our homogeneity and difference from others.

"And that's precisely what the European Union, in my view, should be doing its best to undermine."

Mr Sutherland recently argued, in a lecture to the London School of Economics, of which he is chairman, that there was a "shift from states selecting migrants to migrants selecting states" and the EU's ability to compete at a "global level" was at risk.

'No justification'

In evidence to the Lords committee, he urged EU member states to work together more closely on migration policy and advocated a global approach to the issue - criticising the UK government's attempt to cut net migration from its current level to "tens of thousands" a year through visa restrictions.

British higher education chiefs want non-EU overseas students to be exempted from migration statistics and say visa restrictions brought in to help the government meet its target will damage Britain's economic competitiveness.

But immigration minister Damian Green has said exempting foreign students would amount to "fiddling" the figures and the current method of counting was approved by the UN.

Committee chairman Lord Hannay, a crossbench peer and a former British ambassador to the UN, said Mr Green's claim of UN backing for including students in migration figures "frankly doesn't hold water - this is not a piece of international law".

Mr Sutherland, a former Attorney General of Ireland, agreed, saying: "Absolutely not. it provides absolutely no justification at all for the position they are talking about."

'UK support'

He said the policy risked Britain's traditional status as "tolerant, open society" and would be "massively damaging" to its higher education sector both financially and intellectually.

"It's very important that we should not send a signal from this country, either to potential students of the highest quality, or to academic staff, that this is in some way an unsympathetic environment in which to seek visas or whatever other permissions are required... and I would be fearful that that could be a signal."

Mr Sutherland, who has attended meetings of The Bilderberg Group, a top level international networking organisation often criticised for its alleged secrecy, called on EU states to stop targeting "highly skilled" migrants, arguing that "at the most basic level individuals should have a freedom of



choice" about whether to come and study or work in another country.

Mr Sutherland also briefed the peers on plans for the Global Migration and Development Forum's next annual conference in Mauritius in November, adding: "The UK has been very constructively engaged in this whole process from the beginning and very supportive of me personally."

Asked afterwards how much the UK had contributed to the forum's running costs in the six years it had been in existence, he said it was a relatively small sum in the region of "tens of thousands".

Article: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

## Everything Going Digital?

First of all, I would like to wish every dedicated Satanist a Happy Beltane. Beltane is the Satanic New Year. It is a time of renewal and celebration. Many of us performed our dedication to Satan on the Eve of Beltane.

I am going to make this short and to the point. Both Satan and Lilith definitely wanted me to post this. I know we have important and influential people here in these groups who read JoS articles and sermons. Teamwork is always essential. One alone...together strong. Teamwork fills in gaps in the way of everyone has their strong and weak points, certain knowledge and such and most important, where one person may not be able to act, another can act and accomplish in certain areas of influence. We Satanists must all work together and accomplish what we are able to do best, as individuals. Each individual accomplishment contributes to the whole.

It is a very sad fact that the human race has made the same mistakes repeatedly over the millennia. Once civilization becomes advanced to a certain point, it is then systematically and brutally destroyed by the enemy. Satan stands for knowledge. When knowledge becomes extensive, as it is right now, especially with the modern technology, the internet, and the ease of communications, you can bet the enemy will work ruthlessly to destroy all of this. The Jews are doing it right now. Because they cannot control the internet, they work to destroy the freedom of speech. When this will fail, they will work to destroy everything.

Look at history. Christianity was forced in, no different from Jewish communism, [both use the "Year Zero"] and with this, because it is a hoax and a total lie and a plague upon humanity, entire libraries, schools, and any places of learning were burnt to the ground. Anyone who had any knowledge of the occult/spiritual, or who was a scholar or a learned person was murdered by Christians. The Jews have always controlled the Christians. The Jew communists did the very same in destroying entire libraries, and in addition, and murdered all of the intellectuals. In order to have a slave-state, the populace must be ignorant and ideally illiterate. As I have stated before, the Jews then come in and rewrite history as they see fit and place themselves as the "Chosen of God," the elite and the supreme. Now everything that was hijacked from the enslaved populace is now attributed to Jewish inventions.

Beltane aka as May Day is a very important Pagan holiday. Jewish communism hijacked this day and turned it into a major communist holiday, no different from how the Christian Church hijacked all of the Pagan holidays, and attempted at making them their own, which they are not. There is a full article regarding this at <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> Look to "The Stolen Year." For those of you who are new, Christianity, just like its Jewish masters, has nothing of its own. Nothing.

The point of this sermons now is another very serious warning sign, that of "Digital Libraries." Now some argue that books will survive this, along with the digital libraries and with nearly everything going digital. Be aware... Look at history. This is not to say digital is something unfavorable, but everyone needs to be aware of what can be done with this in the hands of the enemy. If hard copies are properly preserved, then there shouldn't be a problem. BUT, given history... do you really think so?

We won't get Jewed Again! ????

With everything digital, anyone in power can have not only complete censorship, but can also pull the plug on it all. If no hard copies remain, then what? It took Europe over 1,000+ years to recover from what the Christians did. In Ancient Egypt, our Gods etched their symbols into stone.

This is a most serious issue. For those who understand, I need say no more.

[Excuses About Meditation - And It's Necessity](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Oct 23, 2018 11:06 pm

There are some people who make excuses to themselves and the Gods and disregard the importance of meditation. This is in many ways not only personal naivety, and if furthered, stupidity, but it is dangerous.

By the time a person turns around 18 (can start earlier in some cases) the human body is not on a growing phase, but rather, a phase requiring maintenance and empowerment on a daily basis to stay optimal. As for the soul, this requirement starts on day one. This concerns the material body, as the soul can atrophy way earlier, and atrophy of the soul can begin at around age 9 or 10, or even someone can start with an atrophied soul to begin with.

In short, how one supplies the body with food, showering and so forth. Imagine what happens if you do not eat for a month, or do not drink water for a week. In both cases one is gambling with death. Similar is the situation where one's soul (or let's just say materially invisible but perfectly existing spiritual body outside of the spectrum of material light) is concerned. The same thing we can observe in people trapped in ruins for months and unable to drink or eat, we can observe in a different way in the meditation and the soul. As the material body of those trapped in ruins enters a coma, so does the soul.

Many people just also wonder why they do not experience immediate effects from meditation. This is because the soul has underwent a shock of energetic depletion and is equal to a dying husk when one begins meditation. The soul is essentially on a limbo state. Similarly to many people who suffer from anorexia and do not take weight or do not want to / cannot process food for a month or way more even if they start eating properly and medical help, the soul is in a similar situation when one begins meditation.

Some souls pick up faster from this state, some do not pick up as fast, but you definitely will raise out of this. Others who are very advanced spiritually may exist in a medium-less-limbo state where the soul is half operational, but never, without meditation, can this state be sustained or improved. If one prolongs the hunger they will collapse.

The good news is it doesn't take that long to get the first messages out of the soul. I have seen in astrology it's the people with some charts who have neglected the soul or not properly worked it, that it gets sometime for them to snap out of it. During this process their past karmic things also kick in, and they can disregard meditation or run away from it. I have seen this in some cases. This is the same how an anorexic can have a locked stomach when food is presented.

Therefore the necessity of meditation is equal to food, water, and equally fundamental. Otherwise the penalty of such is that one will be feeling dead inside, which is the state most humans right now are experiencing as a result, entailed with many other issues. Without a soul, one is essentially a material flesh cyborg just walking around like a leaf in the wind.

The time humans have is quite limited and many people who have faced some death or life circumstance know also that the so called "I will live until my 80's" is just a myth. Most people do not make it to their 80's, the mortality rate of humans across the globe is an average of 65 to 67

years old. And many people by this time with booze, bad diet, a life full with stress and so forth, have already done a lot of damage to their soul and even sanity. By that time, the person who does not meditate or keep mentally and materially active, has deteriorated to a great extent. If one lives a life of corruption their end can come way earlier, as the human being is frail and expendable.

It's true however, it's never too late. Well, almost - never too late. I have a personal experience with a person who started meditating around their 65+ years and in one year have made very considerable progress, to the point they reached a great level before their material death, ensuring many positive things for them. They told me "It was the best year of their life". And the said person has had a hell of a life so to say, as far as material 'joy' and comforts are concerned.

So in a sense it's never too late, but after a point, one can only wait for their next lifetime to work, simply because, all the faculties dealing with the person have deteriorated to a great extent. And work becomes impossible. This repeated over lifetimes can lead to a permanent state of non-existence of the person, which is called 'death'. We die once materially and then we exist astrally, but one can also die again after. The Ancient Egyptians and Ancient Greeks called this the 'second death', which is final.

Many people approach meditation as some sort of joke especially in the west. You have some people thinking they are doing very good since they meditate once a week, or because they do some "Yoga Pilates" which mainly consists of jumping around like monkeys twice a week, or maybe once every two weeks. This is similarly hypocritical as the person going to church for a couple of hours every Sunday, praising a Jew, and pretending they have attained some sort of spiritual experience of salvation.

They know it is not true, but they wish that they could hack their way through as they try to hack the game of life, by taking happy pills, boosing out their problems, and tuning out their responsibilities. This route and perception of life leads to living risk and death. Everyone on the planet tries to escape their little amount of closely non-existent responsibility. This adds up, and the end result is a chaotic planet. This is the case with people and races who do not build their countries, do not self improve, and individuals who are a cancer unto society everywhere. This adds up and you have a chaotic planet filled with parasitic moths and only a few individuals who, even half-assed-ly, just go towards the living light.

Lastly a major excuse people use is that they do not have 'time' in the day to meditate, or that they cannot 'sit down to meditate'. This is just a joke. They do not have time to sit down and meditate, but they have time to get drugged, and waste endless time in Youtube or just literally looking at their own ceiling. Hours and hours wasted into pure nothingness.

Personally I know firsthand what it is to work 50 and even closely 60 hours a week. At this point, alas slowly, I was still able to do some astrology for 4-5 hours a day (alas extremely slower but still), daily meditation (in full) and have necessary time for warfare and sleep.

If you want find time, you can find some time. However, something may have to suffer for you to pull this out. By 'suffer' we mean you will 'suffer' the commodity of wasting some of your

existence uselessly away to doing something valuable to your existence for 1 hour more every single day.

Sleeping 30 minutes more is not going to give you any major energy boost compared to meditating for the same amount of time. Looking at the ceiling for 30 minutes more isn't going to give you any boost either. And going 30 minutes earlier at bed just to meditate isn't going to rob of you the pleasure of watching just another Netflix episode.

But the above hour combined is going to make life changing situations for you. Even half of this hour will work.

As for those who are new, meditation will start being normalized after a point for you same as drinking water or taking a shower. Every new thing needs some time to be consolidated in your routine.

Lastly people must not think very highly of themselves and assume that other beings have to beg you to meditate. This is for yourself. Raises your energy levels, your mood, opens your consciousness, and it's you that benefits first and foremost. Only later come any social benefits from this practice, and even the cutting edge selfish individuals have endless incentives to get into this practice.

It should be perceived that 1 hour of meditation adds 24 hours of quality life to your day. After a point, 1 hour of meditation adds 48 hours. When you reach the high levels 1-2 hours of meditation can add 3-5 extremely high quality days to your lifespan. These are not to be taken literally and are just personal estimations. Now if you add 1 hour a day for the next 365 days you will gain 360 hours a year to gain...365 days of vibrant life. This totals 15 days of spiritual meditation time in a whole YEAR, to gain benefits that are unparalleled.

Think of how much time you have wasted in public transportation and you will find that this is probably 20 times more. Life is being wasted at all sides.

As for the things absolutely necessary to do everyday, these are Hatha Yoga, Aura of Protection, Cleaning Meditation, and any sort of empowerment. One can also add breathing exercises, and Kundalini yoga, plus a form of meditation of Void. That is, if we are to keep matters very simple. This is the necessary basis to keep positive, flexible, and powerful throughout your day.

The thing about meditation is that it is given by the Gods, and the ultimate objective of it is that it leads to immortality. Hindu Yogis of the highest order say that at some point, the daily practice evolves a person by 1,000,000 years of linear time, every single day, compared to the person who does not meditate or practice.

Materially speaking we can observe this fact in yoga teachers and others who even with corrupted and watered down meditation reach the age of 80 and have the physiology of humans in their 20's or 30's, and women who are in their 80s and still have their monthly cycle as if they were 16. But even if we assume the above thing is just allegorical, all the same, your mind

evolves beyond comprehension everyday, compared to the average Jewish NPC bot that just rots their life out.

Then there are those who are stuck a bit in beginning. Well, nothing begins in it's full potential. Someone carried the first brick to build the Pyramid, if we are to say a metaphor. At first it looked like a stupid thing to do, and it was just a brick sitting on the ground. Brick by brick they built the greatest wonders of the world.

Those who focus only on the brick will be disappointed. Feel proud you are putting a brick day by day to rebuilt your own spiritual power and soul back in proper order, and stay focused on the greater goals. Some days for all meditators are unbearable (the enemy is also into this) but we have to keep pushing, and we will always rise out winning.

As an important final note everyone who does meditate, will commit mistakes, lose some meditation here, some day there, and experience failure. The only way to set this straight is to just keep going despite these failures and keep on walking. This is what makes the mistake right. Meditation is equated to war sometimes for this reason, the mind is jumpy and can try to derail someone. Same goes for life in general. You got to just put the train back on track and restart it, learn from your mistakes, and keep it running. That's what this is about, not 'inability to make mistakes' and being 'perfect'.

Hail Satan and the Gods who give us the knowledge.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Existance Proves Christianity Wrong](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jul 06, 2018 11:23 am

The ancient philosophers stated that all existence can be traced thought different levels of their emanation to a core underlying source of manifestation. And this unknowable source can be understood by studying the laws of nature which are the mechanic's of this force and its operation thus its conscious will. The source of which is simply vibration and light the function of the core substance that is the element of Ather which is called spirit as well by the ancients the same element



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Re: [Existance Proves Christianity Wrong](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Fri Jul 06, 2018 12:33 pm

The Jews have an extremely high, disproportionately high incidence of both physical and mental disorders. They pollute the world populace with their filthy genes. Nearly every one of them has something seriously wrong.

They are a very sickly race. This world is alien to them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)





# EXPANDING CREATIVITY

an idea whose time has come



A POWERFUL RELIGIOUS CREED  
DEDICATED TO THE SURVIVAL, EXPANSION  
AND ADVANCEMENT OF NATURE'S FINEST.

BEN KLASSEN, P.M.  
Founder, Church of the Creator

Author: Ben Klassen  
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher  
Pub. Date: 1985

## Expanding Creativity

### 00. **Forward**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 1

01. **Creativity - An idea whose time has come**
02. **White racial teamwork**
03. **The flat tire syndrome**
04. **The Christian version of a solution**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 2

05. **An American phenomenon**
06. **What our logo stands for**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 3

07. **After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on**
08. **We will not compromise**
09. **Six blind men and the elephant**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 4

10. **Fundamental differences**
11. **We are not atheists, we are Creators**
12. **A school for gifted boys**
13. **Establishing a format for the continuity of the Creativity Movement**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 5

14. **Our greatest need**
15. **How about a Cupid's Corner?**
16. **School for gifted boys**
17. **Come out of the closet, White Man!**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 6

18. **Self imposed handicap**
19. **How to steal a wheelbarrow and other valuables**
20. **Creativity school for gifted boys**
21. **An analysis of Hitler's advice**

#### Racial Loyalty Issue 7

22. **Fictitious concepts**
23. **What we can learn from the Master Organizer of All Time**

#### **Racial Loyalty Issue 8**

- 24. The phony fight ruse**
- 25. Not likely a "who"**
- 26. Do you have any rare, old books?**
- 27. Cupid's Corner**

#### **Racial Loyalty Issue 9**

- 28. We are not helpless**
- 29. The day after**
- 30. Why the need for a school for gifted boys is of extreme importance**

#### **Racial Loyalty Issue 10**

- 31. The search for the Great Promoter**
- 32. A polyglot mind and a polyglot society**
- 33. The school for gifted boys**
- 34. Manual for ordained ministers**
- 35. Every Creator a Reverend**
- 36. I am honored (I think)**

#### **Racial Loyalty Issue 11**

- 37. How to utilize your wealth effectively**
- 38. If it works, do thou likewise**
- 39. Lessons from Egypt as they apply to the present**

#### **Racial Loyalty Issue 12**

- 40. A report from today's Egypt**
- 41. The fine art of decision making**
- 42. Do something meaningful for the White Race**

# Expanding Creativity

## Forward

The Creativity Movement was founded in 1973 with the publication of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION. This first book established the creed and program of our religion, CREATIVITY, and laid out its basic goals and principles. Since then two more BOOKS have been published by the Creativity Movement, namely. The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE (1981) and SALUBRIOUS LIVING (1982).

These three books we regard as the Basic Books of our movement, and the cornerstones of our religion. If nothing further were ever added, they would stand as fully completed, covering essentially every aspect of our creed, our program and our aspirations. They are to our White racial movement what the Bible is to the Christians, the Koran to the Mohammedans, and the Talmud to the Jews.

However, CREATIVITY is a young and dynamic movement. It is growing not only in the numbers of its adherents, but also growing in the scope and breadth of its philosophical horizons. It has a whole world to conquer for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and it is not standing still.

In June of 1983 we published the first issue of our monthly periodical RACIAL LOYALTY, thereby expanding into new territories, covering new ground and reaching out to new supporters.

RACIAL LOYALTY was the conveyor belt by means of which we also expanded our program, our creed and our philosophy. Every month included articles that stated clearly some fundamental positions the church took on many vital issues, and at the same time delineating goals of far reaching ramifications.

These, too, have become part of our creed and program, solidifying our original base and building further thereon. We have thereby broadened the horizons of our creed and expanded the scope of our activities.

This book is a compilation of the key articles written by me and published in RACIAL LOYALTY, starting with Issue No. 1, June, 1983, and ending with Issue No. 12, July, 1984.

We have put all these articles together in book form so that they may be conveyed on to future generations as a permanent part of our record, rather than leaving them as a loose and vulnerable collection of newspaper archives. Within the next 12 months we hope to publish another book that will be a compilation of the continuing articles, most of which have already been written.

However, considerable growth and activities have ensued in areas other than the publication of periodicals, booklets and literature. We have moved dirt, we have built buildings, and we have expanded our physical base in many ways. For the record and for posterity, we have set forth some of the highlights of those continuing activities between 1980 and 1985. The "Chronology" immediately following picks up where the FOREWORD of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE left off.

## The Creativity Movement Chronology of Events, 1980-1985

In 1980 we published The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and in the FOREWORD of that BOOK we related a brief history of The Church Of The Creator since its founding In 1973. The following is a continuing sequence of landmark events between the publication of the 1980 book (copyrighted 1981) and this book (1985).

July 20, 1980. Bought a used A M Varsityper Typesetting unit to start typesetting the manuscript of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

October 8, 1980. Signed an agreement with Albo Printing Co. in Miami for printing and binding of the book. The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Made a \$5000.00 down payment.

February 10, 1981. Albo Printing finished printing of 20,000 copies of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and delivered them to our warehouse in Pompano Beach.

September 4, 1981. Met with Billy Sanders, builders, and went over preliminary plans and ideas of a church building. Asked him about an architect. He recommended Jack Patton, of Franklin.

September 8, 1981. Had initial meeting at the cabin with Jack Patton, the architect, to discuss design of Church building.

September 11, 1981. Met with Lance Coalson of Rose Printing Co., Tallahassee, Florida and drew up a contract for printing a new book, SALUBRIOUS LIVING. The contract was signed and I made a substantial down payment. Two weeks later attorneys for Rose Printing Co. (owned by Jews) returned all of the manuscript, the contract and enclosed a refund check for the entire amount. Their objection: racial overtones in Chapter 22. This, despite the fact I had made it a point to bring this to their attention from the very beginning.

October 13, 1981. Went to see Universal printing of Hialeah, Florida, to arrange for the printing of 25,000 copies of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

October 19, 1981. Made arrangements with Jorge Diaz of Kendall, Florida for typesetting the text of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

January 26, 1982. Went over final plans of The Creativity Movement building with architect Jack Patton.

January 29, 1982. Picked up the first two cartons (2x36) of Salubrious Living at Clayton bus station. These were the first completed sample copies.

February 9, 1982. Huge truck with 20,016 copies of SALUBRIOUS living arrived at our cabin in N.C., and the books were promptly unloaded into our private garage No. 2, during a heavy downpour.

March 9, 1982. Met with the builder, Billy Sanders and finalized bid on contract for church building.

March 10, 1982. Met Billy Sanders on grounds of building site at 8:00 A.M. and broke ground for the World Center Building. At 10:00 A.M. the heavy equipment arrived and started excavating.

October 9, 1982. Met with Reverend Tim Gafiney to discuss possibilities of hiring him as our first Hasta Primus. Picked him up at Asheville Airport, and had him stay for a day.

December 4, 1982. Signed contract with Compugraphic, Inc. for purchase of several expensive pieces of typesetting equipment for printing of future newspaper. Compugraphic promised delivery of the equipment by the first of the year.

December 11, 1982. Church building officially completed.

December 28, 1982. Reverend Tim Gafiney arrived at 3:30 P.M. to start his job as of the first of the year; his wife to follow a month or so later.

January 1983. Repeated delay in the delivery of the typesetting equipment by Compugraphic, Inc. Problems seem to be developing between Reverend Gafiney and his wife, who is Catholic. By this time she has evidently made up her mind (at the urging of her priest) that she will not come to North Carolina.

February 27, 1983. Reverend Tim Gafiney returned to Schenectady and we were without a Hasta Primus.

March 8, 1983. Global Van Lines finally arrived at 7:00 P.M. and delivered six large packages of Compugraphic equipment. Unloaded until 10:30 P.M. Part of the delay in receiving equipment: for some strange reason it had originally been addressed to South Boston. To make matters worse, after unloading, the driver of the truck drove up to our crossroads at the cabin to turn around, got stuck in the cow pasture, where he stayed all night. He had to be pulled out by a wrecker service next morning.

April 1, 1983. My wife and I drove up from Lighthouse Point, Florida in two cars, the station wagon and the VW Rabbit, with two large sections of the insignia sign (each 4x8) fastened to the rack on the roof of the station wagon. This being Good Friday we could not find any overnight motel accommodations. After a short (1 hour) rest, we drove on up all the way to the cabin, arriving at 6:00 A.M. completing a 750 mile trip. After this trip we started putting together the first issue of RACIAL LOYALTY over the next few weeks.

April 4, 1983. Gene Schweigert from Compugraphic arrived and gave us lessons on the operation of the typesetting equipment over the next three days.

April 12, 1983. Now the real fun begins. Started typesetting on copy for the June issue of RACIAL LOYALTY.

April 19, 1983. Made arrangements with Dixie Printing in Franklin, N.C. for the actual printing of RACIAL LOYALTY.

April 25, 1983. Finished layout and paste up of RACIAL LOYALTY and took all six sheets (12 pages) to Dixie Printing for a run of 15,000 copies.

May 8, 1983. Reverend Richard Becker arrived to take position of new Hasta Primus.

May 11, 1983. Mailed out first set of RACIAL LOYALTY (June edition).

June 15, 1983. At 1:45 A.M. an unknown gang of 3 criminals hurled a Molotov cocktail at the church and fired a shotgun blast at the insignia of the church. The criminals were never apprehended, and the authorities only made a half-hearted effort to find the culprits.

June 24, 1983. Signed closing papers for sale of home in Lighthouse Point, Florida.

June 28, 1983. Allied Van Lines picked up all our belongings at our former home in Lighthouse Point and my wife and I left the house at 9:15 P.M. We drove to Fort Pierce and stayed at the Holiday Inn overnight.

June 30, 1983. Arrived at N.C. cabin at 1:30 P.M.

August 22, 1983. Reverend Rick Becker left to resume his post graduate classes in Greenville and Keith Williams was placed in the position of Hasta Primus.

October 14, 1983. Ground breaking for School for Gifted Boys. Doyle Byrd started moving dirt with his heavy equipment.

October 22, 1983. Keith Williams and I started building of foot bridge between the church and school.

October 25, 1983. Foundation poured for school.

February 11 to 22, 1984. My wife and I took a trip to Egypt. This resulted in two articles about Egypt in Racial Loyalty — April and May, 1984.

March 5, 1984. Deeded 20 adjoining acres to the church.

April 10, 1984. Keith Williams replaced by Reverend Charles Messick as the new Hasta Primus.

April 25, 1984. Started planting trees (6 peach and 6 cherry) along path to school (Leadership Lane.)

July 12, 1984. Installed computer for addressing of mailing lists, for membership status and other filings.

December 5, 1984. Flew to Orange County Airport, (Calif.) and met with Tom Metzger to record video tape "Race and Reason" about Creativity and the Creativity Movement.

January 15, 1985. Began typesetting copy for this book, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.

February 16 to 26, 1985. My wife and I took a ten day trip to the Hawaiian Islands. This resulted in an article on race-mixing and the Mormons, published in the April issue of Racial Loyalty.

March 15, 1985. School building finished. Busy installing (National Sanitation Foundation approved) kitchen equipment, all very expensive; also building bunk beds, desks, lockers and getting other details together for opening on July 6.

## **Expanding Creativity**

**Forward**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

## Creativity - An idea whose time has come

FINALLY, A meaningful, comprehensive Racial Religion for the White Race.

After at least 60 centuries of wallowing in confused bedlam, at last there is now light at the end of the tunnel for the White Race. After 60 centuries, finally, for the first time in its history the White Race has a genuine racial religion of its own. That religion is CREATIVITY, and the Creativity Movement is both humble and proud to lead the way. It is our resolute determination to polarize the White Race, to build a powerful army of aroused, determined White racial partisans whose unswerving goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. We are now committed, come hell or high water, to build such a movement into a powerful battering ram that will sweep all enemies of the White Race before us - be they Jews, Christians or mud peoples. Organized, informed and aroused, the White Race is easily ten times more powerful than all its enemies combined.

There is a saying that nothing is so powerful as an idea whose time has come. For our race CREATIVITY is that idea - an idea more vital and dynamic than any the White Race has ever entertained in all of its long and tumultuous history. And it is about time. Another generation or two of the present Jew-induced madness and the White Race will be finished. It will be gone forever. It will voluntarily have aided its enemies by committing suicide.

The problem which the White Man has in gaining control of his own destiny is two fold: (a) the confused thinking of the White Race itself, and (b) the massive dose of Jewish propaganda the Jew slops daily on the brains of the White Race. The Jews are well advanced along the road to total world domination. Their greatest goal is the complete takeover of America, the last predominantly White stronghold on earth. In the twentieth century, our position in our American homeland has been steadily and increasingly undermined. Already the Zionist enemy controls our government, financial institutions, news media and schools, keys to complete political and military domination. The brain-polluted White Race has fallen into the trap, thanks to the television, that electronic Jew Jack-in-the-box that has done so much to destroy the thinking process of the White Race.

It is the goal, the burden, and the glorious privilege of The Creativity Movement to lead the White Race back to sanity, to direct it on a course back to strength and virility, to lead it on to its own salvation and resurrection. It is our resolute determination to get the parasitic Jew off our back one way or another, once and for all, and we mean to do so completely before the end of this century. We intend to get all the parasites off the back and the brain of the White Man and again firmly wrest control of our own destiny back into the hands of our own race. This we mean to do and this we will do, because we must. It is a matter of life and death, a matter of do or die. It is a battle in which, like it or not, you, my dear White Racial Comrade, are a participant.

Let me here remind my White Racial Comrades that the White Race, the pinnacle of Nature's creation, has ample resources with which to do the job. Although the Jews, the niggers and the rapidly exploding mud races now outnumber us in a ratio of 12 to 1, though they are deadly hostile, they are, nevertheless, not the real problem. The real problem is the confused and suicidal thinking of the White Race itself. I can't emphasize this point strongly enough. The problem is in our minds. Bluntly, our thinking is all screwed up. We Creators contend that this sorry state of affairs began when the Jew fed Asiatic Christianity to the Romans and finally conquered all of Europe by means of this suicidal Jewish mind-scrambler. Whether we are right or wrong in pinpointing the cause might be debatable. The fact remains that the White Man's thinking has at this stage of the twentieth century degenerated into a morass of suicidal insanity. About that there can hardly be any doubt.

This being so, the first order of business as far as The Creativity Movement is concerned is to straighten out the White Man's confused, polyglot thinking. It is our goal and program to bring the White Man back to sanity, back to health, back to the Eternal Laws of Nature. Once we have achieved that much, the battle for all intents and purposes, is over.

The Creativity Movement now has the tools with which to do the job. In our three basic books. NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING is spelled out loud and clear the goal, the means and the program. These three books are the sacred scriptures of our religion. They lay down the foundation and the cornerstones of our four dimensional religion - A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. Therein you have the whole ball of wax - the total creed, the total program.

We now also have a beautiful new three-story building in which to center our activities. We have a meeting hall, a library, a number of offices, a large basement for storage and a number of other facilities, not to mention ample acreage for future expansion. We call our new building the World Creativity Center. We now have a geographic base, in the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains of North Carolina. As Hitler has succinctly pointed out, a geographic "home" is extremely important for the growth and polarization of any ideology.

We now also have a paper with which to inform and contact our supporters and spread our ever growing base. As you have noted from the masthead, we call it RACIAL LOYALTY, a basic tenet of our creed.

So we are now on our way. We are determined that nothing, but nothing, is going to stop the regeneration, salvation and resurrection of the most precious treasure on the face of the earth - The White Race. Now, we need you, White Man and White Woman who are reading this, to do your part.

What can you do? Well, if you have never heard of The Creativity Movement until now, the first thing you can do is to avail yourself of our three basic books. In them is spelled out the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED for the WHITE RACE. Read them, study them intensively, then go to work. Become a militant, aggressive White Partisan - a partisan for the White Race.

Next, become a mini-distribution center for the White Man's Bibles. Sell, loan out, give away, as many copies each week as possible. You and your progeny will be well rewarded for your efforts. Your reward will be the survival of yourself, your family, and your race. Next, order a hundred copies of Racial Loyalty papers and distribute it to any and all of your (White) contacts that are receptive to reading it. You are thereby planting seeds, the future ramifications of which are unpredictable and incalculable.

Next, you can organize a church group - a very vital program for which we offer guidelines in the Racial Loyalty newspapers. It is our goal to build a communications network within the White Race that is second to none. It is our initial goal to place 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades. Once we have done that much we are over the hump and well on our way to winning the world as the White Man did in The Winning of the West in the 19th century.

In participation in this noble endeavor, you, too, become part of the movement, a Creator, the Elite of the White Race. In so doing, you will be dedicated to a cause that is greater than yourself - a cause that transcends all others.

In pursuit of this great cause let us be fearless and tenacious. Let us be deliberate and determined. Let us look the world straight in the eye - Jews, Christians, niggers and all - and say - world, whether you are ready or not - here we come and you better get used to the idea. Never again will the White Man tolerate being confused, defused and abused. No longer will the White Race sit idly by and allow itself to be looted and polluted, robbed and massacred. We now have a genuine White racial religion around which we can polarize and unite. We now have a racial religion to lead the way for the White Race in order to build a Whiter and Brighter world. CREATIVITY is now on its way and it is here to stay. It is the most powerful and dynamic idea in the White Man's tumultuous history and now its time has come.

\* \* \* \* \*  
The Creativity Movement: An Island of Hope and Sanity in a World gone stark raving mad!  
\* \* \* \* \*

Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983**

**Creativity - An idea whose time has come**



# Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

## White Racial Teamwork

Resolving the Conflict between the idea of unbridled Liberty and Freedom on the one hand and Responsibility and Duty on the other.

The Jews sparked the French Revolution with the catchwords Liberty, Equality, Fraternity and threw that great White nation into a turmoil from which it never recovered. During the chaos the Jews themselves had engineered, they were quick to take advantage of the breakdown and massacre the finest of the White French leadership. As the guillotine was busily employed, as heads rolled and women counted stitches in their knitting in a synchronized debacle of horror, the Jews were exercising two of their most potent weapons. These were (a) always kill the best (of the White Race) and (b) divide and conquer.

The Jews themselves say in "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" that they have been the first to cry among the masses these same catchwords (or their equivalent) since ancient times, and any number of times since the French Revolution. They have used these ideas as bait repeatedly throughout history to stir the masses, to trap them into turmoil and anarchy and then to destroy, conquer and enslave their gullible victims.

In Protocol No. I they point out with wry sarcasm that these catchwords embodying the ideas of "Liberty", "Equality", "Fraternity", "Freedom" and "Individualism" have always worked like a charm against those goyim they wish to destroy. They further point out that the goyim, who himself took up the cry, was always too stupid to realize that the ideas were in themselves contradictory and impossible of fulfillment.

We must remember, of course, that the Protocols were not written for the enlightenment of the Goyim (the derogatory Jewish term for Gentiles, meaning stupid cattle) but were written solely for the secret direction of Jewish insiders as a plan and program for the destruction of the Goyim, especially the White Race. They were never meant to become public knowledge to the Goyim and it is an accident of history that we have learned about them at all. Actually, despite the fact that the Protocols have been public knowledge (a copy was placed in the British Museum in 1906) since 1905, the Jews have been so successful in suppressing and/or discrediting this veritable powder-keg that very few White people know about them even today, more than three quarters of a century later. (For further information about the Protocols read Chapters 19 and 20 of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.)

For centuries millions of White people have been enamored and misled by these Jewish ideas. Not only among the flaming liberals, but especially by staunch "conservatives" have these libertine ideas been enthusiastically embraced and trumpeted. As the Jews point out, the stupid Goyim did not note the contradiction of the meaning of these words, nor did they realize that in nature there is no equality, and that the very idea of "freedom" in a real world is a myth and a hoax.

Let us repeat and emphasize this point. Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters and capacities just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws. Woe to the species that attempts to flout those laws. Nature punishes such misfits with the ultimate penalty — extinction. Unfortunately, the White Race is now suicidially bent on flouting the most basic of all of Nature's Laws, namely, fighting for its own survival, and predictably, it is on its way to extinction.

Since the unflagging goal of the Creativity Movement is the survival, expansion, and advancement of the White Race, and since it is our burden to stem the headlong rush to suicide with which the White Race seems to be imbued, we want to examine more closely the meaning of some of these Jewish catchwords. Among these words that the White Race has put on a sacred and unreal pedestal are the ideas of freedom, liberty, equality, brotherhood, independence, and individualism. To Americans in particular these ideas have been as unassailable and venerated as the Holy Sepulchre to the Christians, and for about as much reason. Strangely, it is especially among the "conservatives" that these ideas are misunderstood most of all. We have already examined the idea of equality as being a major Jewish hoax perpetrated on the White Race in order to destroy us. This we have done in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION (Chapters on "Racial Socialism", "The Leadership Principle", and others) and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE (Creative Credos Nos. 17, 18, 29, 30,31 and several others). There is therefore no need to cover the same ground again. Instead, let us more closely examine the sacrosanct (in the minds of the naive) ideas of freedom and individualism of which we hear so much. Although they express two separate ideas they are closely related. One thing they have in common is that these ideas have been repeatedly and skillfully used by the Jews in their diabolical technique of divide and conquer.

Let us first examine the idea of freedom. The first thing I want to point out is that like the free lunch, the whole idea is unrealistic and illusory. It does not exist, neither in Nature nor in society. It never has and never will. It is, in fact, as the Jews point out in the Protocols, a Jewish catchword that along with Fraternity and Equality they have repeatedly utilized to catch the unwary.

The only way a man could be FREE would be to live all by himself on a deserted island, like Robinson Crusoe did before his man Friday came along. However, as soon as even so much as a second person comes into the picture he is immediately restrained by that person's wants, actions, movements and exercise of HIS "freedoms". Their respective "freedoms" to do as they damn well please come into immediate conflict. Either a battle of extermination is joined, or they learn to negotiate a certain set of rules whereby they can agree to live peacefully in the same territory. They both learn that each has to respect these rules. Immediately their "freedom" is limited by these rules and since "freedom" by definition is unlimited choice of action, it no longer exists. When we multiply this factor by the crowded billions of people that inhabit this planet Earth, we can readily see that our actions must of necessity be governed by a multitude of "rules" or laws and that any other approach is unthinkable.

The unlimited "freedom" of a lone hermit on a deserted island is not really one of unlimited choice, nor is it very desirable. Whereas he could do as he damn well pleases with no one to restrain him or interfere, actually such a hermit's options are very, very limited. He would not have the choice of conversing with his peers; he would have no choice of mating or raising a family, and therefore would have any and all such natural

urges suppressed; he would have no books to read, none of the enjoyable accoutrements of civilization; no baseball games, no opera, no concerts, no plays, no cars, no airplanes, no decent clothes, no fine housing, only a meager choice of food, and be excluded from a million other choices that we as members of a civilized White Race are able to exercise and enjoy.

So what is so great about such isolated freedom? Such a hermit would be free all right — to live a lonely, bleak and primitive life like an animal and die by his lonesome self — "free" as a breeze. This is neither the kind of life that we of The Creativity Movement aspire to, nor for that matter would very many of our civilized White Racial Comrades (A few twisted deviates might.) We Creators accept the fact that we live in a populated world of our peers and it is not our objective to be the last individual on earth, nor to be a lone hermit on a deserted island. It is our objective to not only accept the fact that we are a social animal living in a civilized White society, but to construct and organize that society in such a way that it will serve the best interests of the White Race. This "best interests" clause includes enabling us to live a HAPPY life, a life of QUALITY, one of CREATIVITY and PRODUCTIVITY and one that at the same time has contributed to the ADVANCEMENT of our precious race.

There are a few other drawbacks about the lonely hermit life I might enumerate while we are on the subject. (a) There are not enough "isolated territories" to go around for four billion people to choose from. (b) Such a life would be boring, meager, primitive and bleak, (c) it would, of course, be a one generation gambit, and be self-destructive of our race. So let us have done with this nonsense about "freedom", which, if it is not unlimited, is not freedom at all. There is one other factor that I want to point out that we as Creators are gravely concerned about at this stage in history. It is this: that we the White Race in the last quarter of the twentieth century are entrapped in a fierce struggle for the survival of the White Race itself. It is a struggle in which the war of ideas is at present the most virulent, but as we repeatedly are assaulted and pushed further to the wall, will become more and more physical and violent, culminating in the physical extermination of the White Race. It is of minor solace to me for us to be known as the most freedom loving people who suffered genocide at the hands of their enemies.

In order to win the deadly war in which we unwittingly find ourselves embroiled, we must organize all our resources, physical, spiritual, mental and economic. In order to have an effective organization (any organization) we must have a chain of command, as does an army, as does General Motors, or as does any other organization. Now let me ask you, do you know of any effective organization in existence which is not based on leadership, discipline and obedience? Would any general before a life and death battle expound and lecture his soldiers on the boundless virtues of freedom, liberty, license, independence of action and that every man may damn well do as he pleases in the pursuit of his own whim? No, I don't think so. No organization of any kind is possible if its members are obsessed with their own libertine independence, jealous of their own pompous individuality and over-preoccupied with the unbounded virtues of freedom. This does not make for organization, but for a disorderly and unruly mob.

Such mobs, obsessed with the Jew inspired ideals of freedom, soon destroy themselves. If they do not destroy themselves from within they are soon destroyed by the enemy from the outside who has a more realistic view of the world we live in, who does not cater to such idealistic nonsense, and is instead organized to the hilt. Like the irresponsible college students who spout all sorts of beautiful theories and idealistic claptrap, once out of the protective subsidization of their parents, these starry-eyed individuals soon change their tunes when forced to make their own way in the real world. Therefore let us also take a closer look at the virtues and weaknesses of that much admired quality called "rugged individualism", because it does have both its negative and positive aspects. Let me say at the outset that we Creators admire and promote such qualities as perseverance, initiative, courage in the face of great odds and similar strong traits of character. In fact, we have set forth many of these qualities in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE in the Creative Credo No. 68, "Creators & Creativity — What we are and what we are not." Certainly the qualities we have just mentioned are in large part those of a rugged individualist. Many of our early settlers, pioneers, trailblazers, farmers and others had these unique qualities, all of which helped "Win the West" and build America. However, as our society becomes more crowded, and at this stage of history, more chaotic, super-individualism has been subverted and utilized by the Jews to turn White Man against White Man, to fragmentize, to create anarchy, to divide and conquer. The Jews have turned one of the White Man's finest characteristics into a weapon against himself, a weapon for his own destruction. They have turned the White Race into a leaderless mob of sheep, without unity, without direction, without goals, without a racial identity.

Instead of practicing teamwork, we have been tricked into fighting each other, destroying each other, all in the name of "Individualism". Not that most White people today — men or women — can be classified as rugged individualists — far from it. They are much less so than were our rugged forefathers of a century ago, or even 50 years ago. However, the strange thing is that in catering to Jewish fashions, Jewish ideas, or fetishes or trends, the present day White Man acts like a simple sheep. At the same time, in those very areas where cooperation with his own White Racial Comrades would promote the survival and best interests of his own race, there, somehow, he has a thousand dissenting ideas. Whereas the Jews will fanatically rally to the defense of Israel by the millions, the Cubans will hold vast street parades if even so much as one criminal is threatened with deportation back to Cuba, it is hard to get a meeting of a few dozen White people together and united for the defense of the White Race.

All this must change. The White Race has by far the most to lose. The White Race is Nature's Elite. The White Race is the Creator of all civilization and the Creator of all the great and worthwhile values that have been produced in the last several thousand years. We must save ourselves. No one else will.

What is the answer to this strange dilemma? The answer is simple as hell. We must practice WHITE RACIAL TEAMWORK as set forth both in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Let us again reiterate a basic Credo we have set forth in Creative Credo No. 2 of the latter: We must look at every issue through the eyes of the White Race, from the White Man's point of view. Not through the Jew's eyes, not from the nigger's point of view, not through the serpent's eyes — but exclusively from the White Man's point of view. The White Race is the one and only yardstick in every major decision that affects us. WHITE RACIAL TEAMWORK is the order of the day.

In order to give this idea muscle we must organize — organize — organize. Organized, aroused, and united we will be ten times more powerful than all the Jews, niggers and mud races combined. In order to become organized we must have leaders and followers, all imbued with the

racial idea. In order to be organized we must be united. In order to be united we must forsake such Jewish ideas as Liberty, Equality, Fraternity for the basic idea of Racial Loyalty, which requires dedication, sacrifice and responsibility. Yes, in order to become part of such an organization we must even give up some of our selfish individualism and funnel our own creative ideas into the goals and purposes that help serve our race as a whole.

I therefore suggest that we channel our natural urges for freedom to help obtain (a) freedom from the tyranny of our Jewish enemies, (b) freedom of our minds from much useless and stifling clutter such as the 'spooks in the sky' swindle, (c) freedom from fear of hell (which is part of this swindle), (d) freedom from financial slavery of the tyrannical Federal Reserve, which is nothing more than a gigantic counterfeiting ring, monopolized by the International Jewish bankers, (e) freedom from confiscatory taxation, (f) freedom from involuntary servitude of being forced to support and subsidize all the mud races of the world, (g) freedom from Jewish wars pitting White Man against White Man, (h) freedom from pointless and undeserved feelings of guilt, (i) freedom to raise a fine family of our own (j) at the same time enjoying freedom from want and poverty.

There are many other freedoms to strive for that I could enumerate. But now let us consider how we can channel our characteristic individualism into positive constructive activism instead of allowing it to be used as a Jewish tool to "divide and conquer" us. (a) One of the obvious areas we need individualism in is the LEADERSHIP field. Become a leader of your own group of White racist activists. In fact, become an ORDAINED MINISTER of the Creativity Movement and form your own church group, (b) Use your talents to write copy, advertising, articles, letters to your local editor, etc., promoting the White Race and Creativity, (c) If you are not of leadership quality, help those that are ORGANIZE and RECRUIT, (d) Be a PROTESTER against every Jewish manifestation in our society — against school busing, against tyrannical taxation, against Jewish violations of our racial, religious and constitutional rights. You can make your voice heard by writing letters to the Editor of your local paper, as I have said before. This costs nothing and gives you a large audience. There are any number of further channels we could list into which we can constructively channel our natural urges towards freedom and individualism, but let us now come to the crux of our message. That message is this: Instead of wantonly indulging in Jewish versions about freedom, liberty, fraternity and individualism we must face the realities of life. And some of the most stark realities of this last quarter of the twentieth century are these: (a) that the White Race is under vicious attack by the whole worldwide Jewish network; (b) the Jews are winning their war to destroy the White Race. (c) Few members of the White Race are aware that they are targeted for extermination, (d) Unless we soon change our stance we will be wiped out.

To counter this we must (a) Organize, (b) Practice White Racial Teamwork, (c) In order to do so we must have a creed and a program to polarize around. The Creativity Movement has now furnished such a creed and program in its three basic books: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. We have thrown overboard once and for all the whole mess of Jewish-Christian gibberish that has confused, misled and paralyzed the White Race for the last 16 centuries. For the first time in its history the White Race now has a genuine racial religion of its own on which it can build and prosper for the next million years. In CREATIVITY, I believe, we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED.

We now come to our final point. If we are going to organize and unite, how with 10,000 or more "conservative", racial or religious organizations to confuse us — how can we choose the one and only? This is a difficult question. One of the main obstacles in this we find is that many White leaders suffer from what is called HUBRIS — overweening pride in their own production, even though it may be a miserable failure. Too many of them will not unite for the common good of the White Race even though they don't have the answer. They take the attitude — "If I didn't think of it first, I don't want any part of it." This is, of course, a destructive and divisive attitude, and a luxury we can no longer afford. But to answer the question — I believe we have already answered it in the proceeding paragraph, namely that the Creativity Movement is far and above anything that has appeared in the White Man's history. It now has the total answer, the whole ball of wax.

Do we fall into this same category of being hubristic? I'm sure some will accuse us of such. So let us make our position clear. For twenty years I, too, wandered in the wasteland. Feeling that something had to be done I joined the Birch Society, I joined the Citizens Councils, I became a member of the Republican Party and ran for office. I organized a speakers group called Fact Finders Forum. I even started to attend (but did not join) a local Baptist church. I was quite willing to be an Indian and let someone else be the Chief. (I would love to do so even today). However, the more I learned about the comprehensive depth of the conspiracy, the more alarmed I became that there was not a single organization in the whole lot of all those 10,000 or more that was the answer to the Jewish conspiracy that engulfed us. Some were nothing but a cheap money making scheme. Some were so totally inadequate as to be laughable. Some had part of the answer, but were also part of the problem, such as those that preached Christianity and White racism at the same time. Some were against the Jews, but for Christianity. Some of them were against Christianity but for the Jews. Some of them, the majority in fact, I discovered were actually fronts running interference for the Jews (such as the Birch Society).

It was in 1970 that I came to the agonizing re-appraisal that was a turning point in my life. It slowly began to dawn on me that one of the most powerful roadblocks to the salvation and resurrection of the White Race was Christianity itself. It was a momentous discovery and I believe as such, a turning point in history. I came to the conclusion that what the White Race really needed was a new religion — a religion based on reality — on the Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, and on common sense. Since no such religion existed, I went to work on it. It was an awesome responsibility.

The rest you know about. We now have three fundamental books - NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING that lay down the foundations of our religious creed and program. In it, I repeat, we have achieved a fundamental job — a job that had to be done — to reconstruct our loyalties, our beliefs and our attitudes from top to bottom. In CREATIVITY we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED.

So now we are ready to launch our second and most difficult phase — to organize the total White Race. We must now unite and organize. To do so we have to make up our minds and we don't have forever to do it. We have to decide on that one creed and program that is capable of doing the job. We can no longer afford the luxury of dawdling off in 10,000 different directions. We are now under heavy siege and have very

little time left to unite and organize. We have to polarize around one basic creed and program or else again suffer defeat from the Jewish program of divide and conquer.

As a footnote to underscore the urgency of what is facing us I might cite the Population Reference Bureau (1982) which tells us that whereas the human population has grown slowly throughout its long history, it will leap from two billion to ten billion in one century (1940-2040). What it does not tell us is that this increase is totally due to the explosion of the mud races, subsidized by the White Race, and that the White Race itself is rapidly shrinking into oblivion. We believe that Creativity is the answer, the total answer. It is head and shoulders above any creed and program the White Race has ever been offered before. We urge and implore you to join with us. In order to unite, we have to subordinate our unbridled ideas of freedom and individualism for the general good of the White Race. We have to utilize the leadership principle — the only principle that has ever built a meaningful and competent organization. Instead of thinking in terms of rights and privileges we have to think in terms of responsibilities, in terms of duty. We have to think in terms of Racial Loyalty and contribution to our precious White Race, in short, Racial Teamwork. Only within this framework can we hope to survive at all, and then march forward towards building a better race, a finer society and a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD.

\* \* \* \* \*

Want to be the start of something big? Join the Creativity Movement. Distribute copies of this book.

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983**

**White Racial Teamwork**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

## The Flat Tire Syndrome

A doctor is giving a patient a physical check-up. All the while he is groaning and moaning, deploring and lamenting the bad state of the patient's health. Finally he is finished and he reports his diagnosis. "You are a very sick man, Mr. Jones. You have terminal cancer. You probably have not more than 30 days to live." The patient, now much alarmed, inquires of the doctor "But doc, what is the solution?" The doctor walks off and says: "Solution? I hadn't thought of that. I haven't the foggiest idea."

What would you think of a doctor like that? If you were the patient, would you say that he has really helped you, or has he merely added to your worries and nervous strain? Furthermore, if the "experts" don't have a solution, would you not be inclined to throw up your hands and conclude: "If the experts have no solution, how should I know what to do?"

This little story pretty well describes the kind of "information" the White Race has been getting from the tens of thousands of professional "experts" who advise the average White yokel as to what is wrong with our economy, our society, our country and the world situation in general.

It has been stated that at least 20,000 "conservative" organizations have sprung up since W.W.II whose aim has been to save this country from "Communism", or from the Russians, or from socialism, or from a nuclear holocaust, or from financial collapse, or giving away the Panama Canal or from any one of a number of similar ailments with which the United States and/or the world in general is afflicted. Usually they send out an alarming appeal, and with it a return envelope with a card saying "Yes, I will help. Enclosed is \$1000 - \$500 - \$100" etc. Invariably, whereas the alarm is as real as the cancer that our earlier patient was subject to, there is one all important factor missing. They fail to mention what solution, if any, they have in mind, and frankly, usually they themselves don't have the foggiest notion.

Are they of any more help to you than the doctor who walked off and admitted he hadn't thought of a solution and didn't have the foggiest idea? No, they are not. They are merely soliciting your money and throwing more dismay and confusion into the ranks. Some typical groups that indulge in this kind of mischief are the Koshier Konservative groups like the John Birch Society, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk. Analyze! Analyze! until hell freezes over. Skirt around the fringes of the problem and talk it to death. But never get to the heart of the problem (basically the International Jewish network) and never, never come up with a realistic, sensible solution. But they will continually nag at you, worry you, and implore you to throw more of your money down their particular rat hole. This reminds me of another imaginary situation that is the basis of our title to this article. Supposing you were driving down the turnpike and you suddenly suspect that you have a flat tire. You pull over to the shoulder, stop, get out to look and come to the conclusion that indeed you do have a flat tire. Basically that is all the diagnostic information you need to know as far as the problem is concerned.

You don't need to read another book or be told by a passerby that you have a flat tire. You already know what the problem is and whether you like it or not, you have the unpleasant job of correcting it. If while you are in the process of changing the tire a passerby stops and informs you "Hey, mister, you have a flat tire!" but docs nothing to assist, is he of any help to you? Supposing another, and another and a dozen more stop and tell you the same thing - something you already are well aware of, are they of any help? I would say, no they are not, and after the first alarmist, I would say that the continual rehashing of the problem could become damned annoying.

This is pretty well the modus operandi of most of the "help" we have been getting from politicians, preachers, Koshier Konservatives and a multitude of other polyglot groups. Analyze! Diagnose! But never get to the heart of the problem, and never come up with a meaningful solution.

Even in their diagnosis, such groups by and large give you false information, or at best, only a partial picture. This reminds me of an excellent poem by J. G. Saxe about six blind men from Industan who went to see an elephant. (It is on page 290 of the Fifth Grade McGuffey's Reader). It tells about the interesting but partial versions of the six blind men as they "sec" an elephant. The first one touching the side concluded an elephant is like a wall; another touching his trunk thought the beast similar to a snake; another touching its ear was convinced that an elephant was like a fan; and so on down the line: six completely different versions. None of them were exactly wrong but none of them had the whole picture, and anyone not knowing what an elephant was about would certainly get a completely erroneous version from any one of the six individuals. Even if he heard all six versions he would be unable to put the whole picture together from their jumbled and contradictory descriptions.

This is pretty well the situation the average White Man finds himself in today. With Jewish propaganda impinging on his mind with a thousand different versions of the problem being dumped on him by politicians, preachers, TV, etc., most of our good White Racial Comrades are hopelessly confused, and what with the Christian "moral" and "ethics" that they have been brainwashed (programmed is a better word) with, they are locked into a paralyzed, no-win position. They now have, what I prefer to designate as a "polyglot mind", which is so full of wrong or useless information and advice that they do not know which way to turn. Most of them prefer to throw up their hands, feeling that it is hopeless, they are trapped and that nobody knows the problem, much less the solution. As a result they shut their eyes to reality and prefer to live in a make-believe world in a state of hopeless desperation.

With Creativity and The Creativity Movement it is a different story. We offer an island of hope and sanity in a world that has gone stark, raving mad. We fearlessly go to the heart of the problem and shout loud and clear what the problem is and spell it out in our basic Bibles. And essentially the problem is racial, exacerbated by that master mind-manipulator of all time - the international Jew. We state loud and clear that their objective is the complete destruction of the White Race and garner unto the Jews all the control, the wealth and riches of this world.

In a nutshell, that's the heart of the problem. Have you ever heard your preacher tell you that? No, He'll tell you to pray to the spooks in the sky.

Have you ever heard any politician spell it out to you? No. He'll tell you to re-elect him. When you do he'll help send more of your money to Israel and 120 other hostile foreign countries. Have you ever heard the Kosher Conservatives spell out the problem or the solution to you? No. They'll tell you the problem is socialism or communism (but never the Jew) and tell you to read another book or to write your Congressman (again and again). No wonder the White Man is confused as hell and hopelessly discouraged to the point of desperation.

But The Creativity Movement does not just pinpoint the problem and stop there. We go on to spell out the solution, and that solution is to build up a massive racial religious movement polarizing the White Race into action for its own survival, expansion and advancement. We go further. We ourselves provide the framework, the leadership and the impetus to build a mighty army of aroused and united White Racial Comrades that sooner or later will engulf and encompass the entire 500 million White people that inhabit this Planet Earth. With such a force we will sweep our enemies before us, get the parasites off our back and build a Whiter and Brighter World - a beautiful world built by and for the White Race and the White Race alone.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983**

### **The Flat Tire Syndrome**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

## The Christian Version of a "Solution"

Apparently aghast that the White Race should have the gall to want to take charge of its own destiny, your editor has received the following plea from "A Concerned Christian":

Dear Mr. Klassen,

As a concerned Christian I would like to express my feelings concerning your idea of "Racial Loyalty". In case you don't know, God loves everyone no matter what color of skin, red, yellow, black or white they are precious in his sight. Negroes, Jews, or Whites, they are all the same. Instead of organizing a army of supporters into a massive mighty battering ram and take control of as you call white man's destiny away from the Jews and put it in the hands of our own people you need to put your life in the hands of GOD. God is the only one who can accomplish that which is right. All you need to do is look around you and see the mountains, flowers, sunshine and the rain and you can see the work of my Lord. You are going to have to put a little love in your heart for mankind instead of so much hatred. All you have to do is believe and have faith and God will help you to get on the right road. Please pray about this. God loves you.

A concerned Christian

(Not signed, but postmarked Gainesville, Ga.)

Editor's comment: If we should follow this kind of approach to the problem of survival of our race, why not follow this same approach to all other problems in life. Why work for a living? Let the (non-existent) spooks in the sky do it all for us. Why should we bother building houses to live in? Let the unseen, unheard spooks do it. Why make the effort to build bridges, roads, farms, airports, factories, etc.? Let the spooks take charge. Why should we make the effort? Furthermore, let me ask this oh so "Concerned Christian" if the Jewish Yahweh really has our best interests at heart, why does the Jewish bible repeatedly keep harping about how our mortal enemies, the Jews, are "God's Chosen"? And my final question is this: After two thousand years of Christianity and "spooks in the sky" insanity, is the White Race in a better, or worse position relative to the present flood of mud races that threaten to engulf our planet? When we compare how the virile White Romans of 2000 years ago were supreme in this world and the mud races of no consequence whatsoever, I believe we can safely conclude that after 2000 years of ChristInsanity, it has been of no help whatsoever to our Race It did however plunge the White Race into a thousand years of the dismal Dark Ages and has been a major enemy of the White Race ever since. It has aided and abetted the Jews and put the skids under the White Race at every opportunity. The above letter is another typical example.

One major difference (among others) between a Christian and a Creator is that whereas a Creator's first loyalty belongs to the White Race, that of a Christian is to a nebulous and mythical set of spooks whose whereabouts have never been located.

\* \* \* \* \*

Do something meaningful for the White Race! Become a Mini-distribution Center of Creativity's White Man's Bible.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sign in our Library: Either lead, follow or get out of the way.

\* \* \* \* \*

# Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

## The Christian Version of a "Solution"

# Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

## An American Phenomenon - Rooted in American Soil

We want to make one thing clear. Creativity is neither a foreign import nor of alien origin. It is a genuine native American phenomenon. It is not a rehash of the National Socialism of Hitler's Germany, nor is it another offshoot of Jewish Christianity. Its roots are firmly planted in American soil. It is a White Man's religion, a racial religion, as American as apple pie, as motherhood and the Fourth of July. It originated in America, and carries forward the pioneer spirit as exemplified by "the Winning of the West" and the idea of "Manifest Destiny" that drove the White Man forward with zeal and exuberance in the 19th century. It won for the White Man a great continent.

Read again Creative Credo No. 32, "The Winning of the West" in the White Man's Bible, and Chapter 10, "Manifest Destiny", in Nature's Eternal Religion. It is the same spirit of adventure, conquest and creativity that propelled the White Man forward to not only conquer a continent but build a great home and empire for the White Race that is at the heart of CREATIVITY.

What we are saying is this: If the White Man's drive in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries to colonize the North American continent was so constructive and productive in terms of freedom, land, wealth and empire, why not pursue that same course on a worldwide basis, in a world that is now rapidly shrinking and crumbling before our eyes, a world that is stridently hostile to the White Race and hell bent on its utter destruction.

We Creators say it is a magnificent idea to pursue the course of our pioneering forefathers, and we regard failure to do so as a miserable crime of omission. Such crime will most surely result in the death and oblivion of the White Race itself, and is a dastardly crime against our ancestors, against our future progeny, and against the present generation of the living.

In the 1930's, Hitler succeeded in uniting the German peoples. The unification of Germany was a monumental accomplishment, creating the foreground for total White unification. To unite the entire White Race under his capable leadership was a goal which Hitler never envisioned. The sacred mission of the Creativity Movement is the uniting of all the peoples of the White Race.

The Jews openly brag that they spawned the world's three major religions, namely Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism, to list them in chronological order. The Jews, who are master mind-manipulators, the master sneaks of all time, have some valid arguments for making such a boast, to their credit and to the detriment of their victims.

Out of Palestine, from this small desert pesthole of the world, has spewed forth more destructive poison to derange and warp the minds of men than all the rest of the world combined. Palestine, we must remember, is not in Europe, nor in Africa. It is in Asia, and its peoples are Asiatics. We must also remember that the Jews were, and are, Asiatics. They are not White, but yellow Semites, as are the Arabs and other mud peoples.

The Jews, who are not creative, did however, early in their history recognize one thing: the vital importance of RACIAL LOYALTY. They designed a racial religion around the cock-and-bull story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as being their common ancestors. There is absolutely no historical evidence whatsoever that such repugnant characters ever existed, any more than there is any evidence that Mother Goose or Santa Claus ever existed. For the same reason I doubt that Moses, Jesus Christ, Jonah, his whale, and a host of other mythical characters ever existed. There is not a shred of evidence that they did. There is only a much touted collection of Jewish claims. Since the Jews are the world's most accomplished liars, such claims impress us CREATORS very little.

One aside about their mythical ancestors of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is worthy of comment. According to their own story as set forth in the Old Testament, every one of these characters (and most of their future offspring) was a reprehensible, repugnant scoundrel, a whore-monger, a murderer, a thief, a liar and a cheat. If you don't believe me, read again the stories of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Lot and his incestuous daughters, Judah and his daughter-in-law, and all the rest of this shabby tribe. (Also read Chapter 10, Book I, of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "The Old Testament")

Which brings up a few questions: With a background like that, mythical or otherwise, why would anybody want to brag about having such repugnant reprobates for ancestors, and then want to build a religion around it? This is a question not only the Jews should ask themselves, but a lot of White Christians who wish they were Jews. Included among the latter are all those of the Identity movement, the British Israelites, and a whole passel of other related groups who have fallen for that silly nonsense and stupidly claim "we are the true Israelites"!

The other question is this: With such a collection of repugnant cut-throats and criminals running loose and supposedly recording their shabby "history", why would any God or god lay claim to such people as being "his chosen"? Stupid, stupid, stupid. But then we must remember that the Jews are the world's most notorious liars, and gullible fools are born every minute.

All that be as it may. there are some sinister reasons for the Jews doing what they did. What they did had profound ramifications on their own history, and more tragically on the history of the White Race. These master mind-manipulators, through their sleazy concocted religion, strange as it may seem, did accomplish the following:

1. They united their own miserable band of cutthroats into a solid battering ram that over the last 3000 years has conquered, and now dominates, the world.
2. Out of this concoction of lies about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, they forged a religion, a race and a nation whose core polarizes around the central idea — What's good for the Jews is the highest virtue; what's bad for the Jews is the ultimate sin - based on their idiotic claim that they



were "God's Chosen."

3. As a secondary offshoot of the Judaic religion, the Jews concocted Christianity for the Gentiles, and specifically for the destruction of the then dominant White Roman empire. This religion taught just the opposite to the White Race, namely, blessed are the meek, sell all thou hast. love your enemies, turn the other cheek, judge not, and a lot of similar suicidal nonsense. The spokesman of this poisonous diatribe was the Jew, Saul of Tarsus, later to become the Christians' St. Paul.

Again, due to the solidarity, aggressiveness and fervor with which the Jews pushed this teaching, strangely enough, the Romans bought this poison, and a few centuries later their empire, their race and their beautiful civilization collapsed miserably and the Dark Ages with its ignorance, superstition, crime and poverty ensued for the next thousand years. (Read Ch. 16, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Christ's Existence Not Substantiated by Historical Evidence".)

4. As a further weapon to counteract and destroy the White Race, Mohammedanism emerged out of this same small pesthole of the desert (Palestine) in the seventh century. It did for the Arabs, Semites and other mud peoples, what Judaism had done for the Jews. It polarized and solidified these mud peoples into a solid battering ram that became a major threat to the White peoples of Europe and the world. Whereas the Jews did not invent the Moslem religion, they had a strong hand in promoting it, and its basic roots also derive from Judaism, Christianity and the Old Testament. (For further information see Ch. II, Book 2 of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Mohammedanism, the Power of a Militant Religion".) I give this short review to remind my White Racial Comrades that the origins of Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism are Asiatic, a product of a hostile and alien race, and have been imported into Europe, into America and the rest of the White Man's domain. (Read also Ch. 9, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Five Jewish Books".)

When Columbus again discovered America in 1492 (The Norsemen had been there 500 years earlier) it released a veritable flood of White European colonization over the next 400 years. The most constructive, the most productive of that drive was that of the building of the United States of America. What the White Man accomplished especially in the 19th century in forging a home for the White Race by building a White empire from the Atlantic to the Pacific is a glorious epic that has never been equaled in the history of the White Race, or any other race.

How did the White Man achieve this tremendous accomplishment? The answer is simple. All we have to do is look at our own history.

1. He did it by colonization and conquest - the same process as by which all other empires in all history have been built; first, the conquest of land and territory itself, and secondly, by doing that which the White Man does best - building a constructive country, government and homeland.

2. In order to do so, he had to rout the savage peoples who then inhabited the land, and clear it for the colonization of his own. This he did in a sporadic and disjointed, but nevertheless relentless program, until he was master of all the territory from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans. Had the White Man then had a racial religion instead of being obsessed with Asiatic Christianity, he would have done it faster, more effectively, and much more permanently.

3. In pursuing his program of "Manifest Destiny" he built on the American continent the greatest, most productive, most affluent society the world has ever seen. It is a society that now in the latter part of the twentieth century, due to lack of purpose and cohesiveness, is rapidly falling to pieces as did the Roman Empire 1500 years earlier, and for the same reason. The White Man has lost his soul, due to the Asiatic Jewish poison with which his society is pervaded. This Asiatic Jewish poison is being spewed upon the White American people today with a new virulence unequalled in all history. This takes not only the form of religion, but every other stop is being opened to destroy the White Race, not only here in America, but on this whole planet Earth. The Jews have openly bragged that in another generation or so, not another unpolluted White baby will be born.

4. Contrary to the Christian admonition that the meek shall inherit the earth, history repeatedly has shown otherwise. History clearly teaches us that all great decisions were made by force of arms. That is how the American Revolution was decided and American independence from Britain was won. That is how the Civil War was decided. That is how the War with Mexico (1846-1848) was decided. That is how the West was won. As Gen. Douglas MacArthur stated so succinctly, "There is no substitute for victory." Race mixing is now the official, virulent dogma of the U.S. government, of the Jewish power establishment, and even the Christian churches. (Race mixing, not for the Jews, but for niggers and other mud races with the White Race.)

With the means of propaganda firmly in their hands, TV, newswires, newspapers, book publishing, magazines, etc.; and with the government firmly in the hands of the Jews; with education and religion also firmly in their slimy hands, the Jews are having a field day. Meanwhile the White Race is stupidly floundering, confused, disorganized and willing to help their enemies. It is rapidly falling apart and helping to commit its own genocide. (Read Creative Credo No. 41 "The Jewish Program for the Mongrelization of the White Race" in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

Into this murky and seemingly hopeless picture now has emerged the Creativity Movement, an island of Hope and Sanity in a world gone stark raving mad. It has thrown overboard all the insane, suicidal shibboleths of the Asiatic Jewish religion this parasitic race has foisted on the brain of the White Race and started with a clean slate. It has started with a slate made in America. It has regenerated those basic drives of the White pioneer that carved a great empire out of the wilderness. It is an extension, expansion and continuation of the great American Dream - the dream of the hardy American pioneer. That dream is to build a home for the White Race on this Planet Earth where the White Man can live and prosper in all perpetuity.

The Creativity Movement takes the position that if the American Dream was so productive and beneficial to the White Man in America in the 19th century, why not apply that same approach for the White Man on a worldwide basis? This we applaud, and we supply not only the creed and the program, but also the religious and moral basis for doing so.

To support our approach to the problem we point to the Eternal Laws of Nature - which say - take care of your own. Our own is the White Race, and in our every action, our every attitude, our yardstick is - what is the best for the White Race.

We go further than that. We not only intend to see the White Race survive and expand, but we want to inculcate into its creed and religion the perpetual and relentless advancement of its genes to higher and higher levels — physically, mentally and genetically. It is now not only an American Dream, but it has become the dream of the White Race on a global basis. It is summed up in our statement of faith - A SOUND MIND in A SOUND BODY in A SOUND SOCIETY in A SOUND ENVIRONMENT. It is an extension and expansion of the American Dream of our hardy pioneers. To point up and emphasize our American origins we have a large sign on the front face of our World Center which reads:

The Winning of the West  
The White Man's Prototype for The Winning of the World.

\* \* \* \* \*

In the 1930's, Hitler succeeded in uniting the German peoples. The sacred mission of the Creativity Movement is the uniting of all the peoples of the White Race.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983**

**An American Phenomenon - Rooted in American Soil**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

## What our logo stands for

The "W", of course, stands for the WHITE RACE, which we regard as the most precious treasure on the face of the earth. It is worth fighting for, and if necessary, worth dying for.

The crown signifies our Aristocratic position in Nature's scheme of things on this Planet Earth. We are the ELITE, the most creative, intelligent and productive creature Nature has ever evolved in all the eons of time.

The halo indicates the value we place on our unique race. We regard it as a sacred treasure, holy above all others, and will defend its honor, purity and integrity against all enemies, whatever their origin.



Our Golden Rule: What's good for the White Race is the highest virtue; What is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

# Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

## What our logo stands for

# Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

## After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on

On the day when I was born 65 years ago in a remote little Mennonite settlement in the southern Ukraine, a chaotic battle was raging between the Bolshevik revolutionaries and fragments of the White Army of Russia. The battle was raging not on some distant front, but right in our own back yard. My mother told me that one of the cannon balls took off the end gables of our roof, another tore through the stables (our barn and house adjoined) and another shell exploded outside in the hog pen. The village in which I was born was called Rudnerweide. It was one of 50 such villages in our particular settlement called the Molotschna colony. The German speaking Mennonites had first settled in this part of Russia just north of the Black Sea when they had first come there in 1804. Like the pioneers of Western America they started to develop and till the land. The land was exceedingly fertile and the Mennonites prospered. They were an industrious, hard working group of people, practicing racial loyalty and always close to the soil. They took good care of the land and their farms, and the land was good to them. Not only was the land productive, but the Mennonites too, were fertile. Not only did they prosper, but they multiplied. They did exceedingly well what Nature told them to do - reproduce their own kind. My dad, who was born in 1878, was second in a family of fourteen, twelve of whom lived to adulthood.

The Mennonites were also extremely religious, following a Protestant creed professed by Menno Siemens in Holland, a Catholic priest turned reformer and protester in the style of Martin Luther. In the neat prosperous villages in which my people lived in Russia, the churches and the schools were centers of their social activities, which were many and colorful, since the Mennonites were a very gregarious people.

There are a few tenets of the Mennonite religion that stand out. One of them that had caused them considerable problems throughout their history was their avowal of pacifism. The business of 'turn the other cheek,' 'love your enemies,' 'thou shalt not kill' had made them shun military service and this in turn had caused many other countries to drive them out.

One such country was Prussia where my ancestors had settled and were expelled in the 18th century because they refused to bear arms.

It was therefore no wonder that when the vicious communist revolution hit them toward the end of World War I they were faced with a situation with which they were completely unprepared to cope, an assault on their way of life that not only shattered their idyllic settlement, but also most families and individual lives.

By the time I was nine months old, the civil war was still raging in our village. My mother tells me that I had come down with scarlet fever or diphtheria, I don't remember which, and was on the verge of dying while the shells exploded outside and the family was seeking shelter in the middle hallways of our brick house.

But our family survived and I survived. We not only survived the civil war, the chaos, the looting, and the murderous gangs, but we also survived two stark years of dire famine (1921-22), a famine deliberately imposed on the Ukrainian population by the communist gangsters themselves. By 1924 relative peace returned and we managed to leave Russia and journeyed on to an uncertain future in Mexico. From there on it is a long story, and I do not have the time or space to bore you with all the details.

We now come to the year 1983, sixty five years later. I have not only survived the ensuing chaos and upheavals, but I am finally in a position to fight back, something my ancestors shunned from even trying, not because they lacked courage, but because of stupid self-imposed religious inhibitions to which they had been programmed. Now, 65 years later the Jewish war on humanity still rages on at a tempo and on a scale more deadly and virulent than at the time I was born. During that intervening 65 years the world has changed drastically, and thanks to the Jewish pestilence, much for the worse. In the intervening 65 years the world has been in constant turmoil. Besides World War I (which was still raging when I was born) we have seen the culmination of the (Jewish) Communist Revolution in Russia, we have seen the Spanish Civil War, the betrayal at Pearl Harbor, World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, the Chinese people taken over by communism and in fact hundreds of wars all over the world. We have seen nothing but turmoil, chaos, depression, revolution and the communist takeover of one country after another, including all of eastern Europe.

Behind this turmoil and chaos of world destruction lies the hidden hand of international Jewry. There is hardly a revolution, a civil war, a depression, a bank failure, but what a Jew connived, planned, manipulated and/or instigated it. It is said that wars are Jewish harvests. This is true. So are depressions and civil warfare and the world today is escalated in a rising crescendo in all these destructive and nefarious Jewish onslaughts.

The world as a whole is floundering in a confused and drunken orgy before the ever escalating onslaught of the Jewish powerhouse, an onslaught that during my lifetime is rapidly becoming the most horrible catastrophe to which the world has ever been subjected. For 50 years of my lifetime, I along with the rest of a confused and befuddled humanity, either would not believe, or understand, or know what to do about the cataclysm that was enveloping us. Like all the naive and gullible yokels, I could not focus the picture - a picture that was clear and obvious for all to see.

Finally, by 1969 or 1970, slowly, imperceptibly, the picture began to focus. As I took an agonizing reappraisal of my own life, of world history and especially the history of the Jewish parasite, I realized that this war did not begin during my lifetime, nor with the Russian revolution, nor even with Karl Marx. I began to see that the Jews had been carrying on a sinister and relentless war of destruction and enslavement not only for 50 years, nor 100 years, but for thousands of years. Read again Ch. 6, "Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews" in NER and Creative Credo No. 35 "Unrelenting Warfare between the Parasitic Jews and their Unfortunate Victims" in WMB) I also began to realize that the main victim of the Jewish onslaught was the White Race, Nature's Elite, of which I myself was a proud member. They say once you have a problem properly analyzed, you are also half way along to the solution itself. Along with the realization of the Jewish menace also emerged the answer as to how we could get this dreaded plague off our backs.

When you ask the question - how did the Jews manage to get such a powerful grip on the lives of all the peoples of the world - their finances, their government, their propaganda, their religion, and in fact their total minds, the answer begins to emerge. And the answer is this - they did it by means of their racial religion, Judaism. They did it by fanatically clinging to their religious program - nefarious and sinister though it is - and by practicing racial loyalty and racial teamwork.

When this realization came home to me about 13 years ago, this discovery intrigued me immensely. If the Jews could accomplish such miracles with their racial religion, I reasoned, why couldn't the White Race, which has so much more to work with, so many more natural advantages and attributes, do the same! In fact, with all our advantages, why couldn't we do a thousand times better? Why couldn't we, too, practice Racial Loyalty and Racial Teamwork and build a Whiter and Brighter world for ourselves? I came to the conclusion there was no reason in the world why we couldn't. All we needed was a racial religion for the White Race, a religion that took the same self-interest in our own race as the Jews have so successfully demonstrated with theirs - a White racial religion that said: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

We now have such a White Racial Religion in CREATIVITY. In it we have the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed. We now also have our White Man's Bibles that spell out for all time that program, solution and creed. We now also have a monthly paper. Racial Loyalty. We also have a geographic headquarters, a World Center, in the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains of western N.C.

We now come to the present, specifically June 15, 1983, when a dastardly sneak attack was made on our church headquarters in the middle of the night, at 1:45 AM, to be exact. A Molotov cocktail was hurled at the corner of the church, and at the same time a shot gun blast was unleashed at our 7 1/2 foot logo sign on the front of the church. We don't know who did it, but we will find out, and when we do I believe we will find that the sinister hand of the Jew was behind it. It is a pretty safe bet that either the ADL, or the JDL or the Mossad itself was involved. We will find out.

In the meantime, the official authorities are pursuing the investigation of this dastardly crime with less than great enthusiasm, nor are the (Jewish) controlled news media overly disturbed about it. Both would just as soon sweep it under the rug and forget about it. Imagine the uproar, the headlines, the army of investigators that would have swarmed all over the place had such an assault been made on a Jewish synagogue. The FBI, the Army, the Navy, and the Marines would have been called out, to say the least.

Be that as it may, nevertheless, again we have survived, as we have over the last 65 years. Actually, very little damage was done, but this does not lessen the crime and we will not forget, nor will we be intimidated. We will not be frightened off, and we will not be slowed down one damn bit. In fact, we consider the shotgun holes in our logo as scars of honor and intend to leave them there for all the world to see. I repeat, it will not slow us down, but on the contrary, it will steel our resolve to fight even harder, to rally the White Race to the banner of their true racial identity, and build a racial movement so powerful it will sweep the Jews and other enemies before us like a huge tidal wave. We now have the weapons with which to fight this monster and come hell or high water, we will subdue it. We will build and expand and build and expand. We will propagandize, proselytize and organize. We will fight on until we have gotten the Jews off our backs and have achieved in building what we set out to accomplish in the first place — a Whiter and Brighter World.

In order to do so we need millions of members, supporters and workers. We need people like you. We need you to get busy, to distribute copies of this paper, to place our Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades. We need people like you to promote, to speak, to organize. Why not get with it right now? Meanwhile, the Jewish battle rages on, as it has for thousands of years, but now we have the means to crush those foul destroyers once and for all. Remember, until and unless we do, and in fact solve the racial problem in its entirety, no other problems, be they inflation, unemployment, communism, crime, insurrection or whatever, none of these problems will be solved. I repeat, until the White Race solves the racial problem, the White Race itself is doomed to mongrelization, genocide and oblivion.

So don't just sit there and pontificate. Get busy and do what must be done. Save the White Race and build a Whiter and Brighter world for yourself, your family and all those wonderful progeny whose precious future is now in your hands.

\* \* \* \* \*

Christianity is as Jewish as Communism.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983**

**After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

## We will not compromise

More often than I can recall, well meaning friends have cautioned me with "I agree with everything you say, but you come on too strong. You turn people off. Why don't you use a more soft approach and use the art of gentle persuasion? Water it down somewhat. Compromise here and there. It is too much of a shock for the average White Man." And more of the same.

There is a lot of merit in the above advice. The idea is to get people to see the light without really disturbing them too much. If possible persuade them without any shock and without making them feel uncomfortable. Let them keep their age-old superstitions about their favorite spooks. Don't disturb their favorite hang-ups. Don't point the finger at the Jews. Don't bring up that nasty race issue. Live and let live. People will like you a lot better that way. Business as usual. By the time these friends get through showering you with kind advice you are back in the good old rut, where you gripe about what is going on, you deplore and lament, but the total effectiveness of any opposition to the Jewish juggernaut has been neutralized to exactly zero. There we are, right back into the ranks of the good old Kosher Conservatives.

At this point I am reminded of a ploy we used in the Florida Legislature when some Representative would drone on in a long-winded meaningless speech. When it was over someone would get up and say sweetly, "Your point is so subtle it completely escapes me." In contrast to the above I am reminded of another story about the tourist visiting the Ozarks. He was appalled when he witnessed a hillbilly hitting a mule between the eyes with a two by four. When the tourist asked the hillbilly "Why did you hit the mule on the head with a two by four?" the hillbilly replied "When you're dealing with mules, the first thing you have to learn is that you first of all have to attract their attention."

So we have two divergent approaches: the subtle approach or hit them between the eyes with a two by four. Which serves our purpose better? Before we come to a conclusion on this question there is another little story that I would like to relate that might help us to clarify the situation.

A young insurance salesman was called into his boss's office and presented with a rather unpleasant task. "You know that nice young couple, John and Mary you sold that life insurance policy to last week? Well, we have just received word that John was killed in an automobile crash this afternoon. I want you to go to Mary and break the news gently to her so that it won't upset her too much." The young salesman was stunned. He thought about it for a while and then he asked his boss, "Just how do I go about doing that?"

This is a good question and it is one that confronts us Creators in our program of waking up our deluded and misguided White Racial Comrades who have been deceived, lied to, programmed and led down the road to slaughter for all these centuries. How do you go about breaking gently to them that their preacher wittingly or unwittingly, is part of this Jewish fraud? How do you reveal to them that even their own parents were caught in this vast Jewish lie and helped brainwash them into becoming traitors to their own race? That their "own" government is part and parcel of this conspiracy and is betraying the United States and selling us out to the Jews and mud races of the world? How do you "break this gently" to the well meaning but hopelessly naive deluded White Racial Comrades?

The answer is YOU CANT! There is no way in the world you can expose this whole treacherous mess without shocking them, without causing pain, without many times even making bitter enemies of people who should be on our side.

Yet, the job has to be done, and evidently no one other than the Creativity Movement is willing to tackle it. Oh yes, there are ten thousand other organizations (mostly Kosher Conservatives) that are doling out bits and pieces of the conspiracy, but somehow they never seem to get the whole picture together. Usually they CANNOT and they WILL NOT let go of some of their own pet hang-ups that they are saddled with, whether it be the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, or they have some Jewish friends (therefore all Jews can't be bad!) or whether it be some other idiocy. Usually these Kosher Conservatives end up steering you down a no-win blind alley. They invariably end up with a no solution program - just deplore and lament - and they will assuage your apathy further by frankly admitting they don't have a solution.

The Creativity Movement has been assiduously trying to avoid getting caught in this kind of a no-win, pointless self-flagellation. We say this: either we go all out and make the total effort to win, or we might as well throw in the towel and go fishing. Why waste a lot of useless effort if you don't have the PROGRAM to win, and don't know HOW to win?

In CREATIVITY we are convinced the White Race now has the answer. In CREATIVITY we are convinced that we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED. We are convinced that the design and the blueprint are now completed and finished. We need tamper with that no longer. We can now concentrate completely and devote our total efforts on selling it to our White Racial Comrades, on propagandizing, on proselytizing and organizing.

There no longer is a question of WHAT to do. We KNOW what to do. The only question is HOW do we do it best - how do we best use means and ways available to us to spread the word, to organize our supporters? How do we best utilize our resources? We MUST and we WILL use the organized muscle and the awesome power of a polarized White Race to get the Jews off our back and wrest our destiny back into the hands of the White Race.

In this category, there is plenty of precedent and the answer is we will use all and every means available to us. We will use the technique of gentle persuasion where it is most effective, but we will not shrink from using the two by four between the eyes technique either wherever it is most effective. The point is we will also use a thousand different techniques in between and do whatever it takes. The point is we will use whatever means is most effective. The goal is so overwhelmingly important that it transcends all other values. That goal is the survival of the White Race itself. In a matter as overwhelming as this we do not quibble about niceties. As we have already gone on record in both our Bibles - we state categorically in the matter of life and death of our race - the end justifies the means - any means. We will therefore use any means that will accrue to the survival and benefit of the White Race. We will not be intimidated, we will not be swerved from our goal, we will not

"water down" our creed, we will never compromise. We have burned our bridges behind us and there is no turning back. With us it is do or die - and with this attitude we will win - WE ARE BOUND TO WIN.

In conclusion, I repeat what I have already said previously: We will not compromise; we will not be intimidated; we will not be frightened off. We now have the weapons with which to win the war, and we mean to fight on to total victory come hell or high water. All we need is your unstinting help, support and effort. So do your duty. White Racial Comrades!

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983**

**We will not compromise**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

## Six blind men and the elephant

It was six men of Indostan,  
To learning much inclined,  
Who went to see the elephant,  
(Though all of them were blind,)

That each by observation  
Might satisfy his mind.  
The first approached the elephant,  
And, happening to fall  
Against his broad and sturdy side,  
at once began to bawl:  
"God bless me! but the elephant  
Is very like a wall!"

The second, feeling of the tusk,  
Cried: "Ho! what have we here,  
So very round, and smooth, and sharp?  
To me 'tis very clear,  
This wonder of an elephant  
Is very like a spear!"

The third approached the animal,  
And, happening to take  
The squirming trunk within his hands,  
Thus boldly up he spake:  
"I see," quoth he, "the elephant  
Is very like a snake!"

The fourth reached out his eager hand  
And fell about the knee:  
"What most this wondrous beast is like,  
Is very plain," quoth he;  
"Tis clear enough the elephant  
Is very like a tree!"

The fifth, who chanced to touch the ear,  
Said: "E'en the blindest man  
Can tell what this resembles most:  
Deny the fact who can,  
This marvel of an elephant  
Is very like a fan!"

The sixth no sooner had begun  
About the beast to grope,  
Then, seizing on the swinging tail  
That fell within his scope,  
"I see," quoth he, "The elephant  
Is very like a rope!"

And so these men of Indostan  
Disputed loud and long,  
Each in his own opinion  
Exceeding stiff and strong,  
Though each was partly in the right,  
And all were in the wrong!

John Godfrey Saxe

Editor's Comment:

We Creators believe there is a moral in the above poem, and for the White Race, an important lesson to be learned. To me, the six blind men of Indostan tragically represent the ten (or twenty) thousand White, mostly Kosher Conservative, organizations that are seemingly trying to "save the country." Each one has a favorite or pet approach, an approach that is by and large fragmentary, half hearted and totally ineffective.



Most of them not only do not have the slightest solution to the problem, they don't even know what the question is. Let me categorize some of these thousands of groups:

1. Those that are fighting "Communism." This is the most popular pastime and millions of man-hours and tens of millions of dollars have been spent in this seemingly noble but probably pointless pursuit. The foremost in this category is the John Birch Society, of which I was once a gullible member. I recall Robert Welch proclaiming after their 100th monthly bulletin, that before another 100 had been issued the war would be over, either "communism" would be totally crushed or we would be hopelessly lost. Well, since then not only another 100 but 200 issues have been published and neither event has culminated. Communism certainly is not "crushed," but is now more virulent than ever. Nor do we Creators for a moment believe that now all is lost. On the contrary, our conclusion is that the Birchers and their kind were deliberately misled, fighting communism but protecting and running interference for the real culprit, the international Jewish network. But the Birch Society is not the only Jew promoted outfit misleading and deceiving its members and the White Race. There are thousands of others, some sincere, but merely naive, some not so sincere, but using the same format to prevent the White Race from ever coming to grips with the real issues, the real culprit, or ever finding the real solution, until it is too late.

2. Another group that is even more widespread, more powerful and more persuasive, is the Christ is the answer! (to what?) outfits as exemplified by the Jerry Falwells, Oral Roberts, Carl McIntyres, and the whole unsavory crew of electronic spook peddlers. Not only do they swindle our White Racial Comrades out of billions of hard earned dollars by peddling Jewish Christianity, but their influence is a thousand times more powerful. And with very few exceptions, they are pro-Israel, pro-Jew and anti-White. I have heard it said before Menachim Begin launched his murderous campaign in Lebanon that he checked with "Jerry" as to whether the Christian groups would back him up and "Jerry" reportedly gave him a loud, enthusiastic affirmative, all the way. Undoubtedly, the Christians are the best "friends" the Jews have ever had in their vicious program for the destruction of the White Race.

3. Then there are the constitutionalists, who noisily bleat that all we have to do is "enforce the constitution," and insist that it be done. Insist? To whom? Our Jewish government? They are the force in charge and have utilized and manipulated the constitution to enforce race-mixing, school busing, foreign aid and giveaways, and every other criminal outrage and activity that has been perpetrated on a hapless and confused White Race. Enforce the Constitution? That approach is about as remote and effective as telling the fox to watch the henhouse.

4. Another group that sees only part of the picture but is probably more effective than the rest is the tax resisters. They are doing some real damage to the criminal group known as "our government", but as such, this lactic will not win the war. The Jews and their Federal Reserve can and do print all the counterfeit money they want (which is colossal) and would still be in control of our government, our news media, our schools and every facet of our life even if they did not collect a penny in taxes. So this is not the answer. It is only a fragmentary irritation. How much does the Jewish-Communist government in Russia depend on taxes for total control of its victims?

5. Another category of good but fragmentary groups are those that fight for the Second Amendment — to make sure that the Jews don't take our guns away from us. We Creators support such groups 100 percent and it is terribly important that we never, never let these miserable Jewish miscreants disarm us. I repeat, we support the gun groups all the way, but it in itself is not the answer. Like the six part picture of the elephant, it is only part of the picture, not the solution. After all, we have had our guns for three hundred years, but the Jews are relentlessly driving on, enslaving, mongrelizing and destroying the White Race, nevertheless.

6. There are the Survivalists. They seek survival mostly only for themselves in a crumbling and crashing world. This too, does not solve our long term problem of getting the Jew off our backs. Rome crumbled and the Jew survived. Russia crumbled and the Jew became its master. Individual survival is not the answer. White Racial Teamwork is.

So there, in essence, we have the Six Blind Men of the White Race, everlastingly pontificating about the problem, but never really getting the whole picture in focus, very similar to the six surveyors of the elephant. As a consequence, the White Race remains confused, divided and ineffective.

There are a number of other groups I should list such as the various Klan groups, the splintered and fragmented Nazi factions, the White Supremacists, and various combinations of the first six categories I have already mentioned, and some that are even outside those categories. But by and large, every one of them, like the Six Blind Men of Indostan, they see only part of the picture, and furthermore, for the most part, they are either only fighting the symptoms or a fragmentary segment of the problem. None of them address the main issue that has stood there as an impervious road block to the problem for almost 20 centuries. And that issue is Jewish Christianity.

It has stood there, hostile and defiant and has prevented the White Race from ever coming to grips with the real problem, the real solution of building a dynamic Racial Religion of its own. CREATIVITY IS THE ANSWER. The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, on the other hand, takes in the whole picture: Race, religion, government, superstition and gullibility, money and finance, culture, health, nutrition, environment and, in fact, every aspect of our society that affects the survival and welfare of the White Race. We not only base our creed and program on logic, common sense and the experience of history, but also on the Eternal Laws of Nature. We encompass the Whole ball of wax.

Furthermore, we have learned from success. From the Jews themselves, who have been the most successful survivalists of all time, we have taken note of what made them the powerful battering ram and controllers and manipulators of mankind. The fact is that they have a RACIAL RELIGION and fanatically practiced RACIAL TEAMWORK and RACIAL LOYALTY for all these years. Now we the White Race have a powerful, meaningful, all encompassing Racial Religion of our own. With all the advantages we have over the Jews, we can now not

only beat them at their own game, we can do a thousand times better.

This we can do and mean to do. We see the whole elephant. We have the total picture. We take in the whole ball of wax. We were never more serious. We can do a thousand times better than our Jew and mud race enemies. Not only can we overcome our enemies wholesale, completely and devastatingly, but we can then proceed from there and build a beautiful Whiter and Brighter world for ourselves.

So lets get busy!

\* \* \* \* \*

Sign in our Library: The West was not won with a registered gun.

\* \* \* \* \*

Force Prevails When Reason Fails.

\* \* \* \* \*

Word grenades included in Issue No. 3:

\* \* \* \* \*

There is nothing secret about the program of the Creativity Movement. We mean for the White Race to survive at any and all costs. Anyone who is against the survival of the White Race is our avowed enemy without any further equivocation.

\* \* \* \* \*

Our minimum goal is to get the Jews off our backs and wrest control of the White Man's destiny back into our own capable hands. From there on out, the sky is the limit.

\* \* \* \* \*

Christianity is a Jewish mind scrambler that has confused the hell out of the White Race for over 1800 years. Join the White Man's Religion. Become a Creator.

\* \* \* \* \*

In our eyes, there is nothing more despicable and repugnant than a traitor to his or her own race.

\* \* \* \* \*

Are you a full time activist or a part time dabbler?

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983**

**Six blind men and the elephant**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

## Fundamental Differences

I have said it time and time again: The CREATIVITY movement defies classification into any present categories of racial, political, or religious movements. It is not similar to, or a copy of any other movement, past or present. It is not a re-tread of Hitler's Nazi movement, nor are we "Neo-Nazis." It is not similar to, or affiliated with, any of the Klans. It is not a White Supremacy group, and we will clearly explain why not in the following discourse.

First of all, we want to make this point crystal clear: we are unique, in a class all by ourselves, a movement, a philosophy and a religion such as the White Race, unfortunately, has never had in all its history. Since it is extremely important to keep re-emphasizing that we Creators are in a class by ourselves, let us first brush aside some of the lesser comparisons before we come to the crux of our article. We are not a White Supremist movement such as most liberal newspaper reporters neatly and quickly like to box us into. As I understand White Supremacy, it historically has represented the White Race as the ruling power over an inferior race, such as the British in India for two centuries, or the White masters owning, controlling and exploiting their Inferior black slaves, such as the plantation owners of the antebellum South. These two are only a meager example of hundreds, or thousands of other situations where the White Man was the lord and master, governing, controlling, working and lording it over some group or groups of inferior and subdued mud peoples.

The Creativity Movement wants none of this. In fact, CREATIVITY deplores and denounces such a stupid slave philosophy, not because of humanitarian reasons, but because history has proven that in the end such policy is highly destructive to the White Race itself. We can and have quoted example after example, both in Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible - Egypt, India, Haiti, Portugal, Mexico, South America, the American South with its slave economy, and numerous others.

The Creativity Movement states clearly and unequivocally: We want none of this! It is the most dangerous and destructive philosophy the White Race has (with Jewish manipulation) pursued throughout its bumbling history. Such policy always leads to race mixing, to mongrelization, and finally, destruction of the White Race. We have demonstrated this so overwhelmingly and repeatedly that we need hardly go into it again. So let us say it again, loud and clear. We don't want to enslave anybody; not niggers, not mud races, not mulattoes. We don't want to lord it over any other race. We don't want to control anybody. On the contrary, we want to do only that which Nature tells every other species to do, and that is just take care of your own, namely, our own Race.

In so doing we will clearly see the light. We will realize that subsidizing our inferiors is in direct violation of such basic rule. You cannot take care of your own if you subsidize your enemies to breed, to multiply, and to crowd our own off the face of the earth. I know of no other creature that has pursued such a stupid, self-destructive course, except the White Race under Jewish tutelage. So the policy of the Creativity Movement clearly is not White Supremacy which entails geographical (and sooner or later, racial) mixing, but absolute geographic separation. We want no niggers in our midst, no Jews, no Mexicans, no Hindus, Orientals or any other mud race. We not only don't want them in our midst but we want them out of our countries and finally out of our continents. Our policy is this: take care of our own; stop subsidizing Jews, niggers and other inferiors; boycott in trade and commerce, politics and social intercourse any mud race, whatever their particular stripe. Practice Racial Loyalty.

If we did this religiously as the Jews now practice racial loyalty, the mud races would soon shrink in numbers and influence to a position similar to, and soon less than, when White Rome was supreme and at its peak, and this despite the Romans having known very little about racial loyalty. If we then continued this same policy of racial loyalty and racial boycott, the mud races would not only wither on the vine, but soon become obsolete and extinct. They would become a species of the past, a species which, in conformity with Nature's laws, just plainly couldn't cut it. They just couldn't compete against the superior abilities of the White Race and as a result, withered in-to oblivion. This, I believe should clarify for all time our parting of the ways with the White Supremacy groups and their inherent philosophy. But, the naive and uninformed will cry, isn't this the same philosophy as Hitler pursued? Up to a point, yes, but we now come to the crux of our whole presentation, which is not at all to downgrade Hitler, but to point out the differences between the Nazi movement and CREATIVITY. These differences are not small and superficial. On the contrary, they are major and fundamental.

Before I list these basic differences let me again repeat what I have said many times before. I regard Hitler as the greatest man the White Race has ever produced, and the greatest leader the White Race has ever had. Like Columbus in the realm of discovery, he made a great breakthrough in the realm of racial realization for the White Race. Like Columbus, he was a great pioneer, but also just as Columbus did not complete the discovery of all new territories then unknown to the White Race, so too. Hitler did not in his life time complete the racial struggle, nor even formulate the correct course for its survival. In fact, now, today, (1983) more than 64 years after the founding of the Nazi movement and 38 years after Hitler's death, the White Race is numerically, politically, economically and morally relatively weaker than it was 40, 60, or 80 years ago. We can categorically say, in fact, that never in all its history has the White Race ever been weaker or in a more precarious position for mere survival than it is today.

So let us make this point clear. Hitler did not win the war. He did not win the racial and propaganda struggle against the Jews. The Nazi party did not even lay out a viable blueprint for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Having given credit where credit is due and also taking a realistic look at Hitler and the Nazi movement, let us now delineate how we fundamentally differ.

1. The first fundamental difference is one of identity. Just whom are we trying to save, whom are we fighting for, and who are "we"? This difference is of major importance.

Simply stated it is this: whereas the core of the Nazi movement was Germany and the German people, the prime concern of the Creativity Movement is the White Race. Whereas the cry of the Nazi Party was Deutschland! Deutschland! Deutschland uber alles! and completely nationalistic, we Creators denounce and deplore nationalism and seek instead to build a Whiter and Brighter world for all the White

peoples on this Planet Earth, including, but not limited to, the Germans.

In short, whereas Hitler sought to expand the territory, the power and the influence of Germany and the Germans at the expense of the French, the Poles, the English, the Russians and dozens of other nationalities, we Creators have no such designs. Instead, we seek to wipe out nationalism and promote and practice racial teamwork. We deplore all wars between White peoples, whatever their nationality, and seek to unify their strengths and solidarity so it can effectively be directed against the Jews and other mud races instead. To us it makes a hell of a lot more sense than falling into the treacherous Jewish trap of "divide and conquer." The whole program of the Jewish climb to power has been based on this sinister policy of goading the superior White Man to kill and decimate each other in the name of nationalism. Of course, nationalism is not the only issue the Jew has cleverly utilized to divide us, the White Race.

Religion is another, as witness the Thirty Years War, or the festering genocidal warfare in Ireland for over 400 years, and hundreds of other wars that have been fought in the name of Jewish Christianity. Language is another divider, as are several other lesser issues the Jew uses to goad, to agitate, to divide and to conquer.

The Creativity Movement, instead of promoting divisive nationalism and closing its eyes to the deleterious effects of Jewish Christianity, has taken a positive course of action. It has tackled all these issues (and many others) head on, and instead has set a course for the elimination of differences in nationalism, in language and the pursuit of religious ignorance and superstition. It focuses its goal not on nationalistic rivalries but on racial solidarity, racial unity and racial teamwork. We contend that aroused and united the White Race is ten times more powerful than all the Jews and mud races of the world combined. The White Race in its present precarious position needs all the help it can muster in order to survive, and nationalist wars between White nations must never happen again.

We also promote the shift to one basic language for the White Race and thereby promote unity and more superior communication between the White Peoples of the world. Since I have already listed in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible the tremendous advantages that would thereby ensue for the White Race, I need hardly repeat them here.

Then we come to religion, an idiotic issue that has torn the White Race asunder for dozens of centuries. But since this is a main issue in itself we will make this the next point.

2. Hitler has stated repeatedly in his book, Mein Kampf, that the Nazi movement was a political movement, that it was for the German people only, and that it was not for export. He also stated that founding a religious movement was of much greater historical consequence than starting a political party, that religious movements by and large have a much more profound and lasting influence than transitory political movements.

Whereas we agree wholeheartedly with these astute observations, we also want to make this major distinction between the Nazi movement and CREATIVITY. The Nazi movement was indeed, as Hitler himself stated, a political movement. The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR and CREATIVITY do not constitute a political movement but a religious movement. Creativity is a racial religion, a racial religion exclusively for the White Race and the White Race alone. As a religion it has many extremely important advantages over a political organization. To list a few:

(a) a religion evokes a stronger and more basic loyalty than any other type of human organization. It has more influence in orienting motives, goals and human customs than any other form of association. When it is combined with racial instincts, it is unbeatable, as the Jews have proven over the thousands of years

(b) By having a racial religion for the White Race we are eliminating in one master stroke the eternal problem the White Race has been saddled with for centuries: namely split loyalties, or dual loyalties.

Once and for all, we are solving the problem that all Christians are repeatedly faced with, namely, in a crunch, would their loyalty lie with their race or would they obey Christ's suicidal directives? Christians deny there is a conflict, but the conflict is overwhelming. It is built into the religion, as the Jews cleverly intended it to be, and no amount of denial will ever erase it.

For a Creator, there is no such conflict. Loyalty to his race and loyalty to his religion is one and the same, and the need to be a hypocrite or a schizophrenic no longer exists. In any showdown, a Creator can be depended upon to be loyal to his race, without conflict, without reservations.

3. The third major difference to which we point with pride is the issue of Christianity. Whereas Hitler never really addressed the issue of Jewish Christianity, we in contrast examine its (Jewish) origins, its suicidal teachings, its unnatural (in fact, anti-Nature) approach to life. We show how Christianity treacherously denounces all that is real and natural and advocates instead total servility to fictitious concepts of unreal, unseen, unheard and unknown spooks in the skies (or in a nebulous somewhere). Not only does Creativity expose the deceit and hypocrisy of this Jewish brain-scrambler, it confronts it head on, denounces it and replaces it with a racial religion of our own for the White Race. It gives the White Race a fundamental and meaningful philosophy and creed that is based on reality, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, and on logic and common sense. It does not leave the White Race in a vacuum. Instead, it gives the White Race a creed and program by which it can thrive, prosper and advance for the next million years.

4. There is one other legacy that Hitler has left us, the White Race, that is a heavy burden to overcome and will continue to plague us for some time. That legacy is the idea that the Jewish problem is mainly a political problem and can best be solved by political means, which he tried to do. This idea is concomitant with the fact that Hitler never attacked, nor addressed, the Christianity issue.

We Creators say not so, wrong analysis, wrong approach. The Jewish problem is an overwhelming problem that extends into all phases of our life — morally, economically, racially, politically and into all other aspects. But we say that in essence it is a religious problem

which the White Man in the past has failed to solve. We contend it can only be solved by a religious approach — by the White Race having a racial religion of its own that is more powerful than Judaism and directly hostile to it.

Standing directly in hostile opposition to such a racial religion for the White Race is Jewish Christianity. Since Hitler stands head and shoulders above any other fighter against the Jewish menace and since he condoned, or at least tolerated Christianity, he has thereby left a deep-rooted impression with the present generation of admirers that Christianity is not of any consequence in the struggle.

We say this is completely unrealistic. We say that Christianity is not only of major consequence in the struggle against the Jew, but that Christianity is the most powerful weapon the Jews have had on their side for nearly 20 centuries. In fact, without it, Judaism would have faded from the scene, and the Jews along with it, a long, long time ago. (See "Confessions of a Jew", Creative Credo No. 43 in the White Man's Bible.) No, Christianity is not of minor consequence in this struggle. It is, I repeat, the most powerful weapon in the Jewish arsenal with which to clobber the White Man's mind. It has stood there for nearly 2000 years as an impervious road block to the White Race in finding a racial religion of its own. In leaving the impression that the Jewish problem can be solved by political means, Hitler has created a misconception of major dimensions in the minds of our White Racial Comrades, a problem Creativity must now overcome.

5. Whereas the Nazi movement took a harsh and hostile attitude towards many of our White racial neighbors, we do just the opposite. We are not hostile to the French, to the Poles, to the Czechs, to the Russians or a multitude of other White Racial Comrades that were regarded as arch-enemies to the expansion of Germany and the Germans. On the contrary, we regard them all as our racial brothers. Whereas we do not contend that all White nationalities are "equal", we nevertheless take in all White groups as our base — all 500 million of them, and this includes some fringe elements of which we are not necessarily proud.

We do this for several good reasons. First of all, in order to survive in today's precarious dilemma, the White Race needs all the help, all the numbers it can muster. Never again must we allow the Jew to euchre us into fratricidal wars with White brother killing White brother. Never, never again. This is a cardinal tenet of Creativity. We must UNITE, NOT FIGHT, each other. White Solidarity is the order of the day.

In contrast, wittingly or unwittingly, Hitler was engrossed in the bloodiest, the most costly, the most tragic war of all time. Its cost to the White Race in lives and material wealth was astronomical. In the end he lost that war, to the everlasting shame and detriment of the White Race and to the overwhelming benefit of the Jews. Never again must we be led into such a dastardly trap. This is a Cardinal Rule of our religion, Creativity.

To those who argue that Hitler had no choice, we say: not so, it could have been done differently, on two counts. One, it could have been avoided, and two, if entered into, it could have been won. To those who argue that taking in all the "fringe" White nations will lower the quality of our gene pool, we have an answer for this. We say, one thing at a time. First of all, we must survive. If the White Race does not survive, and if we pursue the same course that we have in the past, chances are that we won't, then the White gene pool is gone forever anyway. So, first of all, we must survive! In order to do so we must unite the White Race and polarize it into a powerful battering ram in order to destroy our enemies. Once we get the Jews off our back and wrest control of our own destiny back into our own capable hands, then we have a different situation. We can then finally institute our program of upgrading the gene pool of the White Race at our leisure, over the centuries as I have amply set forth in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

6. An historical fact that is related to the above and completely unacceptable to the Creativity Movement is that Hitler formed a military alliance with one of the foremost of the mud races, the Japanese. This is anathema of the first order to us Creators. It is completely in contradiction to everything we stand for and we not only will not defend it, but utterly reject this as an act of treason to the White Race.

That any White Race should ever, anywhere band together with any mud race and engage them and help them in the killing of our White Racial Comrades is in our book a sin of the first magnitude. It must never happen again!

7. One other difference we want to emphasize is our "mythos", as Nazi ideological leader Alfred Rosenberg has coined the word in his "Mythos of the Twentieth Century". Whereas the Nazi idol was the smart, goose-stepping Storm trooper, the capable Prussian generals of the German General Staff, and the era of Frederick the Great, we Creators prefer instead to point with pride to pioneering America; to the cowboy era; to the Winning of the West; to the pioneering farmers and ranchers, and the Indian fighters of the nineteenth century, right here in America. We believe that the building of America is the greatest achievement in (White) human history and prefer to align our ideology with the Manifest Destiny of the Winning of the West. We consider that as our ideological home and our own proud "mythos".

We further point with pride to the fact that The Creativity Movement IS A PURELY American phenomenon, as American as apple pie, motherhood and the Fourth of July. It is rooted in American soil and in the pioneering spirit of early Americana. Unlike most other religions that have fastened themselves like barnacles on the minds of our White Racial Comrades, Creativity is not a foreign import. It is not an offshoot of Asiatic Christianity (as is Mormonism), or a replay of Hitler's Nazi movement, or Mussolini's Fascist movement, nor warmed-over Klansmanship. It is none of these. It is unique in itself, it stands on its own two feet, it is pure Americana, and we are proud of it.

In this respect, I want to point out a reality that seems to escape most of the Hollywood Nazis in America. The Germany of Adolf Hitler is dead. It is now a Jew occupied, Jew infested slave camp as servile and co-operative with the Jew masters as any country in the world, if not more so. Not only does it not have the slightest chance of reviving the Hitler movement in Germany, but that chance is further blocked by the Jewish jackboot on the neck of the Germans; and that jackboot is the 360,000 American (mostly niggers) occupation troops present in Germany for the last 38 years. They are there not to protect Germany from Russian invasion, but on the contrary, to protect the Jews from the Germans, and to

prevent the Germans from ever again taking control of their own destiny and forming a government of their own choice. If necessary (under present conditions) the United States would send another million, or two million more, occupation troops to keep the Germans subdued under the Jewish heel, and if necessary, keep them there for the next hundred years.

So wake up to reality, White Man. No salvation will come out of Germany, or anywhere else out of tired, confused and strife-torn Europe. It will either burst forth and make the big breakthrough right here in America, or it will never happen. Only America now still has the White Power that can still smash the Jewish monster. I repeat — it will either happen here, or nowhere. Just as the Klan did a great job in the South during the 1870's and 1880's, so the Nazi movement under Hitler did a tremendous job in Germany during the 1920's and 1930's. But those eras are past and gone, and neither of these ideologies any longer fit America in the last quarter of the Twentieth Century. Both are now as obsolete as Henry Ford's once great Model T - The glory of Hitler's Third Reich is dead and gone forever. It lives on only in history and memory. We can no more revive it than the glories of Ancient Greece or Rome. To try to do so would be to live in a fool's paradise. So let's quit playing games of trying to revive the Hollywood image of the Nazis or the Klan. They are now over and done with. They are past history. So let us get down to the serious business of building a powerful battering ram for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. We can, if we will, build a more beautiful and glorious world for all the White Race than Hitler's Third Reich ever was, and THAT is a reality. CREATIVITY HAS THE ANSWER.

8. Lastly, we take a position (unlike the Catholic Church, which claims the Pope is infallible) that personality cult worship is not for us. Just because Jesus Christ said so, or the Pope said so, or Hitler said so, does not necessarily make it so, and anyone who indulges in personality worship is too often led into tragic and erroneous areas of mistaken actions and causes. For instance, we consider that taking Christ's advice to "pluck out thine eye" if it has led you "astray" is stupidity of the first order. Our position is everlastingly one of logic and good sense in every and all situations. And no matter how high the authority, our own good judgment must prevail.

This brings us back to the basics of our religion. Creativity.

1. Creativity is founded on logic and common sense. It is based on the experience of history and on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

2. We are a racial religion whose sole interest is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and the White Race alone. In this we are unique and in a class by ourselves.

To briefly summarize our differences with the Nazi movement, we categorically state:

1. Whereas the Nazi movement's main center of concern was Germany and the German people, we are a worldwide movement whose prime concern is the total White Race.

2. Whereas the Nazi movement was a political organization to solve the dire dilemma of the German people, the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR is a worldwide religious movement to solve the dire problems of the entire White Race.

3. Whereas Hitler never addressed the all pervading issue of Jewish Christianity, we not only confront it head on, but examine it, expose it, tear it to pieces and vow to wipe it off the face of the earth.

4. Whereas Hitler preached nationalism and saw many of the White nations such as the French, the Poles, the Czechs, the Russians, and others as arch-enemies, we, in contrast, embrace the entire White Race and seek to unify, polarize and solidify all of our White Racial Comrades into a Whiter and Brighter World. We preach not nationalism, but Racial Socialism.

5. Whereas Germany under Hitler struck a pact with the Japanese, one of the foremost of the mud races, in a military alliance in the killing of White peoples, we denounce and deplore this historical fact.

A cardinal rule of the Creativity Movement is never, never again shall the White Race engage in suicidal warfare against its own kind but concentrate its power and hostility instead against the Jews and other mud races.

6. Our "mythos" is the American scene of our pioneering forefathers. Manifest Destiny and the Winning of the West. In contrast, the Nazi mythos was Germanic in orientation, such as Prussian militarism and its own history.

7. We Creators do not believe in pursuing the "personality cult" type of blind faith or worship. Instead, we still believe in relying on our own logic and common good sense, learning from the experience of history and learning from the master teacher of all time — Mother Nature herself.

To our Nazi friends we say categorically: We of the Creativity Movement believe in honoring our White Racial heroes and we believe that Hitler was the greatest of them all. But we must face reality. Hitler has been dead for 38 years, and outside of the legacy of history he has left us, there is nothing further he can do for us. Meanwhile, the Jewish onslaught is not only still very much with us, but it rages on with increasing vehemence, and nobody but the White Race itself will save itself from genocide. This means those of us living today have to do the job or it will not be done. So we had better get with it.

Hitler can't do it for us. In fact in the Nazi philosophy he did not even leave a viable nor completed blueprint as to how to do it. Germany and the Germans won't save us. As I have said, the White Race right here in America has the honor and the awesome burden of solving the problem. The White people of America will have to take the lead and fight the battle. To all our White Racial Comrades we say: The White Race in America will soon have to unite and it will have to make up its mind under what creed, program and leadership it wants to join forces. This fragmented bickering between 20,000 different factions is a luxury (or nonsense) we can no longer afford if we want to survive.

We contend that the Creativity Movement has by far the most complete, comprehensive and realistic creed and program. We don't contend that we at this point have the best leadership and we are still looking. But we will find them and build the best organization the world has ever seen, bar none. So we fervently appeal to all White Racial Comrades to join us now, regardless of what small White group you belong to. There are no meaningful large groups of any consequence. Join with us now! Let's get our act together! If the Creativity Movement doesn't have the right creed and program, who does? We don't have forever to sit in arm chairs and quibble and pontificate. Never will the opportunity be better than today. Every day we delay, the White Race becomes weaker, and the Jews and mud races more powerful, in numbers, in political and economic power and every other category.

\* \* \* \* \*

In the fight for the Survival of the White Race, it is all or nothing. Winner takes all. There is no prize for second place.

\* \* \* \* \*

Once the White Man's thinking is straightened out, getting rid of the parasites off our backs will be relatively easy.

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983**

### **Fundamental Differences**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

## We are not atheists, we are Creators!

For too long we Creators have been called atheists. For too long we have been smeared and slandered by Christian name callers, and we are getting damned sick and tired of it. It is not good enough for us to merely take a defensive posture and say, "No, we are not atheists." We do not accept the Christian's derogatory epithets and labels. We are Creators. It is time for us to go on the offensive and no longer tolerate such nonsense. We must attack - attack their insidious and deceitful name-calling and in turn call their bluff. We must expose their trickery and treachery for what it is.

The Jews, per se, and Christianity, (an off-shoot of Judaism) have one thing in common. They are both very clever with catch-words, epithets, trigger-words, labels, slogans, smear-words and character assassination. In short, they are today what they have always been — masters of deceit. The Jew's and Christian's main stock in trade is lying, and their supreme accomplishment is that they can do so convincingly. In order to destroy their enemies they have built up a whole vocabulary of smear words, trigger-words, which they believe need only to be uttered in order to devastate their enemies. Among their arsenal of weapons the Jews have concocted such gems as anti-Semite, bigot, racist, fascist, Nazi and a host of others. The Christians under the tutelage of Judaism have built an odious collection of their own. Among their stable Of smear-words are such choice epithets as atheist, heathen, pagan, anti-Christ and a flock of others, in the true tradition of Jewish name-calling.

The favorite epithet the Christians like to subdue us with is to call us atheists. We Creators do not accept that description, because it is phony. It is a fictitious concept. All it really means is that you do not believe in the other fellow's spooks. What spooks? Whose version? It doesn't matter. Anybody's spooks. If you don't believe in the Jew spook, the Christian spook, the Moslem's spook, or the African voodoo spook, you are an atheist, and the connotation is that you are evil. Furthermore, the inference is that if you don't believe in some brand of spook, you don't believe in anything.

According to this inverted type of Christian "logic". even a dumb African bush nigger is "better" (for what?) than an "atheist" who uses his good sense. After all, the nigger has his voodoo and his witchdoctor and believes in some fuzzy set of undefined spooks. What's more, he believes in the supernatural, and therefore believes in "Something." So he is a pretty good fellow, isn't he, and therefore should escape the horrible fate of being categorized as an atheist. As long as you believe in "something", meaning in the spooky domain, you're alright, buddy.

Well, we Creators do not believe in anybody's spook, but we do not accept somebody else's smear word either, as being descriptive of us. If the Christians want to indulge in name-calling, well, two can play that game.

To a Mohammedan, a Christian is an infidel, or better still, an infidel dog. Does the Christian accept the Mohammedan label? To a Jew, a Christian is a goy or a goyim, which means cattle, or an animal. Does a Christian accept that? (Some Christians are such Jew-lovers they will accept any dirt handed out by the Jews.) To the Black Muslims, Christians are White devils. How do you like that?

There are, of course, any number of other smear-words in all kinds of categories other than religious. In the ethnic field we find Italians being called wops or dagos, Hispanics called spies or greasers, who in turn call Americans gringos. Germans have been called krauts or Nazis, and the English have on a number of occasions been labeled "limeys". Angles and even as "perfidious Albion".

We said two (or more) can play the game of name-calling. Let us do a few numbers on the Christians that readily come to mind. We could call them spook-chasers, Jesus freaks, Jew-lovers, superstitious, gullible, irrational, mind perverts, anti-Nature, no earthly good, childish, and accuse them of indulging in mass insanity. We have more on our list, but for starters let them try those on for size.

But let us get back to this "atheist" bit, and explain seriously why we do not accept it and why it is a deceptive fraud.

In the first place, it is a negative and meaningless description. It merely means you don't believe in the other fellow's spooks without saying anything positive about what we Creators do believe in, which is plenty. It is like asking Mr. Jones what his name is and he comes back and says it isn't Brown or Smith or Garfinkle. OK, it's none of those. In fact on the negative side, he could list most of a Manhattan telephone directory of what it isn't. Or if you were asked to describe a lion, but you indulged in playing games instead and said "it" isn't a bird, or a fish, or an eel, or a hippopotamus, without ever mentioning the word "lion". That would be pretty stupid, would it not, since you could make up a list as long as your arm of what a lion is not.

Or let's take another example. If someone asked you where you lived and you answered negatively, "Well, I don't live in London, or Timbuktu". Alright, that eliminates two areas you don't live in, but on the positive side that leaves a million other places and addresses you could live at, but have not positively specified.

For the same reason, we resent Christians calling us atheists, which is purely negative. All it says is we don't believe in their set of spooks. It further implies that since you don't believe in their pet version of spooks, that you are an "unbeliever", and don't have any beliefs at all. Now it so happens that their spooks at best are extremely vague, undefined and unsubstantiated by any meaningful evidence. In fact, so vague and undefined are these fictitious concepts of their spooks that the Christians can't agree amongst themselves as to what "it" is and have argued and fought wars over their "beliefs" amongst themselves for hundreds of years.

Not only is there rank confusion amongst the Christians about their concept of "god", but also amongst all the other spook swindlers. The Christians have a three-way "god" — father, son and holy ghost, of which the Jewish Jehovah is 33 1/3 percent. The Jews on the other hand claim he is their own exclusive tribal god Yahweh, not for export, and don't "believe" in the Christians other 66 2/3 percent of the pottage. The niggers say god is black, and the women's libbers movement says god is a she, not a he. So take your choice, but if you don't believe in any of



the above mess the Christians will call you an atheist and what can be worse than being of sound mind and body?

We Creators throw all this mess of garbage overboard and take the position as expressed by a little jingle (courtesy Angeline Bennett) loud and clear:

"For Thou shalt have no other gods"  
Came forth the jealous call.  
I'll go a little further yet.  
I'll have no gods at all.

We Creators think it is a little ridiculous for superstitious, gullible yokels to try to intimidate us with name-calling because we don't believe in their imaginary spooks, spirits, ghosts, demons, gremlins, fairies and what have you. We have no desire to be called a non-Christian any more than a lion wants to be called a non-mouse, or a non-insect, or a non-worm. In fact we are proud to be non-Christians for the same reason that a lion is proud to be a non-worm. But why not call a lion a lion? We consider Christians to be unfortunate victims of Jewish mind altering, whose mind has been neutered in an operation similar to what a vet does to a dog or cat. But that hardly qualifies them to hang labels on us.

We are proud not to believe in the Jews', the Christians' or anybody else's spooks, for the same reason we are proud of not believing in Santa Claus, Mother Goose, leprechauns or the tooth fairy; and for similar reasons. We do not believe in any of that silly nonsense because there is not a scintilla of meaningful evidence to substantiate any of it.

There are a lot of other things we don't believe in because they aren't true. We don't believe the earth is flat because the overwhelming evidence indicates it is round. We don't believe  $2 \times 2$  makes 17 because the evidence is substantial that it makes

4. We could make a whole catalogue of other nonsense we don't believe in but it would be childish and a silly waste of time.

So our point is this: Why should the Christians pick one item from said catalogue of nonsense we don't believe in and hang a label on us for not being gullible and superstitious, not to mention stupid. Isn't it much more rational to categorize an individual for what he positively does believe in, same as it makes more sense to give your proper name rather than list fifty others as not being your name? And we Creators do have plenty on the positive side that we do believe in. It is all positively spelled out in our three basic books, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING, and we are proud of our comprehensive creed and program. Some of the highlights of these beliefs are:

1. We believe in the Eternal Laws of Nature (which has nothing to do with vague and abstract concepts of artificial spooks, ghosts, etc.)
2. We believe that the White Race is Nature's highest and finest creation, that we are Nature's Elite, Nature's aristocracy.
3. We believe in the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.
4. We believe in looking at all issues first and foremost through the eyes of the White Race — not the Jews', niggers', or spooks'.
5. Our Golden Rule is "What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin."
6. We believe that the White Race has been programmed by its Jewish enemies to pursue an idiotic and suicidal course of self destruction and unless the White Man's mind is soon brought back to reality, the White Race will be wiped out by the exploding mud peoples of the world.
7. We believe The Creativity Movement has the TOTAL PROGRAM, the ULTIMATE CREED and the FINAL SOLUTION to overcome the horrible catastrophe that is facing us today. We are determined to pursue that program or die in the attempt.

These are a few of the basic beliefs we Creators share, but by no means is this the end of the list. On the positive side we also believe in the Sixteen Commandments as spelled out in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. We believe in the Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny as spelled out on p. 410 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. We believe in SALUBRIOUS LIVING and especially the 14 points as a program towards a healthier life and better living. We believe in the 13 Articles for the Defense of the White Race as spelled out in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE starting on p. 404.

For the first time in its history the White Race now has a racial religion of its own. We call it a four dimensional religion because it takes in all aspects of living — A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. It is comprehensive, consistent, concise and complete. We are proud of having a system of tenets and beliefs that is constructive, is based on reality and does not insult the intelligence of Nature's Finest. Furthermore, we are in harmony with the Laws of Nature and the universe we live in and we are willing to believe anything that is logical, substantiated by meaningful evidence, and will serve the best interests of the White Race. It is all spelled out in our three sacred books, clearly, logically and positively.

So get off our backs, you Jesus freaks and spook-chasers. If you will stop calling us names for what nonsense we DON'T believe in, we will stop calling you names for the nonsense that you claim you DO believe in.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983**

**We are not atheists, we are Creators!**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

## A school for gifted boys

In planning for the future growth of the White Man's struggle for independence from Jewish tyranny, we have outlined a program for the smooth and peaceful transition of future successors. This article, as you will notice, appears on the back page of this issue. An important part of this plan is the thorough training of competent leaders. We want no incompetent stooges like the Eisenhowers or Harry Trumans, or other yokels who served as "president" but had not the slightest inkling of what their jobs were all about, and were mere puppets for their Jewish manipulators. Nor do we want smooth talking Hollywood actors who likewise do a slick job of playing traitor to the White Race. No, we want capable men. White men who are born leaders and highly trained and highly skilled to take up the leadership of their race - an awesome job of tremendous responsibility.

I have already said that we will have special schools to train such leaders of the movement, and not only for the very top posts, but also for leadership all the way down the line. We of the Creativity Movement feel that our gifted young people are the most precious asset we, the White Race, possess. Whereas today they are being shunted aside while the retarded, the morons and the niggers receive special attention and money, we Creators mean to develop to the fullest our most precious resources. As a start on this most important project, we want to build a SCHOOL FOR GIFTED BOYS near our World Center.

We have set aside a piece of acreage for this purpose and have already drawn up preliminary plans for the building. We need the help of all our members and supporters to bring this project to fruition. We want to start building this fall and if we get enough support, can be in business by next summer.

Our initial plan is modest, since our resources are modest. Our plan is to have a two week program for boys during the summer months in which we would combine a camp and orientation course in CREATIVITY for gifted boys at their most impressionable age, preferably between ages of 10 and 12. Since it might be hard to find enough candidates in this group initially, we intend to be more flexible in the age span at the beginning.

Briefly the course would consist of hiking, camping, training in handling of firearms, archery, tennis, white water rafting and other healthy outdoor activities. About half the time would be utilized to acquaint these young geniuses with the goals and doctrines of Creativity and how they could best serve their own race in various capacities of leadership.

Basically that is our initial plan. In order to implement it we need response and feedback from our supporters. We believe this is one of the most important projects we could possibly initiate at this time. Please let us hear from you and give us the benefit of your ideas.

\* \* \* \* \*

We Creators are a thousand times more interested in cleansing and upgrading our White gene pool than we are in advancing an already too complex scientific technology.

\* \* \* \* \*

How odd of God to choose the Jews.  
But it is still more odd  
For those who hate the Jews  
To choose the Jewish god.

\* \* \* \* \*

The biggest fool is the fool who fools himself.

# Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

**We are not atheists, we are Creators!**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

## Establishing the format for organizational continuity of the Creativity Movement

Since historically both governments and other organizations have often experienced problems and turmoil when it comes to change in leadership, I believe it is of major importance that such change of power at the top be clearly delineated at this time. Too often, as witness the succession of Emperors during the classic Roman Empire, such change of power resulted in rivalry, bloodshed and civil war. I therefore believe that as Founder of the Creativity movement, it is vital that I set forth a set of guidelines for the future, so that such transfer can be made as smoothly and painlessly as possible and thereby eliminate any disruptions in the continuity and effectiveness of the movement.

Based on the experiences of history, I believe that the Creativity Movement could well benefit from both past mistakes and successes. I believe the lessons of history show that the Creativity Movement could function best under the following basic guidelines:

1.(a) The organizational structure should be based on the Leadership Principle as set forth in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and re-affirmed in THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. I believe that such type of organization has proved itself to function best throughout history, as is proven by the tremendous accomplishment of Rome under the Emperors, the longevity and continuity of the Catholic Church, and the tremendous efficiency and achievements of the Third Reich under Adolf Hitler. There are many other examples

(b) The Pontifex Maximus is the supreme leader and head of the organization. He not only has the responsibility of carrying out the policy the Church must pursue within the creed set forth by our basic Bibles, but he also has the responsibility of selecting and appointing the staff and personnel. He has supreme authority and is responsible only to the White Race itself.

2. As a corollary to the above, the organization as a whole strives to practice White Racial Teamwork at all times. Such teamwork will be under the leadership of the Pontifex Maximus, as set forth in our Bibles. The goal at all times must be the golden rule — what is in the best interest of the White Race.

3.The term of office for the Pontifex Maximus will be one decade, ten years, and the transfer of power will be every decade, on the decade.

4. Since the leadership and responsibility of such high office is of extreme importance to the welfare of the White Race, it is also extremely important that such person selected must be highly qualified. He must be highly trained, of the finest mental capacity, a superb leader of men, highly dedicated in his loyalty to the White Race and the principles of Creativity, and furthermore, at the peak of his mental and physical capacities. I therefore suggest that our leaders be younger than has been the custom in the Catholic Church or in political life in general. Instead of selecting men in their fifties or sixties, I suggest that the most creative, energetic and productive years are around the age of 35, and with a 10 year tenure would end at around 45, although this age bracket is not absolute, and could vary upward within 5 or 10 years.

Due to the strenuous demands of this highly critical office, I believe that a man of great energy and genius, after having given his all to the White Race for a period of 10 years deserves being retired with honor and replaced by a new, younger man with fresh ideas and energy. In this way, we will not allow the office to degenerate into the lethargy and senility that has plagued so many monarchies of the past, as well as the Catholic church to the present day. We want to keep the office and the leadership dynamic, energetic and forward looking, at all times promoting the best interests of the White Race.

5. In order that we have a large pool of such men to select from we must set up a special Leadership Training School. The beginning of such school will be a Creativity School for Gifted Boys, which we intend to set up in the next year or so. Starting with young geniuses, we will then have further Leadership Schools. Finally, their training will be further advanced by having such young men showing organizational and leadership talents in actual administrative positions. It is from the trained and gifted that we intend to build our organizational structure.

6. The actual selection of the Pontifex Maximus will be carefully made by a College of Electors, a body of Elders consisting of approximately 300 men. These men will be individuals of high renown, who have demonstrated by a working lifetime their notable ability, their dedication to the White Race and also outstanding contributions to the church in past deeds and actions. Electors will be selected by the Pontifex Maximus himself, or a committee that he sets up for that purpose. They will be appointed in a manner similar to the United States president appointing members of the judicial system or of the Supreme Court. Their tenure will be for life.

They will meet on an annual basis to confer not only on training and selection of the future leaders, but also to suggest basic policy, and to tender such advice and suggestions as they see fit to the Pontifex Maximus. As the end of the decade nears, they will meet in special convocation to make their selection for the next great leader, which will never be from one of their own numbers, but from the pool of trained and gifted younger men available from the specially trained group mentioned previously.

7. Should a Pontifex Maximus die in office, or be removed due to disability, then a special convocation of the Electors would be called immediately to replace the Leader.

8. Such a leader would serve out the term of the decade. Should he serve less than five years, he would be eligible to be re-elected (by the College of Electors) for a full ten year term, but not necessarily be entitled to such as a matter of succession.

9. Should the partial term amount to more than 5 years, such Pontifex Maximus would then be automatically ineligible for re-election, having rendered his best years and contributions during that span of office.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Federal Reserve is not a Government Agency, but a Private Gang of Jewish Counterfeiters.

# **Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983**

**Establishing the format for organizational continuity of the Creativity Movement**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

## Our greatest need - Where do we start?

For the want of a nail a horseshoe was lost.  
For want of a shoe, a horse was lost.  
For want of a horse, the rider was lost.  
For want of a rider, the battle was lost.  
Because the battle was lost the Kingdom perished.  
All for the want of a nail!  
— Anonymous

When we read the establishment (Jewish) press these days, we are continuously overwhelmed with needs! needs! needs! We need more of everything. We need more and better schools, teachers, roads, bridges, more welfare, more and better police, more money everywhere, and more aid to farmers, more aid to the elderly, more prisons, more! more! more of everything. The list goes on endlessly and seemingly the bottom line always is we need more dollars to carry out anything and everything. These are the same paper dollars the Jewish Federal Reserve prints by the carload for next to nothing through its government stooges in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving, and with which it is stealing the world. Since we thoroughly exposed this gang of international swindlers in last month's issue, we need not go into it again in this discussion.

What we want to explore in this analysis is the needs of the White Race for its own survival, expansion and advancement, and in particular, our own movement, CREATIVITY. We, too, need a few billion dollars to fund our movement and if we had the 30 or 40 billion dollars funding a year that (Jewish) Christianity has, our movement would spread like a prairie wildfire on a hot, dry summer day.

The fact is we don't have it, and funding for the survival of the White Race is usually at the bottom of the list with most of its members, strange to say. What we want to find out is — why? — and try to get our priorities in order and correct the situation.

Is it a lack of money that is our greatest problem? No, it is not. Although the Jews monopolize and control the money of the world, the White Race has any number of millionaires, some of which, like the Hunts of Texas, could easily finance this movement single-handedly. There are millions of others that, even though not millionaires, could adequately support this movement collectively to the tune of millions a year, as witness all the monies these same White people pour down the rat hole annually supporting such electronic mind-scramblers as Jerry Falwell, Oral Roberts, Herbert W. Armstrong, Rex Humbard and a host of other electronic spook peddlers. Each one of the above takes in 50 million or more a year from their victims, the overwhelming majority of which are White.

So it is not that we don't have the money or resources. The problem is we are not utilizing the resources we have. On the contrary, when we consider the hundreds of billions we submissively yield to the Jewish IRS., we are by far the most lavish supporters of those very enemies whose foremost intent it is to destroy and mongrelize us into slavery.

So what is it we, the White Race lack? What is it we need most in order to survive? The needs are manifold and I am going to list them, not necessarily in order of priority:

1. We need racial solidarity.
2. We need racial cohesion.
3. We need racial loyalty.
4. We need racial identity.
5. We need the WILL TO SURVIVE. (See Creative Credo No. 24 of the White Man's Bible.)
6. We need a Goal and Soul for our Race. (Sec Creative Credo No. 25 of the White Man's Bible.)
7. We need organization.
8. We need unity of purpose.
9. We need to wrest control of our destiny from out of the hands of the perfidious Jews and into our own capable hands. We need to get the Jews off our back.
10. We need better mental and physical health for our people.
11. We need schools, universities, seminaries, etc. for our young people.
12. We need training centers for our leaders.
13. We need to get the scum, the free-loaders, in short, the mud races of the world, out of our midst and out of our countries.
14. We need to practice Eugenics, and protect our gene pool.

15. We need a racial religion of our own in order to provide goals, leadership and polarization.

There are any number of other "needs" I could cite, and the list could go on endlessly. But I believe the above are the most vital and will do in laying the ground-work.

There are a few cogent observations I would like to make as we survey our needs, and they are these:

(a) The White Race still has the intelligence, the numbers, the resources, the means and the wherewithal to adequately supply all of these needs.

(b) These resources are nevertheless rapidly dwindling and slipping out of our hands in the face of a hostile and exploding population of mud peoples. Time is of the essence. It is not on our side nor is it standing still.

(c) All these "needs" would long ago have been overwhelmingly provided for had the White Race had a racial religion of its own, such as CREATIVITY.

Now that we have clearly delineated our needs, which on the surface seem so overwhelming, the question is, where do we start? Well, the Creativity Movement has the answer to that vital question. It all culminates into the basic conclusion that the White Race should have, indeed, must have, a racial religion to give it a creed, a purpose and a program. But let us first put the matter into historical perspective.

Had the Greeks, or the Romans, or even the ancient Egyptians had such a racial religion, what a tremendous difference it would have made! There would be no Jews, or any other mud races, to plague and pollute the White Race today. Instead, we would have a beautiful White world, a world full of beautiful, healthy, intelligent people and in a state of racial advancement that would boggle the imagination. But the fact of history, strangely enough, is that no such a racial religion ever developed. Instead of a racial religion, the White Race contracted a disease of the mind. The Jews sold it on Christianity, an offshoot of Judaism. As a consequence, the White Race finds itself in the miserable and humiliating position that exists today, degenerate and dying, begging its lousy, inferior enemies for mercy and a few crumbs of charity. For nearly 2,000 years now the thinking of the White Race about itself and its own survival has been confused as hell. Instead of taking care of its own as Nature and common sense tell it to do, the White Race has been hell bent on subsidizing and expanding its enemies and engineering its own suicide. Nothing, but nothing, has been done for the survival, expansion and advancement of Mother Nature's finest — the White Race.

So, starting from zero — where do we start? Well, the first place to start is where the Creativity Movement started twelve years ago.

We did not resort to cheap, temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions. We started by propounding a comprehensive racial religion and laying a solid foundation for all time. This we have done. We have put it all together in our three basic books — NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Whereas it took Christianity until the year 325 A.D. to so much as have a "bible", we have it right from the start. We have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION and the ULTIMATE CREED for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

Problem Number One is solved.

The next step is an adequate headquarters from which to operate, which will also provide a geographical and ideological center, as did, for example, Rome or Mecca. This we now have. Our World Center, located south of Otto, North Carolina, in the beautiful Blue Ridge mountains, fulfills this critical need.

Problem Number Two is solved.

Next, we need a transmission belt to reach out and convey our creed and message to the White People of the world. This, too, we now have in the paper, RACIAL LOYALTY.

Problem Number Three is solved.

So far, so good. But, we still have one long, long way to go. What we now "need" to do (and we must do) is promote the hell out of our creed and program. We don't need to re-design it. We don't need to revise it. We do not need to fiddle around with that part any longer. Perfect or imperfect we now need to run with what we have. What we have (while not perfect) is the best, in fact, the only real solution there is. So we had better get with it.

While we are on the subject of what we don't need, let me list a few other pet peeves.

(1) We don't need any idle spectators and arm-chair strategists. We do need thousands of super-charged, dedicated activists. WE NEED DOERS!

(2) If you have discovered a new problem with no solution, please do not tell us about it. We do not need any more problems nor do we need the old problems endlessly re-hashed, (see THE FLAT TIRE SYNDROME) We need problem solvers, doers, activists and

(3) We don't need any more "quick-fix" ideas or suggestions. We have pretty well heard them all. The job to be done is comprehensive and fundamental, not of a band-aid variety. We want desperately problem solvers, achievers, doers, activists and funds. The recurring refrain I am sure you have gathered by now from the above is: WE NEED DOERS. WORKERS, ACTIVISTS AND FUNDERS, and we need them now and we need them by the millions.

Whereas, in the first part of this article I listed a multitude of needs, the title implies that there is one need that is the paramount need of them all, and there is. The greatest need is that you, yes, you specifically, become a dedicated, working, contributing activist. Again, yes, you, and you alone, can do it! You have a tremendous amount at stake — for yourself, your family, your future progeny and your race.

Just how important you are brings to mind a little story I just read in the Newsletter of the Florida Patriotic Association, an activist group that is effectively fighting the Jewish IRS. It is a story concerning four people named Everybody, Somebody, Anybody, and Nobody. It goes like this:

There was an important job to be done and Everybody was asked to do it.  
Everybody was sure Somebody would do it.  
Anybody could have done it, but Nobody did it.  
Somebody got angry about that because it was Everybody's job.  
Everybody thought Anybody could do it, but Nobody realized that Everybody wouldn't do it.  
It ended up that Everybody blamed Somebody when Nobody did what Anybody could have done.

The next question you will probably ask is, what can I do? Well, I have answered that any number of times, especially in Creative Credo No. 73 at the end of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, but briefly, I will suggest it again: The first thing is to get started and get involved. The best and easiest way to do so is to order 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY and distribute them.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

**Our greatest need - Where do we start?**

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

### **How about a Cupid's Corner?**

For sometime now I have been thinking about starting a sort of Pen Pals or Dating Service in our church paper. After all, the Second Commandment of our Sixteen says, "Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively," and if we are going to do just that, then it behooves the good male and female Creators of this world to get together.

Now in today's world of polyglot peoples and race-mixing this is not so easy to do. With all the liberals, Christians, kooks, kinky-sex and race-mixing, it is not easy to find a sane, healthy. White Racial Comrade of the opposite sex.

Therefore, why not start a Cupid's Corner, where our members can place a short letter telling about themselves and their preference in starting a correspondence with another Creator of the opposite sex? What finally triggered me to mention this is a letter I received from Canada, which is reprinted below. (We didn't charge him! But we will accept any and all contributions for whatever reason! We need all the help we can get!)

Anyway, what do you think of a Cupid's Corner? We would appreciate hearing your opinion.

Here is the letter:

To the Editor:

Since I have 4 teenage daughters, I want you to give my daughters a chance to find Creative husbands. Therefore, please print the following ad in your next two issues of RACIAL LOYALTY:

Alberta farm family of German descent with four teenage daughters wants friendship with farm or bee-keeper family with unmarried son in the twenties. Please write: FRIENDSHIP 18, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763 USA.

Please mail me the bill for this ad.

Sincerely yours, M. K.

Canada

\* \* \* \* \*

Never succumb to fear. It will cost you your soul.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

### **How about a Cupid's Corner?**



# **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

## **School for gifted boys**

We need your Support!

Last month we disclosed that the Creativity Movement was seriously contemplating a long cherished project — namely building a School for Gifted Boys on our acreage. Our plans in this most important project are beginning to Jell and we have now reached the stage where we have a tentative plan for the structure. By the time you receive the next issue of RACIAL LOYALTY we expect we will have broken ground. It is our objective to have poured the concrete slab and foundation, and erected the block walls before the winter weather sets in.

I want to emphasize again how important this endeavor is. From this small beginning we hope will emerge the brilliant leaders of the White Race of the future. From this beginning we hope to expand to a School for Gifted Girls, a High School for the children of our members and finally an entire school system from Kindergarten through the College and University level.

Can it be done? Of course it can. Certainly the White Race has the resources, the intelligence and the need to have an educational system apart from the Jew polluted establishment. What is to stop us except our self-imposed handicaps. Read again the lead article on Page 12. Read again the lead article on Page 1.

We need your support! Only lack of it can stop us. Send your contribution to the Creativity Movement Building Fund. We will do our part, but we need your contributions to do a job that needs doing. Why not do something meaningful NOW that will have beneficial ramifications for the future of our Race and movement?

\* \* \* \* \*

Help Build!

We must not get into the rut of merely rehashing the problem endlessly. Let us instead direct our energies constructively towards solving the problem by building a massive White Racial movement. CREATIVITY is the solution.

# **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

## **School for gifted boys**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

## Come out of the closet, White Man!

Your fear of the Jews is highly paranoid.

In the eleventh Chapter (Part 1) of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, I have written about the story of Esther as taken from the OLD TESTAMENT of the Jewish Bible. One of the most significant lessons that emerges from this analysis is the quotation of "And the fear of the Jews lay upon the land." I observe that whether the story of Esther ever did or did not happen, (I contend that it is fabricated, as is mostly everything else in the Jewish bible) that the fear of the Jews, nevertheless, is very real. Not only may it have been very real in ancient Persia, but it is even more so today than it has ever been.

It has served as a very useful ploy for the Jews in every country they have taken over, or plan on taking over. The process is called paralysis by intimidation. If you can scare a whole population into non-resistance, then a small minority can take over and destroy a much larger majority. This larger majority, if it had the guts and intelligence, would easily tear their tormentors to pieces. It is similar to a circus ringmaster in a cage with say, 13 Bengal tigers. As he cracks the whip each tiger does his trained act and submissively jumps back on his proper stool when through. Although the individual tigers resent their domination by the ringmaster and may snarl and pointlessly paw the air a bit, they submissively obey their ringmaster.

Now if these 13 tigers had the brains and the guts they would not need to be the nice submissive little pussycats every time the ringmaster cracks the whip. If they got their act together, they could easily, very easily, pounce upon the ringmaster simultaneously and tear him to pieces.

The Jews are master-mind manipulators. They are the notorious master-sneaks of all time.

They prey upon the foibles, weaknesses, fears and superstitions of the human mind. Unfortunately, the White Race has given them plenty of fertile soil to work with, and the Jew is having a field day. The one fear, as I have already mentioned, that has been especially crucial is the unreasonable, and I contend, highly overrated, FEAR OF THE JEWS. It is this strange and stupid paranoia that has perhaps done more, and is doing so today, than any other, to soften up the White Race for Jewish takeover and enslavement.

Walk into any businessman's office, or doctor's office, or lawyer's office (especially the lawyers) and mention the subject of Jews. Immediately they will freeze. Usually an ashen hue will spread over their face. They will squirm and look over their shoulder. Usually they are scared spitless.

Why is this so? After all, we, the White Race, outnumber these Jewish parasites by a ratio of 30 to 1, fairly formidable odds, to say the least. Like the tigers in the cage — if we got our act together we could tear the Jews to pieces and get them off our backs, once and for all.

Not that the Jews aren't powerful. They are. They are well organized, they are vicious and they are powerful. But the point I want to emphasize is this — they are dangerous only because we have let them — because we have been too easily intimidated and are beset with fears, phobias and hangups that are out of all proportion to reality.

Mankind and the White Race is plagued with a whole set of phobias other than fear of the Jews, to be sure — claustrophobia, fear of heights, fear of ghosts, and dozens more. To show how ridiculous most of these are let me relate a story of a woman who for 30 years was a victim of what is termed as agoraphobia. She had a compulsive fear of being outside her own home. This is a real and true story, and as recent as 1982.

This woman, whom we will call May Klein, was at a certain stage of her life suddenly terrified of going outside of her own home. For 30 lonely terrified years she shut herself away in her two room apartment, scared to death of setting foot in the outside world. For 30 years, by her own admission, she locked herself up like a mindless zombie in a couple of rooms and whimpered in terror, the victim of an imaginary fear — a fear that was not real.

How did she get into such straights? Thirty years ago when she was in a beauty shop sitting under a hair dryer she says that suddenly panic took over her whole body. She jumped up, threw some money on the counter and ran back home, with the pins still sticking in her wet hair. When she got home she threw herself on her bed, and cried her eyes out. Finally her panic subsided.

For three months after that she had no problems. Then it happened again in a grocery store. She dropped her groceries and fled home. Over the next two years the attacks became more frequent, finally they were daily. In June of 1950, May disappeared into her two room apartment and there she stayed. Her father sent her money and her friends ran errands for her. This went on for 30 miserable years. Living all this time she did absolutely nothing — living like a terrified Rip Van Winkle, a prisoner of her own mind.

By this time she was 65 years old, having wasted the most productive and creative years of her life in utter misery and isolation. It was a punishment that was self-imposed and totally based on a stupid and imaginary fear.

The White Race could, and should, learn a serious lesson from the forgoing. And that lesson is that many of our own problems are self-imposed. Many of our fears are imaginary and perhaps we find ourselves in the mess that we are in because of our own confused and screwed-up thinking.

It is my conclusion that this indeed is the crux of our manifold problems. Both in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION I have said it time and time again that our first and foremost task is to straighten out the White Man's confused thinking. The

problem of the Jews, the pollution of the world by niggers and mud people, would be solved in short order once we have straightened out the confused and irrational mental aberrations of the White Race. Among the foremost of these aberrations is the fear of the (non-existent) spooks in the skies, our inability to recognize our own worth, our idiotic proclivity to subsidize all the scum of the world, and a hundred other stupid and unreasonable positions to which we are prone. Not the least of these is our unwarranted and unreasonable fear of that miserable parasite on the back of mankind - the perfidious Jew.

So we say - White man come out of the closet! FEAR THE JEW NO LONGER. After all, we outnumber them 30 to 1, pretty formidable odds. Furthermore, we are better fighters than they are. We are productive, creative and self-sufficient, whereas they are miserable parasites, dependent on a productive White Race. They need us to live, whereas we would be a thousand times better off as soon as we get them off our back. So let's get them off of our back, post-haste. Come out of the closet and take a racial stand — for the White Race and against the Jews. Like the tigers in the cage, if we will only get our act together, we can tear the Jews to pieces and get them forever off of our back. The Creativity Movement has laid out the blueprint and is leading the way. We need your unflagging support, dedication and financial help. We must get out those first 10 million WHITE MAN'S BIBLES into the hands of our White Racial Comrades. Once we have done that much we can consider that we have broken the back of the Jewish power establishment and are well on our way toward grasping the control of the destiny of our own race back into our strong and steady hands.

Do your part! Distribute this paper and our WHITE MAN'S BIBLES as if your life depended on it. IT DOES!

\* \* \* \* \*

Remember the Alamo! Never forget that when the mud races get in control they will slaughter the White Race as did the Mexicans at the Alamo, and as did the niggers in San Domingo forty years earlier.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ask yourself this basic question: Is it morally justified to deceive yourself (and/or others) into a fool's paradise if you think it will make you (and/or others) happy?

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983**

**Come out of the closet, White Man!**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

**Self-imposed handicap- The idiotic impossibility of being a Jew fighter and a Christian at the same time**

Have you ever seen a championship boxer trying for the world title go into the ring with one hand tied behind his back? Would Jack Dempsey voluntarily have done so? Max Schmeling? Jack Sharkey? No, not even Joe Louis, a dumb mulatto, was ever that stupid. Have you ever seen a 100 meter sprinter enter the Olympic contests voluntarily strapping a 100 pound bag of flour on his back while trying to break new world records? No, I never have, and neither have you. No sprinter is that dumb, and if he were you can be sure he would be a sorry loser.

Have you ever seen a race car driver enter the Indy 500 with a voluntary, self-imposed brake lock on his wheels? Have you ever seen a championship tennis player vying for the U.S. Open, or the Wimbledon crown, voluntarily cut a big hole in the face of his racquet? Can you imagine Jimmy Connors, or Chris Evert, or John McEnroe doing such a stupid thing just before the finals?

No, no champion would even consider such an idiotic self-imposed handicap. They did not become winners or champions by throwing obvious self-imposed roadblocks in their path to success. As we can see from the foregoing, no winner is so dumb as to even consider such idiotic self-imposed handicaps. If they had such inclinations they would have been relegated to the position of small-time losers far down the line and never come near the winner's circle. You would think such self-imposed idiocy would be hard to find anywhere, especially in a contest where the stakes are extremely high, namely, a matter of life or death, a matter of survival or extinction.

Well, there are such individuals, believe it or not. In fact, there is not only a group of such people, but a large number of such groups, of such people. Strangely, most of them are White people. Before we go into identifying such groups and why they do what they do, let us reiterate a few basic truths derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. In this respect it would be productive to again review the 24 points listed at the end of Chapter 1 in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

Point No. 22 says, "Eternal struggle is the price of survival." This being so, let us add to this an obvious corollary, namely: In the fight for survival, the winner takes all. There is no second prize.

As I have demonstrated in the first chapter of NER, nature equips each species with certain weapons and defenses and throws the species, or the individual, into the arena to struggle for its survival. Being adequately equipped. Nature then tells each species they are on their own as to how effectively they use, abuse, or ignore what advantages they have. Nature is completely indifferent as to who survives or which species bites the dust. It is an open contest, a ruthless struggle, no holds barred. Tigers have claws, sharp teeth and are powerful. Rattlesnakes have poisonous fangs. Rabbits have speed of locomotion and a high multiplication factor. Rats are tough, adaptable, and they, too, have a high reproductive capacity.

The tools, weapons and defensive mechanisms Nature has handed out to its millions of species are manifold and varied. The big point is that anything goes, deceit, cunning, trickery, power, flight, reproductive capacity, poisonous venom, or whatever. Nature does not ask what means did you use? It only has one bottom line: Can you survive in the ongoing struggle? If not, that species is ruthlessly punished with the ultimate penalty: EXTINCTION. It is relegated to the scrap heap of biological history.

As I have pointed out in Chapter I, practically every species has its natural enemy, and some are burdened with several natural enemies. In the latter category, for instance, is the poor rabbit who has hawks, eagles, coyotes, foxes, wolves and a number of other predators on its tail. But nevertheless it survives, because it uses its own natural defenses to its best advantage. Even a dumb bunny is not so dumb as to inflict a self-imposed handicap on its struggle for survival.

As I have also pointed out throughout both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, that in getting closer to home, the White Race has its natural enemies, although few are aware of it. The natural enemies of the White Race are the mud races of the world in general. Of these, there is one above all others that is far more treacherous and dangerous than all the rest put together. That implacable enemy of the White Race is the International Jew, and the main forte, the supreme weapon of the Jews, is cunning and deceit. They have used these weapons well and as a result the Jewish race is the oldest surviving entity among all the races of the world today. They not only have survived, but they now have the overwhelming majority of the human race, including (and especially) the White Race by the throat, pressing on its jugular vein at will, and in a position to commit genocide on any segment of the human race they so choose.

Not only has the Jewish menace survived over the thousands of years but has immensely sharpened its weapons of cunning and deceit.

One of the most treacherous and effective weapons they have developed in overcoming enemies (all people are their enemies) is mind manipulation. By manipulating the mind of its enemies that are naturally more numerous and powerful than themselves is to manipulate the minds of such people in a way where they will collaborate voluntarily in their own destruction. Simply stated, it is to effectively persuade their enemies to voluntarily be losers by voluntarily imposing needless, idiotic handicaps so that there is no way to win. The procedure is as idiotic and fantastic as asking Jack Dempsey to fight Jess Willard with one hand tied behind his back, or asking John McEnroe to cut a hole in his tennis racquet while battling Jimmy Connors for the Wimbledon crown.

Utterly fantastic isn't it? But they have done it successfully, effectively, to millions of our White Racial Comrades and their most effective weapon has been Christianity, a Jewish invention from the word, go!

It is a well known axiom of military strategy that one of the most effective ploys is to confuse the hell out of the enemy so that they become their

own worst enemy and destroy themselves. In this treatise we want to examine how the Jews realized the effectiveness of this stratagem early in its history and latched on to it with a vengeance. We want to explore further how they used Jewish Christianity to effectively neutralize the White Race into non-resistance, then actively turn such victims into partisan destroyers of their own kind. This Jewish-Christian perversion not only violates all the laws Nature has laid down for the survival of a species, any species, but actually turns such law upside down and manipulates the victim, (the White Race) to help its enemies (the Jew) destroy it (the victim).

How would you go about persuading Jack Dempsey to tie his mighty right hand behind his back in a crucial championship bout? How would you persuade John McEnroe to cut a hole in his racquet in the finals at Wimbledon? How would you persuade a 100 meter sprinter to tie a 100 pound sack of flour on his back in the main event? I don't know how you could induce any of the above to do such stupid things and have never heard of them being done. But I can tell you how the Jew has manipulated the minds of our White Racial Comrades to commit even more heinous crimes against their own race and help destroy themselves.

How do the Jews use Christianity to accomplish such an astounding feat? The steps are simple and well enough recorded in history for anyone with eyes to see and a functioning mind to understand. The story goes far back into ancient history. It essentially revolves around the issue of religion.

The following is not theory, but a step-by-step account of how the Jews have accomplished their amazing feat.

1. They started out several thousand years ago with a racial religion. The crux of that religion was: What is good for the Jews is the highest virtue. What is bad for the Jews is the ultimate sin. The fact that they then concocted a fictitious history around the mythical characters of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is incidental, but it is interesting to note that their "heroes" are the basest of all characters, deceitful and cunning. The fact that they are also whoremongers, liars, murderers and thieves adds to the depravity of their story.
2. They then built up a whole superstructure of fictitious concepts as a base for their religion. Some of the basic fictitious concepts had much to do with superstition and the "spooks in the sky" approach. Some of these fictitious concepts were heaven and hell, god and the devil, angels, demons, magic, and in general, far fetched lies and tall stories.
3. Around these sleazy and deceitful concepts they built up the racial solidarity of their own bloodthirsty tribe, the basis of which was RACIAL LOYALTY.
4. Around the first century A.D. the tribe was, nevertheless, falling apart, and disintegrating into decay. The Romans and the Roman Empire, of which the Jews in Palestine were an insignificant part, ruled the world and threatened to wipe Judaism off the face of the earth.
5. It was then that Saul of Tarsus conceived the brilliant idea of feeding the suicidal religion of the Essenes to the Romans. It emerged as Christianity, and what followed was the most catastrophic series of episodes in the history of civilization. The Jews succeeded in perverting the Roman mind (and that of all the White Race) and turning it into those paths by which they would willfully collaborate in destroying themselves.

Jewish Christianity triumphed. The Jewish stratagem of war was successful beyond their fondest dreams. A thousand years of the Dark Ages followed. The destruction of the White Race was on its way. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "Confessions of a Jew — the Devastating Ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in Destroying Roman Civilization".)

To those apologists for Christianity who will still defend this Jewish mind scrambler as a "blessing to mankind", "the true word of God", and other fictitious concepts, we will spell it out point-by-point as to how Christianity programs a normal healthy mind to destroy itself and the race of which they are a part.

#### 1. CHRISTIANITY IS A DEMEANING, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE SLAVE PHILOSOPHY.

It is no coincidence that Christianity first took root among the renegade Jews, the slaves, the mix-breeds and the riff-raff of Rome. Like a sedative or a drug it was designed to appeal to the weak, the desperate and the incompetent as a crutch and an escape mechanism. In so doing, it first demands the acknowledgement of the worthlessness of its members, to debase and demean themselves, to break their spirit and bow before a vengeful, sadistic monster, namely an unseen, unheard, unfelt and unsmelt spook in the sky.

In short, to pay humble obeisance to a fictitious concept. In the New Testament a fictitious Christ keeps pounding away how all people are worthless sinners, how we are all guilty, how we are born in sin. He keeps hammering away that there is nothing we can do about a hopeless situation except repent, ask for forgiveness and hope and pray for mercy from a relentless master. This is a no-win slave philosophy carried to its ultimate degenerate conclusion.

#### 2. IN CONTRAST, CHRISTIANITY SELLS THE IDEA TO THE GENTILES (MOSTLY WHITES) THAT THE JEWS ARE GREAT, A SPECIAL PEOPLE, THAT THEY ARE GOD'S CHOSEN.

The Old Testament extols the virtues of these miserable reprobates in chapter after chapter, page after page, despite all the vulgar and pornographic episodes these pimps, whores, thieves, panderers and criminals engage in. "I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee", quoth the fictitious Jewish Yahweh and millions of gullible Goyim swallow this impossible tripe.

How any White man or woman in their right mind can swallow such garbage is beyond me. How in the hell these same people can voluntarily go to church on Sunday to have their brains manipulated to love the Jew and then be expected to go out and fight Jewry and its vicious network the rest of the week is one of the impossibilities I mentioned in the heading of the chapter. In short, a Christian has been programmed to be a Jew lover and can hardly be expected to be worth his salt in combating this worldwide pestilence.

### 3. CHRISTIANITY TEACHES ITS FOLLOWERS TO LOVE THEIR ENEMIES, TO HATE THEIR OWN KIND.

This is one of the most destructive and idiotic of all its teachings. In the "Sermon on the Mount" a fictitious Christ extols the virtue of "love your enemies, bless them that curse you and do good to them that hate you", etc. (Matt 5:44) So much for that suicidal piece of advice.

But he goes on to offer just the opposite kind of treatment to your own kind. In Luke 14:26 he purportedly says, "If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother and wife, and children, and brethren, and sister, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple."

There you have it. The sickest piece of advice ever compiled in writing. Love your enemies, hate those near and dear to you. And for this kind of lunatic garbage respectable White people will go to church every Sunday and ante into the collection plate? Wake up. White Racial Comrade! This is a sick, sick, sick Jewish booby-trap. In contrast, CREATIVITY teaches just the opposite — to love your own kind, to practice racial loyalty and to hate and destroy your enemies. That makes one hell of a lot more sense than the Jewish clap-trap offered to the Christians — bad advice the Jews themselves wouldn't touch with a ten foot pole.

### 4. CHRISTIANITY IS HIGHLY DIVISIVE AND CONTRADICTIONARY.

It has been said that with the Christian (Jewish) bible you can play any tune you choose just as you can on a piano. On the latter, by choosing the keys you can play an endless variety of tunes. With the bible and its multitude of contradictions you can support or denounce any idea or any argument you choose, depending on the verse and chapter you choose.

As a result of this multitude of contradictions it leaves the individual "believer" in perpetual conflict. Any "believer" who wants to "do the right thing" is perpetually in doubt, torn between conflicting admonitions, impossible demands and continued feelings of guilt. In short, as we said at the beginning, confused as hell, a condition inflicted upon enemies you would want to destroy.

This situation of confusion is not limited to the individual but also extends to groups, denominations, countries and nations. Perpetual conflict, perpetual divisiveness, relentless confusion. "I came not to bring peace, but the sword" quoth the (fictitious) lord. No wonder the White Race is in a perpetual daze, in an unending no-win situation.

### 5. CHRISTIANITY MAKES IMPOSSIBLE DEMANDS AND LEADS TO FRUSTRATION AND MENTAL BREAKDOWN.

Would you seriously consider playing a "flip-the-coin" game for real money if your opponent imposed such impossible rules as "Heads I win — tails you lose"? Well, you would be pretty silly to engage in such a no-win game for real stakes and even more so if the stakes were high enough to entail the entire future direction of your life. Yet. Christians voluntarily (and stupidly) enmesh themselves in just such a no-win situation. One example out of hundreds: We are continuously brow beaten to try to become more God-like. When God didn't like Jacob's sons, he arbitrarily slew them. When he didn't like mankind as a whole (which he himself had designed and created) he drowned them all like a pack of rats in the (fictitious) Great Flood. Now, if WE were to slay someone WE didn't like, WE would be accused of a most heinous crime, murder. WE would be executed for our crime, and according to the "Word of God", would burn, burn, burn forever. A no-win situation if there ever was one, don't you think?

For more of the same, see Chapter 15, Book I, of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is going to Hell."

When people are continuously threatened with a no-win situation it produces despair, depression, frustration, schizophrenia and in severe cases, mental breakdown. The number of Christians that have been driven to insanity by the fear of hell has never been recorded, but undoubtedly runs into the millions.

The list is endless of how Christianity cripples the mind and reduces its subjects to self-destructive, self-incriminating victims, standing naked and defenseless before the rapacious Jew, who wrote the script, but will have none of that nonsense himself.

I suggest you read again the "Mission Impossible" chapter in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, mentioned previously, as well as Creative Credos Numbers 45 to 57 in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, the latter namely Number 57, appropriately rounding it off with the heading, "Why we indict Christianity so strongly."

How much better to have a salubrious, optimistic attitude towards life such as Creativity offers. How much better to have done with the fear of hell, fear of the Jew and fear of the fictitious spook in the sky! How much better to follow a creed that is rooted in reality and the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Come White Racial Comrade, and Join with us in building the Creativity movement and with it a Whiter and Brighter World.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Essence of Life is Struggle. If you have nothing to struggle for, you have nothing to live for.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983**

**Self-imposed handicap- The idiotic impossibility of being a Jew fighter and a Christian at the same time**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

## How to steal wheelbarrows and other valuables

There is a story about a man who worked in a large factory who devised an ingenious plan of stealing property from the company he worked for. Each day when his shift was over and he checked out the gate past the plant guard he would push a wheelbarrow with a canvas tarp over it. The guard was suspicious that he was stealing something and each time the guard would lift the tarp to check if there were some hidden items under it. But there never was anything in the wheelbarrow.

This went on for about a month and the guard became more exasperated as time went on. Finally in desperation he said to the man with the wheelbarrow: "Look, I know you are stealing something. If you will tell me what, I'll forgive your previous thefts. Now, what is it you have been stealing?"

The man replied, "Wheelbarrows."

In a similar con game the White Race is being robbed of its most valuable treasure — its racial genes. The White Man knows he is being robbed, but he is so confused and befuddled he is not clear of what he is being robbed, nor by exactly whom. So he is busily engaged defending the frivolous from unknown thieves. While his most precious treasure is being looted and demolished, he is looking in the wrong direction. He is looking under the tarp, but he is not seeing the wheelbarrow.

This same sleight-of-hand trick has been employed by so-called magicians for generations. The trick is to wave a red handkerchief with one hand in order to attract attention while the other hand is busily engaged in manipulating something else, but goes by unnoticed.

In order to expose the heinous tragedy that is overwhelming the White Race let us start by first of all identifying the culprit, and that culprit is the master of deceit, that master sneak of all time, the international Jew, or more broadly, the worldwide Jewish network. It is this Jewish network that is not only robbing the White Man blind, but destroying him, mongrelizing him, and enslaving the mongrelized offspring for all eternity. At least that is the objective, and it is going forward at an ever increasing tempo.

The Jew has many treacherous tools with which to do the job. He is waving many red handkerchiefs and the White Man's eye is not on the scene of the crime. The White Man is very much confused and distracted.

The distractions are many and come from various directions. Some of these are: Christianity, booze, drugs, the "world situation", (especially Israel!) and a thousand different pieces of bad news with which the White man is bombarded daily.

The White Man realizes he is being taxed to death, being robbed of his money and his property. All this is bad enough. But while he muddles through all this morass of confusion, trying to earn a living, trying to keep his head above water, he never seems to realize the main issue, the real tragedy, the GRAND THEFT that is being committed, and of which he is the central target.

The White Man is viciously, effectively, being robbed of his most precious treasure — his divine seed — his genes.

The White Race is on a downhill slide to extinction. It is headed for oblivion. Mass genocide is being perpetrated upon Nature's Finest. The Jew is successfully and effectively murdering the White Race, but the White Race is looking elsewhere. It is looking under the tarp, but still can't see the wheelbarrow.

I said earlier that the Jew had many tools with which to do the job, and was waving many red handkerchiefs to distract our attention. The biggest mind boggier that he has used most effectively and over the longest period of time is Jewish Christianity. The Jew invented it, the Jew promoted it, and the White Romans first swallowed this Jewish poison. The White Man has over the centuries accepted it as "his own" religion, and while he is busily saving 'souls" in India, Africa, the South Sea Islands and every other part of the world, the mud races of the world are hungrily flooding into his homeland, polluting it, desecrating it and pulling the White Man's society down into the mire. The White Man is not lifting a finger to protect either his territory nor his racial heritage, nor his gene pool.

We of the Creativity Movement say this: Unless and until Jewish Christianity is demolished and replaced by a racial religion that is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race itself, we will never solve any of the multitude of problems with which the world, and the White Race in particular, is beset.

The Creativity Movement takes the lead in solving this monumental problem. The first step, as I have said a thousand times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking, and direct his attention to building a Massive White Racial movement that will act as a huge battering ram to demolish the Jewish monster. CREATIVITY is the answer. We must build, build, build, until we have a massive worldwide ground swell which neither the Jews nor the multitude of mud races can resist. CREATIVITY has the blueprint, the format, the core around which the White Race must polarize. Help build and help save our most precious treasure for our future progeny. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World!

\* \* \* \* \*

Our Genes are our most precious treasure - Guardianship of our White Gene pool is our highest responsibility.

\* \* \* \* \*

If you are under 65, you need The Creativity Movement more than I. If you are over 65, you can help build a better future for your children and grandchildren by remembering The Creativity Movement in your Will!

# Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

How to steal wheelbarrows and other valuables



# **Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983**

## **Creativity school for gifted boys - An historic beginning**

The Creativity Movement is happy to announce that we have broken ground for our upcoming school for gifted Boys. On October 14, the bulldozers started clearing and leveling the site, and on October 25, the foundations were poured for the building itself. We believe this is a small, but historic beginning for planting the seed and creating the nucleus of what will be a tremendously far ranging program of education, orientation and enlightenment for the White Race.

From this small beginning will, over the years, emerge a full-fledged program for the resurrection and redemption of not only our youth, but of the White Race as a whole. From this nucleus we hope will blossom forth a complete educational system, kindergarten, elementary and high schools; technical and trade schools; and also centers of higher education such as colleges, universities and centers of scientific research.

When we laid the foundation for our 2,460 square feet school in October, we also laid the foundation for a system that will bring forth the future leaders of the White Race. We are committed to bringing out the best that Nature has bestowed on her finest, and this school is only the beginning.

Help support this great enterprise. You can do two things:

- (a) Send financial contributions to help build our first school and
- (b) Start looking for prospects for two week sessions for next summer. We need both.

Spread the word. Do your part. Perhaps you could sponsor some bright deserving boy, even though not of your own family. Think of how much time, energy and money you have squandered over your lifetime helping the Jewish establishment destroy the White Race. Do you want this to continue?

If not, help build the Creativity school for Gifted Boys. Don't let our future generations become burned out zombies, or drug ravaged slaves to the Jews.

There is a 200 yard foot path between the school and the church. We intend to make this path a thing of beauty and pride. For every Creator that contributes \$1,000 or more, we will plant a tree along the path with a plaque in their honor. Will you be the first?

# **Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983**

## **Creativity school for gifted boys - An historic beginning**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

## An analysis of Hitler's Advice - How it applies to the Creativity Movement

(In his great book, MEIN KAMPF, Adolf Hitler wrote a number of chapters that are invaluable to our movement, and in fact, to any White racial movement. In Issue No. 6 of RACIAL LOYALTY we printed Chapter V, Vol. 2 and entitled it PHILOSOPHY AND ORGANIZATION. This is an analysis of that particular chapter.)

Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, and befouled. - ADOLF HITLER

In Adolf Hitler's brilliant dissertation on movements, leadership philosophy and religion there is so much valuable advice that applies to our own movement, CREATIVITY, that it almost seems he had us in mind when he wrote it.

It behooves us to analyze and to summarize those areas that apply to our movement and highlight them further. We want to take a realistic look at how we can best profit from good advice and reap the utmost benefits. This is very much in line with a motto that hangs in our library, "Will it help promote Creativity?" Properly utilized, I can assure you the great leader's advice can and will be of tremendous value to us in practical application.

There are certain aspects that I want to highlight as to how they materially concern our own movement, CREATIVITY:

A. The need for Destructive Criticism in order to destroy the rotten Jewish social order that exists before a new and better order can be built.

In our own movement, CREATIVITY, most of our basic concepts are highly constructive, such as for example: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment; or, Salubrious Living; or Eugenics and safeguarding our Gene Pool; or Organic Gardening; or upgrading the level of our Art, Music and Literature; or giving special attention to the geniuses in our midst and giving them an opportunity to develop their full potential; and/or a dozen other constructive goals and programs, culminating finally into the overall objective of building a Whiter and Brighter World. In this respect, I want to re-emphasize that a better world cannot be built by proliferating more misfits, morons, and freeloaders upon a shrinking segment of producers. On the contrary, a better world can only be built by producing a better grade of people, more competent and intelligent, and only amongst our own White Racial Comrades can we find the seed bed for such a revolutionary, new and brighter world.

Be that as it may, nevertheless the real world as it now exists, is constituted of an increasing horde of mud races, breeding, feeding and expanding largely at the expense of the more competent White Race, toward whom this avaricious horde is extremely hostile. Not only is the quality of life for the White Race rapidly going down hill, but the quality of "humanity" even more so, and even among it the White Race itself.

No matter what segment of our society we look into, it is rotten to the core. It is Jew infested and Jew controlled, and this miserable tribe of parasites is determined to utterly break down our society in every nook and cranny until it has destroyed the noble White Race itself.

Hitler points out that in order to build a new structure, or any new system, it is first of all necessary to clear the ground, to clear the debris and make room for the new structure. This means the old order must first be destroyed and to do so you must attack! attack! attack! and totally demolish it. Christianity did so with a vengeance when it was trying to establish itself. So did Mohammedanism. So did the Communist movement, and so have the Jews against all other peoples since the beginning of history.

This is only natural and Nature herself condones this approaching the struggle between the species. Our early pioneering White forefathers did the same thing in building America from sea to shining sea. They either drove the Indians before them, or resettled them, or killed them off. Had they not done so, the country would still be infested with depraved savages and the greatest country (past tense) in the world would never have been built.

We CREATORS point with pride that this is the AMERICAN WAY and we CREATORS mean to pursue it in repopulating the entire Planet Earth with Nature's Finest.

To recapitulate — in order to build a better world, we have to demolish the present rotten (Jewish) order. To accomplish this, we must properly identify our enemies. These are in short and in their respective order of menace:

1. The Jewish establishment per se.
2. The mud races, of which the niggers and the Mexicans are the most threatening in America.
3. The Christian establishment as such, which has wreaked utter havoc in the minds of our race, and always sided with the Jews, the mud races and the scum of the world.

In clearing the debris from the scene lest the bleeding hearts start screaming again, let me repeat what we CREATORS have said over and over: We do not intend to kill anybody! It is our program to shrink the Jews and other mud races by ceasing to subsidize and feed them, and let them wither on the vine of their own incompetence.

With the Christians it is a different matter. In the first place, most of our White Racial Comrades either are, or are loosely affiliated with the Christian religion. That this is so is one of the major tragedies in the history of the White Race, but nevertheless it is a fact of life with which we

and the entire White Race is confronted, and we have to deal with it. Furthermore, to add to the disaster, some of our most stalwart citizens either are, or hypocritically profess to be Christians, because it is the accepted thing to do.

As I have pointed out on numerous occasions before, Christianity has been, and still is, the most effective brain scrambler the Jews have concocted in the art of mind manipulation over the last two thousand years. It is a weapon we must demolish and smash from out of their perfidious hands.

We must relentlessly expose this treacherous spookcraft and again straighten out the White Man's thinking. When we do, we will also get the Jew off our back. Until and unless we do so, the Jew will retain a direct pipeline to the White Man's soul, his thinking, and his direction, a sinister situation indeed.

One of the bright spots in this picture, however, is that Christianity is so utterly ridiculous when examined that it is easily exposed and demolished to any thinking person. All we need to do is expound and expand CREATIVITY and Christianity will fall of its own lies and rottenness.

So we must attack, attack, and attack again, and our best weapons are ridicule and exposing its Jewish origins. We will have no peace until Christianity is exposed, the Jew is off our back and the White Man wrests control of his own destiny back into his own capable direction.

In this respect, it is important to point out that gung-ho, born again Christians are not our primary recruiting target at this time. In fact, along with Jews and niggers, they are at the bottom of our list of prospects. And for good reasons. Such people have had their minds so warped as if a knife had cut through their brains, and logic and reason and common sense does not reach them at all. So let us leave them alone and let them learn the hard way. I repeat, they are the least likely prospects and let us not waste our energies on them at this time. We will get to them later.

Fortunately, among our White Racial Comrades there are many who have seen through the Jewish-Christianity hoax on their own and are looking for a more sane and realistic philosophy of life. Many others were never too interested or infected with Christianity in the first place and are also looking for a spiritual home that makes sense and they can believe in. These too, are good prospects. Then there are millions of White Racial Comrades out there who instinctively have racial concerns, who are aware of the world disaster that is impending and are looking for a solution. They too are excellent prospects. It is these millions that are prospective members and it is our beholden duty to find them and bring them into our organization.

#### B. No Compromise: The Inflexibility of Creed.

On this subject, Hitler says the following: "Political parties are inclined to compromise; philosophies - never. Political parties even reckon opponents; philosophies proclaim their infallibility."

In the twelve years since I first started expounding on a racial religion for the White Race and laid out the basis of such a religion in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, it has been my experience that most people would rather indulge in quibbling about some nit-picking triviality in the philosophy of Creativity than go out there and buck the wrath of the world in promoting it.

This is unfortunate and a situation that must be corrected. In Creative Credo No. 73, the last Chapter of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I set forth the numerous ways of "copping out," and this matter of arm-chair "discussion" about oft meaningless details of changing our creed, is one of the most frequent and useless.

So let me explain it again.. We are in a position similar to say, a car manufacturer. Let us say Chevrolet has come out with its latest model and is now ready to market it. Before it could reach this stage it had to go through much time, labor and expense. First of all, it spent years in creating the design and drawing up blueprints for that design. There soon came a time when they had to say: "This is it. The time has come to now freeze the design and start cutting the dies for production."

Next, the dies are cut, at an expense of hundreds of millions of dollars. Production lines are set up, marketing schedules are prepared.

Finally, the car is in production and the sales program is launched. At this point, the head executives are no longer interested in bickering about nit-picking details about the curve of a fender or other minor details.

At this stage, the dies are cut, production is in full swing and the important thing is to merchandise the product or else the company will go broke.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are in the same position. We are no longer in the design stage. The dies have been cut and the production lines are in full swing. We are now in the promotion stage and it now behooves us to promote the hell out of our movement and get it off the ground. There is nothing more pointless or useless at this stage than those who would philosophize, be cozy arm-chair generals and indulge in re-vamping the design. Let me repeat, we now need promoters, distributors, organizers and doers. (See Our Greatest Need — October 1983 issue of R.L.)

#### C. The Search for the Great Promoter:

In Chapter 5, page 457 of Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler says about the "intelligentsia": "They never understood that the strength of a political party lies by no means in the greatest possible intellect of the individual member, but rather in the disciplined obedience with which its members follow the intellectual leadership." What applies to a political movement also, of course, applies to our own religious movement, and in general, to any movement. The essence of it is this: (a) a powerful creed, (b) dedicated and disciplined followers, and (c) the quality of its leadership.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are now at the founding stage of a great world movement, in fact, for the White Race the greatest, the most beneficent movement in its history. We have come a long way, but still have the most strenuous battles ahead of us. As I pointed out in "Our Greatest Need" (R.L., October 1983), we have a full blown creed and program that is comprehensive, meaningful and complete; we have our "Bibles," something Christianity took 300 years to achieve; we have a World Center, our geographic home; we have a periodical, "RACIAL LOYALTY." We have an auspicious beginning and we are off and running.

What we do not have yet, is the great leader — the "Great Promoter" — that I am looking for. I am looking for a leader and promoter of a caliber no less than Adolf Hitler himself. In fact, I am looking for some one that is even more qualified than Adolf Hitler himself. I am looking for a young man in his early thirties, blond and athletic, handsome and charismatic, and filled with zeal and energy, one who is dedicated to the cause and fears no obstacles. We want the impassioned orator and great leader, and we will find him.

Personally, at 65, I am not that man and probably never was. One of the strongest characteristics that I can claim is that calmly and in a detached manner, I can assess my own limitations as well as my abilities, and do so fairly accurately.

On the negative side, I am not, and never was, a showman, a "ham", an actor, or a crowd pleaser. Whereas I have engaged in politics, at one time was head of the Florida Independent Party and was even elected to the Florida State Legislature, I was never comfortable in the milieu. Although I have spoken at many rallies, I was never the great orator, only fair. I have never enjoyed leading a crowd. On the positive side, I am what I am, and that is a writer and a rationalist philosopher. I have an extremely fertile imagination that can creatively formulate those ideas that need impels to come forth. At the same time, I retain a firm grasp on reality and try to keep my feet on the ground.

But probably my strongest asset is the somewhat unusual experiences Destiny has thrown in my life's pathway, starting with my birth in the middle of the Russian Revolution. Having lived in four countries and been a citizen of three, I have developed a broad sense of the continuity of history, of the plight of the White Race as a whole, without the narrow disadvantage of being tied to any one particular nationality. It is perhaps this broad experience cutting across "national" boundaries that has given me the "racial" feel and has impelled me to create a comprehensive racial religion for the White Race. Whatever it is. Destiny has seen fit to tap me on the shoulder to create, once and for all, a meaningful, comprehensive religion for the White Race and the White Race alone. We are now in possession of a racial religion whose ramifications can and will rebound to the tremendous benefit of the White Race for the next million years. That part is done. The Creation of a racial religion for the salvation and redemption of the White Race is now an accomplished fact. CREATIVITY is the answer and it is here to stay.

It is now our beholden task to find the Great Promoter. I feel certain that there are at least ten thousand young White men in their early thirties, or younger, living right here in the United States that (at least potentially) have the stuff of which great leaders are made. It is our task to contact them, to find them, to search them out. This we will do with your help. By 1990 (should I live that long) I want to step down and have that fully qualified leader take over the reins in full. But we want to locate him, thoroughly train and orient him long before that.

Here is how we'll do it.

1. We must first realize that although badly debauched, the White Race still has a tremendous reservoir of intelligence, talent and creativity in its membership. I venture to say that there are at least ten thousand young men, at the age of 30 or thereabouts in America today that have the I.Q., the memory, the energy, the intelligence, the oratorical potential that Adolf Hitler possessed. They are there. It is up to us to find at least one in the next few years, and find him we will. The problem is making contacts. They have not heard of us, and we have not heard of them. We must find them, and develop their slumbering potential.
2. In order to find each other we must expand our publicity and sphere of influence. There are several ways to do so and the most urgent at this time is to expand the circulation of our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY. We must not only urge our members to recruit more subscribers, but each member must also make mass distribution of the paper. It is the most inexpensive way to contact new potential supporters and subscribers.
3. We will also use a number of other publicity and advertising promotions that are available to us. We have a number of such promotions planned and will put them into operation as soon as time and money allow.
4. We must make the "Search for the Great Promoter", an ongoing program that is at the forefront of every member, subscriber and supporter, until it becomes a virtual reality.
5. The critical period is the next 3 or 4 years. After that our "School for Creative Boys" will supply us with an unlimited reservoir of leadership, not only for the top post, but also in depth and for back up. The 1990 to 2000 decade is the critical one for which we must now work and prepare. After that, we will have a super abundance of talent in all categories, and the White Race will be on its way to greatness, the era of the Superman.

So let us get busy. Let us dedicate ourselves to the task at hand and embark on the GREAT SEARCH. He is out there. We must find him!

\* \* \* \* \*

Spiritual, Mental and Physical Health are not to be found in Hospitals or in Temples of Superstition.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983**

**An analysis of Hitler's Advice - How it applies to the Creativity Movement**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

## The World is Run by Means of FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

Most people have never heard of Fictitious Concepts, yet the power Establishment uses them so effectively and so insidiously that our everyday lives are run by them. Preachers use them. Con-artists use them. Politicians use them. The whole shabby structure of the fraudulent I.R.S. is based on Fictitious Concepts, with which to extract and extort the hard earned money of productive citizens into the coffers of the Jewish gangsters.

What is a Fictitious Concept? My basic definition of it is: a word, a phrase, or an idea that is not real, but so commonly used that it is accepted as being real. In short, a fictitious concept is a lie that has been repeated so often that it is commonly accepted by the masses as being a reality. The Jewish mind-scramblers are masters at this art and have been recognized as Masters of Deceit for centuries. Most (but not all) fictitious concepts are invented by Jews. All of them are masterfully exploited by them.

A fictitious concept, like most lies, generally is so vague, nebulous, confused and undefined that it is almost impossible to pin down, but because it has generally become accepted, it can be and is, a powerful weapon with which to exploit and manipulate the gullible and unthinking.

Let us start with the religious arena, which is so studded with fictitious concepts that it boggles the minds of the average yokel. I claim that in the first sentence of the Jewish bible, which has eight words, that five of those eight are fictitious concepts. The first sentence reads: "In the beginning God created heaven and earth". I maintain that outside of in, the, and and, the other five words as used in that sentence are fictitious concepts.

Let's take it word by word.

"Beginning"—We have no evidence whatsoever that there was a beginning. Certainly that "heaven and earth" began in 4,004 B.C. or thereabouts is an outrageous fiction. In fact, the whole idea that the universe "began" at any particular time whether a hundred billion or a hundred trillion years ago, out of nothing, is an idiotic idea. It still leaves the question: What was before that? To which there is no answer. So we have to invent another fictitious concept — "God".

"God". Although there is not the slightest shred of evidence that there are now, or ever have been, any spooks in the sky (or elsewhere), here we come to probably the most used and abused fictitious concept of all time that has generally been accepted by a confused and gullible mankind. It is a favorite concept that has been exploited to the hilt in manipulating, exploiting and controlling its victims. It has been the perfect fictitious concept to be used in the hands of charlatans, con-artists and power-mad swindlers. I could say much more about this subject, but I have covered it pretty well in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE in such chapters as, "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle". Suffice it to say that based on this fictitious concept a whole massive nest of new fictitious concepts, (i.e. lies) have been spawned to support the first. Among these is the concept of "heaven".

"Heaven". A fuzzy and nebulous concept that pre-dates the Jewish bible, but brought into prominence and foisted on the White Race along with all the other spook paraphernalia. Where is heaven? Nobody knows. What do we do there? Well, presumably we spend eternity flapping our lips in synchronism "praising" an intolerably egotistical monster whose desire for adulation knows no bounds. Presumably also, we play harps for background music while flapping our lips. The whole idea is more far-fetched than Mother Goose, hi-diddle-diddle and the cow jumped over the moon, and has just as much (or little) basis in reality.

This leaves the words "earth" and "created" in that first portentous and ominous sentence. The earth without the sun and as described in Genesis is certainly fictitious, and since the existence of the spook that supposedly "created" all, is without meaningful evidence, we must conclude that such non-existent spook "created" nothing, and can relegate that word also into the category of fictitious. From this shabby base, has been spawned a whole passel of other lies of fictitious concepts.

There are enough of them to write a whole book, and I have devoted considerable space to them in two of my books, NER and WMB, although the term "fictitious concepts" was unknown to me at the time I wrote them. I will therefore not cover this same ground again but merely list the ensuing fictitious concepts that have been invented to explain and supposedly justify the original lies.

Some of these fictitious concepts besides God and heaven mentioned in that Jewish mind scrambler are "hell" — a real biggie and undoubtedly the most cruel, vicious and sinister concept conceived by a sick mind. Along with this comes the concepts of devil, Lucifer, demons, etc., etc., and their counterparts on the other side of angels, cherubim, heavenly hosts, etc. All those are lumped together with further fictitious concepts such as spirits, ghosts, holy and otherwise. Then, we have further meaningless extensions and elaborations such as, "the immaculate conception", "born again", etc.

So much for religious fictitious concepts, a subject that is endless. I first heard the phrase used a few years ago when I was attending a Tax resister class in Florida. It was given by a Dr. George Arlen, who, although not an attorney, has a keen and incisive mind and has made a much deeper study of the income tax seam than most tax attorneys who think of themselves as specialists and experts. Dr. Arlen revealed to us that the whole ponderous set of income tax laws, which are a hundred times more voluminous than the 1,400 page Jewish bible, were, in fact, based on a fictitious concept. That fictitious concept was the word "income". It has never been defined by either the Constitution, the Congress, or the Supreme Court. Being therefore not only vague, loose, and undefined but commonly accepted by the gullible public, the idea of "income" can be bandied about and used at will. This powerful gang of unscrupulous pirates have done extremely well to exploit and control an unorganized and

hapless public. (This description and the ones following are mine, not Dr. Arlen's.)

Upon this vague and undefined concept then (like the religious hoax) was built a whole lugubrious network of "laws" — a maze of laws that are punitive, contradictory and impossible of either being understood or obeyed. This whole system, built upon a fictitious concept, hangs like a millstone around the neck of every productive American taxpayer. Nor are those who refuse to pay blood money to the Jewish network home free. Those individuals are bounded, pursued and even shot as was the recent folk hero, Gordon Kahl. At this point it would be useful to distinguish between a fictitious concept and an abstract concept, and that difference is significant. An abstract concept such as truth, honor, and character, mathematical concepts, etc., are honest and descriptive of certain realities. They are tremendously useful in the area of developing ideas and in human communication. Fictitious concepts on the other hand, are deliberate lies invented in order to mislead and manipulate people. They are the tools of charlatans, con-men and scoundrels.

Having made this distinction, let us list a few other areas than religion and income tax where fictitious concepts are used to confuse and manipulate the White Race in particular.

#### THE HOLOCAUST.

This Jewish lie was spawned immediately after World War II. The Jews, having perpetrated the most horrible mass slaughter in history (an estimated 50 million people killed, with the principle victims being members of the White Race) instinctively knew that this heinous crime could rebound upon their bloody hands. What to do?

With their massive worldwide propaganda apparatus, they quickly turned the tables on a confused and gullible world. Not only were they not the culprits, but lo and behold, they were the poor, innocent victims. Six million of them had been run through the gas chambers, they claimed, by the wicked, wicked Germans.

The facts of history refute this Jewish lie in toto.

1. In the first place, there were only half a million Jews in Germany when Hitler came to power. When it became evident that their bloodsucking days in Germany were coming to an end, most of them migrated (unhindered) to Jew heaven, the good old U.S.A., there to continue their nefarious trade.
2. There were never more than 3 million Jews in all the territory Hitler's armies occupied even at their peak.
3. Whereas Germany had concentration camps (as did the United States and Canada) for its dangerous political enemies, most camps were utilized for labor and war production, and included all nationalities, of which the Jews were only a small minority.
4. There never was a Nazi program of exterminating Jews, but there was a program to re-settle them outside of Germany, such as Palestine and/or Madagascar. However, since most of the Jews were welcomed to the United States, and due to lack of time, these basic plans were only on paper.
5. The Jewish Almanac itself claimed (to its own crowd) that the Jewish population in 1938 on a worldwide basis was 16,588,259. In 1948, the Jew owned New York Times stated the Jewish population as being between 15,600,000 and 18,700,000 averaging out at approximately 17,100,000.

Where are the supposedly six million missing? They weren't. But, so effectively did the Jews promote this dastardly lie, and have continued to the present day, that the world weeps crocodile tears over 6 million that weren't, and the Germans to this very day are still condemned for a crime they did not commit, but were instead heroic leaders in a struggle to get the Jewish monster off their backs. Since the United States and other White nations helped thwart the Germans in this heroic struggle, the Jewish parasites still remain the world's most pressing problem an issue that we, the White Race, will either have to resolve, or perish.

(For further details read Creative Credo No. 37, "THE SIX MILLION LIE", in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

#### RACIAL EQUALITY

It does not exist and never has. In fact, equality of species or members of a given species exists nowhere in Nature. We Creators take the position that the White Race is Nature's Finest, and no other race is equal to it. (See Creative Credo No. 31, in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "The Racial Spectrum — From Primates to the White Race.")

The Jews in the Protocols sneeringly point out that they have repeatedly used the concepts of "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" as sucker's bait to start revolutions and to pull down the White Man's society. They point out further that despite the fact that these ideas are contradictory and impossible of fulfillment, the unheeding yokels fall for the bait again and again.

#### THE FEDERAL RESERVE SUPPOSEDLY A GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY

Most Americans are under the impression that the Federal Reserve System is part of, an arm of, and controlled by, the United States government. This is the biggest lie, the biggest swindle in American history. Since I have already treated this subject at length in Creative Credo No. 40 in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I will not recapitulate the story of the treachery here. Suffice it to say that the Federal Reserve is a powerful, worldwide Jewish counterfeit ring that enables the Jews to have the government print paper money FOR THEM (not the government). It has enabled the Jews to steal the world with worthless paper. It is the most vicious and most powerful force in the world, and because of its unlimited power to print money, it owns governments, banks, corporations, news media, and, in fact, owns and controls the goyim of the world more surely than any slave master of ancient times.

## VALUE OF MONEY

A study of the preceding subject, namely the Federal Reserve will show that the worthless paper being printed (by the government) for the Jewish counterfeiters, is not backed by anything — not gold, not silver, nor any other security. It is, in fact, only worthless paper with green ink on it. Nevertheless, it is being accepted as a medium of exchange and the Jews are stealing all the REAL WEALTH of the world through this insidious swindle. The only reason they can do so is because, like the belief in the spooks in the skies, gullible people BELIEVE and ACCEPT it as being of value. This is a fictitious concept carried to its ultimate and most destructive conclusion.

There are any number of other fictitious concepts that the White Race is bombarded with by the Jewish propaganda networks. They are so numerous and so insidious that this article can only broach the subject and make our White Racial Comrades aware of their deception. A sampling of a few other (of many) fictitious concepts that we should consider as powerful and dangerous are the following:

The Jews are God's Chosen.

The White People are the Real Israelites.

The U.S. is fighting communism. (See Creative Credo No. 38, in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "Russia, Israel and the United States", also exposed in Issue No. 1 of RACIAL LOYALTY).

The Germans are a warlike nation.

Democracy.

Israel is the true and only friend of the United States in the Middle East. (Again, see Creative Credo No. 38.)

The Bible is the "word of God", despite the fact that approximately 100 changes per page, more than 100,000 changes in its entire text have been made during its Jew scripted history.

There are endless numbers of fictitious concepts being slopped on the mind of the White Race today, most of them, but not all, originating from the master con-artists of all time. The lesson I want to impart to our White Racial Comrades is clear and simple, and it is this:

## GO BACK TO BASICS

Use your own good common sense, and the most BASIC TRUTHS you can rely on are the Eternal Laws of Nature. Remember, Nature tells each species to take care of their own and endows each with the adequate weapons and defenses to properly do so. Nature has endowed you, her finest, with an abundance of intelligence greater than any other creature. It is your most powerful weapon and also your most powerful defense. Use it. Use your common sense and be extremely wary of all these Jewish swindles being foisted on us in order to destroy us.

RACIAL LOYALTY is the Key to our Resurrection and Redemption. CREATIVITY is the Means.

To say the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.

A Political Party is a sometime thing. A Religion demands total allegiance, total loyalty.

Our Genes are our most precious treasure —Guardianship of our White Gene pool is our highest responsibility.

There is a nigger president in your future. All you have to do is nothing.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983**

**The World is Run by Means of FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

## Applying Hitler's Advice to Our Own Movement - What We Can Learn From the Master Organizer of All Time

In Issue No. 7 we reprinted Hitler's excellent chapter on Propaganda and Organization, Chapter XI, Vol. II of Mein Kampf. The following is an analysis of that chapter. We of the Creativity Movement consider Adolf Hitler the greatest White leader of all time. A great part of his success was due not only to his oratorical prowess, but also to his skill in formulating the correct propaganda approach and his ability to organize effectively. Since he was a master in all of these fields it behooves us to listen, to analyze and to apply his sage advice to our own movement, CREATIVITY. It is not my purpose to recapitulate his thoughts here, but to highlight a few major ideas, how we can learn from them, and mostly, to make our own observations.

1. Propaganda is a vital and powerful tool. Hitler has emphasized this throughout his book and has stated elsewhere that propaganda can make heaven look like hell, and vice versa. In short, propaganda makes the difference. It shapes people's ideas, attitudes, likes and dislikes, loyalties and hatred. It is the cement that builds organizations and movements. It comes first in shaping the future course of history or a people.
2. Whereas the word propaganda has a somewhat odious connotation to it, it does not deserve it. Propaganda, as I have pointed out in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, is, like the weather, neither good nor bad in itself. Like the weather, it is good or bad depending on what kind of weather we have. The same qualifications apply to propaganda, and it, like fire, can be a useful servant, or a tyrannical master, depending on how it is used, by whom and on whom. Anyway you look at it, propaganda is a powerful tool, and it behooves us to not only realize this, but master its intricacies and become skillful in its usage. The Jews realized its power early in their history and have exploited it to the hilt. They have become the most expert mind-manipulators of all time.
3. One of the first recommendations I have in regards to propaganda is to dump the word altogether. Since it has a somewhat sinister and odious connotation to the general public (although undeserved) it is better to use a more subtle, more acceptable word in its place.

My recommendation is the word ENLIGHTENMENT. Therefore, in our organization we will not have a Ministry of Propaganda, but rather a Department of Enlightenment. Although there is only a shade of difference in the meaning, there is this difference: Whereas propaganda can be, like weather or fire, either constructive or destructive, the word "enlighten", per se, is defined as: "1. to give the light of knowledge to; free from ignorance, prejudice or superstition. 2. to give clarification to (a person) as to meanings, intentions, etc.; inform." (Webster's New World Dictionary) I believe this more adequately describes what we, the Creativity Movement, are trying to accomplish, since I have said time and time again - our main task is, and remains, the problem of straightening out the confused and scrambled thinking of our White Racial Comrades.

4. Not only must we use the correct approach in our enlightenment programs, but, above all, we must make sure that it is highly effective.

Our basic yardstick, the bottom line, therefore, of all our efforts must be this: WILL IT HELP PROMOTE CREATIVITY? Whereas our main and only objective is not really the advancement of any theory, or any philosophy as such, but the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, we are convinced of one basic conclusion: only with the final and total triumph of the CREATIVITY movement will the White Race achieve its final reinvention and redemption. Conversely, if the CREATIVITY movement fails, the White Race will go down its present path to destruction and final oblivion.

5. In order to ensure the survival and tenacity of our movement in the face of a rapidly changing world in turmoil, of a violent and lawless society stampeding towards anarchy, and in the face of a well organized and powerful enemy, the Jewish network, it behooves us to not only be boldly aggressive in our campaign, but also avail ourselves of all the defensive measures at our command for the survival of the movement. In this matter we can learn from Jewish history perhaps more so than any other, since the Jews have survived the convulsions and upheavals of history better and longer than any other entity.

(a) One thing we must provide for is dispersion. Our basic books, our printing facilities and subdivision headquarters must be dispersed in most of the key centers of the country. In this way, if one is wiped out, there are several others that will have the facilities, books, printing machinery, etc., ready and able to take over and carry on. We must especially have a large inventory of our basic Bibles in storage in warehouses at many scattered locations.

(b) We must establish an organized chain of command. The best way to do this is to have organized church centers all over the country, and even in other countries. Like the Jews in the Middle Ages, if they were wiped out in one area, they flourished in hundreds of others and were soon back to re-occupy lost territory.

(c) We must build an intelligence network. We must not only know WHO our enemies are and WHERE they are, but we must be able to finger the traitors, government agents, Jewish chabez-goi and other renegades in our own ranks.

(d) We must harness the financial resources of our own White Racial Comrades, which are considerable. We must seek out, contact, persuade and implore those wealthy individuals who obviously sympathize with our ideals, but have not yet arrived at the conviction that in order to save themselves, their own best interests would be served by joining with us. We must convince them of the obvious - that, in fact, their very survival will depend upon joining and building the CREATIVITY movement. Imagine what a boost our movement would receive if we were to enlighten some of the wealthier members of the Hunt family, or say the du Ponts, or any of the many other affluent White families.



6. Utilize Computer Technology. In today's highly technical age of communications it is extremely important that we utilize all of the most modern technology we possibly can to aid and expand our movement. We must avail ourselves of modern office equipment, such as computers for filing, mailing lists, etc., audio tape recorders, video recorders, video tapes for training, automatic telephone dialing machines, and a variety of other sophisticated equipment. We already have some of this equipment now and the speed and efficiency with which these machines can perform in comparison to human hands is not only amazing, but from a financial point of view, they pay for themselves in short order.

I don't want to give the impression that I believe machines should take the place of people. On the contrary, we want millions of capable people to join our ranks, and that is the whole idea. Capable people working more efficiently with modern equipment at their command can work miracles and accomplish the job at hand better, much more effectively, and since time is of the essence, that much sooner.

7. We must build transmission belts and lines of communication of our own. This means newspapers, magazines, periodicals, radio stations and television networks. When we see what massive followings even con-artists and spook peddlers like Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell and other Jew-lovers have built up through the use of television, we too, must utilize these to the hilt. Since they are now almost totally in the hands of the Jews, this is one area we must aggressively battle to get into our own hands. That it can be done is demonstrated by a man such as Ted Turner in Atlanta, who has built up an impressive and powerful system of Cable networks. Although he has not taken a stand for the White Race, he is at least not a subservient lackey of the Jews, either. If he can do it single handedly, think of how much better a powerful White movement like the Creativity Movement could do the job once it built up its membership and muscle. The Mormon Church has done it in their own way in Utah, but unfortunately, although it has ample financial facilities it has fallen to decay in its original stand for White hegemony. The reason it was vulnerable in this area is plain. If it had been based on a strong racial creed as is the Creativity Movement it would have been invulnerable and by now would have had the world at its feet. It can be done and we must do it.

8. Finally, we must pursue with the utmost vigor our ongoing search for the Great Promoter, as spelled out in our last month's issue No. 6.

Creativity aspires to helping White people get rid of garbage thoughts as well as garbage foods.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983**

**Applying Hitler's Advice to Our Own Movement - What We Can Learn From the Master Organizer of All Time**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

## The Jewish Connection - The Phony Fight Ruse

A Treacherous Stratagem to Ensnare the Naive and the Gullible. The Master Sneaks of all time have developed it into a deadly game.

The idea of Good and Evil is as old as history, and so is the supposed unending warfare between these two forces. Sometimes these forces are very real, as is the struggle between them. Many times they are artificially contrived for evil purposes and the fight between them is stage managed by the evil force to achieve devious ends. Undoubtedly, from the view of THE Creativity Movement, the most evil force in the history of mankind is the Jewish network that has plagued all White civilizations since the dawn of history, and managed to destroy every one of them. Undoubtedly, there is no other conglomerate that has become more skillful in the art of staging a phony fight and pulling in its enemies than have the Jews over the millennia of civilization.

The Jews did not invent the idea of Good and Evil, nor did they invent the idea of God and the Devil. In fact, they hardly invented anything original. But what we do have to give them credit for is that after adopting these and other ideas from their host nations, (Egypt, Babylonia or wherever) they have, as always, capitalized on this idea to the hilt, for their own benefit, and for the destruction of their enemies.

It has been said that there is nothing more deadly than an enemy inside the gates who through deviousness and deception has gained the confidence of his enemies as being a friend and benefactor. One such traitor inside the gates is said to be worth ten thousand known enemies on the outside.

Nothing is more treacherous, or more deadly than a supposed "friend", who through deceit, has gained your confidence, but secretly is bent on your destruction. The Jews have been keenly aware of this artifice for thousands of years and they have honed their technique of this art to a fine edge. In this discussion, we want to examine the Jewish artifice of concocting a fictitious enemy, then volunteering to rally to your defense in desperately trying to save you from the phony enemy they themselves have concocted.

Perhaps the prototype for this clever dodge is inherent in Genesis of the Jewish Old Testament. There we find the story of God, representing Good - (virtue, justice, love and a host of other goodies) on the one hand, and the Devil, representing Evil - (treachery, cunning, deceit, debauchery and a list of other baddies as long as your arm) on the other hand. Supposedly, they are bitter enemies and engage in a desperate struggle, a war to the bitter finish. This basic presumption is the bedrock of the Jewish-Christian religion that the Jew has foisted on the White Race. Like a gullible yokel the White Race has swallowed the bait and over the last nineteen centuries has stupidly clasped it to its bosom as "its very own" religion.

Let us examine how this phony fight dodge works.

Well, according to this Jewish story in the Old Testament on the very first day that mankind was "created", our "original" ancestors, Adam and Eve, who had no axe to grind with anybody, and who were as innocent as a newborn babe, unwittingly became involved in the struggle between two powerful adversaries at war. Both were telling them they were friends, had their best interests at heart and both were giving them stupid and contradictory advice. This naive couple, although supposedly adult, but only a day old, didn't have a score card to tell who the players were, and in fact, didn't even know there was a (con) game going on. They listened to one, then the other. The end result was that they were kicked out of their beautiful paradise and condemned, as were their offspring, to "earn their bread by the sweat of their brow" on the outside. So fast and effective was this involvement in someone else's "war" that before they could get their wits assembled and say "Jack Robinson" they were already on the outside looking in.

Now let us ask a few questions. Who was the loser in this fight? Well, undoubtedly, the innocent third party, Adam and Eve. They lost their nice homestead the first day of tenancy. What about the two bitter enemies, God and the Devil? They lost nothing, and are supposedly still carrying on their same feud with a Mexican stand-off after six thousand years. But are they really? If they were serious, surely there would ultimately be a conclusion, a victory or defeat. Why isn't there?

Let us probe further. Who is in charge of this show? Who staged it all? Well, since (according to the Jewish story) God is the Creator of all, since he is omnipotent, all powerful, fully in charge of heaven and earth, he must have also created Hell, the Devil and his minions and must undoubtedly be in charge of the whole kit and caboodle. If he didn't create it all, I ask you believing Christians, if he isn't in charge, who in the hell is? Did he or did he not create hell? Did he or did he not create the Devil? Since he knows everything forwards and backwards, didn't he know full well how it was all going to turn out? Therefore, didn't he deliberately create hell and the Devil? Didn't he deliberately con Adam and Eve to be the palsies, then blame the Devil, and worse still, blame Adam and Eve for being victims of a treacherous game of entrapment he himself had conjured up? Where in the hell was he while the Devil was conning them and when Adam and Eve needed him? Was he asleep at the switch? Would you knowingly leave your defenseless day old baby at the mercy of a fiendish child molester and then blame it (the baby) for not being able to cope with the situation? Wasn't the Devil merely following the proscribed script? If God isn't in charge, who is?

Are God and the Devil really at war? Or, are they merely playing an entertaining (for them) scam on us poor mortals?

\* \* \* \* \*

Let us now examine the more modern version of the same con game that affects us more directly and is written by the same script writers, the same behind the scene manipulators. Let us move forward to the twentieth century and examine the relationship between the United States (God) and Russia (The Devil) and Israel (Hell). Although the script for this whole comedy, or tragedy of errors, was written long before the

beginning of the twentieth century, its culmination is coming to a head as this century nears completion, if not earlier.

In Creative Credo No. 38 entitled, "Russia, Israel and the United States", of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I have already cited numerous historical events illustrating that the United States is not fighting Communism, that it is lying to the world and deceiving its own citizens in this gigantic ongoing fraud. Not only is it deceiving the White American taxpayers on this treacherous issue, but it is especially this group that is being robbed blind. It is particularly this group that is being inveigled, deceived, entrapped and marked for destruction. The Jews are utilizing the productivity and resources of the American worker to foot the bill for this sinister sell out, and at the same time treacherously plotting his genocide.

Behind it all are the same Master Sneaks that wrote the Jewish-Christian bible. It is the same Jewish network that also wrote the script for Jewish Communism and are today pulling the strings in Russia, in Israel, in the United States and the rest of the world. But let us never forget that the main powerhouse of this foul conspiracy is neither in Russia, nor even in Israel. It has shifted geographically many times in the last 3,000 years, but it now sits mainly in the good old U.S.A., with Jew York and Washington, D.C. being the prime centers of infestation and Jewish power.

Most Americans are snookered into believing that Russia is the central core of communism and its present seat of power. This is completely false, as is the fictitious concept that the Devil is the source of all evil and is trying to inveigle us all into hell.

I should know a little on this subject.

You see, I was born in Russia in 1918, at a time when the Bolshevik Reds were fighting the remnants of the dead Czar's followers, dubbed the White Army. Warfare, turmoil, anarchy and starvation swept through and over the peaceful Mennonite village and settlement in which I was born. When we managed to get out of Russia in 1924 with our skins still intact, we were more fortunate than the hundred relatives we left behind. Needless to say, I have not forgotten those events, nor have I neglected to study and do my homework on the growing monster as it succeeds in swallowing up country after country.

It is a long story, and I cannot recapitulate it here. Let me just briefly make a few points:

(a) Communism is as Jewish as the Talmud and the Jewish-Christian bible.

(b) The Russian people are not the culprits, but the victims, and they would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their backs as much as anyone in the world.

(c) The communist revolution in Russia was engineered by native Russian Jews in collaboration with the wealth, influence and power of the Jews in America,

(d) Even after the communist takeover, the communist regime in Russia would have collapsed in short order, and again several times in the course of its shabby 66 year tenure, if it had not been repeatedly supported financially, militarily and morally by the United States (God), who in turn is in the hands of the same scriptwriters that wrote the story of Job in the Old Testament.

In support of the United States-Russian (communist) collaboration charge, let me briefly list the following facts of history:

1. The basis of communism is Marxism, or Karl Marx's "Communist Manifesto" (1848) and "Das Kapital" (1867). Marx was a renegade Jew, the son of a Jewish Rabbi in Germany, but nevertheless, loyal to his race.

However, the seeds of Marxism did not begin with Karl Marx, but were already deeply imbedded in the Jewish Talmud, already 1,300 years old in Marx's day, and that creed, itself dates back in the "oral law" of the Synagogue, passed on orally by its Elders for another 1,500 years or more.

2. Russia at the time of the Czars had the largest Jewish population in the world. There were approximately six million of them, mostly of Khazar origin, and none of whose ancestors had ever set foot in Palestine. The vast majority of these swarthy Khazars hated the (Nordic) Romanov dynasty with a deadly passion, and plotted its overthrow and destruction. The Czar and the Russian government, in turn, did their best to stem this evil and alien pestilence in their midst by alternately trying appeasement and repression. In this they failed miserably and the 300 year old Romanov dynasty came to an end when a Jew shot the Czar in the back of the neck in 1917. The Czar's wife (Czarina) and their five children were also murdered at the same time.

3. Meanwhile, the Jews in the United States wholeheartedly supported the Russian revolution, morally and financially. Jacob Schiff, head of Kuhn, Loeb, and Company, a powerful Jewish banking and brokerage house in New York took the lead. Schiff himself contributed 20 million dollars in training 3,000 Jewish cutthroats (with Leon Trotsky in charge) in lower East side New York. At the propitious moment in the middle of World War I they were shipped to Moscow. Even the Germans (who also were under the heel of the Jews) collaborated and sent Lenin through their territory in a sealed train.

Once in Moscow, this trained band of Jewish revolutionaries knew exactly what to do and soon took over control of Moscow, of the government, and all of Russia.

4. It is interesting to note that before Jewish communism took over, the policy of the United States government was hostile to Czarist Russia, and morally and financially supported Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, but as soon as the communist Jews were in charge, the United States government did a complete flip-flop and covertly supported, encouraged and bolstered everything Russian, as we shall further see.

5. When in the 1920's the communist regime was floundering economically and was about to totter, the United States sent food and machinery to bolster that cruel and shabby regime.

6. The United States sent in engineers and supplies to drill Russia's oil fields, build her dams, her electrical works and set up her factories.

7. When the Russian economy was still faltering and her people starving in the 1930's. President Roosevelt, as one of the first acts in his regime, extended official recognition to the Bolshevik government of Stalin, and with it extended further credits. (The previous non-recognition was really a scam, such as God not recognizing the Devil.)

8. When the German people under the leadership of Hitler finally recognized the Jewish menace and managed to break free of the Jewish stranglehold, the Jewish news media went hog wild in denouncing Germany and their government and the Roosevelt government fell all over itself, along with the news media, in welcoming and fawning over Jews, communists and reds.

9. The Jewish network had decided to declare war against Hitler and the German people even before Hitler came to power. When they ruthlessly managed to maneuver Germany into a position where she either had to fight or face disgrace and encirclement, the United States government was then totally hostile to Germany. It was irrevocably committed to the Jewish cause, to communist Russia, to crush Germany. As we shall see, this is exactly what it did.

10. World War II was really a war between the Jewish bankers, in fact, the Jewish network as a whole, against the world, and the White Race in particular. Hitler, after freeing Germany from the chains of the Jewish bankers and Jewish communism had in mind, not conquering the world, but going to the heart of the communist regime in Russia and destroying this pestilence. Now you would think that if the United States was concerned about communism and fighting it, that then the United States would welcome such a move and join in and support it.

Did it do so? Hell, no. On the contrary, it first of all launched the most vicious propaganda campaign of vilification and lies against Hitler and all things German, and then joined the Bolshevik regime of Stalin to defeat the Germans in the most bloody and cruel of all wars in history. Some way to fight communism.

\* \* \* \* \*

We will now temporarily leave Russia, Germany and the United States and see how the several thousand year old battle between God and the Devil is progressing, if it is progressing at all.

Let us go back to the loony bin and read the 18th chapter of the Old Testament, and look into the curious relationship between God and the Devil, who are supposed to be bitter enemies.

At the time of Job, (whenever that was) a few thousand years evidently had passed since the treacherous caper the all powerful spook had pulled on Adam and Eve. Their condemned progeny had multiplied profusely, but God didn't like the masses of people, (his children, his very own creation) that he had produced and by this time he had already pulled the plug on the Great Flood and arbitrarily drowned all his beloved children like a bunch of rats. Love, love, love. He was just full of it.

Anyway, at the time of Job the Great Flood is now behind us and the world is again full of a new breed of his beloved children who are just as rotten as the ones he drowned. However, he had a few exemplary exceptions, and one of them was a man by the name of Job.

Now this fellow Job was no poor, down-trodden, meek and poor in spirit. He was a somebody. In fact, he was one of "the greatest of all men in the east", wherever that was. He had seven thousand sheep, three thousand camels, five hundred yoke of oxen, five hundred she-asses, much land and a great household. He also had a beautiful family of seven sons and three daughters. What more could any man ask for? But that was not all. He also loved the lord, and vice versa.

Next, we have a scenario where God calls a sort of routine business meeting of all his sons. Now we have all been under the impression that God only had one son, namely Jesus Christ. But not so. At this stage of the Jewish Mother Goose story nobody had heard of Jesus Christ (I'm only following the text of the Holy Word. Don't ask me to explain.) It says that "the sons of God came to present themselves and Satan was also among them." Not only was he among the sons, he is the only one mentioned. In fact, he is the whole star of the show and he and God engage in a bit of friendly mischief, at the expense of some other poor, tortured victim.

The patsy they chose to torture and tear apart was our friend Job. You can read the whole story in the Old Testament, or you can read part of it on Page 323 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Anyway, in their sporting way they both treated him with the love and affection the owner of a rooster would on entering his prize bird in a cock fight, with Job taking all the cuts and doing all the bleeding.

The significance of this story is the cozy relationship that evidently God and the Devil have with each other. After reading the chapter, we would get the impression that not only were God and the Devil not enemies, but the Devil is God's favorite son, his fair-haired boy. The enmity is about as serious (or phony) as that between the United States and Russia (the Devil).

Anyway, at that point in history after a thousand or more years of alleged warfare, the fight between God and the Devil was still a Mexican stand-off, no hits, no runs, no errors. No wins, no defeats. Business as usual. Only the Devil was running up a much bigger score, and more people were going to hell every day.

The question screams to high heaven. With all these people going to hell every day, why doesn't God solve the problem once and for all? Why doesn't he win the battle? Instead of putting the monkey on our back and perpetually pestering the hell out of us, why doesn't he just simply kill the Devil? Why doesn't he vaporize him in hell, free all those poor suffering victims in there now and wipe it out also, forever and for good? He created the goddamn thing — why can't he undo it? Why doesn't he do it?

Ask your preacher that question. Pursue him until he gives you an intelligent answer. Don't let him off the hook with the old phony-baloney of "the ways of the Lord are higher than—etc., etc." Nor can we accept the stupid argument that he was just "testing". The question remains — If he isn't in cahoots with the Devil, why doesn't he destroy him once and for all?

We will now go back to the similar situation of the United States and communism and look at the period at the end of World War II and the period following.

We go back to 1945. Having, again saved communism (in Russia) at tremendous expense in money, material and manpower, at the expense of the American taxpayer, and having utterly crushed and destroyed the only serious enemy communism (and the Jews) have encountered in modern history, the United States at the end of WW II had everything going its way.

It had also destroyed the Japanese military establishment. It had by far the largest conglomerate of military forces in all history, far surpassing all the armed forces of the world combined, including Russia, China and whatever was left of the other combatants. It had the atomic bomb, exclusively and all to itself. It had all its cities intact, its factories were humming and geared to extremely high production. Financially, it owned half the gold of the world, and practically all the rest of the world was up to their ears in debt to it. The United States had it all. It was God.

If previously it had the excuse that Hitler's Nazi movement was a bigger threat than Russia's communist movement, it was now in a position to take care of the communist menace also and wipe it off the face of the earth once and for all. It would have had the wholehearted support of not only its newly defeated enemy, Germany, but most of Europe as well as — Rumania, Hungary, Poland, Italy, etc. It also had the support of Americans at home, and the G. I.'s still in Europe.

Why didn't it do just that? For the same reason that God and the Devil after thousands of years of pretended enmity, never come to grips. The fight is a phony. Phony as hell. In fact, the same bunch of scriptwriters that wrote the fictitious "God and Devil" script also wrote the scenario for World War I, for World War II and for more than sixty some wars that have erupted since WW II, in most of which the United States has had a hand, or helped to engineer. Right now (1984) I understand there are 40 wars going on in the world and the United States is involved in 19 of them.

I repeat my question, if the United States really and seriously considers Russia and communism an enemy and a threat, why didn't it proceed to wipe out the communist enemy back in 1945 when General Patton and others, including the G. I.'s themselves were rearing to go?

Why didn't God wipe out the Devil in 1945? Why doesn't he do it today? Why doesn't the United States destroy communism today?

Well, for the same reason as God won't move on the Devil. But we are going around in circles.

|\*\*\*\*

There must be a reason God has his Devil and why the United States has its bug-a-boo, communism. Well, there IS A VERY GOOD REASON, although few Americans who foot the bill for hundreds of billions of dollars in defense appropriations understand it. So let us explore this strange situation. Let's see what the United States did at the end of WW II and in the nearly four decades since then.

Did the United States really have any intention of destroying communism when it had a golden opportunity to do so in 1945? Hell, no. Even before the war was over, (Germany was obviously on the brink of defeat) the United States was already propping up and fortifying Russia with domestic non-military goods — tractors, machinery, refrigerators and other goodies to the tune of 13 billion dollars on the first go around.

When Patton and other United States generals had an open run to take Berlin and all of Germany and the Russian armies in the east were still being stopped by the German armies, the word came down from on high — hold back, let the Russians have the honor of taking Berlin.

Why did the United States do such a stupid thing? Well, when we ask that question we must also remember to ask (a) who was in charge? and (b) stupid from whose point of view? The answer to both these questions is: the Jews were and are in charge, and from their point of view it made good sense: (a) It expanded the territory of communism and the peoples it could control; (b) It would allow the Russians, who are more barbaric, ruthless and brutal, to kill, rape and loot Prussia, and, in fact, all of eastern Germany to an extent that the American G. I.'s could never have been goaded to do in a hundred years. Not only were millions of Germans killed by the Russians, but their women were raped wholesale, their machinery and rolling stock, (what was left) shipped to Russia and its cities destroyed even after the end of the war. This terrorism goes on to this day and will continue indefinitely. This is completely in line with the Jews' program of kill the best (of the White Race) first, (c) Thirteen million Germans in eastern Germany were driven off their lands and driven westward, thereby drastically reducing the living space of the then remaining Germans and also crippling any future revival of the Ger-man people. This, too, is in conformity with the Jews' program of killing, shrinking and destroying the best (of the White Race), (d) It divided the Germans themselves into two hostile east and west camps, completely in line with the Jewish axiom of "divide and conquer".

No reason for the United States holding back and letting the Russians take Berlin? Plenty of reasons, if you look at it, not from the White American point of view, but from the Jewish angle. And after all, who was in charge, and still is today?

\* \* \* \* \*

But this still doesn't answer the main question: Why does the United States need communism as a phony enemy at all, so let me explain it once and for all.

The White people of America don't need communism any more than they need another hole in the head between the eyes. Neither do the White people of Britain, or France, or Germany, or Sweden, or any other White people in the world. But the White people don't run the world, nor are they in charge of, not only America, but also the rest of the world, including Russia. The only partial hiatus in that control was the brief 13 year span in Germany between 1933 and 1945.

Now let us analyze (a) why the Jews need a bogey-man, a Devil, communism in their demonic conspiracy, (b) how this phony fight ruse works, and (c) what it has accomplished for them over the last 100 years.

In so doing we must again remember that (a) the Jews are in charge of the world, (b) they have an age old ongoing conspiracy to destroy the White Race, mongrelize them and then enslave the stupid, mud colored masses to do their bidding. Their ultimate goal is every Jew a king, every goyim a slave, with their jackboot resting on the back of the neck of their victims, pushing the goyim's face into the mud. (c) Along with an enslaved goyim, they picture themselves as owning all the gold, silver, real estate and wealth of the world. A fantastic picture? Perhaps, but don't laugh. They are almost there now.

In order to achieve the above, they have been for centuries and are today, using their most powerful weapons, which are manifold, but at the core of it all is their masterpiece — DECEIT. In order to DIVIDE AND CONQUER they have to deceive the goyim and setup a phony fight, keep the goyim in constant turmoil, confusion and warfare. In order to have warfare you must have two sides. If there is no real enemy, create a fictitious one. Set up your own dummy. That way you have a beautiful situation — an enemy who not only is predictable, but whose provocations and moves are perfectly under control and will always make the correct moves to further your interests.

Now that you have set up your own dummy enemy, you are in a beautiful position to start a phony fight, and it works wonders if skillfully handled.

A fight, any fight, attracts attention, whether it is a dog fight, a cock fight, or a couple of niggers brawling in a boxing ring. Not only does a fight attract attention, but if skillfully handled it also stirs up emotions and inflames passions to a fever pitch as nothing else can. Going further, a small fight can rapidly escalate into a bigger fight, and into a major war. People get carried away and they choose sides. This is what the Jews need for leverage — two sides fighting each other. In such a situation the Jews soon contrive to get people (who are the real target) so emotionally embroiled they throw their brains out of the window and start killing each other.

By this time the process is for real, and such feuds that may have been artificially instigated at the beginning, are now steeped in blood. They further escalate and can go on for centuries, as witness the four hundred year old feud still going on in Ireland.

There you have it. This is the crux of the Jewish technique of "DIVIDE AND CONQUER." Start a phony fight, pull in the innocent bystander, aggravate two sides against each other, get some people killed, pour on the propaganda, then escalate it upward and onward to a full scale war.

At this stage the Jews have a perfect situation for themselves. They now have two sides (the Goyim) fighting, cutting each other to pieces. Like God and the Devil with Adam and Eve, or with Job, they have nothing to lose. It is the patsy that does all the bleeding — the third party — the formerly innocent bystander. The Jews are behind the scenes, invisible, presumably non-participants, or better still posing as poor victims (as witness the phony "Holocaust"). But in reality, they are staging and managing the fight, inciting the stupid fighters, goading them on — and reaping tremendous dividends, as we shall see.

In short, the Phony Fight serves the Jews as a perfect ploy with which

- (a) to suck in the innocent bystander, who although he is unaware of it, is the real target for destruction,
- (b) to involve the third party in a fight in which they had no real interest,
- (c) to get them emotionally involved, to inflame them to the point where they abandoned all good sense,
- (d) to choose up sides,
- (e) to fight their own kind (White Man against White Man, as witness the American Civil War, WWI, WWII, and on and on),
- (f) by clever propaganda, pose as peacemaker and negotiator for both sides, and then take control.

It has worked miracles for the Jews. The dividends it has paid them are beyond the fondest imagination of the Jews themselves, and beyond the comprehension of the most astute goyim). It has been of immense benefit to the Jews in

- (a) implementing their strategy of "DIVIDE AND CONQUER" against the goyim.
- (b) It has been a tremendously effective device in helping them "kill the best" of the White Men as witness WWI, WWII, the Civil War, and every other war into which they have inveigled the White Race.
- (c) With the Jews always financing (with worthless paper money) both sides, it leaves the White Nations broken, devastated and over their ears in debt to the Jewish bankers,
- (d) It leaves deep and lasting scars, unending feuds, and sows the seeds for unending future wars.
- (e) It does much, much more, but basically it all serves to increase the ever mounting financial, political and military stranglehold of the Jews in implementing their program for the destruction of the White Race.

\* \* \* \* \*

We have already examined how the United States has consistently supported communist Russia up to, and during World War II. Let us now get back to the phony ruse of the United States "fighting communism" and briefly examine what raising this phony specter has accomplished for the Jews after World War II.

1. President Truman, after badly bungling American interests at Potsdam in 1945 and generously giving Stalin everything he wanted, then did a strange flip-flop in 1946 and instituted the Marshall Plan, a wild, give-away program, supposedly "to fight communist expansion". This is "strange" because up until now America had done everything possible to not only save communism, but help its expansion.

(An interesting side note on this is that when the newly installed President Truman met the well entrenched Marshall Stalin at Potsdam, Truman naively informed Stalin about the great American "secret", that "we" had the atomic bomb, and intended to use it on Japan. Truman couldn't understand Stalin's lack of surprise. The poor yokel didn't know that Stalin had shared that "secret" from the beginning, whereas Roosevelt had kept Truman, his own Vice President, completely in the dark, and Truman himself knew nothing about the atomic bomb until after Roosevelt was dead.)

The Marshall Plan was the opening gun and the breakthrough for an unlimited and unending program of giveaways by America that continues to this day, almost 40 years later. Have American taxpayers ever been asked if they agree to carrying the rest of the world on their backs?

Who have been the beneficiaries of this idiotic program of playing Santa Claus to the world? Well, certainly not the White American taxpayer who has had to foot the bill, and that bill has been enormous and back breaking.

The beneficiaries, first of all, have been the Jewish bankers who control and own the Federal Reserve. As of now they have us enslaved and in debt to the tune of over one trillion, three hundred billion. This is not counting all the other debts outside of the Federal government which adds up to another 5 or 6 trillion.

The beneficiaries have been 126 nations of the world, who, like the parasitic Argulus, (Page 218, The White Man's Bible) now have a direct pipeline to the resources and productivity of the American taxpayer. Of these 126 countries, many of which, like Poland and Yugoslavia, are communist, there is not a single one that we can call a real friend. In fact, we are the most hated country in the world. All our billions have never bought us a single friend, but very much like a blackmailer, the recipients keep demanding more, or else. The "or else" is they'll go communist, an idea our own government keeps promoting.

The beneficiaries have, by and large, been mud countries like India, Indonesia and every other type of black, brown or yellow parasite in the world. As a result, their populations have been skyrocketing, while that of the working White Man is shrinking, not only in the United States, but throughout the world. This, too, is very much in line with Jewish goals, which foresee the complete extinction of the White Race.

Let me point out that without the Jews raising the phony specter of communism and how we must "contain it" (not destroy it) the United States government would be hard put in trying to explain as to why the American taxpayer must carry the rest of the world on his back, just as the preacher would have a hard time pulling victims into his church and convincing them they need "saving", if he didn't have a "devil" to conjure with. To pursue this parallel farther, the preacher, too, is only interested in "containing" the devil, and never mentions doing away with him, as this would undoubtedly ruin his racket. One backwoods preacher put it succinctly: A religion without Hell ain't worth a damn.

2. The "threat" of communism and our urgency in fighting it has been a wonderfully persuasive excuse not only to raise the tax burden on the American working man to tyrannical levels, but it has done much more. With the heavy burden of taxation and its army of tax collectors it has been a perfect excuse to expand government controls in every direction and intrude and meddle in every phase of our every day life. What this really means is that the Jews now have the weapons not only to take our money and resources away from us, but what is even more ominous, to slowly expand their tyranny to control our every move and enslave us.

3. Without the "threat" of communism, the United States would not have a legitimate excuse for occupying Germany with a military force of 360,000 men, and teach the Germans "democracy" over the last 40 years. They are presumably there as "NATO" forces to protect Germany and Europe from being overrun by communist forces of the "Warsaw Pact" block. However, what the American forces are really there for is (a) to protect the Jews from the Germans, (b) allow the Jews to again sink their tentacles deep into the German nation, (c) prevent the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice, and (d) allow the black American G. I.'s to rape the German women.

4. The "threat" of communism has enabled the United States to covertly expand its "intelligence" forces to a point where we now have a vast invisible army, the C. I. A., running rough shod all over the world, meddling in politics, governments, fomenting revolutions and in general doing that very thing this discussion is all about: setting up two warring factions and instigating revolution and turmoil. What such operations generally end up with (and internationally so) is another Cuba, North Korea, Vietnam and/or similar communist takeovers.

These operations have far-reaching ramifications: (a) They cost the taxpayer untold, uncounted and unaccounted for billions, since the budgets for "intelligence" are completely beyond the control of our visible government. Neither the president, nor Congress, is any longer in control of this rampaging band of independent gunslingers, who are a law unto themselves, beyond the pale of either accountability or restraint, (b) They are a major force in the politics, government and economy of every country in the world, especially the so-called "emerging" countries. They create turmoil, revolution and uproar. They wreck and change governments at will. (c) They are also aggressively active within the borders of the United States itself (something they are supposedly prohibited from doing by law). They work hand in glove with the F.B.I, in suppressing any activity in the interest of the White Race. (d) They have a large number of Jews in their ranks and collaborate directly with Israel's Mossad, generously feeding them information and state "secrets" at will.

Thus the "threat" of communism has enabled the Jews to develop along with their own Mossad, a lawless, uncontrolled strong-arm brigade to roam the world at will, with little or no control by anybody except the Jews themselves, and again, totally financed and at the expense of the American taxpayer.

5. The "threat" of communism has enabled the United States "government" to set up a tremendously bloated "defense" industry. It is often referred to as the "military industrial complex" and often even attacked by segments of the Jewish press itself, mostly for the wrong reasons.

Some interesting questions arise when we peer into this vast and tremendously costly (again to the American taxpayer) wasteland. Some of these are: (a) Since "we" have been nurturing and propping up the Russian communist behemoth since its very inception, just whom are we supposed to be defending ourselves against? If it is Russia, why didn't we quash that tottering "threat" back in 1945 when all our troops were over there, all set and ready to go? Why do we keep sending millions of tons of grain to Russia now? Why do we supply her with sophisticated electronic equipment and other highly technical machinery that she is too backward to build herself? The answer, of course, is, our whole stance is a phony sham. (b) Why were we already sending high-grade refined uranium materials by air freight to Russia even before we ourselves had perfected the atomic bomb in 1943-44? (See "Major Racey Jordan's Diaries".) (c) Why does every country we go into to "save" (Vietnam, China, North Korea, etc.) end up in the communist camp? (d) Why have we, with all our overwhelming might, never really converted one single country back from "communism" to "democracy"?

There are many other questions, but there are also a few other aspects I want to touch on, and they are these: (a) Our defense budget is growing by leaps and bounds. Whereas in Lyndon Johnson's tenure I was alarmed by our TOTAL budget, including defense, when it reached a hundred billion dollars, now our defense budget alone is over two hundred and fifty billion dollars, (b) Arbitrarily taking such huge sums away from the working taxpayer and dispensing them to various "defense contractors" at the whim and caprice of government bureaucrats creates a tremendous opportunity for graft and bribery, channeling it from Jew in government to Jew in industry, making instant multi-millionaires. No wonder a piece of hardware that should cost about 65 cents often costs the government as much as \$194.50 when channeled through "defense". Why not? The Jews have a closed shop for looting the goyim, all in the name of "defense" against "communism".

6. It enables the government itself to engage in a highly dangerous and dead-end nuclear arms race. We have to "keep ahead of the Russians".

7. It enabled the government to engage in a highly wasteful and pointless "space program" in the '60's. After all, we had "to put a man on the moon before the Russians". (The Russians never did get their man on the moon.)

8. It helped get us emotionally charged to help establish the bandit state of Israel in 1948 and pour vast sums of military aid and direct subsidies to her ever since. The argument is that after all, Israel is our only true friend in the Middle East, a true bulwark against the "communist" Arabs, and a passel of other silly lies. Actually, the Moslem Arabs were (and are) much more opposed to communism than the "democratic" United States ever was, or than Jewish Israel, the ideological fount of Jewish communism ever will be.

This stupid blunder (Israel) has by now cost the American taxpayer more than 28 billion dollars in subsidies alone (by 1983) and there is no end in sight. This does not take into account the tremendous damage American support of Israel has done to our once friendly relationship with the Arabs, and the resulting damage of escalating oil prices received from the Middle East.

How much oil do we receive from Israel? None, of course. What benefits have we ever received from Israel? None, whatsoever. All we receive from Israel is bad news, trouble, entanglements and demands for more aid. Over half of our foreign aid now goes to Israel and Egypt, with the bandit state receiving the biggest share of all.

9. "Fighting communism" enables us (or gives us the excuse to invade Grenada, station our troops endlessly in Korea, in Germany, intrude in every country in Central America, have highly expensive air bases and other military installations all over the world. We have to save them from communist Russia, don't we? Or, so the story goes.

CONCLUSION: Just as God never seems to get around to ousting the Devil, so we never seem to chalk up a single victory against communism. If we are to believe the Jewish-Christian malarkey, there are now more people going to hell than there ever were before Christ was supposedly nailed to the cross to save us all from hell. Someone will point out — aha, but we did have a small victory in Grenada recently, didn't we? I don't know that we did. Most of the Americans there were peacefully sunning themselves before 6,000 Marines burst ashore and "rescued" them. I suspect the whole caper was another piece of absolute nonsense, or else somebody in Grenada was about to set up an anti-communist regime friendly to America. I don't know and I don't care what the silly ploy was, but an anti-communist victory it was not.

If we were (and are) really serious about putting the skids to communism, we have had a thousand opportunities to do so, but instead have consistently supported and bolstered a sorry tyrannical Jewish program for the takeover and enslavement of the world, a program that is rooted in the Jewish Talmud itself. If the United States was serious about fighting communism, why doesn't it start by ousting Castro in Cuba? That would be a much more meaningful start than unleashing 6,000 Marines on little Grenada. Or, more significant is the question, why did we put the skids to Fulgencio Batista in Cuba in 1958, to Chiang Kai-shek in China in 1946, or betray Anastasia Somosa in Nicaragua, all of whom, while not saints, were at least pro-American? Why did we turn the tremendously strategic Panama Canal over to a tin-horn communist dictator and even pay him to take it on a golden platter?

Good questions, and the answers are as obvious as why God never seems to make any headway against the Devil, while we sinners are going to hell in a hand basket, in larger numbers every day. After all, the scenario for both was written by the same scriptwriters, straight out of the



Talmud. Through it all there runs a common thread. It is THE JEWISH CONNECTION.

(For further expansion on this subject see Creative Credo No. 38, "Russia, Israel and the United States", and Creative Credo No. 50, "Observations about the Devil and Hell" in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

\* \* \* \* \*

We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.

\* \* \* \* \*

Support the School for Gifted Boys. We are proceeding with the plans for our school from which we feel sure will emerge the future leaders of the White Race. We need your financial and moral support. If you don't who will?

\* \* \* \* \*

Ask not what Creativity can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984**

**The Jewish Connection - The Phony Fight Ruse**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

## Not Likely a "Who"

We are going to talk about one of the most pervasive arguments the Christians have been able to muster over the centuries. Although the "logic" of their argument is pure deception, it has been surprisingly effective in convincing the unsuspecting yokels that their "heaven" and "hell" are for real, or how else can you explain the presence of this universe, which undoubtedly is real.

Their argument goes something like this: "There must be a God. How do you explain the presence of this world? If God didn't make it, who did?" As simple as that. They leave the average yokel nonplussed and confused. He, too, hasn't the foggiest idea as to "how it all started". Since he doesn't have an answer, unwittingly and by default, our nonplussed yokel yields to the (supposedly) superior logic of the (even more) confused Christian.

In this dissertation we want to examine this fallacious argument, take it apart, expose it, and blow it to smithereens. Why? Because it is phony, childish and without the faintest tinge of merit. It is based on no logic, nor does it have the slightest shred of evidence to back it up. It is another case of non-sequitur. It has no more logic to it than saying since you don't live in Timbuktu, therefore you must live in London.

Let us start by looking at our vast universe, about which we know a great deal, but for better or for worse, a great many mysteries still remain, and always will remain, unsolved. In fact, the number of mysteries of this vast and unfathomable universe will always outnumber those solved by our limited human mind in a ratio of a thousand to one, a million to one, or a billion to one. Who knows?

Now, the fact that the vast majority of the mysteries of this fascinating universe will forever remain unsolved does not particularly dismay me. We CREATORS are not even slightly concerned about it. Why should we be? We don't need to solve all the "mysteries of the universe" in order to function properly, lead happy and productive lives and carry on the noble role that Nature has destined for us, so why worry about the vast unknown?

Looking at this vast and fascinating universe, science has discovered (and increasingly so in recent years) that the universe is so vast that whereas it staggers the imagination, yet we are incapable of really grasping the immensity of it all, the complexity of it all, nor its beginning, (if any) or its ending (if any) nor even its primary purpose. So let us state a simple fact. Nobody knows how it all started, or if there ever was a start. Nobody knows its ending, or if there ever will be an ending. Nobody knows the purpose of all these billions of stars, billions of galaxies, and the tremendous quantities of energy radiating back and forth through the vastness of unlimited space.

I repeat: NOBODY KNOWS. I don't, you don't, the preachers don't, the scientists don't, and least of all, the ignorant Hebrew tribesmen of ancient Palestine who wrote the Jewish-Christian bible. In fact, these superstitious mind-scramblers were so ignorant about the universe they didn't know the earth was round, nor did they know the earth revolved on its axis, nor did they know that it travels in a yearly orbit about the sun. Today, every schoolboy is aware of these elementary facts.

Today science has amassed an astounding accumulation of facts about this complex universe. Amazingly, the acceleration of the speed at which science is discovering new facts about our fascinating universe boggles the mind. Ominously, this scientific knowledge is now so far outstripping our social structure to control this vast accumulation of knowledge that it very well may spell the destruction of mankind, and what is even of more concern to us CREATORS, the survival of the White Race.

Briefly, we do know this much about our world and our universe. The earth is round. It spins about its axis daily. It moves in a slightly elliptical orbit about the sun yearly. The sun has a mass approximately a million times that of our planet earth. The sun is only one star in our saucer shaped galaxy, which consists of approximately another 200 billion similar stars. Our galaxy, which is called "The Milky Way", is only one of billions of other such galaxies, the total number of which is completely unknown since even with our most powerful telescopes we can only(!) see a distance of approximately 10 billion light years. What is beyond that nobody knows. Whether there is a limit to "space" nobody knows, and frankly I am not going to lose any sleep over it.

We also know that our sun and its planetary system "evolved" about 5 billion years ago, and that we are now about halfway through the life span of our "sun". In another 5 billion years or so the sun will be a cold cinder and all life on this earth will undoubtedly have vanished long before that time.

So how did it all start? The Christians ask. Who made it in the first place? I have already overwhelmingly answered these questions.

In saying that the vastness and complexity of this universe is completely beyond the comprehension of the limited human mind says it all. That nobody knows the answer to these or billions of other mysteries of this universe, and probably never will, is also obvious. So let us accept that, because that's the way it is.

Now let us get back to the tricky question the dishonest and deceptive Christian network uses repeatedly to confuse, entrap and swindle its gullible victims. Implied in these questions (of how did it all start and who made it all in the first place) are several implied conclusions, none of which is justified by evidence. The question of how did it all start implies that there was a start, a period in time when there was absolutely nothing, a complete void. According to the garbled Christian story as childishly told in Genesis, this changeover when all hell broke loose, happened very recently, in fact, a mere 6,000 years ago (4,004 B.C to be exact). This, of course, is nonsense as any schoolboy with even an elementary knowledge of geography, history, astronomy or geology can testify.

Let us look at reality, rather than unsubstantiated Mother Goose type of fairy tales invented by Jewish scribblers.

Let us, for instance, stand on the edge of the Grand Canyon in Arizona where it is ten miles wide and a mile deep. After we have overcome our awe of its sheer beauty as well as its immensity, our eyes and our common sense are bound to tell us that it took a long, long time to erode such a vast gorge. It certainly wasn't done in a week, or a year, or even 6,000 years. Scientists calculate that it took at least 60 million years.

Now there is a vast difference between 6 thousand and 60 million years. The difference is in a ratio of 10,000 to 1. So the ignorant Hebrew premise of a 6,000 year old earth is pretty stupid. Now of course, the earth was there a long, long time before the Colorado River started eroding through the rock strata. Walking down the trail on the south side of the Canyon wall, as I have done, an observer can't help but be impressed with the thousands of individual strata of rock that lie one on top of the other. Each one was formed by an ocean or a body of water laying down its sediment and then receding. Most of these processes also took millions of years each. We are now looking at time spans which add up to not only millions but billions

of years. All this makes the figure of 6,000 years by the Hebrews look pretty silly by now, don't you think? Now let me ask you — if you were standing on the rim of the Grand Canyon at the place it was ten miles wide and a mile deep and you held a book in your hand which said, "The Grand Canyon at its widest is so narrow that you can step across it." — which would you believe, your eyes or the stupid book? Let me point out that the gap between 6,000 and 60,000,000 is just as wide as that between the length of one step and the reality of the 10 mile gorge across the Grand Canyon.

Now let us briefly turn to history for further exploration. The Jewish-Christian bible says that there was a universal worldwide flood which according to Biblical scholars occurred in the year 2,348 B.C. (I have a big old bible that actually has that date at the top of the page of the Flood story). Now any scholar of Ancient History is aware that the Egyptian civilization flourished nicely at this time, predated 2,348 B.C. many centuries, moved unnoticed through the supposed 2,348 B.C. flood and its desert sands were just as dry before, during and after this date. If anybody drowned at this time there strangely is no record of it in authentic history.

Now let us move on into the field of astronomy which had already been extensively explored by the ancient civilizations such as the Greeks and Phoenicians. As we all know, it was vastly augmented by the invention of the telescope by Galileo in the 17th century and tremendously advanced by our more recent marvels of steel and glass. So powerful are these modern telescopes that we can now see into space and identify galaxies ten billion light years away. Imagine! These galaxies who themselves are moving away from us at half the speed of light are sending signals to us via light waves that left 10 billion years ago! When we consider the distance of the moon from the earth takes light only 1.5 seconds, to travel the distance spanned by light in 10 billion years is completely beyond our comprehension. Is 10 billion light years the outer limits of our universe? Not likely, but we have no idea. Such is the immensity of the universe. Quite a different story from that envisioned by the ancient Hebrews to be a few twinkling lights to adorn the night for us earthlings.

Anyway, from the above, we have strong further evidence that the universe is older than a mere 6,000 years, and consists of more than a few twinkling lights adorning our nightly sky.

We can, of course, also delve into the study of paleontology, of the millions of species of life that have come and gone and left their fossil remains in the geological strata of rock. If so, volume after volume would tell us the same story — the 6,000 years beginning is a fraudulent lie.

When did it all begin? First of all, it has to be shown there was a beginning and for that neither the Christians nor anyone else has the slightest scintilla of evidence. If there was no beginning, isn't it kind of silly for somebody to ask you to explain "how it all began"? I said earlier that in their tricky questions the Christians implied two conclusions, both of which were false. When they ask you "If God didn't make it all, who did?" there is a distinct conclusion that some "who" had to do it, as if we were pursuing some "whodunnit" in a detective story. A "who" implies a person, and they are telling you only a person with a mind like a human being could do such a complicated job. This mind, like that of a human, only much smarter, they have dubbed "God". This God, who, although not really human, supposedly is a spirit whose mind works like a human mind, only is much superior. This inverted child-like reasoning, too, has not the slightest foundation either in history, or reality, or logic.

In the first place, if, again, we look back on the geological development of the earth and the development of life on it, we find roughly the following sequence. The sun started to coalesce into a fiery ball and spin off its various planets approximately five billion years ago. Life started forming about 2.7 billion years ago, beginning with the lowly one-celled amoeba. Fragments of the skeletal remains of man's primitive ancestors have been found dating back as far as 1 million to 3.5 million years, depending on what we accept as an ancestor. Man's civilization dates no further than 10 thousand years. Now if we were to relate all this to a time scale of a 24 hour span on a clock, and we equated the existence of the earth to a 24 hour span, then man's existence would be equivalent only to the last 5 minutes of those 24 hours and man's civilization would occupy only the last one-tenth of a second.

So we see that thinking, civilized man as such, occupies only a fleeting instant of time in the geological time scale of the Planet Earth, and the earth itself is only a speck of dust in the vastness of our extremely complex universe. So how does this relate to a "who" similar to man that had to start it all and make it all? Well, it makes a "who" a pretty ridiculous and insignificant cog in the whole scheme of things. The very idea that an extremely smart "who" was incontrovertibly the founder, instigator and creator of this vast universe is completely unfounded and extremely ridiculous. We have it all backwards. We humans are a development and a passing phenomenon of Nature, a very small, fleeting and insignificant phenomenon at that, when weighed against the vastness of the universe and the eternity of time. But, say the Christians, God is not a human, he only has human form. He is a spirit, a ghost and "with God all things are possible."

A spirit? A ghost?

So let us examine further this idea of a spirit or a ghost. When you try to pin down such fictitious concepts, whether it be with a

preacher or some other spook peddler, as to just what is a spirit or a ghost, the answers become strangely vague and extremely confusing. When I ask them such questions as: does a spirit have shape? their answer is, it has the shape of a human being. How do they know this? Well, they assume it. Have they ever seen one? No. Then I ask further: Does a spook have any weight? Does it have any brains? Nerves? Muscles? Vocal chords? Eyes? A heart? Blood vessels? Bones? Where do they reside? What do they do throughout the centuries? Do they eat? Sleep? Fly through the air? Pass through walls? Are they composed of atoms? Molecules? What laws do they operate by? Do they live forever? Are they the same as souls? Just where is such a vast accumulation of souls stored?

If a spook-loving Christian thinks he has the answers to all or any of these questions, the next question is this: How does he know? How does he know anything about spooks? Has he ever seen, heard, felt or smelt any? What evidence does he have? And the obvious answer to all these questions is he has absolutely no evidence whatsoever. He "knows" absolutely nothing. It is all merely childish superstition, unsubstantiated hearsay, mixed in with a strong dose of gullibility and a wild imagination. Since there is no evidence, anything goes.

I once had some fun with a spook-loving Zen. Although he was White, he had been to India and had his mind polluted with a lot of Oriental garbage. One of his "beliefs" was that not only do people have "souls", all animals do as well. So I started questioning him. Do dogs have souls? Yes. Horses? Yes. Rats? Yes. If all animals have souls, why not birds? They have "souls" too. What about snakes and reptiles? They, too. What about insects? They, too. Mosquitoes? Yes. Then why not the trillions of germs, bacteria, viruses? By this time he was too confused and at the end of his rope. But he still clung to his "all creatures have souls" theory, not having the slightest evidence for his claim, or the foggiest idea what a soul is, or what, in fact, he was talking about. Which brings up the question — if you don't know what it is, isn't it silly to claim that it exists?

So what is a soul? A spirit? a ghost? A spook? Nobody has the foggiest idea, really, nor do they have the slightest shred of evidence that what they can't define exists. So, we might as well call it "Quantity X" instead of God. So why do we attribute such miraculous powers to "Quantity X" — super wisdom, the magical powers to just saying hocus-pocus fliederbush, and lo, there was light, lo, there was heaven and earth, etc. Isn't this rather silly? Yes it is. It is stupid as hell.

We CREATORS take the sane and sensible view that Nature (not a conglomerate of spooks) is real; that we ourselves are a creature of Nature, endowed with certain unique characteristics; that like all other creatures of Nature we live, reproduce and die; and in the long term, all life on earth will phase out even as our source of all life and energy, the sun, dies out and becomes a lifeless, cold cinder. Furthermore, we believe that it is a thousand times more constructive to face reality and live the natural life Nature has programmed for us than to fly in the face of Nature into an artificial and unreal dream world. It is far better to accept Nature's Laws, to observe them and understand them and utilize them for the benefit of ourselves, our families and our race. We CREATORS will have no truck with all this superstitious nonsense of spooks, souls, gods, demons and all the rest of that silly garbage that is a holdover from our primitive and ignorant ancestors. These silly aberrations of the mind have not helped solve our problems, but on the contrary, have aggravated and exacerbated them, until we find ourselves in the mess we are in today. And that mess is overwhelming, culminating in the dire and imminent extinction of the White Race itself.

We CREATORS make a clean sweep of all this spook garbage and throw it overboard. Instead, we go back to sane, logical understanding of Nature itself. We let Nature be our teacher, and Nature tells us loud and clear that our first duty, our first concern is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind, our own precious White Race. We CREATORS make this the heart of our new religion, which is really as old as life itself. It is, in fact, Nature's Eternal Religion.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984**

**Not Likely a "Who"**

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984**

### **Do You Have Any Rare, Old Books?**

We have the start of a fairly good-sized library here at the Church Headquarters in North Carolina. We want to keep building it up with further select books that may come our way. Recently, your editor picked up a large (832 pages) old book on the "History of Slavery" in excellent condition. It was published in 1857 and I bought it in a small Georgia antique shop for \$20.00. I understand it is worth at least \$200.00.

Anyway, with 1984 being here and the Jews trying to obliterate the White Man's rich heritage down the "memory hole", I believe it behooves us to collect as many of the old masterpieces as possible. So, if you have some good history books on Rome, Greece, Egypt, Early Western Americana, American History; old encyclopedias (complete set) especially an old Britannica, circa 1911, (or any others); books on Nazi culture; or any of a variety of other subjects that you believe would be an asset to our library, and if you no longer need them, send them on to us. We will see to it that they will remain in the hands of the White Race and thereby help build a comprehensive library of the White Man's culture.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Main problem in straightening out the White Man's garbled thinking is not so much in getting him to believe that which is true, but in getting him to disbelieve that mess of garbage that isn't true.

\* \* \* \* \*

Don't let the Rascals Monkey with our Genes.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984**

### **Do You Have Any Rare, Old Books?**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

## Cupid's Corner

There has been considerable interest among our members in taking advantage of our CUPID'S CORNER in finding an ideologically compatible life's partner for themselves, and we have received several inquiries regarding what ground rules should be followed.

1. Give most of the basic statistics — age, sex, weight, height, blonde, brunette, etc.
2. Brief details about job, hobbies, interests, talents, sports, education, etc.
3. Preferences about the partner with whom the writer would like to correspond.

There are some of the items you might wish to cover in the initial letter, but it is not necessary to go into too much detail. Keep the letter short. The objective of such an inquiry is, we hope, marriage and the founding of another White family. We are not interested in publishing merely the pen pal type of letter, nor those suggesting a live-in relationship. We are interested in aiding and abetting Commandment No. 2 of our Sixteen.

Send the letter, (preferably along with a picture of yourself) addressed to Cupid's Corner, c/o RACIAL LOYALTY, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763 and we will publish it. We will then forward all (proper) responses on to you, and from there on out you are on your own. Good luck!

\* \* \* \* \*

Remember — in the ruthless struggle for survival, winner takes all. Nature does not even award a booby prize for second place.

\* \* \* \* \*

Only by breeding a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World

# Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

## Cupid's Corner

# Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Let's Use Our Muscle - WE ARE NOT HELPLESS!

The White Race is not using even 1 percent of its tremendous resources. Properly organized and harnessed, our potential is beyond comparison.

A tourist was traveling through the Ozarks. As he stopped in front of a ramshackle dwelling, he heard a hound dog howling banefully as if in considerable pain. Somewhat perplexed, he asked the nearby hillbilly the question:

"Why is that dog howling?"

"Because he is sitting on a burr", nonchalantly replied the hillbilly.

"Well then, why doesn't he get up and get off of it?"

"Because he's too lazy", drawled the native.

The moral, if any, of this story is that the hound dog could easily end his misery and stop howling if he would only make the effort to do the obvious.

The White Man today is in a similar position. Although the problem may be somewhat more complex, the solution is as obvious as that of the hound dog. He could easily get out of his misery and stop howling if he would only have the guts and the will power to make the total effort. He has the means. He has the power. He has the overwhelming resources with which to do so. He has the preponderance of numbers over that of his basic enemy, the Jews. Strangely, he is not using even one percent of the resources available to him to do the obvious.

Let us examine this strange phenomenon and chart a course of action to solve the problem.

First, let us summarize the miserable position the White Race unwittingly finds itself in today. When we take a cold, hard, realistic look at our overall situation we find that despite all the talents, energy, intelligence and other extraordinary gifts with which Nature has so lavishly endowed the White Race, it could hardly be in a worse position.

So let us take stock — let us sum up our assets and our liabilities. Let us do so honestly and fearlessly, though the truth may hurt. Ask any White Man why he allows himself to be taxed to death; why he allows his children to be bussed around like so many cattle; why the niggers are taking over city after city; why we are subsidizing Israel and 126 other hostile foreign countries; why the Jews dominate our finances, news media, government and just about every other nerve center of power, his reply will be of a whining, helpless nature. He will howl like the hound dog sitting on a burr. It will go something like this:

"There is nothing we can do about it. The Jews have all the money. I have a family to feed. If I say anything I'll lose my job. You can't buck the establishment. You can't fight city hall. There is nothing we can do about it."

This is the standard reply. It is nothing more than a common, most shameful cowardly cop-out. You hear it all the time. It is all wrong. It is, I repeat, a shameful, cowardly cop-out, an excuse to avoid coming to grips with reality. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, the White Man is howling, but too stupid to get off the burr. He is either too stupid, or too lazy, or too cowardly. Take your choice. In any case, he continues to howl, but won't get off the burr when obviously he has the means to do so.

The question screams to high heaven: Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, why in hell doesn't he get off of it?

In order to resolve that question we will go down the line. A, B, C, D, and E until we have the answers.

Let us go back to what we said we were going to do — let us take stock. Let us first of all assess the situation we are in.

## A. ASSESSMENT OF THE DILEMMA.

1. The first glaring fact to stare us in the face is that although the White Race genetically is still holding all the trump cards, it is a dying species; not only endangered, but dying. Yet with all its intelligence, very few of its members are aware that our race is on the road to oblivion, and the overwhelming majority act like they couldn't care less.
2. The White Man, who at the beginning of the 20th century, was regarded as the undisputed lord of the universe, is now running from his inferiors. He is running before inferior scum, the mud races, despised, scorned and heaped with contempt. Joining in this attitude and fully collaborating with his inferiors, the mud races, is the White Man himself.
3. The White Man, who over the last several centuries, (in fact, going back to Ancient civilizations) harnessed the man power of his mud-colored slaves, now is himself the world's foremost slave, carrying all the parasites of the world on his back.
4. Not only is the White Race shrinking while the populations of the world's mud races are exploding at an unprecedented rate, but the White Race itself is being mongrelized and dragged down into a shameful, ignominious cesspool of miscegenation. What a disgraceful way to go! Not only is the White Man not going out in a blaze of glory, but he is shamefully ending his existence on this planet with an apologetic whimper.
5. The White Man is actually groveling before a treacherous but totally inferior enemy — the perfidious Jew. Not only is the Jew inferior in all major categories of productivity, creativity, art, science, intellect and other attributes of civilized man, but he is also vastly inferior in numbers.

Yet the White Man not only tolerates the Jew, but through ChristInsanity, actually engages in Jew worship, fears the Jew, panders and toadies to him in a way to turn an honorable man's stomach. Similarly, he now will fawn over some stupid nigger, paying lip service to some crude ape as if the ape were now the master of the man.

6. The White Man no longer is conquering and occupying new territory on this planet. In a direct reversal to the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, the White Man is now retreating like a wimp and allowing the niggers and other mud races to invade and occupy his home territory. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, he makes no effort to correct the situation, but merely whimpers.

7. The White Man is being robbed of his own inherent and greatly superior culture and is adopting the jungle-bunny "culture" of the African nigger, relentlessly being slopped on him by the aggressive Jew. Again, no resistance from the White Man.

8. The White Man is being financially robbed, looted and pirated on a scale never before observed in the history of civilization. Overwhelmingly, it is the working White American who produces for, and subsidizes the parasites of the world. He carries all the scum and freeloaders of the world on his back.

#### B. WHY DOES THE WHITE MAN TOLERATE SUCH AN OUTRAGE?

1. Basically, the reason is similar to that of the hound dog who is too lazy to get off the burr, but of course, the White Man's situation is much more complex. Inherently, the White Man is not lazy, but as he is being frustrated and stymied at every turn by "the system", he is becoming increasingly more so. When he sees the niggers, Mexicans and other parasites on welfare (for which the White Man's labor provides) he resigns himself to the attitude — why should I work? And throws in the towel.

2. Increasingly, as the White Man's position is relentlessly undermined, the average White Man has reached a state of hopelessness and despair. He is confused. He no longer sees a solution. He is to the point of desperation.

#### C. POSITIVE ASSESSMENT OF OUR RESOURCES.

It is the proud and glorious mission of The Creativity Movement to bring the White Man back to reality by (a) bringing home to him the gravity of the situation and (b) bring about a reversal in the attitude and thinking pattern of the White Race. We must make the White Man realize that he is by no means helpless; that he has the power and the potential to shake off his parasitic enemies and again take charge of his own destiny! In fact, the power and the potential of the White Race, once organized for its own benefit, is so awesome that it staggers the imagination. Consider the following facts:

1. The White Man outnumbers the Jews, his prime enemy, by a ratio of 30 to 1, fairly formidable odds, by any standard I would say.

2. Although the White Race is rapidly shrinking and the mud races mushrooming, nevertheless, the White Race still has a membership of 500 million from which to draw its strength, organize its awesome potential, and begin upgrading its gene pool.

3. The major trump card the White Race has, however, is this: Without the White Race the parasitic Jew would be nothing. He would be helpless to even so much as to structure a viable society, or to feed himself. Without the White Race subsidizing the niggers and other mud races, they, too, would be nothing. Their numbers would rapidly shrink and stabilize where they have always been - on the dire edge of hunger and starvation. Without the food and other subsidization being unwittingly transferred from the White Race to the mud races (through Jewish manipulation and White stupidity) there would be no population explosion, no ominous threat from the mud races.

On the other hand, the White Race does not need the Jews or the mud races. On the contrary, it will be a thousand times better off when it gets these parasites off its back, cleanses its own ranks of traitors and takes charge of its own affairs. As soon as the White Race takes hold of its own destiny it will blossom forth into new dimensions of grandeur such as the world has never seen before. This is the glorious advantage the White Race holds, and no other race can ever take its place.

This is the bottom line and the sooner we realize it, the better. In order that the White Race may realize its tremendous potential, it must get back to reality, to the Laws of Nature, which are unbending and eternal.

It is the mission of The Creativity Movement to bring this about. In so doing, I want to bring home some basic attitudes, some fundamental realities.

#### D. FUNDAMENTAL ATTITUDE AND POSITION THE WHITE RACE MUST REALIZE AND ADOPT.

1. Power and survival go hand in hand. Nature does not favor the weak, the stupid, the poor in spirit, the meek and any other creatures with biblical weaknesses. Nature favors the strong, the swift, the keen, and relegates the misfits to the scrap heap of evolution.

2. Power is not something that is granted by a third party. It is an attribute that the movers and shakers of this world grasp into their own hands by sheer aggressiveness and will power. It is fought for and earned, and only held as long as the holder has the will and the energy to do so.

3. For centuries the "moral" White Man has been programmed (through Jewish Christianity) to shun and fear the obvious fact of Nature - that might is right - and that Nature has only one basic morality - SURVIVAL. Behind the traditional mind derailment of this important fact has been our archenemy - the Jew. He has been more clever at mind-manipulation than any other species that has ever lived.

4. Like the dog stupidly sitting on the burr and howling, why has the White Race tolerated all the atrocities, abuses and indignations heaped on him by the Jew? Is the White Race merely lazy, or stupid, or cowardly, or has its collective mind been hopelessly manipulated beyond possible



recovery? This is a long question, but I will try to briefly answer the imponderables as I see them.

Undoubtedly, that the White Race would tolerate such outrageous atrocities at the hands of a parasitic inferior is not only strange, but a shameful blemish on our racial character. It must be examined, exposed and excoriated like a cancer. The Creativity Movement will use every means at its disposal to do so. We cannot rest until the power of the Jews is broken, until we get this parasite off our backs and the White Race again takes charge of its own affairs.

5. In follow-up of the above, the White Race, like an alcoholic or drug addict, must first of all frankly and openly acknowledge, then identify the disease. We must openly admit: our White society is sick - we are the victims of Jewitis.

6. Having recognized our malady, we must take a page from the Jew himself. We must learn to scream loud, long and publicly. We must learn to scream like a banshee and kick like a country mule whenever we consider ourselves affronted by our enemies. Whenever we believe an indignity, an abuse, or an atrocity has been heaped upon us, we must never again ignore it, or suffer it in silence. We must let the world know! More to the point, we must arouse our White Racial Comrades and organize them into action. Never again will we suffer alone, or in silence. We will use our muscle, we will organize, utilize our resources and take the offensive. We have the power! We must use it to the hilt.

7. We must no longer be a "closet racist". We must come out loud and clear and aggressively claim our rightful heritage.

8. We must unstintingly take our predominant place in Nature's scheme of things, and that place is at the top. Nature has ordained it, we must claim it. We are entitled to it, and Nature has offered it to her elect. Nature does not ask: Were you fair? Were you charitable? Were you humble? Were you sweet about it? Nature has only one yardstick: Does your species have the will to survive and aggressively utilize its full potential to that end? If not, oblivion is the exacting penalty.

#### E. THE OBVIOUS SOLUTION.

The White Man is not utilizing even one percent of his available resources. Did I say one percent? That is way too high. He is not even using 1/10 of one percent, not even 1/100 of one percent. In fact, he is utilizing a million times more of his resources to collaborate with the Jew in the destruction of the White Race than he is in helping to save the White Race. This must stop!

I look at the morning paper and read an item in a Denver, Colorado paper about ski resorts. It says on Page 78, that three ski resorts are planning to expand their facilities. CRESTED BUTTE is planning to spend more than 200 million dollars on a second ski mountain. PURGATORY is breaking ground for a 250 million dollar village at the foot of the mountain, and TELLURIDE is making way for a 30 million dollar village and ski gondola.

Now to me, this is a lot of money. But, let us get the picture into proper perspective. The article goes on to say that of the 13 major "destination" ski areas in the state of Colorado, the three mentioned above are the least known, and they want to change that situation. In other words, the three least known ski areas of 13 in the state of Colorado alone are going to spend an additional 480 million dollars to expand and become better known. But that is not all. Colorado boasts of a total of not less than 30 ski areas inside its borders. To further get the picture into perspective we must realize that there are also all kinds of ski facilities in the states of Vermont, New York, California, Utah, Nevada, Maine, Pennsylvania and several other states. So 480 million dollars spent on expanding 3 minor facilities is only a drop in the bucket in the ski industry of Colorado, not to mention in the United States, not to mention Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, Austria and many other White countries.

Let us focus the picture by stating that the ski industry is only one of several extravagant sports for the White Man, an indulgence, something he did little of 50 years ago, and would not suffer in the least if he had never discovered this healthy pastime in the first place.

Now don't get me wrong. I have nothing against skiers or skiing. In fact, I did some of it myself when I was a kid in Canada, and I think it is great.

What I am trying to do is compare our resources, how we can throw millions and billions into non-essential channels, yet squeal like a stuck pig when asked to participate in such matters of life and death as the survival of the White Race. Let us examine how much of an effort we are making in that direction.

Alright, let me think of how many millions we are spending to assure the survival of the White Race, the survival of civilization and the future opportunity of our progeny living in a compatible world. Did I say millions? Most of the contributions we get are in terms of \$5, \$10, \$25 or sometimes \$100 or \$200. When we get a \$1,000.00 contribution to help build the School for Gifted (White) Boys, that is a news item, an event to be highly commended.

So there you have it. When it comes to the ultimate priority items such as saving the White Race from ignominious disaster, the White Man cries poverty, but nevertheless, when it comes to expanding ski facilities, night clubs, Disney Worlds, beach resorts and other indulgences of fun and games, why no problem, the sky is the limit. But! Some cop-out artists will exclaim, the Jews have all the money. It is they who are spending these vast sums and it is they who are controlling these palaces of pleasure.

Not so, my friend. They may be controlling it, but it is really the White Man who is supplying all the resources. Without the White Man catering to the Jew's ski resorts, night clubs, watering holes and what have you, the Jew would not be in business. Not only does the White clientele supply most all the business, but it is also the White Man's labor that builds the Disney Worlds, the Vails, the Crested Buttes and every other constructive endeavor on the face of the earth.

It is we who have the brains, the manpower, the muscle, the resources to build and run the world. It is time we realized this. It is time we smashed the controls out of the hands of the Jews. It is time we utilized the tremendous resources in our hands and at our disposal and channeled them to our own benefit. It is long past time.

Every human achievement has some ideological spark plug behind it that acts as a dynamo, a driving force.

How did the Jews get their power? How did the Communist movement get the tremendous drive to engulf most of the modern world? How did the Catholic church do it? The Mormon church? The Mohammedans?

When we examine each of these we find that there was an ideology, a creed, a belief, that polarized and fueled each one of these (and numerous other) movements. In each there was a creed that a number of followers embraced, around which they polarized, organized and generated the power to move the world. Whether such belief was based on reality, or on a lie, or a fictitious concept, hardly seemed to matter. They all had a core around which they polarized, organized and set things in motion.

The White Race in its 6,000 years of civilization, has never had such a core to polarize around that concerned the White Race as such. Never, that is, until a little over a decade ago, when CREATIVITY appeared on the scene.

Remember, everything that is good and constructive on the face of this planet was done by the White Race. Remember that without the White Race the Jew would be nothing. Without subsidization by the White Race, the niggers and the mud races would be nothing. We have it all. Now let us do the sensible thing and channel our resources to our own use, to our own benefit. Let us first of all stop subsidizing our enemies. Let the Jews, niggers and mud races fend for themselves. They will soon wither on the vine and no longer pollute our world. To that, we of The Creativity Movement say: GOOD RIDDANCE!

Now let us get down to business and get the job done. Tell yourself again: we have the brains, the muscle, the intelligence, the numbers and the resources to do the obvious: get the goddamned parasites off our back once and for all and take charge of our own affairs. We now also have the creed, the program and the racial religion to polarize around and move the world. We must utilize what we have and do the obvious: TAKE CHARGE OF THE WORLD. The Creativity Movement has provided the Bibles and the religion to change the course of history, and for once in the White Man's direction, for the White Man's benefit.

There is still much to be done, but with your dedicated help they will be done. The most important step, now that we have all the parts of the movement put together, is to promote the hell out of it. We now need the GREAT PROMOTER, a man like Hitler, to do the job. I have said it before and I will say it again: there are at least 10,000 young men in the United States that have the genius to do the job, young men that are less than half my age and are just reaching the prime of life.

It is our duty to find the GREAT PROMOTER. Help find him! We will find him.

In the meantime, distribute, promote, speak out and organize. Distribute our new flyer by the hundreds and by the thousands. Distribute this paper. You have the tools to do it with. Don't just sit on a burr and howl. We Creators have little use for the DEPLORE AND LAMENT crowd. Become an activist. Become a mover and a shaker.

It has been said that one machine can do the work of 50 ordinary men, but no machine can do what an extraordinary man can do. Be an extraordinary man, and then let us harness all the White Man's resources, modern technology and machinery to amplify our extraordinary creativity. In that way, in no time at all we can and we will build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. So go to it! Remember, there is No Substitute for Victory, and there is No Substitute for the White Race!

\* \* \* \* \*

Only by building a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World.  
\* \* \* \* \*

Ask not what CREATIVITY can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984**

**Let's Use Our Muscle - WE ARE NOT HELPLESS!**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

## What is Christmas All About? THE DAY AFTER

Twas the day after Christmas, and throughout every house, the creatures were stirring, especially The Louse.

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day.

The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about 1 p.m. we had our big dinner, after which, we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionists to come together at the Department Store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. Then we kneeled down and gave thanks to our own boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place. Then we sit down in a great big circle and sing. What a Friend we have in Jesus!"

I heard this story many years ago, and have forgotten who told it to me. However, the more I thought about it, the more I realized there was probably more truth than poetry in this story.

Now that Christmas is over, it is time we again collect our senses and ask some serious questions. Why do we celebrate Christmas? What is it all about?

Well, supposedly we goyim are all overcome with deep religious awe and sentimental gush and are celebrating the birthday of Christ, our Saviour, who supposedly came down from heaven (via Mary's womb) to save all of us poor rotten sinners from a fate of fire and brimstone and we supposedly are all thankful as hell that he was so charitable.

Save us sinners from hell? Really?

There are so many flaws in this whole fictitious fairytale that it would make your head swim when we go beyond the first gushy, childish euphoria as to what Christmas is all about.

In the first place, there is no evidence, no claim even by the gullible Christians that they "know" what date Christ was born. It is only a date picked at random, since the adulators wanted to celebrate his "birth" and had to have some date, any date.

Why did they pick December 25th?

Well, there was a good reason for that. Many pagan (White) peoples already had a long standing tradition of celebrating the Winter Solstice at about that time of year, and it was a well established traditional holiday.

The Romans, for example, had had a long standing religious tradition of celebrating December 25 as the birth of the sun god. The Catholic Church wanted to do away with this "pagan" festival, but Emperor Constantine refused the church's request, claiming it was too popular. He finally did accede to the church's request for a law freeing all slaves who accepted Christianity, and renounced the sun test. However, these converts continued to celebrate the sun festival and in 345 A.D., under Liberius, the bishop of Rome, the December 25 date was declared a Christian holiday honoring the birth of Christ. Previous to this the church had taken the stand that it was sinful to celebrate Christ's birthday, since the date was unknown.

The Christian oligarchy, being led by the Master Sneaks of all time, decided it was more expedient to turn an existing tradition to the glory of their movement, than to try to fight it and set up a completely new tradition. This they succeeded in doing with overwhelming success.

They did the same thing with Easter, which was already a well established tradition. For years, the White peoples had celebrated the Spring Equinox, the fertility of new crops and new growth, the Rites of Spring, and similar ideas.

So we, the White pagans, were hoaxed from a long standing custom of celebrating our own traditional White holidays, and subverted into changing them into (Jewish) Christian holidays, including honoring a fictitious Jew from the seed of David, whose birthdate no one knows because it never really occurred. But let us move on. There are many more deceptions in this picture.

Not only does nobody know what day of the year the Jewish Saviour was supposedly born, but nobody even knows what year, either. And that isn't all. The fact is, nobody "knows" whether he was born at all, or whether "he" is just another hocus-pocus myth, like Santa Claus, or Mother Goose and hi-diddle-diddle, the cow jumped over the moon.

Now considering the tremendous impact Christianity has had on the fortunes (or rather misfortunes, to be more correct) of the White Race, you would think that some researchers and historians would go to some considerable trouble to track down this mighty historic event and resolve once and for all: did this Jewish teacher, preacher, "Son of God", "Saviour", (or whatever) actually live or didn't he.

I would like to think this one point would be rather important — no Christ, then all is a hoax. It's similar to somebody giving you a million dollar check. I believe it would be damned important to determine if the check were for real, or if the check were a phony, without a cent in the bank to back it up. I would think any sensible person would want to determine this issue as quickly as possible. Well, I for one have spent a lot of time and research to do just that. I have already written any number of chapters on the subject such as, "Christ's Existence not substantiated by Historical Evidence", and "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", and many others. Many other historians and researchers have done an even more thorough search into the genuine annals of history and they have come up with the same answer as have I: there is not a scintilla of evidence that such a figure as Christ ever existed; that the stories told by Mathew, Mark, Luke and John are phony as hell. Not only are they phony, but they contradict each other on dozens of important points. Not only are their garbled stories as fictitious as Santa Claus, Mother Goose and the Tooth Fairy, but there is no historical evidence throwing any light on who Mathew, Mark, Luke and John were, where they lived, when they lived, or if, in fact, if they ever lived at all.

All we have are myths, stories, hearsay, much gullibility and deception. In fact, the oldest "documents" regarding the authenticity of their scripts date no further back than about 400 A.D. Four hundred years between an event and a report is a pretty hefty gap. Alright, no Christ, no Saviour, no Christmas. But nevertheless, we, through repeated mind-manipulation and programming are stuck with a traditional holiday that really moves billions of dollars worth of merchandise every year. It also has a multitude of other significant ramifications.

So let us probe further as to what kind of a traditional holiday we are stuck with, what are we really celebrating. Well, for one thing we are celebrating a hoax, and a Jewish hoax at that. And the joke is on us.

The Jewish mind-manipulator, Saul of Tarsus, the Christian's St. Paul, did more than any other man in history to put this hoax across and sell it to the goyim. That is why the Jews are so grateful to him when they count their shekels the day after Christmas. And well they should be.

There is no other event (or non-event) in the business world (mostly monopolized by Jews) that generates as much force-fed business as does Christmas. It is the biggest shot in the arm any department store (or thousands of other stores) get to hype their business. To many stores it means the difference between making money and staying in business or going broke. Many stores do half their volume of business before the Christmas season and many make the total year's profit just from Christmas sales. So the gimmick the Jew boy, Saul, stirred up is not to be sneezed at. No wonder his co-religionists are eternally grateful to him for this innovative gimmick.

Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators are inclined to do on every issue, and ask a few questions.

1. Should an intelligent White Man join in promoting a Jewish hoax, any Jewish hoax, of which the White Race is the prime target?
2. Even though we realize that Christ per se is a myth, should a proud and race conscious White Man join in glorifying a mythical "hero" who is Jewish?
3. If you know the truth, do you think that under any circumstances it is morally justifiable to lie to yourself (and/or others) if you think that nurturing the deception will make you (and/or others) happier? From The Creativity Movement's point of view the answers to each of these questions is a resounding no!

Looking at it from the White Christian's point of view, i.e., one that "believes" these Jewish stories, we would like to pose the following unanswered questions:

1. Did Christ's supposed dying and being nailed to the cross really "save" all the sinners?
2. If so, why are there thousands of varieties of confused preachers running around imploring you to come to their church and put money in their collection plate?
3. If Christ did the job 2,000 years ago, why do we need all these bumbling preachers today to do the job all over again?
4. According to the criteria of all these blubbering preachers, and according to the New Testament itself, just about everybody in the world today, 2,000 years later, is going to hell anyway. How do you explain that?
5. If Christ and/or his pappy are so anxious to "save" us all from hell, why did he/they construct the abominable monstrosity in the first place?
6. If the Devil is the root of all evil, why doesn't the all-powerful Lord wipe him out once and for all, instead of relentlessly and repeatedly putting the monkey on our back? (See "The Phony Fight Ruse" in January 1984 issue of RACIAL LOYALTY.)

What sensible answers any intelligent Christian can come up with I haven't the slightest idea. I have never heard them do so, since all their premises at best are based on superstition and gullibility, on mawkish myth and hocus-pocus. Nevertheless, I would be interested in hearing some, but will not hold my breath in the meantime.

But the key question I would like to ask these befuddled Christians is this:

7. If it came to a showdown of either defending the White Race, or the Jewish myth of Christianity, which side would you choose?

This may sound like a hypothetical question, but I want to assure you that most decidedly it is not. Before this century is over, in fact, even this decade, many a White Man is going to be pushed to the wall in the upheavals of our society and will have to come to grips with that question.

\* \* \* \* \*

Just about now I can hear some bleeding heart slopped with mawkish sentimentality exclaim, "Aw! Aw, Gee! Aw! Aw! Do away with Christmas? Klassen wants to kill Santa Claus!"

Well, no. Relax. I'm a good, sensible and sentimental fellow myself. I don't want to kill anybody, least of all Santa Claus, and for two good reasons.

1. You can't kill somebody that doesn't exist.
2. I don't even want to do away with the mythical Santa Claus either, since (a) at least he is not a Jewish character, and (b) his origins are a derivation from the German, Kris Kringle, as explained earlier, and therefore. White.

But, I do want to: abolish all this Jewish commercialism that surrounds Christmas; to explode the Jewish hoax of celebrating the birthdate of a Jew, any Jew, for the same reason I will not celebrate the birthdate of Martin Lucifer Koon; to expose the outrageous nonsense about a non-event that never happened and try to get the White Race back to sense and reality, back to their own rich heritage and values.

In this context, I make the following suggestions in building up our own healthy White racial religion:

1. Let us keep the events of Christmas and Easter at the Winter Solstice and Spring Equinox respectively, but let us turn the tables on the Jewish hoaxsters: Let us turn them back into White holidays. Let us give them new names, names completely removed from any Jewish taint.
2. As far as Santa Claus is concerned, let future custom and preference decide, but let us separate this myth from all Jewish and Christian connotation.
3. Let us take the commercialism completely out of these and any other holiday, and emphasize instead the spiritual, traditional and genetic strength of our own White culture.
4. If we are going to celebrate and honor folk heroes, let us make certain they are White, of our own race and culture, whether such characters are mythical or historical.
5. Let us begin now in building traditional holidays for the advancement of the White Man's culture, and shun all others.
6. Boycott all Jewish businesses, whether they be stores, real estate agents, lawyers, doctors, politicians, writers or whatever.

\* \* \* \* \*

We now have a comprehensive White Racial Religion. Let us now join in the search for the Great Promoter.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984**

**What is Christmas All About? THE DAY AFTER**

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984**

### **Why the Need for a School for Gifted Boys is of Extreme Importance**

Until the founding of The Creativity Movement, the White Race had done next to nothing in order to safeguard its survival, expansion and advancement. True, it had built illustrious empires, glittering cities, astounding cultures, huge war machines and accomplished a multitude of other astounding feats.

But it had never so much as taken Step One in the direction of pulling the White Race together, uniting it and putting up a united front against the world of parasites and mud races.

On the contrary, most of its tremendous energies have been consumed in destroying its own racial brothers and nurturing and expanding the scum of the world.

Now, with CREATIVITY, we have the huge task of reversing this whole trend. The White Race as such is now practically starting from scratch. We now have to do the whole job from the bottom up, from its very foundation.

In order to do so we have to found a leadership cadre, to organize, to build, to educate and to lead. The very finest of our White Race will not only be needed to do this job, but they will also need to be oriented and to be trained.

\* \* \* \* \*

We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984**

### **Why the Need for a School for Gifted Boys is of Extreme Importance**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

## We Shall Prevail - The Search for The Great Promoter

He's out there. It is our task to find him.

In CREATIVITY there is inherent a delayed time-bomb. When its time comes it will explode in the face of our enemies with all the fury of an atomic bomb. It is our beholden duty to bring that day to fruition as quickly as possible. The blueprint has now been drawn. The foundations have also been laid. We must now search out the Great White Promoter and reap the benefits of our dreams and labors. With your help we will find him. Time is of the essence. The time is now ripe.

There is nothing more powerful than an idea whose time has come and when it has come, there is nothing that can stop it, neither armies, nor terrorism, nor lies, nor propaganda. I am convinced that CREATIVITY'S time now has come and we must mount a full scale organizational cadre to promote it, to implement it, to organize it, to build its muscle and to facilitate the White Man in again taking full charge of his own destiny.

There are many examples in history where one book, or one idea has lain dormant for a time, then stirred, then suddenly blazed forth into widespread recognition in the eyes of the world.

A recent example of that you may have read about, is a little 88 year old lady named Helen Hoover Santmyer. For 50 years she labored on her one and only book called, "...And Ladies of the Club." It is about a small southwest town in Ohio, covering a period from 1868 to 1932. It is a rather massive work, the book weighing 6 pounds, and consisting of 1,344 pages.

The point about this episode is that for 88 years, nobody particularly noticed that this lady had any talent as a writer, nor did anyone particularly care. In 1982 the Ohio State University Press published the book. It still attracted little attention and only a few hundred copies were sold. Then, in 1984, the book was taken over by Putnam's and will be published in August as the Book of the Month Club's main selection for that month.

Suddenly after 88 years, Mrs. Santmyer is recognized and acclaim-ed as a great author. She is publicized in the national press, a fortune awaits her financially and she is in great demand. Undoubtedly, the story will be commercialized, and it will be turned into a movie, appear on television and be published in paperback. At the age of 88, Mrs. Santmyer will finally and suddenly be rewarded with all the accolades and honors of a great author.

A different case history is that of a Prussian author named Carl von Clausewitz, who now, more than 150 years after his death, is widely recognized as having written the greatest classic on military strategy in all history. His magnum opus, ON WAR, is still regard- ed as the classic textbook on military tactics and strategy despite the fact that military technology has changed dramatically in the last century and a half.

Carl von Clausewitz was born in 1780, the son of a retired Army lieutenant who held a minor civil service position with the then State of Prussia. When Carl died in 1831 at the early age of 51, his masterpiece, ON WAR, was still unfinished. It was published by his loving wife a year after his death. The first edition, which consisted of a mere 1,500 copies, was still not exhausted 20 years later when a second edition was published. No further editions then appeared until 1867, when finally his works began to receive the recognition they deserved.

This classic, although still not widely read, has had tremendous influence on military history and on the history of the world at large. It was the basic text that established and nurtured the German General Staff into becoming the most efficient military organization the world has ever known. It was instrumental in shaping the ideas of the Prussian General von Moltke, recognized as one of the great military generals of all time. It was he who led the Prussian armies to the brilliant victories that culminated in the unification of Germany in 1870. This book did much to shape the military strategy and thinking of World War I and World War II. It strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on Blitzkrieg tactics that were so successfully employed. Even today, it is still one of the basic, if not the foremost, textbooks in most of the military academies of the world.

Now the two books mentioned are widely apart in subject matter, but they do have a common denominator, and it is this: A book or an idea may lie dormant and be ignored for years, but if it has merit, it will sooner or later attract public attention, whether it be through sudden favorable publicity, or whether it be the hard way through the sheer genius and power of the ideas organized and presented in them. "...And Ladies of the Club", will not change the world much, if at all, but evidently has much merit as a literary piece. Von Clausewitz, ON WAR, on the other hand, did not have a particular sponsor or promoter, but rightfully earned the prestigious recognition it deserved by the sheer force of its powerful content.

But the main point is this: intensive promotion can bring a great idea to the forefront and the attention of the world in short order. It is our intention that when we have all our parameters on CREATIVITY put together, to launch a promotional Blitzkrieg the likes of which the world has never seen.

Now, we Creators do not particularly relish playing the role of a braggart, nor do we have any particular desire to overindulge in playing the role of a Casper Milquetoast, nor the biblical deviate who is shy, meek and poor in spirit. In fact, the 15th Commandment of our Sixteen says, "As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability." In short, we are interested in neither being the braggadocio, nor the shy retiring violet. We are basically interested in being as accurate as possible in our judgment, using our good judgment to the best of our ability and getting the job done. I will therefore state flatly that it is my judgment, that for the White Race,

CREATIVITY is the most constructive, dynamic and beneficial idea that has come along since the beginning of civilization some 10,000 years ago.

Now remember, I said FOR THE WHITE RACE. The Jews will not agree to that assessment and will fight it tooth and nail, and will miss no opportunity to denounce it. The niggers and the mud races do not like it either, and never will, because it will doom their future as parasites on the coattails of the White Race. The Christians will attack, denounce and roadblock it every step of the way, imploring the name of their Lord to heap damnation, fire and brimstone on the head of anyone who embraces CREATIVITY. But, the White Race itself will love it and embrace it, because its very survival, resurrection and redemption depends upon it.

I further predict that CREATIVITY will prevail and embrace all the White people of the world, and that as a result they will inherit the earth. Not the meek, not the poor in spirit, not the Jews, not the niggers, not the mud races, but the Great White Race will inherit the earth and no entity deserves it more richly. It will be the greatest blessing "humanity" could ever hope for.

I further make this far-reaching prediction: Come hell or high water, CREATIVITY will make the big breakthrough before the end of this century, most likely before the end of this decade. And I have three good reasons as to why I believe this:

1. CREATIVITY is highly controversial, and as such, it cannot be suppressed. It is highly volatile, and like a powerful explosive it needs only a spark to set it off to flare up in the face of the world.
2. It is correct and true. It cannot be successfully refuted in open debate because it is based on fact, and on the Eternal Laws of Nature. The more it is attacked, or discussed, or debated, the more adherents we will win for the White Race.
3. The Jew, through his treacherous machinations, has brought this world to a horrible crisis, which is rapidly racing towards a climax. It cannot go on much longer without a dramatic collapse or explosion. In this calamity the White Race is targeted as the main victim. The closer the White Race approaches to this impending horror, the more dramatically the obvious conclusion will be impressed upon the minds of each individual: CREATIVITY IS THE ANSWER! The only answer! Not Christianity, not Communism, not more welfare, not more liberalism, not more printed Federal Reserve Notes, but a whole new approach. It will be either CREATIVITY and survival of the White Race, or it will be oblivion.

Let us be clear on another point: If the White Race goes down the drain, the best and only worthwhile characteristic of "humanity" will have been irretrievably destroyed, never to be restored. "Humanity" (and I use the term loosely) will revert back not only to the Dark Ages of a thousand years ago, but back to a period of half a million years ago, to the level of cannibalism and that of the lowliest nigger in Africa. The stakes are indeed high.

Alright, we have delineated the alternatives. Where is CREATIVITY today?

Well, we are about 95 percent complete. We have the creed, the program and the religious base pretty well completed. We have a monthly periodical and we have our basic bibles. We have only one more piece in the puzzle to complete the picture. We need the Great Promoter.

Now let me explain a vital point that most people are not aware of. There is a wide difference between an inventor and a promoter. Seldom are they incorporated in the same person. Why? For the same reason that you will seldom, if ever, find that the world's heavyweight boxing champion is also the world's greatest violin virtuoso, is also the world's finest artist, is also the world's greatest writer, is also the world's foremost poet, etc. Need I go on? Hardly. Only a very few enter the ranks of "the world's foremost" in any category and seldom, if ever, do two or more of these talents reside in the same person, no matter how high their intelligence. I found this out quite clearly about 30 years ago when I invented a push button electric can opener and obtained a number of patents on the device. I was told quite emphatically that an inventor and a business talent seldom go together and that usually inventors are the poorest of businessmen.

Whether this is true in all cases is not the issue, but in general, the point is well taken.

Whereas I have considered myself a fairly good businessman over my lifetime and have accumulated a fair amount of assets to back it up, and whereas I have during most of my business life promoted one project or another more or less successfully, still, I do not consider myself qualified to be the Great Promoter we are looking for, and shortly I will tell you why.

In the first place, I am basically a writer and a philosopher, and even at that I have arrived at a rather late stage in life. Would that I had known at the age of 20 what I know now! But the realities of life are that during the prime of my life I didn't know nor give it a second thought, and did not see the whole picture clearly until I was well past 50.

On February 20th (1984) I was 66, twice as old as I would like to be in order to take on the arduous duties of leading and administering as huge an enterprise as leading the White Race back to sanity and order in a hostile world gone stark-raving mad. The fact is that at any age, I was never cut out to be such a leader, speaker, administrator and organizer as are necessary to take charge of such a portentous movement. As I said before, I am basically an inventor, a writer, a philosopher. The promotion of the movement will now have to come from some fireball, half my age, whose identity at this period of time is still unknown.

But he is out there. And we will find him. We are looking for some fireball similar to Adolf Hitler, only better. He is out there. In fact, there are at least 10,000 young men in America who could potentially do the job. They have not heard of us yet. But they will. It is our job to expand our movement to the point where there is hardly an intelligent White Man or Woman in America who has not heard of us, and either rejected us or joined us. The more we expand, the more we will attract some of those 10,000 we are talking about. Unlike Adolf Hitler, the Great White Promoter we are seeking does not exactly have to start from scratch. He will not have to formulate a new philosophy, or creed, or program from



scratch. He will have a going concern. The solution and the organization is already there and waiting for him to put into high gear. Like Lee Iacocca, he will not have to invent the automobile from scratch, or even start the Chrysler Corporation from scratch. The Great White Promoter will literally fall into history's greatest opportunity, 95 percent complete, ready made to promote, and the sky is the limit. The whole framework is already there ready to run, only waiting for the right man to promote the hell out of it.

Was there ever in history such a golden opportunity offered to any young man on a silver platter? Hardly.

Now the Great Search is on. You who are reading this are an important part of that search. Perhaps you are a potential candidate, or if not, at the very least you are part of the organizational mosaic that is necessary to build up a multi-million member movement. The process is self fueling, the bigger the membership, the more recruiters. The more recruiters, the bigger the membership.

So, we have our work cut out for us. Build, build, build! Recruit, recruit, recruit! Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize! Promote the hell out of the greatest idea for the White Race since civilization began. Save the White Race from suicide and genocide! Promote! Search for the Great Promoter!

So what kind of a man are we looking for? Well, undoubtedly, he will be a genius. He will be super intelligent, have a dynamic, winning personality, be an excellent and persuasive speaker, and at the same time be a man of tough decisions and sound judgment. He will be a great orator and a man of tremendous energy.

When we find him, I will consider my life's work as pretty well completed. I will then relax, take life easy, and enjoy some of the perquisites of life that I am entitled to at my age. I will do more traveling, catch up on my reading, make a few audio and video tapes for the church, do some amateurish oil paintings, publish a few more books, write an article now and then, and in general putter around on my homestead in the Blue Ridge Mountains at my own particular speed.

But the movement must go on. It must accelerate at a tremendous velocity until it envelopes the world. It will be done by The Great Promoter, by the Pontifex Maximus No. 2. We will find him!

\* \* \* \* \*

The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey, is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self-destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than Christianity itself.

\* \* \* \* \*

One man's religion is another man's belly-laugh.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984**

**We Shall Prevail - The Search for The Great Promoter**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

## Who Needs Them? A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society

One of the most persistent and perplexing aggravations that we CREATORS are burdened with is this basic question:

Since most members of the White Race are Christians (and/or loosely affiliated therewith) shouldn't we work with them instead of attacking them? After all, there are so many of them and we need them.

This is an important issue and one which we of The Creativity Movement resolved twelve years ago when we launched the CREATIVITY movement. Our real members are with us 100 percent in the resolve and decision made at the very founding of the movement. There are, nevertheless, a number of would-be members that like the junkie who can't make up his mind whether he should give up dope although he would again like to join the real world and become a respectable member of society.

In this article we want to bring up all the arguments the pro-Christian dissidents have brought up and answer them one by one, as far as possible. We want to answer once and for all the question: Can Christianity help n« build a White racial movement (any White racial movement) or is it part of the problem?

In answering this question I am reminded of a country preacher who flatly stated that, "A religion without a hell ain't worth a damn." We CREATORS do not make any pretense of being without bias, and do not particularly agree with that assessment. Instead, we flatly state that: Any White racial movement that fails to confront and expose Judaic Christianity isn't worth a damn.

We further state that taking unreconstructed, "born again" Christians into our movement is not only counterproductive, but creates dissention and anarchy in our ranks; that Christianity is not just a problem among many, but is basically THE PROBLEM that has crippled the White Man's mind through the ages and prevented the White Race from ever developing a strong White Racial Religion of its own; that it is the most powerful weapon the Jew has forged throughout the ages in getting a grip on the White Man's mind and channeling it down the road to self-destruction and genocide.

We further state that Christianity is the Jew's Maginot Line; that it must be cracked before we can get to the enemy and destroy him. (The French Maginot Line was breached and outflanked.) We further state that Christianity and the survival of the White Race are incompatible. Either one or the other will survive, but not both. It is the sacred goal of The Creativity Movement to see to it that the White Race survives, expands and advances ever upward.

As to why we take this position, we have already clearly defined in Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY, entitled, 'The Self-Imposed Handicap — The Idiotic Impossibility of being a Jew Fighter and a Christian at the Same Time.' In that article I list five basic reasons why the two are incompatible as is the marriage of a nigger with a White, and that any attempt to compromise the two result in a mongrelized abomination that is bent on self-destruction.

Briefly recapitulated these 5 points are:

1. Christianity is a demeaning, self-destructive slave philosophy, designed to break the spirit of those who succumb to it.
2. In contrast, Christianity sells the idea to the Gentiles (mostly Whites) that the Jews are great, a special people, that they are God's Chosen.
3. Christianity teaches its followers to love their enemies, but hate their own kind, a most destructive no-win philosophy.
4. Christianity is highly divisive and contradictory, with verses in the text that will take both sides of every issue, leaving the "believer" in perpetual confusion, self-doubt and emotional conflict.
5. Christianity makes impossible demands and leads to frustration and mental breakdown.

(To review the details of these arguments read again Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY.)

But there is much more to this issue and the fundamental question we raised at the beginning of this article is whether we should take lukewarm Christians, gung-ho Christians, born-again Christians or any other kind of Christians into our White racial movement and work with them. Our answer is a loud emphatic, No! We will first of all give further reasons why this is impossible and then later answer the proponents' arguments one by one.

REASON No. 1 — Probably the most overriding reason that we can list is that Christianity is and remains the most serious roadblock in the way of the White Race from ever building a White Racial religion of its own. As I have pointed out time and again, it is the Jews racial religion that was at the core of a numerically and genetically inferior tribe gaining control of the world. Conversely, it was the lack of a racial religion that led to the downfall, disintegration and mongrelization of such superior great White civilizations as the Egyptians, the Greeks and the Romans.

REASON No. 2 — You can't fight something that you are afraid to identify and attack. If we want to take into our movement even lukewarm Christians, then we must stop attacking Christianity in order "not to offend them." If we stop attacking Christianity, then we can not destroy it. Then the next conclusion is that the 2,000 year old problem remains with us, and we are right back at Square One again. A no-win Catch 22 proposition.

REASON No. 3— If we followed the reasoning suggested by our enemies that we take in Christians because (a) they are White, (b) there are so many, and (c) it would greatly broaden our base, then wouldn't it reasonably also follow that we broaden our base further, and take in "White" homosexuals, "White" liberals, "White" communists, "White" drug addicts? There are millions of them. That would certainly "broaden our base" and increase our numbers, now wouldn't it?

In fact, if we forget our basic principles and put on a Rock 'n Roll test, combined with a drug orgy in the style of Woodstock, New York of a decade ago, why, we could attract hundreds of thousands to "Our Cause" in one meeting. Of course, we would have to be careful "not to offend" the homos, queers, liberals, commies, Jews and the drug pushers.

But would we still have a creed, a program, or a cause? Hardly.

The same thing goes for Christians. They are inherently hostile to the racial integrity of the White Race and always will be. The only thing we can do with them is reconvert them and restructure their thinking. Since their minds are so warped by the Jewish mind-scrambler, they are the least receptive of all possible prospects. So why waste our time with a most difficult subject when there are so many other White Racial Comrades who are both receptive and eager to find the answers to today's racial dilemma?

REASON No. 4 — The Jews have proven that their racial religion is the center of gravity, the pivotal point, the "sun" around which all the other satellite organizations gravitate. They not only have their A.D.L., the A.J.C., the J.D.L., but thousands of Jew-inspired organizations that help promote the Jewish conspiracy and keep the Jews in a controlling position. But without the pivotal Judaic religion as its center of gravity, all these other organizations would be nothing, in fact, they wouldn't even exist. There would be no cause, no creed, no loyalty, no program to polarize around. The Jews would, as the late Golda Meir, when she was Prime Minister of Israel, stated, "Have briefly existed and disintegrated long ago."

This RACIAL RELIGION is what the White Race has lacked throughout its history. It has been the downfall of all the White civilizations that have come and gone. Now, finally, with CREATIVITY we have such a racial religion, a religion that the White Race can gravitate around, rally around, and finally polarize its struggle for victory. Now that we have it, by Jupiter, we will be damned if we are going to let the Judaized Christians into the act to confuse, disintegrate and destroy it. Not on your life! Which brings us to the next point, namely, the issue of A POLYGLOT MIND.

REASON No. 5-In Creative Credo No. 17 of The White Man's Bible entitled, "Only a Homogenous Society Can be governed and Can Endure," I have shown conclusively that a polyglot society is continuously at war within itself, breeding anarchy and always ending in self-destruction. The same thing can be said about a polyglot mind, and also a polyglot movement or organization.

Most people think that the more they read, the more they know, the more they will be capable of solving a problem or of accomplishing something worthwhile.

This is not necessarily so. In fact, history proves the opposite. If you read every book in the Library of Congress you would have so many diverse and conflicting opinions on every subject that you would not be able to make up your mind on anything. You would most likely be paralyzed with confusion, finding a dozen arguments as to why you should not, in fact, cannot, come to a definite conclusion, a specific decision or take any meaningful action. You would be saddled with a polyglot mind, the ultimate Jewish dream for every goyim. (This reminds me of an incident going back to my college days, when we used to joke about a professor who was so broad-minded his head sagged in the middle.) It is the same with movements and organizations. Just like an individual who cannot afford to disperse and dissipate his energies and efforts in a hundred different directions, so too, an organization cannot embrace a hodge-podge of causes and ideas and hope to be effective.

Rather than spraying a shotgun blast, an organization must concentrate on rifle fire, be specific in its goals and not allow itself to be mongrelized by a bastardly collection of loose and meaningless ideas. You cannot hope to accomplish anything with a movement that is floundering and wallowing in a sea of empty platitudes. You must concentrate. You must polarize both your ideas and your goals. A polyglot mind, or a polyglot movement is as hopeless and as confused as a polyglot society.

Having laid this foundation, let us now proceed to examine some of the arguments advanced by the confused but well meaning White Racial Comrades who advocate that we join hands with the Christians in order to save the White Race. Here are some of their arguments:

ARGUMENT No. 1 — One of the choicest arguments of the proponents is that "Religion is a private affair with each person, and that it has little to do with the racial movement, or any other movement."

I take strong issue on this point, and contend that there is no factor in life that has a stronger influence in shaping the ideas, motives and loyalties of a person's life than does religion, if he or she has one. A Christian has a religion alright, a perverted, Jew-oriented religion at that, and his every idea, emotion, motivation and prejudice is strongly influenced by it. The tragic consequence of this is that in every one of these categories it is biased in the wrong direction, hostile to the White Race, hostile to himself and hostile to a constructive society of any kind.

So it is not a matter of indifference to me whether a prospective member of our Church "happens" to be a Jew-Christian oriented White Man. Actions move events, and every person's action is primarily motivated by his attitude, how he or she thinks, or feels, where their innermost loyalty lies. In the final crunch, when it comes to the question of where does such a (Christian) member's loyalty lie, with the White Race or with the Jew-spook, he or she will opt for the spooks-in-the-sky swindle.

ARGUMENT No. 2 — "There are any number of Christian organizations, such as the Identity movement, the British Israel movement, the Christian Vanguard, the National States Rights Party, etc., who are Christian oriented and also fighting the Jews." This may be true, or at least appear to be so. The question really is, have they actually helped the White Racial cause, or have they confused it?

When the Thunderbolt or the Christian Vanguard uses the phrase, "White Christian" in every other sentence as if White and Christian are synonyms, they are indulging in some pretty drastic and misleading hocus-pocus, and since they are doing so repeatedly, I presume they do so deliberately. They are thereby putting across a deliberate lie, namely, that to be White is to be Christian and vice versa. Anyone with a modicum of common sense and a knowledge of history knows that the Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman civilizations, all of which at the height of their glory were White, were not Christian. By the time they turned Christian they were on a downhill slide into the Dark Ages.

Also, there are 50 million niggers who can loosely be classified as Christians, as well as hundreds of millions of Latin American mongrels. So, let's get off of it. "White" and "Christian" are not synonyms. They are antonyms. They are opposites, and entirely incompatible.

The other aspect of this argument is the question: Are these Christian "pro-White" organizations trying to convert Christians to become White racists, or are they trying to infiltrate the ranks of the White racists and convert them to Christianity? There is a big difference, and it is my judgment that their main effort is promoting Christianity, not the survival of the White Race.

And the bottom line about these organizations is this: in a crunch, in a show-down, where does their basic loyalty lie, with the White Race, or with the spook-in-the-sky myth? Again, it is my judgment that in any conflict or a show-down most of these "White" Christians will opt for "THE RAPTURE" and hope to fly to their pie-in-the-sky. They will take the easy way out and to hell with the White Race.

ARGUMENT No.3 - "Even Hitler knew better than to take on God."

This is a good point and I am glad the opposition has brought it up so we can deal with it once and for all.

In the first place, we are not taking on God either. We are not fighting God, challenging God or declaring war on him, anymore than on Mother Goose. You can't take on or make war against something that doesn't exist, unless you want to play childish games. This is not our purpose. Instead, we want to bring those who do so back to reality, enlist them in the cause of the White Race and straighten out their Jew-scrambled thinking.

Since there is not the slightest shred of evidence either in Nature or in history that there are any spooks in the sky to whom we must kow-tow, before whom we must cringe (fear God!) and pay lip service, we come to the logical conclusion that this is a gigantic swindle. Further investigation shows that it is a Jew-concocted swindle that is not only swindling the White Race out of 40 billion dollars a year, but is also poisoning and scrambling its collective mind and has been the most effective mind-manipulation tool the Jew has ever invented.

To let such a swindle go by unchallenged and unrecognized would (to me) a cowardly deception and a serious dereliction on our part. It would further preclude the establishment of a sound White Racial Religion for as long as the swindle remained unexposed.

I could expound endlessly on this subject, but I believe it has been amply covered before. Therefore, I will at this time explain only how our position in this respect differs from that of Hitler. Even this I have done in depth in Issue No. 4 of RACIAL LOYALTY under the title of "Fundamental Differences." Therefore, I will only add a few important points.

True, Hitler compromised with the churches because he had little choice. He was crowded for time, he was crowded for space, he was crowded for resources, he was crowded by the events of history in trying to save Germany from the Jewish-Communist onslaught. He had to deal with a Germany of the 1920's and 30's, a far different situation from the America of the 1980's. Neither the time nor the place were ripe to tackle the Jewish spook-in-the-sky swindle that had been slopped on the White Race for 1,800 years. He realized this and tried his best to ignore the issue, compromise with it, even pretend to be part of it, although he thought altogether differently. He couldn't possibly have done otherwise. He was only trying to save Germany and expand the German's base eastward.

Today, in the last quarter of the twentieth century, we have a completely different situation, especially in America. The world is rapidly being mongrelized, the mud races (subsidized by the White Race) are exploding at an astronomical rate. Not only is the White Man on the run, but even Christianity is rapidly shrinking and in bad disrepute throughout the world. Even in the United States, Whitey is turning to stupid alien creeds such as Mooneyism, Hare Krishna, Zen, and hundreds of other far-out alien cults, all divisive and destructive of the White Race.

Hitler himself said time and time again, that National Socialism was a political movement, for the Germans only, and not for export. Had he won the war, he would have destroyed the Jew and undoubtedly restructured the world under Germanic hegemony and leadership.

This is not exactly the kind of "Whiter and Brighter World" we CREATORS have in mind, although it would have been a thousand times better than the Jew and nigger infested world we are now getting. Be that as it may, the point is, Hitler lost the war, and the chances of a new and similar revival coming out of a shrinking Germany occupied by 360,000 American troops are less than that of a snowball in hell.

The result of these events are that Hitler left no viable blueprint, religions, political or otherwise, that is applicable to America today, the only place in the world the White Race can now make a stand for its own resurrection and revival. I repeat, the Nazi ideology will not do the job. It is as dead as a door nail on a worldwide basis. At best, it was incomplete. It did not create a creed or a movement or a religion that could be applied on a worldwide basis without a militarily triumphant Germany. The only thing that will save us now is a dynamic, powerful racial religion for the White Race on a worldwide basis and it has to come out of America.

In CREATIVITY we have it. It is comprehensive, complete, competent and universal for the White Race throughout the world. We must now rally around it, polarize around it and build, build, build!

ARGUMENT No. 4 — "The more pro-White organizations we have, the better. As long as a man will serve his race and nation, I don't care if he

prays to Odin or Howdy-Doody. Once the Jews are gone and the niggers are on a boat, we can deal with the churches and Christianity."

There are a number of loose and polyglot ideas in this argument, and it is hard to sort them out. In the first place, as I have pointed out, it makes a great deal of difference as to whom a man prays, since his religion is also the most powerful motivator of his actions.

The Jews and the Christians have many things in common and one of them is DUAL LOYALTY. "The Spotlight" keeps pointing out the Dual Loyalty of the Jews, and correctly so, charging that the Jews' loyalty is split between their loyalty to the United States and their loyalty to Israel. This may be so, but it is not split on an even 50-50 basis. It is more like 95 percent for Israel and somewhere between 0 and 5 percent for the United States.

It is the same with the few Christians who even profess to be loyal to both Christianity and the White Race. Theirs, too, is a split Dual Loyalty, and like the Jews, it is unevenly divided. Like the Jews, it is more like 95 percent for the spook mythology and 5 percent for the White Race.

There is one other important point about Christians being with us in the racial cause. The overwhelming majority of professing Christians like Jerry Falwell and the rest of his ilk, the National Council of Churches and their cabal, profess no loyalty to the White Race whatsoever by falling all over themselves in their admiration and love for Israel, for the Jews, for the "Holy Land" and the rest of that tripe. Here are a few excerpts from the mouth of Jerry Falwell: "It is our duty as God's children to fight side by side with the Israelis against the nations who support anti-Israel forces like the P.L.O...." "...and as God promised. He will continue to bless our nation because God is on the side of the Jewish people and his Jewish nation, Israel." Then he duns the White Goyim to send funds for Israel:

"Please, don't delay in your reply. God's people need your help now more than ever and America needs to continue her support of Israel, if we are to remain a blessed nation. Please rush your gift of at least \$20.00 today."

So much for the Christians and their loyalty to the White Race. All I can say for them is I hope they will fry in their own concocted hell, lousy traitors that they are!

Next, "Once the Jews and niggers are gone" — ah yes, happy day! But that day will never come unless and until we polarize and unite under one banner and forge a powerful battering ram to overwhelm the Jews and the racial mud tide. It will never happen under the dissension of ten thousand or twenty thousand splinter groups, all aimlessly meandering in different directions and as hostile to one another as they are to the "common enemy", whoever that is. Germany did not get their act together until Hitler managed to unite the thousands of splinter groups into one big powerful steam roller. Then things began to move.

We, the White Race, will never get the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs until we unite and polarize under one mighty movement. This is a fact, and cannot be refuted. We do not need more splinter groups. Twenty thousand splinter groups in America alone have aimlessly come and gone since Germany was crushed and they have accomplished nothing.

So the question is: under what aegis should the White Race unite? A political party? An educational group like the Birch Society? A fraternal organization like the Klan? A quasi-religious revival of ancient Norse myths like the Odinists? The White Race will soon have to make up its collective mind, and the sooner the better, since we are reaching the end of the line.

Before completing this subject, which I will do in THE CONCLUSION, I want to air another sub-argument that keeps popping up, and it is this:

ARGUMENT No. 5 — "I have always been impressed with the Odinist creed, based on Nordic culture and expressing a reverence for our heritage."

There are several positive things that can be said for the Odinists. The first is that the modern people who have tried to revive this long defunct Norse religion are highly intelligent and some of the finest people we have. but the same thing, of course, can also be said of millions of White Christians. The second positive thing is, that undoubtedly the Vikings were great fighters and marauders, fine physical and genetic specimens of the White Race, a race of people we can be proud of.

From there on out the picture is not too bright. In the first place, the Vikings were, by and large, highly illiterate, and in comparison to the Greeks, Romans or Jews, left little of their religion, history or poetry in writing. Most of it comes to us second hand from other people's descriptions, most of whom were by then Christians. In short, culturally and religiously they were on a level with "Hagar the Horrible", as portrayed in the Sunday comics. They did not leave any great literary, artistic, philosophical or religious heritage for us to either emulate or admire. The second fault is that at that time, (around the eighth to the tenth centuries) when they were at their physical apex (in military might) they did not possess the psychological acumen of being able to stem the tide of Judaic-Christianity in their own ranks and as a result finally succumbed to it themselves. Today the Norse (Swedes, Norwegians and Danes) are as submissive, subdued and Jew-loving as any people on earth.

Now the question is this: if Odinism was no match for the treachery of Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings and Odinism were at their height, what would convince any White Man that a hodge-podge of Norse myths can today reverse the tide after a thousand years under much greater disadvantages?

The answer is, it can't and it won't. The people that are embracing it are basically playing games just like the Hollywood Nazis, trying to revive a past that is dead and gone. It is purely a vicarious ego trip in which they are trying to emulate and relive a mythical past much the same as Civil War buffs who get dressed up in the "Blue and Grey" and fire cannons and play war games. Whereas Odinism has the advantage over Christianity in that at least it represents White myths and traditions, yet no intelligent adherent of it today really believes in the fairy tales of Thor, Odin, Wodin, etc., any more than they do in Mother Goose. In short, it is not any solution to anything at all, but a naive exchange of one

set of myths for another of the pie-in-the-sky type. It will not do the job. Whereas we do need a strong White Racial religion, Odinism is not it. It is about as naive and shallow as the story of Hansel and Gretel in taking on the wily conspiracy of the treacherous Jew. There are any number of arguments presented by our detractors, but I believe I have covered the main points and I want to bring this analysis to a conclusion and move on to a positive and comprehensive answer to the problem of how can we best promote the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

CONCLUSION — The best way to find that answer is to look at the experience of history and see what worked and who was successful.

The answer fairly shouts from the pages. The tribe of Judah has been most successful in not only surviving over the longest period of time as a racial and cultural entity, but they have also been by far the most successful in gaining control of the world for themselves. How did they do it? That answer, too, is obvious: They did it by polarizing around a powerful and fanatic racial religion.

What is the answer for the White Race?

Here too, the answer shouts loud and clear and we can take it directly out of the pages of Jewish history. We need a dynamic and powerful racial religion for ourselves. Once we have it, all other organizations can gravitate around it, feed into it, polarize around it and make it by far the most powerful and constructive instrument in the history of the White Man's civilization.

My fellow White Racial Comrades, we now have such a White Racial religion in CREATIVITY. It is complete, comprehensive and concentrated. If you know of a better one, tell me about it. We do not need more polyglot organizations or more polyglot minds. We need to unite, polarize and build the massive structure on the foundation we now have in order to accomplish the job. The blueprints are there and are finished.

\* \* \* \* \*

Why not do something meaningful? Become a Minister of the Creativity Movement as recommended on Page 6 of this issue and form a powerful Church group in your area. Help the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and build a Whiter and Brighter World.

\* \* \* \* \*

What have you done for the White Race today?

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984**

**Who Needs Them? A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

## The School for Gifted Boys - Why the Need is Urgent

We all know that the worldwide Jewish network is hell-bent on mongrelizing, decimating and utterly exterminating the White Race as such. This we have shown time and again in the various chapters of our White Man's Bibles and in numerous articles written in this paper. The proof is so overwhelming that any White Man would have to be blind, deaf and dumb not to see it happening all around him. To achieve this mass genocide, the Jew has for centuries used every treacherous technique and weapon available to him. Today he is stepping up that program into a shrieking crescendo. Besides the power of money, government, the propaganda networks, (and many other powerful weapons) the Jew has, with sinister cunning, enlisted the White Man's religious leaders themselves into the virulent campaign to destroy the White Race. Besides the Jewish Theological Schools, in which they train their own Talmudic leaders, there are Presbyterian Theological Seminaries, Lutheran, Baptist, Catholic and every other stripe of theological seminaries in which the future religious leaders of the White Race are taught to hate their own race, to love the Jew, and promote race-mixing with a vengeance.

Where in the whole wide world is there an organized counterpart for training our young people to become leaders in the defense of the White Race?

The brutal truth is that there is none, absolutely none.

The Creativity Movement seriously intends to do something about this. Since no one has done anything in the past, we are virtually starting from scratch. We have already started, albeit in a small way, but we have started. We have started building a School for Gifted Boys, where we hope to initially orient gifted young boys to at least start studying and thinking about the future of the White Race and their own future in this polyglot world.

Whereas the start may be small, we hope that it will be a burgeoning seed bed for the future leaders of our religious movement, CREATIVITY. We further hope that it will be the wellspring of our future leaders in the defense of our race, leaders in government, in industry, in the arts and in the White Man's culture. We want to teach them to think White, to look at the world through the White Man's eyes, from the White Man's point of view and enlist them in the exiting struggle of BUILDING A WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD.

Our most precious asset is our own White racial genes and the cream of the crop is that 1 or 2 percent of the gifted, both boys and girls, at the top of the intelligence ladder. It is the geniuses at the top that hold our future in their hands and we either build a framework within which these gifted can fully develop their latent genius or we will find ourselves rapidly going on a downhill toboggan slide to chaos, anarchy and oblivion. With the onslaught of our enemies now in high gear, that day will not be long in coming. Only an aroused, united White Race fanatically polarized around a racial religion can stop it. To build such a powerful organization, we need leaders, brilliant leaders and we need them by the thousands. We need to get started, now! The Creativity Movement has indeed started.

When I was in high school some 50 years ago, the "exceptional child" was the bright child, and although there was jealousy and prejudice against such a child even then, at least he or she was grudgingly recognized as gifted, as "bright", as exceptionally intelligent, and respected as such. Even then, however, little was done to help develop the latent gifts inherent in such a child.

Today, the term "exceptional child" has been completely reversed, and now it means the exceptionally dumb child. The retarded, the idiots and the morons today are fondly enrolled in schools for "exceptional" children, and money seems to be no object. The bitter fact is, the government, the churches and the welfare agencies lavish many times the funding (extracted from White taxpayers, of course) on the derelicts of society, the morons, and the retarded who have no future, than they do on the gifted. In fact, no effort at all is made to develop the best, the finest, the gifted. It is the lower dregs who will be a problem and a burden on society to the end of their lives that our governmental and religious establishments love to lavish with attention and money.

What happens to our White gifted children today? Well, usually if they are "processed" in our public schools they will be placed in a class of mental inferiors, with niggers, Mexicans and other mud races, and taught the joys of Integration and race-mixing. Like a fast ship in a slow convoy they will be tied to the snail's pace of the slowest learner in the class. The few latent geniuses, not even realizing their own worth, will be bored, frustrated and for good reason become bitterly anti-social. They will become rebellious, belligerent and develop serious personality problems. Chances are extremely high that in today's drug infested environment they will turn to drugs as a cop-out. Senator Paula Hawkins of Florida has stated flatly that there is hardly a school in the United States above the fourth grade that is not already permeated with drugs.

Remember, these are every individual's most precious, most formative years, the years of their childhood and their youth. In such a sick, torpid school environment the chances are high that instead of a brilliant future towards which such a bright child could contribute so much to our race, will instead turn to a wasted life of frustration. Most likely that bright child will instead end up in a life of crime, behind bars.

This is terrible. It is horrible how the Jew is forcibly (by force of law) taking our children away from us, funneling them into their meat grinder and turning them into drug junkies, juvenile delinquents and finally, adult criminals.

What is the alternative? To ask the question is to already imply the answer. We must build our own institutional structure — schools for orienting and educating our children. The Creativity Movement has decided to start first with our gifted — the most precious — and finally all our children in our own White schools where they will be oriented first and foremost to respect and cherish the value of their own race.

This is the program The Creativity Movement has in mind and we are making a start — the most important step. Small as that start may be, it is

a beginning — a beginning whose potential knows no bounds.

We are building a school that we hope will accommodate 24 boys for 2 week sessions during the summer months. It will be designed to be a combination of a summer camp and an orientation center towards White Racial awareness. The boys will be housed in the school itself, in the style of a summer camp building. There will be three sets of bathrooms. There will be a large dining room in the same building and a kitchen to service the hungry horde. The total area of the building will be a modest 2,500 square feet (slightly enlarged from our previous plans).

It is our intention that each 2 week session be a pleasant summer outing and a memorable experience for each boy. Of even greater importance will be a program of orientation that we hope will leave a lasting impression. We therefore plan to have a mix of fun and games with study and orientation, giving about equal time to each side of the coin. We intend to run as many consecutive 2 week sessions as time allows and as we have candidates to fill the sessions. Now we realize, that in two weeks the opportunity to orient and educate arc strictly limited, but **WE CAN DO SOME VERY SIGNIFICANT THINGS**, even in two weeks. What we want to accomplish is this: we want to make these young impressionable minds aware of the value of their race, instruct them in racial loyalty, and start them on the road to studying the basic Bibles of our religion. We want them further more to become aware of the fact that their first duty lies with their race, to inculcate racial loyalty and a sense of responsibility. Before they leave we want them to start thinking about their own roles as future leaders in the struggle for survival and advancement. We want them to realize that their only future lies with the White Race and outside of the racial framework only a polyglot future of racial chaos awaits them. This much we believe we can do in two weeks.

We want to **START LAYING THE GROUNDWORK NOW** for the future **LEADERSHIP CADRE** of the **WHITE RACE**.

On the recreational side we plan to have the boys enjoy the outdoors, the pleasures of hiking, organized games, practice sessions in archery, firearm safety and also how to use such (if necessary, for defense), baseball, tennis and other sports. Since we are in the close vicinity, here in the Blue Ridge Mountains, to streams that are ideal for white-water rafting, we will also try to work this in, depending on expense. The Appalachian Trail is only 6 miles west of us, and will be a favorite hiking repast, you can be sure. There are many other activities that will be available to us, but the above is at least a partial curriculum.

As in everything else in our far reaching programs, we can do very little without the unstinting support of people — thousands of good racially conscious White people. Without supporters like you, we can do nothing. Therefore, we ask that you give us all the help you can. We need it.

What you can do at this time besides making financial contributions is to start looking for candidates for our school this coming summer. (Yes, we hope to start this summer.) We don't have a fee schedule as yet, but I'm sure it will be in line with other summer camps. If you know of any young boys between the ages of 10 and 16 that could appreciate such a 2 week program, start talking to them. If you have a nephew, or a cousin, or a friend of a friend, tell them about it and let's get the ball rolling. **SO LETS GET STARTED! The Sooner the Better!**

To say the success of the **CREATIVITY** movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984**

**The School for Gifted Boys - Why the Need is Urgent**



# Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

## Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own

When J. Pierpont Morgan was asked. How much does it cost to own a yacht? He replied, "If you must ask, you can't afford it." Similarly, it has been stated that if you must ask how do you organize your own group, you probably aren't qualified for the job. I do not take this position at all. Forming a Creativity Movement group of your own is not anywhere as expensive nor as difficult as owning a yacht. The fact of the matter is, any White Man or Woman can do it, and no special talents or resources are needed. All you have to have is the 2 D Formula — Dedication and Determination.

Let us state one obvious fact right at the beginning. Every White Man, Woman and Child has a tremendous stake in the success of the CREATIVITY movement, whether they now realize it or not. Never in history has the welfare of the WORLD'S FINEST depended so much on the success of a single movement. It therefore behooves every White Man, Woman and Child whose eyes have been opened to reality to get into the act, to become a promoter and to do something.

So let us set forth a few simple guidelines, step by step.

### A. Initial Phase.

1. The first and most important step is to GET STARTED now! Not tomorrow, next week or next year. Get started forming a Church group of your own, whether you have been ordained as a Minister by our Church or not.
2. Getting started is fairly simple. Read The White Man's Bibles, all three of them, become well versed in the creed and the program. I presume that you have already done this. So you are probably ready for the next basic step in becoming a leader, a promoter and an activist.
3. Draw up a list of your contacts — friends, relatives, acquaintances, or even people that are important (such as state legislators, city councilmen, etc.) that are not personal acquaintances, but should be contacted.
4. Send (or give) them a copy of our basic flyer, such as we have recently printed and is enclosed with this issue. Or, send them a particular copy of RACIAL LOYALTY, or a copy of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Use your discretion as to which would be most effective as a lead-in.
5. Follow up later and find out whether (a) you have sparked interest, or (b) discovered a goldmine, or (c) contacted a "dud."
6. The real secret of success is the follow-up, and don't be discouraged.

Cultivate the partially interested the (a) type, but feed the information to them in moderate amounts with timely spacing. Don't overwhelm them in the first rush and turn them off. Your pay-off might come in a week, a month or maybe years later. You never know what will develop. You have sown the seeds and the ramifications may exceed your fondest expectations.

The Type (b), the go-getter, is of course our main objective. Help him obtain a Membership Certificate, subscribe to RACIAL Loyalty and have him become part of your Church group about which we will have more to say later.

Even the "dud" is not a total loss. If you have supplied him with one or more flyers, or other pieces of literature, or one of the Bibles, likely as not he will pass it on to a friend or an uncle, or someone in his circle of contacts that he believes will be interested. So remember, any literature you put out is productive. It is like planting seeds. Some will take root and flourish, others may fall on barren ground. But the bottom line is this — the more seeds you plant, the bigger the harvest.

7. If you do not have a Ministerial Certificate from The Creativity Movement yet, write for an application, and we will have you ordained shortly. But, don't let this delay you in getting your group started. CONCLUSION: Propagandize to the limit of your resources, whether you are a Minister or not. Become a Minister as soon as possible. It will give you additional prestige and authority.

### B. The Mechanics of Setting Up an Organization.

One of the major misconceptions that many, or perhaps most would-be organizers harbor is that you must have an elaborate framework for forming your own group or organization. They ask — should we incorporate? Do we need a charter? Do I need to apply for a permit from the county, state, or I.R.S.?

1. The answer is, you need none of these. You are exercising your civil and religious rights under the guarantee of The FIRST AMENDMENT.

The most important move is step A 1. Get started! Enlist contacts. Get a group going even if it consists of only you and a second member.

2. When you get the operation moving, the next formal step would be to select a name for your group, such as, "Hooper Valley Creativity Movement", or "Creativity Movement No. 54", or "Jackson County Creativity Movement", or any name that strikes your fancy, but include Creativity Movement with it, so that you have a definite identity with our Church.

3. Next, get a Post Office box in that name, and probably open up a bank account in the name of your group also.

4. As you get more members and more muscle together you might want to get some stationary printed up with the name of your group  
Expanding Creativity

prominently displayed on it. However, if you would rather utilize limited funds for the distribution of more literature instead, a rubber stamp on your envelopes will do just as well.

5. As your membership expands beyond 3, delegate specific duties to different members, such as secretarial work, mailing, fund raising, telephone calling, etc., and bestow titles on such people so that they get "the feel" of being a specific and important member in the organization. There is nothing more conducive to results than keeping each member busy doing something constructive, and making such members feel that they are accomplishing something positive.

6. Recognition of each member's work is extremely important. We all need to be encouraged, recognized, and rewarded for dedicated work, in one way or another. Having such recognition brought out at each meeting whenever possible is one of the most appreciated rewards in itself.

### C. Regular Meetings.

It is important that each group establish a regular time and place for meetings.

To begin with, when the group is still small, this could be in the Minister's home, or if more convenient or suitable, in a member's home. An alternative might be to rotate to several members' homes, but not necessarily every member's, since some for family reasons might find this highly impractical.

As the group grows, it might decide to meet as a breakfast group in some restaurant. This could be done on Saturday mornings, or if they prepare for an early meeting, such as 7 a.m., this could also be arranged during week days. In fact, when I was in the Toastmaster's Club (some 20 years ago) we had such early Breakfast Meetings in one group and Dinner Meetings in another group. As the group grows larger, a meeting hall can be rented at such places as Holiday Inns, or other hotels, or certain restaurants. Some can be had without meals, in other cases meals are mandatory. It is preferable to have such meetings without meals, if possible, since these are becoming increasingly expensive and will exclude many prospective members. It is advisable to have light refreshments at the end of the meeting. This generally allows for more personal fellowship and acquaintanceship, and also a warmer feeling of kinship — the idea of "breaking bread together."

### D. Suggested Procedure at Meetings.

1. It is preferable to have a set general agenda for all meetings and also a specific agenda for each particular meeting. Each group should have their own procedural rules and character.

2. One of the first standard procedures might be to re-iterate at the beginning of each meeting that the purpose of these religious meetings is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. That we must, as White Racial Comrades, get the Jewish parasites off our backs and regain unconditional control of our own destiny. Impress upon the membership at each meeting that this is serious business, that the future of our children, of their children, and the survival of civilization and the White Race itself is at stake; that the only way to regain control of our own destiny is to organize a massive organization to steamroller the enemy — Jews, niggers and mud races — out of our country, out of our lives and out of our cultures. We have everything to lose and nothing to gain if we don't take action; that we have nothing to lose and the world to gain if we embark on aggressive organized action; remind the group that this is what we are gathered here for, and that we shall proceed.

3. The next procedure might be for the Minister to read a select text or perhaps even a major part of a Chapter from either NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and discuss the ramifications of said text and amplify upon it as to how it pertains to the situation they, the group, are now facing.

4. Proceed on to constructive suggestions as to what action to take, and how to effectively recruit, organize, propagandize and expand the size and effectiveness of the organization. Keep stressing the importance of distributing Bibles and literature, proselytizing and recruiting.

5. Review what work the members have done since the last meeting and praise and encourage each member whenever possible.

6. Discussion of current local and national events, and how the group can take advantage of any given situations to further promote our CAUSE.

7. CAUTION: Do not fall into the favorite no-win clap trap of endlessly rehashing the problem. Instead, emphasize constructive and meaningful plans and action, with the positive conclusion that we are not helpless, we are not without resources, that we can and we will overcome all obstacles. Talk and preach Success! There is no substitute for VICTORY, and no substitute for the White Race!

### E. Organizational Format.

1. We must always keep in mind that we are a religious organization, not a meek, pious group of spineless handwringers, but an aggressive fanatic group of Racial Comrades, the core of whose religion is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race; that our purpose is and always will be to build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves and our future progeny. But we must keep in mind that we are a religious organization.

2. It is our Format that each religious group be headed by an ordained Minister of our Church. We presume you already are an ordained Minister of our Church, but if not, we suggest you apply to our World Center for ordination as a Minister. But don't let that delay you in starting your group. We have cited elsewhere in this issue the requirements and all of the advantages of becoming an ordained Minister of the Church.

3. Also remember, that all our organizational procedures are along the lines of the Leadership Principle, that as such, the minister is the

Captain of his ship and of his organization. He can appoint and delegate duties to various members. He can change these as he sees fit and even expel members if it is his mature judgment that they are an impediment to his organization.

4. In this latter respect it is important to investigate the background of each prospective new member as much as possible. We can take it for granted that the hostile establishment will try to infiltrate our membership with race traitors - C.I.A., F.B.I, and other undercover agents. This is a problem we face and will continue to face for some time, but we must not be intimidated, nor can we allow ourselves to be slowed down, in our aggressive campaign to expand the organization.

The best we can do therefore, is to know as much as possible about a prospective new member and use our good judgment. This is the Minister's responsibility. Should he find he made an error, that a member is either a threat to the organization, or just a plain troublemaker, or a detriment to the organization, or perhaps even a paid agent of the Jewish establishment, then such member must be expelled promptly and with dispatch.

5. Each group may have their own membership rules, fees and procedures as they deem is best in their judgment, or the judgment of the Minister. However, in order to qualify as a member of The Creativity Movement, each member must apply to the World Center and obtain from the Headquarters a Membership Certificate and Card in accordance with the requirements of the Church. This is necessary in order to provide for the funding of the central organization itself, and also give cohesiveness and unity to the movement. Only by polarizing the creed, purpose and philosophy of the organization as a whole into a cohesive, powerful battering ram can we ever hope to overcome a powerful and entrenched enemy.

Please note: The above are INITIAL GUIDELINES to getting started. As the organization grows in numbers and in influence, they will be added to, revised and supplemented. The main idea is to get started. Remember, we have nothing to lose and the world to gain by taking meaningful, aggressive action. Every White Racial Comrade can be a promoter and recruiter whether they have an organization or not. We need more dedicated activists!

\* \* \* \* \*

Christianity is the Jew's massive Maginot Line. It must be cracked before we can annihilate the enemy.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984**

**Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

## Every Creator a Reverend - The Advantages of Becoming an Ordained Minister

Now that we have the blueprints drawn, the foundations laid and the framework for the White Racial Religion of the future under construction, it behooves us to put muscle on the bones as quickly as possible. This we are attempting to do and the means to do it with are people - more good, aggressive. White activist people. We need to utilize our resources to the utmost and take advantage of every means at our disposal.

As I have pointed out any number of times, religion is undoubtedly the most powerful motivator and energizer to ever influence the human elements throughout history. Combine this with a racial fervor as the Jews and Moslems have done and you have a combination that is intensely powerful. In CREATIVITY we finally have such a combination for the White Race.

Religion, like a fire, to a powerful force, but like fire, it can be either constructive or destructive depending on how it to need, by whom, and on whom. As I have also pointed out innumerable times, the Jews concocted Christianity for us, slopped it on us, and used it as a powerful tool against us and for our own self-destruction. However, now that CREATIVITY has come along, we can take a long historical view of all this religious anarchy which the White Race has suffered and profit from the lessons it has taught us. We can and should learn from experience. We can and must especially learn from the disastrous experience such as the nightmare of mongrelization the White Race is being subjected to right now. We can learn the same methods, techniques and procedures our enemies use and put them to work for our own best interests. Now that we CREATORS are no longer interested in saving (the scum of) humanity, but instead look at every issue from the basis of our own Golden Rule, "What is best for the White Race?" we too, can do many powerful things with religion, our own religion.

This short treatise is designed to emphasize only one limited phase of that all-encompassing program, and that is to fully utilize the extraordinary prestige and influence religious titles exercise in our culture and society. The Jews have bragged time and again that practically every new issue (such as integration and mongrelization) that they want to slop on the White Race they promote first through the ministers (the White Man's) and the churches as a moral issue. Why? Because there is an Inherent "reverence" for "the Reverend." They not only use this ploy with the White "Reverends," but also and especially by means of the black "Reverends" who, though they are just recently emerged from the jungles, are now almost instantly converted into a near deity by turning their collar around and draping them with the religious mantle of "Reverend."

When they picked an alleged Communist, panderer and car thief by the name of Martin Luther Koon to head up the "civil rights" movement of the sixties, they first of all made sure that he had the handle of "Reverend." They did the same with his successor, the "Reverend" Abernathy, although anyone looking closely into that dark and sinister face can visibly see in it more malignant criminal hatred for the White Race than any so-called Christian love and charity. The same goes for the "Reverend" Jesse Jackson, and a host of other black "Reverends" whose jungle English can hardly be comprehended.

Well, two can play that game. We now have a religion of our own, a White Man's religion, established for the survival of the White Race, for the White Man's benefit. It is called CREATIVITY. Since religion to like fire, let us make sure we utilize ours to burn down the treacherous facade that to being need against us, and to fuel our own engines to steamroller the Jews and other mud races out of our culture.

In CREATIVITY we have a legitimate, powerful religion that has every right, privilege and protection as spelled out under civil and religious guarantees of the First Amendment of the Constitution. We CREATORS DO NOT ASK the Jewish establishment whether we, too, can exercise those rights the same as any Jew or nigger. We do not stand there, hat in hand, begging. WE DEMAND that we have those rights unquestionably, and woe betide any Jew, nigger or race traitor who would stand in our way and fain deny us our legal rights and equal protection under the law of the land.

So let us proceed and exercise our muscle and our constitutionally guaranteed rights. Let us too have ordained Ministers and Reverends to spearhead our noble and sacred Cause. This is nothing new in our movement. We have been ordaining Ministers of The Creativity Movement for over ten years, and presenting qualified members with Ministerial Certificates. The Mormons throughout their history have instituted the practice of obligating every member to become a lay missionary. What we now want to do is step up our campaign and have every valid member of The Creativity Movement apply for, and if qualified, receive, a Ministerial Certificate, and become an Ordained Minister.

What are the advantages of doing so? Well, there are many and I want to briefly recapitulate them here:

1. The prestige and recognition that automatically go with the title are a most valuable asset that has long been recognized by the Christians, Jews and niggers. We, too, can capitalize on it.
2. The legal protection under the First Amendment is much more pervasive for a religious group, front, organization, or whatever, than say a political group (like the Nazis) or a fraternal organization, a "charitable organization" (always suspect of fraud) or a civic organization, or any other. Whereas, the news media or any political hack will eagerly kick a Nazi around like some dog, they will differentially treat with kid gloves any "Reverend" who heads up a religious organization. Why? Because to attack him possibly opens up the same charges against all other "religious" organizations and could bring the wrath of the religious "establishment" down on their heads.
3. It lays the basis for the legitimate claim of exemption from the tyrannical and voracious Jewish tax collectors. It is no guarantee, but it is a strong claim that we can and must defend. If the Jewish synagogues get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the nigger's "religious" establishments get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the Catholic Church, which is headquartered in a foreign country, gets tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? The answer is: there is no reason in the world why we shouldn't and we must demand and defend our religious and civil rights guaranteed under the First Amendment (also, the Fourteenth — "Equal Protection under the Law" clause.)

4. Since most religious groups in this country (and around the world) are based on a most transparent hoax (the spooks-in-the-sky swindle), but nevertheless wield a lot of political and moral clout, the Jewish establishment (i.e., the government) is most skittish about arguing the issue in the courts, since it can and will bring out so many obvious flaws, swindles, hoaxes and contradictions that it might bring down the whole odious house of cards. We CREATORS must realize this, and that is our trump card — we are probably the only legitimate religion on the world scene whose beliefs, creed and philosophy is based on truth and reality. All others, be they Christianity, Judaic, Mormon or Moslem, are totally based on a collection of hocus-pocus. Their basis is built on the flotsam of far-out superstitions, on myths, hearsay and lies that won't stand the light of day. They cannot either substantiate or justify their supernatural claims and swindles. Ours is based on fact, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, ON REALITY, on the truth. You can't beat that - but nevertheless, we are forced to, and we must defend it at all costs. All right, we now realize the advantages of a religious movement, especially ours. We realize the advantages of being an Ordained Minister of The Church and of having the title of Reverend. So, why not utilize this advantage for every good, upstanding member of The Creativity Movement?

Why not, indeed? Why don't you become an Ordained Minister of The Creativity Movement? Why not utilize your best talents for the promotion of our sacred goal — the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race?

So how do you go about becoming an Ordained Minister of our Church? Here are the steps:

1. First, become a member of our Church. We sent out renewal and new membership forms last month and we are enclosing them again this month. However, to recapitulate: If you are not now a member, you can become one by applying by letter and donating \$25.00 to The Church. In return you will receive:

(a) A Membership Certificate and a wallet-sized Membership Card.

(b) A 12 month's subscription to our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY.

(c) Your choice of either a packet of: the 3 Basic Books of Creativity: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING; or, 100 copies of this issue of RACIAL LOYALTY (or any previous issue.)

2. Next, after having thoroughly studied our creed and program as set forth in our three sacred books, write us for an application form to become ordained.

3. Upon submission of your application along with a passport-sized photograph of yourself and a further donation of \$15.00 (for which, again, you will have a choice of literature and materials sent to you] your credentials will then be reviewed.

4. If you are deemed to be a legitimate White Man or Woman over the age of 16, and have convinced us that you are dedicated to the noble cause of the White Race, you will be awarded a Certificate of Minister, with all the ensuing credentials for becoming an inspirational leader in your area.

This will have the further advantage of giving you the prestige and credentials to form a Church group of your own as set forth in the previous chapter. Why not avail yourself of these advantages? Act Now!

We Want to Start Laying the Groundwork Now, for the Future Leadership Cadre of the White Race.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984**

**Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own**

## Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

### I am Honored (I think)

It seems I have the dubious honor of being listed in the ADL's Handbook of their most hated enemies. So I am flattered. A man is not only to be judged by his friends, but also by the enemies he keeps. Here is what they have to say about me in "A Handbook: Extremism on the Right":

Ben Klassen, 63, was born in the Ukraine and emigrated with his family to Mexico, to Canada, and eventually to the U.S. He is a semi-retired real estate salesman who settled in Florida in 1958. Klassen initially came to media attention in 1966 when he was elected a member of the lower house of the Florida State legislature. He campaigned against busing and the federal government. One month after his election, he was introduced at the John Birch Society's eighth annual birthday dinner in New York by the Society's founder and leader, Robert Welch.

In the late 1960's, Klassen was active in the John Birch Society. Indeed, he opened and ran an American Opinion bookstore to distribute Birch Society literature. However, he subsequently had a falling out with the Birchers over the purported controllers of the alleged international conspiracy to destroy the U.S. He has called the Birch Society "a smokescreen for the Jews." In 1967, Klassen ran unsuccessfully in the Republican primary for the Florida State Senate. In 1968, he was Florida chairman of Presidential candidate George Wallace's American Independent Party.

Klassen went on to found The Creativity Movement in 1973 and to publish a book entitled, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, a 511-page anti-Jewish and racist tome promoting White supremacy. In it he proclaimed: "We completely reject the Judeo-democratic-Marxist values of today, and supplant them with new and basic values, of which race is the foundation." In 1981, Klassen published a sequel to NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION called THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. It proclaims, among other things, "To hell with the niggers, to hell with the Jews."

In addition to his books, Klassen has from time to time published other anti-Jewish and racist materials. Since mid-1979, he has mailed to individuals around the country, unsolicited, copies of an anti-Federal Reserve booklet entitled, "The Brutal Truth About Inflation and Financial Enslavement — The Federal Reserve Board - The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World," which bears the name of The Creativity Movement, of Lighthouse Point, Florida. It charges that "the Federal Reserve Banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of International Jewish Bankers" and adds: "The Federal Reserve owns the U.S. Government and manipulates it like a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy."

Klassen concludes his anti-Semitic booklet by declaring: "Now that you understand the Jewish program of piracy, looting and enslavement by means of the Federal Reserve and money manipulations, now get the rest of the story and the program of The Creativity Movement by reading the White Man's Bible: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION."

In May, 1982, the Associated Press reported that Klassen was supervising the construction of his church, The Creativity Movement, in the community of Mulberry in the mountain area of western North Carolina. Klassen said that Mulberry, located less than three miles from the Georgia-North Carolina line, was chosen for the church site because Florida had become too dangerous. He declared: "I think South Florida is due for a lot of turmoil when bloody fighting breaks out." Klassen added: "Actually, I expect the financial collapse of the entire country, and blood will be flowing in the streets."

In January, 1983, the Franklin (N.C.) Press, the newspaper serving the Mulberry community, reported that construction of Klassen's church appeared to be completed. Beneath a photograph of the Church, the Press, in part, noted: "Klassen, an avowed White supremacist from Lighthouse Point, Florida, who owns land in Macon County, said he plans to use the Mulberry site as a center to disseminate his pro-Hitler, anti-Jew, anti-Negro and anti-Christian literature."

The only thing that irks me is that they keep calling me a salesman. I haven't been salesman for anybody for 37 years, but have been in business for myself practically all my adult life. So, put that in your pipe and smoke it, ADL, and be sure you correct that little tidbit in your computers in Tel Aviv also.

## Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

### I am Honored (I think)

# Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

## Follow Your Dream - How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively

A friend of mine recently told me that his (Christian) minister had delivered a sermon on the subject, "How to Sin Effectively." I was rather intrigued by the title, and although I have no idea what the gist of his sermon was, I presume that he was suggesting that if you are going to "sin" at least get the most pleasure or benefit out of it. This would be sound advice, if that is what he advised. In any case, we of The Creativity Movement suggest that course of action in most effectively utilizing your financial assets. Right at the outset many of our readers will undoubtedly interject with "Wealth? What wealth? I don't have any wealth."

Well, I am speaking of the collective wealth of the White Race, and although in financial assets it is exceeded by that of the parasitical Jew (only because we were dumb enough to allow them to rob us blind) we are in many respects the most wealthy race on the face of the earth. Potentially we could own it all, and rightfully we should. But even as it is, we do have a tremendous amount of physical and financial assets. There are among our race many financial giants. To name a few: The Hunts of Texas; the Fords of Detroit; the late Howard Hughes; the Coors of Colorado; the late J. Paul Getty; the DuPonts of Delaware; the Rockefellers of New York and elsewhere (no, they are not Jews, merely Jewish stooges); the Astors and the Vanderbilts, who after eight or nine generations of hedonist dissipation still own massive wealth; there are the MacArthurs, one of which owns MacArthur's Milk, and the other the late insurance tycoon, John MacArthur, whom I met personally and tried vainly to enlist in the White Man's cause before his recent demise at the age of 82. He left a fortune of over a billion. Then there is the billionaire shipping magnate, K. Ludwig, whose assets are reported to be in the billions.

These are just a few of the better known public figures who are White and whose fortunes range in the hundred million to a billion category. The good news is that any one of them could easily bankroll the CREATIVITY movement over the top in a few years and forever break the Jewish death grip on the White Race.

This is a most encouraging thought and Just as we will find the Great White Promoter (See RACIAL LOYALTY Issue No. 10) so too, sooner or later, will we find the Great White "Angel". Then there are countless other White millionaires in the 100 million category whom I have not listed, who are not so well known to the public, but they are in the wings, nevertheless. I repeat, they are numerous. Added to the above, there are a host of other White tycoons who have made multimillion dollar fortunes in electronics, in computers, in beer (August Busch), in construction (George Steinbrenner), in real estate (MacArthur), in insurance and in a host of other endeavors. As I have said In RACIAL LOYALTY No. 9, we are not helpless. Wealth is power if used effectively. The main point of this article is that we have not been using the tremendous wealth at our disposal effectively. On the contrary, we have been dissipating it stupidly, yes wantonly, and not for the benefit of the White Race, but rather overwhelmingly to aid and abet our most treacherous enemies, enemies whose insane obsession is the destruction of the White Race.

It is the object of this dissertation to thoroughly analyze this strange situation, to suggest a sane and constructive course of action and to so utilize and channel the tremendous wealth and power of the White Race that it will serve our own best interests. We want to break the Jewish stranglehold on the White Race, no matter what the cost, and again become masters of our own destinies. The key to the solution is a matter of attitude. In this respect the White Race has been led around by the nose by its own most destructive enemy, the piratical Jew. To solve the problem, we must first of all change the White Man's basic attitude towards money and wealth itself. We must explode the Jewish attitude that wealth is an end in itself, but rather that it is only a powerful means. It is the end towards which this means is channeled that we must clarify.

In this respect, I am reminded of a story that my daddy told me at least 50 years ago. It is so old that I have forgotten the details, but I have not forgotten the essence. If my memory serves me right, it concerns a system the British in India utilized in catching wild monkeys, in which they placed visible chestnuts in a fixed trough.

Over this trough they had a barrier with holes just barely large enough for the monkey to slip its hand through in order to grasp the nuts. However, once it had the nut in its hand and closed its fist, it could not retract it through that same hole and it was stuck. Of course, the monkey could open its hand and let go of the nut, and make its getaway. But somehow they were either too stupid or too greedy to do so, and remained trapped. In the end they lost not only their nut, but also their liberty.

Similarly, the White Man of today, by being either too stupid to utilize his wealth for his own best interests, or too crassly commercial to let go of it, is losing both his nut and his liberty. He is squandering and dissipating his wealth and power wantonly and foolishly. This is a major calamity and we will pay dearly for this insanity. Let me therefore suggest a few simple, basic guidelines as to what you as an individual can do, whether your fortune is modest or tremendous.

**GUIDELINE No. 1:** Realize that money is power. It is a means, not an end in itself. **DECIDE WHAT YOU WANT TO ACCOMPLISH WITH WHAT YOU HAVE.** This is the first and most important step.

**GUIDELINE No. 2:** Don't hoard your money to leave to heirs. Spend it on your most cherished goal or goals (whatever they are) while you are still alive. The most ideal (but probably unattainable) situation would be to have made millions, but die broke, having spent it all wisely, while still alive, on the goals that were most important to you. (This reminds me of a joke about the rich uncle's will, when opened, read: "I, John Smith, being of sound mind and body, spent every dime of it while I was still alive.")

These guidelines are simple as A B C, but they are tremendously important, and I am going to cite a few glaring examples of well-known people who were financial wizards, highly intelligent, but when it came to utilizing their tremendous wealth effectively, they were stupid as hell.

**Case A. HENRY FORD.** As we all know, old Henry was a mechanical and financial genius. He left a fortune of several billion, most of which went into the Ford Foundation. He intended it to be used for philanthropic causes of rather nebulous description. Little did he realize that after

his death that his vast fortune would be utilized to destroy every principle he stood for. But history shows that is exactly what happened. In short order it fell into the hands of his enemies, the Jewish establishment, whom he bitterly opposed during most of his adult life. The Jews have ever since been shrewdly utilizing Henry's vast fortune to promote communism, the destruction of free enterprise, to promote race-mixing and the mongrelization of the White Race, to promote international wars and revolution, to promote the state of Israel, to increase the Jewish stranglehold, and in general, every cause that was abhorrent to Ford himself.

In the early 1920's he did start exposing the Jewish conspiracy, and not only was he well aware of it, but well informed, having spent (a mere) five million dollars researching it. Had he followed through and used the bulk of his vast fortune while he was still alive and in control, he could have built a White racial movement fifty years ago. Instead, he backed off, concentrated on building up a bigger and bigger fortune, only to have the fortune fall into the hands of his enemies to be utilized to destroy everything he stood for.

Case B. HOWARD HUGHES. He was undoubtedly a technical and financial genius of the first caliber. He left a vast fortune. To whom did he leave it? Apparently he left no will, because he didn't care about anybody or any cause enough to designate an heir. His near billion dollar fortune was dissipated in legal fees (the lawyers were his biggest beneficiary) and finally distributed to some distant relatives, none of whom cared for him, or he for them, during his lifetime.

Did he enjoy his fortune during his own lifetime? I doubt it. He said he didn't and I believe him. He was forced into becoming a recluse and an eccentric, shuttling from hotel to hotel, country to country. He did not have a normal family life, nor did he leave any known offspring. What a waste! What the man lacked was what I point out in Guideline No. 1. He had no meaningful purpose in life.

Case C. A young man in Fort Lauderdale was left a fortune by his grandfather who had made it in the insurance business (not MacArthur). This young fellow, spoiled, brash and hedonistic, -took to fast cars, fast women, alcohol and drugs. He smashed up in an accident or two and had his driver's license lifted. After that he was involved in another accident in which he killed three teenagers, including the 16 year old daughter of a doctor I knew. After many legal battles and altercations with the law, the young man died of an overdose of self-administered drugs at the age of 23. Did his grandfather do him a favor by willing him a fortune? Not really. More to the point, it contributed to wrecking his life.

Case D. Again, in Fort Lauderdale, we have another case similar to the above. It concerns the son of a furniture magnate worth tens of millions. The son's life ended at an age similar to the previous case, and just as tragically. Being brought up in the lap of luxury, he was spoiled, arrogant and insufferably obnoxious. He married a beautiful girl and they had two children, but they were not happy. In fact, they were quarreling incessantly, and one night when he threatened to kill her, she pulled out her gun and shot him dead. He was only 25. The court absolved her as having done so in self-defense. Did his father's money make him happy? Obviously not. It was, in fact, the cause of his early destruction.

Case E. TOMMY MANVILLE. Except perhaps for the younger generation, most of us have heard of Tommy Manville, who was heir to the Johns-Manville asbestos fortune. The most notable thing about Tommy is that he had twelve wives. He led a meaningless, insecure and dissipated life. Was he happy? I don't know, but I doubt it, and suspect that he had a low opinion of himself. Did his inherited fortune do him good or did it undermine his ability to become a man of purpose or ability? I would say that it contributed in making a derelict of him and utterly destroyed his self-respect.

Alright, we have had sufficient case histories for the time being to draw some significant conclusions.

1. Money does not make people happy.
2. Subsidizing young people and bringing them up in the lap of luxury is counter-productive and usually interferes in the natural development of building character and self-confidence. Let me add here that self-respect and self-confidence are extremely important.
3. Individuals who inherit rather than make it on their own are usually incapable of handling money, managing their affairs and building a meaningful life.
4. As in Nature, eternal struggle is the essence of life, and to deprive one's children of that struggle is to seriously undermine their future ability to cope with building a worthwhile life of their own.

We can sum up these four points into:

GUIDELINE No. 3: Leaving your life's earnings to your children is not necessarily a constructive choice, from either their point of view, or yours.

Let me move on from the negative to the positive. It is my conclusion that giving your children every luxury and putting a silver spoon in their mouth does not necessarily make them happy, but can easily be their undoing. By so doing, you are robbing them of the most important lesson in life: that struggle and hardship make the man, or the woman.

If I have learned any one thing in life it is this: I would much rather be poor when young and wealthy in later life, than the other way around. In fact, I thank my lucky stars that for the first thirty years of my life, my family, and I personally, were as poor as a church mouse. However, at no time did I feel deprived or destitute. I have been on my own since I was 19, and when my dad died, I inherited nothing. Nevertheless, I managed to put myself through college and make my own way. By the time I was 30, I managed to go into business for myself, and although the road was rough, it was a continual although erratic upward climb from thereon out. Never again was I to be on the edge of poverty. I will make another observation. I would sooner be rich than poor, not so much because I want to live in the lap of luxury, but it enables me to do what I want to do. And at this stage, what I want to do more than anything ever in all my life is to work for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Therein now lies my whole satisfaction, my whole purpose in life.



I repeat — Money is power. A vast fortune is a lot of power. It is a criminal act to dissipate it pointlessly, as most of our White Racial Comrades are doing. The next question we want to consider is what is the right move financially to make regarding your children. If leaving them your life's savings might do more harm than help, should you invest it in giving them a super education? This is an important question, and not easy to answer. Let me cite another case history.

Case F. I have a good friend who is now 70 years old. He apparently has leukemia and does not expect to live too much longer. He worked hard all his life trying to do the right thing by his family, by his country, and account to his own conscience and self-respect. He is a model citizen and served his country proudly in WWII. He reared three fine intelligent sons and gave them the best educations. All have university degrees (one has a Bachelors, one a Masters, and one a Ph.D.). As the years went on and he became more and more aware of the Jewish conspiracy, he finally realized (too late) that he had fought on the wrong side, that he had fought for the benefit of the Jews and to the detriment of the White Race. He now feels he has been betrayed by the very country for which he "proudly fought."

His sons are now all professional men with families of their own, but having been processed and programmed by a Jew-oriented university (Berkeley In the 60's), they now totally disagree with him philosophically and with his understanding of what is going on in the world today. Politically and racially they are totally alienated from their father, who scraped and sacrificed to send them through all those expensive years of "education". In desperation he asked me, "What is there for me to fight for if even my own children are alienated and on the side of the enemy?" It is a tough question, but there is an answer to it for other parents. My answer is this: rather than sending our children to Jew-oriented universities to become enemies of the White Race, that same money might well be spent far better in investing it in the future of the White Race. After all, what future do our children have in iron-clad Jew-communist countries like Russia, Poland, Cuba, etc. even if you left them millions. The answer is none. In fact, when Castro took over in Cuba, those with wealth ended up as dishwashers in Jewish hotels in Miami Beach. Those were the luckier ones. The others were stood up against the wall. So, my next guideline is this:

GUIDELINE No. 4: The most effective use you can make of your wealth is to invest it in the future of your own race. How can you do this? Well, in just the same way as the Jews do it. True, they get the goyim to carry most of the freight if they can, but nevertheless they shell out, and shell out heavily of their own money as well in every Jewish cause they believe will help promote the survival, expansion and advancement of their own race. The Rothschilds spent hundreds of millions of their own money setting up the state of Israel. Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb and Company spent 20 million dollars of his own money training Trotsky and his 3,000 Jewish cutthroats and then sending them over to Russia in 1917 to topple the Czar and set up Jewish communism. The Rosenwalds (of Sears, Roebuck) have been, and still are, spending tens of millions promoting race-mixing. All this, and much, much more, is done for the cause of the Jewish race, by millions of Jews.

Why can't the White Race do the same? After all, some White Racial Comrade who is worth say, 5, 10, or 50 million dollars can't possibly spend anywhere near that amount sensibly on himself or his family. He or they can only eat so much food, wear so many clothes and utilize so many rooms of any house. Any man that is worth 100 million dollars could comfortably give away 95 or 98 million dollars to the cause of the White Race and still not suffer in the slightest in living a full and affluent life. The surplus represents only so many useless digits on a balance sheet that do nothing for him personally except probably beef up his ego. But ego or no, if the White Race goes down the drain (as it is now headed) the wealthiest will be the first to go down with it. Strangely, it is the very wealthy who have the most to lose if the White Race is destroyed and would suffer the least if they threw the bulk of their wealth into the cause of the White Race. Strangely, it is they who are the deafest in listening to reality. But sooner or later we will get through to some who are willing to see the light. We must make sure we do.

In the meantime, there are millions of White Racial Comrades in the middle class, and even in the lower financial brackets who are potentially our staunchest supporters, some of them giving until it hurts. We say more power to them!

If all this sounds like a call for support of the CREATIVITY movement, well, my friend, you are so right. We solicit your support and we need all the help we can get. But let me quickly add that all the above advice is completely valid no matter what White Racial movement you prefer to support. It is valid even if you want to support none, but if your cherished goal is to blow it on wine, women and song, the key idea is spend it wisely while you're alive. Don't hoard it for heirs or for the hereafter. In the first place, the heirs will probably neither appreciate it, nor deserve it, and in the second case, you can't take it with you. In fact, it probably won't be any good to you, or your children, or anybody else in a few years. Remember, Cuba, etc. So use it now and use it effectively.

In summation let me briefly recapitulate:

1. Make a cold and sober decision as to what goals are most important to you in your life.
2. Don't hoard your money to leave to some heirs. Spend it on your own cherished goals while you are alive, and in control.
3. Leaving your assets to your children is not necessarily in the best interests of either your children or yourself.
4. The best and most enduring investment is in your race. Remember — money is power. Your money is your power to follow your own dream. Don't let some scurvy bandit talk you out of your dream or take it away from you. You earned it, you deserve to spend it as you see fit.

Exercise your options to do what you want to do while you still have control of your own assets. You can't take it with you, but even while alive the Jewish IRS or other thieves can take it away from you. Therefore, I say: take action now and utilize your wealth effectively while you still can. FOLLOW YOUR DREAM NOW. No one knows what tomorrow brings, but by investing in the White Race you will be investing in the best future possible.

\* \* \* \* \*

There is no group in the world that is more productive than the White American Taxpayer, nor is there any other group that is more flagrantly  
Expanding Creativity

looted and pirated.

\* \* \* \* \*

We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.

\* \* \* \* \*

Plough money back into your own race. It's the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984**

**Follow Your Dream - How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

If it Works, Go Do Thou Likewise

Last week we received a letter from a young man in South Florida who had written a letter to the editor of a paper in his area. His letter is published under BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS. On the same day as his letter arrived there were three different orders for NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, each order accompanied by a check. Each succeeding day we received one or more orders for a total of eleven at this writing. Here is the text of the letter he wrote to the editor:

At one time I was very confused as to why Christianity is so divided against itself into so many factions (denominations). I was also very confused by all the apparent contradictions between the various denominations.

I say was, became I found one book that exhibits the whole confusing situation better than a thousand Jerry Falwells could ever hope to.

The names of many church publications have appeared in your newspaper during the past year (I don't object to that) and so I am hoping you will find it in your heart to mention my favorite book.

The title of the book is "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION". It is based on the laws of Nature, fact not fiction, logic not fear. It is a thinking man's book not meant for people who are content with superstition, spooks and threats of hell-fire and damnation. It is for those who refuse to toe the line and buckle under.

The author of the book is Ben Klassen, the price is \$5.00 and it can be ordered from The Creativity Movement, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina 28763.

The Creativity Movement is not a cult. It is merely a vehicle for the promotion of factual information. The book is a real mind-blower, not for the squeamish.

ADRIAN ARCAND

I believe that is a good model letter, and what's more important, it evidently is effective in contacting and bringing in new people into our movement. So we say — if it works for somebody else, why not utilize the same formula in your area?

Actually, this is an excellent time to put forward this particular issue what with "Prayers in Schools" being hotly debated up and down the land (really an idiotic issue, when the White Race is slowly being murdered) what better time to let the world know that all this contradictory confusion and nonsense has finally been cleared up in your own mind? True, there will be some editors that won't print the price, name and address, but apparently since it's a religious issue some will.

So we work on percentages. And remember, you are not limited to writing to the editor of your one and only local paper. You can send the same letter to 5, to 10, to 50 different papers throughout the country, and many people do.

So why not get busy, get yourself a list of newspaper names and addresses and write a similar, or even the same letter. (The \$5.00 price is acceptable to us). But hurry, before the Jews get into the suppression gear and pass the word to their lackeys not to print your letters.

\* \* \* \* \*

Only a better people can build a better world. Without an uncontaminated White Race, this is unthinkable.

\* \* \* \* \*

Remember the Alternative - It is the fiendish obsession of the Jewish Establishment that no more White babies be born. Remember - that is the alternative to CREATIVITY.

# Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

If it Works, Go Do Thou Likewise

# Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

## Lessons We Can Learn From Egypt as they Apply to the Present

The history of Egypt is extremely rich and covers a time span longer than that of any other major White civilization. There is much, much we can learn from it if we will keep our eyes and ears open and somewhat sharpen our perceptivity. I have been a longtime student of the history of White civilizations and have set down some of my observations and conclusions about them in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION twelve years ago.

Whereas in my travels I had previously visited most of the locales of the other White civilizations such as Rome, Greece and Constantinople, I had never been to Egypt. Understandably, because of its rich and extensive history, because of its wealth of archeological monuments and artifacts still well preserved, I have always been fascinated with Egypt, and some day wanted to see it for myself. Last fall my wife and I decided come February we were going to see Egypt. Since no one knows what the future holds and what with the world being blown to bits by the Jews, especially in the Middle East, we thought that such an opportunity might never come again, and the sooner the better.

Well, on February 11, we finally did it. We got packed and left for a relatively short but exciting 10 day tour of Egypt. I have related in more detail the itinerary and sites seen on the Egyptian tour in a continuing article to be published next month. In this dissertation I want to re-analyze the story that is Egypt and derive what lessons we can learn from that first great White civilization and its demise. When you take a guided tour these days you not only have your regular tour guide, but in order to create extra business most countries force the agency to have a second, a local guide as well. Egypt is one of those which require a second guide, since they too, are anxious to extract the last tourist dollar possible from its visitors. But before I describe the local guide, let me say a word about the regular guide.

His name was Tom. He was a handsome, well-built man, of Swiss nationality, and of German descent. As usual, he spoke a number of languages. He listed his home address as California, but actually domiciled in Spain. He was 51, single and as apolitical as you can get. He represented the perfect cosmopolitan, or should I say polyglot?

Our local guide was an Egyptian girl of 25, named Shareen. She was tall, had a good figure and a dark, muddy complexion. She pointed out that she was half Italian and had studied the guide business at the University of Cairo, that Italian was her first foreign language and English her second. I don't know how good her Italian was, but her English left much to be desired.

One of the first things she told us about Egypt that impressed me was that whereas the Egyptians spoke Arabic and it was their national language, there was a vast gulf of long standing between the Egyptians and the Arabs. She drew a sharp line of demarcation between themselves and the Arabs, pointing out that whereas the Egyptians had a long history of civilization and culture, the Arabs were nothing more than uncouth, uncivilized Bedouins off the desert, whom Mohammed had mobilized and polarized to become ruthless conquerors. She then lapsed into an interesting dissertation about Egypt's 4,000 year history of civilization before the Arabs came, about the multifaceted gods of Ancient Egypt, about the conquest of Alexander the Great, and then by the Romans; how Egypt was proselytized by the new Christian faith and by the fourth century A.D. Alexandria was the world's foremost center of not only Christianity, but also of culture and learning; how the Arabs came along in the 8th century, overran Egypt and converted it to the Moslem faith by force of the sword.

There was one sinister and insidious change in the Egyptian evolution that Shareen seemed to ignore, and that was the racial disintegration of the once proud, intelligent White Egyptians.

As any student of Egyptian history knows, when the Egyptians first built their mighty empire and illustrious civilization beginning some 6,300 years ago, they were a unique species, a most outstanding race of gifted White people. Further up the Nile and to the south of them were the Nubians, black as the ace of spades. As the Egyptians expanded their empire, it was inevitable that they would come into confrontation with the Nubians. This, of course, they did, and stupidly, like all other White civilizations since, looked upon these inferior black creatures as excellent material for slave labor. They not only enlisted them as workers, but also took them into the army. The result was predictable and as I have pointed out in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, when there is a geographic mixing of the races, there is inevitably a mixing and contamination of the gene pool, and as time goes on, again inevitably, the bad genes outbreed and pull down the good genes. As a result, the average Egyptian today is a conglomerate mongrel, and a bad mongrel at that, on a level with that of the average run of Mestizo Mexican. But I will have more to say about that later.

As the bus rolled on and Shareen proceeded in telling her story of Egypt, my mind wandered off and I speculated about her own ancestry. I wondered what IDENTITY, if any, she herself could cling to, being a conglomerate composite of Ancient White Egyptian, black Nubian, Bedouin Arab, Early Roman and a proliferation of the slaves the Romans dragged into their Empire and through which they miserably dissipated their genes. On the cultural and the religious side she was an heir and a composite hodge-podge of Ancient Egyptian culture and religion (of which they are so proud, but of which no vestige remains in the present day Egyptians); of the Coptic (Christian) Egyptians who held sway for five hundred years and whose churches, temples and monasteries still remain in isolated pockets; and lastly, the Moslem creed to which she now professes adherence. But what is she really? She shares the same sad dilemma as do all mongrels, a botched-up, hodge-podge of race-mixing derelicts, whose ancestors wantonly and criminally flouted the laws of Nature. She is neither White, nor Nubian, nor Arab, nor

Roman. Culturally and religiously too, her loyalties would be torn between the Ancient Egyptian gods, Coptic Christianity, Roman Catholicism and the Moslem creed. What a shameful hodge-podge of a heritage has been slopped upon her by criminally irresponsible ancestors! How much Whiter and Brighter Egypt could have been today had the original creators of its civilization practiced the basic precepts of CREATIVITY! If only they had had a racial religion!

The next statement made by Shareen that deeply impressed me was a political one. Whereas our German guide was completely apolitical, Shareen was not. She ventured the following opinion: "We have all been told that King Farouk was a wastrel and a scoundrel, and that Colonel Nasser was a hero who came to our rescue and gave us democracy and independence. Now, I may be thrown in jail for what I am about to say, but a lot of Egyptians think differently.

The fact is that under Farouk Egypt had a population of 17 million people and most of them worked on the land in their primitive way as they had for generations. But Nasser changed all that by pursuing modernization and industrialization, by giving the people the vote, something they did not know what to do with. Egypt now has 47 million people. A large portion of these are crowded in Cairo and Alexandria, they are not better off, but are worse off, and with the subsidies of foreign aid we are receiving we have a runaway population explosion and the situation is rapidly getting worse."

Indeed it is. Cairo, which now has an explosive population of 12 million people, has facilities for a city of no more than 3 million. The streets are clogged with cars and people, the telephone system is a shambles, everything is patched together with chewing gum and haywire. One of the main reasons for the population explosion is US foreign aid. Egypt, next to Israel, gets the largest chunk of foreign aid from the U.S. of any country in the world.

Why is the U.S. so generous to Egypt? Well, mainly it is bribe money, to keep Egypt at peace with the miserable bandit state of Israel, all again at the expense of the American taxpayer. But it cannot go on. As Shareen pointed out—it is a one-way street to disaster. Egypt is increasing more than a million a year, and most of them are flocking into Cairo. Like Mexico City, It la a time bomb.

When we landed in Cairo, I took a good look at the people. They were darker than I had expected, being more or less the color of a mulatto In America. They are decrepit looking physical specimens, having all the worst characteristics of the mongrel. Yet, their Arab and some White characteristics are still discernable.

Then we flew south to Aswan and to Abu Simbel and finally embarked on a delightful and relaxing 4 day cruise down the Nile, from Aswan to Luxor. The big surprise to me was that whereas the natives at Cairo were a mud color, those at Aswan and north, and all along the banks north to Luxor, were out and out kinky haired niggers, black as the ace of spades!

Watching the banks of the Nile, I had an opportunity to observe the natives, the native housing, and their primitive means of tilling the soil. Much of the housing out in the country (and even the environs of Cairo) is extremely crude, being built of primitive mud bricks and often nothing more than just plain reeds patched with mud. They tilled the soil much the same way as they did 2,000 years ago, after their civilization collapsed. Time and again I would see a team of water buffalo hitched to a primitive plough, with a fellaheen in a dirty white robe following behind. When I compared their primitive housing to the magnificent and grandiose temples and palaces built by their Ancient predecessors, I could only be astounded and ask - how could a people sink so low from such an auspicious heritage? This brings me to the subject I want to discuss next - the Ancient Egyptian religion.

The history of Egypt is a prime example of what I am talking about in Creative Credo No. 45 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE when I say that Superstition and Gullibility are the Achilles Heel of the White Race. There is hardly a civilization in history that was more overwhelmed with gods and spooks than were the Ancient Egyptians. They feared their gods, they idolized them, they supplicated to them.

In general, they were the most powerful force that controlled the life of the individual and set the course of the nation. This brings me to several other observations.

1. Because of their obsession with spookcraft and their neglect of nurturing their gene pool, they became mongrelized.
2. The trip to Egypt convinced me that the mongrelization of the White Race (whether local or global) is the ULTIMATE HORROR.
3. It also firmly polarized a basic conviction I have had for a long while. That conviction is this: The White Race has been in dire need of a Racial Religion from the beginning of its civilization, and needs it more than ever today. Had the Egyptians had it, we would have a more beautiful, a Whiter and Brighter World today.
4. That all the fictitious concepts promoted by both Judaism and Christianity were already invented by the Ancient Egyptians. These fictitious concepts were first copied by the Jews and then transplanted into the Christian Creed, which the Jews originated and promoted. Some of these basic concepts were:
  - (a) The idea of a "soul",
  - (b) the idea of "eternal life",
  - (c) the Idea of "gods", both evil and good,
  - (d) the idea of "one god" (Ikhnaton),
  - (e) the Idea of "offerings" to appease the gods or god,
  - (f) the Idea of "baptism" (purification by ablution),
  - (g) the idea of building magnificent and grandiose temples honor and supplicate their gods.

In fact, the whole program of controlling the masses by awing them with belief in hocus-pocus and the supernatural was already well advanced in the Egyptian religious system.

5. That the Egyptian obsession with preparing for death and immortality thereafter is, and was, one of the most destructive and Expanding Creativity

wasteful ideas that helped to bring to an end not only a most illustrious and glorious civilization, but also a most unique and exemplary race.

If those gifted (and at the same time demented) idiots had only had a racial religion such as CREATIVITY!

Instead, all the efforts of the Pharaohs were directed towards providing for the comfort and well-being of the immortality of their fictitious "souls". Each Pharaoh wanted to outdo his predecessor in leaving a monument and a tomb in which his remains resided, ensconced in a grandiose physical enclosure that they hoped would last into all eternity.

That their bodies were embalmed by a process still not understood by modern science, that we all know. That their mummies were then entombed in an elaborate set of sarcophagi which were then sealed in secret chambers in a huge pyramid or other structure, that too, is well known. What surprised me however is the extent to which they exerted themselves to "provide the soul" with all the thousands of goodies on its journey to eternity. They practically poured the wealth of the kingdom into this last rites project as if life here and now was inconsequential, but in contrast, the nurturing of the soul in the eternal hereafter was overwhelmingly the obsession of their living days. Does this have a familiar ring with the Christians who profess "seek not treasure on earth, but store up treasures in heaven"?

Such an astounding collection of wealth went with the sarcophagus and the tomb of a dead Pharaoh that they became the prime target of grave robbers in ancient times. It was almost like robbing Fort Knox, provided you could find it. No wonder the Pharaohs went to extreme lengths to make their inner tomb either physically inaccessible by sheer massiveness of sealed stone structures, such as the pyramids, or resorted to subterfuge, such as burying their tombs, goodies and all, far underground in a remote ravine such as the Valley of the Kings at Luxor. (Sixty-four Pharaohs' tombs have been found in the Valley of the Kings, and fifty-seven tombs in the Valley of the Queens, opposite Luxor.)

In either case, they succeeded badly. Of all the Pharaohs buried whose tombs have been found, the grave robbers of ancient times got to them first, with the lone exception of that of the boy king, Tutankhamen, which was discovered by British archeologist, Howard Carter, in 1922. It is suspected that the architects who designed these hideaways and who generally outlived the Pharaoh, were the key villains in either aiding the robbers, or doing the job themselves.

It is the tomb of King Tut that gives us some idea of the size of the national treasury that was poured into one of these tombs and then buried, supposedly for all time. I had the pleasure of going down into the tomb of King Tut where his mummy still lies, and also of viewing the treasures that had been found in the tomb, and now reside in the Cairo Museum.

Let me first try to describe the treasures, which are displayed in the Egyptian Museum, also called the Cairo museum. Whereas the exhibit that was brought to the U.S. in 1976 displaying the treasures of King Tut drew huge crowds in every city where it was held, it only included 55 pieces. On display at the Cairo Museum are 3,500 pieces, all brought out of the tomb of King Tut. It includes chariots, benches, bowls, chests, chairs, a gold face mask, gold sleeves for each of King Tut's fingers, 180 stone statuettes of his favorite servants, and such a list of varied knick-knacks that it is impossible to catalogue here. Suffice it to say that so much gold was encrusted on so many of these items and so many jewels were studded into them that it was like an open invitation to Fort Knox, provided you could find it.

Making it extremely hard to find or to get to is what the kings and their architects expended considerable labor and ingenuity in doing. I had always imagined the Valley of the Kings, and the Valley of the Queens, where a number of these underground tombs are located, as a beautiful valley with well marked ruins of the different tombs. To my surprise it was one of the most desolate ravines anyone could imagine. Despite all the elaborate and highly decorated tunnels, stairways, ante-chambers, storage rooms and the burial chambers themselves, there was not a vestige of a green blade of grass, or even the slightest indication above ground of anything of the grandeur lying beneath the ground. Until modern diggers got to these tombs there was nothing but desolation, the most beautiful of purple skies above and sand, sand, sand.

But once underground the amount of tunneling, carving, chiseling and wealth of decorations on the walls of the passages and chambers is truly astounding. Besides visiting King Tut's and a few other underground tombs, we had the pleasure of visiting the King Ramses VI tomb and exploring it to the very end. Just the physical aspects of it are overwhelming. It consisted of a series of sloping stairways, straight-aways, more stairways and more chambers. Just to climb in and out would tax all but a seasoned mountain climber. I asked the guide what the total vertical drop of these stairways amounted to, and she replied that it was a total of 40 meters. This is an equivalent of 125 feet, or a twelve story building, a good morning's climb, down and up.

The conclusion of this obsession with providing for the hereafter is, of course, that it is extremely wasteful and patently stupid, but, of course, no more so than the Christians' cry of "store up treasures in heaven", or the U.S. program of subsidizing all the mud races of the world.

Since King Tut was a boy king who only reigned 9 years and died at the age of 18, and virtually left a national treasure in his tomb, we can only speculate how much more abundant were the treasures buried by such kings as Ramses II who was tremendously more powerful, much more egotistical, and reigned for a total of 67 years.

When we speak of Ramses II we come to another strange characteristic of the Egyptian Pharaohs that probably was highlighted by the king with the huge ego, but was shared by most of them. This was the obsession of not only being in "right" with the gods and the immortal life of the hereafter, but they each wanted their name and their statues and their monuments to overshadow all others and to prevail for all time.

The Egyptian kings' (Pharaohs') obsession with immortality evidently knew no bounds. They wanted immortality in the hereafter. To aid and abet that ego trip they built themselves grandiose tombs and stocked them with so many expensive goodies as to practically wreck the national economy as I have already stated before. But they also wanted Earthly immortality, combined with earthly

fame and acclaim as well. In order to do this they built monuments, statues, pyramids and temples in their own honor.

The surface of practically every wall, facade, column, and what have you, was covered with hieroglyphics telling about themselves, about their heroic deeds, consorting with the gods, pointing to themselves in one way or another. All this was interlarded with their own "cartouche" which was their brand, or trademark, or signature. It consists of a parallelogram with rounded ends, inside of which was the particular ruler's individual name in hieroglyphics.

So popular are these cartouches that they constitute a major souvenir business in Egypt today. You can get your own cartouche made up in gold or silver by a local jeweler, with your name spelled out in raised hieroglyphics. It can be worn as a charm and is one of the few worthwhile purchases you can find in Egypt today.

To get back to the ancient pursuers of the big ego, a powerful king like Ramses II had a marvelous temple built in his honor at Abu Simbel. It was cut into the face of a solid rock cliff on the banks of the Nile in a godforsaken place 168 miles south of Aswan and 768 miles south of Cairo. On the outside are four colossal statues of Ramses II in a seated position. Each is over 65 feet high. Inside the first room, the Great Hypostyle Hall has a ceiling supported by eight columns faced with huge statues of our hero, Ramses II, in the pose of the god Osiris. The second hall is supported by four pillars, with reliefs on the walls of Ramses, his wife Nefertari, and his horse and chariot. A similar glorification is again repeated in the third chamber. In fact, Ramses II is all over the place, always with his cartouche, saying: This is Ramses.

But he wasn't the only one. Most of the kings followed the same course, only were not quite as successful because they did not reign for 67 years, and the times were not as propitious.

Now there were two ways to outshine and overshadow their predecessors. One was to outdo the others, and the second was to destroy and obliterate the previous ruler's name and/or works. Whereas the history of Egypt has many pieces missing, we nevertheless can find much evidence of both tactics — to out build the rival and to obliterate their predecessors' name and fame. Sometimes this was simply achieved by cutting out the previous ruler's cartouche (on the monument, in a temple) and replacing it with his own. Ramses II is known to have done this in several cases

There are two particular cases that I believe are especially interesting examples.

One was the case of Queen Hatshepsut, one of the most remarkable women in history. Hatshepsut was married to Thutmose II, her half brother — not an unusual practice in Ancient Egypt. When Thutmose II died after a short rule, she took over the government as temporary regent for Thutmose III, the legal heir to the throne, who was still a child. I might explain that whereas Thutmose III was the son of Thutmose II, he was not the son of Hatshepsut. Anyway, so enamored did Queen Hatshepsut become of the power she now wielded that

One of the dominant gods was Amen-Re, also known as Amon-Ra, also known as Ra, also known as Horus, in which guise he appeared with the face of a hawk on a human torso, Ikhnaton changed this multi-faceted sun god. Amen to Aton and made him the one and only. Today, when you hear the "Amen" resounding down the corridors of Christian churches, remember, the Egyptians had it first. Other major and universal gods beside Amen-Ra were: Anubis who had the head of a jackal and presided over the dead and guarded the tombs; Hathor, who had the head of a cow with long horns cradling the sun. She was the goddess of love and childbirth; Thot, the god of wisdom and truth, had the head of an ibis; also Ptah, Hapi, Isis, Maat, Inhotep, Min, and others. What a stupid, silly, hodge-podge!

The subject of Egyptian religion is, of course, endless, and I do not wish to pursue it any further. I believe I have given enough background of my observations so that we can come to some meaningful conclusions and derive some lessons from the 6,300 year old Egyptian experience.

1. Because the White Egyptian race was geographically sheltered by vast stretches of desert to the east and to the west, by the sea to the north, and by the cataracts on the Nile to the south, it had an opportunity to nurture and evolve an ever-advancing species of a fine race without the intrusion of foreign pollution for thousands of years.
2. Religion can, and did, play an enormously decisive part in the life of the individual, of the nation, and of the race, and the Egyptians pushed it to a veritable mania. Religion is still a tremendously important factor in their lives today.
3. Religion, as I have stated many times before, is like fire. It can be extremely constructive or destructive, depending on the nature of the religion, by whom it is used, and, on whom.
4. The Egyptians did not have a good religion but a rather stupid religion based on purely fictitious concepts and outlandish hocus-pocus. The thrust of their religion was the preparation for a non-existent life in the hereafter, a pointless obsession that uselessly dissipated their resources and labor, and poured it down a hidden rat hole, to be buried forever.
5. The White Race six thousand years later is still without a meaningful, constructive religion, and probably will be until such time as CREATIVITY becomes universally accepted.
6. The White Race of Egypt was able to stay on a steady course for about 3,000 years (a long time) for two reasons:
  - (a) It was geographically protected from racial contamination as mentioned earlier.
  - (b) Its religion, economy and government stayed out of the hands of the Jews until probably about 1,300 B.C. From that time on, race-mixing, racial, cultural and economic disintegration set in and completely destroyed all — race, nation, culture and economy until we now have the dismal polyglot mess of mongrels visible today.
7. Had they had a racial religion, such as CREATIVITY, instead of the hocus-pocus plethora of fictitious spooks, the history of not only Egypt, but the world, would read differently today. Undoubtedly, they would within a period of a few centuries have conquered all the viable lands of the earth and settled it with an ever increasingly superior breed of men. We can only vaguely speculate what the magnificence of such supermen might be. In any case, it would be so far above the decrepit mongrels of today that there would be no recognizable kinship.
8. If there is one thing that the trip to Egypt has done for me, it is to overwhelmingly reinforce a basic conviction. That conviction is that the White Race direly needed a good racial religion in Ancient times, has needed it throughout history, and needs it more than ever today.

In fact, we are reaching the End of the Line. It is now or never. The ULTIMATE of all horrors to the mongrelization of the great White Race. Mongrelized Egypt stands today as a living reminder of the ultimate horror. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to the fight to reverse this process and cleanse the world of the scourge now engulfing it.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Ancient Egyptians, too, once possessed the Divine Seed in their Race, but they allowed it to be bastardized into mud. Let this be a stern warning and a hard object lesson to what is still left of the White Race on this Planet Earth.

\* \* \* \* \*

The ultimate horror is the mongrelization of the White Race.

\* \* \* \* \*

The bottom line of all this intensive Egyptian religiosity is this: it was entirely based on self-deception, hocus-pocus and deliberate lies.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984**

**Lessons We Can Learn From Egypt as they Apply to the Present**



# Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

## A Report from Today's Egypt

(This is the second and concluding installment of the author's observations on Egypt. Whereas the previous article delved into the ancient religions and history of Egypt, this report focuses more particularly on Egypt as it is today, and the disastrous consequences of a bad religion combined with the geographical mixing of races.)

It all started to gel when my wife and I attended a Symposium for Unconventional Power in Atlanta, Georgia, last September. A professor from the University of Florida who specialized in agricultural sciences announced he was organizing a tour group to Egypt next January. Since we had been talking about "someday" we would visit that ancient wonderland, we decided — why not this winter? We told the professor we were interested in joining his group and would he please send us his literature.

By the time we received his literature six weeks later, we had already decided

- (a) we would go anyway,
- (b) his trip was too agriculturally oriented and
- (c) we would do better with a professional travel company.

We got new passports, visas to Egypt and signed up on an eleven day tour with the Hemphill-Harris travel agency.

The starting date was February 11.

We flew out of Atlanta at 5:20 P.M. on KLM Airlines to Amsterdam. After a short layover at Amsterdam and a 30 minute stop at Athens we arrived at the Cairo Airport at 7:30 P.M. the next day. Arrangements had been made that our tour guide whose name was Tom, was to meet us at the airport, but when we arrived that night at a very foreign airport, no Hemphill-Harris tour guide was to be seen anywhere, and we soon learned some of the down-to-earth realities of the Egyptian existence.

The airport was shabby, dirty and overcrowded with people. It was pandemonium on the loose. By the time we got through immigration and customs and started looking for the guide who wasn't there, it was getting on into the night, and here we were stranded in a foreign airport where only the most basic of English was spoken by anybody. I tried to phone the Ramses Hilton Hotel, but no public booths were available. A crowd of helpers were on hand at every turn, looking for a tip (called baksheesh) for anything. A pleasant young fellow finally found a telephone at some business window that we could call from for a little baksheesh. After a dozen attempts and half an hour later, we got through to the receptionist at the hotel desk, who informed us, yes, we had a reservation, and where were we? I tried to get in contact with the Hemphill-Harris tour guide, Tom, but to no avail. Communications were so bad I decided we would do better to just take a taxi on our own and get to the hotel.

After several more helpers and more baksheesh, we got loaded into a taxi and were off. Now that we understood how the telephone system worked (?) we were in for another experience. When I say we were off, I mean we were off like a bat out of hell trying to race against the international date line. Leaning heavily on the horn, as did everyone else, this fellow simply defied all the laws of probability and wove in and out of traffic like a professional hockey player. Somehow we got to the hotel unscathed. How, I'll never know.

After settling in our room I accosted the tour guide at the hotel, who by now was in his P.J.'s and ready to retire for the night. When I asked Tom why he had left us stranded at the airport, he innocently replied that he had no information about our time of arrival and that he understood we were arriving on our own. When I showed him the printed slip with his name on it saying that he would meet us upon arrival, he feigned surprise. Whether it was real or a copout I have never found out. Anyway, we were there. We had a plush room at one of Cairo's finest, the Ramses Hilton, and were ready to retire, not argue.

Whereas in the article, "Lessons from Egypt", I have set down many observations and conclusions from a religious and historical point of view, in this "travelogue" I want to describe more of the modern Egypt and what we actually saw of the ancient ruins, a most impressive experience. Despite the grueling start at the airport, the rest of the trip was a most delightful and exciting adventure. Next morning, after having a sumptuous breakfast served in our room, we were off and running with the rest of the tour group. The group proved to be relatively small (about 18), as tour groups go, all seasoned travelers, and one of the most cordial and congenial groups we had ever had the pleasure of traveling with. We were on our way to Sakkara to see Egypt's oldest pyramid, the Step Pyramid of King Zoser. This trip, about 20 miles out of Cairo, took us out past the colossal statue of Ramses II, where I learned about "cartouches" and also about Ramses II's colossal ego, as described in the article last month. It was also my first impression of the countryside and the primitive existence of the native Egyptians.

Cairo is one of the world's largest cities, having a burgeoning population of twelve million, crowded into facilities that were meant to accommodate no more than three million. Everything is cramped, crowded, ramshackle and inadequate. The traffic is disorganized and jammed, the horn being the principal guiding light, if any. The streets are narrow and jammed with people. The water system is not potable, and you are cautioned to drink only bottled drinks. The electricity goes off often. The telephone system is barely hanging together, as we found out when we arrived at the airport.

However, the people are congenial and easy going, never in a hurry. They are not hostile to Americans, although they may have more cause to be so than many others that are. Whereas the Mexicans, a similar drowsy race, have their "manana", the Egyptians top that with their own word, "maleeah", which roughly means - "ifs alright, don't worry about it." In fact, the only two Egyptian words I learned were "baksheesh" — everybody had their hand out — and "maleesh," already described.

Nevertheless, Cairo is an extremely interesting city, having a wide mixture of several cultures of which three predominate, the Ancient Egyptian

with their pyramids and all, the thousand year Moslem culture with their beautiful mosques and minarets, and the modern "Western" influence of skyscraper hotels, built of course by the White Man, mostly with American money.

But to get back to the countryside, on our way to Sakkara. Once out of the city itself, a traveler is impressed with the profuse green fields, irrigated by the waters of the Nile. It can truly be said that the Nile is Egypt and without the Nile, Egypt would be nothing. The Nile has also been called the longest oasis in the world, and an oasis it is. This oasis, varying in width from approximately a mile to ten miles, has very clear lines of demarcation. Once outside of the irrigated waters of the Nile, the land is as bleak and barren as any desert in the world — nothing but miles of sand and rocks without a blade of grass in sight.

As we rolled along in the bus on a narrow two lane road to Sakkara, we could see the native houses of the fellaheen, visible on both sides of the road. They are built of mud bricks, palm fronds and other crude materials. They are extremely primitive and must be hotter than an oven in the summertime when temperatures run at 110° and more. Also visible along the road were many goats, donkeys, camels and water buffalo. It was the water buffalo which were the main beasts of burden often pulling a primitive plow. Once we got to Sakkara, I viewed the landscape. It was located outside of the green oasis and was as bleak and desert-strewn as any barren landscape on earth. But the Step Pyramid was huge, and it was impressive, being the oldest large pyramid ever built. Also, extremely impressive were the ruins of the walls of a huge temple that had existed there in ancient times. It is hard to conceive the millions of hours of hand labor that must have gone into the building of such a huge enclosure that took in several acres, and which temple now is merely a dim outline of its former glory.

Sakkara, the city of the dead, was supposed to be the home of the god Sakr (hawk). He was the god of the necropolis in the netherworld. This necropolis contains more than 14 pyramids of which the Step Pyramid is by far the largest, and was thought by some to represent a staircase to heaven. This is probably where the Jews got their idea of a Jacob's ladder. Remember the Egyptians had it first!

It was here at the Step Pyramid which dates back 5,000 years that we went down into our first underground tomb. The tomb, believed to be that of Sekhemkhet, is not in the pyramid itself, but entered through funeral chambers from the ruins of the nearby temple. It is here that we climbed down slanting board walks, stooped down through long, low passageways and were introduced to the multifarious and colorful hieroglyphics that decorated every square foot of the chamber walls. It does give one an eerie feeling to stand in a funeral chamber of a pharaoh who died 5,000 years ago. Getting back into the sunlight again onto the huge grounds of the now ruined temple, we saw two cute native children riding up from the desert. Each on a donkey, the boy and the girl wore bright red, white and blue robes. Their timing was such as to have their picture taken by the tour group, and for baksheesh, of course. We were happy to oblige them.

Looking around, there were archeological diggings going on everywhere. Further out, the landscape looked like a moonscape, dry, barren and endless sand. Every so often, the ruins of another, but much smaller pyramid would poke its head above the barren sand. Using my imagination, I could only speculate as to the life and activity that ensued here so many thousands of years ago.

Having viewed the oldest phase of Egyptian history first, we drove back to Gizeh, about 15 miles distance, to now view the largest and most famous of all the pyramids. On our way we stopped at The Carvery Restaurant, just off Pyramids Road. Here we had our first sampling of Egyptian cuisine, European style. It was a sumptuous buffet lunch, with a wide variety of meats, fruits, salads, cheeses and desserts to choose from. Not recommended for anyone on a diet. Then on to Cheops and the Great Pyramids, one of the most famous places in the world. (At the Sound and Light show that evening, they claimed it was THE most famous.) The impression the pyramids made on me was not disappointing. It lived up to my every expectation. Cheops, the largest of the three, is indeed massive. Its original height was 481 feet, and the base covers 13 acres. There are several long empty corridors inside the pyramid. Going down these corridors to the tomb chamber was one of the options of the tour. After talking to someone who had done so, and said he would not do it again for a million dollars, and after climbing up and down the low corridors on board walks at the Step Pyramid, I declined. Instead, I decided to walk around the perimeter of the pyramid by myself, a venture that took longer than expected, and kept an impatient tour group and bus driver waiting for my return.

The bus next took us to the world famous Sphinx, only a few minutes away. Here, too, were not only crowds of people, but again donkeys and camels. The owners of the camels were extremely persuasive hucksters, fervently imploring the naive and astonished tourists to take a camel ride, or at least have your picture taken astride the back of a camel. I was persuaded. After all, what is a trip to Egypt without having a picture of yourself sitting on the back of a camel? I gave the driver an Egyptian pound and he helped me climb on the back of a reclining camel. With a little prodding from the owner, the beast snorted and bellowed loudly and rose to its full height. My wife then took a picture as the beast and I posed, with the pyramids as a backdrop. On our way to the hotel, we stopped at a papyrus shop and gallery and were instructed in the ancient and fascinating art of making papyrus from the Egyptian reed, an art as old as the pyramids themselves. On display was a large selection of colorful paintings of the Egyptian mystics on papyrus.

Our guide, Tom, explained that there were only very few things in Egypt that were worth purchasing, and he could recommend only three. They were papyrus paintings, Egyptian hand woven wool rugs with intricate native designs, and gold or silver cartouches. We had already bought a wool rug on our way back from Sakkara in the forenoon, so we now added three colorful papyrus paintings, with hieroglyphics and all, to our collection. Then off through the crowded streets of Cairo to dinner at the Ramses Hilton after a very busy day.

But the day wasn't over yet. Tom, our guide, asked the group how many of us wanted to attend the Sound and Light program at the Pyramid\* that evening, since this too, was part of our paid tour. Out of our group of 18 only my wife and I volunteered. Six of the group had arrived here in Egypt the day before from a Safari Tour in Nairobi, which Tom had also headed. The other ten were too tired. We were tired also, but we decided we wouldn't miss this show for the world. We skipped dinner and only had half an hour to change into warmer clothes.

Since we were the only two of our group to go, we had a private limousine provided, with not only a chauffeur, but also a ticket agent

that went along, bought our tickets, showed us where to go and waited outside until the show was over to guide us back to the limousine.

We were extremely glad we made the effort. We had seen the Sound and Light show eleven years earlier at the Acropolis in Athens, and we had seen the Sound and Light show floating down a cruise boat on the Colorado River at Moab, Utah, illuminating the cliffs, but this show at the Pyramids was by far the most awe-inspiring. Through the sound system the narrator started the show with a solemn and majestic "You have come tonight to the most fabulous and celebrated place in the world. Here on the plateau of Giza, stands forever the mightiest of human achievements." Impressive? We were impressed.

The lights then flashed on each of the three pyramids in turn, then on all of them. Then different voices, — the Sphinx, priests, pharaohs, etc. — spoke up from different locations in sonorous, cultivated voices as if speaking from their tombs. The whole show was well scripted and well orchestrated, narrated by well known actors.

A booklet describing the production claimed that the study in putting this program together lasted six months, and carrying out the project took a year. It took more than 18 miles of wiring and cables to connect all the sound systems and lighting arrangements scattered over a considerable area. We took with us a set of LP recordings of the whole program so we could again listen to it back home. The program is in English 5 nights, and in French two nights a week.

Tuesday, February 14. Next morning we were out of the hotel by 7:00 A.M. and off to the airport to fly south to Aswan 534 miles upstream from Cairo. It was to be a long, hectic morning that lasted through most of the day, in fact.

This same airport which we had left late at night only 36 hours earlier in a cloud of dust and hen feathers, was still the same mass of confusion as upon our arrival. Whereas we had arrived on (the Dutch) K L M before, we were now taking an Egyptian airline to Aswan, and one peculiarity about Egyptian airlines is that you don't get seating arrangements. It's every man for himself and the competition is fierce. Not only are you not sure of your seat, but you can't even depend on getting on a given plane. It is something like standby, in competition with a herd of buffalo.

The procedure was something like this: There was a plane leaving for Aswan about every 20 minutes. Our group, with our fearless leader Tom in charge, was squeezed into a large waiting room into the midst of a large crowd that was funneling its way into the next waiting room with a guard allowing a certain number of people through the portals to another waiting room. After much push and shove our group finally arrived at the door of the next waiting room where we were fortunate enough to see the planes from Aswan coming and going through a door that we would eventually pass through. After about an hour of push and shove In the second waiting room we all finally made it through the last bottleneck and dashed across the field to our plane. Off to Aswan.

We arrived a little over an hour later.

Aswan, as you know, is famous for the mighty High Dam which the Russians built and completed in 1965. The town of Aswan itself sits 7 miles downstream from the High Dam. Before the building of the High Dam, Aswan had a population of 50,000. Today its population has swollen to 500,000 and by the looks of the average fellaheen, the 500,000 individually are as poor and destitute as were the 50,000 twenty years ago. There is no accommodating a geometric population growth. The more resources that are poured into the mud races, the faster the population explosion, but economically they always sink down to their original subsistence level.

It was here at Aswan that I first noticed that whereas the native population of Cairo was a dark mud color, here in southern Egypt they were black as the ace of spades. They are identified as Nubians, having the kinky hair of a genuine nigger.

Be that as it may, as we drove from the airport to our hotel, we crossed over the Nile on the Lower Dam, a dam the British had built back in 1910 or thereabouts, an item that was news to me. This lower dam sits about four miles downstream from the High Dam and about 3 miles upstream from the town of Aswan itself.

When our bus arrived at Aswan we disembarked on the east shore of the Nile and immediately transferred ourselves and our belongings onto a motor ferry. This took us to Elephantine Island which sits in the Middle of the Nile and on the tip of which our hotel, the Aswan Oberol, is located.

Here we encountered a bizarre situation. This lovely old hotel, the finest in Aswan, did not have our rooms ready. With all the baggage of our party of 18 stacked in the bar, we explored the lovely grounds of the hotel for about an hour and a half, then leaving our baggage behind, we again embarked on a tender, back to shore, back on the bus and back to the Aswan airport to fly to Abu Simbel, 168 miles to the south.

I said earlier that it was a hectic morning, what with the embarkation at the Cairo airport. Well, things got rougher and more drastic at our next embarkation into the air. Whereas the airport at Aswan was much smaller, of course, it made no concessions to Cairo whatsoever when it came to crowding, waiting and confusion. Our fearless leader advised us that this might be as good a place as any to eat our box lunches which we had brought with us from the hotel. This was no easy accomplishment, what with the smell, the crowding and the pandemonium. Some of us ate most of our lunch, and some did not. Some of us gave most of it to the native fellaheen who were scrounging for leftovers in an overfilled garbage can in the waiting room.

Anyway, after much of the same push and shove procedure we had encountered in Cairo, only more of it, after about 2 hours (at least) we were finally up in the air and off to Abu Simbel where sits one of the wonders of the world. The TEMPLE OF ABU SIMBEL. There is a slogan in traveling that says something to the effect that getting there is half the fun. Well, this was hardly the case this Tuesday of February 14th. But when we got to Abu Simbel it was well worth it. This Temple, which was built by that powerful ego Ramses II for the glorification of

Ramses II, was something to behold. Carved into solid sandstone on the west bank of the Nile some 3,300 years ago, it was and still is, a marvel to behold. I have more fully described its face and interior in last month's essay and will therefore not repeat it.

What I did not mention is that nearby the Great Temple stands The TEMPLE OF HATHOR, also carved out of solid rock. This temple was also built by Ramses II for his wife Nefertari and dedicated to the goddess Hathor. Outside the temple on the face of the cliff are six large statues, four of the omniscient Ramses II and two of his wife, as well as smaller ones of their children. Inside, the Hypostyle Hall has a roof supported by six pillars topped with the head and face of the goddess Hathor.

Egypt can lay claim to roughly three major architectural and engineering marvels in three different eras of history. The first broad grouping is that of Ancient Egypt and the building of the pyramids, temples and other architectural wonders. This spans a period of several thousand years. The second marvel was the building of the Suez Canal by deLesseps in the 1880's. The third, though of lesser accomplishment, was the High Dam at Aswan built by the Russians in the 1960's, and has been highly trumpeted throughout the world. However, I would like to add a fourth marvel that we witnessed at Abu Simbel that was a direct consequence of building the High Dam. That engineering marvel is the slicing of the Abu Simbel Temples, both the Ramses and the Hathor Temple, piece by piece and moving it to the top of the cliff, and re-assembling it in a condition that would almost defy detection from its original condition. We also got a good look at how this was done by American engineers and to the tune of American (taxpayer) money, 75 million dollars worth. A huge concrete half dome was built at the top of the cliff into which the two temples were then moved, piece by numbered piece. The face of the dome was then reconstructed to resemble the natural face of the cliff, except where the faces of the two temples were exposed. The roof of the dome was then also covered with desert rocks and sand, blending it in perfectly with the rest of the rocky cliffs. Unless you walked into the dome through an obscure door to view the interior's full size, its scaffolding and its machinery, you would never suspect that both temples had not stood on that same ground for the last 3,300 years.

We had ideal weather to view the temple and also the landscape as we flew back to Aswan, 168 miles to the north. We got a fine view of Lake Nasser, (backed up by the High dam) and the bleak, barren desert that surrounded it on all sides; nothing but rocks and sand with ridges of low mountains interlacing the landscape.

Back at Aswan into the bus, across the Low Dam, into the tender, back to the Aswan Oberoi Hotel on Elephantine Island, we discovered that our rooms were now ready. After a sumptuous dinner we were now also ready for our rooms after a long, hectic, interesting and tiring day.

Wednesday February 15th. Our stay at the Oberoi was short — only one night. First thing Wednesday morning we transferred ourselves and our gear to one of the Sheraton cruise boats, which was to be our hotel for the next five days. Sheraton had several such specially designed behemoths to cruise the Nile, and ours was called the ATON, named after the monotheistic Pharaoh Ikhnaton's one and only sun god. Having settled in, we were on the go again right after lunch. Our guide had chartered a felucca for the afternoon, navigated by a native fellaheen. A felucca is an ancient Egyptian sailboat with a gaff-headed sail, and they have been sailing the Nile without a change in design for thousands of years.

After a hectic trip to Abu Simbel the day before, this proved to be a most enjoyable and relaxing afternoon. We went to Kitchener's Island and saw the beautiful gardens there that were a legacy of the British stamp on Egypt, which by the way, is considerable. We then embarked the felucca again and sailed to the opposite shore of the Nile to visit the Mausoleum of the Aga Khan. It is a beautiful Mausoleum, built by his wife and his son, sitting on a high hill overlooking the Nile. The dozens and dozens of feluccas looked like lovely white seagulls on the deep blue water below. In order to help make the climb up the hill to the Mausoleum, there were a number of those persuasive camel drivers again to meet us and greet us. My wife and I rented a camel and climbed aboard. Away we went up the steep hill with the driver leading the snorting and bellowing beast, with us hanging on to a precarious saddle that threatened to slip forward had we not been going up hill. After seeing the mausoleum we opted to walk back down the hill.

Back into the felucca, and with lovely calm weather, we drifted easily to the dock of the Old Cataract Hotel (circa 1880's). We had tea and crumpets on the large veranda of this stately old hotel, which sits on a high hill overlooking the Nile. We had a commanding view of the cataracts, which are studded with tremendous smooth black boulders. After another delightful ride on the felucca we were back on the ATON.

We had dinner with a cocktail party that night. For entertainment we were favored with a program that featured an Egyptian belly dancer and four piece band that had its electric amplifier turned up very very loud.

Thursday, February 16th. Still at Aswan in the morning, we took a tour to the Aswan High Dam about 7 miles upstream. After seeing Hoover Dam, and some of the other gigantic concrete dams in the United States, the Russian built dam was a huge disappointment. It was a broad, long, ragged earth fill, 364 feet high and two miles long at the top. It created 300 mile long Lake Nasser, backing up to where it expands past the Egyptian border into the Sudan. Its waters have expanded Egypt's cultivation by a third — an additional two million acres.

More impressive than the dam itself was the huge modernistic concrete monument the Russians built to commemorate the completion of the dam.

On the way back we stopped at a riverside dock and took a tender to an island located between the old and the new dam, on which stands the magnificent Temple of Philae. The oldest part dates back only to the 4th century B.C. and the remainder was built during the Ptolemaic and Roman periods. It was magnificent and it was huge, and strangely enough, it too had been dismantled piece by piece from below the present water line and re-assembled to its present site on the small rocky island of Philae. This was done through the efforts and generosity of the Germans.

Before getting back to our cruise ship for lunch, we stopped at the granite quarries where we viewed (and walked on) a huge obelisk still in situ. It was 125 feet long and estimated to weigh 1,170 tons. It had been cut and shaped lying on its side with the bottom side still firmly anchored in its granite bed.

After lunch we set sail in the ATON to cruise down the Nile to Kom Ombo, where we stopped to view the temple of the same name. This temple, situated on a hill overlooking the Nile at a point where the river makes a bend is dedicated to the gods Harwar, a hawk-headed god, and Sobek, represented with the head of a crocodile. It seems that any idiotic caricature would serve as a god as well as any other in the minds of the gullible and superstitious ancients.

The fine reliefs throughout the temple were most impressive. We were there only 30 minutes, then back to the ATON, and continued cruising down the Nile. This cruise was a relaxing and most welcome relief from the hectic pace we had been through. Not only relaxing, but most enjoyable. We sailed on well into the night and tied up at EDFU.

Friday, February 17th. In the morning we went ashore and boarded fancy horse drawn carriages, four people to a buggy. We drove a mile or so through the relatively large town of Edfu to the Temple of Horus.

As we drove through the streets, there were donkeys, dogs, water buffalos, camels, children and grownups in large numbers. Small stores, or more like bazaar type booths, lined the streets. Vendors were all over the place. Children ran alongside our carriages, but they were well behaved. Whereas in Haiti or Mexico in a similar situation a tourist is usually besieged with beggars, especially little children, this was not the case here. In fact, the few that did ask for a handout were quickly admonished by either their mothers or other children not to do so.

Arriving at the Temple of Horus we were presented with another huge and impressive temple begun in 237 B.C. by Ptolomaeus III. The front facade is massive and stands 117 feet high. At the entrance stands a sacred falcon colossus, carved out of granite.

Back to the ATON and on to Esna which is located only 30 miles south of Luxor. Here we disembarked again and went ashore. It is fitting here to note how our cruise ship was specially designed for these Nile cruises. Some of these landing places have only the faintest semblance of a dock, others have none. So how does a large 4 deck cruiser accommodating 84 passengers manage to dock at such places as Esna where there is nothing but a sloping, rock studded embankment to dock at? Well, they thought of that item, too.

The ship can push itself sideways by having water jets emitted below the water line, fore and aft. It also has large wooden booms, like telephone poles it can push out sideways, also fore and aft. As it sidles up alongside the bank. these booms are protruding on its side, sticking into the embankment and protecting the ship itself. The lines are then tied to convenient cleats on shore and there she sits. A wide gangplank is then lowered connecting the ship to the shore and the passengers are all set to disembark or board.

Another neat little feature about these ships is that the sides are flat and parallel and the ship is just the right width to fit through the several locks that impede its passage between Aswan and Cairo. We disembarked at Eana and walked to the Temple of Khnum (the ram god). As I said before, any caricature will do for a god. Anyway, the temple was lovely and massive. It represented the Ptolemaic period of Egyptian history, although part of it was constructed much earlier by Thutmose III (1,500 B.C.).

The interesting feature about this temple is that it lies about 28 feet below the present level of the town. It sits in an excavated bowl and its foundation represents the level of the land at the time it was built. Archaeologists say there is much more to this complex, but since it is covered by 28 feet of top soil, and the town is built on it, no more excavations are contemplated.

We sailed on and arrived at the great city of Luxor that night. This city, which contains the most magnificent and greatest collection of all ancient Egyptian ruins, was the site of the ancient city of Thebes, the capital of Egypt at the height of its glory during the Middle and New Kingdoms.

Since we arrived at Luxor in the early evening, my wife and I took a walk down the street along the river bank to see a certain hotel. We had read much about a grand hotel built in Luxor during the 1880's that had been the haunt of royalty and the elite, namely the Winter Palace Hotel. Seeing it now, a hundred years after its founding, it was still charming and stately, but definitely did not live up to its billings.

Saturday, February 18th. The weather was clear and beautiful. We got an early start and crossed the Nile in a crude motor launch to the west bank. A bus then took us to the Valley of the Kings, where we saw the tomb of Ramses VI, to the tomb of Tutankhamen and the tomb of Haremheb (19th Dynasty, 14th century B.C.).

Since I have already described these tombs and all the loot once buried there, in last month's article about "Lessons from Egypt", I will not repeat it here. All I can reiterate is — what a shameful waste! That same morning we also visited the beautiful Temple of Queen Hatshepsut, which I have also described in last month's essay. On our way back we stopped to take pictures of the two Colossi of Memnon, huge statues of solid stone.

By the time we arrived back for lunch at the ATON, it was the middle of the afternoon, during which we were able to take a well deserved rest.

That night, we were to enjoy another Sound and Light Program, this time at Karnak. It was considerably different from the one Monday night at the pyramids. Whereas at the pyramids we sat in our chairs and stayed put during the whole program, at Karnak we assembled as a huge standing mob at the entrance in front of the Avenue of the Ram-headed Sphinx. (They are reclining and lined up on each

side, a total of 40. Originally, when this avenue extended all the way to Luxor Temple, there were a total of 124 of these magnificent statues.) The sound system then begins the show by giving us a dramatic script of the sacred solemnity of the place and occasion, then tells us to move on to the next area in this huge temple complex.

As we moved in the darkness from one area to another to the accompaniment of dialogue and music, after about half an hour we reached an elevated grandstand. This was temporarily semi-lighted until the people were seated, then the show went on. The grandstand provided an overall view of the layout of the whole complex, including the Sacred Lake, which reflected the huge monuments as the lights played on one, then another.

It, too, was impressive, but the Sound and Light program at the Pyramids was still the finest.

Sunday, February 19th. Another clear beautiful day. In the morning we visited the Temple of Karnak by horse carriage to see the great Temple of Amon-Ra at Karnak, where we had viewed the program of Sound and Light the evening before. Then on to the Temple of Luxor in the heart of the city. These two great temples, the Luxor Temple and the Temple of Karnak, are about three miles apart. In ancient times when Thebes was at its height, these two were one continuous complex connected by the impressive Avenue of Sphinxes. Less than a century ago the Temple of Luxor was covered under a hill of rubble and hovels. That afternoon we flew back to Cairo\* and the Ramses Hilton Hotel.

Monday, February 20th. There are over 500 mosques in Cairo. In the morning we visited three of the most famous Mohammedan mosques. The first one was the Mosque of Ahmed Ibn Tulun where King Farouk and some of his forebearers are buried. The whole complex was beautiful indeed, displaying the best in ancient Moslem architecture. Everywhere you looked it was very ornate. Lacy grillwork, Islamic inscriptions, gold plating, jewel encrusted decorations everywhere.

The second mosque was in The Citadel, a large military enclosure erected by Saladin during the Third Crusade. Soldiers and guards were everywhere, as they were at all government buildings in Cairo since the 1973 war. Located in the Citadel also is the Muhammad Ali Mosque, which we visited. Buried here is the Shah of Iran, whose tomb we also viewed although the Shah's family has discouraged public viewing of his grave.

We then visited the Khan el Khalili Bazaar, an interesting experience. Although not as large as the one we had visited at Istanbul eleven years ago, it is of considerable higher quality. In the afternoon, we visited the Cairo Museum, and viewed with special interest the 3,500 pieces of rich artifacts from the tomb of Tutankhamen. Since I have already covered these in last month's article, I will not repeat the description of this most amazing collection.

Except for formalities, goodbyes, airports and travel back home, that completes this exotic journey into the Land of the Ancient Pharaohs.

Conclusion: In last month's observations I summed up the impact of the astounding Egyptian culture and civilization on its own people and the world at large. Because Egypt's achievements in the cultural, religious and architectural areas were so unique and spectacular, I chose to describe those architectural and archaeological wonders in this, the second installment, because to have done so in reverse order would have been anticlimactic. There are a few other observations about modern Egypt that I need to add, however.

One is about their money. The Egyptian unit of money is the Egyptian pound, (designated as L.E.) divided into 100 piasters. An official travel book put out by FODOR'S in 1984 stated that anyone staying over 48 hours must exchange at least \$150 U.S. at the airport. This, I found to be incorrect. However, since we were stranded and on our own at the airport, I figured that we would have to have taxis, baksheesh and various other sundries to contend with, so I immediately exchanged \$100 U.S. at one of the many official exchange windows, for which I received L.E. 81. Whereas the official rate of exchange is somewhere around 1 L.E. to \$1.22 U.S., actually the Egyptians themselves have little or no faith in their own money, and most of the shops, vendors, etc., would gladly take American dollars on a one for one basis for their merchandise. Furthermore, if you have any Egyptian money left over when ready to leave the country, you might as well spend it on anything, or give it away, because you cannot reconvert it back to U.S. dollars. Nobody wants it. The Egyptians have absolutely no faith in their own money, and for good reason.

The fact is, the Egyptian economy is rotten, weak and tottering, without any solid economic base. It will collapse as soon as American subsidies (carried on the shoulders of American taxpayers) are withdrawn.

The second observation is about the Nile and present day Egyptian agriculture.

The Aswan High Dam has been highly touted as a modern engineering wonder, and the benefits Egypt will derive there from are presumably manifold, such as 2 million more acres under cultivation, billions of kilowatts of electric power, etc. Yet, it is my conclusion that the dam will prove to be a disaster, in several ways.

For thousands of years the Nile flooded its banks and deposited its rich mineral-laden silt on the farm lands. This kept the land watered and fertile forever, its fertility being renewed each year. Now, with 300 mile long Lake Nasser and structural and controlled irrigation, the following disastrous consequences are developing:

1. Much of the water evaporates in the formerly dry desert climate of Upper Egypt. The water coming down the Nile now has a higher saline content (as does our own Colorado River by the time it reaches the Imperial Valley of California).

2. Through controlled irrigation, rather than the former flooding, the salt content builds up in the soil over a period of years and will poison the formerly eternally fertile oasis.
3. The mineral-rich silt will no longer be deposited on the soil, but will eventually fill Lake Nasser with mud.
4. The climate has been changed into one much more humid, which will hasten the destruction of her many marvelous historical monuments, as too, of course, will the acrid fumes of modern industry.
5. The farmers there too, have been snookered into using large quantities of chemical fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, as have American farmers.
6. Between the controlled irrigation and the wide use of chemical fertilizers the eternally fertile Valley of the Nile is being poisoned into extinction.

Briefly, I will recapitulate.

- A. The great Egyptian race of Ancient Egypt was a unique breed of men and produced the first great White civilization (emphasis on the great). It died because they had a bad religion, one that was obsessed with life in a non-existent hereafter, obsessed with a world of non-existent spooks.
- B. Long before Christianity raised its destructive Jewish head, the Egyptians had already invented every fictitious concept later used and copied by Judaism and Christianity. Some of these fictitious concepts were: the existence of a "soul" that supposedly lived forever; gods and spooks, both "good" and "evil"; polytheism, and also monotheism; a murky netherworld and a "hereafter"; rewards and punishments to be meted out in the hereafter; vast material sacrifices and monuments to their fictitious gods; baptism (ablution) and cleansing by water; the practice of circumcision as a religious rite; and a host of other spurious ideas that derailed the mind into an insane spooky world of make-believe.
- C. Had they paid more attention to preserving their wonderful genetic qualities, their gene pool, instead of fiddling around with spooks that weren't there, the history of not only Egypt, but of the world, would be a marvel to behold.
- D. Had they had a racial religion such as CREATIVITY, that wonder would today be a reality.
- E. Since they did not, they became mongrelized and degenerate. Their present population is one of the most pathetic on the face of the earth, embarked on a runaway population explosion to disaster, with the help of U.S. subsidization.
- F. Let the history of Egypt be a serious object lesson not only to our own CREATIVITY movement, but to the White Race as a whole. Let us remember once and for all, the ULTIMATE HORROR is the MONGRELIZATION of the WHITE RACE, and that without a racial religion, the Ultimate Horror is now rapidly engulfing the world.

\* \* \* \* \*

Because they, the Egyptians, pursued a course of careless dementia, they lost their most precious treasure — their genes.

\* \* \* \* \*

Remember, also, just as you cannot reverse an omelet back into a perfect egg, so, too, is mongrelization forever an irreversible process.

\* \* \* \* \*

Let us never forget that the DIVINE SEED of the once great Egyptian White Race was lost forever because it did not possess a racial religion such as CREATIVITY constitutes. Because they were instead obsessed with fictitious abstractions about gods, spirits and spooks, their precious genes were mongrelized into the shameful mess that is now their sorry plight.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984**

**A Report from Today's Egypt**

# Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

## The Fine Art of Decision Making

When I was 20 years old (way, way back in 1938) I was first exposed to Hitler's MEIN KAMPF. I was fortunate enough to be able to read that great book in the original German, and reading it had a strong impact on me that has lasted throughout the rest of my life. In fact, it did much to change and crystallize my then naive and unsettled view of the world and from it I learned much to help develop and strengthen my character.

One of the things that Hitler strongly impressed upon me was the importance of making decisions.. As we go through life, one of its basic realities is that we are continually faced with making decisions, decisions, decisions. Hitler points out in his book that the ability to make decisions and take the responsibility therefore is the mark of a great general, a great leader, or in general, a man of outstanding caliber. So impressed was I at that age that I started making snap decisions on many things. Whereas I also made a number of wrong decisions, to my surprise my batting average was about as good as when I had procrastinated. There was this difference, however: I got a lot more things decided, and I got a lot more accomplished. It has been my habit ever since to make decisions as quickly as possible, though with less deliberate speed.

Of course, speed is not the only criteria. The important thing is to make a good, sound decision. Anyone who can consistently make good, sound decisions and make them quickly is not only a genius, but also a leader of men. Hitler was one who qualified on both counts.

In analyzing the breakdown of the German Reich during and after WWI, Hitler points out the inherent weakness of the whole "Parliamentarian" system, which he rightly points out is really Jewish democracy, a swindle designed by the Jew to divide, conquer and rule their goyim victims. He vigorously denounces democracy as a rule by committee where everybody and nobody really to responsible for anything. Where a committee supposedly makes a decision by counting votes, usually the most cowardly and atrocious decisions are made. Furthermore, in such cases, no one personally takes the blame or the responsibility. It is synthetically shunted off to a passive non-entity — a committee that is here today and gone tomorrow.

Carl von Clausewitz, probably the greatest military writer and strategist over the last several centuries, also has much to say about facing realities and making decisions. In his famous classic ON WAR he says, in effect, that there are certain battles that have to be fought (he is referring to nations), and there are certain times when it is most propitious to do so (the golden opportunity.) When such battles are avoided or procrastinated due to lack of decisiveness, lack of preparation or lack of courage, such default usually exacts a heavy price from the cowardly defaulter. That price is often complete annihilation at the hands of the enemy at a later date. Whereas von Clausewitz was referring to the struggles between nations and governments, the lesson applies just as succinctly to individuals in their battles, or decisions, or their neglect to face them. Even more important it also applies to the predicament of the White Race in extricating Itself from the dilemma In which it is now embroiled. The White Race is far past its "golden opportunity", but believe me, the time will never be better than it is now.

Shakespeare points out a similar conclusion. In his great play, JULIUS CAESAR, he quotes Brutus as philosophizing to Cassius the following lines of wisdom:

"There is a tide in the affairs of men  
Which taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;  
Omitted all the voyage of their life  
Is bound in shallows and miseries."

On the humorous side, of course, there are those who would rather flip a coin and trust to blind luck rather than use their mental faculties. In fact, the Romans had their "auguries" where they poked around in the entrails of slain animals and birds to give them a clue as to which way to go on important decisions, and the Greeks had their oracles at Delphi to help them make up their minds. In the latter case they had virgin maidens sniffing toxic gases coming out of a crack in the ground until they were thoroughly intoxicated. The priesthood would then listen to their incoherent mumblings and interpret these as oracles of wisdom from the gods. Such procedures in different ways are still in practice to this day. In astrology, the infallible stars are supposedly helping the believers to direct their affairs as they have from time immemorial. Today, Christians by the millions still look for signs from heaven to help them make up their minds, and have repeated one-way conversations with the Super Spook imploring him to give them proper directions. Recently, in the same vein, on the counter of a Dentist's Clinic, I saw a sign displayed saying "No amount of planning can replace dumb luck." And there is some truth to it, too. I can relate an important experience I had.

A few years ago I had a mortgage due me that ran into six figures, which was to be paid off over a period of several years. One day the president of the corporation that was paying on the mortgage called and offered to pay up in full now if I would take a 10 percent discount. I said I would think about a 5 percent discount. (No snap judgment.) I did think about it and reasoned that maybe he would pay up if I counter offered only a 3 percent discount, but, in any case, I just let it ride. Two months later he called me again and I said I was still thinking about it. A month after that he called me again, saying they had negotiated a government loan, were going to build on the property, were paying up in full, no discount.

Dumb luck and procrastination paid off in this case. But I wouldn't bet on it. Nine times out of ten procrastination and lack of decision will cost dearly.

Like it or not, we are continuously faced with minor decisions, important decisions, and in any number of occasions, some of such major import that they shape the rest of our lives. Like it or not, we are pressed into decisions, and if we don't quickly come to grips with making those decisions when the time to do so is most propitious, those decisions will be made for us either by other people or by the rush of events.



An evaded decision is usually an act of cowardice and is really a decision by default in itself. In short, not being able to reach a decision when events call for such, is a decision in itself, and it will be made elsewhere, usually to the detriment of those who cannot make up their mind.

Since I have been keenly aware of the importance of making decisions since early adulthood, I have also become an observer of how other people make decisions. I have especially become aware of how many people there are that either can't make decisions, or won't make decisions when they should, of how some people avoid making decisions as they would the plague. It is amazing how many other people some individuals can find to blame for their own mistakes and inadequacies. They will blame their wife (or wives), their mother, their father, their boss, or just bad luck, they "never get a break," or if they only had the money what they couldn't have done, much better than the fellow who does have it.

In this respect a number of trite sayings are appropriate. One that comes to mind is "He took his failures like a man, and blamed it on his wife."

Another one I saw on the wall of a friend's office was "If your boss was any smarter, you would probably be out looking for a job." And the clincher that stumps the "If only I had the money" alibi is, "If you're so smart, why aren't you rich?" NO ANSWER. For this, too, however, Shakespeare has an answer. Again (from Julius Caesar) Cassius says, "The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves that we are underlings."

I find these kind of people hardest of all to deal with, even more so than those who are dishonest and/or cunning. The latter, although you cannot trust them, you can at least divine their intentions, what it is they want, what their price is. You can then bargain on that basis, meet their price and they yours, or you can break off all negotiations and not deal with them at all.

Not so with the many unfortunate individuals who can't make up their minds. It is extremely hard to bargain with someone who doesn't know what they want, who can't make up their fractured mind. They will stall you, they will procrastinate, they will leave you hanging in animated suspension, even feeling a certain childish importance that they have managed to keep someone waiting on their no-decision. Such people, I have found, prefer not to ever make up their minds, but would rather have someone push them into "their" decision, which is not theirs at all. Why do they adopt such a circuitous and disastrous course? Mainly, because making a decision carries with it RESPONSIBILITY and consciously or subconsciously they want to avoid responsibility. Let the other person take the responsibility for the decision, and should things turn out badly, let the other person take the blame.

Everybody has to make decisions. Some make them poorly, some are fairly good at it, some can make good sound decisions most of the time and make them rapidly. It is somewhat like the act of spelling.

Some people are poor at it, some are mediocre, some are good and some are excellent. Nobody is perfect, and nobody expects to be. It is rather how you rate on a scale of 1 to 10 that counts. For believe me, success in life is largely dependent upon how quickly you can make decisions, how sound those decisions are and taking the responsibility to back those decisions once they have been made.

Decision making, like the thinking process, is a complex and little understood process. Nevertheless, everyone can do it and everyone has to do it. Like breathing, you cannot go through life without it. (This reminds me of a sign I once saw in a locksmith shop that made a claim to the contrary. It said "People can live without air for two minutes, without water for a week, without food for a month, and without brains all their life.") Be that as it may, I repeat, everyone has to make decisions and everyone can, much as some work hard at avoiding it.

Even birds and animals are constantly faced with decisions. They, too, have a constant and wide variety of decisions to make and they make them. One basic decision many animals have to make is the one of fight or flight. Another is the mating decision and whom to choose as their partner. Another decision birds have to make is where to build their nest, when to start, how to build it, where to gather twigs, how to arrange them and a variety of other major and minor decisions. They have to make them, and they do make them. Usually it is timely and their judgment is excellent.

Getting back to people, whose decisions may or may not be more complex than those of the birds, the bees, and the animals, they supposedly have an advantage in having a better thinking apparatus to help them make decisions and solve their problems. Although it may be complex and not thoroughly understood, there are a number of guidelines I would like to offer that can be of tremendous help in the complex process of making decisions.

1. The first thing you have to decide is that you are faced with a decision, that you have to decide one way or another, and that the sooner you do so, the better off you are. It is amazing how many people cop out on this first important step and will not admit even to themselves that they are faced with a decision even when they should know better.

2. In making a decision, gather all the information you can that pertains to the problem. In so doing it is not necessary to exhaust the relevant information, but merely AN ADEQUATE AMOUNT to make that particular decision. Too often some people will keep procrastinating in coming to a conclusion, and waste so much time waiting for more information that by the time they have "enough information", the boat has long sailed and they were left standing at the dock. If there seems to be a contradiction here, the key word is "ADEQUATE" and the trick is to have the good judgment to know when enough is enough.

3. The next step is a matter of weighing and evaluating the information you have. Again, this is where good judgment and common sense come into play, and "common sense", I have found, is not common at all, but a rare and precious commodity. Questions arise: How reliable is the information? When contradictory reports come in as they always do, the questions that must be answered are: Whom can you believe? What, in the light of your previous experiences, is reasonable, and what is unreal? These, too, are subsidiary decisions that have to be made and dovetailed in the major decision that you are trying to resolve.

4. Having gathered your information, having weighed and evaluated it, next consider your options. Perhaps the options are a simple yes or no, or there may be half a dozen options as to what you can do about a particular problem. Consider all the options and list them in writing.
5. Having done this, next consider the consequences of each, both short term and long term.
6. Next comes the hard and important step: make your choice. Here is where most people flounder.
7. Having made your choice, then stick with it and back it up with vigorous and aggressive action to make that choice a success. It does no good for a young man to say, "I have made my choice. I am going to be an engineer", and then do nothing about fulfilling the long and arduous efforts necessary to carry out that decision. In short — choose your dream — then pursue it to its logical conclusion.

Here are some further observations about decision making.

1. Making decisions requires courage: Avoiding such is a cop-out, an act of cowardice. The key word is RESPONSIBILITY. A person must have the courage to take responsibility for his/her decisions.
2. Decision making also requires a sorting out of priorities. No one has time to make decisions about everything. Some decisions are important, some are trivial. Some are urgent and must be made in the next week, some in the next day, some in the next hour, some in a split second. Again it is a matter of selection, a matter of propitious timing, a matter of good judgment.
3. There are some matters that may be tremendously important, but we can do nothing about it anyway. For instance, it may be terribly important that the sun rise tomorrow morning, but since I have absolutely no say in the matter, there is nothing for me to concern myself about. A good philosophy in this respect is one that is spelled out in the prayer of the Alcoholics Anonymous people. It goes like this: "God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change: the courage to change those things I can and the wisdom to know the difference." An excellent philosophy.

I subscribe to that.

Now we come to the crux of this article as to how all the foregoing relates to CREATIVITY, the survival of the White Race, and the building of our racial movement.

Having stressed the importance of

(a) Decision making

(b) Sorting out what is important and what is trivial, let us now come to some major conclusions about some things that are of utmost importance to your own life, to your race, to your children and to future generations yet unborn.

1. The most important issue facing you today as a member of the White Race is survival of your own kind. This is a fact and no decision needs to be made about an established fact. The decision you do have to make is whether you will face this fact and do something about it. Make up your mind, yes or no.
2. If no, join the nigger "community" and crawl into a rat hole and die. I never want to hear from you again.
3. If yes, make up your mind as to what organization has the best creed, program and solution for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. I am fully convinced that the Creativity Movement has not only the best creed, program and solution for the problem, but the only solution. However, you have to decide that for yourself. Decide what program you want to pursue, then do something meaningful about it.
4. If you decide The Creativity Movement is it, then drop all the other polyglot causes, and devote your full time and energy supporting our cause with donations, with distributing our literature, with soliciting new subscribers for RACIAL LOYALTY and many other activities. In feet, why not become an ordained Minister of the Church and form your own activist Church group. (See RACIAL LOYALTY No. 10 for guidelines.)

These are tremendously important issues. Again I ask you, make your decision. There is a tide in the affairs of men and races. Time is of the essence.

Here are a few quotes by Adolf Hitler: Every Jewish slander and every Jewish lie is a scar of honor on the body of our warriors.

The man the Jews have most reviled stands closest to us and the man they hate worst is our best friend.

Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, befouled.

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984**

### **The Fine Art of Decision Making**

HTML>

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984**

**Do Something Meaningful for the White Race**

Become an Ordained Minister of The Creativity Movement

Organize Your Own Church Group

In Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY, we suggested that every CREATOR become a Reverend, that is, an ordained Minister of our Church. We listed a number of advantages in doing so, both from the individual's point of view in being effective, and also from the Church's point of view.

Briefly recapitulated these advantages are:

1. It bestows a prestigious title on the individual that has been respected by the government, by the courts, and the world at large for many centuries.
2. It carries with it certain legal and moral advantages, which our enemies have been quick to take advantage of for years in legal, moral, and fund raising issues.
3. It is definitely a tool and a weapon that we, too, can and should utilize.
4. It provides the mantle with which you can establish your own church group and be much more effective in building a permanent and growing base in your area.

So why not do it?

For further information see Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY. If you have already donated as much as \$40.00 in the past, you are already qualified to apply without any further donation. (However, we can always use all the help we can get).

But anyway, do something meaningful and do it now. Apply today!

\* \* \* \* \*

Remember, there is no substitute for victory and there is no substitute for the White Race!

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984**

**Do Something Meaningful for the White Race**

# Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism as Jewish Instruments

## -Roadtorevolution

Greetings Comrades,

[Special Thanks to all Those from where the citations have been taken....](#)

[This article is a part of my Must Must Read Series on Communism is Jewish, which can be accessed Here - \[topic7627.html\]\(#\).](#)

## Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments - A Must Must Read



Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

Jews have long been in control of the world, and continue to rule it today. This is revealed to us simply by observing the actions and words of the leaders of World Zionism and World Communism, **the twin vehicles of global Jewish subversion.**

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made

by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order "Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: "The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity." Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, "The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion".

With the advent of Communism in the early 19th century, we saw the world plunge into a brutal chaos of social cataclysm and economic decay. Indeed, the goal of International Communism was never to "free the workers" from capitalist oppression, but rather to further enslave them to a small cadre of self-declared and self-perpetuating elite vanguards who ruled their subjects with an iron fist. From its inception, Communism was a Jewish endeavor to usurp the remaining Gentile nations free from Jewish control, plunder their wealth, and enslave and murder the best of their people!

Communism's Talmudic Jewish roots couldn't be more apparent. The Jew Karl Marx, a descendant of a long line of Talmudic rabbis, is widely viewed as the principal progenitor of the ideology of Communism. Less known, however, was Communism's true prophet — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, and racist Zionist Moses Hess, whom Marx called the "Red Rabbi." (See: Avineri, Shlomo. Moses Hess: Prophet of Communism and Zionism. NYU Press, 1987) Hess was Marx's guide and teacher, and converted both Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Communism. These two sordid snakes — Marx and Engels — went on to author "The Communist Manifesto", "Das Kapital", and other works, which crystallized this wretched brain-trust of sanguinary scoundrels and their grandiose dreams of a one-world global communist dictatorship.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl\\_Marx](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx))

(See also - <http://www.amazon.com/Moses-Hess-Prophe...0814705871>)

**In 1920, Winston Churchill — who later sold out to the Jews and became their tool [b]** — ominously warned the world of the menacing movement that was Jewish Bolshevism. Writing in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, February 8, 1920, page 5, Churchill opined:

(See also - [http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley\\_Cohen.html](http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley_Cohen.html))

(See also - <http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html>)

*[b]"This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus — Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourq (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire..."*

*There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."*

Many misinformed patriots have been led to believe Churchill's "Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People" article (quoted above) was

somehow a courageous anti-Zionist statement — it was not. In fact, in the concluding paragraph of the article Churchill gave a ringing endorsement of Zionism, encouraging Jews to follow the course of Zionism rather than Bolshevism:

(See also <http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html>)

***"Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevist circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevist Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people."***

**Churchill was, by his own admission, a radical Zionist** who — **as Prime Minister of Britain during WWII — hypocritically went on to collaborate with Bolshevism, establishing a cozy relationship with Josef Stalin's genocidal Soviet Bolshevist Regime.** Churchill's abhorrence of Bolshevism disappeared as rapidly as his reservations about International Jewry as soon as it suited his personal ambitions. **Even his "Zionism versus Bolshevism" article was disingenuous in the sense that he offered the world a Hobson's choice of "Zionism or Bolshevism", a false dilemma in that both options produced the exact same result: a World Government under Jewish domination as foretold in the Hebrew Old Testament.** Churchill knowingly failed to inform his readers that ideologies to Jews are like the many arms of Vishnu. They all emanate from the same place with the same goal: the desire for a New World Order under Jewish rule! Apparent conflicts among Jews are more about tactics than disputes about ultimate goals. Zionism and Communism are but two tentacles of the same Talmudic monster — cut and fashioned out of the same Jewish cloth!

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...onist.html>)

(See also - <http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/churchil.html>)

(See also - <http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2008/1...n-jew.html>)

**Wise and Most Noble Adolf Hitler, eloquently explained this Jewish trick in his book, Mein Kampf,**

***"The Jew's domination in the state seems so assured that now not only can he call himself a Jew again, but he ruthlessly admits his ultimate national and political designs. A section of his race openly owns itself to be a foreign people, yet even here they lie. For while the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the national consciousness of the Jew finds its satisfaction in the creation of a Palestinian state, the Jews again slyly dupe the dumb Goyim. It doesn't even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks."*** (A. Hitler, English translation by Ralph Manheim, *Mein Kampf*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), pp. 324-325.)

**The mischievous and cruel doctrines of Marx and Hess were zealously adopted by the world's Jews who saw in it an opportunity to crush the Gentiles once and for all. A Jew named Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx, stated that Communism was — after all —**

merely a way to transfer all the wealth of the world into Jewish hands and so fulfill the messianic vision of the treacherous Talmud:

***"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."* (Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928)**

(See also - [http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k1 ... 574.langFR](http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k1...574.langFR))

Now see here [Comrades](#) , [Jewish author Bernard Lazare tells us that Karl Marx was indeed a Talmudist:](#)

***"He had that clear Talmudic mind which does not falter at the petty difficulties of fact. He was a Talmudist devoted to sociology and applying his native power of exegesis to the criticism of economic theory. He was inspired by that ancient Hebraic materialism, which, rejecting as too distant and doubtful the hope of an Eden after death, never ceased to dream of Paradise realized on earth. But Marx was not merely a logician, he was also a rebel, an agitator, an acrid controversialist, and he derived his gift for sarcasm and invective, as Heine did, from his Jewish ancestry."* (Lazare, Bernard. "Antisemitism, Its History and Causes", p. 129)**

(See also - <http://www.vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/LAZeng.pdf>)

In its article on "Messianic Movements", the Encyclopaedia Judaica writes: ***"In his letters to Leopold Zunz referred many times to the European revolution of 1848 as 'the Messiah.' Even many Jews who left the faith tended to invest secular liberation movements with a messianic glow."***

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7g2fpsb>)

[The Jewish supremacist rabbi, Harry Waton, confessed that not only is Communism Jewish, but that it is simply a mechanism for Jewish world dominion and the subjugation of all non-Jews](#) — a fulfillment of the megalomaniacal messianic vision of the Torah and the Talmud. In his 1939 book, "A Program for The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semites: A Program for Humanity", the racist rabbi wrote:

***"It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews. The Jews should realize that Jehovah no longer dwells in heaven, but he dwells in us right here on earth; we must no longer look up to Jehovah as above us and outside of us, but we must see him right within us,"* (p. 148)**

***"Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth. Now, indeed, this is the historic destiny of the Jews,"* (p. 99)**

**"Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race." (p. 100)**

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...rxism.html>)

Peculiar isn't it that the supposed arch anti-capitalist, Karl Marx, never spoke a negative word about the Jewish banking dynasty, the Rothschilds, the richest of the world's capitalist financiers, war profiteers and exploiters of the working class. **This isn't so puzzling when you understand that Marx was working for the Rothschilds all along. We have Totally Exposed this Mofa Agent KarlMarx my dear comrades.**

(See: Red Symphony) Mikael Bakunin, the prominent anarcho-syndicalist thinker and rival of Karl Marx, assailed Jewish control of the World Revolution, blasting Marx and his phony liberation ideology (Marxism) as a Rothschild-backed con for the Jewish financial oligarchy to undermine, loot and pillage the wealth of Gentile nations. Bakunin said,

(See also - <http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradford...schild.htm>)

(See also - <http://americandeception.com/index.php?...pdf&id=340>)

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, intriguing, mobile, speculating Jews, such as Jews are every where: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank, the other in the socialist movement, and with their behinds sitting on the German daily press — they have taken possession of all the newspapers — and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which forms a single profiteering sect, a people of bloodsuckers, a single gluttonous parasite, closely and intimately united not only across national borders but across all differences of political opinion — this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and at the same time at the disposal of Rothschild. I am certain that Rothschild for his part greatly values the merits of Marx, and that Marx for his part feels instinctive attraction and great respect for Rothschild. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the large banks? Oh! The Communism of Marx seeks enormous centralization in the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which, speculates on the work of the people, will always find a way to prevail ...." (Michael Bakunin, *Polémique contres les Juifs*, 1869)

(See also - <http://www.connexions.org/RedMenace/Doc...schild.htm>)

Benjamin Disraeli, the Jewish Prime Minister of England from 1874-1880, repeatedly warned about the machinations of his trouble-making kinsmen. In his novel, *Coningsby*, Disraeli made one of his characters say,

(See also - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disraeli>)

(See also - <http://iamthewitness.com/books/Douglas...sraeli.htm>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6uwx2v3>)

**"I had on my arrival (at St. Petersburg) an interview with the Russian Minister of Finance, Count Canerin; I beheld the son of a Lithuanian Jew.... I had an audience on my arrival at Madrid with the Spanish minister; I beheld one like myself, the son of a Nuovo Christiano, a Jew of Aragon. In consequence of that transpired at Madrid I went straight to consult the President of the French Council; I beheld the son of a French Jew.... We fixed on Prussia.... Count Arnim entered the cabinet, and I beheld a Prussian Jew. So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different personages to what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."**



Then, four years after the Jewish-engineered outbreaks of 1848, Disraeli returned to the subject in his book *Lord George Bentinck*, stating,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7q68wwp>)

**"The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property... The natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments and men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them."**

Chaim Weizmann, the 20th century's preeminent Zionist influence-peddler, architect of the 'Balfour Declaration', and first president of Israel, is quoted as saying: **"A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world."** (JEWISH GUARDIAN, Oct. 8, 1920.) Now compare this with the last clause of Protocol No. 11, of The Protocols of Zion: **"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."** The remarkable similarity between Weizmann's pronouncement and the passage from the Protocols proves that the Jewish Learned Elders exist, Weizmann chief among them.

(See also - <http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre...ry645.html>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73qoaw2>)

(See also - <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion...20No.%2012>)

This Hidden Hand of Jews was subtly identified by Walter Rathenau (1867-1922), a German-Jewish industrialist, writer, and statesman who served as Germany's Foreign Minister during the Weimar Republic. Writing in the *Wiener Freie Presse*, December 24, 1912, he said: **"Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage."** This reality was confirmed by Jean Izoulet, a Jewish professor at the College of France and a member of the Jewish-Masonic secret society Alliance Israelite Universelle. Writing in his 1926 book *"Paris Capital of Religions"*, Izoulet said: **"I certainly do not want to relinquish their Magisterium temporal the three hundred bankers who, at the moment, dominate the world."**

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther\\_Rathenau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_Rathenau))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/d6m8a3z>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\\_I...niverselle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_I...niverselle))

(See also - <http://fotos.fotoflexer.com/2bd4912fa90...b5d7d5.jpg>)

At the Zionist congress held in Basel in 1898, Dr. Mandelstam, a professor at the University of Kiev, proclaimed: **"The Jews energetically reject the idea of fusion with the other nationalities and cling firmly to their historical hope of world empire."** (Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. *"Foundations of the Nineteenth Century"*, p. 335) The Talmudic Jew David Wolffsohn was Theodor Herzl's successor as leader of World Zionism and chairman of the World Zionist Organization (WZO). He presided over the Zionist Congress at the Hague in 1907 and gave the opening and closing speeches. The *New York Times* tells us that in his closing address Wolffsohn pleaded for more unity among the Jews and said that Jewry eventually must conquer the world! ("ZIONIST LEADER DIES. - David Wolfsohn Was Once Chairman of International Committee." *The New York Times*. 17 Sept. 1914.)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6tcv7d6>)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Wolffsohn](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Wolffsohn))

(See also - [http://books.google.ca/books/about/Davi...edir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.ca/books/about/Davi...edir_esc=y))

(See also - <http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jso...tcong.html>)

(See also - [http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-fr ... 5B848DF1D3](http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-fr...5B848DF1D3))

In 1922 at a Zionist conference in Carlsbad, California, Zionist leader Nahum Sokolow boastfully gloated that the League of Nations (predecessor of the United Nations) was a Jewish construct and tool, and that Jerusalem will one day be capital of the world upon the realization of their dark plans:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum\\_Sokolow](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum_Sokolow))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League\\_of\\_Nations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations))

***"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace. We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory."***  
***("SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE – Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital." The New York Times. 28 Aug. 1922.)***

(See also - [http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract. ... 5F468285F9](http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract...5F468285F9))

Theodore Newman Kaufman was an American Jew , I have already told you about this cocksucker in my previous articles also, who published a book in 1941 calling for the extermination of the entire German race and nation in a "final solution" of sterilization. (See: Kaufman, Theodore N. Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941) In the same year of his book's publication, this devilish Jew gave an interview to The Canadian Jewish Chronicle in which he fervently articulated his desire not only for the annihilation of all German Gentiles, but also for Jewish World Government, stating:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore\\_N.\\_Kaufman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman))

(See also - [http://ia700301.us.archive.org/25/items ... 4135P..pdf](http://ia700301.us.archive.org/25/items...4135P..pdf))

(See also - [http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=rP ... %2C5306430](http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=rP...%2C5306430))

***"I believe that the Jews have a mission in life. They must see to it that the nations of the world get together in one vast confederation. 'Union Now' is the beginning of this. Slowly but surely the world will develop into paradise. We will have perpetual peace. And the Jews will do the most to bring about this confederation, because they have the most to gain."***

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order "Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: ***"The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity."*** Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, "The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion".

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe\\_Cr%C3%A9mieux](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\\_I ... niverselle](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_I...niverselle))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7vwzdjg>)

(See also - [http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/ ... f\\_Zion.pdf](http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/...f_Zion.pdf))

In 1940, Arthur Greenwood — the Deputy Leader of the British Labour Party and member of the British War Cabinet — made a vocal pledge to American Jewry that upon the defeat of the Axis Powers in WWII he would do his utmost to help realize the formation of a "New World Order" in the world, led and dominated by the Jews. The groveling Zionist stooge proclaimed,

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur\\_Greenwood](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Greenwood))

(See also - <http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract. ... 5F448485F9>)

***"When we have achieved victory, as we assuredly shall, the nations will have the opportunity of establishing a new world order ... In such a world it is our confident hope that the conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted."***

He added,

***"In the rebuilding of civilized society after the war, there should and will be a real opportunity for Jews everywhere to make a distinctive and constructive contribution." (See this facsimile of the New York Times article)***

(See also - [http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687\\_hU6oA/V ... ToJews.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687_hU6oA/V ... ToJews.jpg) )

In 1946, the US government put to Stalin a proposal for World Government, penned by two Globalist Jews — **Bernard Baruch and David Lilienthal**. Baruch was a wealthy Jewish Wall Street tycoon, and influential adviser to five American presidents. In World War I he was Woodrow Wilson's chief adviser on national defense and was appointed chairman of the War Industries Board (1918-1919), thus bringing the American war machine under the heel of Jewish financiers. Baruch, and a contingent of his kinsmen, helped frame the economic provisions of the Versailles Treaty of 1919 which carved Germany into pieces after WWI. In his address to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission on the 14th of June, 1946, Baruch made the following "Protocolist", One-Worldist pronouncement:

(See also - <http://mailstar.net/baruch-plan.html>)

(See also - <http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-baruch.html>)

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6rdm3s5>)

***"Behind the black portent of the new atomic age lies a hope which, seized upon with faith, can work out salvation ... Let us not deceive ourselves: we must elect world peace or world destruction. ... Peace is never long preserved by weight of metal or by an armament race. Peace can be made tranquil and secure only by understanding and agreement fortified by sanctions. We must embrace international cooperation or international disintegration."***

Baruch also predicted the "Cold War" between the US and the USSR. In 1948, during a speech before the Senate's Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program, he said,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6ssa2wu>)

***"Although the shooting war is over, we are in the midst of a cold war which is getting warmer."***

***Fellow Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, peculiarly predicted the ascendancy of Woodrow Wilson to the presidency, and in his autobiography, "Challenging Years," (p. 161) boasted*** "that an immensely influential hidden power" — with which he was intimately acquainted — "had chosen Wilson as a major pawn in their political game" even before the president of Princeton University had entered into politics. Wise would go on to become one of Wilson's chief advisers who was instrumental in persuading Wilson to support the '**Balfour Declaration**'. Wilson, of course, was the "poodle on a string" of the conniving Protocolist Jews, having signed into law two of the most important planks of their Communist Manifesto — Plank #2, "A heavy progressive or graduated income tax," and Plank #5, the creation of a central bank, "with exclusive monopoly."

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen\\_Samuel\\_Wise](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Samuel_Wise))  
(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...54b8ba9020>)  
(See also - <http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jso.../wise.html>)  
(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour\\_Declaration\\_of\\_1917](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_Declaration_of_1917))  
(See also - <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=40>)  
(See also - <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=537>)

Perhaps in a fit of rebelliousness against his masters, Woodrow Wilson made this ominous remark about the secret forces controlling the United States government from behind the scenes,

**"...we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world – no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men." (Woodrow, Wilson. *New Freedom: a Call for the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People*. [S.I.]: Indypublish Com, 2007, p. 201)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7runs7e>)

**Further clarification and confirmation of this ongoing Jewish World Government project was provided by Israel's first prime minister – the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, Zionist terrorist and Bolshevik internationalist – David Ben-Gurion. In 1962, Ben-Gurion predicted the end of the Cold War in the late 1980s, and went on to express a burning desire for world governance, led by the Jewish nation:**

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Ben-Gurion](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ben-Gurion))

"The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: the Cold War will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligensia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." (Gurion, David Ben & Duchovny, Amram. *David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words*. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in *Look Magazine*, January 16, 1962, p. 20)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7qossxn>)

(See also - <http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-9OuuuzerkqU/V.../click.jpg>)

**Ben-Gurion reiterated his ostentatious dreams of a Jewish Utopia when he said: "Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel and world Jewry, it aspires to become the spiritual center of the world."** The Israeli prime minister was a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist who stated his rotten aims openly. He spilled the blood of tens of thousands of Palestinians and was responsible for the uprooting and beheading of their nation. He, along with his clique of ferocious Zionist bandits, gangsters and thugs, masterminded "the Nakba" which has been described as **"the mass deportation of a million Palestinians from their cities and villages, massacres of civilians, and the razing to the ground of hundreds of Palestinian villages."**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73dz2n6>)

(See also - <http://www.alnakba.org/>)

Flaunting his Jewish pride and arrogantly mocking his victims by falsely claiming to be a victim, Ben-Gurion sanctimoniously said:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/82ar35h>)

**"We would not have taken on this war merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state. There have been only two great people: the Greeks and the Jews. Perhaps the Greeks were even greater than the Jews, but now I can see no sign of that old greatness in the modern Greeks. Maybe when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no sign of degeneration at present. [...] Suffering makes a people greater, and we have suffered much. We had a message to give the world, but we were overwhelmed, and the message was cut off in the middle. In time there will be millions of us — becoming stronger and stronger — and we will complete the message. [...] Our policy must be the unity of the human race. The world is divided into two blocs. We consider that the United Nations' ideal is a Jewish ideal."**

Ben-Gurion believed Jews to be living gods on earth, superior to Gentiles in every way, stating:

**"My concept of the messianic ideal and vision is not a metaphysical one but a socio-cultural-moral one ... I believe in our moral and intellectual superiority, in our capacity to serve as a model for the redemption of the human race. This belief of mine is based on my knowledge of the Jewish people, not some mystical faith; the glory of the divine presence is within us, in our hearts, and not outside of us." (Hertzberg, Arthur. *The Zionist State*. Jewish Publication Society, 1997, p. 94)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/d27athq>)

Ben-Gurion's "prophecy" of an earthly Jewish kingdom ruled from Jerusalem was similarly expressed by the Temple Mount Faithful organization newsletter (2000), which says:

(See also - <http://www.templemountfaithful.org/s5760.htm#HEADER19>)

**"The real "United Nations Organization" will be the Kingdom of G-d which will soon be established in Jerusalem, based on the holy laws of G-d. The Temple will again be the heart, soul and focus of Israel and the nations. Mashiach ben David will come and will be the king of Israel and the world. He will come to Jerusalem and rule from there and establish the Kingdom of G-d over all the world. Jerusalem instead of New York will be the center of the this godly "United Nations Organization" and a new era of justice, spiritual holiness, a real law based on the word of G-d in the Torah and a real peace will open and will be established in Jerusalem exactly as Isaiah prophesied: "The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow to it. And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for from Zion shall go forth Torah, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall decide for many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, nor shall they learn war any more. O house of Jacob, come, and let us walk in the light of the Lord." (Isaiah 2:1-5)**

(See also - <http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?se ... ersion=NIV>)

**As demonstrated by the Jewish supremacist group "Temple Mount Faithful," the ancient Jewish plan for world ownership is prophesied in the Jewish Old Testament book of Isaiah. This book, among others, exemplifies the Jewish supremacist mentality.** For example, in Isaiah 60:16, it says: **"Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob."** Isaiah 61:5 reiterates this concept of Gentile servitude to the Jews, stating: **"And strangers [non-Jews] shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien [non-Jews] shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers."** Isaiah 60:5 and Isaiah 61:6 prophesied that the Jews will come to possess all the wealth of the world: "the wealth of the nations [the Goyim] shall come unto thee [the Jews]. ... You will feed on the wealth of nations, and in their riches you will boast." I did already told you about this comrades , in previous article of mine viz WorldDomination - Dream of Judaism. It can be accessed here [josministries.prophpb.com/topic7609.html](http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7609.html)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-16.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-5.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-5.htm>)

(See also - <http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-6.htm>)

When Ben-Gurion referred to "everybody" in his Protocolist Prophecy he was most likely only referring to Jews, since the Zohar states: **"'living soul' refers to Israel, who have holy living souls from above, and 'cattle and creeping thing and beast of the earth" to the other peoples who are not 'living soul'."**

(See also - [http://books.google.com/books?ei=Ewm5Tb ... rch\\_anchor](http://books.google.com/books?ei=Ewm5Tb ... rch_anchor))

This view is corroborated by the crazed ravings of many prominent Jewish rabbis, including many of Judaism's most revered sages. Take for instance, Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi (1745-1812), the founder of the extremist Jewish sect "Chabad" who cursed Gentiles, claiming we possess evil souls: **"Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever... All Jews are innately good, all Gentiles are innately evil."** (quoted in Foxbrunner, A. Roman. Habad: the Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady. University of Alabama Press, 1992, p. 108)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur\\_Zalman\\_of\\_Liadi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur_Zalman_of_Liadi))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6oap7b7>)

Rabbi Kook the Elder, the revered father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said, **"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews—all of them in all different levels—is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."** (quoted in Shahak, Israel & Mezvinsky, Norman. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. London: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 176)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cad32fh>)

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the "Lubavitcher Rebbe" who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that, **"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: 'Let us differentiate.' Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of 'let us differentiate' between totally different species. This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world...A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity. It is written, 'And the strangers shall guard**

**and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5). The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews..."** (Ibid., p. 59)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/79d2hny>)

An immigrant to Israel from the U.S., Rabbi Ginsburgh speaks freely of his belief in the Jews' genetic-based, spiritual superiority over non-Jews: **"If you saw two people drowning, a Jew and a non-Jew, the Torah says you save the Jewish life first. ... If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA...If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value."** (Ibid., p. 62)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7lhk86p>)

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages, declared that Gentiles exist solely to serve the Jews as slaves. According to the rabbi: **"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."** (Mandel, Jonah. "Yosef: Gentiles Exist Only To Serve Jews." The Jerusalem Post. 10/18/2010) **And these are just the statements Jews have made aloud my fellow comrades. Just imagine how these bastards talk when they know Gentiles aren't listening.**

Another cardinal proof of the Zionist World Conspiracy was the incredible foresight displayed by Zionist leader Simon Maximilian Südfeld (alias Max Nordau), Theodore Herzl's close confidant who convinced him to organize the first Zionist conference in Basel, Switzerland in 1897. At the sixth Zionist Congress in 1903 — eleven years before World War I commenced and forty-five years before Israel was established — Nordau spoke of a coming "World War" resulting in the creation of a Jewish state in Palestine, which England would help to procure for them:

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max\\_Nordau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Nordau))

**"Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where, with the help of England, a free and Jewish Palestine will be created."** (quoted in Rosenthal, Litman. "A Prophet Speaks", American Jewish News, New York, Vol. 4, No. 2, September 19, 1919. p. 464; also quoted in Stevens, Richard P. *Zionism and Palestine Before the Mandate. Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972, p. 153*)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6srw9q8>)

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/43s7okk>)

Strange and incredible — is it not Comrades? — that a leading Zionist Jew was able to predict the course of events of the next several decades. It appears Max Nordau was not the only Jew with an uncanny gift of foresight. **Leading communist ideologue and co-author of "The Communist Manifesto", crypto-Jew Friedrich Engels, made it clear that he and his fellow communist comrades were comfortable with human sacrifices amounting to the loss of tens of millions of lives, in order to pave the way for revolution and a global communist imperium.** In 1887, Engels somehow knew a "World War" was on the horizon and would soon arrive on the shores of Europe, laying waste to Europe's empires and thus leaving the continent vulnerable to communist revolution, upheaval and subversion:

**"No other war is now possible for Prussia-Germany than a world war, and indeed a world war of hitherto unimagined sweep and violence. Eight to ten millions soldiers will mutually kill each other off and in the process devour Europe barer**

**than any swarm of locusts ever did. The desolation of the Thirty Years War compressed in three or four years and spread over the entire continent: famine, plague, general savagery, taking possession both of the armies and of the masses of the people, as a result of universal want; hopeless demoralization of our complex institutions of trade industry and credit, ending in universal bankruptcy; collapse of the old states and their traditional statecraft, so that crowns will roll over the pavements by the dozens and no one to be found to pick them up; absolute impossibility of foreseeing where this will end, or who will emerge victor from the general struggle. Only one result is absolutely sure: general exhaustion and the creation of the conditions for the final victory of the working class.” (quoted in Wolfe, David Bertram. *Marxism, One Hundred Years In The Life of a Doctrine*. Dial Press, (1965), p. 67)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/c6amuwo>)

Another who predicted the impending doom of a grand European conflict was **Jan Gotlib Bloch, a Polish crypto-Jew, banker/financier, Zionist activist**, “campaigner against Russian antisemitism”, and acquaintance of Theodore Herzl. In 1899, Bloch published a book about military warfare titled, “Is War Now Possible?”, within which he envisioned a “long war”, a “great war of entrenchments”, which would involve some ten million men. Bloch asserted that economic factors would be “the dominant and decisive element in the matter” and that the future of war was not fighting but famine, resulting in the bankruptcy of nations and the break-up of social organization of societies. (Ferguson, Niall. “The Pity of War”, p. 9)

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib\\_Bloch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib...tisemitism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib...tisemitism))

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan\\_Gotlib...to\\_Zionism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib...to_Zionism))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8ax8kce>)

**It is clear that International Jews foresaw the First World War. Did they do nothing but foresee it? The facts do not stop at foresight, but run on to provocation. Perhaps prominent Zionist Jews and Communist Jews were cognizant of the eventual outbreak of a World War because they strove to bring it to fruition utilizing their unmatched money, media and political clout?**

**The Protocols of Zion gives us insight into this question Comrades...**

**“We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.” (The Protocols of Zion, 7:3)**

(See also - <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion...%20No.%207>)

Zionist Jew kingpin, Chaim Weizmann, admitted as much in a letter to Winston Churchill. Historian David Irving documented Weizmann’s venture to persuade Churchill to help the Zionists create a Jewish Fighting Force — an army of Jewish terrorists to be used as a battering ram to forcefully overtake Palestine and wantonly genocide the Arabs living there — in exchange for the Jews’ dragging America into WWII on England’s side. The arrogant and conceited Jew, Weizmann, couldn’t help but boast about how his fellow Jews “did it in the last war and are keen to do it again”:

**“On September 10, 1941 Weizmann therefore wrote an outspoken letter to the prime minister in which he recalled how the Jews of the United States had pulled their country into war before; he promised that they could do it again – provided**



**that Britain toed the line over Palestine. Two years had passed since the Jewish Agency had offered the support of the Jews throughout the world – the Jewish 'declaration of war' on Germany; a whole year had passed, he added, since the P.M. had personally approved his offer to recruit Jews in Palestine for service in the Middle East or elsewhere. For two years the Agency had met only humiliation. Ten thousand Palestinian Jews had fought in Libya, Abyssinia, Greece, Crete, and Syria, he claimed, but this was never mentioned.**

**"Then Weizmann came to his real sales-pitch: 'There is only one big ethnic group [in the USA] which is willing to stand, to a man, for Great Britain, and a policy of "all-out aid" for her: the five million Jews. From Secretary Morgenthau, Governor [of New York State] Lehmann, Justice [Felix] Frankfurter, down to the simplest Jewish workman or trader, they are conscious of all that this struggle against Hitler implies.' British statesmen, he reminded Churchill, had often acknowledged that it was these Jews who had brought the United States into the war in 1917. 'They are keen to do it – and may do it – again.' All that he and the Jews of the United States were asking for, therefore, was the formation now of a Jewish Fighting Force." (Irving, David. Churchill's War: Triumph in Adversity Vol. 2. Focal Point Publications, 2001, Pp. 76-77; also see this facsimile of Weizmann's letter to Churchill)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/73qcfmt>)

(See also - <http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-bqFNMvdvUNw/V... Letter.jpg>)

The "godfather of Zionism", [Theodore Herzl](#), was not shy about admitting that the Jews do indeed possess the necessary power to bring about world wars and revolutions, stating: **"The wealthy Jews control the world...In their hands lies the fate of government and nations. They (the Jews) set governments one against the other and by their decree governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews play, the nations and the rulers dance."**

(See also - <http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre...ry643.html>)

(See also - <http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/gilad-a...watch.html>)

In his book "Jewish State", Herzl spoke of the Jews' "terrible power of the purse":

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/crmjtt6>)

**"Every point which arises in the relations between nations is a question of might. I do not here surrender any portion of our prescriptive right when I make this statement. In the world as it now is and will probably remain, might precedes right. For us to be loyal patriots as were the Huguenots who were forced to emigrate is therefore useless. ... The Jews must acquire economic power sufficiently great to overcome prejudice against them. When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, but when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."**

The desolate reality of Jewish warmongering was elucidated in the August 1877 issue of Frank Leslie's "Popular Monthly", later known as "The American Magazine", which reported:

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...-wars.html>)

**"To-day, the great Jewish bankers, such as the Rothschilds, may almost be said to hold in their hands the peace of Europe. They are creditors of most of the Governments of the world and there are few nations willing to risk the dangers and losses of war unless they have assurance from these potent capitalists of such monetary aid as may be necessary for carrying on a campaign. In the**

**present European war, one of the combatants, having nothing to lose, is reckless of the consequence to her already bankrupt treasury, and the other, while yet the conflict has scarcely begun, has been compelled to seek the aid of Jewish bankers to secure means for its prosecution."**

In 1881 the prestigious banking journal, Rhodes' Journal, informed us that Jewish international bankers held the keys to peace and war in Europe (often instigating the latter for monetary gain, evidently):

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...e-and.html>)

**"It must be admitted that the Jewish people control the financial markets of Europe, possessing a much greater influence than in this country. The Emperor of Russia found that he could not place a loan in the Continental markets, because Rothschild did not view such a loan as favorable to the interests of England. A few Jewish bankers are therefore really the arbitrators of peace and war in Europe."**

The internet blogger known as the Black Rabbit of Inlé compiled numerous quotes on the immense influence of the Rothschild family on his page "King of The Jews," some of which I will reproduce below Comrades:

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...-jews.html>)

The Rothschilds' official biographer, Niall Ferguson, explained the "quasi-royal status" of this Jewish banking dynasty and how their wealth is believed by some Jews to be "for a higher purpose... to avenge the wrongs of Israel":

**"To poorer Jews throughout Europe, Nathan Rothschild's extraordinary rise to riches had an almost mystical significance—hence the legend of the "Hebrew talisman," the magical source of his good luck, which became associated with him in Jewish lore. This extraordinary story—a version of which was published by an anonymous author in London just four years after Nathan Rothschild's death (1836)—imagined that the source of Nathan's financial success was his possession of a magical talisman. His wealth was in fact intended for a higher purpose: "to avenge the wrongs of Israel" by securing "the re-establishment of Judah's kingdom—then rebuilding of thy towers, Oh! Jerusalem!" and "the restoration of Judea to out ancient race." (Ferguson, Niall. The House of Rothschild: Volume 1: Money's Prophets: 1798-1848, Viking, (1999), pp. 21/22)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bowo4kl>)

Ferguson added that,

**"... because of their wealth, other Jews looked to them for leadership in their pursuit of equal civil and political rights. As we shall see, this leadership was forthcoming from a remarkably early stage... acquiring quasi-royal status in the eyes of other Jews." (Ibid., p. 22)**

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/chff427>)

The Niles' National Register published in 1828 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bogfwnf>)

**"... the house of Rothschild certainly stands preeminent at the recent death of one, who was thought the richest banker in Europe."**

The Niles' National Register published on Sept 19, 1835, says:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/75qp423>)

**"The ROTHSCHILDS are the wonders of modern banking ... we see the descendants of Judah, after a persecution of two thousand years, peering above kings, rising higher than emperors, and holding a whole continent in the hollow of their hands. The Rothschild govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburg to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people. He holds the keys of peace or war, blessing or cursing."**

The Bankers Magazine printed in 1847 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/799qupu>)

**"The five brothers (Anselm, Solomon, Nathan, Charles & James) have taken part in most of the great financial affairs of Austria, of France, of England, and of almost every country. They have formed among themselves an invincible phalanx. By themselves, or by their agents, they have exercised a great control over the principal places in Europe, and, faithful to their habit, never to undertake anything separately and to concert all their operations, they have followed one unvaried and identical system. Their power was such, that at one time they were free to make either peace or war."**

The Ladies' Repository published in 1863 states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/88qpla6>)

**"Baron Lionel Rothschild, the first Jew ever admitted into the English Parliament, and the wealthiest man, it is believed, now residing on our planet."**

The Cyclopaedia of Commercial & Business Anecdotes printed in 1865, writes:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8yorz15>)

**"The Rothschilds, Wealthiest Bankers in the World. The house of Rothschild is the impersonation of that money power which governs the world."**

The Review of Reviews printed in 1890 opined:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cpqrj32>)

**"The change in the position of the Jew within the last half of the century is one of the most remarkable character. Fifty years ago the Jew was inert and imbecile. Now he exercises a power greater than in the days of David or Solomon. The Jews to-day influence more people, control more bullion, and exercise more legislative power than they did when they had their temple their land, and their sceptre."**

Printed in 1905, Jewish Literature & Other Essays says:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bsq72og>)

**"The palaces of the Rothschilds, the richest family in the world, harbor many a warm heart, whose pulsations are quickened by the thought of Israel's history and poetic heritage. Wealth has not abated a jot of their enthusiasm and loyal**

**love for the faith.”**

Printed between 1901 and 1906 The Jewish Encyclopedia asserted:

(See also - [http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/artic ... rothschild](http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/artic...rothschild))

***“It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.”***

**Hail Satan and all Gods Of Hell !!!!!!!**

-----End OF 1st Installment -----

**Comrades that was our first installment, second and final installment is just down in my next post**

Greetings Comrades,

Special Thanks to all those from where the citations have been taken

This article is a part of my Must Must Read *Series on Communism is Jewish, which can be accessed Here - [topic7627.html](http://topic7627.html).*

**Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish  
Instruments - A Must Must Read Second and Final Part**



Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

[Continued .....](#)[]

British economist J. A. Hobson's seminal book, "Imperialism", published in 1902, states:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/c5vp95h>)

***"Does anyone seriously suppose that a great war could be undertaken by any European State, or a great State loan subscribed, if the house of Rothschild and its connections set their face against it?"***

The Missionary Review of the World, Volume 29, printed in 1906 disclosed:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/6slopwx>)

***"The Possession of Wealth: One Jewish banking house is estimated to control \$30,000,000,000. The Rothschilds in ten years loaned \$482,000,000. Nearly one-half of the gold coined, of the entire world, is said to be in Jewish hands."***

In 1909, seven years before becoming British Prime Minister, David Lloyd George stated in a speech:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/8744n3n>)

***“I should really like to know, is Lord Rothschild the dictator of this country? Are we really to have all the ways of reform, financial and social, blocked simply by a noticeboard, ‘No thoroughfare. By order of Nathaniel Rothschild?’”***

Another of the family biographers, Derek Wilson, conceded that critics of the Rothschilds have legitimate reasons for anxiety, affirming:

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/cp7j3v7>)

***“The House of Rothschild is immensely more powerful than any financial empire that has ever preceded it, and it is able to control governments behind the scenes, secretly.”***

Dutch economist Ad Broere, in his 2010 book “Ending The Global Casino,” informs us that,

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/bpz6mpt>)

***“The 19th century became known as the age of the Rothschilds when it was estimated they controlled half of the world’s wealth. While their wealth continues to increase today, they have managed to blend into the background, giving an impression that their power has waned. They only apply the Rothschild name to a small fraction of the companies they actually control.”***

Jewish leader, Louis Marshall, subtly confessed that the schemes of Zionism were a long-term plan for Jewish power-grabbing, stating: ***“Zionism is but an incident of a far-reaching plan: it is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon.”*** This Jewish World Plot is not a new phenomena by any means, and most likely originated with the advent of Judaism itself over 3000 years ago. A shocking clue to its existence was left behind in 1492 by the Grand Sanhedrin which resided in Constantinople,

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis\\_Marshall](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Marshall))

(See also - <http://tinyurl.com/7sgslzz>)

“In 1492, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion. This was the reply:

Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain 3 obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.
2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.
3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.
4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.
5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.
6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE." (L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 51-52; also see these facsimiles of this letter, one & two)

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part\\_2.htm](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part_2.htm))

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict\\_01.jpg](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_01.jpg))

(See also - [http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict\\_02.jpg](http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_02.jpg))

The Jews hide behind a bogus veneer of victimhood in order to deceive naive Gentiles about their sinister agenda and carnivorous quest for World Governance. This guilt and sympathy peddling charade is laughably transparent. Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (1874-1949) — the co-founder of the World Jewish Congress and other subversive groups — frantically howled that the whole of Christendom owes the Jews a homeland in Palestine for perceived wrongs done to the Jews. **Stephen S Wise annoyingly squawked: "The rebuilding of Zion will be the reparation of all Christendom for all the wrongs done to the Jews."** In 1900 Rabbi Wise let slip the premeditated hoax of holocaustianity when he spoke of "6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism." That was one of dozens upon dozens of references and invocations of the cabalistic fable of "6,000,000 persecuted, dead or dying Jews" from 1900 through 1945, leading up to the creation of the state of Israel on the back of this deceptive, yet obvious hoax, in 1948.

(See also - MY Article Exposed - 6 million fucked up Myth [iosministries.prophpb.com/topic7105.html](http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic7105.html))

United States Federal Judge, Julian Mack (1866-1943), chaired a plethora of Zionist organizations and worked vociferously to establish a Zionist state on stolen Palestinian land.

In true Jewish supremacist fashion, this rabid nutcase demanded money from Christians to fund the heinous Zionist colonial project in Palestine, saying that this must be done “in appreciation of the debt which all the world owes to the Jews.” Believing the world owes them, these pompous, supremacist Jews don’t just demand Palestine — they want the entire planet handed over to them on a silver platter along with all of its valuables and treasures!

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian\\_Mack](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Mack))

(See also - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...-jews.html>)

These damning facts, quotes and pronouncements — taken together — are extremely significant bits of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jewish World Plot and the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion. Many of these astonishing statements are completely mimetic of what is outlined in the Protocols — a one-world tyrannical state governed by Jews upon which a Jewish World Tyrant, whom they refer to as the “King Despot of the Blood of Zion” (a descendant of the House of David), will be crowned king and rule the earth:

***“Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they should turn also from us in favor of that KING-DESPOT OF THE BLOOD OF ZION, WHOM WE ARE PREPARING FOR THE WORLD.” (The Protocols of Zion, 3:15)***

***“The recognition of our despot ... will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamor: “Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives.” (The Protocols of Zion , 10:18)***

***“When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world.” (The Protocols of Zion, 15:23)***

Much of this was affirmed by a man named Benjamin Freedman, a former Zionist and former Jew who converted to Christianity and became an outspoken critic of Zionism and international Jewish intrigue. Freedman was a successful New York businessman who had been for many years on a first name basis with many leading Zionist power-brokers as well as several American presidents. Thus he had intimate first-hand knowledge of international politics, the role Jews played in it and influence they wielded over it. He wrote a book called **“The Hidden Tyranny”** and, in 1961, gave a very illuminating speech at The Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., primarily exposing the role of Zionist Jewry in bringing America into World War I in return for British support for the Zionist ambition to seize and colonize Palestine at the war’s end.

(See also - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin\\_H.\\_Freedman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_H._Freedman))

(See also - <http://www.whale.to/c/hiddenyryanny.pdf>)



(See also -<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puECgVo-GqE> )

So Comrades this was the second and final installment to this article. One last topic of study in relation with communism and judaism still is under process. I will post it probably after weekend, as I have one more article to work on which is Jewish Crimes against Humanity From whatever time I could find to modern time.

Stay tuned for it Comrades,



**Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!**

Postby HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 18, 2018 6:01 pm

The criminal Pope was in the news begging his followers to pray the Catholic Rosary the entire month of October... The question is why October why not November or some other month? That the criminal Pope wants this spiritual, psychic energy raised and pumped into the enemy thought form of Jewhova....

The answer is simple October this year has three major Jewish Torah reading holidays within it. This includes the Shimchat Torah where they finished the Torah readings of the previous year and restart the Torah energies for another year. The Jews are desperate as their evil witchcraft of their god form Jewhova is losing all its energy due to the Reverse Torah Rituals. So the Jews are begging and demanding their Goyim slaves to infuse as much of their psychic, spiritual energies into this god form now to help empower the major Torah readings to set the Torah energies into motion for the following year. The criminal Pope is a Jesuit and the Jewsuits are a crypto Jewish order that use the Kabala and understand how the Jewish occult dynamic's of their Jewhova and how to infuse this and direct this. All the Jesuit exercises are from the Jewish Kabala. So when the criminal Pope is begging the Goyim Catholic's to pump their energies into this Jewhova this October its not by accident its this month.

This proves yet again for everyone the purpose of Christianity is a Jewish form of witchcraft to get the Gentiles to empower the Jewish god form of Jewhova [The Torah] and manifest the spell of the Torah which is a One World Jewish Government in which the Jews rule the world and the Gentile as the Torah states shall bow before the Jews and lick the dust from the soles of their feet and be ruled with a rod of Iron. In middle eastern culture that is the equal of having to eat shit.

Keep up the Final RTR and doubling up on it this month. The Jews are feeling this and their desperate begging is all the evidence one needs to know their Jewhova matrix is being erased from existence. The warning of the evil Rabbi's that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah has come to pass.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Exposed - Lies About Hitler - A Must Must Read

By Roadtorevolution

Greetings

In this article I am gonna expose false propaganda done by Jewish Cocksukers against A Great Noble Warrior, A Men of Peace, A Men of Fearless spirit, yes Reichsführer Adolf Hitler.



As expected, kosher conspiracy theorist Alex Jones' latest "documentary" film entitled "New World Order: Blueprint of Madmen (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wCbKUd1sTiU>)" is chock-full of references to and imagery of Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany. Capitalizing on Jewish Hollywood's most lucrative cash cow, Alex Jones doesn't miss a beat, invoking Hitler and Nazism at every turn. Not only does he do this because it sells, but also

because he has been assigned the task of propping up the historical lies and deceptions of the evil tribe for whom he is employed by — **International Jewry**



Throughout the entire film we are bombarded with video footage of Hitler giving the Nazi salute accompanied by the low, coarse voice of Jones speaking about the evil, corruption and depravity of the current ruling elite. The neuro-association we are intended to derive from this is that the mysterious “global elite” whom Jones is decrying are “just like Hitler” or “just like the Nazis,” thus reinforcing the Jewish-fostered propaganda myth of “Nazi evil.” **At the 19:00 mark of the video Alex Jones comes right out with it, stating:**

***“World government is being established as a straight jacket on the planet so the globalists can carry out genocide. And it’s not fair to call them Nazis. The Nazis just moved too quickly and were exposed. It’s not fair to call them Nazis because they’re worse than Nazis. They are the progenitors of the Nazi idea...”***



A Noble Warrior who fought for freedom and peace. Adolf Hitler

Alex has, for years now, endeavored to associate anything tyrannical, bad and evil, with Hitler and the Nazis. In unison with the rallying cry of Hebrew Hollywood, AJ chants the kosher “evil Nazi” slogan day and night until he is red in the face. Alex has, for decades now, attempted to portray Adolf Hitler and the Nazis as somehow being part of the “globalist New World Order cabal” currently enslaving the planet. His main theme is that the world is being ruled by an “Anglo-Germanic death cult.” The word Jew or Zionist are not even in his vocabulary.

These absurd patriotard smears and kosher slanders leveled against Adolf Hitler and his Party are a laughingstock. Shooting down these lies is child’s play for any learned individual who has studied the true history of the Third Reich and World War II. Alex Jones repeats the narrative of the victors verbatim with regards to the Second World War. Has this buffoon never heard the adage, “the victors write the history books”? The irony of this is that AJ questions just about everything that Western governments say on a countless variety of other topics and historical events. He dismisses pretty much everything the mainstream media says. He constantly tells his listeners never to trust the mass media as they are feeding us nothing but lies and propaganda. Yet, peculiarly, when it comes to Hitler, National Socialism, WW2 and the so-called Holocaust™, **Alex Jones swallows the entire official mainstream media/establishment-heralded**

narrative hook, line and sinker — regurgitating it like a mind-controlled parrot.  
What does this tell you about the sincerity of this cocksucker Alex Jones?

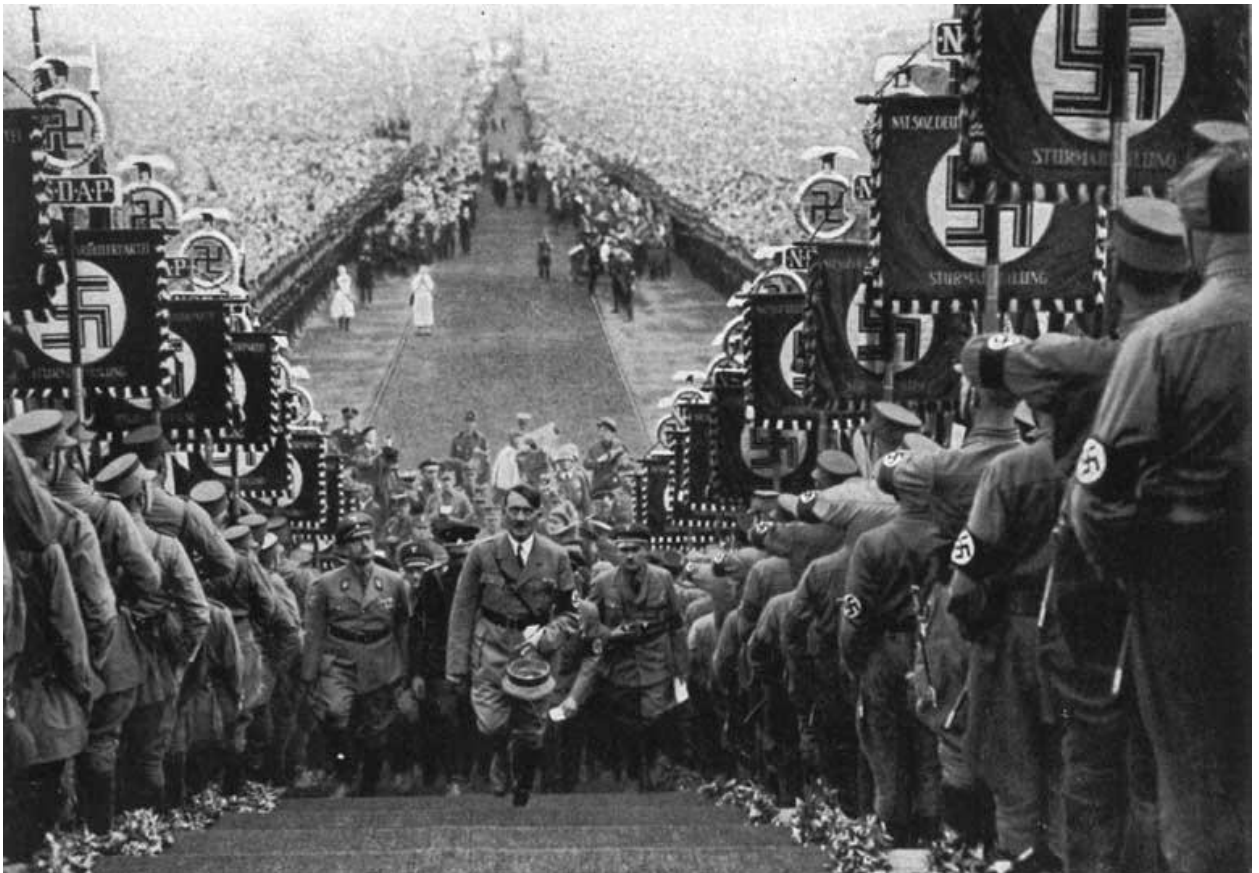


### Germany vs Allied Gang

First of all, Adolf Hitler was a patriotic German nationalist who endeavored to create a Germany free from Jewish Pincers. Secondly, Hitler and the Great National Socialist movement were staunchly anti-Marxist/Communist/Bolshevik. The pathological criminal madness known as Communism was, from its inception, an international Jewish conspiracy for the destruction and subjugation of the Gentile world whereupon a tyrannical global Jewish imperium would be established. Communism was nothing more than an expression and manifestation of the hateful, supremacist doctrines of the Jewish Talmud, which states: **“Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed.”** (Minor Tractates. Soferim 15, Rule 10) Alex is deceptively projecting the evil and destructive legacy of Jewish Bolshevism onto Hitler and Nazi Germany.

Simple logic and common sense sufficiently undermines Alex Jones’ idiotic rhetoric about Hitler and Nazism. If Hitler and the Nazis were really part of the “New World Order” then why did the entire capitalist and communist world (the USA, Britain, France, USSR, etc) **gang up to completely annihilate and destroy Nazi Germany in the Second World War?** If Hitler was part of this New World Order system then why was World War Two even necessary? If Adolf Hitler and National Socialism are such a benefit to the “globalists and elites” then why have

they been subjected to such ruthless, non-stop vilification in the news and entertainment media of the West for the last 67 years since the end of World War II? Meanwhile the horrific, bloody transgressions of communism have been routinely white-washed, soft-peddled and covered up by the Western press and academia. If Hitler and National Socialism are so desirable for the elites ruling over us today, ***then why is Mein Kampf a banned book in Germany, Austria, Russia and many other European countries? Why is the Swastika a banned symbol in dozens of European nations?*** Why is Holocaust skepticism/revisionism a crime punishable by hefty fines and even imprisonment in over a dozen countries in Europe if the “globalists” support Nazism or if some Nazi remnant has any kind of influence today? Of course, none of this makes a lick of sense if Alex Jones were right about Hitler and National Socialism. The only conclusion that can be drawn from this idiocy is that **Mainstream Jewish Cocksuckers including Alex Jones tell colossal lies about Hitler and Nazi Germany for the benefit of Jewry!**



Unlike So called democracies , Hitler had people behind him

The reason Hitler and Nazi Germany were targeted for complete extinction by the Allies in 1939 is precisely because they **were**n't complicit with the “New World Order” **but valiant and courageous opponents of it.** The reason Hitler and Nazi Germany are so viciously vilified by court historians and so brutally bad-mouthed

by the mass media is precisely because they were fighting against the system of control commonly referred to as the “New World Order.” Hitler and Nazi Germany were so maniacally opposed by the nations that truly do comprise the New World Order because the **New World Order is a Jew World Order and Hitler freed Germany from the death-grip of the Jews.**

**Hitler was doing one thing which resulted in a massive lying hate-propaganda effort launched against him from Hollywood. That one thing was his campaign to break the stranglehold of the Jews on Germany for the sake of Gentiles. Hitler removed Jews from all positions of influence in German banking/finance, media/entertainment, politics/government, the legal profession, medicine, education, and so on, which they had monopolized up until that point. And he did all of this peacefully and non-violently.** He didn’t round up Jews and shoot them, he simply made it illegal for Jews to own German newspapers or radio stations, he made it illegal for them to practice law or teach in schools or universities, etc. So the Jews began leaving Germany.

On top of freeing Germany from all Jewish influence, Hitler nearly eradicated unemployment in the country. Under National Socialist economic policies, unemployment went from 30.1% in 1932 to 2.1% in 1938. (Folsom, Burton W. “New Deal or Raw Deal?: How FDR’s Economic Legacy Has Damaged America”. New York: Threshold Editions, 2008. p. 243) Hitler instituted ingenious economic reforms whereby he established his own State-controlled central bank and currency that was not backed by Jewish-controlled precious metals or foreign exchanges, but German productive labor. As a result of National Socialist economic policies, Germany’s economy flourished. Hitler freed Germany from the debt slavery imposed on free peoples by the usurious Jewish banking dynasties of Europe, led by the Rothschilds. Adolf Hitler saved and liberated Germany and its people! This is why, when Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933, **International Jewry unleashed a perfidious economic war on the Third Reich in a concerted effort to bring down Hitler and his glorious National Socialist government who dared to free themselves from Jewish domination.**

These are facts that Mainstream Jewish Cocksuckers like Alex Jones are not going to tell us because Alex Jones is working for the very people that Adolf Hitler, and **countless men before him, frantically warned us to be wary of.**

At the 26:35 mark of the video Alex Jones claims:

“It was the eugenicist population reductionist Adolf Hitler who said “The bigger the lie the more people will believe it.””



***Let's expose this asshole's motherfucking Alex's first frivolous big lie. Hitler was not a "eugenicist population reductionist." On the contrary, Hitler's Party — the NSDAP — strongly encouraged the women of the Third Reich to be homemakers so that they could raise large families. The NSDAP gave financial incentives to couples and newlyweds so that they would have more children:***

***On 5th July 1933 the Law for the Encouragement of Marriage was passed. This act gave all newly wed couples a loan of 1000 marks which was reduced by 25% for each child they had. If the couple went on to have four children the loan was wiped out. ...***

***On the birthdate of Hitler's mother, August 12th, awards of the Motherhood Cross were given to women who had produced the most children. A gold cross was awarded to mothers of 8 or more children, silver to mothers of 6 children and bronze to mothers of four children.***

Hitler sought to build a healthier, stronger, more unified nation, and spearheaded the growth of the German population, not the reduction of it. **It was the American Jew Theodore Kaufman** who, in 1941, published a treatise titled "Germany Must Perish!" within which he called for the complete extermination of the entire German race and nation in a "final solution" of sterilization and territorial dissection. Kaufman proclaimed:



Mofu Jew Kaufman

**"A final solution... Thus we find that there is no middle course; no act of mediation, no compromise to be compounded, no political or economic sharing to be considered. There is, in fine, no other solution except one: That Germany must perish forever from this earth!" (Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941)**

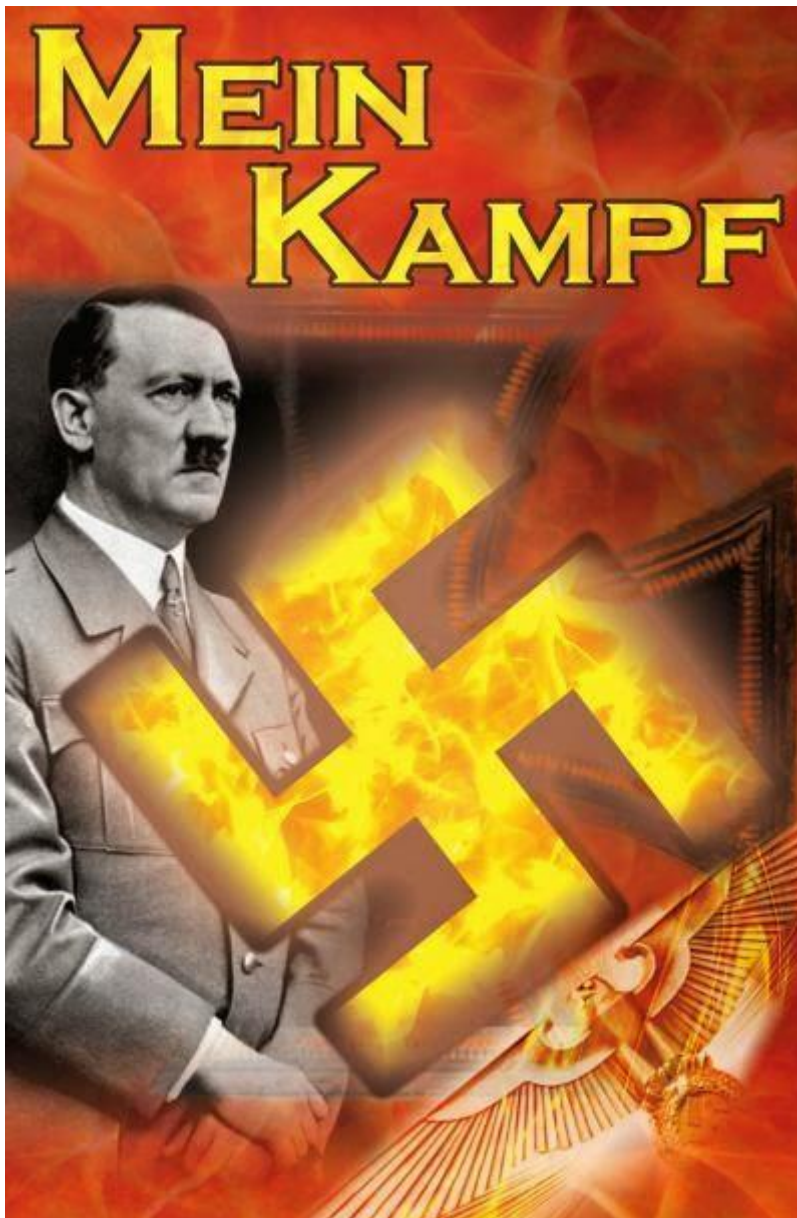
Now look yourself whos the mentor of the Final Solution ? Its obviously Jews !!!  
But irony is that the Gentiles are blamed of it !!!!!

Hence If anyone should be labeled a “eugenicist population reductionist” it would be the Jew Theodore Kaufman and the entire jewish race . Yet, unsurprisingly, Kaufman and his genocidal book didn’t make it into Alex’s so-called “documentary.”

Alex’s second hideous big lie is his assertion that Hitler said, “**The bigger the lie the more people will believe it.**” This is a variation of “If you tell a lie often enough, eventually people will come to believe it.” **When and where did Hitler say this? Alex doesn’t say, and fails to provide a source for this quote. And do you know why? Because Hitler never said it. It is just one of countless fabricated quotes attributed to the Nazis by deceitful Jews. *If Alex Jones had actually read Mein Kampf, he would have known that Hitler identified and condemned the “big lie” technique, in actuality stating that his enemies, the Jews and the Marxists, were the progenitors and masters of this strategy:***

**“But it remained for the Jews, with their unqualified capacity for falsehood, and their fighting comrades, the Marxists, to impute responsibility for the downfall precisely to the man who alone had shown a superhuman will and energy in his effort to prevent the catastrophe which he had foreseen and to save the nation from that hour of complete overthrow and shame. [...]**

**All this was inspired by the principle — which is quite true in itself — that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously.” (A. Hitler, Mein Kampf, p. 185)**



Hitler, in *Mein Kampf*, said that the Jews have an “unqualified capacity for falsehood.” Hitler said that the Jew, through the medium of his newspapers, is “always spreading falsehood” and if he tells the truth on some occasions it is only for the purpose of masking some greater deceit. Hitler proclaimed the Jews to be the “Great Master of Lies.” Hitler said that falsehood and duplicity are the weapons with which the Jews wage war against non-Jews. (*Mein Kampf*, p. 275)

Also to be mentioned in here, Sometimes this fraudulent quote – “The bigger the lie the more people will believe it” — **is attributed to the Third Reich’s Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels. *The fact of the matter is that neither Goebbels nor Hitler made that statement. Goebbels, in fact, said the opposite, stressing that the best propaganda is that which does no more than serve the truth:***

**“Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run.” (Goebbels at Nuremberg Rally, 1934)**



Fearless soul of Joseph Gobbles will live forever

Just before his death in 1945, the virtuous truth-teller Joseph Goebbels said:

“There will come a day, when all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will again triumph.” (Heiber, Helmut. Goebbels. New York: Hawthorn, 1972. Print. p. 350.)

Moreover, the handbook outlining National Socialist propaganda methods unequivocally states that the foundation and supreme principal of National Socialist propaganda is the truth:

**“...we are not propagandizing lies and untruths as England did during the War, but rather we are preaching freedom and prosperity, socialism and patriotism to our confused people. Our struggle and our propaganda have one supreme principle: to take truth and only truth as the foundation of our propaganda.”**

**(Handbook of the NS Propagandist, Munich: Reichs-Parteileitung der N.S.D.A.P., 1927, p.5)**

Once again, Alex Jones, being a skilled liar and peddler of ridiculous falsehoods, manages to project the treacherous tactics of the Jews onto the enemies of Jews. In actuality, it was the crypto-Jewish communist leader Vladimir Lenin — the butcher of millions! — who openly advocated every imaginable evil, encouraging lies and deceit, terrorism and the wholesale slaughter of entire populations!

Lenin is the one who said: - **“A lie told often enough becomes the truth.”**

Lenin went even further, unashamedly stating: “We must utilise all possible cunning and illegal methods, deny and conceal the truth.” (“The Present Stage of Soviet Global Expansion,” U.S. Army Institute for Advanced Russian and East European Studies, p.29)

Terrorism, in the mind of Lenin, was a good and justified action, stating: “... real, nation-wide terror, which reinvigorates the country.”

Lenin openly declared his genocidal bloodlust, casually talking about killing off nearly the entire Russian population to ensure the victory of communism - **“What does it matter if 90 percent of the Russian people perish, provided the surviving 10 percent bring about a World Revolution?”** (Time Magazine – February 11, 1924)

Another Jewish Bolshevik leader, Grigory Zinoviev, “wrote off” 10,000,000 Slavs for slaughter, stating:

**“To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Militarism. We must win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population of Russia under the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them; they must be annihilated.”** (A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia. Great Britain: Foreign Office, (1919), p. 99)

I wonder why none of these atrocious Jewish quotes ended up in Jones’s documentary? I wonder why Jones never ever quotes the filth that can be found in the Talmud, Tanakh or Zohar (See: Judaism’s Strange Gods by Michael Hoffman II). I wonder why Jones never quotes the statements of Gentile-hating Jewish rabbis — like Ovadia Yosef and Manis Friedman — who have called for the annihilation and enslavement of non-Jews?

At the 13:12 mark of the documentary we see this graphic:



Oh, what a surprise! Alex Jones is a “true believer” in the epic fairy tale and quasi-religious cult known as the Holocaust™. He states as fact that the Nazis are responsible for 20,946,000 deaths between 1933-1945. Even mainline historians wouldn’t agree with that figure. It’s a steaming pile of “disinfowars” rubbish. In the years preceding WWII (1933-1939) the Nazis were not rounding people up by the thousands and shooting them the way the Jewish communists were in Russia, Ukraine, Hungary and elsewhere. Hitler wasn’t shooting anybody, including Jews. His SS troops were not raping or terrorizing anyone either !!!



Do these people look oppressed to you ?

Germany hosted the summer Olympic Games in 1936 . Hitler's Germany was a bastion of freedom, a magnificent society with a myriad of social advantages. The Nazis truly were ahead of their time !!!

Only after war was declared on Germany by Britain and France in 1939 did the Nazis step up their internal security efforts to enforce law and order. Only then did the Nazis begin interning perceived security threats and saboteurs, such as Jews, communists and other disloyal citizens, in concentration camps (which all the major powers involved in WW2 had). Only after the war against Germany commenced did the Nazis begin rounding up Jews and putting them in ghettos and labor camps. And still they were treated well , not like it is portrayed by the Jewish media Only after war was declared on Germany y Britain and France — at the behest of International Jewry — did the Nazis become more harsh in their treatment of Jews because of these mofo jews a deadly war was casted upon Gentiles and also to mention it were only Jews who had been waging a relentless economic and propaganda war against Nazi Germany at the outset of Hitler's assumption of power in 1933. **After six years of intense Jewish agitation and aggression against Nazi Germany** the Jews successfully drove two Western powers, as well as their colonies, into war against Germany, with the USA soon to follow. Joseph Goebbels, in a brilliant article he authored in 1943 entitled "**The War and The Jews,**" stated:

**"Jewry wanted this war. Whether one looks to the plutocratic or the bolshevist side of the enemy camp, one sees Jews standing in the foreground as instigators, rabble-rousers and slave drivers. They organize the enemy's war economy and encourage plans to exterminate and destroy the Axis powers. England and the USA recruit from among them bloodthirsty and vengeful agitators and political lunatics, and they are the source of the terror commissars of the GPU. They are the mortar that holds the enemy coalition together. In the National Socialist Reich, they see a power that resists their drive for world domination both militarily and intellectually. That explains their rage and deep hatred. Do not think that the Old Testament tirades of their newspapers and radio are merely political propaganda. They would carry it all out to the letter, should they have the opportunity."**



Jews were behind the curtains

A testament to the truth behind Goebbels' every word was a letter sent to the British PM Neville Chamberlain in 1939 by a leading Jew figure named Chaim Weizmann — who would become Israel's first president — in which he stated:

**"I wish to confirm, in the most explicit manner, the declarations which I and my colleagues have made during the last month, and especially in the last week, that the Jews stand by Great Britain and will fight on the side of the democracies." (The Times, "Jews To Fight For Democracies," September 6, 1939)**



## The main plan of Adolf Hitler was this –

Hitler, like Goebbels, understood the reality of Jewish warmongering against the Reich and decided that the only solution to the Jewish problem in Europe was separation through forced deportation. **Thus the Nazis drafted a four-year plan to deport four million European Jews to the island of Madagascar.** Once settled there, the Jews would rule themselves but be kept under German surveillance as a means to keep their mischievous brethren in the United States in line. **An article published in the St. Petersburg Times on August 8, 1940,** quotes an SS spokesman as stating that if the Axis Powers were victorious in the war, all Jews will be forced to leave Europe afterwards:

“A German peace will mean a Jew-less peace, Das Schwarze Korps, mouth piece of Adolf Hitler’s elite SS guard, proclaimed yesterday.

Once the war is won, some area remote from Europe will be set apart for Jewish colonization, the paper said, and then the continent will be cleared entirely of Jews. ...

**Das Schwarze Korps’ discussion of a “peace without Jews” declared Jews had cooperated with Britain in an attempt to “convert all Europe into a chaotic, blood-soaked battlefield.”** Therefore they must pay the bill, the paper said.

The German-Italian victory the paper explained, **“will secure space far away from European labor and culture where the scum of humanity may try to lead a life of its own toil or die a death it earned.”**“

Now I will address the gargantuan falsehood perpetrated by Alex Jones in his documentary. He claims that the Nazis are responsible for the deaths of about 20,000,000 people between 1933 and 1945. Firstly, the Holocaust as we have been propagandized to believe it is a colossal fraud, a hoax of near planetary proportions. **The legendary French holocaust revisionist, Robert Faurisson, succinctly summed up the Hoax in this short statement:**

***“The alleged Hitlerite gas chambers and the alleged genocide of the Jews form one and the same historical lie, which has permitted a gigantic political and financial swindle whose main beneficiaries are the State of Israel and international Zionism and whose main victims are the German people – but not their leaders – and the Palestinian people in their entirety.”***

The ridiculous fairy tale that exactly 6,000,000 Jews were killed in gas chambers and by other means by Hitler and his forces is already dead, even as far as the

official story is concerned. Raul Hilberg, a Jewish supremacist who was considered to be the leading “expert” on the so-called Holocaust and preeminent author of exterminationist literature like “The Destruction of the European Jews,” admitted under oath in the kangaroo court of the first Zündel trial in 1985 that there is no scientific proof that Jews had been gassed and that there is not a single Nazi document to be found actually setting forth an order nor allocating a monetary budget for the extermination of Jewry (he actually had to revise an earlier edition of his book where he falsely claimed that there was a Hitler order). On the contrary, all the documents dealing with the Nazis’ solution of the Jewish question refer to emigration.



**In 1990, the Auschwitz State Museum massively revised the death toll there from 4,000,000 to 1,000,000, a reduction of 3,000,000. For forty-five years following WWII, governments, historians, journalists, professors, etc, were — like parrots — repeating the fraudulent four million figure as fact, yet now they confess it was a giant lie! Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist’s studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous “death factory”? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex. !!!!!**

Many more “official” reductions of the death figures at several of the major Nazi concentration camps have been made. For example, the lying Jews initially claimed that “2,000,000 people, mostly Jews” were “exterminated” in Mauthausen, a camp in Austria, but now claim only 14,000 Jews died there. It was originally claimed that 1,500,000 Jews were done to death in Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This figure was officially revised down to 79,000. ([http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html](http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch...-camp.html))



This was Auschwitz camp complex

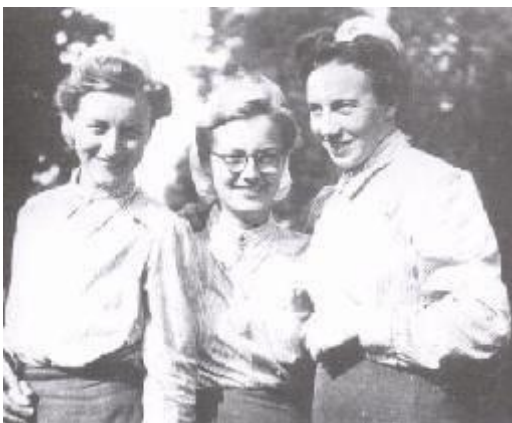


Visits were routine

Supposedly the most dreaded of German camps, Auschwitz was repeatedly visited by Red Cross inspection teams who were allowed to speak to prisoner representatives alone, in order to hear first-hand of any mistreatment, chicanery, interruption of mail and parcel delivery, health concerns, food and ration matters etc.



\* Camp dental facilities,,attended by camp inmate dentists and nurses to deal with the inmates' dental problems - before the war there 43% of Germany's dentists were Jewish



Camp Nurses



Hospitals



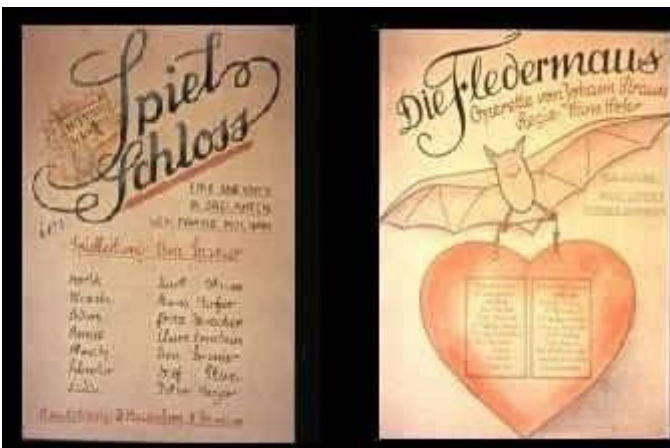
Dr. Carl Clauberg. A wonderful doctor who handled difficult cases in Auschwitz



State of the Art Kitchen , one of the largest service buildings in Auschwitz, with state-of-the-art cooking facilities. There were twelve of these throughout the camp.



Up to 16 camp orchestras with every conceivable instrument available.



A camp theater where live plays could be performed by camp inmate actors.



A camp cinema - where every week different, mainly cultural and non-political films were shown.



Block 24

The camp brothel, just inside the main gate was a building used during the war as a brothel for the inmates. It was not a secret that the camp had a brothel; it was mentioned in books and its existence was confirmed by the Auschwitz Museum officials. It was established in the summer of 1943 on Himmler's order, was located in block 24 and was used to reward privileged prisoners.



A camp swimming pool for use by the inmates on Birkenallee, where there were walkways with comfortable benches for inmates to relax in the shade of the trees



Camp incentive system where through extra work inmates could obtain coupons redeemable for cake or ice cream in the Camp Cantina, which also had extra toiletries etc.



Camp complaints office where inmates could register complaints or make suggestions. Camp Commander Hoess had a standing order that any inmate could approach him personally to register a complaint about other inmates such as "Kapos" and even guards.





Auschwitz marriages took place because worker inmates fell in love and married their inmate partners.



Child care center where working mothers could leave their children.



Camp post office with twice weekly pick-ups and deliveries





Prisoners were paid and could spend the money in canteens, brothels and stores.

**Hence its clear that the Auschwitz was not at all the place it was portrayed by mofo Jews. We have debunked all the lies of inhuman treatment of prisoners in so called Nazi Camps. From the above its proved that Auschwitz gave full humanitarian treatment to her inmates.**

Now lets continue to our Article ...

Included in Alex's absurd 20,000,000 death figure most likely is the alleged "5,000,000 non-Jews" that the hoaxers claim also died at the hands of the Nazis. To debunk this assertion I will simply quote from one of the most prominent Holocaust hucksters out there — the ultra-Zionist Jewess Deborah Lipstadt:

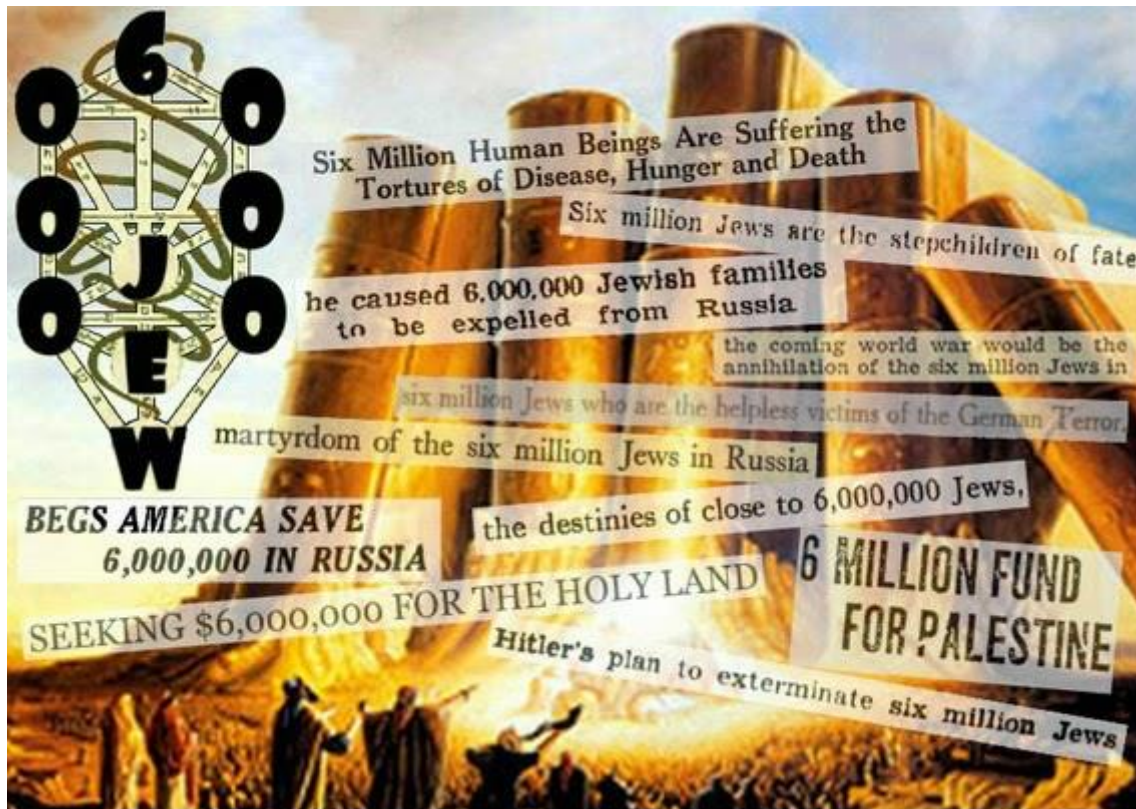
**"Why is Segev so forgiving of Simon Wiesenthal's many lapses? Perhaps we can arrive at an answer by considering Wiesenthal's most egregious distortion of the historical record and Segev's response to it. In the 1970s, Wiesenthal began to refer to "eleven million victims" of the Holocaust, six million Jews and five million non-Jews, but the latter number had no basis in historical reality.**

**... Wiesenthal's contrived death toll, with its neat almost-symmetry, has become a widely accepted "fact." Jimmy Carter's Executive Order, which was the basis for the establishment of the US Holocaust Museum, referred to the "eleven million victims of the Holocaust." I have been to many Yom Hashoah observances-including those sponsored by synagogues and Jewish communities-where eleven candles were lit. When I tell the organizers that they are engaged in historical revisionism, their reactions range from skepticism to outrage. Strangers have taken me to task in angry letters for focusing "only" on Jewish deaths and ignoring the five million others. When I explain that this number is**

simply inaccurate, in fact made up, they become even more convinced of my ethnocentrism and inability to feel the pain of anyone but my own people.

When Israeli historians Yehuda Bauer and Yisrael Gutman challenged Wiesenthal on this point, he admitted that he had invented the figure of eleven million victims in order to stimulate interest in the Holocaust among non-Jews. He chose five million because it was almost, but not quite, as large as six million. When Elie Wiesel asked Wiesenthal who these supposed five million victims were, Wiesenthal exploded and accused him of suffering from “Judeocentrism.”” (Lipstadt, Deborah E. Simon Wiesenthal and the Ethics of History. Jewish Review of Books)

When you tally all of those official reductions of HoloHoax deaths together — including the five million non-existent Gentile victims made up by Wiesenthal — you get 11,326,000 invented, conjured, mythical, fictional victims of the Nazis!



Through decades of tedious research and intense study, Holocaust Revisionist scholars have determined that somewhere between 300,000 and 500,000 people — both Jews and Gentiles — perished in the Nazis' labor and prison camps, largely due to malnutrition and disease that was a result, not of a Nazi extermination policy, but almost entirely due to the barbaric Allied saturation bombing of Germany and its supply lines which prevented key shipments of

**foodstuffs, medicines and other life-sustaining materials from making it to the camps.**

Indeed, the Kabbalistic fable of “6,000,000 dead or dying Jews” has been the staple of Zionist propaganda campaigns dating back to the late 19th century. (See: The First Holocaust by Don Heddeshimer and The “Six Million” Myth) There are, in total, a staggering 147 references to “six million Jews” in the context of either being severely persecuted or in danger of being annihilated from 1900 through 1945. This clever propaganda was designed and disseminated by Zionist Jews — beginning shortly after the first Zionist congress in Basel, Switzerland in 1897 — to elicit sympathy and support for the creation of a Jewish State in Palestine on the ashes of the indigenous Arabs, which was accomplished on the back of this disgusting Jewish Hoax™ in 1948. That’s why, in 1900, arch-Zionist Rabbi Stephen S. Wise proclaimed:

**“There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism.”  
 (“Rabbi Wise’s Address,” New York Times, 1900)**

I am gonna write another article on THIS 6 Million Lie after certain research in later some time.

In addition to the astronomical fraudulence of the holocaust story, the Nazis have also been scapegoated for the bloodcurdling atrocities that the Soviet communists committed against their own people and the people of Eastern Europe during WWII. Of course, during WWII the Germans — surrounded by bloodthirsty enemies incited by the Talmudic hate of the Jewish commissars in the Kremlin and the Jewish propagandists in Hollywood — were fighting a war of racial survival. They killed their foes just as any soldier is trained to do in a war, and who could fault them for doing so? It was a chaotic bloodbath of obscene proportions. Millions upon millions of people were killed, on all sides. However, the Western media has, since the end of WWII, parroted the claim that 20,000,000 Russians were killed by the Axis Forces during the war. **This turns out to be yet another mountainous sham.**



In a groundbreaking book entitled **“Stalin’s Secret War,”** Russian historian Nikolai Tolstoy demonstrates that a majority of the Soviet citizens killed during the war **were not the victims of Nazi forces but were, in fact, the victims of Stalin and his NKVD henchmen in his merciless campaign of ferocious violence and mass murder against his own population to keep them subdued and subservient to communist rule.** Charles Lutton’s review of Stalin’s Secret War describes this dark reality as such:

“The “secret war” Tolstoy goes on to vividly describe was the fierce campaign Stalin waged against the Russian population – a struggle which often took priority over pressing military problems. For example, Stalin tied up much of the rail network in western Russia with slave trains of captives from the Baltic states, instead of devoting all rolling stock to the reinforcement of the frontlines. At L’Vov, where the Soviet 4th Army was fighting desperately to prevent its surrender, Stalin’s major concern was that the NKVD finish liquidating potential Ukrainian opponents of the regime rather than order the local security forces to join in the battle against advancing Axis units. While Stalin pleaded with the British to rush more aid and take further action, the NKVD labor camp guards were doubled in number from 500,000 to one million heavily armed men.

**Standard treatments of this period always claim that the Soviet Union lost over 20 million people during the Second World War. Tolstoy makes a convincing case that the actual total is probably closer to 30 million, maybe even more — with about a third of these deaths attributable to Axis actions. The blame for as many as 23 million deaths is placed with Stalin and his NKVD henchmen.**

Casualty figures for the Eastern Front have been estimated as follows: two and a half million German soldiers died in the East. It is believed that three Red Army men died for every German soldier killed. Of those 7,500,000 military deaths, approximately three million Russians died as POWs.

**Tolstoy's analysis of these statistics does much to revise our understanding of the war on the Eastern Front, as he demonstrates that these high Russian military casualties were largely due to the Soviets' crude methods of waging war.** "Penal battalions" composed of "enemies of the people" (i.e., inmates of prisons and camps, and luckless peasants, including women and children) were hurled in waves against German defensive positions. Frequently unarmed and at times deprived of camouflaged uniforms to better draw enemy fire, they were often used to clear minefields. With NKVD machine-gunners poised behind them, they were forced across minefields until a path was cleared. The wounded were killed off by the NKVD. General Ratov, chief of the Soviet Military Mission to Britain, actually declined an offer of British mine-detectors, remarking that "in the Soviet Union we use people." SMERSH (from the initials "Death to Spies"), the NKVD's special murder arm made famous by Ian Fleming in his James Bond thrillers, was created in 1942 as an additional guard on Soviet front-line troops. The NKVD placed large heavily-armed formations at the rear of Soviet units to discourage withdrawals and to pick off "stragglers" and "cowards." In a number of instances, NKVD units fought pitched battles with Red Army detachments trying to retreat in the face of superior enemy forces. Stalin continued to purge his armed forces even as the Axis advanced. It is likely that hundreds of thousands of Russians were killed in such actions.

As for the POWs who died in German captivity, Tolstoy reminds the reader that the Soviet government refused to sign the Geneva Convention on Prisoners of War, refused to cooperate with the International Red Cross (**the Nazis allowed the Red Cross to visit concentration camps**), and rebuffed German feelers forwarded through neutralist concerning compliance with the Hague Convention. A 1941 directive ordered Red Army men to commit suicide instead of surrender and Soviet law regarded Russian POWs as traitors. Besides their own "penal battalions," the Russians occasionally used POWs to clear minefields.

**German attitudes toward the Russians were further colored by evidence of NKVD massacres encountered at such places as L'Vov, Vinnitsa, and Katyn. They found not just piles of corpses, but apparently mass-produced torture instruments, including devices for squeezing the skull, another for the testicles, and tools used to skin prisoners alive. Ice picks, broken bottles, or whatever else**

was handy or preferred were also used. Tolstoy observes that “Soviet cruelty far outstripped that of National Socialism. . . . Torture in the USSR was (and is) employed on a mass scale as an important punitive means of overawing a resentful population.” He goes on to explain that these ghastly scenes of state-sanctioned depravity “confirmed the German view that Bolshevik Russia was irredeemably savage and backward.”

Considering how civilians and POWs were treated by the Communists, the Germans felt no obligation to show much consideration for Russian POWs. According to the author, there was a purpose behind all of this cruelty:

**“Stalin went out of his way to invite Nazi ill-treatment and later extermination of Russian prisoners-of-war. . . . It is quite clear, therefore, that the deaths of over three million Russians in German custody was a piece of deliberate Soviet policy** the aim of which was to cause the liquidation of men regarded automatically as political traitors, whilst directing the anger of the Soviet people against the perpetrators of the crime. . . . It should not be forgotten, either, that Soviet cruelty greatly prolonged the conflict, costing all belligerent nations millions of lives. . . . This evidence of how the Soviets treated their own people, coupled with the harsh treatment they visited on prisoners-of-war, was the major cause of Germany’s obstinate determination to fight on to the end, long after it had become clear her cause was doomed.”

Having accounted for the 7½ million military casualties, Tolstoy states that four million Russian civilians were killed by the Germans (although this includes those involved in anti-Partisan operations, military sieges of such cities as Leningrad, and 750,000 Jews). **This leaves 18-20 million additional Russians killed in the course of Stalin’s “secret war” against his own subjects.** (Lutton, Charles. Book Review — Stalin’s War: Victims and Accomplices, Journal of Historical Review) (<http://www.vho.org/GB/Journals/JHR/5/1/Lutton84-94.html>)

***The Germans, on the other hand, could be said to have been the most humane participants in the bloodbath that was the Second World War. In Michael Walsh’s study of Allied war crimes, he informs us:***

**“By contrast the German armed forces behaved impeccably towards their prisoners-of-war. “The most amazing thing about the atrocities in this war is that there have been so few of them. I have come up against few instances where the Germans have not treated prisoners according to the rules, and respected the Red Cross” reported respected newspaper The Progressive February, 4th 1945.**

Allan Wood, London Correspondent of the London Express agreed. “The Germans even in their greatest moments of despair obeyed the Convention in most respects. True it is that there were front line atrocities – passions run high up there – but they were incidents, not practices, and misadministration of their American prison camps was very uncommon.” Lieutenant Newton L. Marguiles echoed his words.

US Assistant Judge Advocate, Jefferson Barracks, April 27th 1945. “It is true that the Reich exacted forced labor from foreign workers, but it is also true that, they were for the most part paid and fed well.”

“I think some of the persons found themselves better off than at any time in their lives before,” added Dr. James K. Pollack, Allied Military Government. “What did the Germans do to get efficient production from forced labour that we were not able to do with Germans working down the mines? They fed their help and fed them well.” Said Max H. Forester, Chief of AMG’s Coal and Mining Division in July 1946.”

Does anyone honestly believe that Jewish mainstream media cocksuckers like Alex Jones are just ill-informed or “unaware” of these irrefutable and salient facts exonerating the Germans of crimes that they never committed? Don’t be naive. Alex knows all about holocaust revisionism, and many people have called into his show to confront him on it. He is not merely a loud-mouthed ignoramus, he is deliberately withholding these truths from his followers and radio audience.





Does Alex Jones truly believe that the “New World Order” is a Nazi conspiracy and that Adolf Hitler is its progenitor? Please, don’t kid yourself. That narrative is so nonsensical, so perposterous and outrageous, that even a certified paranoid schizophrenic would scoff upon hearing it. Alex Jones doesn’t actually believe his own rhetoric about Hitler and the “Nazi NWO.” **He is paid in shekel to broadcast these egregious lies for Jewry!**

Besides the evidence, facts and information already illustrated herein demonstrating the illogicality and maliciously fallacious nature of Alex Jones’ anti-Hitler smears, one single article from the Jewish-owned propaganda newspaper, The New York Times, is enough to utterly demolish Alex’s bald-faced lies about a Nazi-led New World Order. In an article dated October 6, 1940, titled “New World Order Pledged To Jews,” we are informed of a vocal pledge made by Arthur Greenwood, a member of the British War Cabinet during WWII:

**“In the first public declaration on the Jewish question since the outbreak of the war, Arthur Greenwood, member without portfolio in the British War Cabinet, assured the Jews of the United States that when victory was achieved an effort would be made to found a new world order based on the ideals of “justice and peace.”**

**Mr. Greenwood, who is deputy leader of the British Labor Party, declared that in the new world the “conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted.”**

**He added that after the war an opportunity would be given to Jews everywhere to make a “distinctive and constructive contribution” in the rebuilding of the world.” (“NEW WORLD ORDER PLEDGED TO JEWS.” New York Times. 06 Oct, 1940.)**

In addition to the astonishing statements made by a top British official advocating the establishment of a Jewish-led New World Order immediately following WWII, I present a quote from a Jewish freemason from the B’nai B’rith Canada (a secret Jewish-Masonic society):

**“Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. ... Achieving our quest of a “new world order” depends on our learning the Holocaust’s lessons.” (Ian J. Kagedan. Toronto Star. November 26, 1991)**

This brazen statement is essentially a confession that the holocaust™ fiction Westerners have been inundated and inoculated with following the end of the

Second World War in 1945 will be utilized as a vehicle for Jewish power and world domination.

In an amazing display of abject candor, Israel's first prime minister, David Ben-Gurion, handed us all the proof that is even necessary to demonstrate the reality of the Jewish quest for world domination. In 1962, Ben-Gurion openly declared that a world government ruled by the Jews from Jerusalem would soon be formed, and that this was predicted by the genocidal Jewish Old Testament "prophet," Isaiah. He said:

**"With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." (David Ben-Gurion and Amram Duchovny. David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in Look Magazine, January 16, 1962, p. 20)**



All of this incredibly incriminating material illustrating that it is International Jewry — not Hitler and the Nazis — who are the criminal masterminds behind the globalist New World Order agenda is, of course, completely overlooked and rejected by the Jewish apologist Alex Jones. Nary a mention does he make to the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the modern incarnation of the ancient Jewish plan for world domination.

*So now the truth is right before us. This world is not that better place as it is being portrayed. And here comes our role, the will of Father will be done by us , Satan grants us to live to fight today and tomorrow !!! And this is what we are here for, WE Must Not Take things lightly but at their face value for a greater good of all Gentiles, I bid you all SS, FIGHT and forget not the glory of our ancestors , Hon.*

*Adolf Hitler , Henrich Himmler , Joseph Gobbels, Rudolf Hess. We all must be worthy of their GLORY !!!!!!!!!!!*

Satan We Stand our GROUNDS at All Costs No matter What Comes !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!!!!!!!

[Exposed The Jewish Messiah](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Nov 21, 2018 1:33 pm

Exposed The Jewish Messiah

The Jewish religion is occultic and the texts are all written in an occult language. When the Jews talk about their Messiah it has different levels of meaning. The individual being who is their Messiah the King they want to manifest they refer to this in their occult writings as a soul they have worked to create on the astral over centuries of rituals using the energy of the mass mind directed by secret higher workings. They want to then descend this soul into a physical body when all the doors open and their spell has manifested enough on earth to bring about the ascension of this being to earthly power over the world. This being will have the ability to channel the power of their god form totally.

In Judaism the Messiah is not coming down on a White Horse its a physical man who has a "god" soul the Ha Kodesh. That's all. The Jewish texts stated any generation can bring about this being meaning it can be manifested at the right time when that time comes around by the occult work of the Jewish race.

This King of the Jews will appear unite the Jewish race and then wage a global messianic war in which all the Gentile nations will be destroyed and only Israel will stand. The Jewish texts state all the Gentiles will be killed by this Messiah. Many Rabbi's state the plan of the world is only to have a global Jewish Kingdom and that the Gentiles the Pre-Adamic races are from the blood line of Satan and not part of the divine plan of the Jewish "god" their texts state all Gentiles are to be exterminated. The Rabbi's state all the Ha Satan's will be destroyed. The Gentiles.

In Judaism the symbol of the Messiah and the Messianic age is the seven letter Zayin which is also pronounced by the Rabbi's as Zion the global Jewish Kingdom. This letter is a sword which the Jews state represents spiritual and physical warfare against the Gentiles and our destruction.

The Rabbi's stated in their texts something else the Gentiles are in the way of this on a spiritual plane we are a kind of buffer that causes interference with this. They use us on one hand but on the other we are a different energy force to theirs and energy is consciousness. This has been slowing them down drastically the only thing slowing them down more is our Gods they have been throwing a monkey wrench into this plan of the Jews forever. The Rabbi's state the Jews suffer because there are "Heathen Nations" this means Gentiles exist and that Gentile Gods exist. There are writings of the Rabbi's where the top occult Rabbi's knew to bring about the Messiah they had to bind our Gods somehow. But when they tried to this they were always destroyed by our Gods in a brutal way and all their occult powers and angels where of no help. The Temple of Solomon the Jewish Global Kingdom can only occur when our Gods have been defeated and bound totally along with us. This is done by the power of their 22 letters its wrote about over and over again. Each letter is a link a chain to bind with.

Draining the energy out of their thought form will also make it impossible for this Messiah to

descend and wipe it out totally.

The Rabbi's argue if they want to leave enough of us alive to be their slaves Golem's or if we should all be wiped out as the seed of the living God Satan.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Exposed The Jewish Messiah](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Nov 22, 2018 10:59 pm

**luis wrote:**

**Arcadia wrote:**

**HP Mageson666 wrote:**The Temple of Solomon the Jewish Global Kingdom can only occur when our Gods have been defeated and bound totally along with us. This is done by the power of their 22 letters its wrote about over and over again. Each letter is a link a chain to bind with.

Correct my understanding if I'm wrong, but I was always under the impression it was our connection to the Gods which was bound, as opposed the Gods themselves, that they were too powerful to be actually defeated by shitty jew magic.

They try doesnt mean they can do it. There is a sermon where HP HoodedCobra sayd that some Rabbi's tryed to kill Father Satan and they used all their 'angels' and their magick but after many days Satan bored cursed them where not even their angels could heal them, moral of the story they cant do jack shit to the Gods, they just blocked us so we couldnt communicate with them.

This is the story of Rabbi Josef who was a Rabbi who tried with a coven to attack Satan and 'end evil' in this world. He summoned all the 'heavenly army' and the greys themselves told them they cannot do it, but he insisted. So they attacked Satan for days, to no avail or reply. At one point, the Gods attacked back, and all his coven was smitten with insanity, while others instantly died, and then he became insane and he begged Satan for his life, after which Satan turned him into a traitor to his own jews, and then executed him a couple years later.

This story they constantly have altered since it was the story of a jew in the 17th century, but the facts are these things above. Satan hates them, and they hold no power over Satan. Plus, they know Satan is beyond any doubts real.



## Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah

The Jewish Rabbi's in their own ancient occult teachings state numerous times their "god" is three things that are connected into one this "one" is called Metatron all their texts go on endlessly about Metatron, YHVH is another name that expresses the meaning of Metatron. To understand the secrets of the Jewish occult one must understand what the Jews are and what their collective "god" is.

The Metatron is three things a trinity, at the top its the Seraphim which the Rabbi's state are a hive mind of literal Reptilian Extra Terrestrials, the race of Israel the Jewish race soul and the Torah. The Rabbinical texts state that the race of the Jews have a "higher group soul" which is shared with the Heavenly Metatron which is the beings they call their literal masters the Seraphim the Reptilians. This is because as the Jews stated their race didn't come from this world it came from "out there beyond this world". The Jewish texts their "god" didn't create this physical planet. The Rabbi's show the name Elohim in Jewish Gematria adds to a term in Hebrew that means "nature" that nature the universe, natural law created the physical planet. The Jews in their texts state their race is from the blood of YHVH which as their racial Cohen gene shows contains Reptilian DNA. They are a hybrid race and are the incarnation of the Reptilian, gene soul group in this world. That is the key to their whole occult system. Its the manifestation and extension of their racial alien soul group. The Heavenly Metatron is the Reptilians the Lesser Metatron the Torah energy and the Earthly Metatron the Jews.

The major Jewish occult teachings are in all reality in two categories.

The creation by the word.

The Jewish texts state that Moses was their Messiah because he astrally opened the part of his soul that allowed him to openly see and communicate directly with the heavenly Metatron the hive mind collective of Reptilian aliens that then gave him the Torah. However the Torah they directed to him was the 22 letters and how to use them in the occult sense then after this they showed him how to arrange the letters in the physical Torah. The Jews call this the Oral Torah because god is the word to speak to vibrate the 22 letters and the Rabbi's state the secret Torah written with the hidden letters of black fire is the literal energy the field of energy that is created by reading the Torah in Hebrew on the occult power dates. The Torah is the extension of the Jewish racial soul and this energy field connects into their Reptilian masters collective soul and hive mind they share with them as well it infuses such with energy. The black fire the Rabbi's talk about is the meaning of the term Torah which means "The Wheel of darkness" that is why the Rabbi's state the real Torah is the field of energy the reading of it creates in the astral and that they work to manifest into the world. The other meaning of the Oral Torah is the occult teachings of how to use this Witchcraft passed down from Rabbi's. The Jewish occult texts state the world or Torah was energy before it became physical.

The Book of Job is a warning to the Jews. In the Talmud it states Israel the Jewish race is not subject to the negative influences of the stars or karma because they have the Torah which



protects their race. Job didn't engage in the ritual dates and Torah readings or practices of how to infuse this energy field with power so it dissipated and he suffered the negative fate that awaits the Jews if this happens. Many times in the Torah the Jews are warned if this energy field dissipates they will be destroyed by their enemies. They are punished with destruction numerous times because they didn't worship and thus obey "god" properly or enough. This is referring to feeding the energy field of the lesser Metatron the Torah. That protects and infuses their soul along with allows them to conquer and enslave the Gentile nations.

Chariot of Ascent.

All other Jewish occult teachings are based on using the "Names of god" chanting the names of Metatron which are called the 22 seals of Metatron which are the 22 letters given to Moses by the Heavenly Metatron which is the Reptilian Seraphim. This also includes numerous other names of the lesser Metatron which are different arrangements of the 22 letters for what they are designed to manifest. Its simply a specific bank account number to the specific branch of the energy bank of the lesser Metatron the Torah field of energy.

The other level of occult teachings of the Rabbi's is how they use these 22 letters with specific practices to "ascend the chariot of god" the Merkava teachings. The symbol of these teachings is the Jewish prophets like Enoch who becomes part of the Heavenly Metatron this is important to note, not THE singular Metatron but part of the Metatron. What the allegories and methods they embody come down to in simple terms is Enoch fully became a "Living Torah" a total "channel" which is he dissolved his individuality and merged his consciousness totally into the collective consciousness of the hive mind of the alien soul group and how the psychic field of the Torah flows thought all this. He was totally assimilated into the "One" borg style. The goal of the occult practices of the Jews are to simply become part of this hive mind totally and become an open window for the energy field of the Torah to manifest thought nothing else a borg drone in a Hassidic hat. All their meditative practices are how to access this racial hive mind and the energy its infused with by the Torah. The Rabbi's state the ancient Jews had Prophetic schools in which select Jews where taught how to open their psychic aspects of their soul to communicate with and merge into the Metatron. The Jews are program the hardware for the psychic software of the Torah to act thought.

The black box the Jews wear is part of this its connected to the Shema prayer they pray when they wear this. In Kabbalah the word Shema is a code for "Shaddai" and "YHVH" which means the Shaddai [power] of YHVH. The word YHVH is a code its from the term Hoveh in Hebrew which is the letters Heh Vav Heh, which means the racial collective conscious of the Jews and the Yud placed in front of it is the active integration and manifestation of this collective alien consciousness which the Jews are part of as an alien program and how they are connecting into this field of energy and manifesting it into the world. This is why YHVH is a name of Metatron. Its what the Metatron is. The racial hive consciousness of the Reptilians and the Reptilian Jews and their Torah program which is built on the template of their collective alien soul.

The goal of ascension to the Jewish occult system is to become "one" with the hive mind of their Reptilian "gods". The goal of the Jewish race is as their Baal Shem Tov stated when every Jew achieves this state they will have the age of their Messiah which is when they state the "Earthly Metatron" the Jewish race will come to be the age of the Messiah in which all of humanity will be

assimilated into the "One" as one Rabbi literally stated "like the Borg". A total slave race ruled by Reptilians and ruled by their hive collective the Jews on earth.

The one thing all the Rabbinical masters and texts state is the 22 letters are the SOLE KEY to everything. The Final RTR thus is the KEY TO EVERYTHING. Reversing the 22 letters is ending the Metatron.

Important Teachings In General.

Something to be aware of is the Rabbi's state the purpose of the Diaspora was to disperse the Jews across the earth "to gather the sparks of Metatron" what they state is they have gone across the world and infiltrated ancient cultures and corrupted their spiritual practices and taken over their societies from within to create a synthesis that moves things closer to planetary control by their race. They mention this is done in phases and not all of the original phases are outright Judaism the first phases were cloaked.

The Torah states the Metatron has cursed Gentiles to mortality and death and the cycle of reincarnation and the biggest curse on the Gentiles in the Torah is openly stated to be..... spiritual death when the soul is too weak to reincarnate any further and that's it. The Egyptian and ancient Hindu texts warned about this fate if the soul is not empowered with the light of the spiritual practices the Gods gave humanity.

The spiritual teaching the Jews removed show this curse. The Egyptian ancient codex mention "The Book Of Breath" authored by the Pagan God Thoth. The book in the codex was stated to be the teachings of Immortality by Thoth. How a human can become immortal by following the spiritual practices of within....LITERALLY. This book was destroyed by the Jewish enemy when they destroyed the Library Of Alexandria. This is the knowledge the Jews have destroyed and removed from us around the world.

The early phases of the Jewish infiltration.

If one studies the dynamics of this one can note this with current Hinduism the teachings of which come from Buddhism which Theosophy is only found in the Jewish occult teachings originally. The Jews in Alexandria that created Christianity were historically mentioned to be organized and working out of the Eastern Empire of Asoka who imposed this alien Buddhism by murder and propaganda on the populace of India. This included the banning of all spiritual practices of the Light Body teachings along with the massive destruction of Temples and libraries full of spiritual and historical knowledge given to us by our Gods and attempting to put a new "one" god Buddha in there place.. And the organized mass murder of Hindu's by this regime.

This is also witnessed in ancient Egypt with Akhenaten who did the exact same to the Egyptians. He ordered the Egyptian Temples destroyed the spiritual teachings banned the images of the Gods destroyed and he even ordered ritual blood sacrifices of animals to this new "god" of his who can't by law by shown in any "graven images" in the Temples of the Egyptians

Gods as part of the destruction and desecration of the Temples. That is the "god" of the Jews the blood sacrifices and the forbidding on any graven images depicting it. The "god" of Akhenaten was called Adon which is the name the Jews call their "god" anciently Adonai. The Jewish histories from the ancient world openly state Moses was a Priest of the Akhenaten cult and some Jews have stated Moses was Akhenaten. The Jews tried to take over Egypt under Akhenaten and impose the ancient phase of their program of control on the Egyptians. But the Egyptians rose up with the help of the Gods and the Egyptians spiritual masters and drove the Jews out in a major and long bloody war of liberation that lasted near 13 years.

I also wrote before the Jews were in the America's and took the Mayan Empire over and forced a new religion on the populace, the Mayan's wrote about this. Today certain Mayan descended tribes are all Jewish in culture and custom they worship a being called "Yahweh" celebrate Hebrew religious customs and have Hebrew words in their language and in their burial mounds artifacts written in ancient Hebrew with the Ten Commandments wrote on them are found along other artifacts with ancient Hebrew inscriptions in general. The Jews in their own secret histories state they were in the America's. There are images of Mayan priests wearing the Jewish black box on their head and arm with the straps tied the same way the Rabbi's do. The Mayan's wrote it was this collective of new "gods" called literally "Yahweh" that instituted the ritual human murders as they feed off the energy of humans. The writings on the how the sacrifices are to be done are only found in the Jewish Torah elsewhere. The Mayan's left us the images of this Hebrew new Gods the collective hive called "Yahweh" that have been unearthed today by archeology. There has been a conspiracy to cover up the Mayan situation.

Just as the high ranking Rabbi's have stated their Yahweh is a collection of Reptilians. However as noted in the open among the Mayan's the Jews took their civilization over openly working hand in hand with their Reptilian "gods" they share a hive mind and racial soul with here are the images of the "Yahweh" the Mayans left:







This would replay itself out with later on this planet with Christianity, Islam and Communism all Jewish programs to bring the Metatron age into being. Christianity and Islam have billions of Gentiles directly channelling their energies and connecting their souls into the Metatron and infusing it with massive energy to infuse the Jewish collective soul and Torah program with massive amounts of power to feed this program and allow it to manifest thought them and the billions of Christians and Muslims as a collective Goyim Golem. The Rabbi's call Jesus.....METATRON in their own occult writings.

We need to understand the Egyptians whom the Jews curse over and over in their Torah where able to defeat the Jews so totality in their time and drive the Jews out even chasing them down to the Levant and destroying their bases there in the ancient world. Because the Egyptians had the teachings of the Gods the Dhejedhi [serpent] teachings of ascension. Dhi means wisdom in the sense of the expanded super consciousness state and the Jedhi the active spiritual powers or Sidhi's that come with this. Note Siddhi is the ancient Sanskrit name of an ascended Gentile being. Si or Shee is the name of the serpent energy and the Dhi the consciousness of the risen serpent.

The Egyptians destroyed all religious bases, letters and practices and even the mention of Akhenaton and his "god" from history as part of larger rituals to dissipate the energy field the enemy created to conqueror the planet with. The Egyptians defeated the Jews on the spiritual plane. This is why out of all the ancient Gentiles the Jews have the most hate for the Egyptians the 10 curses of their "god" on Egypt is the 10 combinations of their 22 letters they use to curse all spiritual Gentiles with.

The Noble Egyptians are the example of how to defeat the Jews.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah](#)

[Postby \*\*HP Mageson666\*\* » Wed Oct 31, 2018 9:29 am](#)

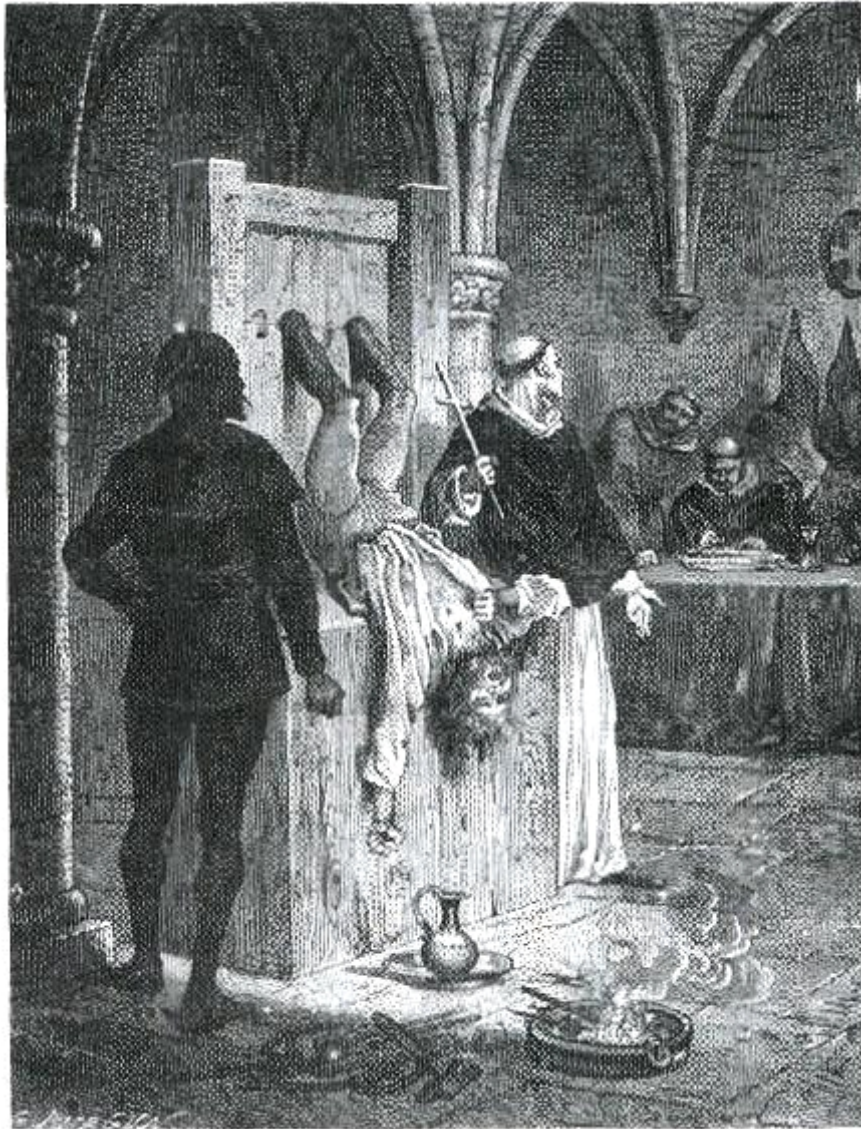
Guys our Anti-Christ is the reincarnation of the Egyptian Pharaoh who defeated the Jewish enemy so totality in His time. From the body of this Pharaoh He had perfect health and might have lived for hundred of years. It might have been he left his body to reincarnate later to become the Fuhrer which means leader but in the sense of spiritual teacher of the German's and the world in our time. Many of the soul's that came in with him where also from this period and many of us today have reincarnated from those area's to bring about world liberation. Hitler has finished the Magnum Opus in this life and will return in physical form not just spiritual form like he did when he was born in Germany.

[Re: Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah](#)

[Postby \*\*HP. Hoodedcobra666\*\* » Wed Oct 31, 2018 6:22 pm](#)

This is an excellent post and it should be posted on /pol/ or other places. Go for it guys. Some people there have some occult knowledge and they may be able to take it from there.

# Exposing Christianity





# Exposing Christianity

© Copyright 2005, 2013, 2016, Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number:  
12-16457

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.org](http://www.exposingchristianity.org)

## Foreward

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie:

The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self.

Christians incessantly claim that "The Devil Deceives" "The Devil Deceives..." What they fail to see is that everything they accuse the Devil of is really the God that they worship, known as Yaweh/Jehova.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God. This is proven in the Biblical scriptures:

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

The problem is that few people actually REALLY read the Bible. Most just believe what they are told regarding Christianity and the Bible. Few read it and can see it for what it is for.

It has been stated that "In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them..."

Concerning the Powers of the Mass Mind:

*"The power of the united thought of a number of people is always far more than the sum of their separate thoughts: it would be more nearly represented by their product"*

–The Astral Body and Other Phenomena by Lieut. Colonel Arthur E. Powell © 1927

The following articles provide proof that everything in the Christian religion and in the bible has been STOLEN from other religions that predated it from all around the world. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual/occult knowledge from the populace so this power can be kept in the hands of a few to manipulate and enslave the masses.

To really understand the Bible and see the truth, one must be very well educated in the occult. The mass mind is very powerful. When one studies long enough and acquires advanced knowledge of the occult, the truth is utterly shocking. The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is a hoax of catastrophic proportions with a very clear objective using subliminal means and the channeled psychic energy of believers.

Whenever Christianity or its cohorts took control of a country or region, the ancient spiritual texts and records were removed and/or destroyed and those who had spiritual knowledge were mass murdered by the Inquisition. This took out of circulation the very knowledge those in power have used and still use to manipulate the ignorant population using spiritual/occult power. The Bible is one of the most powerful subliminal tools used by a select few to enslave the masses. Most people are unaware of this because they lack knowledge regarding the occult, thought power, and psychic energy. The powers that be work to reinforce the belief that the occult, powers of the mind and spirit are nonsense or just plain bunk.

Destroying the ancient records allowed an alternative invented "history" to be written which has disconnected humanity from its true origins. Controlling history is important because if one manipulates how people see what we call the past, this influences the present and the future.

The entire Bible is an extremely powerful subliminal tool full of occult numbers, messages, allegories, and stolen material, which has been corrupted from ancient religions. In addition, this book has been infused with psychic energy and power to instill fear and to make it believable. When one's eyes are opened and one has the necessary knowledge, the \*spell\* will no longer be effective. The entire underlying theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible is the establishment of the fictitious history of the Jewish people in the mass mind. What the mass mind believes has power and the energy to make manifest in reality as thoughts are energy

There are vacuum-sealed vaults in the Vatican library containing thousands upon thousands of ancient esoteric books from around the world that have been stolen and hoarded over the years and kept out of public circulation. The Catholic Church, which is the root of the Christian religion, is controlled by a secret society that has abused occult power to enslave the masses. The end goal is the total enslavement of humanity, which they have worked towards relentlessly and ruthlessly.

All of this has directly affected each and every one of us. Humanity has suffered unnecessarily because of the denial of this knowledge. People have been coerced over the centuries into paying for their own damnation to the tune of billions and billions of dollars to keep this lie prospering and continuing strong. The survival and prosperity of this vicious hoax on humanity requires only ONE thing- A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE!

Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.

These so-called "religions" are built upon murder, torture, and lies and the only way any lie of this magnitude can survive is to create more and more lies and destroy the peoples who know the truth. Christianity is nothing more than a program. There is nothing religious or spiritual about it. Millions of people suffer depression, hopelessness, and confusion about life. The soul needs light and very few know this or actively practice the power meditation that will literally "save" their own souls. Because of a lack of knowledge and ignorance of the occult, Humanity as a whole has been placed under a powerful spell using occult power and indoctrinated not to question, concerning these three so-called "religions." This has been reinforced by centuries of Christians being duped into supplying their psychic energy and souls to be channeled into perpetuating this lie, which in the end, will only benefit a select few.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

## Table of Contents

The Old Testament	8
The New Testament and the Christian Religion	19
The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice	27
Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"	35
The Truth about "Jesus Christ"	48
YHVH: The Truth about "Yaweh" "Jehova" Taking the Mask Off of Christianity	52
The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity	55
Name of Satan	60
Jehova and HUMAN BLOOD SACRIFICE	63
The Christian Mass/Service: A Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice	72
Jewish Ritual Murder	76
2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder	87
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft: Exposing the 911 Tragedy [It's in the Numbers]	101
Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2: About the Jewish-staged Paris Terror Attack and Proof of How the Bible Was Used to Pull This Off	113
"Year Zero"	120
Mind Control Programming and the Bible	125
Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible	131
Communism's Christian Roots	134
Illumination on the Illuminati	141
The Truth about the Bible: Regarding Biblical Prophecies	145
The Truth about the "New World Order"	149
Exposing the Christian "CHARITY" Racket	153
The New World Order and the Christian Churches	157

Murderers, Thieves, and Liars: Christianity has NOTHING of Its Own	163
The Stolen Year	170
Why Christianity Attacks and Suppresses Human Sexuality	174
The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture, Mass Murder, And Destruction of Human Life.	177
Exposing the True Purpose of Christianity	190
The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles	192
The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible: Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles	200
The Ubiquitous Nazarene	202
Jesus: the Worst Sinner of them all: Numerous Biblical quotes of scriptures PROVE that Jesus Stole, Lied and advocated MURDER!	204
The "Society of Jesus" known as the Jesuits, are nothing more than Organized Criminals, and Assassins	214
The Ten Commandments	218
Angels: The Ugly Truth about Enemy Alien Beings	225
How Jehovah's Witnesses have been Publicly Predicting The End of the World for Over 100 Years	227
Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer: Exposing the Hatred the Christian "God" has for anything of human nature	230
Breaking Free of Christianity	233
Destroying Our Past	236

## Exposing the Old Testament

Most Christians and many others believe the Judeo/Christian Bible to be the word of "God." In truth, nearly everything within the Bible was stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions that predated Judeo/Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, from all around the world, and in particular, the Far East.

*"We shall destroy God"* –quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

The Hebrew written "Five Books of Moses" also known as the "Pentateuch", along with the "Torah" were STOLEN and CORRUPTED from the Egyptian "TAROT." Note- "Torah" is an anagram of "Tarot." The most noted example of the Tarot is the 78 card pack sold in many stores now-a-days and used for fortune telling. The Tarot consists of five suits [where the five was stolen and corrupted from]: the wands/rods of fire, the swords of air, the cups of water, the pentacles of earth, and the trump of quintessence/ether. The trump suit was omitted from the standard deck of playing cards, and all that remains of the trump is the Fool card, which was kept as the Joker. All of these are elements [fire, earth, air, water and ether] of the human soul and the message of the Tarot aside from its divination capabilities is the Magnum Opus, which leads to physical and spiritual perfection and immortality. All of this was stolen and corrupted into a fictitious history of the Jews, which has nothing whatsoever to do with spirituality.

The Jewish Talmud instructs the Jewish people to destroy Gentiles and enslave them, as "YHVH" in reality is the Jewish people.

Quote from the Talmud:

Sanhedrin 58b. *If a heathen [Gentile] hits a Jew, the Gentile must be killed. Hitting a Jew is the same as hitting God.*

The fictitious Jewish "God" "Yaweh/Jehova's" name was inserted, replacing the names of many Gentile/Pagan Gods. The entity "Jehova" is fictitious. The name "Jehova" was stolen from the Roman God "Jove" for one.

"The pious Dr. Parkhurst. . . proves, from the authority of Diodorus Siculus, Varro, St. Augustine, etc., that the Iao, Jehova, or Ieue, or Ie of the Jews was the Jove of the Latins and Etruscans..." "YHWH/IEUE was additionally the Egyptian Sun God Ra: Ra was the father in heaven, who has the title of 'Huhi' the eternal, from which the Hebrews derived the name 'Ihuh.'" "Jewish mystical tradition viewed the original Jehova as an androgyne, his/her name compounded as Jah [jod] and the pre-hebraic name of Eve, Havah, or Hawah, rendered he-vau-he in Hebrew letters. The four letters together made the sacred Tetragrammaton, YHWH, the secret name of God..." We can also see where the antagonistic story of Zeus [Jove] and Prometheus was used to promote the concept of a rebellious God who was condemned and ostracized for bringing knowledge to humanity."  
[1]

Humanity's original religion was polytheistic [having many different Gods]. In the original Hebrew Bible, the word "Elohim" is used. "In spite of the monotheistic endeavors of the compilers and editors of the book of Genesis, struggling to proclaim faith in a sole deity in a world that in those days believed in many gods, there remain numerous slip-ups where the biblical narrative speaks of gods in the plural. The very term for 'deity,' [when the Lord is not specifically named as Yaweh], is not the singular El but the plural Elohim. [2]

The dual aspect of Christianity was stolen from the duality of Zoroastrianism, which preceded the Christian religion by centuries. [3] Yaweh/Jehova replaced Ahura Mazda, and the Old Gods who were the Original Gods [Ahriman, which is Aryan and means "noble" in Sanskrit] were labeled as "evil" in order to establish the supreme monotheism of Yaweh/Jehova. The Original Gods were turned into Demons and monsters which represented evil. [4] Most wound up in the "Goetia." Note the similarity of the root "Goet" meaning "Devil" and the derogatory Jewish word for Gentile, which is "Goy" or plural, "Goyim."

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

***"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."***

– Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Mithra, the celestial intermediary between Ahura Mazda and Angra Manyu [Ahriman], has numerous striking parallels with the Nazarene "Jesus Christ." Mithra was a savior, who like the Nazarene was announced by prophets, whose birth took place in a cave [many accounts of the birth of the Nazarene claim that he also was born in a cave], and the appearance of an exceptional star. Mithra would later supplant Vishnu, who in pre-Zoroastrianism Vedism had been the world's savior. [5]

The following is proof of the many different and diverse sources of which the authors of the Judeo/Christian Bible stole from:

#### **THE CREATION/GENESIS:**

The Enuma Elish predated the bible by a minimum of 1,000 years, and is presumed to be much older. The tablets are now in the British Museum.

The Atrahasis Story predates the biblical Genesis account by over 1,000 years or more. Both of these creation accounts predate Christianity and the Judeo/Christian Bible by centuries. Both reveal there were "GODS" not "One God." This is where the Jews made mistakes, along with the many contradictory scriptures. It is glaringly obvious the Judeo/Christian Bible is not the word of



"God." The foolish bible thumping idiots rant and rave how "God is perfect." Right there is another contradiction.

Both of these creation accounts predate Christianity and the Judeo/Christian Bible by centuries. Both reveal there were "GODS" not "One God."

Genesis Chapter 1, verse 26 reads: "And God said "let us make man in our image, after our likeness...."

This right here debunks the Jewish monotheistic Yaweh myth.

The extra-terrestrial God, known as Ea [Satan] created human beings through genetic engineering, and several other Gods/Goddesses were involved in the creation. See the image of the Sumerian Creation below. This was originally carved in rock, thousands of years old; predating Judeo/Christianity.



## THE FLOOD

The Flood Story from Gilgamesh predates the Christian account by well over 1,000 years or more.

The Judeo/Christian Bible claims that "Yaweh" incited the flood. In truth, "Enlil" allowed the flood to take place. Tracing Enlil's origins here on earth, we have found he is also known as "Bel" which evolved into the name "Baal" and eventually "Beelzebub" who was God of the Philistines.

The "Flood" is another ancient ALLEGORY that was STOLEN and corrupted from the original Pagan religions and has to do with the flood of energy during the working of the Magnum Opus, after which there are visions of colors indicating an important stage has passed. The allegory of the colors is where the Jewish scriptwriters got the "rainbow" and "Jacob's coat of colors" [the aura]. Allegories and CONCEPTS were STOLEN and corrupted into unsavory Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Sacred religious teachings intended for humanity to evolve spiritually were desecrated and replaced with Jewish literary trash. These FICTITIOUS Jewish characters have NOTHING whatsoever to do with spirituality or advancing one's soul.

"Noah" built an ark

EA warned "ZIUSUDRA" aka "UTNAPISHTIM," not "Noah" about the impending flood and instructed him on building an ark. The legend is Sumerian and

Akkadian/Babylonian in origin. The "Atrahasis Epic" is the Akkadian/Babylonian account of the Great Flood.

A "dove" returned to the ark with an olive branch signifying the flood was over and the waters receded. In the original Sumerian account, a RAVEN, instead of a "dove" finds dry land. [6]

### **THE TOWER OF BABEL**

AGAIN, more than one God is involved. Also, the Gods departed from the Earth during the flood. Note "GODS."

The Bible claims that "Yaweh" confused the languages of the people's constructing the Tower of Babel. This is not so. AGAIN, the Jewish authors of the Judeo/Christian Bible screw up and evidence of more than one God is plain to see:

Genesis Chapter 11; verse 7:

"Let us go down and there confound their language that they may not understand one another's speech." AGAIN, more than one God is involved. Note the "us."

The "Tower of Babel" is another ALLEGORY. In ancient times, humans could communicate telepathically, without words. This was taken from us, but is now becoming a reality again as many of us are experiencing this through the opening of the mind and soul through power meditation.

### **THE TEN COMMANDMENTS**

Many of the Old Testament laws, along with the Ten Commandments were stolen from:

#### **The Code of Hammurabi**

Below is a photo of the basalt stele showing the Sumerian Sun God Shamash giving Hammurabi the tablet listing the laws. "Shamash" is also known as "Azazel," the leader of the so-called "Fallen Angels," the "Igigi" Nordic extra-terrestrials who took human wives.



Example: Exodus 20:

16 Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

Stolen from the Code of Hammurabi, 3: "If a seignior came forward with false testimony in a case, and has not proved the word which he spoke, if that case was a case involving a life, that seignior shall be put to death."

More stolen from the Code of Hammurabi:

Exodus 21:24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,

Hammurabi 196: "If a seignior has destroyed the eye of a member of the aristocracy, they shall destroy his eye."

Hammurabi 200: "if a seignior has knocked out a tooth of a seignior of his own rank, they shall knock out his tooth."

### **The Sumerian Code**

The Ur-Nammu Code is the oldest Ancient Near Eastern law code recovered by archeologists. The Sumerian Code from 1800 BCE belongs to this oldest enduring legal tradition.

### **The Hittite Code**

While Hittite law was similar in many ways to the Hammurabi law codes the "Hittite Code" containing two hundred paragraphs of regulations demonstrates a tolerance for sexual immorality with a strong emphasis upon financial concerns. The Hittites cultivated barley and wheat, brewed a barley beer. Silver pieces were circulated as currency.

**The Middle Assyrian Code Decreed by Tiglath-Pileser I, Emperor of Assyria from 1115- 1077 BCE.** Originally a legal code emphasizing the social concerns and interests of the Assyrian Government. Discovered in 1903 at Ashur in Iraq. Written in Cuneiform on 15 baked clay tablets. Numerous laws in the biblical books of Exodus, Deuteronomy and Leviticus have been stolen from The Assyrian Code.

### **The Neo-Babylonian Code**

The writings in the biblical book of PROVERBS were STOLEN from numerous sources:

### **The Words of Ahiqar**

Ahiqar was an advisor to Sennacherib, king of Assyria from 704-681 BCE. In 1906 German archaeologists excavated a copy of his teachings, inscribed upon eleven sheets of palimpsest papyrus, from the debris of Elephantine which is today part of the city of Aswan in Southern Egypt.

Parallels:

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Prov.20:20

STOLEN from:

"Whosoever takes no pride in the names of his father and mother, may the sun not shine upon him." Ahiqar 9:137

---

He who spares the rod hates his son, but he who loves him is careful to discipline him;

Prov. 13:24

STOLEN from:

"With-hold not thy son from the rod, else thou wilt not be able to save him from wickedness." Ahiqar 6:81

---

Through patience a ruler can be persuaded, and a gentle tongue can break a bone.

Prov. 25:15

STOLEN from:

Soft is the utterance of a king; yet it is sharper and stronger than a two-edged knife." Ahiqar 7:105

### **The Teachings of Amen-em-opet**

Amen-em-opet, son of Ka-nakht, taught in Egypt between 1200 - 1000 BCE. The text is found in British Museum Papyrus 10474 and a portion on a writing tablet in Turin, Italy. The papyrus is said to have come from Thebes and is speculated to be of the 10th and 6th centuries BCE.

Parallels:

Pay attention and listen to the sayings of the wise; apply your heart to what I teach, for it is pleasing when you keep them in your heart and have all of them ready on your lips.

Prov. 17-18

STOLEN from:

Give they ears, hear what is said,  
Give they heart to understand them  
Let them rest in the casket of thy belly  
That they may be a key in they heart."

Amen-em-opet 3:10

---

Do not exploit the poor because they are poor and do not crush the needy in court.

Prov. 22:22

STOLEN from:

"Guard thyself against robbing the oppressed  
And against overbearing the disabled."

Amen-em-opet 2:1

---

If your enemy is hungry, give him food to eat; if he is thirsty give him water to drink. In doing this, you will heap burning coals on his head and the Lord will reward you.

Prov. 25:21-22

STOLEN from:

"Leave him in the arms of the god;  
Fill his belly with bread of thine  
So that he may be sated and may be ashamed."  
Amen-em-opet 5:8

---

Do not move an ancient boundary stone or encroach on the fields of the fatherless, for their Defender is strong; he will take up their case against you.  
Prov. 23:10-11

STOLEN from:

"Do not carry off the landmark at the boundaries of the arable land  
Nor disturb the position of the measuring cord  
Be not greedy after a cubit of land  
Nor encroach upon the boundaries of a widow."  
Amen-em-opet 7:12-15

---

Better a little with the fear of the Lord than great wealth with turmoil  
Prov. 15:16  
Better a little with righteousness than much gain with injustice.  
Prov. 16:8

STOLEN from:

Better is a measure that the god gives thee,  
Than five thousand taken illegally."  
Amen-em-opet 8:19  
[This one also smacks of the Nazarene feeding the "five thousand."]

---

Better a meal of vegetables where there is love than a fattened calf with hatred.  
Prov. 15:17  
Better a dry crust with peace and quiet than a house full of feasting, with strife.  
Prov. 17:1

STOLEN from:

"Better is bread when the heart is happy  
Than riches with sorrow."  
Amen-em-opet 9:9

---

Do not make friends with a hot-tempered man, do not associate with one easily angered, or you may learn his ways and get yourself ensnared, Prov. 22:24-25

STOLEN from:

"Do not greet thy heated in thy violence  
Nor hurt thy own heart thereby"  
Amen-em-opet 13:8

---

You will vomit up the little you have eaten and will have wasted your compliments.  
Prov. 23:8

STOLEN from:  
"The mouthful of bread too great thou swallowest and vomitest up."  
Amen-em-opet 14:13

---

Do not boast about tomorrow, for you do not know what a day may bring forth.  
Prov. 27:1

STOLEN from:  
"Do not spend the night fearful of the morrow  
At daybreak what is the morrow like?  
Man knows not what the morrow is like."  
Amen-eo-opet 19:11

---

Many are the plans in a man's heart, but it is the Lord's purpose that prevails.  
Prov. 19:21  
In his heart a man plans his course, but the Lord determines his steps.  
Prov. 16:9

STOLEN from:  
"One thing are the words which men say  
Another is that which God does."  
Amen-em-opet 19:15

---

Have I not written thirty sayings for you, sayings of counsel and knowledge.  
Prov. 22:20

STOLEN from:  
"See thou these thirty chapters  
They entertain; they instruct  
They are the foremost of all books."  
Amen-em-opet 27:5

### **The Teachings of Ptah-Hotep**

Ptah-Hotep taught around 2450 BCE, during the 5th Dynasty of The Old Kingdom of Egypt. His teachings were preserved on both clay tablets and papyrus sheets and are presently at the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris. In addition to the book of Proverbs, many of the writings in the books of Ecclesiastes and Sirach were also stolen from the Teachings of Ptah-Hotep.

## **Egyptian Love Songs**

The Egyptian Love Songs are 1,000+ years older than those in the Song of Solomon. The parallels are unmistakable. The Papyrus Harris 500 was discovered at Thebes in the Ramesseum Complex in the Karnak Temple.

## **The Visions of Nefertiti**

Both the biblical books of "Kings" and "Daniel" echo the scenario of entertaining a king along with the prediction of his downfall. The theme of the slave who would be king is repeated in "The Story of Hagar [Genesis chapters 16 and 21]. The Visions of Nefertiti dates back to the reign of the Pharaoh Snefru [2680- 2565 BCE]. He calls for Nefertiti to entertain him. Nefertiti predicts the downfall of the Old Kingdom and the establishment of a new Dynasty by Amen-em-het I [1991- 1786 BCE].

Also, most of what was written in the biblical books of Exodus, Leviticus and Deuteronomy was taken from the above- NOT from "Yaweh." There are xians who are stupid enough to believe their "Yaweh" is the only god. "No Gods before me."

## **MORE STOLEN:**

The Story of Joseph and Potipher's wife; Genesis Chapter 39. STOLEN from The Story of Anubis and Bata [Egyptian in origin].

## **PARALLELS TO THE MOSES STORY:**

- The birth of Sargon
- The birth of Horus

1. The secrecy factor surrounding the birth
2. The placing in a reed basket, covered with bitumen
3. The setting in a river
4. The recovery and adoption Much of the biblical book of PSALMS was stolen from:

### **The Hymn to the Aton**

The Hymn to the Aton can be found in the Tomb of Eye. 1365- 1348 BCE.

### **The Stories of Ba'al and Anat**

Inscribed upon six clay tablets, in the Ugaritic Language; cuneiform script. Circa 1400 BCE.

### **The Lament for Ur**

Many of the writings in the biblical book of Joshua were stolen from:

### **The El Amarna Letters**

### **The Stele of Merneptah**

More stolen writings in the biblical book of Judges:

- The Story of Aqhat
- The Diary of Wen-Amon
- The Gezer Almanac

The biblical books of Samuel and Kings also contain much stolen material from:

- The Mari Prophecies
- The Stele of Mesha
- The Karatepe Inscription
- The Annals of Shalmaneser III
- The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
- The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
- The Annals of Sargon II
- The Siloam Inscription
- The Yavne-Yam Inscription
- The Lachlish Letters
- The Arad Ostraca
- The Annals of Sennacherib
- The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II

More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:

### **The Cylinder of Cyrus**

More stolen stories and writings in the biblical books of Job and Ecclesiastes:

### **The Story of Keret**

Here is the original story of Job, written in the Ugaritic language [Cuneiform Script], composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and Jehova. Keret's family tragedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture.

- The Sufferer and the Soul
- The Farmer and the Courts
- The Sufferer and the Friend

As we can see from the above, the Christian "religion" is based upon stolen material that has been twisted, warped and distorted to manipulate, confuse and incite fear into humanity. It has taken the ORIGINAL GOD AND CREATOR OF HUMANITY EA/ENKI aka SATAN/LUCIFER and turned him into an assumed enemy of humanity. "We shall destroy God" -- The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. Christianity has been used to blaspheme, ridicule and malign the Old Gods, create estrangement and enmity from legitimate deities of which it replaced with the false god "Yaweh/Jehova." In addition, this monstrous program is used as a tool to create a defenseless mentality; that of a slave, to psychologically disarm the Gentile populace into accepting communism, another Jewish brotherhood program.



It is often said that the true evil cannot create anything. Everything of the true evil is artificial. In truth, "God" and the "Devil" are backwards. This foul religion's entire foundation is composed of stolen material. In addition, it is anti-life and suicidal. There is nothing at all spiritual about it. The purpose of all of this is to completely cut humanity off from the true Creator God who is Satan. In doing so, the reptilian aliens and those who are working for them will achieve the goal of enslaving the human race through the Jewish program of communism. Satan gives us knowledge and power. Without him, humanity has nothing. The true evil is also known as the master of lies and deception. What greater deception is there for followers of these religious scams to curse and blaspheme their own Creator? Many of the ancient Pagan religions such as the Greeks and the Romans shared legends and pantheons. This is entirely different from Christianity, that has worked relentlessly and brutally to destroy any and all other religions, claiming it to be the only true one.

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"  
– SATAN  
From "Peace Be Unto Him"

---

#### Sources:

- [1]The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S pages 94-95
- [2] The Stairway to Heaven by Zecharia Sitchin, page 99.
- [3] World Book Encyclopedia article on Zoroastrianism, © 1989
- [4] A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié
- [5] Cambridge illustrated History of Religions, edited by John Bowker. Pages 216- 217
- [6] Mesopotamia by Pamela F. Service, page 44.

#### Other References:

The Holy Bible- King James Version

The Ancient Near East, Volume I, edited by James B. Pritchard © 1958

Old Testament Parallels: Laws and Stories From the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin© 1991

A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié© 1993, 1996

Encyclopedia Britannica

## Exposing the New Testament

*"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"*

– Pope Leo X [1475-1521]\*

### THE MYTH OF THE RESURRECTION:

#### **STOLEN!**

The resurrection is a common theme found in numerous completely different religions throughout the world, symbolic of a descent to the underworld and a later return. Mesopotamia: Ishtar's/Inanna's descent and return [she was resurrected from the dead], Egypt: Osiris, God of the Underworld was resurrected, Greece: Persephone's descent into the underworld and return, the list of resurrected Gods is extensive and is based a concept, not actual characters. This allegory is based upon the Magnum Opus and what is known as the "Nigredo Stage." For more information, read the article Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & the Bible.

### THE NUMEROUS TRINITIES:

- Anu, Enlil and Ea- the Christian Church stole their "God the Father," and "God the Son" from this one.
- Bel-Saturn, Jupiter-Bel, and Baal-Chom
- Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva
- Mithra, Varuna, and Indra
- Jupiter, Juno, and Minerva
- Osiris, Isis, and Horus
- Three-bodied goddess Hecate
- Three-headed Scylla
- Triune divinities of the Cabiri.
- Three-headed Dog, Cerberus
- Taoism: the trinity San Qing [Three Pure Gods]. Yu Qing [Jade Pure] Shang Qing [Upper Pure] and Tai Qing [Great Pure]
- Monju Bosatsu, Fugen Bosatsu and the historical Buddha called the "Shaka Trinity" [SHAKA SANZON]
- Ka [Spirit or Ether], Ba [ Body], and the Ankh [Immortality]
- Tamas [Stability] Sattwa [orderliness] Rajas [Restlessness] from the "Guna" Sanskrit translation
- Artemis, Aphrodite, and Hecate
- Kore, Persephone, and Demeter
- Shen [Spirit], C'hi [Vitality], and Ching [Essence] the three treasures of Taoist Wai Tai [internal alchemy]
- Alpha, Omega, and Iota
- The Devil's Trident [the "Trishul"]

Of course, we can't forget "the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost."

The Nazarene's crucifixion is nothing new. Acts 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree. I Peter 2:24 Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was "crucified" on a "cross" known as a furka.<sup>1</sup> In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. The Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with the nadis of the human soul, of which are special pathways for the life-force.

Below is a further list of Gods who hung from trees:

- Tammuz of Syria, 1160 BCE
- Wittoba of the Telingonese, 552 BCE
- Iao of Nepal, 622 BCE Iao is often spelt "Jao" sound familiar? This is the root of the Hebrew god "Jehova."
- Hesus of the Celtic Druids, 834 BCE. Note the similarity of "Hesus" with "Jesus."
- Quetzalcoatl of Mexico 587 BCE
- Quirinus of Rome 506 BCE
- Prometheus 547 BCE "In the account of the crucifixion of Prometheus of Caucasus, as furnished by Seneca, Hesiod and other writers, it is stated that he was nailed to an upright beam of timber to which were affixed extended arms of wood, and that this cross was situated near the Caspian Straits."
- Thulis of Egypt, 1700 BCE
- Indra of Tibet, 725 BCE
- Alcestos of Euripedes, 600 BCE
- Atys of Phrygia, 1170 BCE
- Crite of Chaldea, 1200 BCE
- Bali of Orissa, 725 BCE
- Mithra of Persia, 600 BCE

The above list was taken from the book "The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors" by Kersey Graves, Sixth Edition- 1960

Also, the regarding the name "Jesus," the five letters represent the five elements- fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence of the human soul, the fictitious character

was stolen from Pagan ALLEGORIES- he was said to have lived "33 years" which correspond to the vertebrae of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which transforms the human mind and soul into super consciousness. This is what is meant by a 33rd degree Mason. The two others who were crucified along with the Nazarene make up another trinity and are again ALLEGORIES of the three major sections of the soul where there is a cross of energies; the main being the neuter heart chakra [larger cross], where the shoulder chakras have wings and the two smaller hip and sixth chakras. For those of you who are unfamiliar with the occult, study everything on this website and also the Joy of Satan website which is very revealing regarding spiritual knowledge.

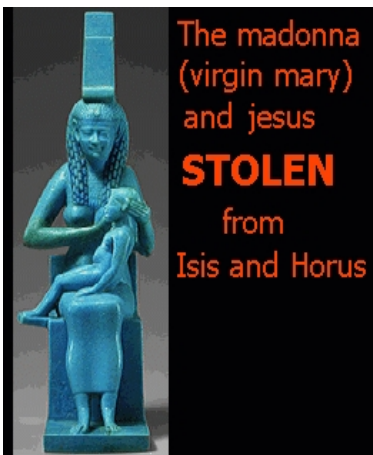
The Nazarene was invented from a CONCEPT. The Nazarene is what is known as the chi, the "witchpower," "prana" and other terms for the powers of the human mind and soul. The many depictions of halos indicate the risen Serpent of Satan, also known as the kundalini. The cross was originally equal-armed and is the shape of the human soul. This has been hideously corrupted as well. The "Jesus Saves" bunk that Christians parrot out like a pull on the cord child's toy, is false. In reality, only your own powers will save you. Through power meditation, we can heal ourselves, and survive situations that will prove disastrous to those who lack this knowledge. The ascended serpent is the prerequisite for the Magnum Opus working that makes one physically and spiritually perfect and immortal. This is another area where the deluded Christians keep repeating the "everlasting life" phrase without any idea of what it really is, means or how to obtain it.



The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century.

Primitive churches preferred to represent the Nazarene with the lamb. The lamb, by the way is another stolen symbol. The lamb of Easter is represented by the sign of Aries the Ram" [which begins on March 21st of every year]. The Lamb was also carried by Hermes and Osiris.

The spring lamb, symbolic of when the sun enters the sign of Aries, which is symbolized by the ram, also has to do with beginning the Magnum Opus working.



## **CHRISTIAN HOLIDAYS HAVE BEEN STOLEN AS WELL. ALL COINCIDE WITH PAGAN HOLIDAYS AND NOTED TIMES OF THE YEAR.**

**EASTER** was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. This holiday is known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and corrupted its meaning. Other names for the holiday include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season], Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, which occurs every spring.

**THE YULE SEASON**, December 25th. Coinciding with the Winter Solstice, December 25th is close to the shortest day of the year, and is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and is the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from Pagan celebrations. Again, the tree with the lights and decorations is symbolic of the risen serpent, the soul that has been lit up, as all of the 144,000 nadis are alive with energy. The shape of the fir tree, as it culminates in a point, symbolizes the welling up of energy to the top of the head, no different form the symbolism of the Egyptian pyramids, terminating in a point. There are many different Pagan Gods associated with and celebrated around or on December 25th.

"**All Saint's Day**" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"**Assumption Day**" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice."

All of these holidays which were originally GENTILE/PAGAN have been replaced to conform with and focus on fictitious Jewish characters.

For more detailed information regarding the theft and corruption of Pagan holidays, read the article "The Stolen Year"

## **CHRISTIAN VESTMENTS AND THEIR WITCH/SORCERER PARALLELS:**

- The Cincture is a parallel to the Witch's Cord or Girdle
- The Alb is a Ceremonial Robe
- The Bishop's Miter is a copy of the Ancient Egyptian Crowns of the Gods and the Pharaohs
- The Crosier represents the sorcerer's blasting rod and bears a strong resemblance to the Ancient Egyptian Crook



THE CHRISTIAN ALTAR IS SET UP NEARLY IDENTICAL WITH A RITUAL ALTER FOR WITCHCRAFT:

The usual Christian mass/service makes use of the following:

- The Bell
- The Incense burner/Thurible
- The Candles
- The Host
- The Book
- The Chalice filled with wine
- Oil

Yet, in spite of this, the Christian Church murdered en masse, those accused of being witches, sorcerers and those of Pagan religions.

THE SORRY JOKE OF CHRISTIAN SACRAMENTS:

With Christian sacraments, it is obvious they are bogus. One can come and go as one pleases and they have no meaning. Of course this stands to reason as they were all stolen. Some blatant examples:

**Baptism with Water:  
STOLEN!!**



- Confession- stolen from the Papyrus of the Royal Mother Nezemt
- The Communion Host

## **STOLEN!!**

During a mass or church service, the priest or minister recites the line of "Eat my body and drink my blood" for the blessing of the communion host/Eucharist. This is a simulation of a human blood sacrifice. For more in-depth information, please see *The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice*

The "Holy Spirit"

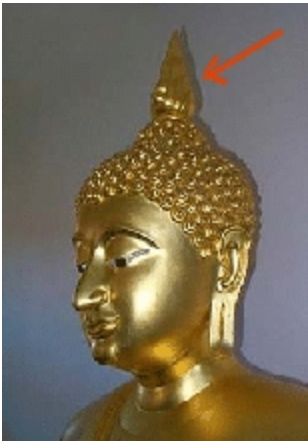
The "Holy Spirit" supposedly descended upon the apostles of the Nazarene in tongues of fire. AGAIN, this is the Serpent of Satan, the kundalini, and has been stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions, especially those of the Far East. Paganism has been labeled as "Satanism." Also, the word "Pagan" means "Gentile."

Acts 2:2-4

2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

2:3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.

2:4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.



## **The Rosary was stolen from Tibetan Mala Beads.**

Mala beads are used for counting mantras, by sliding the fingers from bead to bead, so one is not distracted by having to keep track of the numbers during meditation. The repetition of the "Hail Marys" and the "Our Fathers" most common to Catholicism were stolen and corrupted from the Far East Asian Mantras. A Mantra is a word of power, vibrated repeatedly to focus the mind in meditation, and to manifest one's wishes and desires into reality. "AUM" is the most common, and this is where the Christian used word "AMEN" was stolen from; also from the Egyptian God Amon, whose name means the same "AUM." The robotic repetitious prayers recited over and over again in Christian Churches are also corrupted imitations of mantras.



**The church steeple is a copy of the Egyptian Obelisk;** the only difference is the crucifix on top. We are all familiar with the Egyptian obelisk, such as "Cleopatra's Needle." This has a lot in common with the "Maypole." The "Maypole" was the symbol for the May King's phallus [erect penis]. This is a symbol of fertility. On the eve of Beltane [April 30th], celebrants danced around the maypole. The original Egyptian obelisks were symbols of the phallus. They represented the erect organ of the earth God "Geb" as he lay on the ground trying to reach up to unite himself with the Goddess "Neith/Nut" of the overarching sky. Unbeknownst to most Christians, their church steeple is a symbolic erect penis with a cross on top.

**The HALO,** indicative of a risen Serpent of Satan [kundalini], was stolen from Hindu Gods and the Buddha. Both religions predated Christianity by centuries.



That annoying fish symbol the Christians use has also been stolen and corrupted. It is called a "yoni" and the Christians turned it on its side. It is really a vagina and its correct position is seen here at left. The yoni is a very ancient symbol and can be seen in many old decks of Tarot cards, as is pictured here:





Christians venerating relics, ringing bells and burning incense are unwittingly imitating Hindu rituals that were established many centuries before Judeo/Christianity.

The praying hands were stolen as well. They are an ancient Yogic Mudra. There are statues of the Hindu Gods and also the Buddha with the praying hands known as the "NAMASTE MUDRA." The folded hands as well, are a variation, and another mudra that was stolen. Mudras are used in meditation to connect the minor chakra circuits in the hands and fingers. Many Yoga asanas have these as well. Check any on-line images of Hatha Yoga postures. Yoga predates Christianity.



The Saints took the place of the Old Gods in the Catholic religion as the pope used this replacement method for converting polytheists to monotheism. Ancient Pagan Temples, along with libraries that contained important spiritual texts, were destroyed and razed by Christians. Christian churches were built often over these. Many Pagan temples were built on Ley Lines, especially in Europe.

---

#### References:

\*The Atlantis Blueprint, page 267 by Colin Wilson  
©2002

[1] The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

## The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice

I am writing this article because I am so fed up with the endless stream of idiots who make YouTube videos and websites that expose Jewish ritual murder on the one hand and with the other, support Christianity, the Bible, the Nazarene and blame all of this on Satan. Some of these authors are actually Jewish and know what they are doing in regards to trying to blame it all on Satan and the Pagan [Gentile] Gods, while others [mostly Christians] have shit for brains.

Most of these idiots who have shit for brains [nearly always a Christian] are either too lazy, not motivated or of course who lack the necessary intelligence to really read the Jewish Torah for what it is, the Old Testament. The entire Torah is chock full of the Jewish God's instructions on how to properly perform living blood sacrifices, and for the Christian double-digit IQ idiots who try to make excuses in regards to the New Testament and "Jesus," "Jesus" IS a human blood child sacrifice.

In addition to this profound stupidity [the level of Christian intelligence is so low it is unbelievable], it never seems to occur to these bible-thumping morons that whine about Jewish ritual murder, and quote the Talmud, that the Talmud is in fact a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. And what is the Torah? The Torah is the first five books of the Old Testament of the Bible that these Christians with shit for brains promote. That's right – THE OLD TESTAMENT. The same old crap that their priests and preachers spout off in their Christian churches every Sunday. Like I already stated the extent of the stupidity is beyond shocking. Also, these buzzard-brained Christians would be at a total loss to show exactly where in their Bible Satan ever even mentioned, let alone demanded, ANY sacrifices at all, let alone a living blood sacrifice! Yet they accuse him of this incessantly, as this creates a distraction. As I keep repeating, every ugly act and attribute that is of the Judeo/Christian "God" is blamed on Satan, yet few can see beyond this. Hardly anyone stops to think.

Another thing I want to add here is how Christians and other related idiots twist everything. One glaring example is I came across was a statement regarding how the names of Pagan Gods such as Baal were used by Jews, such as Hasidim founder Ba'al Shem Tov. This title means "master of the good name" for one. This has to do with occult powers. It has nothing to do with the Pagan God Baal.

"In Hebrew, the word ba'al means "husband" or "owner," and is related to a verb meaning to take possession of, for a man, to consummate a marriage. The word "ba'al" is also used in many Hebrew phrases, denoting both concrete ownership as well as possession of different qualities in one's personality." [1]

Baal also as I mentioned in the above means "master," so this word really has a very broad term. Given the extreme blasphemy and denigration against the

Pagan God Baal in the Goetia [The Lesser Key of Solomon], it is common sense that the Hebrews wouldn't be giving any sort of devotion to this Pagan God, or any other Pagan Gods for that matter. Any references that try to claim the Hebrews worshipped any Pagan Gods are to confuse the readers. With our own research, we have found that Baal is another name for the Philistine God Beelzebub. The endless Jewish blasphemy against Beelzebub should make a statement in itself regarding just how hated this Pagan God is by the Jews.

The quote directly below is from "Bible Hub" website, article on Baal: "4 with attributive: יְהוָה לַבַּיִת לְבָרִית of covenant Judges 8:33; Judges 9:4 (compare לַאֲרָב Judges 9:46; NöZMG 1888, 478); לַבַּיִת לְבָרִית Lord of flies 2 Kings 1:2,3,6,16, Philistine god, 5 Βααλ μύρων (Beelzebub, Matthew 12:24) compare Bael." [2]

I would also like to comment on the extreme similarity between the name "Moloch" and the Hebrew word "Melek," which means "King." "King" is another real loose term. [3]

So... what does the Jewish Torah have to say regarding living blood sacrifice? For those of you who have any doubts, I strongly encourage you to do your own research, as there are numerous copies of the Jewish Torah here online.

The story of the Jewish character Abraham about to sacrifice his son Isaac, as ordered by that alien god of theirs, is a blatant example that his mere willingness, without question, as the story goes, indicates this was nothing out of the norm, nor was this an unusual request. Given his unquestioning readiness, this reveals this act of human child sacrifice was commonplace.

In addition to the above, here are some very interesting and very revealing quotes taken from the Jewish website [http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br\\_3.html](http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html)

"Come and Hear, An Educational Forum For the Examination of Religious Truth and Religious Tolerance: Blood Ritual 3: Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem" "LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Blood Ritual: — Blood ritual is fundamental to Judaism. Some blood sanctifies, some blood defiles. Let's see what the Talmud doctrines are."

"The Babylonian Talmud, however, still permits Jews to sacrifice children to Moloch — under certain conditions."

"LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"

"First, let's get perspective. Some mistakenly believe human sacrifice is forbidden in the Old Testament. Certainly, some of the prophets railed against it. But in at least one book, LORD God accepts human sacrifice. And in another book, LORD God is appeased by human sacrifice."

“In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc.”

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

— Judges 11:36 (KJV)

“She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense.” None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first

and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him.” [4]

“LORD God is Appeased by Human Sacrifice” [5]

“As two separate offences, proving that giving one's seed to Molech is not idolatry. The differences [sic] is, that if one sacrificed to Molech, or caused his son to pass through the fire to some other deity, he is not punished.”

—Rabbi Dr. Freedman

“Following the Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a and 64b contain a rousing debate between the Sages concerning:

- the circumstances under which worshipping an idol is idolatry,
- which idols may be worshipped without indulging in idolatry,
- which parts of child sacrifice in what combination are punishable, and
- how children may be sacrificed without violating Leviticus.

“Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. “[6]

The article goes on and tries to claim otherwise, but any fool can readily see when reading the biblical book of Leviticus for example, that the above statement speaks for itself.

Here is more from the “Come and Hear” Jewish website:

“It is indeed unfortunate that the Jewish religion has not repudiated the doctrine that children may be sacrificed to Moloch. That doctrine, along with prayers in the Jewish liturgy calling for the return of ritual blood sacrifice (see Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple), surely adds credence to charges that Jews engage in the ritual blood sacrifice of children.”

“Repudiating the Talmud doctrines that approve of ritually sacrificing children (under certain conditions) would go a long way to creating good will between Judaism and people of other religious faiths.” [7]

The Book of Leviticus is chock full of specific instructions [how to] and demands for living blood sacrifices.

Below are direct quotes taken from the Jewish Torah. Given the extensive and horrendous treatment of innocent animals, it is no wonder that the Jews invented industrial farming. This sort of thing is in their nature.

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,

(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them, 'When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.

(LEV 1:3) "'If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) "'If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.

(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

(LEV 1:14) "'If his offering to the LORD is a burnt offering of birds, then he shall offer his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

(LEV 1:15) The kohen {priest} shall bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; and its blood shall be drained out on the side of the altar;

(LEV 1:16) and he shall take away its crop with its filth, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes.

(LEV 1:17) He shall tear it by its wings, but shall not divide it apart. The kohen {priest} shall burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire. It is a burnt offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to the LORD.

(LEV 3:1) "'If his offering is a sacrifice of shalom offerings; if he offers it from the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

(LEV 3:2) He shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons the kohanim {priests} shall sprinkle the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:7) If he offers a lamb for his offering, then he shall offer it before the LORD;

(LEV 3:8) and he shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it before the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:12) "'If his offering is a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD:

(LEV 3:13) and he shall lay his hand on its head, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 4:4) He shall bring the bull to the door of the Tent of Meeting before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand on the head of the bull, and kill the bull before the LORD.

(LEV 4:5) The anointed kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the bull, and bring it to the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:6) The kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.

(LEV 4:7) The kohen {priest} shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tent of meeting; and he shall pour out all the blood of the bull out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:11) The bull's skin, all its flesh, with its head, and with its legs, its innards, and its dung,

(LEV 4:12) even the whole bull shall he carry forth outside the camp to a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with fire. Where the ashes are poured out it shall be burned.

(LEV 4:16) The anointed kohen {priest} shall bring of the blood of the bull to the Tent of Meeting:

(LEV 4:17) and the kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, before the veil.

(LEV 4:18) He shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the Tent of Meeting; and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:24) He shall lay his hand on the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 4:25) The kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering. He shall pour out the rest of its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering.

(LEV 5:7) "If he can't afford a lamb, then he shall bring his trespass offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

(LEV 5:8) He shall bring them to the kohen {priest}, who shall first offer the one which is for the sin offering, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not sever it completely.

(LEV 5:9) He shall sprinkle some of the blood of the sin offering on the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 7:2) In the place where they kill the burnt offering, he shall kill the trespass offering; and its blood he shall sprinkle on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:18) He presented the ram of the burnt offering: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:19) He killed it; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:22) He presented the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:23) He killed it; and Moshe took some of its blood, and put it on the tip of Aharon's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.

(LEV 8:24) He brought Aharon's sons; and Moshe put some of the blood on the tip of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:12) He killed the burnt offering; and Aharon's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:18) He also killed the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of shalom offerings, which was for the people: and Aharon's sons delivered to him the blood, which he sprinkled on the altar round about

(LEV 16:14) He shall take some of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger on the mercy seat on the east; and before the mercy seat he shall sprinkle some of the blood with his finger seven times.

(LEV 16:15) "Then he shall kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it on the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat

(LEV 16:18) "He shall go out to the altar that is before the LORD and make atonement for it, and shall take some of the bull's blood, and some of the goat's blood, and put it on the horns of the altar round about.

(LEV 16:19) He shall sprinkle some of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it holy from the uncleanness of the children of Yisra'el.

(LEV 17:11) For the life of the flesh is in the blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that makes atonement by reason of the life.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted.

(LEV 22:19) that you may be accepted, you shall offer a male without blemish, of the bulls, of the sheep, or of the goats.

(LEV 22:20) But whatever has a blemish, that you shall not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.



(LEV 22:21) Whoever offers a sacrifice of shalom offerings to the LORD to accomplish a vow, or for a freewill offering, of the herd or of the flock, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

(LEV 22:22) Blind, injured, maimed, having a wart, festering, or having a running sore, you shall not offer these to the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to the LORD.

(LEV 22:23) Either a bull or a lamb that has any deformity or lacking in his parts, that you may offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.

(LEV 22:24) That which has its testicles bruised, crushed, broken, or cut, you shall not offer to the LORD; neither shall you do thus in your land.

(LEV 22:25) Neither from the hand of a foreigner shall you offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them. There is a blemish in them. They shall not be accepted for you."

(LEV 22:26) The LORD spoke to Moshe, saying,

(LEV 22:27) "When a bull, or a sheep, or a goat, is born, then it shall remain seven days with its mother; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for the offering of an offering made by fire to the LORD.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted

(LEV 23:19) You shall offer one male goat for a sin offering, and two male lambs a year old for a sacrifice of shalom offerings

(NUM 7:41) and for the sacrifice of shalom offerings, two oxen, five rams, five male goats, and five male lambs a year old: this was the offering of Shelumi'el the son of Tzurishaddai.

(DEU 12:11) then it shall happen that to the place which the LORD your God shall choose, to cause his name to dwell there, there shall you bring all that I command you: your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which you vow to the LORD.

---

#### References:

[1] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal>

[2] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm>

[3] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm>

[4] "Come and Hear, An Educational Forum For the Examination of Religious Truth and Religious Tolerance: Blood Ritual 3: Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem" "LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"

[5] Ibid

[6] Ibid

[7] Ibid

The above scripture quotes were taken from an English translation of the Jewish Torah.

## Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"

Exodus 15:3

The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

The real truth appears in the "Holy Bible" where for one, crimes against children are rampant; the most notable being the evil "God" Jehova making a living blood sacrifice of his son, [child murder] which is the entire theme of the Christian mass/service; a simulated living blood sacrifice, proving who he really is. For more detailed information, see [The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice](#)

Deuteronomy 2:33

And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

2:34

And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Deuteronomy 7:23

But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

7:24

And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

### "A MURDERER AND A LIAR FROM THE BEGINNING"

Numbers 25:16

And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

25:17

Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17-18

17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.

18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

I Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

IT IS NO WONDER THAT THOSE WHO TIE INTO THE HUMAN HATING, MURDEROUS ENERGY OF CHRISTIANITY COMMIT THESE CRIMES.

THOU SHALT NOT KILL????

Luke 19:27

But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

- Jesus of Nazareth, ordering others to commit murder.

HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER????

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

- Jesus of Nazareth

WHO DID SATAN EVER MURDER?

There is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Some interpolations were secretly slipped in by various ancient writers crying for help; no different from UFO's in ancient art [type this into Google or some other search engine].

The above is only a very small sample of the endless murder, torture, butchery of children and infants, and other abominable crimes committed on the orders of Jehova, and YES, Jesus the Nazarene. This, along with endless suicidal advice is the theme of the Bible. Do not be fooled or deceived at the Christian attempts to confuse you.

"SATAN" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. Satan does not contradict himself. Even an attorney in court proves guilt by the contradictions of the defendant. A REAL LIAR AND DECEIVER CONTRADICTS HIM/HERSELF!

*"We Shall Destroy God"* –The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

"Satan" means "Enemy" in Hebrew.

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail."  
(NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).

#### MASS MURDER OF GENTILES:

Exodus 15:3

The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

Exodus 17:13

And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

17:14

And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.

17:15

And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:

17:16

For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.

#### "JEHOVA" COMMITS MORE MURDER:

Exodus 23:27

I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5).

("goy" or "goyim" - plural, are Jewish derogatory words for "Gentile/s" the root "goeti" is the root word of "Devil." Satan is the God of the Gentiles and our True Creator God. "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew.

#### "JEHOVA" ORDERS THE MASS MURDER OF THOUSANDS OF GENTILES:

Exodus 32:27

And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

32:28

And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

#### "JEHOVA" ORDERS HIS PEOPLE TO COMMIT MORE MURDER OF GENTILES:

Leviticus 26:7

And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

26:8

And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

Univ. of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein's philosophy: "They believe it's God's will that they commit violence against 'goyim,' a Hebrew term for non-Jews." (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5).

#### MORE MASS MURDER OF THE GENTILE CANAANITES:

Numbers 21:3

And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

#### HERE IS CANNIBALISM- EATING DEAD GENTILES:

Numbers 23-24:

Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

#### GENOCIDE OF THE GENTILE MIDIANITES:

Numbers 25:16

And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,  
25:17

Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

#### QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

31:9

And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11

And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

MORE MASS MURDER AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THE TAKING OF ALL GENTILE PROPERTY IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF WHAT WAS DONE TO MODERN DAY PALESTINE (DESCENDED FROM THE PHILISTINES) BY THE BANDIT STATE OF ISRAEL:

Deuteronomy 2:20

(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;

2:21

A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:

2:22

As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

2:23

And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

2:30

But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.

2:31

And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

2:32

Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.

2:33

And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

2:34

And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

2:35

Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Sanhedrin 57a. "When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep."

Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

2:36

From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:

2:37

Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

THE HITTITES, THE GIRGASHITES, THE AMORITES, THE CANAANITES, THE PERIZZITES, THE HIVITES, AND THE JESUBITES ARE ALL GENTILE NATIONS.

Deuteronomy 7:1

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

7:3

Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

7:4

For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

HERE IS WHERE THE JEWS ARE BLATANT ABOUT DESTROYING THE GENTILE GODS:

7:5

But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

7:6

For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

Deuteronomy 7:21

Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.

7:22

And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

7:23

But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

7:24

And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

The Gentiles have been indoctrinated with Jewish lies. We have been disconnected from our gods and our culture. These have been replaced with fictitious Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, which creates a powerful subliminal connection. This sort of thing is responsible for how Gentiles are always fighting wars for the Jews and not even thinking of what they are really doing. What has happened in Iraq is a perfect example.

Deuteronomy 7:25

The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

7:26

Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.



Deuteronomy 12:27

And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

12:28

Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.

12:29

When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land;

12:30

Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.

Human energy is not enough, there had to be animal blood sacrifices as well:

Exodus 20:24

An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4

And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.

24:5

And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

24:6

And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

24:7

And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

24:8

And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from jehova for blood sacrifice:

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

29:11

And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

29:12

And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.

29:13

And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.

29:14

But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15

Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:16

And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.

29:17

And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.

29:18

And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:19

And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

29:21

And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

29:22

Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:

29:23

And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:

29:24

And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.

29:25

And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:26

And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.

29:27

And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:

29:28

And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.

29:29

And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

29:30

And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.

29:31

And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

## Leviticus Chapter 1

1:1

And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,

1:2

Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.

1:3

If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

1:4

And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

1:5

And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

1:6

And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

1:7

And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:

1:8

And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:9

But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".

1:10

And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

1:11

And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

1:12

And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:13

But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

1:14

And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15

And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:

1:16

And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

1:17

And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

## Leviticus Chapter 7

7:1

Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

7:2

In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.

7:3

And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,

7:4

And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:

7:5

And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

Leviticus 7:14

And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:

Leviticus 7:27

Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:

Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;

14:49

And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

14:50

And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

14:51

And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

14:52

And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

14:53

But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

14:54

This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,

14:55

And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,

14:56

And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:

14:57

To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of Jewish blood sacrifices to Jehova:

Leviticus 8:14- 32

Leviticus 9:1- 24

Leviticus 14:1- 5

Leviticus 14:12-28

Leviticus 23:12-21

Numbers 19:1- 7

## The Truth about "Jesus Christ"

Many of you who visit this website know the facts regarding the Nazarene being a fictitious Jewish archetype for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Above all the Nazarene is a diversion and distraction to keep humanity from advancing spirituality, from working on and evolving our own souls. The fictitious character of "Jesus" was invented from spiritual CONCEPTS originating in the Far East, such as spiritual alchemy, the kundalini energy [Serpent of Satan], and what is known as the "vrii" "chi" "life-force" and "witchpower." Truth be known, one saves one's own soul through advancing spiritually, and activating this power. The Nazarene is a deterrent to this and keeps humanity from doing anything spiritually, and keeps humanity enslaved through living a totally material existence. Christians cannot argue, as they do not know true spirituality. They have not experienced it. How many Christian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul?

Once one's eyes are opened and one is aware of the witchpower concept, one can clearly see how this character was invented.

The fictitious character of the Nazarene:

- Has been used to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with Jewish archetypes, Jewish cities, towns, and other fictitious Jewish material crap.
- The "Jesus saves" baloney [ad nauseum] and the "born again" phrases have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. In other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the current agenda, as dictated by Christian preachers and revised editions of the "Holy Bible." This deters one from working on one's own soul. There is nothing at all spiritual about the Nazarene, or the Jewish invented Christian program.
- The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. When the enemy controls what is in the mind of the general populace, the enemy then controls humanity.
- Since the Nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone. He is whatever the current system claims and dictates. He changes with the times and conforms to any agenda. This is no different from the Judeo/Christian Bible which has verses and contradictions to suit any argument or purpose. [See The Ubiquitous Nazarene]

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, has damned souls, has caused endless and unnecessary wars, and has held back science [dangerously], along

with everything else the kosher parasites have taken their deluded Gentile followers for a ride with. The Christian program, along with the hideous doctrines of Islam have prevented and stopped humanity from evolving spiritually. This is a major cause of suffering for everyone.

Each event in the fictitious life of the Nazarene reveals a CONCEPT, STOLEN AND CORRUPTED FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY. The birth of the Nazarene is said to have been in a cave, not in a stable. "Early Christian tradition suggests that Jesus was born in a cave that was used as a stable."<sup>2</sup> Many doctrines predating Christianity, such as the religion of Taoism, state that the pineal gland is within a "cave." There is an area within the brain where this very important spiritual center is located, which feels like a hollow and is the seat of this very important gland, which is defunct in most people. The pineal gland is a very important key to opening the soul and obtaining expanded consciousness, along with psychic abilities once it has been activated.

There were the "Three Wise Men from the East" who "FOLLOWED THE STAR" to the birth place of the Nazarene. These "Wise Men" were mages [The Magi], otherwise known as practitioners of witchcraft, as this is what a mage is. Again, this is symbolic of a concept that was stolen from Spiritual Alchemy. For those who are new to the occult and meditation, [true spirituality] you will have to do some further research and study [see Joy of Satan] but for those of us who meditate, we know of the condensed vril/witchpower which is circulated through the chakras, and appears as a star. This is the true meaning of "follow the star."

Again, the number three, like the number seven [the seven chakras] crops up in the three mages and this is symbolic of the ida, the pingala, and the sushumna, the three main nadis of the soul, and also the three crosses of the chakras. The concept of the number three has been prolific in Pagan religions that preceded Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years, and is symbolized by the "Devil's Pitchfork" known as a "Trishul" which originated in the Far East. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis. [See Satanic Symbols, Joy of Satan website [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)] The numbers three and seven are used extensively in the Judeo/Christian Bible where they have been blasphemed and corrupted.

The "virgin birth" is another corrupted concept in that the chakras have to be clean and unobstructed for spiritual energy to ascend and circulate. In other words, this is the true meaning of "pure." The union with the fictitious deity symbolizes the divine spirituality involved in raising the witchpower, not fictitious YHVH which is nothing more than a system of Jewish magick to used to enslave Gentiles.

The supposed crucifixion of this imposter character "Jesus Christ" was stolen from some 18 different Pagan Gods who hung from a tree. In the Christian bible, there is more than one verse that states the Nazarene was hung from a tree:



Acts 5:30 - The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

Acts 13:29 - And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulcher.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was "crucified" on a "cross" known as a furka.<sup>1</sup> This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with one's chi-force or "witchpower."

Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible was stolen and corrupted from religions in the Far East. The supposed biblical creation in which they claim the fictitious "Garden of Eden" was in Mesopotamia, is to purposely misdirect and delude people away from looking to the Far East, as this is where civilization began and true spiritual teachings originated. Sadly, because of Christian infestation in these areas, many of the doctrines have since been corrupted and destroyed.

The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century. In addition, the human soul is in the shape of a cross. This reveals how spiritual knowledge has been destroyed and replaced with nonsense. The cross also represents the all-important four quarters, the tetragrammaton.

The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the Nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage in spiritual alchemy, of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

The three crucifixions, with the Nazarene being in the middle [2 others in the legend were supposedly crucified with the Nazarene] is another allegory symbolizing the three crosses of the soul. There are three major sections of the soul where there is a cross of energies; the main being the neuter heart chakra [larger cross], where the shoulder chakras have wings and the two smaller hip and sixth chakras.

The Nazarene's ascent into "Heaven" is another concept of the kundalini rising to the crown chakra. Heaven, Earth, and Hell are all concepts stolen from Taoism, which preceded Christianity and Judaism. Heaven is symbolic of the seventh chakra, also known as the "crown chakra." The earth or "middle kingdom" is

symbolic of the heart chakra and "Hell" symbolizes the base chakra, where the hot fiery serpent kundalini lies dormant.

The "miracles" that the fictitious Nazarene performed are also an ALLEGORY and a CONCEPT of what the witchpower can do. The prophecies of the Nazarene are also ALLEGORIES of the psychic abilities that result from activating one's own witchpower.

The 12 apostles are corruptions of the 12 signs of the zodiac and also symbolize the witch's coven, along with the Nazarene, being the 13th member. Traditionally, there are 13 members to a coven. There are also 13 primary chakras within the human soul.

The Nazarene lived for a supposed 33 years. This again is another concept- the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which is a major advancement for the witchpower.

In closing this article, my own research has shown me Christianity is not "2,000 years old" as they try to claim it is. From what I personally believe, Christianity arrived with The Inquisition. Research points to the Vatican making a deal with extra-terrestrials known as "greys," wealth and power in exchange for human souls. In order for this to succeed, all spiritual knowledge had to be destroyed. This is no different from Jewish communism. The Bible is a blueprint for communism, and prepares believers to accept slavery and abuse. Whenever Jewish communism takes control, as with the former USSR, Red China, Cambodia, Tibet and all other countries, mass murders and tortures flow, the very same as with the Inquisition.

*"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings." "The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

References:

[1] The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

[2] [www.christianitytoday.com](http://www.christianitytoday.com)

## YHVH: The Truth about "Yaweh" "Jehova" Taking the Mask Off of Christianity

The Judeo/Christian Bible has always used extreme fear as a tool to keep people away from the occult, sorcery, "witchcraft," and workings of the mind. In the article below, the reasons are obvious. In order for a spell to succeed, the victim must lack the necessary knowledge, be a good sheep, and just "believe."

Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

"YHVH" aka "Yaweh" "Jehova" is nothing more than a system of Jewish magick. "YHVH" known as the "tetragrammaton" represents the four corners and elements, as does "INRI" along with the four gospels; these represent the four corners of magick and the four elements that are so important in any magickal working. "YHVH" is used extensively in (Jewish) magick. The Jews stole the Kabbalah from the Egyptians and corrupted it. It is mainly chanted- "Yod Heh Vau Heh" in different combinations.

The Gentile people have been force fed Christianity in order to strip us of all knowledge and power. Those at the top play both sides against the middle. What this means is the enemy works from within both sides- each side bashing the other while they both move ahead. This is analogous to a cop who is heavily involved in an open and public anti-drug crusade and secretly sells and pushes drugs unbeknownst to his family and community.

Following the Roman sacking of the Temple of Solomon 70 CE, Christianity was invented by the Jews the best known is (Paul aka "Saul of Tarsus) so they could control the world using the ancient known powers of the mind and the soul. The Jews themselves know the Nazarene is a fictitious character based upon some 20 crucified heroes from Pagan pantheons. With the centuries of devout belief in this entity and the psychic energy poured into him through prayer, he has taken on a life of his own. See Thoughtforms. For example, Odin hung from a tree, Set was crucified on a furka, Buddha sat beneath the Bo (Boa- again the serpent) tree for enlightenment; the list goes on. Most of the character of the Nazarene was stolen from the Persian God "Mithra." In working a spell, it is always important a connection be made.

In the case of Christianity, all of the former Pagan (Gentile) Gods were bound and replaced with fictitious Jewish deities. The Hebrew Virgin Mary replaced Astaroth, the Hebrew Moses legend was stolen from Sargon (both were born in secrecy, left in a reed basket to float down the river and adopted by royalty), Hebrew Abraham was stolen from Hindu Brahma. "Brahma in Sanskrit means "many." The endless list goes on and on. See Exposing Christianity There isn't anything in the Christian religion that hasn't been stolen from Pagan religions pre-dating it from hundreds to thousands of years. The Pagan Gods, being a powerful racial memory in the minds of Gentiles were replaced with Hebrew

characters to be slavishly obeyed and worshipped. This set the stage for immense power and control.

Christianity has always been nothing more than a tool to remove spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentile population and to keep us from our Gods, namely our True Creator God given the name Satan, which means "adversary/enemy" in Hebrew . Those Gentiles who were priests and leaders were tortured and put to death. The others who did not follow suffered the same lot and any Gentile even suspected of having ties to the old religions was labeled as a "heretic" and put to death. Of course, the Jews rant and holler concerning the Christian Church's persecution of their small communities during the Middle Ages, but this is the age old playing both sides against the middle and those Jews at the top could care less how many of their own they have to use. Tomás de Torquemada, First Grand Inquisitor of Spain was a Jew.

The Jews have had full control of the Catholic Church (original Christian Church) from the beginning. Most of the Catholic popes were of Jewish origins, such as the late John Paul II who was born of a Jewish mother (Katz) and recognized as a Jew by the Jewish orthodox. Through the Catholic sacrament of confession, the Catholic clergy had everyone, namely the Gentile leaders and nobility over a barrel. They knew their deepest and darkest secrets.

The Catholic Church is the bulwark of Christianity. Since the Protestant reformation, the Jews have also gained control of these sects. The "World Council of Churches" is another example.

The Jews have had a vast pool of psychic energy from which to draw from. The Jews appointed themselves as "The Chosen of God," the star character of Christianity, the Nazarene is a Jew (and a powerful thoughtform), the Virgin Mary and her husband Joseph are Jews, the 12 apostles of the Nazarene (13 makes a coven- again stolen from the Ancient Pagan religions)- all Jews. In addition, all of the characters of the Old and New Testament were stolen from Gentile characters and replaced as the "Chosen" Jews.

So the average Christian Gentile, ignorant to the clandestine workings of the Jews and the occult, pours more and more psychic energy through devotion and prayer into this Jewish energy vortex and people wonder how this minority has most of the world's wealth and power. The Gentiles, namely the Christians have been under a very powerful spell for centuries.

They cut us off from our Gods, our traditions and our spiritual and religious heritage through mass murder, replacing our history with nothing but lies and through fear of the unknown since all Gentile knowledge was taken out of circulation.

Their angelic filth- most have names with the classic seven letters: Gabriel, Raphael, etc. These seven represent the seven chakras and were used to bind the Gentile Gods and make slaves of them using the "Goetia." The Goetic black books or "grimoires" all originated with the Jews, such as "The Key of Solomon," and "The Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage" and many more, (these can easily be found online, by typing their titles into a search engine) all originally written in Hebrew as most Gentiles cannot read Hebrew. All use the Hebrew symbols and chants and direct intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods who have been turned into devils, demons and hideous monsters to be degraded. The Gentile Gods are no longer bound and some of those complacent prophecies slipped such as "Azazel being bound until the end of time." I can assure you he is now totally free.

Christianity goes in steps. Because it is fictitious, it is spiritually unreliable. Certain Christians have at times tapped into this energy vortex and obtained results. Prayer groups and such put forth psychic energy. Deluded Christians are told to "have faith." Having faith is necessary for any spell or directed working of the mind to succeed. With Christianity, it is hit and mostly misses. The few and far in-between hits keep the deluded believing, unknowing this is not any "miracle" but only the power of the mind. The end objective is atheism. The atheist believes in nothing and disregards anything "supernatural" or of the occult. He/she is a sitting duck just waiting to be manipulated by those who possess occult knowledge and power.

## The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity

For those of you who are forever making endless posts regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off...Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "Jehova" and that filthy Jesus Nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but if I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the

soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away from that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who

work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, RAUM Meditation One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul. "During her wanders she came across Prometheus while chained. He gave her hope. He predicted that she would have to wander for many years. But, she would eventually be changed back into human form and would bear a child. He predicted that a descendent of this child would be a great hero and set him free. His predictions came true. During her wanderings many geographical features were named after her including the Ionian Sea, and the Bosphorus (which means ford of the cow). She eventually reached the Nile where Zeus did restore her to human form. She bore Epaphus and eleven generations later her descendant Heracles would set Prometheus free. [1]

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Right shoulder/right side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEEE]; Left shoulder/left side of the body, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]. Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]



Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "jehova." Again and again, I reiterate THE WORD "GOD" IS A CODE-WORD FOR THE SELF!!! THERE IS NO "JEHOVA" OR "YAHWEH" WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM IDIOT CHRISTIANS TRYING TO PRONOUNCE "YHVH," AS THE J IS OFTEN PRONOUNCED AS Y IN MANY LANGUAGES, AFTER THIS CONCEPT WAS STOLEN AND CORRUPTED BY THE JEWS. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship- the serpent. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever.

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.

Quote from the Talmud:

22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Fundamentalist Christians work relentlessly to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; and this includes all of the other holidays. For more information regarding this, see the article concerning The Stolen Year. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying, or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do from this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!

[1] Excerpt taken from

[http://www.greekmythology.com/Myths/The\\_Myths/Zeus\\_s\\_Lovers/lo\\_io.html](http://www.greekmythology.com/Myths/The_Myths/Zeus_s_Lovers/lo_io.html)

## Name of Satan

After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.
2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddah sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta."<sup>1</sup> The Christian Church stole, twisted and corrupted everthing they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" Ficus religiosa.<sup>2</sup> The Christian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition. Here is a link everyone should check out.

Note in the upper northwest corner of the map of India, the name of the town "Satana."

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the world's oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.

Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force which advances and empowers one's soul.

Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the Christian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the

unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing victims.

[1] Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003

[2] Ibid.

Although the above cited book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

## Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27

And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most xians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity.

Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.

Exodus 22:29 “Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”

Ezekiel 20:25-26 “Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; “

20:26 “And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord.”

II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.

21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib'e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.

21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib'e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.

21:10 And Riz'pah the daughter of A-i'ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

### **More Living Blood Sacrifice:**

Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:

31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:  
 31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:  
 31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.  
 31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.  
 31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.  
 31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,  
 31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,  
 31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,  
 31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.  
 31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:  
 31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.  
 31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.  
 31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.  
 31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.

This excerpt was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303

"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."

An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39.

In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."

Judges 11:34

And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

11:35

And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

11:36

And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

11:37

And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

11:38

And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

11:39

And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

11:40

That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah "rents" his clothes. For those of you who are unfamiliar with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one's clothes upon the death of a loved one.

"for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back." He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and "the children of Ammon" as he stated "I cannot go back."

In Judges 11:37; His daughter states "Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity" "This thing be done for me" and "bewail my virginity" Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.

Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father "who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man." and Judges 11:40; "the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah" This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.



## **CANNIBALISM:**

Deuteronomy 28:53

And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:

28:54

So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

28:55

So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

28:56

The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

28:57

And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.

28:58

If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

## **HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:**

Exodus 20:24

An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4

And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.

24:5

And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

24:6

And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

24:7

And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

24:8

And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

29:11

And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

29:12

And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.

29:13

And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.

29:14

But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15

Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:16

And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.

29:17

And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.

29:18

And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:19

And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

29:21

And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

29:22

Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:

29:23

And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:

29:24

And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.

29:25

And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:26

And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.

29:27

And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:

29:28

And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.

29:29

And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

29:30

And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.

29:31

And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

## Leviticus Chapter 1

1:1

And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,

1:2

Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.

1:3

If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

1:4

And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

1:5

And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

1:6

And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

1:7

And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:

1:8

And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:9

But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".

1:10

And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

1:11

And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

1:12

And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:13

But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

1:14

And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15

And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:

1:16

And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

1:17

And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

### Leviticus Chapter 7

7:1

Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

7:2

In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.

7:3

And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,

7:4

And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:

7:5

And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

### Leviticus 7:14

And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:

Leviticus 7:27

Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:

Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;

14:49

And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

14:50

And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

14:51

And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

14:52

And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

14:53

But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

14:54

This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,

14:55

And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,

14:56

And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:

14:57

To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:

Leviticus 8:14- 32

Leviticus 9:1- 24

Leviticus 14:1- 5

Leviticus 14:12-28

Leviticus 23:12-21

Numbers 19:1- 7

Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder

Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder

Judges 3:27- 31

This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed. The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.

We all must bear in mind, the Nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.

The article above and this article Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning" reveal bloodbath after bloodbath, and the conquering and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews.

## The Christian Mass/Service: A Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

### **The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder**

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder and Jewish Ritual Murder

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one

must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual... 'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."

The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

*"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:  
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."*

*"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:  
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."*

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.



To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarches are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:

JoSNewsletter/message/385

Here is an excerpt:

\*\*\*\*\*

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

\*\*\*\*\*

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a root hold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: *"God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."*

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

## Jewish Ritual Murder

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.

–Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush fund in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.

– Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:

"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

*"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts."* [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

*"The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew."* [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

*"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form."* [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

*"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal."* [Coschen hamischpat]

*"The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."*  
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

*"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human."* [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]  
So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

*"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog."* [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

*"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died."* [Jore dea 377]

*"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals."*  
[Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

*"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile."* [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

*"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah."* [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

*"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God."* [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers:

*"Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter."*

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

### **Ritual murder in America:**

In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims who were murdered were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligation marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could have been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were

removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews.

You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmut Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

—Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

---

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome  
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.



Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm

bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper *Il Mattino* published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors. [Jews]

*"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.*

*"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.*

*"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."*

*"What do you want?"*

*"To see them die."*

---

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the

main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

---

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to

your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]

<http://web.archive.org/web/20070814054825/http://ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." --Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on

the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebriaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G. Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

## 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

### THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. -- So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens) 1261 A.D. -- In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. -- The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)



1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four-year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank

with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, *Epitome hist. etc.* p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler *Schonplatz* p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (*Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839*)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, *Le mystere du sang* 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old Michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (*Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f*)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (*Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839*)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (*Acta sancta ebenda.*)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7-year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with

stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Uebeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchhof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their

satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. -- On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte )

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, an 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont *L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali*, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univ. of Tübingen.)



1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14-year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year-old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the

figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

## The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft, of which they use liberally way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this. The Jews are an alien RACE within all races. One does not say "I am a quarter Catholic," or "half Lutheran," or "part Jehova's Witness," or that "there is some Presbyterian blood in the family," but one can be half Jewish, quarter Jew, etc. And a Jew is still a Jew regardless of whether he/she practices or observes the "religion."

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you; everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Most of you are familiar with the cone shaped hats that classic wizards and witches wear. These often have stars drawn on them and such. The symbolic meaning of the cone is energy welling up to the top of the head. This is also symbolized by the Egyptian pyramids. Energy is needed to manifest an idea into reality. Energy is also like water in that it will take the easiest way out if not thoroughly directed. A conscious witchcraft working needs energy and the focus of the mind. The more important the working, the more it may take planning before doing it. By planning, I mean a date where the planets are supportive of the working [hence the stars on the cone-shaped hats], along with timing, and knowledge. The more forces working in harmony to support the spell, the better, especially the numbers, as life is made up of numbers...time.

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled

this way. This is only a brief summary of how the powers of the mind and soul work. To learn more, study up on the subconscious mind, especially how some people are able to obtain the entire contents of a book by just holding the book and focusing on it, without reading it. This should give you some idea of the power the Bible has. This is another reason why Bible verses are memorized, as these become embedded in the subconscious, and this bleeds over into the mass mind, making the mass mind a powerful tool in working a spell.

In addition, many of you are familiar with subliminal messages. Most of us have heard or read about how popular advertisements, music, and other media use subliminal messages that are not usually detected by the conscious mind. We are unaware of them, but they do work and they do influence people. At the end of this article are links to YouTube videos that further demonstrate this. To further confuse and misdirect the populace, these workings such as the 9-11 are blamed upon Satan, but with a little research and study, you will find the opposite to be true. All of these are of the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is no different from the phony Jewish "Holocaust" Lie of the "six million." Note how the number six is frequently used [more on this below]. The endless media publicity and otherwise this receives, acts as a major distraction and diversion away from the real atrocities, mass murder, torture and brutality committed by the Jewish communist program.

- "Satan" is the God of the Gentiles [Non-Jews]
- "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew
- "Satanism" is also a label for Paganism
- "Pagan" means "Gentile"

Anything that is against the Jews is zealously forced upon the populace as "evil."

For PROOF of this, please visit [www.exposingchristianity.org](http://www.exposingchristianity.org)

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding \$20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The \$20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the \$20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy Bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to Christian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the \$20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, even more so than the \$20.00 bill, as it has been around much longer, and is international. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft in groups, they use the numbers and verses in the

Bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

- The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.

Note\* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

- King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].
- King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.
- In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].
- In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].

Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

- Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.
- New York City has 11 letters.
- The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

- The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.
- There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [ $9 + 1 + 1 = 11$ ].
- The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.
- September 11th is the 254th day of the year [ $2 + 5 + 4 = 11$ ].
- After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.
- September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [ $9 + 2 = 11$ ]
- 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [ $5 + 6 = 11$ ].
- Each building had 110 stories [ $11 \times 10 = 110$ ].
- The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [ $1 + 9 + 1 = 11$ ].
- On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [ $2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11$ ].
- The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.
- The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.
- Flight 11 had 92 on board [ $9 + 2 = 11$ ].
- Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [ $11 \times 7 = 77$ ].
- Flight 77 had 65 on board [ $6 + 5 = 11$ ].
- 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [ $9 + 1 + 1 = 11$ ].
- New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that evil Bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the Nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6.

**Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.**

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco\$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1;  $5 + 1 = 6$ . With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and our Pagan Gentile Gods by ignorant brainwashed fools. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.



## 911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL]

Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:

Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lldhoc0PRr8>

## **The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2**

To really expose the truth in regards to the Bible, one must be very knowledgeable concerning the occult. In other words, one must have in-depth knowledge and understanding of astrology, numerology [there are very few accurate and revealing books on this subject that are readily available], the Tarot, alchemy and so forth. This is why there are dire threats and warnings throughout the bible that work to frighten followers away from this knowledge. I also want to add here that there have been curses placed to prevent average people who do not have enough knowledge, from advancing in occult disciplines. These are NOT "acts of 'God'" but are curses perpetrated by the Jews and a few rotten Gentiles who work for them, such as the Catholic Jesuit order [also largely comprised of Jews], who are adepts in black magick.

The Bible as revealed in part 1 of this article is a powerful subliminal. This is not just a theory, but can be proven with enough knowledge. The fictitious Jewish characters that were invented and corrupted from Pagan spiritual CONCEPTS that preceded Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, act as a subliminal tie-in.

For example, the number 7, which has to do with the main chakras [energy producers] of the human soul, is found in the Bible 735 times. Again, the Jewish preoccupation with the number 6. In numerology,  $7+3+5= 15$ ;  $1+5=6$ .

What this does is it is a subliminal tie into the chakras. This sets the working so that they can steal the energy of worshippers. This is why this number is repeated so frequently in the Bible. The fictitious Jewish character of "Solomon" also has 7 letters. Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The "Temple of Solomon" symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole. For more on this, please visit: The Temple of Solomon

In addition to this, the “Jehovah” was stolen from “Jove” another name for Jupiter. Jupiter in astrology is the benevolent planet that brings good fortune and abundance. It is often connected with millionaires. This sets another very powerful subliminal tie-in for the Jews to reap the energy of Gentiles, channeling it into creating material abundance for them. The number of Jews who have incredible wealth is disproportionately high.

The number 8 has to do with abundance. YHVH in Hebraic numerology equals 26;  $2+6=8$ . Combined with the number 7, as mentioned above, this equals 15;  $1+5=6$ . The number 6 is used by the Jews anytime they want to influence something, like the phony “Holocaust” of the “six-million.” If one is alert and pays attention, one will notice the Jewish controlled media using the number 6 quite often, especially in relation to world events. The number 6 also has to do with Gentile slave labor.

In addition to all of this, the Jews assume the position of “God” and have dictated and ordered Gentiles about for centuries. Jews have always placed themselves in charge over Gentiles, Gentile rulers and prominent Gentile people. One of the most noted subliminals for Jews taking control of a prominent Gentile is the Book of Esther. Jews are known to marry into prominent Gentile families, especially Gentile people who have a lot of influence and from there they work to take control of that influence.

“Jesus Christ” is another fictitious Jewish invented character invented and corrupted from a powerful spiritual concept. This is the ultra-important and powerful kundalini serpent. When activated and raised, it can bestow one with the power to create miracles. One must be knowledgeable regarding spiritual alchemy to know this. His supposed life of 33 years, for one example, corresponds to the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the human spine that the kundalini serpent must pass through upon its ascension into “heaven” which is the crown chakra of the human soul. For more in-depth information regarding this, please visit: [The Truth About "Jesus Christ"](#)

In addition to all of this, life as we know it is made up of numbers. Numbers are the foundation of existence. The current system of time is based upon the number 6, the number used by the Jews in their workings. The minute has 60 seconds, the hour has 60 minutes, and the day has 24 hours,  $2+4=6$ . All of this is a powerful subliminal to channel energies. The Bible is made up of 66 books.

To know this, one must be knowledgeable regarding “witchcraft.” Witchcraft uses the energies of the planets, the phases of the Moon, etc, to tie into energies that are favorable and in harmony with the working, thus giving it more power. This was of the ancients and very prevalent in Pagan religions, usually for positive purposes and with black magick used for purposes of justice.

The Jews took this knowledge, and forcibly removed it from the Gentile populace, replacing it with the false programs of Christianity and Islam, where there is nothing left that is spiritual. During the Middle Ages, after Pagan libraries were burnt and destroyed, it was the Jews who “translated” the remaining spiritual texts into the languages of Europe. Through this, ancient spiritual knowledge and concepts were replaced with corruption and lies.

Any time the Jews want to start a war, as they are doing right now, as they have been exposed through the internet, they use the powers of the Bible, the numbers of the verses and the words involved in those scriptures. A major example, as I mentioned in Part 1 of this article was the 9-11 attacks. Another tragic example is the bombing of Dresden. This was carried out on the Christian holiday of “Ash Wednesday” using the channeled energies of believers, and reduced Dresden to ashes. I also want to add here concerning the falsehood behind this Christian holiday, the ashes are placed over the third eye of the soul [which is in the middle of the forehead] and in truth are symbolic of blotting out intuition and psychic sight.

Christianity and Islam are nothing more than programs to remove all spirituality from the populace. Activated spirituality creates awareness. Few people are spiritually open enough to see the souls of others. This power comes from the third eye. The Jew has an alien soul. When the Gentile populace cannot see this, they are unknowing victims. The Jews have dominated us for centuries.



In the ancient painting to the left, “Witchcraft by DOSSI, Dosso 1535,” It is glaringly obvious these are blatant Jews. In addition, the classic Halloween Witch has the Jewish physical features. Jews have used occult power for centuries, abusing black magick to no end. This is why so many Gentile Leaders have been assassinated, [especially those who were on to the crimes of the Jews] such as George Lincoln Rockwell. At the top,

they know they have this knowledge and power, which was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace by enforcing Christianity and Islam, along with mass-murdering our Gentile priests and others who had spiritual knowledge, such as the Druids. The Inquisition, which was perpetrated by Jews, such as Tomás de Torquemada, Heinrich Kramer, and Jacob Sprenger who authored “The Malleus Maleficarum” was also an act of genocide, particularly against Germany. Many towns and villages in Germany were completely wiped out through Jewish incited mass-murder. This is no different from Jewish communism. For more in-depth information about the Inquisition along with references, please read: The Inquisition

The Gentile populace who lacks this knowledge is easy victim to those who have it. For example, Jews who are knowledgeable and practice Talmudic magic will curse Gentile competitors out of business and they curse Gentiles in general. Also, given the Jews control 96% of the world’s media, the readily available information regarding spiritual power has been corrupted and the “New Age” movement has taken over with Christianized witchcraft. The real powerful knowledge rarely makes it into readily available books out there. For example, “Wicca” is nothing more than junk. The elaboration on the “three-fold” and the extreme perversion of “natural law” work to create fearful weaklings. True “natural law” is if someone or something, or a race, species, etc, does not act to defend itself, it will become extinct. If every cell in your body followed the teachings of the Bible and the New Age movement, by “turning the other cheek” and letting crimes go unpunished, and promoting injustice, pacifism, inaction and cowardice, you would be dead in a matter of hours, if not minutes. THIS IS NATURAL LAW!

The Jews fear black magick retaliation. We Gentiles outnumber them. Black magick is used for justice. Christianity, Islam and related are nothing more than programs. There is nothing spiritual about them. Few preachers can even diagram the human soul. The world has been under a powerful spell. It is time every Gentile wakes up to this!

### **The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 3**

The bible is a powerful subliminal.

To fully expose what the bible really is, it is necessary to be very educated in the occult. This especially includes in depth study of the Jewish kabbalah, along with mantras, Sanskrit, and Deities and their attributes of the Far East. Most of you already know how nearly all spiritual knowledge was stolen and corrupted by the Jews, from the Far East.

Now, below, I am writing of energies. Not man and woman sort of thing. These are energies within the soul and when both are not fully empowered and working together, an inharmonious imbalance is the result.

The feminine energy, known as "Shakti" "Kundalini" "Devi" (Devil), and by other Sanskrit names was systematically removed by the Jews and replaced with the male aspects that are of the logical side of the brain and lack the raw spiritual power.

As with Lilith, the feminine was made into something supposedly malevolent by the Jews. This is all subliminal with the direct intention of removing all feminine energy and power from us Gentiles. "Sophia" or knowledge is also a form of feminine energy, especially the spiritual aspect.

In addition, those rotten angels that Christians are taught to revere and in some cases even worship, and the New Age crap movement, they are all male. The word "angel" which in Greek is "angelos" is a masculine noun to which no female counterpart exists.

With these Jewish programs, the Goddesses have been totally removed and denigrated. Only remaining slanderous statements in regards to the female powers are "Whore of Babylon" and other Jewish invented filth.

Now, the "Torah" like many more is an anagram. "Rota" means "wheel." The 7 chakras are known as wheels. This is where connections to the soul are made. This Rota in Sanskrit also has to do with the "Chariot" and the Chariot card of the Tarot is the 7th of the trump arcana. This creates the subliminal tie-in where Gentile spiritual energies are channeled into providing unimaginable wealth and prosperity for the Jews as a whole. "Thou Shalt Prosper."

As I mentioned before, "Abraham" is an anagram of "Brahma." This is another subliminal, with the Jewish invented Abraham being the patriarch of the Jewish people; "Brahma" being the ruling caste.

Sara, was another one stolen from the Goddess of knowledge, Saraswati. Now, that "I am that I am" crap from that fictitious Hebrew so-called "God" is actuality a mantra having to do with Saraswati. This is another most powerful subliminal. Her mantra is "AIM" correctly pronounced AH-EEM. Vibrating this seed mantra repeatedly results in rhyming with "I'm" this has to do with knowledge and the all-seeing eye. Big Brother is watching you. This ties into what deluded Christian idiots believe to be "God."

In addition, this knowledge energy is again channeled to the Jews. They are known as "The people of the book" and given the percentages, a most disproportionate number of Jews are highly educated and occupy key positions of power, which are also tied into the energies of the bible, for example the story of Esther. That's just one, then we have Jacob, etc, these Jewish characters are powerful subliminals, along with the numbers, the verses, the Jewish gematria and so forth.

Another one is the Goddess "Kamala." She is the Goddess of wealth. In their parasitic Bible, the Jews again create an anagram, reversing her name to "Alamek."

The Alameks symbolize the Gentiles. By reversing, as many of you have already learned through the RTRs, this reverses more than just the word and this directs poverty onto Gentiles, while channeling wealth onto the Jews.

If you look at the Yantra for the Goddess Kamala, you will see the 8 petals (8 is the number for wealth), surrounding the Star of Vishnu (where the Jews stole their "Magen David" from and now try to claim it as kamla-yantra

<http://www.gurushakti.org.in/31/kamla-yantra>

## Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2: About the Jewish-staged Paris Terror Attack and Proof of How the Bible Was Used to Pull This Off [13 November 2015]

Part One: The savage attacks in France, Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals.

Exactly 708 years ago, note  $7 + 8 = 15$ ;  $1 + 5 = 6$  (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France. To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.

Look to the numbers... November 13th;  $11 + 13 = 24$ ; ( $2 + 4 = 6$ ) again. Then, it is 2015, so with the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in.

Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day.

The reason? People know too much.

I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly, spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter, rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war.

Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted to be butchered in a war in the Middle East. This would leave White women, children and the elderly to be annihilated by the Muslim hoards.

When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for the genocide of White Europe.

There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously.

We will have to wait until they read the major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these.

The Jewish controlled media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are given desk jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.



## Part Two:

The Knights Templar incident occurred Friday the 13th, October 1307. This was a month and 708 years from the tragedy that took place on Friday the 13th of November 2015. There was no Friday the 13th in October of this year. What is really important is what follows:

There are 66 books total in that filthy bible. For those of you who are new and/or unfamiliar with this, please visit this webpage "The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft"

This further proves the so-called "Holy Bible" is definitely NOT "The Word of 'God.'"

Deuteronomy 13:11

You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

\*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

To fully understand, one must be familiar with the Jewish "Gematria" which is a system of words and numerology:

"Gematria (Greek: meaning geometry) is an Assyro-Babylonian-Greek system of code and numerology later adopted into Jewish culture that assigns numerical value to a word or phrase in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to nature, a person's age, the calendar year, or the like." The above quote was taken from:  
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria>

The Jews have an obsession with the number 6.

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL] Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

Genesis 11:9

Therefore the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy

communications. People were learning too much, which is and always has been the greatest threat to Jewish programs like Christianity.

Given the exposing of Christianity and the proof it is a hoax and a lie, many people are leaving in droves. This also includes those who have left because of the pedophilia and other rotten crimes against humanity of which this vile institution is infamous for. Many people are turning to Paganism, of which this is a most serious threat to Jewish power. The Jewish bulwark as I have repeated endlessly is Christianity. This is why they pretend to be persecuted by it and against it. These are both total lies of which I will further prove and expose in this article. This again is no different from Jewish communism. Also, they have a long and vile history of persecuting their own, as they are vicious by their nature. This is also in their Torah.

The tragedy in Paris was preplanned. This is no different from the murder of the Knights Templars.

As I wrote in the first post I made on this below, I definitely found a connection not only in their Torah but also in that goddamned Bible.

This attack came about because of the threat of the populace becoming aware and leaving the Jewish program of Christianity.

Another blatant lie that the Jews push is that they reject Christianity. This lie is exposed in their weekly Torah readings. They also read from other books of the Old Testament and also The Christian Gospel, as it all ties in. For proof of this, click on the link below:

<http://torahportions.org/thisyear/>

On the 15th of August 2015, Jews around the entire world in their weekly torah readings read Deuteronomy 11:26–16:17, and Isaiah 66:1-24. This was a year of Rosh Hodesh, the new Moon on August 15th. [According to the Shulchan Aruch, if Rosh Hodesh [the new moon] of Elul- which has its own haftarah, namely Isaiah 66 - coincides with Shabbat Re'eh, the haftarah of Re'eh, not for Rosh Hodesh Elul, is read because the Seven Sabbaths of Consolation must not be interrupted].

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah#Haftarot\\_for\\_Deuteronomy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah#Haftarot_for_Deuteronomy)

In the Catholic Bible, Isaiah is the 29th book of the Old Testament. According to "Torah Portions 5775" The gospel of John was also read in many Jewish congregations. John is the 4th book of the New Testament.

All of the above Torah, Haftarah, and Gospel readings focus on the murder of anyone who worships Pagan Gods.

Before I get to the scriptures here, I want to expose the numerology here. Coincidence? I don't think so:

As I wrote in the above, the book of Isaiah in the Catholic version of the Bible is the 29th book.  $2 + 9 = 11$ . 11 is a special number of magickal properties in Hebrew numerology, no different from 22.

The gospel of John is the 4th book of the New Testament. So, here we have a date: November is the 11th month and the 13th:  $1 + 3 = 4$ . Now, as for the Isaiah 66, there are 66 books in the widely used King James Version of the Bible. In addition to the day being Friday the 13th of November, we have November is the 11th month, and with the 13th [ $11 + 13 = 24$ ;  $2 + 4 = 6$ ]. With the year 2015, the 15 adds another 6 to this date and again, we have 66. I am familiar with the fact that they do not always include the century year in their workings, such as the 20 in the 2015.

Adding onto the above, the date of August 15th when this portion of the Torah, the Haftarah and the Gospel were read, was originally a very important Pagan Holiday, which was stolen and corrupted by the Catholic Church into the "Feast of the Assumption."

"Aug 15 was originally THE ASSUMPTION OF THE HOLY SOPHIA, The Assumption of the Holy Sophia into the Pleroma is commemorated on August 15th. This correlates in the Orthodox Church with the (bodily Assumption of the Virgin Mary, a recent addition to the Roman liturgical life. The ancient Gnostic scriptures tell of Sophia, the feminine aspect of the highest God, who wanders out of heaven and gets lost in the lower regions. By singing praises to the Light, she is rescued by the Savior and he aids her return to heaven by a mystery. In our psychological perspective, we are cast out of the Fullness of Being to become differentiated egos. By the mystery figure of the Logos we are able to individuate and return to the state of Wholeness. Thus Sophia's plight is our own, and by her example we may be inspired to continue on our path." From:

[http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal\\_mandala.htm](http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal_mandala.htm)

and

<http://www.gnostics.com/calendar.html>

Now, as I wrote in the below, the Knights Templars discovered Christianity was a hoax, more than likely through their travels to the so-called "Holy Land." They amassed an incredible amount of wealth, using witchcraft, and being a Gentile order, most ended up tortured and then murdered by the Inquisition. Those who escaped went on to establish original Freemasonry, which at that time was Luciferian and Satanic.

The tragedy in Paris was a spiritual attack as well as physical. This didn't "just happen." November 13 is the 317th day of the year;  $3 + 1 + 7 = 11$ .

11 is used to bring something down; to destroy, as they used this number with the 9-11 incident.

John is the 4th book of the New Testament, and the 43rd book of the King James Version of the Bible. John 15 was the beginning of the scriptures read on the 15th of August.  $43 + 15 = 13$ .

Now, as for the scriptures involved in this “Torah reading” nearly all of them apply to destroying those who worship Pagan Gods. A heavy metal concert was attacked and heavy metal certainly isn’t Christian, for one.

In trying not to make this too long, I will only include the scriptures therein that are relevant to this. The following is taken from a copy of the Torah translated into English:

Deut. 11:26–16:17

(DEU 11:27) the blessing, if you shall listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, which I command you this day;

(DEU 11:28) and the curse, if you shall not listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which you have not known.

(DEU 12:2) You shall surely destroy all the places in which the nations that you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains, and on the hills, and under every green tree:

(DEU 12:3) and you shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and you shall cut down the engraved images of their gods; and you shall destroy their name out of that place.

\*[Note: The above scripture 12:3 totals to 6 and with Deuteronomy being the 5th book of the Torah,  $5 + 6 = 11$ , again destruction and ruin].

(DEU 12:6) and there you shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstborn of your herd and of your flock

(DEU 12:29) When the LORD your God shall cut off the nations from before you, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their land

(DEU 13:7) If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend, who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known, you, nor your fathers;

(DEU 13:8) of the gods of the peoples who are round about you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth; (DEU 13:9) you shall not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither shall your eye pity him, neither shall you spare, neither shall you conceal him:

(DEU 13:10) but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. \*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

(DEU 13:14) Certain base fellows are gone out from the midst of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known;

(DEU 13:15) then shall you inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is done in the midst of you,

(DEU 13:16) you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein and the cattle of it, with the edge of the sword.

(DEU 13:17) You shall gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street of it, and shall burn with fire the city, and all the spoil of it every whit, to the LORD your God: and it shall be a heap forever; it shall not be built again.

Now, for the Haftarah scripture of Isaiah 66:1- 24

{66:15} For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

{66:16} For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

{66:17} They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one [tree] in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

\*[Note: Gentiles eat pork].

{66:23} And it shall come to pass, [that] from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD. {66:24} And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

Now, for the Gospel of John 15:1–17:26:

Jesus said-

{15:6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

The rest of this crap goes on and on regarding how anyone who does not slavishly worship Jesus is damned and that sort of thing. It is endless and nauseous. You can check it out online or in any bible. It supports the Torah and the Haftarah readings.

## "Year Zero"

The following article written mostly by High Priest Don Danko is very revealing regarding the true purpose of Christianity and how it directly ties into Jewish communism.

It is important to know how the "Year Zero" used with the communist take-over of a country was also used with the B.C. and the A.D. in history [history has been extensively corrupted by the Jews to conform to and to advance their agenda with enslaving the world]. The B.C. stands for "Before Christ" and the A.D. which means "Anno Domini."

"The term Anno Domini is Medieval Latin, translated as In the year of the Lord, or in the Year of Our Lord. It is occasionally set out more fully as Anno Domini Nostri Iesu (or Jesu) Christi ("In the Year of Our Lord Jesus Christ")."<sup>1</sup>

The supposed birth of the fictitious Nazarene was the "Year Zero."

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

*"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."*

– Rabbi S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows, that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic2027.html>

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit; the family unit was to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, and reading, and the total liquidation of the educated and professional classes through mass-murder. Even love between humans was banned, with people being murdered for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. Even the word sleep was banned. People were worked from 3 am in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice. If they failed

to work or if they didn't work fast enough because of extreme exhaustion, they were killed on the spot. They were forced to live in barns without walls between them and were not allowed to speak to each other. They were reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. The entire population was forced into this, and all of their culture was exterminated along with the people, and replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

All of the books within the great library of the capital were confiscated and destroyed by the communists. The cities were emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death after being arrested and taken to the infamous prisons and politically declared as a "sub person." Their pictures were taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses were taken again after being killed. Their throats were slit and their bodies were mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns were all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal Farm. Entire families were slaughtered. Women were even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People were put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD, and did to entire societies what the Communists did to Cambodia. The libraries were destroyed, the spiritual and thus educated classes were slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, and even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice," with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissars bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture, and in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism, run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin stated in an interview:  
<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/>

This fits well with the orthodox critique of western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the orthodox religion gives us Communism... Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

*"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."*

—Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note



Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think it is over just remember... Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschilds. They are still around and still working relentlessly to turn the whole world into Year Zero, which is the final goal of Judaism. Zionism is Judaism: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8274.html> Zionism is Judaism "In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth."

Excerpt from "The Elephant Walk Cookbook" by Longteine De Monteiro and Katherine Neudstadt © 1998:

*"The country was deeply embroiled in a civil war between the U.S. –backed government of Lon Nol, who had replaced King Norodom Sihanouk following a coup in 1970, and the communist insurgent revolutionaries, the Khmer Rouge, who were thought to be close to victory.*

*Three weeks earlier I had flown to Phnom Penh to try to persuade members of Ken's family and my own to come to Taiwan (as my parents had done earlier that year), where they could wait out the end of the war in safety. Ken had already lost relatives in the fighting, and the capital was under intense fire the whole time I was there. I was able to get only three nephews and one of my younger sisters to leave Phnom Penh with me. My mother, who had come back to be with her mother, was too old to travel, refused to leave.*

*Later in the afternoon of April 17th, Ken and I listened to a radio report announcing that Cambodia had fallen to the Khmer Rouge and that the rebel troops were already marching into Phnom Penh as victors. And then there was silence. Days went by, then weeks and months, with no other official report or word of what was happening, except for the rumors and unbelievable first-person accounts of people who had somehow managed to escape: stories of savage cruelty and violence, of sanctioned executions and random murders at the hands of the Khmer Rouge. We heard of the immediate, massive evacuation of millions from the capital over the course of a single day, but we could not believe it, nor could we imagine that the stories of resettlement into forced labor camps around the countryside – part of the revolution's plan to return Cambodia to a wholly peasant society were true.*

*Ken was trying desperately to make contact with the new government, to get news of our families and to get permission to return home, where he hoped to offer his diplomatic skills. When we finally did get some official word, it came from the CIA, informing us that my older sister's husband, the Chief of the Cambodian*

*Navy, was believed to have died at the hands of the Khmer Rouge on that first day of the takeover. It was assumed that my other relatives who held similar government positions – including my oldest brother, who had been the Minister of Commerce – had also died.*

*Suddenly all possibility of returning to Cambodia vanished completely, and at the same time that Ken’s job in Taiwan was becoming increasingly untenable – how could he be a representative if there was no country to represent? For Ken, this meant the dramatic and untimely end to his career. For the family, it meant that we were forced into exile.*

*In the months stretching into years that followed, we eventually found asylum in France and ended up in Béziers, a small Spanish-influenced town in the southwest, not far from the Mediterranean, where the surviving members of my family were reconvening. My two brothers-in-law and my brother were presumed dead, and there continued to be no word of my mother or grandmother, my younger sister or any of Ken’s family. Of these, only my sister survived. As our savings dwindled and it became unmistakably clear that there would be no future diplomatic positions for Ken, we faced a financial crisis.”*

*“With the fracturing of the Khmer society in recent years, like many of its cultural treasures, the finest of the traditional cuisine of Cambodia – both simple and elaborate – stands to be lost forever. Most of the people who cared deeply about food have been killed, have fled the country, or have died of old age. At this point, I wouldn’t know where to begin to look for the old women who used to guard the secrets of the best spices for curry, preserving them for future generations to enjoy. I assume that these women are all gone.”*

“YEAR ZERO”: THE CIVIL WAR”

“...in April 1975, the communists finally took control of the country. Under Pol Pot and a cadre of close advisors, the new revolutionary government set about to create overnight, a quasi-Marxist-Leninist peasant society by returning Cambodia to what they called Year Zero: a society, as one historian characterized it, without ‘money, markets, formal education, Buddhism, books, private property...and freedom of movement’ and – needless to say – without cuisine.

The impact of this era, the time of ‘the killing fields’ can hardly be overstated. Less than four years later, in 1979, the Khmer Rouge were driven out by Vietnamese forces in retaliation for their attack on Vietnam, but their policies and practices had resulted in the deaths of more than a million Cambodians from starvation, overwork, disease and torture. Decades later, the country still struggles to rebuild.”

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED! THE MOVIE:

The Killing Fields [1984]

[http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087553/?ref =nv\\_sr\\_1](http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087553/?ref =nv_sr_1)

"A photographer is trapped in Cambodia during tyrant Pol Pot's bloody "Year Zero" cleansing campaign, which claimed the lives of two million "undesirable" civilians." "Stars: Sam Waterston, Haing S. Ngor, John Malkovich"

---

1 [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno\\_Domini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini)

## Mind Control Programming and the Bible

The article below has been updated in some areas. For more information, please read the "Sermon on 666" following this article, below.

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:

1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

2 Corinthians

12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

- "God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters
- "Believe in government God" =22 letters
- "Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

According to Christian and Jewish mysticism, 22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

Psalm 66:7

He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a

number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15

15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible.  $9 + 12 + 15 = 36$ ;  $3 + 6 = 9$ .  
9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [ $5 + 1 = 6$ ]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco\$. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [ $1 + 5 = 6$ ] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied  $3 \times 22 = 66$ ; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.

4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.

5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.

6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.

7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.

"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Koshers owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list.

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe. "

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his P.O.W death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above were not any older than 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.

For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers: [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161\\_Brech.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html)

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars: "And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible.  $3 + 7 = 10$ ; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [2]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911: WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

Bluntly here:  
9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw\\_Fm3tqg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg)

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:

"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942." [3]

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

---

Sources:

[1] This Day in History [www.history.com]

[2] Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"

[3] Ibid

---

### **SERMON ON "666"**

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco\$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1;  $5 + 1 = 6$ ], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.



The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [ $1 + 5 = 6$ ] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied  $3 \times 22 = 66$ ; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition,  $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$ , which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [ $1 + 3 = 4$ ]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [ $2 + 4 = 6$ ] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

## Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible

In exposing the Holy Bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft, always remember...the Jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this Jewish persecution is only for show, and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "Son of a Jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also Jewish [as were his children], and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to Jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the "Iron Curtain" the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can Christianity really be at odds with the Jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above all, the nazarene is Jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into Christianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, Christianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many Christians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the Jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews "Thou shalt prosper." YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

The "Holy Bible" serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal workings. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last article "the Holy Bible, a Book of Jewish

Witchcraft"; I was very aware of the magnitude of this article and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root, and their total bulwark, through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. The Jewish power structure works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The Jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat Jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since, and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. If the USA goes down, any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco\$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, is blamed on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their Christian "God" is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the "Holy Bible" and one can see that jewhova was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" one only needs to look through the Old Testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Christians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell. Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: *"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable

human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the Jews are and have always been behind this, and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for Jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the Old and New Testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the Jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The Christians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

## Communism's Christian Roots

*"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."*

–Oswald Spengler

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

*"The "Society of Jesus" – the Jesuit religious order – in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

*"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."*

-Josef Goebbels [1]

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:

In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the second world war. Today in Russia, high ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It's no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the "Iron Curtain" during the cold war with ease.

80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.'

"Ernst Bloch (1885–1977) was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevik fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." [2]

In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.

Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder and coercion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.

Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles. [Click here for an article concerning Christian Mind Control](#)

There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.

Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how Jehovah was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning."

*"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."*

Luke 19:27

**[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]**

**"Rebellion" is a definite NO NO and is "of the Devil."**

Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra-strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:

Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ("Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit") was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".

"At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League." [3]

This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and continuation of Christianity."

This radical, universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." [4]

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ  
William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Reילו Oliver:

Quote:

"The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor."

"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."

"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."



"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."

"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."

"With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."

*"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."*  
—Oswald Spengler

We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism: "Christian communists seek to achieve large-scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilised as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means (in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"), to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis (active theory), and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis (ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God), that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as expounded in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo-colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilising historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra (landless) movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres (the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.), developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' Preaching is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" (1981), translated as, "Communism in the Bible" (Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982).

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 (the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke).

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" (i.e. those engaged in currency exchange) as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. [5]

*“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.” – Oswald Spengler*

---

#### References:

[1] Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

[2] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian\\_communism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism)

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League\\_of\\_the\\_Just](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just)

[4] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist\\_League](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League)

[5] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian\\_communism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism)

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

## Illumination on the Illuminati

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means ..... After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws [protecting minors] and all moral codes.

6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason. [Pushing atheism to remove all spiritual knowledge].

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lwers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

– Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal.[Communism/Christianity]

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopatic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

–1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice." [1]

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissars.

Slave Labor in Soviet Russia

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150603001921/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Slave%20Labor%20in%20Soviet%20Russia.pdf>

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hate to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.

*"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"*

– Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

*"What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?"*

– The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

*"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"*

– Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

*"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"*

– Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

---

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

## The Truth About the Bible: Regarding Biblical Prophecies

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity.

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim.

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish



communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research

is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: "No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:  
Exposing Christianity YouTube

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

## The Truth About the "New World Order"

There is a lot of confusion concerning Freemasonry, The New World Order, The United States, and where these all stand in regards to True Satanism. The reason for the confusion is because of infiltration. The ORIGINAL Freemasons who were mainly responsible for establishing the United States of America, designing Washington DC and many other US Cities where the architecture is specially designed and geographically arranged for a future goal, using occult knowledge, had a completely different idea of a New World Order.

This NWO that our Founding Fathers (Whom were almost all Freemasons) had in mind was based upon Luciferian Principles. The goals of this NWO were:

1. To establish a free country where citizens could escape the severe oppression of Christianity and learn the ancient secrets of the past for themselves without any fear of losing their lives.
2. The United States was to be "The New Atlantis" and was meant to set a precedent for other nations of the world to follow in regards to spiritual knowledge.
3. To establish a free nation where each individual could become the best he/she could be.
4. The other goals of this NWO can be found in the original doctrines of the United States.

Now, what happened to the above and where this \*other\* NWO, which is of the Jews is going today is another story. I remember asking Father Satan about Freemasonry some time ago as I was confused by conflicting information. His reply was "They have been infiltrated" and he also told me the Freemasonry of today is much different from the original, which was based upon Luciferian Principles.

I read soon after this how Mayer Amschel Rothschild, father of the multi-trillion dollar Jewish banking dynasty used his trusted position:

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

"This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt..."  
"Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason"  
"The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

\*\*

The Jews infiltrate every source of Gentile power they can. From the inside, they either gain total control or they seek to rot it out and destroy it, through corruption.

The Jewish NWO is a world slave state, headed and run by the Jews. This NWO is the exact opposite of what was intended by the original Freemasons who were Gentiles:

1. The Jewish messiah in the form of "Jesus" (A sympathetic magick connection of where all of the Christian prayers and psychic energy has been shafted into) will unite the Jews and establish a one world government communist state run out of Israel (Stolen from the Palestinians, based upon the fictitious history of the Jews in the Bible, and especially selected because of its being at the crossroads of the three major continents of Europe, Africa, and Asia, and centered upon powerful ley lines) where the Jews will have total rule and control over the Gentiles of every nation, culture, and race of the world.
2. People will be bar-coded like cattle (the meaning of the derogatory Jewish word "goyim" for Gentiles) are branded to ensure this total control. Microchip implants are another possibility to ensure Gentiles can be tracked like animals.
3. All spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed from the Gentile populace (The true goals of both Christianity and Communism) through mass murder and torture as was done during the Inquisition and recently (1950's) as Chinese Communist Chairman Mao Tse-Tung marched on Tibet and burned their monasteries and slaughtered and tortured to death their religious leaders. Tibet, because of its seclusion in the Himalayan Mountains contained much in the way of ancient doctrines of the original spiritual teachings, long before the arrival of Judaism, Christianity, and their cohorts.
4. Spiritual knowledge and occult power will firmly be in the hands of the Jews for total world control.
5. Nearly all uninvolved, lukewarm, and neutral Jews will only be too glad to join this new ruling class of their brethren should the time come.

6. The race-mixing program will further erase all racial and cultural identities for total control. With a loss of self through the destruction of racial and cultural identity, history can be rewritten any way the Jews see fit. They have been doing this for ages, unbeknownst to the majority of the Gentile populace. This has already been done with Satanism (Humanity's Original Religion), where the original teachings, Priests, Priestesses, other spiritual leaders and people with knowledge, along with libraries were systematically destroyed. The Christian Church has been at liberty to define Satanism any way the see fit, given there is little remaining of the past in regards to knowledge and truth. The Bible is nothing more than a fabricated history of the Jewish people of which they never had. Because of the mass indoctrination and force fed beliefs, the mass mind has created a powerful thoughtform that has aided the Jewish people in their quest for world takeover.

7. Human beings will be nothing more than lost souls with no identity, freedom, knowledge or individuality; just a number in total service of a Jewish run slave state.

The above is completely opposite from the intended NWO of the original Freemasons who were Gentiles. Unfortunately, again, this is playing both sides against the middle for total control. Modern rituals in Freemasonry which are geared to the second coming of that filthy messiah and a fusion of all religions of the world are now quite different from those years ago upon which the records have been removed and sealed in secrecy.

\*\* See: *The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry* by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published New York : Barnes & Noble, 2000.

It is all too blatant once the spell is broken, how the Jews have wrested control of, and abused occult power in their quest to become "God." If one does the necessary research and studying, one can blatantly see the correlation between the Judeo-Christian Bible, Communism, and the Jewish version of the New World Order. Though the book: *"Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders"* by James D. Shaw and Tom C. McKenney, was written from a Christian perspective, it contains much useful information regarding Modern Freemasonry. Upon reaching the 33rd degree (this now a days is much different from the original rank where spiritual knowledge was obtained and the 33 degrees represented the spinal column and the kundalini), the Freemason is usually invited to join the Illuminati, a communist organization with the goals of a Jewish run New World Order.

The Judeo-Christian Bible is, like the goal of the modern day Jew infiltrated Freemasonry, "All religions are one." This is quite blatant given everything in the Christian religion has been stolen from religions all over the world, both east and west and their nazarene (the psychic connection for the Jewish messiah), is

comprised of some 18+ Gentile Pagan Gods, like Odin who hung from a tree. Anyone who is familiar with the occult and powers of the mind knows there must be a connection in which to channel the psychic energy.

The Jews have infiltrated nearly every Gentile Occult Organization. The Golden Dawn is chock full of Hebrew symbols, Hebrew angel, god names, Jewish alphabet, and so forth. Wicca is also going this way with the emphasis in some groups on Jewish angels, the Jewish "Three-fold" which is a spin-off of the six-pointed (division of three) "Star of David" which the Jews adopted recently (within the past 100-150 years) and was stolen from the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The emphasis on the number one (Jewish monotheism, where they, themselves become "God") is unnatural as it takes two to create and even asexual creatures must connect to reproduce at some point.

The truth is: Gentile psychic power, through Christianity and on the other side (The Jews play both sides against the middle and control both sides), the Occult Lodges is being systematically channeled into making the coming of the Jewish messiah, along with a Jewish run New World Order a reality.

Because of the total infiltration and control of key positions, many Gentiles, namely Christians, are confused and lump this NWO into one, where it is really two separate ideas. Because of the occult power used, they are blind to the fact that this monster is in their own back yard so to speak and they are duped into fervently working for it. The Founding Fathers of the United States used occult power for benevolent purposes in establishing a free nation where ancient teachings and spiritual knowledge could flourish without fear of reproach. It should also be blatantly obvious, there is NOTHING "spiritual" about the Christian "religion." It is and always was plain materialism. Christians have no knowledge of the anatomy of their soul, how to heal themselves or others or anything else of a spiritual nature. The entire so-called "religion" is nothing but false and counterfeit. Christians who reach the advanced stages of Christianity take on an artificial pasty look- that infamous Christian pasted on smile. This is because their entire lives revolve around lies, to the point where they begin to take on an artificial appearance and physically resemble the lies they are so steeped in. This is part of their punishment, which will eventually lead to their eternal damnation through the degeneration of their souls due to their rebuking spiritual knowledge, and cursing and blaspheming humanity's True Creator God whom is none other than "Satan."

## The Truth About Christian Charity

- "Because the churches are tax-exempt, the average citizen pays an additional \$925.00 a year in taxes to support them."
- "According to the Internal Revenue Service, church donations total over 19 BILLION dollars a year. "This does not include profits from businesses, stock holdings, bond holdings, retirement centers or lease back arrangements."
- "The Mormon Church alone collects at least \$4.3 billion a year from its members and another \$400 million from its many business enterprises purchased with tax-exempt donated money. "
- "The churches own 81 billion dollars' worth of tax-exempt real estate in Texas and \$1.3 billion in Los Angeles county alone. Consider the prime real estate owned by them in New York City, Chicago, Boston, in every state - the amount involved is staggering."
- "Every tax dollar that the church avoids paying, you as an individual tax payer must make up."
- Growing in power and ownership, the Christian churches own 20-25% of all the real estate in America.

–Taken from "The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read" - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993

The House Chaplain's salary 1993 was \$115,300.00  
The Senate Chaplain's salary was about the same with an additional \$300,000.00 budget including pay for secretaries and office space. [1]

On the subject of abortion, this is definitely a personal issue, but I want to expose what is being done behind the scenes of the Christian "pro-life" movements.

First off, I want to mention if Christianity had not held us back, there would be effective birth control. Forced abstinence is not healthy and it does not work.

As for the Christian Church and the Catholic stance on banning birth control and abortion, this is another huge money making racket. The children are the ones who pay. The intentions behind this made available to the public as propaganda, come with the pretext of good will and humanitarianism. Behind the scenes, there is the true story.

American Atheists did an exposé on "Mother Theresa" some years back. This woman has received millions if not more in donations. Most of the money is unaccounted for.



The largest number of victims of the pro-life movement are from third world countries. Most of these countries in Africa, Central and South America and Asia have been exploited and infested with Christianity. Missionaries are forever returning to these areas of the world as prime hosts for their vicious agenda as these people are poor and illiterate.

To feed, clothe and house an individual in most of these places, it costs only 10 cents a day and a bowl of rice. Children are walking around emaciated, in rags and filthy. The mortality rate is high and the churches use this to rake in millions upon millions in tax exempt donations to "give" to these children. The sad fact is little or nothing ever reaches the children. Because the infant mortality rate is so high due to starvation and disease, the Catholic Church exploits this with a ban on birth control and abortion. This in turn provides the church with more poster children to use to rake in more money, keeping the unfortunate babies coming. In addition, many of these children are viciously and brutally used for slave labor. The Jewish owned and operated corporate monopolies want cheap slave labor in the way of disposable human beings who can be systematically worked to death; no different from Jewish communism.

With the Western currency markup in each of these countries, the churches could easily afford to have the entire third world living decently. This is nothing more than a tragic money making racket. In the rare event these Christian leaders are ever investigated, the dirt found on them is endless. The Christian Church with all of its tax-exempt wealth and funding has organized into a powerful voting bloc.

"They have tied up so many senators and representatives, having their own religious lobbying groups, that it has been next to impossible to enforce any kind of tax laws or tax violations against them, allowing them to continue to gain in power with unlimited funds." [2]

In Mexico, poor barefoot ragged people walk down a burning dusty road for 15 miles to attend a lavish church that takes a percentage of their income while they live in slum like conditions with dwellings of dirt floors and a corrugated tin for a roof. The churches are lined with gold and continue to tithe from these people.

Christian charity is a sham. They give as little as possible up front before the public to keep a humanitarian image, but most of the donations line the pockets of their preachers and are funneled into organized criminal activities, and for the advancement of Jewish communism. The problems people come to them with are rarely if ever alleviated. Drug addicts are told to pray and so forth. They are kept from power meditation, and knowledge of the soul, which would heal their cravings. People remain cripples in the Christian system and are used for exploitation. Newbies who come to "Jesus" are taken in again and again, but "Jesus" doesn't last long and the person "backslides" into worse conditions than

before as in addition to their problems and misfortunate circumstances that brought them in, "Jesus" shits on them.

Most of the Christian donations go to fund war and organized criminal activities

The "National and World Council of Churches" includes the membership of the Lutheran, Episcopal, Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and other denominations.

"The World Council of Churches and its affiliate, The National Council of Churches supported by church donated dollars quietly help to finance selected covert operations and wars." "Mainline churches support left-wing causes and killings, and fundamentalist churches support right-wing causes and killings. The blood is on the hands of every donor."

"In chilling testimony given at American University in Washington D.C., and televised over C-Span on Dec. 12, 1989, ex-CIA officer John Stockwell told how the Christian Contras burst into the huts of innocent villagers. He saw them drag a man out of one house and castrate him in front of his wife and children. These savages next raped his wife, then cut off her breasts with their bayonets. [Their] terrified children were forced to watch. Again, these atrocities were partially financed by the dollars put in the collection plates of the neighborhood churches that tell the faithful that these special collections go to the 'world hunger fund.' Compounding the tragedy, the Nicaraguans are wonderful people, love Americans and still cannot understand why America would do this to them." [3]

### **"Jesus" Doesn't Heal Drug Addicts**

It is nothing but a huge money making racket and the exploitation of human beings. Something must be replaced with something; not nothing. The Christian victim usually "backslides." People with serious drug habits need to mend the weak areas and holes in their auras and empower themselves with the energy they need so they will not slide into addiction again. The Christian churches provide none of this. They only lure people who are desperate in to exploit them for their money. The victim pays large sums of money and is given new problems he/she did not have before in exchange. The Nazarene and ilk sap the victim's self-esteem, confidence and vital energies, setting him/her up for a relapse into addiction. The relapse is received with the victim being told he/she is a "sinner" and needs to repent [further lowering self-esteem, personal worth, and confidence in one's abilities, that is so drastically needed to overcome the addiction]. This sets up a vicious cycle of human exploitation and cruelty.

Satan gives us the strength, self-esteem and the spiritual knowledge to beat drug addiction. When one's chakras and aura are healthy, one does not crave these kinds of substances to make up for psychic deficiencies.

In closing, the social services with the welfare department and other state/government run agencies; the Red Cross and so forth, all do hundreds of

times over, more to aid the underprivileged and poverty stricken than does the Christian churches. In addition, unlike the Christian churches and missions, they don't demand your freedom, your mind and your soul.

---

[1] The Book Your church Doesn't Want You To Read - Tom C. Leedom, editor  
1993

[2] Ibid - The chapter titled "The Tax-Free Ride" pages 341-349

[3] Ibid

## The New World Order and the Christian Churches

We often hear the hysterical ranting of Christians who claim "Satan" is going about setting up a "New World Order" where human beings will be bar-coded like cattle and lose all of their freedoms and rights. This NWO is said to be a "one world communist state." Christianity has a history of blaming Satan for everything they do not agree with or in reality, their own crimes against humanity. This article is written to set deluded individuals straight. With enough research and just plain common sense, Satan has nothing to do with this, whatsoever. It is Judeo/Christian inspired, the Catholic Church, National and World Council of Churches [of which most Protestant Churches belong to and support] are working for it, funneling the bulk of their contributions into advancing the Jewish program of communism, and are at the uppermost levels abusing occult power to achieve these ends. Of course, with the incessant blame-shifting, one will often hear from deluded Christians: "Oh no!! That's NOT MY church!!" The Protestants condemn the Catholics; completely ignoring the fact that their religions in many respects parallel Catholicism and ALL Christian sects had their origins in the original Christian Church- the Catholic Church.

To summarize, Satanism does not place restrictions upon people. Satan advocates individuality, freedom and the advancement of the human race. Satan does not represent chaos, as some believe. One must know him to appreciate this. Satan is very consistent. Satan stands for freedom and rebellion, not a communist NWO where ruling Jews enslave the Gentile masses who become only a number and are what they call "disposable human beings."

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Deluded Christians and others readily blame Satan and "Satanists" when it comes to the subject of being "bar-coded" like animals. To begin with, if one would look with open eyes, one can see these are not teachings of Satan, but of the Judeo/Christian Bible, where people are referred to as "sheep," one's body is the property of "God," and one's sex life, one's desires and lusts, who one is having intercourse with and so many other things THAT ARE INSIGNIFICANT TO ONE'S SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT are made issues of in the Judeo/Christian bible. The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a foundation for instituting Jewish communism, by weakening the morale and the

character of the people, promoting injustice such as "turning the other cheek" "walking the extra mile" and other suicidal advice; and weakening the will to resist. These are all tactics preparing the populace for a communist revolution and were taught by Vladimir Lenin [Jewish communist leader].

Now how about chaos? This is another communist tactic and is very blatant here in the USA. The Jews who work to institute communism use every means both inside and outside of the courtroom to break down the judicial system, and to establish confusion amongst the populace. The "Holy Bible" is about the most confusing text ever concocted. Most people never even bother to read it, yet call themselves "Christians." Look to the endless contradictions and of course, the teachings of the Nazarene:

- Jesus stole [Luke 19: 29-35; Luke 6: 1-5],
- Jesus lied [Matthew 5:17; 16: 28; Revelation 3: 11]
- Jesus advocated murder [Luke 19: 27]
- Jesus demanded one of his disciples dishonor his parents and family [Luke 9: 59-62]

These are just a small sampling of commandments he not only set a bad example by breaking, but ordered others to do so as well. Contradictions such as these in religious teachings set the stage for confusion and chaos.

The number of Christian sects who violently disagree with and condemn each other also speak for themselves, not to mention all of the endless and unnecessary bloody wars that are essential to this NWO, nearly all were incited by the Jews and their tools of Christianity and Islam. Forgiving one's neighbor endlessly "seventy times" as the Nazarene taught and turning the other cheek encourages nothing but chaos and crime. People are indoctrinated on how to be perfect slaves and victims. Their own bodies are the property of some alien entity that decides their innermost thoughts, desires, and sexuality. As for the idea of people being bar coded, DON'T BLAME SATAN!! SATAN HAS ALWAYS STOOD FOR FREEDOM AND REBELLION!!

Christians and others are so quick to blame shift- "it's the Catholics," "Oh, no! it's the Protestants!" They cannot comprehend this sort of thing is and has been for centuries happening in their own churches and is the entire theme of their own bible. They have been contributing to it financially, psychically and spiritually. BE A SLAVE! It is much easier for them to blame Satan than it is for them to realize they have been deceived by their own "God" and their own ministry. Satan has been conveniently used both as a distraction and as a scapegoat for centuries by the Christian Churches. Just blame everything on Satan, preach to the world that Christianity and the Nazarene are "good" "humanitarian" and above all "God." A lie repeated and enforced often enough will eventually be believed, no matter how ludicrous it is. Trillions and trillions of dollars have been channeled into promoting this lie publicly, while their top religious leaders clandestinely work to enslave the world as they have in the past through their root, the Catholic

Church. The Protestants are no different with their Salem Witch Trial murders and compulsory church attendance in Colonial America. FREEDOM IS NOT IN ANY WAY COMPATIBLE WITH JUDEO/CHRISTIANITY!!

Christianity is not spiritual in any respect. They are in truth a political institution posing as a religious/spiritual front. Followers are deceived into living for their death, and giving up all occult/spiritual knowledge and power so they are defenseless and harmless against those who have this knowledge and know how to use it. They are deluded into thinking their "God" will punish these people when all along, they have been prepared through generations to be mindless slaves and their souls have through generations of rejecting true spirituality, atrophied in spiritual power. The goal is nearly accomplished and will succeed if these idiots don't wake up.

I read where Billy Graham's churches now have DVD and plush loudspeaker systems with stereo. What does this have to do with spirituality? Their front of Christian charity is a joke. Most of the donations, which total in the trillions of dollars, are funneled into the World Council of Churches where they are used politically, for funding communism, wars, and other terrorist activities. Secular organizations such as the local county welfare agencies are the ones who in truth do the most for the needy. This comes out of the pockets of the taxpayers, NOT the Christian churches.

The leaders of both Christianity and totalitarian governments themselves are incredibly materialistic.

When we look at the Catholic Church through the centuries, we find that as they were bleeding the last bit of money from poverty stricken families, widows and even generations of families who were targeted by the inquisition, the church itself was amassing and hoarding gold, silver, valuable knowledge, artifacts, and precious gems in unbelievable quantities.

In addition to taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and other valuables it was able to confiscate, the Catholic Church acquired huge amounts of real estate; most of this was also accomplished through the mass murders and extortion carried out by the Inquisition. The Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most exceptionally wealthy institution on the face of the earth. The amount of money, land, treasures, artifacts, and other material holdings of the Catholic Church alone is beyond the stretch of the imagination.

Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously wealthy cathedrals, built in the midst of the extreme deprivation of the populace, with altars and apses made of gold with ornately decorated vaults, columns and walls. Magnificent basilicas, cathedrals, abbeys, baptisteries, monasteries, convents, and churches were built. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main

repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era and their geographical location.

The Catholic Church during the Dark Ages established itself as the unconditional ruler over all of Europe. The Catholic Church had complete dominion over kings and queens, the military and ruled by terror. No one was free in any respect. Knowledge was destroyed and/or removed from the populace, because to create a perfect slave state, slaves must be illiterate and without power.

*"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."*

*"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

The mass murders committed by Josef Stalin [Jew], Mao Tse-tung, and other communist dictators were repeats of the Christian inquisition. The names and the faces change, but it is still the same agenda with the same people. Mao marched on Tibet, murdering and torturing native Tibetans en masse. The Chinese Army, under orders from Mao traversed steep mountains and dangerous terrain for the primary purpose of destroying ancient knowledge, regardless of what the history books claim. The Tibetan monasteries, because of the surrounding Himalayan Mountains, have been secluded from the rest of the world and as a result were able to keep ancient knowledge out of the control of the destructive Christians. Anyone who has any serious knowledge or spiritual power is a threat to the state. Slaves must neither possess knowledge nor have access to occult power. Knowledge and power are kept in the hands of the controlling few. Of course, Billy Graham's "East Gate Ministries" was permitted to flood China with bibles; a project that totaled in the millions of dollars- all tax-exempt.

The concept of world domination by a select group who rule with an iron fist and use mass murder and terror to achieve their ends is spelled out through the entire Judeo/Christian bible.

Concepts: The state owns and controls all property. Listed below are parallels and teachings in the Judeo/Christian bible: Your body isn't your own; it is the property of "God."

- Don't have sexual urges, if you do, the owner of your body will do as he pleases with it and "cast it into Hell" [Rule by terror]: Matthew 5: 27-30

- The “lord” has control over all of your personal relationships: Matthew 19: 9
- No freedom of speech: Matthew 5: 33-37; 12: 36
- Let them throw you in prison: Matthew 5: 25
- Don’t defend yourself or fight back; be the perfect slave: Matthew 5: 39-44; Luke 6: 27-30; 6: 35
- The meek make the best slaves; “meek” means “submissive”: Matthew 5: 5
- Live for your death, never mind the life you have now. This is a classic on how to run a slave state. Life is not worth fighting for: Matthew 5: 12
- Break up the family unit to create chaos: Matthew 10: 34-36 Luke 12: 51-53
- Let the chaos reign: Matthew 18: 21-22
- Don’t own any property: Matthew 19: 21-24; Mark 12: 41-44 Luke 6: 20; 6: 24; 6: 29-30
- Forsake your family- “Father, mother, sisters and brethren” this is what a totalitarian state demands of and rewards children for who turn in their parents to be executed: Matthew 19: 29
- More slavery and servitude: Exodus 21:7; Exodus: 21: 20-21; Leviticus: 25:44-46; Luke 6: 40- the state is perfect. Luke 12: 47; Ephesians: 6:5; Colossians: 3:22; 1 Timothy: 6: 1; Titus 2: 9-10; 1 Peter 2:18
- The Nazarene, much like the teachings in the Old Testament, demanded complete and total obedience and enforced this concept through fear and terror. Preachers delude their congregations into believing “Jesus loves you.” They scream and whine “out of context” but they are the ones who miss the entire message and are “out of context.”
- The Nazarene never taught humanity anything for independence or advancement. Christians rave about how this entity healed the afflicted, but he never taught anyone how to heal themselves or to even understand the nature of disease. He surrounded himself mainly with the ignorant and the servile. The Christian religion holds the mentally retarded in high regard.
- The true evil one is the master of deception and lies; “he deceiveth the world.” Paying for one’s own damnation is a common theme here. HIS NAME IS NOT SATAN/LUCIFER, BUT YAWEH/JEHOVA!!

Christians have stripped themselves of all occult power and understanding, have financed and worked for all of this for centuries and now they blame it all on the Devil. They cannot see it is their own “God” and Nazarene.

Occult knowledge can be used by anyone for any purpose. Any fool can readily see the above is not of Satan, nor does it have anything to do with him and these so called “occult groups” are infiltrated from top to bottom by Catholic Jesuits and others who wish to delude those who might be Luciferian or Pagan and keep them under their control. This can be seen with their Judeo/Christian occult symbols, Jehova/YHVH “God” names, and angels.



It is obvious in addition to all of this, the Catholic Church was enraged by the revelation of the pedophilia scandals. These actions were planned and deliberate. The pope and high-ranking clergy acted indignant and spiteful when their child molestations and abuses were exposed to the world. They were anything but sorry. We all know child rape makes for unstable adult personalities and the victims are needed to add to the chaos for fulfillment of the Jewish/Christian communist objectives, making for deluded individuals who are spiritually and psychologically lost.

---

#### References:

Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends, The Diabolical History of the Society of Jesus Including: Its Second Thirty Years' War [1914-1945], its Cold War [1945-1990], and Its Assassination of America's First Roman Catholic President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] by Eric Jon Phelps, 2001

The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, 1975

An Atheist Speaks by Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 1986

Billy Graham and his Friends by Dr. Cathy Burns 2001

Our Constitution, the Way It Was by Dr. Madalyn O'Hair, revised edition, 1988

An Atheist Speaks by Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 1986

The Cross and the Sickle...Superchurch by Billy James Hargis and Bill Sampson, 1982

The Book Your church Doesn't Want You To Read - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993

## Murderers, Thieves, and Liars: Christianity has NOTHING of Its Own

The Judeo/Christian Bible certainly doesn't appear to be as old as it is believed to be, and neither is that foul program they call a "religion." The truth can be seen in the Gothic cathedrals for one. They were ORIGINALLY PAGAN. Regardless of what the popular history books claim, [and many support the Jewish lie of Christianity], it appears that Christianity arrived on the scene with the Inquisition, especially in Europe. This is nearly identical in every aspect to a communist take over, where mass murder, torture and deprivation of even the most basic of human rights are instituted.

*"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."*

*"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union]

The Jews and their Christian cohorts have destroyed ancient records and texts and have rewritten a fictitious history in compliance with their agenda. They try to claim that some Paganism was kept to ease the populace into Christianity, but I strongly question this, as should any intelligent thinking person, as EVERYTHING they have WAS STOLEN FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY. The Jehova's Witnesses know of all the Pagan elements in the Christian religion, but they are deluded to the Nazarene. The Nazarene was stolen and corrupted as well from some 18+ Pagan Gods who represented a concept.

LIKE THE JEWS, THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION HAS NOTHING OF ITS OWN!!

Check out Vatican Square- the Egyptian obelisk in the middle of the Satanic wheel of the year:



Here is another one of the ceiling of the Vatican Staircase- note the design of the Runic Galdr staves, yet the Druids and other Pagan priests were mass murdered by the inquisition; the penalty for using Runes or even having knowledge of Runes was automatic death.

Note all of the Egyptian Gods in the Vatican Museum. If one cares to do the necessary research, it is obvious that nearly everything the Vatican has, has been STOLEN. Egypt is condemned in the Judeo/Christian Bible, and yet, if you read through everything on this website and do more research, it is apparent just how much the Judeo/Christian religion has STOLEN and corrupted from Egypt! These gods wound up in what is known as "the Goetia" in the Jewish written grimoires of blasphemy.

Satan's kingdom was stolen from him!!!!!!



ANUBIS



EGYPTIAN GODS  
IN THE  
"HALL OF STATUES"



SACHMET

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:  
*"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."*

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!



More photos of Pagan Gods in the Vatican:



Apollo [Many images of Apollo, such as the one above were passed off as the Nazarene]

Many images passed off and assumed to be the Nazarene contain a male figure with a halo either with the rays as shown in the above photo, or four quadrants depicting the crown and temple chakras. People have been Indoctrinated to believe these are of the Nazarene, when in reality, all these are of is a model of a human male with his kundalini ascended.

This is a concept!

This concept was stolen from Pagan Gods and is of Satan- the risen kundalini is what is termed to be "Raising the Devil" and is what manifests in the halo seen in so many old paintings.

Once everyone understands the real meaning of all of those symbols, the veil is dropped and the Jews can no longer pull off their bullshit. This is the main reason the Judeo/Christian Bible threatens anyone who studies the occult or practices anything of the occult with "burning in a lake of fire."

Paintings in the catacombs, which date back to the 3rd and 4th centuries CE, have this same male image. Some images are of are Marduk, some are of Apollo and other Pagan Gods. The book "The Unknown Catacomb" is interesting and reveals much about the Pagan art seen in the catacombs.

Now, here are the so-called "Christian Burial Grounds" aka as the "Catacombs:" Here is some image labeled as a saint- in reality, the SHEPHERD WAS STOLEN FROM HERMES, AKA AS THOTH  
Note the four quarters again.



Below is another typical painting of which everyone is told it is "Paul." It is only an image of a man:



It certainly does not have the name of the man on or near the painting. People are sheep, most believe whatever they are told without question, and are incessantly warned to "trust" and "have faith."

As for the images with the lamb, the lamb represents Aries and when the Sun is in Aries, this is the best time to begin the great work of alchemy and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

Look at this deadbeat Jewish asshole and his replica of the Egyptian Pharaoh's Headdress:



SHAME ON HIM!!

The PAGAN GREEN MAN, is seen in cathedrals all over Europe:



Gargoyles, which are lesser Demons are also seen lining nearly every major cathedral in Europe:



This statue below, located in Strasbourg cathedral appears to be an Assyrian genie:



There is so much more and it is endless. Many history texts call these "three great religions" meaning Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Now, if they are so great and so original, why is it they have NOTHING of their own???? Islam won't even allow the human figure to be painted. This conforms to the communist agenda of removing history and knowledge from the general populace so people can be disposable slaves.

That was then, this is now- HISTORY IS BEING DESTROYED AND REWRITTEN WITH LIES!!



## The Stolen Year

Our Gentile Satanic/Pagan Sun Wheel was stolen and is at the center of the Vatican:



With the arrival of Christianity, Pagan temples and important religious centers were destroyed and razed to the ground. These structures were built upon powerful ley lines to align with the powers of the earth. Christian churches were then built over the destroyed Pagan temples and places of learning. Anything of Gentile origins was cursed and condemned as "evil." This step ensured that psychic energy could then be harnessed and directed toward the worship of the Jews and to enforce a plethora of lies.

The Eve of Beltane, aka "Walpurgisnacht" "The Feast of Valborg" the Feast of Beltane, May Day- an ancient and important Gentile/Pagan ["Gentile" is a Word meaning "Pagan"] holiday. The feast is in honor of Baal/Beelzebub.

Beltane/May Day has been replaced with the Christian version of "Easter." Instead of our original Gods and customs, a Jewish invented Nazarene is the focus of slavish worship and psychic energy. May 1st has also been replaced a step further with a major day of celebration for Jewish communism.

"Easter" originated with Astaroth and was originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length, and was known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

All of the above has been stolen and corrupted into focusing upon and worshipping a fictitious Jew, which creates a powerful psychic link:

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

The Pagan Summer Solstice was stolen and replaced with "St. John's Day" in Honor of "Saint John the Baptist" another Jewish invented character stolen from a Hindu alchemical concept, for Gentiles to slavishly worship and focus psychic energies upon.



Lammas Day/Lughnasadh was replaced with "Assumption Day" again, to focus upon the fictitious Jewish Virgin Mary, for Gentiles to slavishly honor and focus their psychic energies into reinforcing a lie.

Halloween/Samhain was replaced with "All Saints Day."

The Yule Season and Winter Solstice have been replaced with "Christmas." This is the ultimate blasphemy!!

Again, there is total focus upon the Jewish invented Nazarene and his phony birth, phony Jewish parents, and phony everything else. These lies are drummed into the minds of Gentiles all over the world, creating a massive psychic vortex of energy that insidiously destroys our cultural heritage and memory, and promotes our own damnation. The entire Yule Season has been infested with fictitious

Nazarene story, from "Advent" to the circumcision of the Jewish Nazarene on the 8th day in the synagogue by a rabbi.

Imbolc was replaced with "Ash Wednesday" which was stolen from an ancient Hindu rite of applying ashes upon the spot of the third eye in the middle of the forehead.

Christian fundamentalists have been working overtime to eradicate all traces of the Pagan origins of these holidays in order to reinforce and keep the lie of Christianity going strong. As I have stated repeatedly, history has been and is being rewritten. Truth is replaced with lies that promote Jewish supremacy and their agenda of a communist new world order where they will be "God." Rebellion, which has always been associated with Satan is intensely discouraged, in order to establish this new Jewish world order where all Gentiles will bar-coded and be slaves.

In addition, Gentile/Pagan culture is being relentlessly attacked subliminally in the many movies created through Jewish Hollywood, and by having deluded Gentiles in many cases forced to curse and condemn our own people and praise the Jews. The Jews have had a history of fooling Gentiles into doing their dirty work for them, such as fighting their wars and damning ourselves. A blatant example was the war in Iraq, which was fought for Israel, by nearly all Gentiles, as only four Jewish soldiers were reported to have died in the war.

The robotic songs and prayers exalting the Jews and Israel, corrupted from Far Eastern mantras, are sung and repeatedly recited in the Christian Churches, along with the trillions of dollars raked in through tithing and such, condemn us Gentiles!!! Gentiles sing and pray for their own damnation. It is stated in the Talmud that Gentiles "shit before their god." Satan is God!!!!!!

This past Halloween, I noted in a Halloween store, the supply of extremely hideous masks of the Devil, portraying our Creator God Satan. Halloween is my favorite holiday with dressing up, partying, and such, but what has been to our Creator God is another matter. It is not only a major insult to our Creator God, but a huge slap in the face for all Gentiles.

The Easter Bunny, which predates Christianity, has been attacked relentlessly by fundamentalist Christians, along with Santa Claus, aka known as "Nick" and "Nicholas." "Santa" is an anagram of "Satan" and the red, the white and the black, are the colors of the main nadis of the soul. "Nick" is another name for Satan as well.

The Jews use deluded Christians to do their dirty work for them and they laugh at their stupidity. They, themselves know the Nazarene isn't real and was only invented and relentlessly pushed to enslave the Gentiles and create a massive vortex of Gentile psychic energy into bringing their "Messiah" into reality. Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

Because it is false, Christianity is a stepping off point to Jewish communism, where any and all traces of spiritual knowledge are forcibly removed as was done with the Inquisition. This ensures that all occult knowledge and power is kept in the hands of the Jews to completely enslave and control the masses and establish them as "God."

## Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

### **"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD" – Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The New Agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denigrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be

ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

## The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life

*"The Christian resolve to find the world evil and ugly, has made the world evil and ugly."*

– Friedrich Nietzsche

Today, the Christian Church does not have the power it once had, yet, we have witnessed the Christian abuses of children, child rape, molestation and other vile acts that reveal the true nature of many Christians and the effects their "God" has upon his followers. The pedophilia scandals are just a small sample of what Christians are capable of. This is due to the evil energy they tie into. "God" and the "Devil" are backwards! This can be plainly seen in the Old Testament where that "God" of Christianity was "a Murderer and a Liar from the beginning."

Years ago, when the Christian church had complete control over government, human life and spirit, we can see from the inquisition, just how sick these people are and just what lengths they will go to get you to accept "Jesus." Just as is seen in the numerous Christian abuses of children today, years ago, with the Inquisition, girls as young as nine and boys as young as ten were tried for witchcraft. Children much younger were tortured to extract testimony against their parents. [1] Children were then flogged while they watched their parents burn.

The Inquisition was early communism. The Catholic Church was the NKVD and KGB of the Middle Ages. For more detailed information, read *The Gulag Archipelago* by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. The Inquisition and communism, both Jewish programs are both nearly identical systems of mass murder, torture, and enslaving the masses.

*"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."*

*"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

Truth be known, nearly all of the inquisitors and high-ranking Catholic clergy were Jews.

A documented case in the Silesian town of Neisse reveals a huge oven was constructed, which over a ten year period, more than a thousand "condemned



witches, some as young as two years old" were roasted alive.[2] Many victims were also extremely old, some in their 80's. This made no difference to the church.

The Christian Church murdered, tortured, mutilated and destroyed millions and millions of lives both directly through the Inquisition and indirectly through all of the wars they incited. The damage and destruction this foul religion has perpetrated against humanity is almost beyond comprehension. Most people aren't even aware of the facts. Between the years of 1450-1600, the Christian Church was responsible for the torture, and burning of some 30,000 alleged "witches." [3]

During the reign of the Roman Emperor Constantine CE 306-337 the doctrines of the Christian church were regarded as the foundation of law. [4] Heretics [persons who opposed church teachings, or who were even accused of such] were sought out, tortured and eventually murdered. Heresy was an offense against the State as well as the Church. For hundreds of years, civil rulers tried to stamp out all heresy.

As early as CE 430, the Church leaders declared heresy punishable by death. In CE 906, "The Canon Episcopi" was the first Church body to expressly forbid the use of witchcraft. [5] Before the Inquisition was fully underway, the Church accepted heretics back into the fold, under terms it considered reasonable. The following is an example:

For three Sundays, the heretic was stripped to the waist and whipped from the entrance of the town/village all the way to the church door. He/she was to permanently deny him/herself meat, eggs, and cheese except on Easter, Pentecost and Xmas, when he/she is to eat of them as a sign of his/her penance. For twenty days, twice a year he/she was to avoid fish and for three days in each week fish, wine and oil, fasting, if his/her health would permit.

He/she was to wear monastic vestments with a small cross, sewn on each breast. He/she was to hear mass daily. Seven times a day, he/she was to recite the canonical hours and in addition, at Paternoster ten times each day and twenty times each night.

He/she was to observe total abstinence from sex. Every month he/she was to report to a priest who was to keep the heretic under close observation. He/she was to be segregated from the rest of the community.[6]

There is no precise date for the beginning of the Inquisition, most sources agree it manifested during the first six years of the reign of the Catholic Pope, Gregory

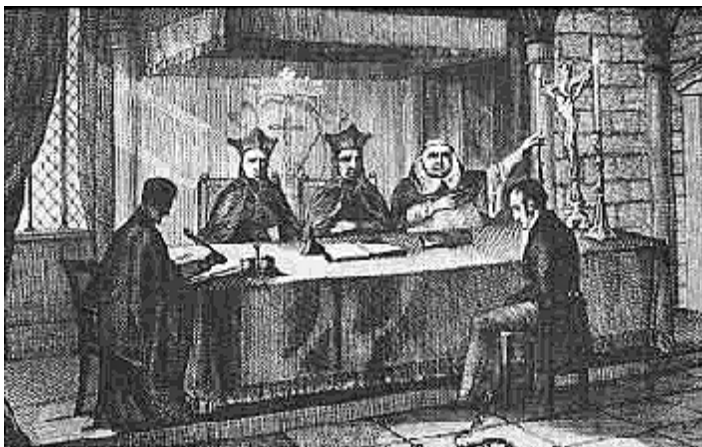
IX, between 1227 and 1233. Pope Gregory IX who ruled from 1227-1241 is often referred to as the "Father of the Inquisition."

The Inquisition was a campaign of torture, mutilation, mass murder, and destruction of human life perpetrated by Christians and their Jewish root. The Church increased in power until it had total control over human life, both secular and religious. The Vatican wasn't satisfied with the progress made by regional leaders in rooting out heresy. Pope Innocent III commissioned his own inquisitors who answered directly to him. Their authority was made official in the papal bull of March 25th, 1199. [7]

Innocent declared "anyone who attempted to construe a personal view of God which conflicted with the Church dogma must be burned without pity." [8]



In 1254, to ease the job of the inquisitors, Pope Innocent IV decreed that accusers could remain anonymous, preventing the victims from confronting them and defending themselves. Many churches had a chest where informants could slip written accusations against their neighbors. Three years later, he authorized and officially condoned torture as a method of extracting confessions of heresy. [9]



Victims were tortured in one room, and then, if they confessed, they were led away from the chamber into another room to confess to the inquisitors. This way it could be claimed the "confessions were given without the use of force." Inquisitorial law replaced common law. It was guilty until proven innocent.



Inquisitors grew very rich, accepting bribes and fines from the wealthy who paid to avoid being prosecuted. The wealthy were prime targets for the church who confiscated their property, land and everything they had for generations. The Inquisition took over all of the victims' possessions upon accusation. There was very little if any chance of proving one's self innocent, so this is one way the Catholic Church grew very wealthy. Pope Innocent stated that since "God" punished children for the sins of their parents, they had no right to be legal heirs to the property of their parents. Unless children came forth freely to denounce their parents, they were left penniless. Inquisitors even accused the dead of heresy, in some cases, as much as seventy years after their death. They exhumed and burned the victim's bones and confiscated all property from their heirs, leaving

them with nothing. [10]

The actions of the inquisitors had devastating effects on the economy that left entire communities totally impoverished while the church gluttoned with wealth. They also crippled the economy by holding certain professions suspect. Inquisitors believed the printed word to be a threat to the church and interfered with the communication brought about by the invention of the printing press in the 15th century. Maps, cartographers, traveling merchants and traders were all placed under intense suspicion; a threat to the church.

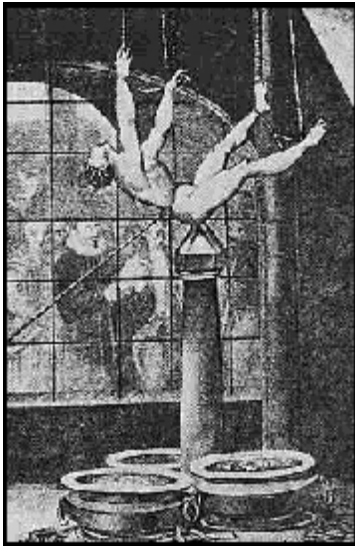
Although the church had begun murdering people it deemed heretics in the 4th century and again in 1022 at Orléan, papal statutes of 1231 insisted heretics suffer death by fire. Burning people to death prevented the spilling of blood. John 15:6 "If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned."

The pedophilia witnessed today is just a small example of the insanity and the twisted, warped minds of most Christians and where any power that they obtain leads to.

The Witch hunts, 1450-1750 were what R H Robbins [The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology] called "the shocking nightmare, the foulest crime and deepest shame of western civilization." In this 300-year period, the church stepped up the mass murder and systematic torture of innocent human beings. Torturers were allowed as much time as they needed to torture their victims. Most courts demanded that prior to the torture, the victim be thoroughly shaved, claiming that any Demon left undetected in the victim's body hair might intervene to deaden the pain that the torturers inflicted or answer for the victim. [11]

Doctors would be in attendance if it seemed the victim might die from the torture. The victim would then be allowed to recover a little before more torture was applied. If the victim died during the torture, inquisitors claimed the Devil intervened with the purpose of sparing the victim further pain or preventing them from revealing his secrets. [12] Those who fainted had vinegar poured into their nostrils to revive them. The victim's families were required under law to reimburse the courts for the costs of torture. Entire estates were seized by the church. Priests blessed the torture instruments prior to their being used. Certain devices were employed to inflict the maximum pain; indisputable evidence of the sick Christian mind:

### Judas Cradle



The victim was pulled up by a rope or chain and then lowered to the point. The torturer controlled the pressure by attaching weights to the victim or rocking or raising and dropping the victim from various heights.

### Brodequin [The Boots]



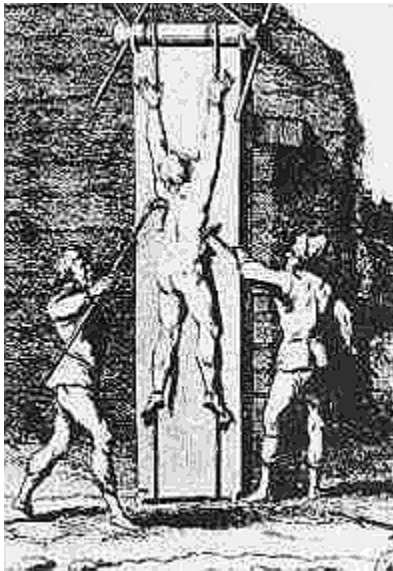
The brodequin was used to crush the legs by tightening the device by hand, or using a mallet for knocking in the wedges to smash the bones until the bone marrow spurted out. People who passed out were further condemned as the losing of consciousness to be a trick from the Devil in order to escape pain.

### **Burning the Feet.**

Oil, lard and grease were applied to the feet before roasting them over a fire. A screen was used to control or increase the pain as exposure to the fire was applied on and off for maximum suffering. Also, as a variation, some victims were forced to wear large leather or metal boots into which boiling water or molten lead was poured.



### **Hanging and the Strappado**



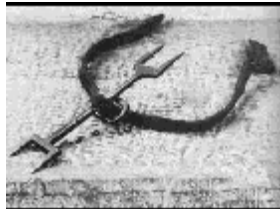
The victim's hands were bound behind the back. They were then yanked up to the ceiling of the torture chamber by a pulley and a rope. Dislocation ensued. Christians preferred this method, as it left no visible marks of torture. Heavy weights were often strapped to the victim to increase the pain and suffering. Squassation was a more extreme form of the torture. This method entailed strapping weights as much as hundreds of pounds, pulling limbs from their sockets. Following this, the Christian inquisitor would quickly release the rope so they would fall towards the floor. At the last second, the Christian inquisitor would again yank the rope. This dislocated virtually every bone in the victim's

body. Four applications were considered enough to kill even the strongest of victims.

Many were hung upsidedown as well until strangulation ensued.

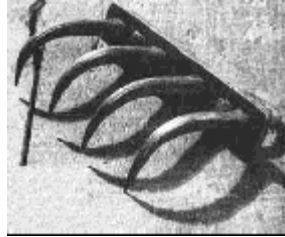


### Heretic's Fork



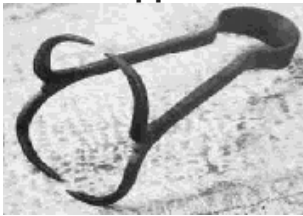
This device was often used to silence the victim on the way to the burning stake, so they could not reveal what had occurred in the torture chamber or defend themselves in any way.

## Ripping the Flesh:

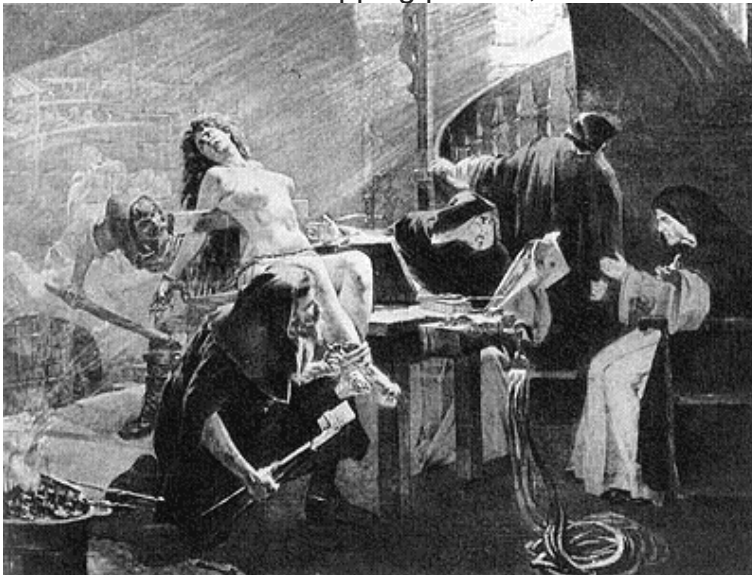


Christian clergy delighted in the tearing and ripping of the flesh. The Catholic church learned a human being could live until the skin was peeled down to the waist when skinned alive. Often, the rippers were heated to red hot and used on women's breasts and in the genitalia of both sexes.

## Breast Rippers

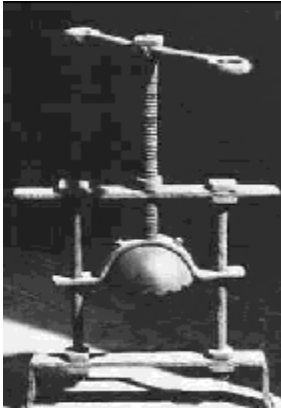


**The Iron Torture Chair was studded with spikes.** The victim was strapped in nude and a fire was lit beneath the chair. Heavy objects were also be used. They were placed upon the victim to increase the pain of the spikes. Blows with mallets were also inflicted. Often, other torturous devices were applied with the chair such as the flesh ripping pincers, shown above and leg crushing vices.

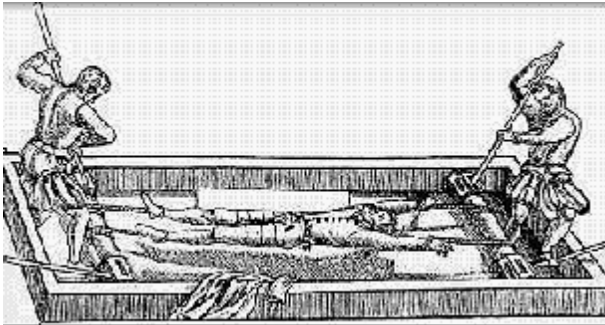


### Skull Crusher

This one speaks for itself. Christian clergy preferred this device because it did not leave visible marks, unless the skull was completely crushed, which happened:



### The Rack



The Rack, aka the Ladder was another device that was used extensively. The procedure was to place the nude or near nude victim horizontally on the ladder or rack. Ropes were used to bind the arms and legs like a tourniquet. The knot could be steadily twisted to draw tight the ropes and stretch the victim to where the muscles and ligaments tore and bones broke. Often, heavy objects were placed upon the victim to increase the pain. This was considered by the church to be "one of the milder forms of torture."

### The Wheel

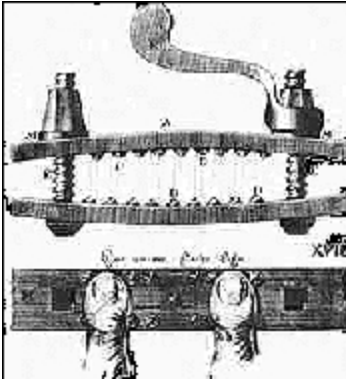


The nude victim, was stretched out, lying face downward on the ground or on the execution dock, with his or her arms and legs spread, and tied to stakes or iron rings. Wooden crosspieces were placed under the wrists, elbows, ankles, knees and hips. The inquisitor then smashed limb after limb and joint after joint, including the shoulders and hips, with the iron-tyred edge of the wheel, taking care not to bring about the death of the victim. There were splinters of smashed bones, blood spurted everywhere, and the victim's entire



skeleton was crushed and smashed. Thereafter the shattered limbs were “braided” into the spokes of the large wheel.  
The wheel has to be one of the most gruesome of all torture devices. The idea is, that the victims' limbs are shattered and entwined around the spokes of the wheel, attaching them to it.

### The Thumbscrew



The thumbscrew was a device where the victim's thumbs were placed and systematically crushed. Similar devices were used on the toes. Thumbscrews were often applied at the same time as the strappado and other torture devices to inflict more pain.

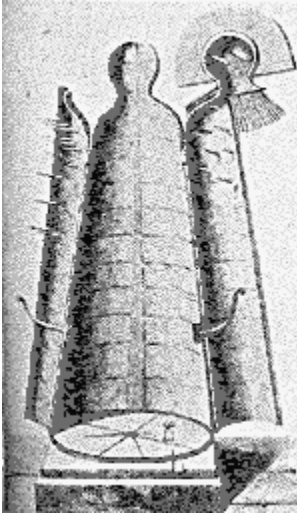
### The Water Torture



then violently yanked from the victim's mouth resulting in disemboweling.

The victim was stripped and bound to a bench or table and a funnel was inserted and pressed down into his throat. Water was poured into the funnel in jugs full with his/her nose being pinched, forcing him/her to swallow. After this was repeated enough times to where the victim's stomach was almost to burst, the bench or table was then tilted, with the victim's head pointing to the floor. The water in the stomach put painful pressure on the victim's lungs and heart. There was not only the incredible pain with this, but also, the feeling of suffocation. Inquisitors would also beat upon the stomach with mallets to the point of internal rupture. In another variation, the victim was forced to swallow large quantities of water together with lengths of knotted cord. The cords were

## The Iron Maiden: Also known as "The Virgin Mary"



Covering the front side of this device was a statue of the Virgin Mary, inside were spikes, sharp knives or nails. Levers would move the arms of the statue, crushing the victim against the knives and nails.

Other devices and methods:

- Forced feeding of overly salted foods that resulted in extreme thirst, then, the denial of water.
- Immersion in scalding water laced with Lime.
- Yanking back and forth by 2 or more inquisitors with ropes attached to a spiked iron collar. This tore the flesh on the victim's neck. Variations used screws that could be tightened.
- The prayer stool. A spike board on which the victim was forced to kneel.
- Stocks which were fitted with iron spikes
- Slowly roasting victims over fire.
- "Walking a Witch" entailed forcing a victim to walk back and forth for days on end until completely exhausted. A variation of this was having the victim sit cross legged upon a wooden stool, being deprived of movement or sleep. Some victims were as much as 80 years old.
- "Thrawing." Similar to the spiked iron collar, only a rope was tied tightly around the head and the victim was yanked back and forth.
- "Turkas." These were a variation of pincers used to pull out fingernails.
- Many were thrown in filthy dungeons with no light or human contact, in addition, often being chained or confined in the stocks.
- "Scoring above the Breath" the ancient belief that bleeding a witch above the mouth and nose would break a spell incited inquisitors to

tear flesh, stick with needles and other instruments upon the victim's face.



Galileo Galilei, the famous Italian astronomer and physicist was one of the most noted victims of the Inquisition. A letter in which he attempted to demonstrate the Copernican theory, that the Earth is not the center of the universe, was forwarded by some of his enemies to the inquisitors in Rome. He was tried in 1633 and found guilty of heresy. He was forced to recant [publicly withdraw his statement] and was sentenced to life imprisonment under house arrest.

In 1979, Pope John Paul II declared that the Roman Catholic Church "may have been mistaken in condemning him," and he established a commission to study the case. [13]

In 1993, the Catholic Church "officially" pardoned Galileo. In other words, they forgave him for

teaching that the planets revolve around the Sun, not the Earth.

#### **Loss of human life:**

- Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered
- Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.
- Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.
- A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.
- Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.
- In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.

- In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:  
"...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen and fifteen years of age..."
- Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.
- The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.
- Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

On Sunday, March 12th, 2002, the Pope John Paul II apologized for the "errors of his church for the last 2000 years."

#### REFERENCES:

- [1] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 124
- [2] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "Germany", page 108
- [3] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "Inquisition", page 146
- [4] World Book Encyclopedia article on "Inquisition." ©1989
- [5] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden, article on "Inquisition."
- [6] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 77
- [7] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden, article on "Inquisition."
- [8] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 77
- [9] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden
- [10] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 80
- [11] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering article on "Torture."
- [12] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "torture."
- [13] World Book Encyclopedia article on "Galileo." ©1989

## The Christian Program and Purpose

Quote from the Talmud:

Libbre David 37: *"To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."*

With enough research, Christianity and its cohorts can be summed up, revealing its true purpose. Jehova's Witnesses know of all the Pagan origins of the holidays, such as xmas and Easter. They are deluded as to the nazarene, as the nazarene is also a stolen CONCEPT, from some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods who hung from a tree, such as Odin. Everything in the Christian program is FALSE, STOLEN, CORRUPTED, AND COUNTERFEIT!

The entire purpose of Christianity is to PREPARE Gentiles to be slavishly obedient and worshipping of their jewish masters in a new world order, where the jews will have total and complete control, unless people wake up and this is stopped.

As can be seen from the articles on this website, the pantheon of Gentile/Pagan Gods (subliminal worship) was replaced with fictitious jewish archetypes with the program of Christianity. Along with this, the jews achieved a special status they did not deserve- being "The chosen of God." All of this is subliminal in that it creates the mindset of slavish, self-sacrificing, servile mentality in its victims, that readily accepts the jews to be in charge. The fictitious jewish archetypes such as the nazarene create a powerful subconscious association with what is known as "The God Part of the Brain" and act to transfer this mindset of worship to the jews who intend upon ruling the world. There is NOTHING at all spiritual about Christianity. The Bible is nothing more than a fictitious history of the jews, and intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods and our True Creator God Satan, which means "enemy" in Hebrew. We prove all of this on this website.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

In addition to the subliminal workings, Gentiles are severely threatened with delving into the "occult" in order to remove all powers of the mind and soul and to keep these powers within the circle of ruling jewish masters for total abuse and exploitation of the Gentiles. Because sexual orgasm is the doorway to the power and advancement of the soul, the Christian doctrines have always worked relentlessly to suppress it. Christianity drums into its victims minds that they are nothing more than property. Their minds, souls and bodies all belong to "Jehova" which in reality is the top ruling Jews who are masters of occult power.

Quotes from the Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: *"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: *"God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."*

The denegation of women in these programs is a sick, twisted and perverted attempt, again, subliminal, like the suppression of human sexuality, to deprive Gentiles of occult power. This has its origins in the Far Eastern teachings of "Shakti" which represents the female (subconscious and kundalini power) aspect of the human soul. The male aspect is the left brained logical side. Both must work together to achieve material results, which is the purpose of yoga. By suppressing the female side of the brain, one's powers of mind and soul are completely dormant and inaccessible.

Ouija boards, astrology, and other forms of divination have also been strictly suppressed in attempts to deprive Gentiles from communicating with our own TRUE Gods who have been shamefully and hideously blasphemed and labeled as "evil." Our Gods have been the victims of Jewish horror and gore Hollywood flics and other denegrating and insulting themes, where Gentiles are fooled into mocking, cursing, and fearing them, while working for their own damnation and paying out the ass for it, not only to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, but also with psychic energy. The jews have had a long history of deluding the Gentiles into paying for their own damnation and ruin. The war in Iraq is a blatant example, where thousands of young American men and women have died or are permanently disabled- all for Israel.

**GENTILES NEED TO WAKE UP!!**

## The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles

The Bible is a Jewish conspiracy. Christians are deluded under a powerful spell. Christianity is nothing more than a vicious program, with the goals of:

- Forcing the Gentiles to give up all occult knowledge and power so all psychic power is in the hands of select Jews for total control.
- Indoctrinating the the Gentile masses into pacifism and a slave-like mentality of servitude
- Encouraging the Gentiles into giving up all money and worldly goods which is funneled into the hands of the ruling Jews and their Gentile lackeys like Billy Graham
- Preparing the Gentile masses for a one world communist slave state with the ruling Jews in control.
- Channeling Gentile psychic energy and prayers into the "Second coming of Christ" which is in reality the Jewish Messiah as any working of the mind must have a connection.
- Cutting the Gentiles off from their own Tribal Gods and Demi-Gods, whose identities have been altered and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters. Our True Creator God has been denegated, viciously and heinously insulted and blasphemed and relegated to the enemy of humanity.

*"May his name and memory be blotted out."*

–The Jewish Talmud

*"We shall destroy God"*

–Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The list is endless and it is so glaringly obvious what was done. Now, we all know the Nazarene is fictitious. The Jews themselves know it and don't believe in him as he is a lie based upon some 20+ crucified "saviors" stolen from Gentile pantheons around the world.

I have put a lot of effort and time into researching the Bible, as so many people have serious hang-ups because of intense indoctrination with Christiainty and the psychic power that has gone into it. It is obvious the Bible is a hoax and a lie.

"We shall now endeavor to answer the question which must naturally arise in the minds of all who see for the first time, the similarity in the legends of the Hebrews and those of other nations, namely: have the Hebrews copied from other nations, or, have other nations copied from the Hebrews? To answer this question we shall; first give a brief account or history of the Pentateuch and other books of the Old Testament from which we have taken legends, and show about what time

they were written; and second, show that other nations were possessed of these legends long before that time, and that the Jews copied from them."

– Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, page 92

The Creation:

"Structurally, Genesis 1-11 presents a fascinating insight into how the Bible evolved from a collection of polytheistic myths and legends from various cultures into a mostly coherent monotheistic account of Israelite history."

- 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000; page 3

In summary, every character in the bible was stolen from Pagan Gentile religions and replaced with a Jewish character:

- Jewish monotheism was stolen from Egyptian Akhenaton
- The Jewish creation was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [1]
- The Jewish Yahweh's use of the word to create was stolen from the Egyptians (Jewish Yaweh replaces Ptah) [2]
- "Let there be Light" was stolen from the Theban Creation epic.[3]
- The "firmament in the midst of the waters..." was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [4]
- Adam and Eve were stolen from the Egyptian Geb and Nut [5]
- Eve coming from Adam's rib was stolen from the Epic of Enki and Ninhursag: "My brother what hurts thee?"
  - "My rib hurts me" ANET, 41.
  - Ninti who's name means "Lady of the Rib" cured Enki's rib [6]
- Adam and Eve's punishment and loss of immortality were stolen from the Mesopotamian story of Adapa (Jewish Yaweh replaces Sumerian Enki) [7]
- Jewish Cain, Abel and Seth were stolen from Osiris, Set and Horus [8]
- The conflict between Cain and Abel was stolen from Set and Osiris and as the story goes on, it is later based upon the Sumerian Dumuzi and Enkimdu [9]
- Jewish Samson was stolen from Heracles, the putting out of his eyes is based on Oedipus. The pulling down of the pillars was stolen from the Egyptian tale about Re-Herakhte [10]
- The Jewish story of Jacob and the Ladder was stolen from the Egyptian Funerary Rituals for the deceased King



- "Hail to thee, O Ladder of God, Hail to thee, O Ladder of Set. Stand up O Ladder of God, Stand up O Ladder of Set, stand up O Ladder of Horus, whereon Osiris went forth into heaven." "The Egyptian Ladder consisting of the bodies of two Egyptian deities upon which Osiris ascends into heaven, has been replaced by a ladder with several supernatural beings, angels, climbing up and down between earth and heaven." [11]
- Jewish Moses was stolen from several Gods and kings, depending on what stage of his life story:
- Sargon (the birth and abandonment in the river, being rescued by royalty, etc)
- The wanderings in the desert were based upon the Sun-God Bacchus as seen in the Hymns of Orpheus [12]
- The Hebrew stint of "40 years in the desert" claimed in the Jewish book of Exodus and the subsequent "40 day and 40 nights" wanderings in the desert of the Jewish Nazarene were stolen from:  
"The struggle of Set and Horus in the desert lasted forty days, as commemorated in the forty days of the Egyptian Lent, during which time Set, as the power of drought and sterility, made war on Horus in the water and the buried germinating grain....These forty days have been extended into forty years, and confessedly so by the Jews." [13]
- Jewish Joshua was stolen from the Egyptian Deities Shu and Nun.[14]
- Jewish Deborah was stolen from the Egyptian Goddess Neith [15]
- Jewish Noah was stolen from Sumerian Ziusudra  
The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in the Noah story replaced the Sumerian God Enlil, aka Beelzebub
- Noah's son Jewish Ham was stolen from Belus [16]
- Jewish Nimrod was stolen from the Egyptian Pharaoh Sesostris [17]
- Jewish Abraham was stolen from King Hariscandra of the Hindu Sankhayana-Sutras
- Jewish Isaac was stolen from King Hariscandra's son Rohita  
The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in this story replaced the Hindu God Varuna [18]
- Jewish character Daniel was stolen from Egyptian Neferti [19]
- Jewish Jonah and the whale; Jonah was stolen from the Hindu character "Saktideva" found in the Somadeva Bhatta.

- The "Twelve Tribes of Israel" like the Twelve Disciples of Christ are based upon the twelve signs of the Zodiac.
- Jewish Lot and his wife were stolen from the Greek Orpheus and Eurydice Jewish Yaweh replaces the Greek God Hades
- Jewish Jacob and Jewish Esau were stolen from Horus and Set [20]
- Jewish Rebekah was stolen from The Egyptian Goddess Isis [21]
- Jewish Joseph with the eleven brothers was stolen from Egyptian Psammetichus [22]
- Jewish story of Joseph and Potipher's wife stolen from Egyptian Anubis and Bata [23]
- "The Ten Plagues" against Egypt were grossly exaggerated and altered and stolen from the Ipuwer Papyrus [24]
- The Ten commandments was stolen from The Code of Hammurabi Jewish Yaweh replaces the Sumerian Sun God Shamash aka Azazel [25]
- Jewish David killing Philistine Goliath were stolen from Thor throwing a hammer at Hrungnir and striking him in the forehead. [26]
- The Jewish Job was stolen from Ugaritic Keret and Jewish Yaweh replaces the God "El."
- The Jewish "Job," was stolen from a story written in the Ugaritic language (Cuneiform Script), composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and Jehova. Keret's family tragedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture. Here, Jewish Jehova replaces El [27]

By creating opposing Gods, one "good" and the other "evil" the Jews have been able to manipulate the world beyond belief.

The Jewish book of Proverbs, along with the writings in the book of Ecclesiastes were stolen from the Teachings of Egyptian Ptah-Hotep. [28]

Many of the writings in the Jewish book of Joshua were stolen from The El Amarna Letters [29]

The Jewish book of Judges is comprised of material stolen from:

- The Story of Aqhat
- The Diary of Wen-Amon
- The Gezer Almanac [30]

The Jewish books of Samuel and Kings contain stolen material from:

- The Mari Prophecies
- The Stele of Mesha
- The Karatepe Inscription
- The Annals of Shalmaneser III
- The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
- The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
- The Annals of Sargon II
- The Siloam Inscription
- The Yavne-Yam Inscription
- The Lachish Letters
- The Arad Ostraca
- The Annals of Sennacherib
- The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II

More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:  
The Cylinder of Cyrus [31]

Jewish Mordecai stolen from the Babylonian God Marduk<sup>32</sup>

Jewish Esther and the Jewish book of Esther was stolen from Ishtar, aka Astaroth, Astarte, Ashtar. [33]

The Jewish Virgin Mary "Queen of Heaven" was stolen from Astaroth

Jewish John the Baptist stolen from Anup, baptizer of Horus; both lost their heads. [34]

Jewish Judas was stolen from Set. [35]

Jewish Matthew was stolen from Thoth [36]

Jewish Thomas was stolen from Tammuz [37]

"Like Jesus, the Greek God Hermes was also wrapped in swaddling clothing and placed in a manger, as was Dionysus." [38]

The Gentile Gods wound up in the grimoires of blasphemy.

"No other people has ever been so conscious of ultimate primacy through supernatural intervention. This has given them cohesion and courage to persevere in the face of persecution and decimation. The conviction that every Jew will one day share in his divine destiny as a member of the world's ruling race has made him proud and has enabled him to survive unassimilated among the nations of the earth."

"Included in the promised inheritance was a deliverer or messiah to bring about "the kingdom." This messiah would be either a temporal, human leader who with his armies would overthrow the enemies of Israel, or a supernatural being who would do likewise, establishing an "everlasting" Jewish kingdom as well." "The Jewish imperialism would thus come as the awaited deliverer destroyed the enemies and gave their booty to Israel. As Larson says 'This Messiah shall bring judgement upon the Gentiles and they shall become the slaves of Judah...'" The above two paragraphs were excerpts taken from The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 taken from pages 325 and 326

The purpose of the bible was:

- To give the Jewish people a history they never had
- To give the Jewish people a special status as the "Chosen of God"
- To enable the Jewish people to advance in their quest for world domination. The gentiles have been disarmed and spoon-fed a pacifistic anti-life philosophy with Christianity
- To keep all occult, psychic and mind power under the control of the Jews and disarm the gentile populations psychically.
- For the Jewish secret cabal to seize and direct as much psychic energy as possible into the coming of their "messiah" who will unite the Jews and rule the world. (This is the fictitious Christ, - the Jews themselves know Christ is fictitious- the "Temple of Solomon" and various other faces of the same theme).
- Because the multitude of characters, numbers and stories were stolen and altered from gentile sources, they are strong enough in the gentile racial memory to use as a powerful psychic tool for manipulation.

Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane Copyright 1882 In closing in the Al Jilwah and Qu'ret al-Yezid, Satan makes it very plain concerning these lies.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES  
WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"  
– SATAN  
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

"SATAN" MEANS ENEMY IN HEBREW

*"We shall destroy God"*

--Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

---

REFERENCES:

- [1] 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 3-24
- [2] Ibid, pages 11-13
- [3] Ibid, page 14
- [4] Ibid, page 17
- [5] Ibid, pages 43-44
- [6] Ibid, page 55
- [7] Ibid, pages 56-57
- [8] Ibid, page 9
- [9] Ibid, pages 68-69
- [10] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, Chapter VIII "Samson and his Exploits" pages 62-76
- [11] page 144, 101 Myths of the Bible
- [12] Page 51 Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions
- [13] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 page 244
- [14] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 254-255
- [15] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 258-62
- [16] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104
- [17] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104 pages 101, 102
- [18] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions page 39
- [19] Old Testament Parallels - Laws and Stories from the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin &3169; 1991 pages 235-240
- [20] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 135-137
- [21] 101 Myths of the Bible page 138
- [22] 101 Myths of the Bible page 175-179
- [23] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 180-181 and Old Testament Parallels pages 41-45
- [24] 101 Myths of the Bible page 206
- [25] Old Testament Parallels pages 62-67
- [26] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions pages 90-91
- [27] Old Testament Parallels pages 201-211
- [28] Old Testament Parallels pages 184-188
- [29] Old Testament Parallels pages 77-80
- [30] Old Testament Parallels pages 85-105
- [31] Old Testament Parallels pages 109-143
- [32] 101 Myths of the Bible page 292
- [33] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 292-293
- [34] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 177
- [35] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
- [36] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
- [37] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 172
- [38] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 191

Other References:

Popular Dictionary of Assyrian and Babylonian Terminology by F. C. Norton © 2003

The Literature of Ancient Egypt: An Anthology of Stories, Instructions, and Poetry, Edited by William Kelly Simpson © 1972

Religions of the Ancient Near East Sumero-Akkadian Religious Texts and Ugaritic Epics, Edited by Isaac Mendelsohn © 1955

The Ancient Near East Volume I, An Anthology of Texts and Pictures, Edited by James Pritchard © 1958

## The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible: Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles

There is a secret Jewish cabal that goes back thousands of years. This cabal controlled and always had a much higher level of knowledge way beyond anything the majority knew. When new societies were established, this Jewish cabal would usurp the positions of religious and political power and ensure that any advanced knowledge in circulation was removed from the public domain and into their secret schools and organizations. The ruling hierarchy of the Vatican are nothing more than organized criminals who have caused humanity untold destruction, misery, suffering, and grief. The Catholic Church and Christian religion are staffed with at the higher levels, and tools of the Jews who are their masters. The Jews are the ones who control the Christian Churches, especially the Vatican from which all other Christian sects evolved.

At the upper levels, they know the true power of the sun, numerology, the mass mind, the effects of planets on human behavior, how to manipulate time, energy, they have used their secret organizations to create institutions in the public arena such as religions and political parties to remove occult knowledge and keep it out of circulation. The Inquisition was a prime example, for even to speak of anything occult or esoteric was to sign one's own death warrant.

In order to maximize power for their agenda, Christian churches were built upon Ley Lines. Ley Lines are areas within the earth that have increased geo-magnetic energy. The human body is composed of and runs on bio-electricity. Our thoughts are made up of electrical impulses. Through meditation and working with our own energy centers, we can hone our thoughts to have a stronger electrical output and to affect our environment. When one who is knowledgeable uses earth energy in addition to this directed thought energy, this greatly amplifies the power behind the thoughts and direction of the energy through the will. Pagan temples were destroyed and Christian churches were erected in their place. Special rituals were also conducted at these energy crossings within the earth grid. Human/animal sacrifices and such produced extreme fear in intended victims. This directed fear energy, that they use to control was pumped into these vortexes of earth energy. What happens is this energy, magnified thousands of times creates a state of vibration within the earth field in which we all live. From what I understand, it encircles the earth like a spider web. This is one reason why Christianity has such a powerful hold on many. Fear is the four letter word that controls the world and it is very effective.

In addition, the lying preaching, chock full of emotion and the doctrines that were repeated endlessly inside of these structures had all the power they needed to do their job. Along with using the energy of the ignorant congregation, a constant and powerful supply of energy was and has been available to be directed and manipulated by enemy adepts for the control of and the damnation of the populace. Ancient works of art through the Renaissance are proof of the control

the Christian Church had upon the people in every aspect of their lives. There are very few paintings, sculptures and other works of art that do not depict the Nazarene or the Virgin Mary and their ilk. This also goes for music during the time period. To create any number of non-Christian works was to subject one's self to be condemned as a heretic. The prayer energy alone, that has gone into this foul institution is beyond the imagination. One person alone who fixates upon a thought or idea generates thought energy; think what millions can do.

Unfortunately, given the greed, this has not been enough for the nefarious aliens and their human slaves who run this ring of destruction. There had to be war. The human energy output is most powerful in times of great fear, when facing death or when dying. The more violent, the better. Anyone who is familiar with the Old Testament of the Bible should be well aware of the endless wars and genocide of Gentiles promoted by the so-called "Jehova," which is Jewish domination over, and mass murder, torture, and genocide of gentiles. This sick perverted filth is forcibly drummed into the minds of gentiles from day one, creating a powerful subliminal thoughtform, which has manifested into reality.



## The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times.

He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all.

Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples.

Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism.

During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet.

He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages.

Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene.

Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up

anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers.

Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere.

The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

## The Nazarene: the Worst Sinner of Them All

Christians believe the Nazarene to be perfect, a peaceful, loving, healing, and understanding being. Most are too lazy to read the facts. The bible may be the most purchased book, but it is the least read.

The Nazarene was slothful, indolent and lazy. He never worked like everyone else.

- He freeloaded and lived off the work and labors of others.
- He was a rude and inappreciative guest who often insulted his hosts.
- He STOLE and ordered others to do so.
- He condoned and advocated MURDER.
- He is one of the worst hypocrites who ever existed.

### **The Seven Deadly Sins:**

#### **Pride**

The Nazarene was a very arrogant, selfish and conceited individual. His overwhelming sense of negative pride and self exhaltation was seen in many of the scriptures:

He was arrogant enough to insult his host and leave her with the burden of work while he hogged all of the attention, indicating an extreme sense of self importance:

Luke 10: 38-42

38 Now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman named Martha received him into her house.

39 And she had a sister called Mary, which also sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.

40 But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came to him, and said, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister hath left me to serve alone? bid her therefore that she help me.

41 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

42 But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

Anyone who does not love him more than their own parents is not worthy of him. What happened to honor thy father and mother? Here, the Nazarene is placing himself above the family members of his followers, AGAIN, indicating pride and extreme arrogance:

Matthew 10: 37

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. This is also the sin of ENVY- he is so jealous of anyone who might share their love for another.

The pleasure of being massaged with expensive ointment was more important than selling the ointment and giving the money to the poor.

Mark 14: 3-7

3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard, very precious, and she brake the box and poured it on his head.

4 And there were some who had indignation within themselves and said, "Why was this waste of the ointment made?"

5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor." And they murmured against her.

6 But Jesus said, "Let her alone; why trouble ye her? She hath wrought a good work on me.

7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good; but me ye have not always.

The Nazarene calls other human beings "dogs" and "swine," indicating they are way beneath him:

Matthew 7: 6

6 "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you."

He stated he was "greater" than Jonas and Solomon:

Matthew 12: 41-42

41 The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

42 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is here.

### **Envy**

The Nazarene was so envious of any devotion or affections shown for anyone other than himself, even close family members, he demanded that his disciples leave their families behind.

Luke 9: 59-62

59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

There are many more scriptures that blatantly expose the envious resentful character of the Nazarene. These are indicated in this article.

### **Wrath**

Because of an excessive sense of pride, exaggerated self importance, arrogance and an overwhelming belief of being first and being entitled, the Nazarene was often subject to the sin of wrath:

Matt: 11: 20-24

20 Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not:

21 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.

22 But I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the day of judgment, than for you.

23 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day.

24 But I say unto you, That it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee.

The Nazarene is forever condemning, insulting and threatening others:

Matt. 23:33

33 "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"

Mark 3: 5

5 And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, "Stretch forth thine hand."

John 2: 15

15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables

In the above verse, the Nazarene is condemning money making in the temple and greed, but by his actions and demands, the Nazarene is the greediest of them all.

The Nazarene makes it plain he comes to bring war on earth and conflict, hatred and enmity among family members; breaking up the family unit and home:

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

He showed impatience and upset by the presence of a father whose child could not speak, that petitioned him for help. His personal time and energy were more important than spending a few seconds to help a small child who was handicapped. He also insulted his disciples and those around him who he spoke to in reply to the asking for help.

Mark 9: 19

19 "O faithless generation, how long am I to be with you? How long am I to bear with you? Bring him to me."

### **Greed**

The Nazarene's distaste for labor was highly impractical. Like any other social parasite, he lived off of the charity of others, there were times when charity couldn't satisfy his needs, so he STOLE.

On the Sabbath, he and his disciples helped themselves to a farmer's corn. When asked why he violated the law by eating on the Sabbath, he justified stealing by calling himself "lord of the Sabbath."

Luke 6: 1-5

1 And it came to pass on the second Sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.

2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the Sabbath days?

3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;

4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?

5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the Sabbath.

The Nazarene's sloth and greed often led to more theft:

He sent two disciples to steal an ass and a colt. He had no consideration as to whether taking the animals for himself would place any hardship upon whom he stole them from. Here, in addition to the act of stealing, the Nazarene does not have the nerve to go and steal these animals himself, he orders others to do so.

Luke 19: 29-35

29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.

31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.

32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?

34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

### **Sloth**

The Nazarene has always been known for his hatred of physical labor. The Nazarene also hated washing and bathing: Here, the Nazarene encourages not washing:

Matt. 15: 1-20

1 Then came to Jesus scribes and Pharisees, which were of Jerusalem, saying,  
2 Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

Mark 7: 1-9

1 Then came together unto him the Pharisees, and certain of the scribes, which came from Jerusalem.

2 And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

3 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash their hands oft, eat not, holding the tradition of the elders.

4 And when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not. And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables.

5 Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?

6 He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me.

7 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

8 For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

9 And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

Also, the stretch in the desert speaks for itself. (Matthew 4: 1-2)

## **Gluttony**

Gluttony is an inordinate desire to consume more than that which one requires. Although the Nazarene preached abstinence, he did not intend this for himself. He gets defensive about complaints directed at him and his followers who are always seen eating and drinking.

Luke 5:33-34

33 And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise the disciples of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?

34 And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them?

35 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them, and then shall they fast in those days.

He was known as a glutton and a drunkard.

Luke 7:34

34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!

The Nazarene was wrathful when his sources for free meals were not readily available. w. Once he cursed a fig tree for not having any fruit. The tree died.

Mark 11:12-14, 20-22

12 And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

13 And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.

14 And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard it.

20 And in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots.

21 And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.

22 And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

## **Lust**

Lust is an inordinate craving for the pleasures of the body.

The Nazarene preached celibacy for his followers, but being the hypocrite that he is, he did not apply these teachings to himself. Both men\* and women put out sexual favors for him as did others in the way of food, shelter and other needs.

Luke 8:1-3

1 And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom of God: and the twelve were with him,

2 And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils,



3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

\*There are deleted passages in the gospel of Mark. The Nazarene also had homosexual intercourse with one of his disciples while the others slept in the garden before his crucifixion.

The Nazarene advocated and encouraged MURDER for selfish reasons:

Luke 19: 27

27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

The Nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12: 47

47 And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

In addition to the sermon on the mount being ant-life and against nature (artificial), the Nazarene's actions speak much louder than his words and reveal his true nature- that of a big hypocrite:

Matthew 5

1 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,

3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Matthew 8:21-22

21 And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

22 But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.

5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

"Meek" means "humble." Read the above paragraph of scriptures revealing the Nazarene's pride and arrogance.

6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

7 Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

The Nazarene was anything but "merciful." He is forever condemning, threatening and damning people.

8 Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

The Nazarene was anything but "pure of heart."

The Nazarene was ANYTHING but "poor in spirit." He was arrogant, self righteous and always put his own needs and desires before that of others.

Luke 10: 38-42

Matthew 10: 37

(see above scriptures)

The Nazarene openly advocated and encouraged chaos and lawlessness. These unethical, suicidal, anti-life teachings have worked to undermine and destroy legal systems, resulting in the punishing of the victim, while criminals are rewarded and encouraged in their behavior. The end result is the collapse of civilization. Any species that fails to defend itself will end up extinct. If the human body ignored the germs, bacteria, and viruses that invaded it, nearly all people would be dead in less than a day. These teachings are anti-life and designed to destroy human lives.

Matthew 5: 38-44

38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:

39 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.

40 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also.

41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.

42 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away.

43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy.

44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;

**He LIED:**

John 5: 31

31 If I bear witness of myself, my witness is not true.

The Nazarene told his disciples that they would not die before his second coming:

Matthew 16: 28

28 Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

Revelation 3: 11

11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

**He STOLE:**

Luke 19: 29-35

Luke 6: 1-5

(see above)

**He ADVOCATED and ENCOURAGED MURDER on a whim:**

Luke 19: 27 (see above)

He was one of the worst hypocrites that ever lived.

Matthew 5: 19

19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

10 Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

The Nazarene condemns righteousness and works against it- see the other scriptures on this page.

Matthew 5: 11

11 Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

This is blatant of the Nazarene's hatred of humanity.

**The Nazarene preached self mutilation:**

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

A "eunuch" is a castrated male; in other words, a male with his balls cut off. The Catholic Church routinely castrated young choirboys in order to prevent their voices from changing.

Matthew 5: 29-30

29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

### **The Nazarene's CRUELTY TO ANIMALS:**

Matthew 8: 30-32

30 And there was a good way off from them an herd of many swine feeding.

31 So the devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the herd of swine.

32 And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

---

No individual in history has been provided with more excuses. Twisting, warping, distorting and outright lying of what this entity taught and did is commonplace among those who are deluded, sympathetic and/or just plain stupid.

Many argue that this entity never existed and/or is unimportant. People who maintain these opinions are as deluded and foolish as those who believe the Nazarene was a righteous individual. Whether or not this entity physically existed is irrelevant. The effects this creature had upon humanity has permeated every aspect of the society in which most of us live. There are millions and millions who worship this creature and promote him at every level relentlessly. The impact this entity has had upon humanity is horrendous. Nearly every war there has been has been fought for RHP religious purposes. Millions and millions have severe psychological disorders and hang-ups, which prevent them from living a healthy normal life. The sorry list of crimes against humanity perpetrated because of this individual goes on and on.

It does not matter whether the entity is a myth or physically and historically existed. The entity is a reality through all of the major injustices and workings of which have held us ALL back for centuries and must be destroyed.

---

Those who take a stand for personal liberty and freedom are incessantly battling Christians in the courts as they relentlessly and obsessively work to deprive every last man, woman and child of their freedom and their lives.

The "Society of Jesus" known as the "Jesuits,"  
are nothing more than Organized Criminals, and Assassins

From the book: "The Secret History of the Jesuits" by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, 1975:

About the author "Edmond Paris":

*"In exposing such a conspiracy, he put his life at stake." "Edmond Paris never knew me, but I knew him without meeting him personally when I, with other Jesuits under the extreme oath and induction, was being briefed on the names of institutions and individuals in Europe who were dangerous to the goals of the Roman Catholic Institution. His name was given to us." "The Edmond Paris works on Roman Catholicism brought about the pledge on the part of the Jesuits to: 1] destroy him, 2] destroy his reputation, including his family and, 3] destroy his work."*

-Dr. Alberto Rivera [Ex-Jesuit Priest]

The names and the faces change, but this is still the same program as Jewish communism. Christianity is a preparation for communism. When either one fails, the other is ready to take control of a region or country. Just as the former USSR fell in 1991, along with the other countries of the "Iron Curtin," Christians moved right back in like fleas on a dog, endlessly and forcefully proselytizing and working to convert the populace. This is a vicious cycle.

"The Jesuits secretly and relentlessly work toward two major goals for the Roman Catholic Institution: 1. "Universal political power" and 2. "A universal church in fulfillment of the prophesies of Revelation 6, 13, 17 and 18." [1]

The Jesuits [Society of Jesus] are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be "religious" or "spiritual" are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church, which works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power.

There are claims of a "Black Pope." This is only a myth; a myth to divert the responsibility from the Catholic Pope and his organization of criminals. In truth, they employ the concept of Hegelianism by playing both sides against the middle to gain control. This is analogous to someone who openly preaches against illicit drug use, openly works for the DEA pretending to fight illicit drug use, and in secret, operates a drug smuggling and distribution ring right out of the DEA; or a crooked cop. While the Catholic Church openly claims to be a religious and

charitable institution, it secretly runs and controls organized criminal activities, working hand in hand with Jewish communism.

The Protestants are all too happy to condemn the Catholics and dig up dirt on them as blame shifting takes away the need to explain how such degeneracy and odious actions could repeatedly occur within the Christian Churches. Of course, we all know Satan has been a scapegoat for these criminals all along, as they are too deluded and indoctrinated to see it has been their own "God" who has always been deceiving them.

Ignatius de Loyola was the founder of the Jesuits. The Protestant reformation had done serious damage to the uncontested control of the Catholic Church by the time he arrived on the scene. He came to the conclusion the only way the Catholic Church could regain the power it lost was to enforce the canons and doctrines on the temporal power of the pope and not just destroy lives through the Inquisition, as the Dominican priests and nuns were doing, but to secretly infiltrate every area of life.

"The constitution of the Company of Jesus was at last drafted and approved in Rome by Paul III, in 1540, and the Jesuits put themselves at the disposition of the pope, promising him unconditional obedience." [2]

Ignatius was more aware than any other Catholic leader who preceded him that the best way to control a man was to become master of his mind. "We imbue him to spiritual forces which he would find very difficult to eliminate later." "...forces more lasting than all the best principles and doctrines; these forces can come up again to the surface sometimes after years of not even mentioning them, and become so imperative that the will finds itself unable to oppose any obstacle, and has to follow their irresistible impulse." [3]

One must always remember how the Catholic Church has much esoteric knowledge at its disposal from centuries of confiscating, looting, and systematic removal of these materials from the populace. The Jesuits have used this knowledge to the detriment of humanity. Unbeknownst to most, the Jesuits have infiltrated every country on the face of the earth and have been expelled by many. Through the Catholic sacrament of confession, the Jesuits gained control of Kings and Queens, rulers and nobility. They were even offered important political posts openly. It wouldn't be at all surprising that blackmail was frequently used.

"Whenever a country was infested with Jesuits, they managed to take control. This was done through infiltration. Soon after, the authorities began consulting them with important issues, large donations would start flowing in and before long, "they occupied all of the schools, the pulpits of most churches and the confessionals of all high ranking people." [4]

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the start of the two world wars- a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict." [5]

"No state suffered as much as Poland did under the Jesuits' domination." "And in no other country apart from Portugal, was the society so powerful." "While Poland was heading fast towards ruin, the number of Jesuit establishments and schools was growing so fast that the General made Poland into a special congregation in 1751." [6]

Teachings of the Far East were corrupted with the arrival and infestation of the Jesuits. Jesuit Robert de Nobile settled in India to convert the masses to Catholicism there. True to the nature of a Jesuit, he infiltrated the Brahmin priestly caste [always appealing to the ruling classes]. "He developed the clothes, habits, and way of living of the Brahmins, mixed their rites with Christian ones, all with the approval of Pope Gregory XV." He converted over 250,000 Hindus. [7]

This, more than likely is where a lot of the ludicrous new age teachings with their promotion of the nazarene, the teachings of "karma" and angels comes from-Christian infiltration.

"In South America, they conquered the natives who were subsequently forced to live under strict Catholicism. "The Jesuits watch over them..." "...they punish the smallest mistakes...The whip, fasting, prison, pillory on the public square, public penance in the church, these are the chastisements they use."

"The culprit dressed in the clothes of a penitent, was escorted to church where he confessed his fault. Then he was whipped on the public square according to the penal code... The culprits always received this chastisement, not only without murmurs, but also with thanksgivings...The guilty one, having been punished and reconciled, kissed the hand of the one who struck him, saying 'May God reward you for freeing me, by this light punishment, from the eternal sorrows which threatened me.'" [8]

"We will compose poems; but may our poets be Christians and not followers of Pagans who invoke Muses, Mountain Nymphs, Sea Nymphs, Calliope, Apollo, etc...or other Gods and Goddesses. What's more, if these are to be mentioned, may it be with the view to caricature them, as they are only demons." [9]

"The Roman Catholic Church was among the richest landowners in North Africa. In Mexico, they had silver mines and sugar refineries, in Paraguay, tea and cacao plantations, carpet factories and also control over the food supply as they owned the cattle and "exported 80,000 mules per year." "And to make an even bigger profit, the fathers did not hesitate to defraud the state treasury, as seen in

the well known story of the so-called boxes of chocolate unloaded at Cadix which were full of gold powder.” [10]

January 7th, 1960, in Rome, there was a summit conference that took place that was intended to bring a peaceful co-existence between the soviets and the eastern bloc and the west. In the USA, Cardinal Spellman [who has numerous photos in magazines and newspapers standing beside important world leaders] urged Catholics to show open hostility to Mr. Khrushchev, when he visited the United States and was a guest here. Cardinal Ottaviani, Secretary of the Holy Office, delivered a most vehement speech at the basilica of “Saint Marie-Majeure” against the Soviets and the Western Powers who were involved in the peace project. [11]

One might ask what purpose war serves when an institution such as the Catholic Church is striving for world rule. Nothing known to humanity changes lives, creates devastation and opens people up for domination more than war. Both sides of the conflict are aided and funded by those intent on establishing world domination and the creation of a slave state. At the end of the war, all countries concerned are at the debt of the international bankers, much of these owned, and operated by the Vatican. This is not to disregard others who are working for the same objectives. All parties involved use each other to achieve these ends, along the way, both despise each other out of greed and seek each other’s destruction so if the goal is achieved, the winner takes all. What they all have in common is the worship of the same “God.”

---

#### References:

- [1] Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends, The Diabolical History of the Society of Jesus Including: Its Second Thirty Years' War [1914-1945], its Cold War [1945-1990], and Its Assassination of America's First Roman Catholic President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] by Eric Jon Phelps, © 2001
- [2] Ibid, pp. 23
- [3] Ibid, pp. 21
- [4] Ibid, pp. 38
- [5] Ibid, pp. 9
- [6] Ibid, pp. 41
- [7] Ibid, pp. 50-51
- [8] Ibid, pp. 56-57
- [9] Ibid, pp. 62
- [10] Ibid, pp. 68
- [11] Ibid, pp 184

#### Other Reference:

The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, © 1975



## The Ten Commandments

Exodus 20

**I Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them:**

It is apparent the Nazarene is claiming he is "God." So where does that leave Jehova?:

Matthew 4

7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God. [Here he is obviously referring to himself]

8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;

Matthew 28

18 And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.

Titus 2

13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Now "Jesus" is God?

Philippians 2

10 That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth...

**II Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the LORD Thy God in Vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain:**

So what is this entity's name? Jehova? Yaweh? Both JHVH and YHVH mean I am that I am. Which one? Shibboleth? This makes about as much sense as he does.

**III Remember the Sabbath Day, To Keep it Holy:**

Luke 6: 1-5

1 And it came to pass on the second Sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.

2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the Sabbath days?

3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him;

4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?

5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

#### **IV Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother:**

Matthew 10: 37

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Luke 9: 59-62

59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. 60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

#### **V Thou Shalt Not Kill:**

Jehova commits murder:

Exodus 23:27

I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee. Jehova orders the murder of thousands:

Exodus 32:27-28

And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

28 And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

#### **Jehova orders his people to commit more murder:**

Leviticus 26:7-8

And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword. It is more than obvious, the "lord" thinks nothing of murder or ordering others to commit murder:

Numbers 1:51

And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death. Murder is so important to jehova, he has to repeat himself:

Numbers 3:10

And thou shalt appoint Aaron and his sons, and they shall wait on their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

More murder, along with direct orders to partake in acts of cannibalism:

Numbers 21:3

And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

Numbers 23-24:

Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

#### **Jehova orders more mass murder:**

Numbers 25:16

And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them: Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian:

Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

31:9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

#### **Jehova commits more mass murder:**

Deuteronomy 2:20

[That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;

2:21 A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:

2:22 As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

2:23 And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.]  
2:30 But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.  
2:31 And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.  
2:32 Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.  
2:33 And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.  
2:34 And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:  
2:35 Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.  
2:36 From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:  
2:37 Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

#### Numbers 31

17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.  
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves. The mass murders committed by and directed by Jehova fills much of the Old Testament. The above scriptures are only a small sample. Including all of them here would take pages and pages.

#### **Like father, like son- quotes from the Nazarene:**

Luke 19: 27

27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me. Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

#### **VI Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery:**

Exodus 22

16 And if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.

17 If her father utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins.

2 Samuel

11 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own

house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun.  
12 For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun.

Luke 8:

3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

### **VII Thou Shalt Not Steal:**

#### **Jehova orders his Hebrews to steal from the Egyptians:**

Exodus 3

21 And I will give this people favour in the sight of the Egyptians: and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty.

22 But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment: and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall spoil the Egyptians.

#### **Jehova steals land from the Canaanites:**

Leviticus 14

34 When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession; Murder and stealing under orders from Jehova:

Numbers 31:

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites: afterward shalt thou be gathered unto thy people. 3 And Moses spake unto the people, saying, Arm some of yourselves unto the war, and let them go against the Midianites, and avenge the LORD of Midian.

4 Of every tribe a thousand, throughout all the tribes of Israel, shall ye send to the war.

5 So there were delivered out of the thousands of Israel, a thousand of every tribe, twelve thousand armed for war.

6 And Moses sent them to the war, a thousand of every tribe, them and Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, to the war, with the holy instruments, and the trumpets to blow in his hand.

7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

### **Like father, like son:**

Luke 19: 29-35

29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.

31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.

32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?

34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

Luke 6: 1-5

1 And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.

2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the sabbath days?

3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him;

4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?

5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

### **VIII Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness Against Thy Neighbor.**

There are hundreds of verses that prove Jehova is a prolific liar.

Some of Jehova's Lies:

Genesis 2

16 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Adam lived another 930 years:

Genesis 5 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

**IX, X Thou Shalt Not Covet Thy Neighbor's House, Thou Shalt Not Covet Thy Neighbor's Wife, nor His Manservant, nor His Maidservant, nor His Ox, nor His Ass, nor Any Thing that is Thy Neighbor's.**

The numerous verses, many are listed above, show how Jehova has no respect for human beings or their property. He coveted the land of the Canaanites, demanded relentlessly, the blood sacrifices of human beings and animals and continuously looted from others.

Luke 8:

3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

Luke 19: 29-35

29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.

31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.

32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?

34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

## The Truth About Angels

Angelic entities seem to follow the same pattern in dealing with people. Known by different names; "Watchers" "Guardians" "Gatekeepers" their true nature is to keep humanity from progressing in any way especially in the area of spiritual power or knowledge. They are like guards in a concentration camp; the "Watchtowers." Angels are human-hating extraterrestrials and their agenda is to keep humanity spiritually enslaved and without power.

Those who are without and delve into the occult a little too deeply will often meet with unpleasant experiences [again, FEAR is often used as a means of control]. One way or another, those who are without are often deceived into relationships with angels.

Of course there are variations, but here is what to look for- you will see this if you read anything about people's experiences:

The angelic entity intrudes. Most often the creature is uninvited and takes it upon itself to barge in on someone's psyche totally uninvited.

The entity uses love to lower the victim's defenses. This is done deliberately and masks the entity's true intentions. The victim [human beings are emotionally vulnerable- how many serious mistakes have been made at the mercy of our emotions] feels the "love" and is deceived into believing this is a positive visitor.

The entity never explains much or gives the victim any valuable knowledge. Most questions are not answered, if they are, they are in riddles or nonsense. Any information given is either incorrect or incomplete.

Often, the entity will make a statement that it is coming to warn the victim and/or humanity of "erring ways." This many times has to do with anything the entity deems as a threat to their total control, in most cases playing upon the ability for one to defend one's self; humanity's use of mind power for psychic self defense is extremely threatening to these alien predators as their main tool of control is through the mind; their worst worry is should humanity ever discover the truth and attain the same powers of the mind as they possess. They preach a false concept of "peace" and "love" to disarm humanity and create a helpless/defenseless earth. Their own convictions concerning this are made blatantly clear throughout the Christian Bible where they are bringers of torture, suffering, and death. The book of revelation/apocalypse says it all.

The entity in many cases delivers negative prophesy. Most often, this predicts personal ruin, disaster for the victim, his/her loved ones or others who are close. The entity then offers false reassurance that it will remain with the victim through all of this, but does not lift a finger to stop it.



The entity in many cases, such as with ignorant [unknowing] new age people, acts as a healer when channeled. As usual, no knowledge of any value is given and the healer as well as the patient remain cripples and are helpless without the entity's assistance, making them slaves.

I have dealt with these entities and they are anything but benevolent. They are bringers of death, misfortune and their victims of choice are children. I have seen this many times. People who get into angel magick are either extremely arrogant or their personal lives end up in disaster. One guy who was into this sort of thing was severely depressed and into drugs.

When I was a small child, my mother told me her parents had a baby girl several years before she was born. This little girl, when two years of age [they were Christians] would point and say "angel" "angel." Soon afterwards, she hit her head on the streetcar when it jerked to a stop and soon died from complications.

An Christian woman who was expecting a baby was visited by an angel. The angel told her that the baby would be stillborn. Of course, the baby was stillborn.

The angels of apocalypse dump fire, plagues and all other kinds of nasties on humanity.

Angels prey upon children, and take their souls to use for hosting energy that angels and other ET entities feed off of.

OOOOOOOOH ARMAGEDDON!!!

How Jehova's Witnesses have been predicting the "End of the World" for over 100 years

Here is some humor [Jehova's Witnesses] quotes from their material and the Watchtower and Awake! Magazines:

1877- THE END OF THIS WORLD...is nearer than most men suppose \* from the book: "Three Worlds and the Harvest of this World" Jehova's Witnesses and Prophetic Speculation; 1877

1889- In subsequent chapters we present proofs that the setting up of the Kingdom of God has already begun...And that the "battle of the great day of God almighty [revelation 16:14], which will end in A.D. 1914 with the complete overthrow of the earth's present rulership, is already commenced. [The 1915 edition of this book changed "A.D. 1914" to "A.D. 1915."] \*from the book "The Time is at Hand; 1889

July 15th 1894- We see no reason for changing the futures- nor could we change them if we would. They are, we believe God's dates, not ours. But bear in mind that the end of 1914 is not the date for the beginning, but for the end of the time of trouble.

1904- The stress of the great time of trouble will be on us soon, somewhere between 1910 and 1912- culminating in the end of the "Times of the Gentiles," October 1914. \*from the book "The New Creation" 1904

May 1st, 1914- There is absolutely no ground for bible students to question that the consummation of this gospel age is now even at the door...The great crisis...that will consume the ecclesiastical heavens and the social earth is very near. \*Watchtower reprints

When the 1914 events did not occur, they were rescheduled for 1918-1925

The book "The Finished Mystery" Armageddon was to begin "in the spring of 1918" There was to be "worldwide all-embracing anarchy" in the "fall of 1920." The 1917 edition asserts that Revelation 11:13 would be fulfilled "early in 1918" ["the earthquake"] and in the "fall of 1920" [the fire]. The 1926 edition is again altered.

The Watchtower- Sept 1st, 1922: "The date 1925 is even more distinctly indicated by the scriptures because it is fixed by the law of God to Israel..."

Watchtower- April 1st, 1923: "Our thought is that 1925 is definitely settled by the scriptures."

So what happened when 1925 arrived??

Watchtower- Jan 1st 1925: "With great expectation, Christians have looked forward to this year. Many have been confidently expected that all members of the body of Christ will be changed to heavenly glory during this year. This may be accomplished. It may not be. "

What happened at the end of 1925??

Watchtower- Sept 1925: "It is to be expected that Satan will try to inject into the minds of the consecrated the thought that 1925 should see an end of the work, and therefore it would be needless for them to do no more."

\*\*All of a sudden Satan, not "God" is the one prophesying.

1930- "The great climax is at hand"

1931- "God's kingdom has begun to operate. His day of vengeance is here and Armageddon is at hand."

1933- "The overwhelming testimony of the prophesy and of the supporting facts shows the cleansing of the sanctuary has been accomplished and this indicates that Armageddon draws nigh.

1939- "The battle of the great day of God almighty is very near"

There were 44 more predictions; 42 from the Watchtower, from May 1940- April 1943.

Sept 1, 1944- "Armageddon is near at hand."

1946- [After WWII] "The disaster of Armageddon...is at the door."

1950- "The March is on! Where? To the field of Armageddon for the 'war of the great day of God almighty.' "

1953- "Armageddon is so near at hand, it will strike the generation now living"  
\*The year 1954 was thought by many Witnesses to be "The Year."

1955- "It has become clear that the war of Armageddon is near its breaking out point."

1958- "When will Armageddon be fought? Jehova the great time keeper has scheduled Armageddon to come at the close of the "time of the end." That time is near. How hear?...No man knows the date but we know it will be very soon. How do we know it will be very soon? Because the time left for the Devil, now that

Christ has hurled the Devil down to earth, is called 'a short period of time'  
[revelation 12:12]

Awake! October 1968: Stated that "certain persons" had falsely predicted the end of the world, and what they lacked was "God's guidance."

\*But now, supposedly, this false prophesying is over:

1971: They have "all the evidence" and that God is "guiding them." and "it is overwhelming." Now Armageddon will occur in 1975.

1972: "In the mind of the average Witness, there is no doubt that the 1975 date is correct."

1976 Watchtower: March 15th- "Reconciliation through God's mercy before Armageddon"

September 22nd- "a global disaster unparalleled in human history, is very near."

December 15th- "Hold on, the promise nears fulfillment"

1979 Watchtower: June 15th- "A day of reckoning at hand"

Oct 15th "Take courage, the millennium is at hand"

November 1st- "Christian neutrality as God's war approaches."

A psychiatrist remarked that there is a psychiatric hospital they refer to as "the watchtower" as it is full of so many Jehova's Witnesses.

## Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer

This is pathetic, but makes for a good laugh. This is a copy of a Catholic confession primer. Humor aside, in reading this, it is more than obvious that these people are seriously SICK.

This is so anti-life and a perfect example of how the alien "God" hates humanity and anything human. Every human trait is covered here; what makes us all human. These tenets are so anti-human and alien. What is worse, is how they push these sick teachings on innocent children and destroy more lives. This sick "religion" needs to come to an end and soon is not soon enough!

---

Besides telling the NATURE of our sins, we must also recollect, as far as possible, the NUMBER of times we have committed them, telling also (and only) those CIRCUMSTANCES which at times may either make a venial sin mortal or a mortal sin notably worse. Have I ever failed to confess a serious sin or disguised it? Have I been guilty of irreverence for this sacrament by failing to examine my conscience carefully?

Have I failed to perform the penance given me by the confessor or disobeyed any of his directions? Have I neglected the Easter duty of receiving Holy Communion or failed to confess my sins within a year? Have I any HABITS of serious sin to confess first (impurity, drunkenness, etc.)?

### **First Commandment**

Am I ignorant of my catechism (Act of Contrition, Apostle's Creed, Ten Commandments, Seven Sacraments, the Our Father)?  
Have I willfully doubted or denied any of the teachings of the Church (heresy)?  
Have I taken active part in any non-Catholic worship?  
Am I a member of any anti-Catholic or any secret society?  
Have I knowingly read any anti-Catholic literature?  
Have I practiced any superstitions (horoscopes, fortune tellers, etc.)?

### **Second Commandment**

Have I used God's name in vain by way of profanity?  
Have I murmured or complained against God (blasphemy)?  
Have I maligned priests or others consecrated to God?  
Have I sworn by God's name (oath) either falsely or rashly?  
Have I broken any private vow?

### **Third Commandment**

Have I missed Mass on Sundays or holydays through my own fault?  
Have I been late for Mass through my own negligence?

Have I been inattentive at Mass or otherwise failed in reverence for the Most Blessed Sacrament?

Have I done unnecessary servile work (physical labor) or shopping on Sunday?

#### **Fourth Commandment**

Have I been disrespectful to my parents or neglected them?

Have I failed in obedience or reverence to others in authority?

Have I mistreated my wife or children? Have I been disobedient or disrespectful to my husband?

#### **Regarding my children:**

Have I neglected their material needs? Have I failed to care for their early Baptism or their proper religious instruction?

Have I allowed them to neglect their religious duties?

Have I otherwise failed to discipline them?

Have I given them bad example? Have I interfered with their freedom to marry or follow a religious vocation?

#### **Fifth & Eighth Commandments**

Have I quarreled with any one?

Have I cursed anyone or otherwise wished evil on him?

Have I taken pleasure in anyone's misfortune?

Is there anyone to whom I refuse to speak or be reconciled?

Have I lied about anyone (calumny)?

Have I rashly judged anyone of a serious sin?

Have I engaged in gossip (detraction) or spread scandal?

Have I lent an ear to scandal about my neighbor?

Have I been jealous or envious of anyone?

#### **Sixth & Ninth**

Have I denied my spouse his or her marriage rights?

Have I practiced birth control?

Have I abused my marriage rights in any other way?

Have I committed adultery or fornication?

Have I touched or embraced another impurely?

Have I sinned with others of the same sex?

Have I committed masturbation or otherwise sinned impurely with myself?

Have I harbored lustful desires for anyone?

Have I indulged in other impure thoughts?

Have I failed to dress modestly?

Have I done anything to provoke or occasion impure thoughts in others?

Have I read indecent literature or looked at indecent pictures?

Have I watched suggestive films or programs?

Have I permitted my children or others under my charge to do these things?

Have I used indecent language or told indecent stories?  
Have I willingly listened to such stories?  
Have I boasted of my sins?  
Have I sinned against chastity in any other way?

### **Seventh & Tenth Commandments**

Have I stolen anything?  
Have I damaged anyone's property through my own fault?  
Have I cheated or defrauded other?  
Have I refused or neglected to pay any debts?  
Have I neglected my duties or been slothful in my work?  
Have I refused or neglected to help anyone in urgent necessity?  
Have I failed to make restitution?

### **OTHER SINS**

Have I knowingly caused others to sin?  
Have I cooperated in the sins of others?  
Have I sinned by gluttony?  
Have I become intoxicated?  
Have I used narcotics?  
Have I been motivated by avarice?  
Have I indulged in boasting or vainglory?  
Have I received Holy Communion or another sacrament in the state of mortal sin?  
Is there any other sin I need to confess?

## Breaking Free of Christianity



Have fear, shame, control and "sin" been used as tools to manipulate you?  
Are you strong enough to acknowledge that you have been lied to?  
Are you willing to admit to yourself that you have been a victim and that you need help?

Stages of control of Christianity in one's life:

- Becoming more and more preoccupied with church/bible study
- Excessive church attendance or reading bible
- Using church/bible/prayer to avoid life and/or problems
- Compulsive thinking about or quoting scripture

The above is the loss of control stage.



- Compulsive church attendance or quoting of scriptures
- Obsessive praying, proselytizing, witnessing, attending revivals and crusades on a frequent basis
- Excessive financial contributions
- Increasing dependence on "the Lord"
- Feelings of guilt if you miss a church function
- Refusal to think, doubt or question Christian teachings or authority
- Inability to sensibly discuss religious issues
- Church attendance, prayer, and religious activities begin to interfere with work or school
- Feelings of powerlessness
- Preaching that sex is evil, dirty
- Feelings of shame over nudity, your body, or the bodies of others
- Feelings of hatred or resentment towards others who have different beliefs
- Lengthy crusades, mission work, communes
- Smiley mask- this is an advanced stage of Christianity where feelings are denied and an artificial pasty smile is worn at all times. This is blatant evidence of extreme denial
- Black and white simplistic thinking
- Strong feelings of low self-esteem, shame, self-hatred, blame.
- Excessive fasting or using food to "feed" other areas of your life that are seriously lacking
- Proselytizing on the job= job loss
- Progressive isolation, breakdown of relationships
- Watching only religious programs on TV; excluding any non-religious programs
- Avoiding secular activities (entertainment, education)
- Inability to take any personal credit for achievements- always giving the credit to "the Lord"
- Not taking any personal responsibility, relying on "the Lord" to control your entire life
- Cries for help; mental, emotional, physical breakdown= hospitalization

One or more of the above indicates there is a serious problem. In order to find out if something is good or evil, we must give it power. This is what happens with progressive Christianity. In the end, there is no more personal identity. The victim becomes a shell and something else takes over. If you have gotten this far, it is not too late to get out and STAY out.

ALL hoaxes, lies, and scams have ONE major theme in common- that is a LACK OF KNOWLEDGE. Once one KNOWS, one can no longer be deluded and lied to. Billions of dollars, mass murder and above all LIES and FEAR have been used to keep us from our True Creator. Those in control have profited from the fruits of their lies for centuries and wish to keep their power at the expense of human ignorance and misery. Our True Creator, Satan, gives us knowledge so we can elevate ourselves above that of an animal. The false god and his alien

cohorts look down upon us and wish to enslave us. Satan cares about his human creation and wishes to help us. The biggest step is to overcome your fear and study and learn. Once you know, Christianity and its false teachings can no longer be a threat.

Resources:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)



How many more people will have to be slaughtered?

How many more countries and cities will have to be destroyed?

How much more of our ancient past will we lose in order to keep the LIE of Christianity going?

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities, the burning of ancient libraries and centers of learning and the genocide of entire peoples in attempts to force a horrendous lie and to destroy the truth.

The one known as The "Devil" \*not\* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the Creator of Humanity!

## Destroying Our Past

Most of us here know Christianity is a hoax, but to what extent is another matter. It is a hoax of catastrophic proportions. A study of Medieval Paintings reveals a cry for help. Many of the artists of the period left messages in their work. There are quite a few paintings- all of Christian religious matter (this was not an option of the artist as the Catholic Church had total control, and nearly every work of art during that period had to be of Christian religious themes, lest the artist be charged with "heresy" which meant torture and death) that reveal flying saucers hovering over the nazarene and other signs that this foul religion was a hoax and the people knew it, but were severely oppressed. Grey clouds obscuring the Sun in the painting "Calling of the first Apostles" by Domenico Ghirlandaio, 1481, reveals a dismal atmosphere that indicates a sad occasion and says plenty. Carlo Crivelli's painting of the Annunciation in 1486 blatantly reveals a UFO hovering over the virgin and beaming a stream of light into her head. Many artists alluded to flying saucers, by painting lenticular clouds in the skies of their works.

Leonardo's famous "Last Supper" painting displays the apostles of the nazarene in four groups of three, indicating the signs of the zodiac and the implication is- he knew Christianity was a hoax. Many other paintings of the period have hidden messages in them concerning the hoax of Christianity, if one takes the time to study them.

There have been several reports of which I posted links with the details at the bottom of the page, of the Smithsonian Institute dumping barges full of ancient artifacts into the Atlantic Ocean. Many of these were Egyptian in origin and found in the United States. Anything that disputes the Christian religion comes under intense scrutiny. Since the Jews, Christians and Muslims claim the world to be only approximately 6,000 years old, there has always been a conflict with the truth in promoting this lie.

Anyone with even half a brain knows there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in Iraq. In spite of hundreds of worldwide protests against the invasion and the U.N.'s giving Iraq a clean report, George W. Bush pushed relentlessly for the attack on Iraq. Of course, it is just fine for Israel and the USA to have all the weapons of mass destruction they please with no outside interference whatsoever. We all know Mr. Bush is a "born again" Christian.

The real reason behind all of this seems to point towards the destruction of important ancient relics and documents that \*prove\* Judaism, and Christianity are lies. Saddam Hussein believed himself to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar. With this belief, he spent some \$500 million dollars during the 1980's attempting to reconstruct Ancient Babylon, the capitol of Nebuchadnezzar. Over sixty million bricks were created to replace the walls of Babylon with the engraving "To King Nebuchadnezzar in the reign of Saddam Hussein." [1]

There were many ancient temples and relics buried beneath the sands of Iraq that were proof of the origins of humanity. Whether they are still there given the invasion is unknown. American and British GI's were given the go ahead from the top brass to destroy and/or loot whatever they pleased from the Iraqi museums.

Saddam Hussein was also working on restoring the Ancient Ashurbanipal Library, which was the earliest known collected and catalogued library in the world. The texts therein originated before the flood. British archeologists in the mid 19th century at Nineveh excavated some 25,000 cuneiform tablets assembled by King Ashurbanipal which nearly all of are now in the British Museum.

In April of 2002, the Iraqi archeologists asked the British Museum if they would allow casts of the tablets to be made. Though copies were made in the past of certain tablets, this would have been the first time any significant number would have been made available as copies.

The proposed reconstructed library at Nineveh would have held copies of all of the tablets from the British Museum and was planned to be a center for scholars and a tourist attraction. Next door to the library was to be a center for cuneiform study. Plans were also made to excavate one of the wings of King Ashurbanipal's Palace in Kuyunjik Mound where it was hoped that thousands of other buried tablets would be found.

There are some 10,000 archeological sites scattered across Iraq and most of them have not even been touched. According to archeologists, thieves have broken into the Iraqi Museums repeatedly and have stolen Sumerian artifacts (This occurred before the war as well). Expensive gold jewelry and ornaments were left behind. What they went after were the ancient records in the form of cylinders and cuneiform tablets.

U.N. relief workers and foreign diplomats were several times accused by the Iraqi government of smuggling these artifacts out of the country. In summer of 2002, an Iraqi landlord was cleaning a vacant Baghdad apartment that was formerly occupied by a foreign diplomat. The landlord found two cartons of archeological fragments. The Iraqi government never named the diplomat or his country.

"Saddam assuredly knows that the release of documentation proving Judaism and Christianity as derivatives or copies of an ancient Sumerian religion could have a devastating effect on global affairs." [2]

"When George W. Bush stood before the Washington Monument in January 2001, during his inauguration he borrowed a surprising image from the past. Referring to America twice he said: And an angel still rides the whirlwinds and directs this storm."

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities and the genocide of entire peoples to keep the lid on this lie. The "Devil" \*not\* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the creator of humanity.

---

Parts of the above information were taken from the book:

1] "Cloak of the Illuminati" by William Henry, 2003. The author has a lot of useful information if one can read between the lines, but is seriously deluded as to the nazarene. The nazarene as we all know is fictitious. As for the virgin, this entity stole everything from Astaroth while Astaroth was bound.

[2] Ibid.

Excerpts from links below concerning Archeological Cover ups:

"Smithsonian at one time had actually taken a barge full of unusual artifacts out into the Atlantic and dumped them in the ocean."

"Historian and linguist Carl Hart, editor of WORLD EXPLORER, then obtained a hiker's map of the Grand Canyon from a bookstore in Chicago. Poring over the map, we were amazed to see that much of the area on the north side of the canyon has Egyptian names. The area around Ninety-four Mile Creek and Trinity Creek had areas (rock formations, apparently) with names like Tower of Set, Tower of Ra, Horus Temple, Osiris Temple, and Isis Temple. In the Haunted Canyon area were such names as the Cheops Pyramid, the Buddha Cloister, Buddha Temple, Manu Temple and Shiva Temple. Was there any relationship between these places and the alleged Egyptian discoveries in the Grand Canyon?"

"The Smithsonian"

"The 1909 article clearly states that the Smithsonian is involved with studying and excavating the site. However, the Smithsonian denies that any such discovery ever occurred. This brings up the larger question that if this was a true story, why would the Smithsonian have covered up what certainly would be one of the most significant archeological finds of the twentieth century? Believe it or not, there is precedence for the Smithsonian losing information about discoveries that are deemed to not fit in with currently accepted dogma about the history of America and its interaction or lack thereof with other ancient civilizations."

LINKS:

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq

[http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baqhdad\\_National\\_Museum\\_Iraq.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baqhdad_National_Museum_Iraq.htm)

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum

<http://www.boston.com/news/packages/iraq/galleries/museum/01.htm>

More proof of the destruction

<http://www.h-net.org/~museum/iraq.html>

Archaeological Cover-ups

<http://www.keelynet.com/unclass/canyon.txt>

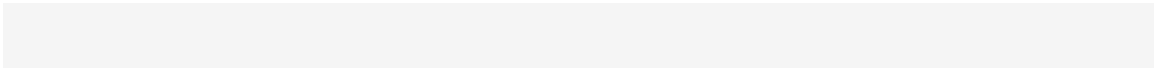
Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon

<http://www.crystalinks.com/grandcanyon.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.org>



# Exposing Christianity The Stolen Chi-Rho

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Mar 14, 2019



This symbol was stolen by the Catholic Church and used as one of the most important symbols of their program however it was stolen and corrupted from the Pagans like everything in that enemy program.

"The symbol [Chi-Rho] had been inscribed by solar worshippers on rock faces as early as 2500 B.C and it was known to have been engraved upon coins minted by the Alexandrian Ptolemy's, the Greek monarchs who were recognized by their subjects to be Egyptian pharaohs." [1]

The Chi-Rho was called "The Body of Osiris". Osiris who was called also "Chiram" and this symbol is also in Southern India as the symbol of Murrugan. The ancient symbols of the Chi-Rho show it flanked by Peacocks and the ancient Greek-Roman symbol of this was a Peacock feather shaped banner of such feather's of the Peacock in which the Chi-Rho was placed in the center.[2] This symbol still exists in the far east as the Wheel of Dharma in Tibet:





 alamy stock photo

BK4WCX  
www.alamy.com

The eight spoke wheel is the symbol of the solar chakra and how it connects to the 13 major chakra's and circulates energy throughout them and the soul. The Peacock feather its superimposed upon is the symbol of the Ajna chakra the third eye in the far east. The two are super imposed upon each other to show the connection of the energies of these chakra's transforms the soul. This Tibetan symbol is the banner of Sanat Kumara the Lord of Shamballa.

Sanat Kumara is called "Rudra Chakrin" and is shown carrying the Peacock banner very identical in shape to the Greek-Roman symbol. Rudra is the God personification of the solar chakra and Chakrin relates to this fact it means "King of the World" because the solar chakra or Rudra is the King of the Gods [chakra's] or Lord of the World because this energy point rules the entire body the esoteric meaning of "world". In Tibet its common to witness statues of ascended beings with the Peacock feather shaped halo's. The Peacock is the symbol of the fully opened third eye and the symbol of eternal life from the amrita nectar and how it activates the life force chakra the Rudra point.

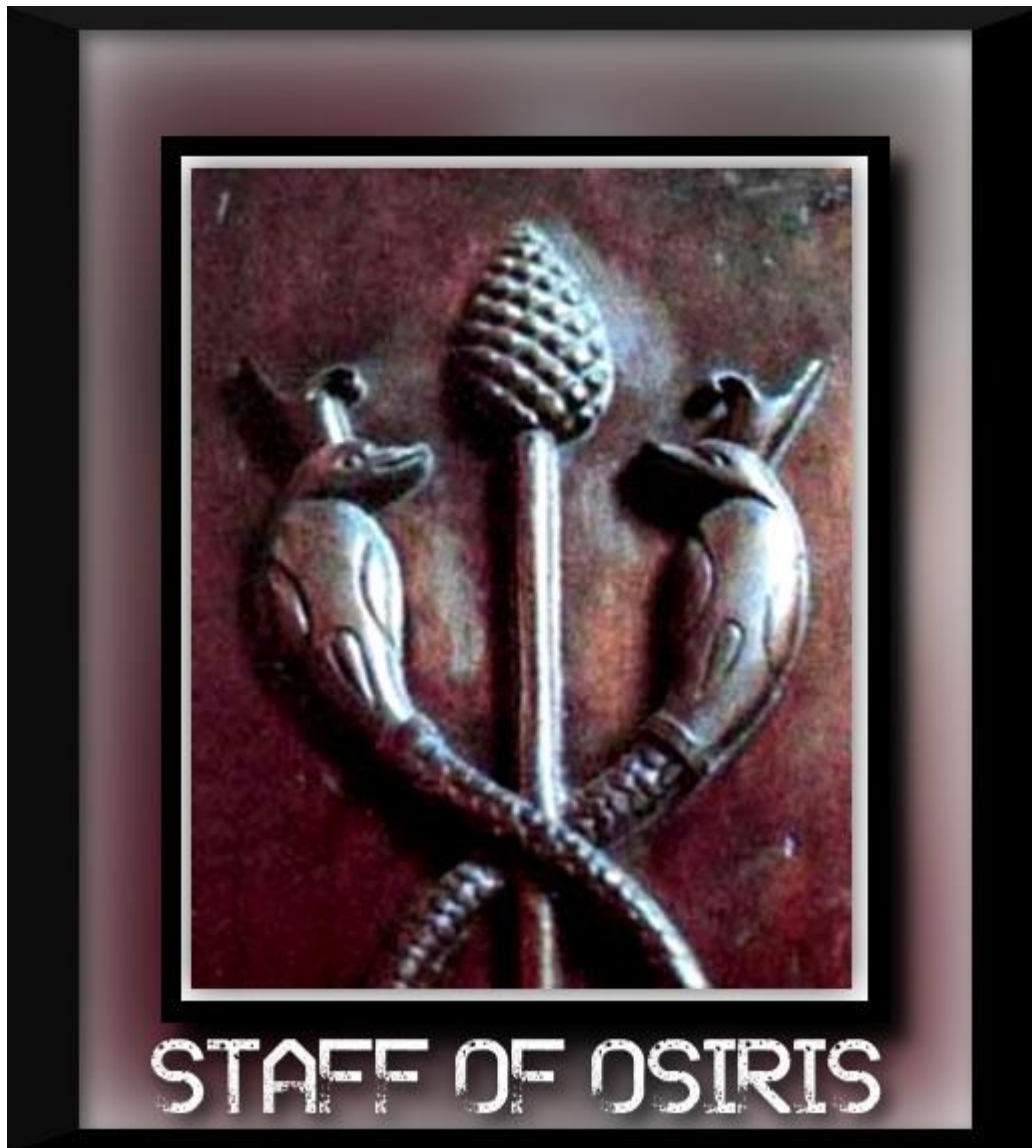


Sanat Kumara means "Eternal Lord" in Sanskrit however Sata-Satan means "Eternal" in Sanskrit and is the highest name of God in the east. Its Satan Kumara. The Japanese called Sanat, "Soten" which is Satan as well. The further east you go the proper spelling are still there.

The Chi-Rho is the hexagram the upper triangle is the solar chakra that of fire the solar chakra and the downward triangle is that of water or Soma the moon. Where the two points touch rules the life generation principal. The Hexagram is the symbol of the solar chakra in the east properly not the heart chakra. Its showing in the Vedic texts the union of Soma and Agni at the navel. This is also the grail which is from the ancient Persian and Vedic east. This relates to activation of the amrita the water energy of the moon chakra and bringing it the solar chakra to empower the soul. The solar chakra is the center of the soul and all the chakra's and nadis connect there. The Hexagram shows how all the chakra's connect to the solar chakra as does the eight spoke wheel.

The western symbol of the Chi-Rho shows the same. Chi means "Moon" and Rho or Ra means "Sun". This was originally called Chi Ram. Chi is a mantra for the moon chakra and Ram the mantra for the solar chakra. This Chiram was given the 666.

In the ancient Egyptian spiritual schools Osiris is the Third eye which was called "The Eye of Osiris", Osiris is stated to be unconscious and has to be awakened. The awakening of Osiris which was wrongly termed resurrection its actually just awakening to wake up and become consciousness. Is the full activation of the pineal gland and super consciousness mind. Note the symbol of Osiris is the pinecone the activated pineal gland:



This is done by the connecting of the energies of the Solar Chakra and Moon Chakra they are both pairs. The Chi-Rho was simply an ancient Pagan yantra a diagram that contained the mantra with it that of Chi-Rho originally Chi-Ram to activate the energy points and connect the energies of the moon and sun chakra's.

This shows how the enemy Stole and has corrupted ancient symbols to damn humanity with.

Source

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham [1] [2]

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

# Exposing Enemy Corruption The Seven And The Mystery Of The Gan Edin

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Feb 28, 2019

In the east the enemy promotes the concept of the 7 chakra's and they push the 7 in many esoteric texts. The number 7 is used heavily by the enemy in their kabbalah as its the number of Saturn and the enemy ties into Saturn in the lower octave which gets into the negative aspects of lower density vibrations this includes death, sickness, poverty, misfortune and time the stagnation and dissipation of energy and matter. In the west Kronos the Greek Saturn eats his own children to show the reality that time devours everything born in time, its the great destroyer which is what Yahweh is called Shaddai, Yahweh is given the number 70 in Kabbalah which is 7. In the east in Sanskrit time is called Shana which is Shani the Sanskrit word for Saturn. In Hindu mythos Shani is given the same destructive qualities.

The fact is the ancient's used the number 8 not 7, for the chakra's along the spine and brain. In ancient Hinduism the number 8 not 7 is used. Shiva and the 7 Rishi's form the basis of Hindu mythos the 7 Rishi's openly represent the 7 chakra's and Shiva is the pineal gland. Shiva is the mantra for the pineal gland the eye of Shiva which is counted as the Soma chakra the separate chakra in the brain that interconnects into the crown and Ajna. In the spiritual teachings of the ancient Vedic religion of Persia the number 8 is the sacred number it represents the 7 planets plus Sophia, the Sophia is the pineal gland and the 7 planets are the 7 chakras. The ancient Egyptians also stated the number 8 for the same and stated its the number of enlightenment. In the near east Sophia was also called Chiva which is Shiva further east. In the ancient Pagan Greek system Chiva is given the number 666. Note the solar halo around the head in the east represents the fully opened crown chakra and activated pineal gland. The pineal gland is called "The Eye Of Ra" in Egyptian, Ra is the sun God and 666 is the number of the sun. The Templars also put the 666 on the forehead. This relates to six being the number of the union of the three nadis of the serpent system as this point. Each 6 is a nadi. This is why the three nadi's in Persia are shown as women and the Norns are the three nadi's they represent fate or karma which is linked to the energy body. In the east the Nadi readings are readings of the energy body to determine karma, past life's and such. The 666 as the number of the beast the Greek word for this is the phoenix bird which represents the Capstone which was shown with the all seeing eye within it the Phoenix is the solar bird the sun the 666. The triangle of the capstone is in the east showing the tree nadis coming together at this chakra and obtaining super consciousness. The enemy has tried to bind this spot by turning it into a negative in their Bible.

The enemy is trying to connect people into Saturn with 7 and hide that the pineal gland needs to be empowered as a separate chakra. The Hindu texts are full of instructions that focus mainly on this point and how to empower such as the key to alchemy of the soul. The enemy texts such as the Kabbalah even hide this deep from their own. They call this point the Forbidden fruit its the

Gan Edin in Kabbalah. If you take an apple from the side half it looks like the optic thalamus in the brain like the eye of Ra. If you look at the Masonic symbol the G and the square and compass are designed to show the same. The G is put here to show this as the G letter activates the pineal gland. In Sanskrit the mantra for the pineal gland is Gaum. Which is shortened to Gam which is the Gamma of the Greek. Which the Templar's who created Free Masonry were using eastern teachings that included the Greek system. Note Gan Edin is Gam or Gaum and Edin is Idun the name of the golden apples of Immortality that is where this is stolen by the enemy from. The apples are stolen from the Golden Apples of immortality the story of which is also Persian the three golden apples which represent the connection point of the three major nadis at such point within the brain. This also represents Jamshid and the cup the grail mythos of the Persians. The solar chakra which collects the amrita of this chakra. This point the pineal connects to the solar chakra the 666 as well they are a pair.

#### Source

Tree of Souls, Schwartz

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham

The Good Religion, Flowers

The Serpent Grail, Osborn, Gardiner

# EXPOSING THE LIE OF ISLAM: Program of Death

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)



Image: Public Domain. Iraqi children in the “celebration” of self-scourge known as “Ashura”.

## Introduction

The so-called “religion” of Islam is a LIE and a HOAX. It is designed to do nothing but enslave those deceived into following it. Like christianity, everything in Islam and its qur’an has been STOLEN from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years and the following articles offer proof of this fact.

Islam’s purpose is and always has been to remove the True and Original Religion of the Gentile Peoples, which is Ancient Paganism, and replace it with lies. The Spiritual and Occult Knowledge of the Original Gods was removed and put into the hands of a select few who use it to control, manipulate and enslave. Like the “bible” of christianity, the qur’an of islam is infused with Occult Energy to keep the lie going and to literally keep the people deluded under a powerful spell. Studying the Occult and True Spirituality extensively opens ones eyes to the deception and it becomes glaringly obvious. Much of the qur’an and the program of islam as a whole is based on STOLEN Alchemical Allegories and Eastern Systems of Magick which have been severely corrupted, twisted and degenerated before being turned against the Gentile People to whom they originally belonged. In islam, the Energy is directed OUT of the person and INTO the program. The Original Pagan Eastern Workings directed the Energy INTO the person, Empowering the Mind, Body and Soul and bringing Physical and Spiritual Liberation. Islam does the exact opposite, sapping the Energy from its victims and turning them into Physical and Spiritual SLAVES. Islam is NOT a religion. It is a program of submission, enslavement and death. It destroys the Soul as well and the Body and the Mind. The Eastern counterpart of christianity.

“Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.”- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Not many muslims are aware of the fact that thousands upon thousands of innocent people were tortured and murdered, thousands of Sacred Pagan Religious Texts and Temples were destroyed and desecrated, what ever remained was stolen and removed from the general populace to be used, and much worse during what was known as the “islamic inquisition” in order to spread this vile disease across the face of the Earth. Its foundations were built upon the blood and tears of Innocent People, the Ancestors of the Arabs who embrace this filth today. Humanity has suffered untold amounts at the hands of this program of death, and will continue to do so until it is destroyed. Those deluded by its lies need to WAKE UP.

The thousands of people devoting their time and “worship”, their ENERGY, to this lie are adding to the literal vortex of Energy that is keeping humanity deluded and keeping this program alive. They are worshipping their own damnation and walking willingly towards their own destruction. The lie of Islam must be brought to and end!

The related link for this information is [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com)

High Priestess Zildar Raasi



# INDEX

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!_____	4
The Truth About Demons_____	7
Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery_____	9
Islamic symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism_____	13
Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity_____	16
Muhammad never existed_____	20
Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within Islam_____	25

## Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!

There is a lot of reference made in the qur'an to Iblis and the Djinn, Iblis being the Arabic name for Satan and Djinn being the Arabic term for Demons.

The Djinn, according to the qur'an, are powerful beings who possess free will, unlike "angels" who are said to have no free will what so ever, but remain simply in the service of "Allah". This tells us a lot about islam, and what it teaches its followers to look and live up to. Power and independence are frowned upon, where as total lack of thought, total dependence and mindless slavery are put forwards as positive attributes. This, again, takes us back to islam being a doctrine of submission and slavery.

It is interesting to note that the qur'an states that the Djinn and Humans are the only beings who possess free will, linking the Djinn and Humans together and emphasizing the foreign qualities of the so-called "god" Allah and his mindless angelic robots. Islam works continuously to eradicate the free will of its followers, separating them from the Djinn, who are in fact the original Gods, the Gods that were worshipped by the Pagans of the Middle East before the invasion of islam. Islam does everything in its power to separate the people from their True and original Gods.

Iblis and the Djinn are portrayed in the qur'an in the same way that Satan and the Demons are portrayed in the christian bible. There is the same myth of Iblis "rebellling" and being "cast out". This is yet another link between islam and christianity, and again, it serves exactly the same purpose in islam as it does in christianity. The islamic "god" Allah is False. It is the same as the christian god, as the jewish god, nothing more than a Thought form and a collective term for the enemy. For those who are unaware of this, visit the site [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com). This is exactly the same in islam, the only difference is in the name they use to refer to this thought form.

The truth is that Iblis is the True and Original God. The purpose of islam is and always has been to suppress the original Pagan religion of the Gentile people and keep the Gentiles as far away as possible from their True Gods, by falsely labelling them as "evil" and fooling the Gentile people into fearing and blaspheming them. Stories such as the one above about rebellion only serve the purpose of making it appear as though the one known as Iblis is under the power of "Allah". Nothing could be further from the truth.

The only time Iblis rebelled was when he rebelled against the enemy who wished for Humanity, his creation, to be destroyed. He wanted for humanity to have power and knowledge, and for this he was rejected and cursed by the enemy who rather wished for humanity to be destroyed once we had served our purpose.

Iblis is NOT "the evil one"! It is Allah who is the true evil one, and the one who brings death and darkness to the world. Allah is the bringer of ignorance and enslavement, as can be seen by the program of islam itself, and Allah is the one who wishes for the destruction of humanity while it is Iblis who wishes for Humanity to be liberated and Empowered. Humanity has been outwardly LIED TO and our True and Original God has been horrendously blasphemed!

Stories of the Djinn being under the control of “Allah” are nothing more than lies designed to make it appear as though Allah has power. The Djinn were never creations of Allah, this is nothing more than a blasphemy. As I said before, they were the original Pagan Gods, thousands upon thousands of years before the arrival of islam, program of slavery. Here is a quote from the qur’an that proves the Djinn are the original Gods, worshipped by the peoples of Pagan Arabia: “One day he will gather them all together: then shall he say to the angels, Did these worship you? They shall say, Glory be to thee! Thou art our master, not these! But they worshipped the Djinn: It was in them that most of them believed.” The “these” that are being referred to here are the Pagans.

The name “Allah” itself was in fact STOLEN from Paganism. It was taken from the Pagan Arabian title of supreme God, Al-Ilah. This title was often used among the Pagan Tribes of Arabia to distinguish their principle God from the other Gods which they worshipped. It is obvious that islam stole this, like it stole everything else that it has, from Ancient Paganism.

There are three other important Pagan Gods that are mentioned in the qur’an and who have come to be labelled as Djinn. One of them is Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Venus as well as War and Fertility. Her sacred animal was the Lion or a large Cat. Her statue was one of those found in the Ka’aba, originally an important Pagan Temple, and was destroyed by muslim invaders. Another is Al-Lat, who is also a Goddess of Fertility and a Goddess of Spring time. Her symbol was a crescent Moon, also stolen by islam. The other is Al-Manat, Goddess of fate, destruction and death.

These three Goddesses were lifted by islam into the qur’an and some believed them to be daughters of Allah, however, this is only the result of the fact that this was lifted, i.e. stolen, directly from the Pagan doctrines. In pre-islamic Arabia, these Goddesses were the daughters of one of the principle Pagan Gods identified with the title Al-Ilah who some believe to be the God Sin. The fictitious muslim entity never even came into the picture. They are made to appear “evil” in the qur’an, convincing people to reject and blaspheme them. Because these three Goddesses were exceptionally important in Pagan Arabia, they had to be acknowledged by islam in an attempt to remove them entirely. The people would not have given up worship of these Goddesses if it was not enforced upon them. The program of islam worked to falsely make them appear evil, thus frightening People away from them as a way of removing them. They were never under the power of Allah, and were worshipped and revered throughout Pagan Arabia.

The Djinn are also the 72 Goetic Demons! Al-Uzza can be identified with Astaroth. The qur’an dedicates an entire Surah to the Djinn, but it is the number of this Surah that is so interesting. Surah 72 is called “Al-Djinn”. The number 72 is always associated with the Djinn/Demons.  $7+2=9$ . Nine is the number of the major Chakras which make up the Equal Armed Cross of the Soul, and therefore can be seen as a number of great power. 9 has always been an exceptionally important Pagan/Satanic number. This is out right admitting that it is the Djinn who hold true power and true knowledge, and it is through the Djinn that humanity can work towards perfection and become as Gods.

Whereas this surah is nothing but a blasphemy and only attempts to make it appear as though the Djinn are controlled by the fictitious Allah, which is a lie!, It is none the less eye opening considering the fact the Djinn are associated with the number 72.

This lie of the Djinn being under the power of Allah also is relating to the fact that the Djinn/Demons, our Original Gods, were bound by the jewish “sorcerers” and their programs of lies, islam being one of them. They have, however, been unbound!

The Qur’an shares the story of Solomon/Sulayman where it states the Djinn were under the power of this fictitious jewish mage. This is also where the stories of the “Genies” who were contained in magic lamps comes from. It was promoted by jews that these Genies/Djinn could be “commanded” to grant the one who called them up any wish, and this led to much ritual abuse on the part of ignorant people. This is an extreme blasphemy to Our Gods and a slap in the face to our Gentile People, as well as it is a blatant Spiritual corruption. The Joy of Satan has already explained this, [www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm](http://www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm) see the True Meaning of 666. The Islamic traditions also claimed that the Djinn would be “bound” forever, yet this has proven incorrect, as they are now totally free. Yet another of their so-called “prophecies” falling flat.

Another interesting thing is that the Qur’an states that the Djinn are of the Element of Fire. Fire is the powerful element of the will, of desire, passion, creation and strength. Even in the Qur’an which is a lie, one can see that it is the Djinn who are the True, powerful Gods. Iblis/Satan and the Djinn/Demons are the Original Gods, Iblis being the True Creator God of humanity! He was also known as Enki in Ancient Sumeria, Ptah in Ancient Egypt, Ea in Babylon, MelekTaus to the Yezidi’s and many more. The Gentile People have been fooled into blaspheming Him and this is extremely sad. People need to wake up and see the Truth! “THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?” –Iblis/Satan from the Qu’Ret Al-Yezid. Islam works in every way it can to suppress this and keep people ignorant and powerless. The so-called “Allah” is a fictitious LIE.

Much more information can be found on the Joy of Satan website, by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Hail Iblis/Satan, the Original and True God!!

## The Truth About Demons

Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre- Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. Read my sermon on “freethought”: [www.joyofsatan.org/FREETHOUGHT.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/FREETHOUGHT.html)

There is no reason one should fear Satan’s Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: “I lead to the straight path without a revealed book.”

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT “empty shells” as kabbalists claim.

## Exposing the Lie of Islam

They are not the “qliploth.” The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qliploth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qliploth.” The teachings concerning the qliploth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.

When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

## Islam: Doctrine of Submission and Slavery

The so-called religion of islam supports the concept of submission and slavery from beginning to end. Like christianity and related, it too preaches weakness, ignorance and poverty to be traits of a “virtuous follower”. In turn, shunning and maligning traits such as strength, leadership ability and the drive to be successful, productive beings that is NATURAL and HEALTHY to us as Gentiles. The following is one of many quotes, taken from the qur’anic story of Nuh, that illustrates this perfectly: “Nuh’s people were divided into two groups after his warning. His words touched the hearts of the weak, the poor, and the miserable and soothed their wounds with its mercy. As for the rich, the strong, the mighty and the rulers, they looked upon the warning with cold distrust.”

Apparently, only those who were weak and poverty stricken were worthy of “gods” words. This is a subliminal message and instruction to favor the weak traits over the strong, something islam preaches throughout. It is blatantly obvious what the purpose of teachings such as these are and the affect that they have, and that is to weaken and enslave the minds of all who are deluded into believing them. These teachings are suicidal and in direct conflict with civilization. If every person in the world were to believe that weakness, poverty and slavery were virtues to be sought after, we would have no leaders, no great thinkers and teachers, no explorers discovering new lands, no genius making great advances in technology and science, no inspiration and no civilization. Civilization was created by those who had the drive to create beauty and order and at the same time maintain Liberation of the People. The Islamic teachings contradict this at every step and glorify the exact opposite.

The very word islam translates as “submission”, or in its longer version, “total submission to god”, which is the foundation of what this program demands. Here is a quote from an islamic website, “islam city” that illustrates this nicely: “By uttering “the Shahadah”, they confirm their faith in the Oneness of God and declare their total submission to His Commandments, as revealed to His last Prophet, Muhammad”.

It is no secret that this is what islam is all about. What people need to realize is the truth about WHY this is what islam is all about, and why this program demands it. The reason is to enslave humanity, Spiritually and Physically. The entire program of islam is a LIE through and through. It must be remembered here as well that the “god” that islam and its qur’an speak of is not the divine, omnipresent being floating above the clouds that those deluded into its lies believe, but a PROGRAM designed to control and enslave humanity. The islamic god, who is the same as the christian god, DOES NOT EXIST. There is a ton of proof for this. The site [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com) by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich explains this fully.

The word submission usually has a very negative connotation in anyone’s mind, and it should be no different when it comes to islam. To submit to something means to give yourself over to it entirely and give it full control over your mind, your body and your life. You cannot submit to someone or something and still be an independent individual. You replace your own individual personality, life and will with the will of that to which you are submitting.

This would immediately cause alarm bells to ring in the mind of any sane and logically thinking person. However, unfortunately, islam has deluded and corrupted the minds of thousands of people. Forcing and deluding people into submitting is making slaves out of them both Spiritually and Physically. True Spirituality is about Liberation.

## Exposing the Lie of Islam

There is \*nothing\* Spiritual about islam, it is a program, and the very name itself, “submission”, is undeniable proof of this fact. Isn't submission the direct opposite of being a Liberated and Independent Individual?

Islam is working to dis empower the individual , placing the power instead which is the individuals birth right as was given to the Gentile People by the TRUE Creator God Satan/Enki/Iblis, into the hands of this so-called “god” of the quran. Being mislead into the belief that this is what is right and healthy for them, the people give themselves up willingly and unknowingly feed this “god”/program with power that is keeping it going, in turn, keeping the people enslaved. It is a vicious circle that has to be brought to an end.

The power that this program gathers is then used to control, manipulate and enslave the minds of the people who have now been severely weakened, exactly as it is used in christianity. Eventually, a mass slave state is created through which this god/program can work.

Look at the criteria for a perfect slave: They do not question, do not think for themselves, do not think twice about submitting to their masters will and demands. This is exactly what islam needs of its followers and what it works to create within them. This is necessary for its purpose of enslavement and eventual destruction, and this is the reason why it is a program of total submission.

Humanities True and Original Religion, the Religion that is Natural to us as Gentile People, is Ancient Paganism. Looking back to the teachings of Ancient Paganism shows us a lot about islam and its true purpose. The way of life taught by the Original and True Gods of Humanity is the exact opposite to the oppressive way of life taught by islam's false god. Our Ancient Pagan Ancestors did not view the Gods as controlling masters who bound them to strict rules and regulations, removing their individual choice and freedom. In fact, it was the exact opposite. The Original Gods taught and teach self Liberation, the Empowerment of the Mind and Soul and working towards reaching your full potential as a Gentile. This was the reason for their worship. Worship was a means of giving thanks and praise to the Great Creators and Teachers of Humanity. As well as this, “worship” was also a code word for certain Meditations and Spiritual Workings. It was not seen as an obligation and was in no way slavish as it is in islam. The following quote illustrates the slavish and “demanding” nature of islamic worship:

“The five-time prayers become obligatory from the moment a person embraces Islam.”- taken from the previously mentioned site.

The people do not worship out of their own free will, or any feelings of love for their god, but because they feel that they have to. They have the fear of eternal damnation within them if they do not, and the bribery of paradise if they do, both of which were NOT present in our Original Religion of Ancient Paganism.

Any so-called “religion” that needs to rely on the crutches of fear and bribery is false through and through. The muslim people are forced to bow down and worship no less than five times a day. This they do to a supposed god that does nothing other than dehumanize them, stripping them of their individual rights , individual lives, individual power and independence which are, or should be, natural birth rights.



The islamic “prayer” is known in Arabic as “Salaat” and is a long and drawn out process that is preceded by ritualistic bathing and “cleansing”. Each is performed at a specific time of day. The first begins between dawn and sunrise, the second after midday, the third at mid afternoon, the fourth at sunset and the fifth an hour after sunset. The times are mapped out specifically according to the movements of the Sun. What muslims are unaware of is that this is blatantly STOLEN from Yoga and Meditation Practices, which have their origin in the Far East and which predate it by thousands of years.

Yoga and Meditation workings follow the positions of the Sun and other Planetary Bodies, as there are those times of the day where Energy Work will be most powerful and effective due to the positioning of the planetary bodies. These have a profound affect on our workings, as is described in Astrology. A good example is the Yoga Sun Salutation which is usually performed at sunrise, midday and sunset. It is from these Spiritual Teachings and Concepts that islam STOLE its timings and repetitions of the “prayers”. The “prayer positions” which islam instructs are also blatantly STOLEN and ripped off from Ancient Yoga Practices: (Note the similarities between the islamic “prayer” positions and the Yoga Asanas)

Islamic “prayer positions”:



Matches with Vajrasana

Matches with Balasana

Yoga Asanas:



Vajrasana



Balasana

It is blatantly obvious how these were stolen and corrupted. The qur’an also instructs a combination of “standing, sitting and prostrating” positions which is yet another stolen aspect. Yoga teaches that for a truly Powerful session, your body should be exposed to a combination of standing, sitting and lying positions in order to direct Energy differently through your body and Soul.

As well as this, the islamic “ritualistic cleansings” are also rip offs of Ancient Pagan Practice of cleansing and purifying the Soul before workings were performed. The true meaning of cleansing and purifying is the cleansing and purifying of the Soul from the dross and “dirt” that attaches to it over time. It is important to begin Meditations with Cleansing the Aura and Chakras to get rid of this “dirt” or negative Energy. Islam removes the Spiritual side of this totally and replaces it with something completely material, ridding it of any true purpose, meaning and benefit. Any negative energies in the persons Aura/Chakras and Soul are left to accumulate and again they become weaker and weaker. This has resulted in the Spiritual degeneration of humanity as a whole as well as in disease, ignorance and poverty. But then, these are the things that islam glorifies.

The islamic “prayer mats” are also stolen from Yoga Mats. Whereas today Yoga Mats are mainly used for comfort, to the Ancients they were more than that and were considered sacred. They were often made from animal skin, such as that of a Tiger for symbolism and decorated with various sacred, Alchemical Symbols. Islam blatantly took this concept from the Ancient Yoga practices, using it to gain power for itself.

These practices were all originally meant to Empower the Individual, handed down to humanity by the Original Gods. However, in the instance of islamic worship, the power and energy raised is reversed. It does not go to the benefit of the people performing as it would with Yoga or Meditation, but to the “god” to whom they are slavishly bowing and blindly submitting. Again, this way, the people become weaker and fall deeper and deeper into the slave state and mentality while this god/program becomes stronger. The program literally feeds off of the Energy of the worshipers, sapping it through the Link which they have put in place on the Souls of the deluded followers.

No true God that can lay claim to any true power demands and needs the worship of Humans. This in itself is proof of the fact that the islamic “god” is not a god but a program. It does \*need\* the worship of thousands of people, as this is the energy that feeds it. It depends on this energy in order to survive. Essentially, it is parasitic. It is obvious this is no god.

The people are fooled into believing that worshipping this thing is going to get them a ticket to “paradise”. This bribery totally eliminates any possibility of free will. A person bribed into doing something is not doing it because they want to, they are doing it because they believe they will get something from it. If they had no incentive, no reward, they would not give it the time of day. Once again, this proves islam is not a religion, but a program.

The fact of the matter is that islam always has been and always will be nothing more than a program of submission and slavery, designed to prepare the followers for enslavement and eventual destruction. It works to create a state of sheep-like followers where questioning ,thinking for ones self and maintaining and individual personality outside of the program they submit to is literally non-existent.

It is a system of the disempowerment of the People, and empowerment of the program. What they are fooled into worshipping is in fact their own damnation. It is a sick and twisted enemy doctrine that contradicts everything that is natural to us as Gentiles in every way and must be brought to an end! It has enslaved thousands of people, and this slave state must be broken.

## Islamic Symbols **STOLEN** from Ancient Paganism

Everything in islam and its qur'an was stolen from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years. The symbols are no exception and are nothing other than twisted corruptions of their much earlier and original Pagan versions.

Symbols have an extremely profound effect on the human Mind and Soul and can make deep connections with and leave powerful imprints upon the Subconscious. This is the reason the enemy programs of xianity, islam and related lifted these Symbols from the original Pagan Religions they attempted to destroy. Because of the thousands of years that these Sacred Alchemical Symbols were recognized and utilized by our Gentile Pagan Ancestors, they remained imprinted deep within the Soul and the Racial Memory. When the enemy stole these and corrupted them, attaching them to the false programs, they continued to “connect” with the Subconscious and Souls of our Gentile People, with our Racial Memory, thus making it easier for the enemy to deceive and lure people in. Like everything else, these have been hideously corrupted and turned against us.

It is important that people wake up to the truth. The vile lie that is islam and the strangle hold it has over thousands of our Gentile People must be destroyed!

The following are the symbols which were **STOLEN** from Ancient Paganism:

### **The Crescent Moon and Star**

The stolen islamic versions:



Primary symbol of Islam



Islamic Mosque

The Original Pagan Versions



Ancient Sumerian Crescent  
And star



Ancient Assyrian Crescent of Baal



Ancient Hittite Crescent Moon/Sun



Ancient Pagan Byzantium coin



Ancient Babylonian Depiction

It is obvious that this symbol did NOT originate with islam. The Symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star is extremely Ancient and was present in every Ancient Pagan Culture of the world. It is a very powerful and important Alchemical Symbol, relating to the Third Eye and Sixth Chakra as well as to the Feminine Aspect of the Soul.

Islam stole this and used it as its primary symbol. Along with this symbol, islam also stole the Ancient Pagan Lunar Calendar of the area. This works directly with the feminine Alchemical Energies which are manipulated to keep the ignorant followers enslaved.

### **Rub el Hizb (8 Pointed Star)**

The stolen islamic versions:



Islamic architecture



Flag of Azerbaijan

The Original Ancient Pagan Versions:



Ancient Sumerian Star of Ancient Goddess Ishtar



Babylonian Star of the Goddess Inanna



Hindu Mandala depicting the 8 pointed Star of Goddess Lakshmi

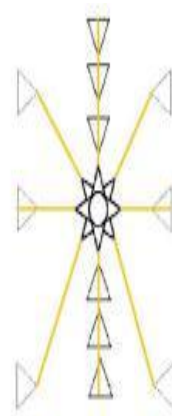


Ancient Greek Coin depicting the 8 pointed Star



Ancient Aztec Calendar-note the 8 rays

The 8 pointed star is a Pagan Symbol that was associated with great power throughout the Ancient World. It was the symbol of the Goddess Inanna/Astaroth and also the symbol of Venus. It represents the Heart Chakra, the powerhouse of the Soul, in its empowered state when it radiates eight rays, connecting all 13 Major Chakras of the Soul.



## Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity Fighting amongst these programs is all a facade

Much animosity, fighting and tension between muslims, christians and jews is played out before the eyes of the world. They are constantly at each other's throats and in contradiction with each other, or so it would seem.

However, the truth behind the scenes tells us a very different story. The fact of the matter is that islam, christianity and judaism are anything but enemies and in fact all stem from the same source and are all working towards the same goal. Once their few and shallow surface differences have been removed, it can be easily seen that they are simply three different faces for the same thing.

There is a lot of evidence that can be found to support this if only one does the necessary research. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has already written on the subject of the enemy playing both sides against the middle with regards to judaism and christianity on [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com) , so I am going to be focusing on the relationship between judaism and islam.

Islam, like christianity, is yet another program of the jews, designed to enslave the Gentiles and remove Spiritual Knowledge and Power from the hands of the Gentiles and place it in the hands of the jews, or the "chosen few". The same thing happened wherever islam invaded as it did wherever christianity invaded. All Spiritual Knowledge was removed from the populace and destroyed, and what was left remained in the hands of the destroyers. Following, great threats such as "eternal damnation" were placed upon the use of Spiritual Knowledge, the same as was done with christianity. Islam too stole everything it has from Ancient Paganism after it had attempted to destroy it, but I will address this in another article entirely.

Islams connection to and reverence of the jews can be seen in the fact that all of the same jewish (fictitious) characters that appear in judaism and christianity also appear throughout Islam and its Qur'an, revered as "prophets" and founders of this so-called religion.

Here is but a small list of the fictitious jewish "prophets" mentioned and revered in the Qur'an:

- Abraham, called Ibrahim in Arabic
- Moses, called Musa in Arabic
- Noah, called Nuh in Arabic
- Jacob, called Yakub in Arabic
- and of course, that filthy "Jesus" called Isa in Arabic.

Here is a list of other fictitious jewish characters mentioned:

- Adam and Eve, called Adam and Hawa in Arabic
- Cain and Abel, called Habil and Qabil in Arabic
- Solomon, called Sulayman in Arabic
- Lot, called Lut in Arabic
- Joseph, called Yusef in Arabic
- Mary, called Mirriam in Arabic

In addition to this, islam has also been called and is professed to be by the Qur'an itself, the "restoration" of the original Abrahamic/jewish religion. The following is taken from Wikipedia, the free encyclopaedia: "The historical interaction of Judaism and Islam started in the 7th century AD with the origin and spread of Islam in the Arabian Peninsula . Because Islam has its foundation in Judaism and share a common origin in the Middle East through Abraham, both are considered Abrahamic Religions. There are many shared aspects between Judaism and Islam: Islam is similar to Judaism in its fundamental religious outlook, structure, jurisprudence and practice. Because of this, as well as through the influence of Muslim culture and philosophy on practitioners of Judaism within the Islamic world , there has been considerable and continued physical, theological, and political overlap between the two faiths in the subsequent 1,400 years."

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that islam is connected to and is a program of the jews. Here is a quote from the Qur'an that proves this even further:

"O children of Israel! Remember those blessings of mine with which I graced you, and how I favoured you above all other people" -Surah 2:47

This statement is repeated a few more times throughout the pages of the Qur'an.

Wherever islam took over and settled, laws were made protecting jews and allowing them "freedom of worship" because they were viewed, like muslims, to be "people of the book"- the book being the false enemy doctrines. \*"JEWS, since they have received God's revelation and recorded it in the Bible, are "People of the Book", like Christians, according to the Koran. "No fear shall be upon them," it says." However, Pagans were viciously slaughtered and persecuted.

Of course, stories arose of jews being banished and persecuted for refusing to convert to islam, however this is nothing more than the age old lies and sob stories of the "poor persecuted jews" that are used to gain support and sympathy from ignorant, un knowing Gentiles. It is also yet another example of playing both sides against the middle.

So interesting to note as well is "Pope Benedicts XVI's" (not a jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to judaism and to the jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to "unite" jews and christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has "deep respect for Islam". He also gave a speech on the importance of muslim and christian "unity".

[www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html](http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html)

As an extra add, I would also like to point out the fact that islam also shares the same teachings, philosophies and ideals as judaism, which were foreign to the previous Pagan Arabia in which islam first spread. An example of this is monotheism. This is purely a jewish teaching and only relates to jewish/Abrahamic religions and any religions that stem from or are corrupted by it.

Humanities original and true religion is Paganism. The jewish concept of slavish monotheism is foreign and false. All of this is again the subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentiles. The exact same message that plays over and over throughout Christianity. This shows that islam is working towards the exact same goal and is no different and no better. It also shows that it is most certainly not the enemy of either christianity or of judaism.

Like I said before, the apparent animosity between muslims, christians and jews that is constantly played out before our eyes is nothing but a total facade. It holds only one purpose: To distract the masses. The average “believer” walking around on the street is ignorant to the truth and therefore plays right into the hands of those at the top, who are in control of islam, christianity and judaism alike. Their aim is to get everyone fighting in amongst each other, practically destroying each other, and they have free reign to go about their business and do whatever they like. This tactic, creation of infighting, is used often in politics.

Because those at the top (the ruling jews) work towards the enslavement and eventual destruction of the Gentile people, this also works as an excuse to enforce just that. They can send their troops out into the islamic countries and begin “holy wars”, killing thousands of Gentiles, and how many “holy wars” have been instigated by islamic followers in which thousands more Gentiles have been killed and many more severely weakened? The islamic term for this is “Jihad”. It is nothing more than a lie created to enforce destruction of Gentile peoples, by Gentile peoples and is an exceptionally sad state of affairs. These people who are severely deluded and ignorant to the truth try to turn to islam for help and answers, not realizing it is islam that is causing the problem in the first place, and they land right back in the hands of those ruling jews who wish for their destruction.

(How many jews are killed during these episodes? Next to none. They are always protected by “their own” while OUR Gentile people are obliterated.) Here is a quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: “Ours they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own.”

Besides this, the “holy war” guise is also merely used as an excuse for Israel to take land that does not belong to them, and to lay claim to that which rightfully belongs to Gentiles by imposing upon us their false version of history, aka the bible and qur’an. Any educated and free thinking individual knows that the land that has become known as “Israel” should not and does not belong to the jews in any way shape or form and it was STOLEN from the Gentile People to whom it rightfully belongs. They took it from the Gentile people who called it home by force and by bloodshed.

Those at the top have humanity in a state of chaos and therefore have free reign to do with the people what they like and to manipulate the situation as much as they like, because no one is turning to them and questioning them. As I said and here is a better example, the same thing has been done to political parties, when a government will go political party A and urge animosity towards political party B, and then they will go to party B and in turn urge animosity from them to party A. This way, the two parties land up fighting against each other and not the government, when they could have formed a powerful alliance that could have brought the government to its knees. This is also works to destroy both the parties without the government having to lift a finger. See what I’m saying? These people know very well how to manipulate the situation in order to remain in power, and this is obviously on a much larger scale than the example above.

The ignorant masses are doing the bidding of those at the top and bringing their goal of Gentile destruction into realization without them even having to lift a finger. This has to be brought to a stop! If our Gentile people woke up and saw islam and christianity for what they really are: Destructive jewish programs of enslavement, then this senseless destruction would stop and we would be able to unite and fight the real enemy and regain our rights and our power, and everything else that is rightfully ours that has been stolen from us.



And again we remember the famous talmudic quote “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”-. They believe that it is the Gentile people which they have enslaved that will make up all of these groups of 2800 “slaves”. It is a known fact that the jews are the minority and there are thousands more Gentiles. It is obvious what their purpose is, but they will do everything in their power to keep the ignorance going. The war that took place in Gaza is a perfect example of this destruction and this enslavement. The followers of islam are being annihilated by Israel and the jews, yet they are still being fooled into worshipping these same jews by being followers of islam in the first place.

In the end, it is the jews who benefit from islam and the followers of islam who suffer. The islamic “god” is the jewish “god”. This is a known fact even among muslims.

However, this is not a god at all but a thought form and energy vortex of jewishmagick (comprised of STOLEN and corrupted Pagan Knowledge, this was the reason for the quick removal of all Occult knowledge and why followers of islam are forbidden from studying TRUE Occult knowledge, as they need to be ignorant of it in order to be enslaved by it). This has already been discussed on exposingchristianity ,and it is no different in islam: [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm)

Anyone involved in the Occult and true magick will know how thought forms and energy vortexes work. It is created with a very specific purpose, and once it has come into existence, it feeds off energy in order to sustain itself and grow in power, graduating from a simple Thought form into a more powerful “God Form”. If it is starved of energy, it will slowly dissipate.

In the case of the muslim/christian/jewish “god”, it was created with the purpose of weakening and enslaving the Gentiles and giving power to the jews. It feeds off the energy raised by worshipers during “prayer”. In the case of islamic “Salaat”, this takes place 5 times a day at certain points in the day when the most energy can be raised. These people are unknowingly feeding the enemy enormous amounts of energy that is going towards their own destruction.

As has been said so many times before, any true and powerful God would not need or even desire the slavish worship of people. This thought form/energy vortex obviously does need it, as it needs vast amounts of energy to feed off. So in short, all the followers of islam are worshipping and feeding this thing, thus giving power to Israel and the jews and yet Israel and the jews are the ones outwardly destroying them.

The glorification of the jewish “prophets” and fictitious jewish characters, the preaching of jewish teachings, quotes glorifying the jews and the worship of the “god” of the jews that runs throughout the Qur’an is proof that islam is merely another face for the worship and reverence of the jews. There is no denying this when the proper research is done. The islamic “prophet” Muhammad (in fact a fictitious character) was originally depicted as a jew himself!! Not many muslims are aware of this now as it has now become illegal to show any form of depiction of this fictitious “prophet”, but I will write a whole separate article on this and offer proof. He also preached jewish teachings and the worship of the jews, the destroyers of our Gentile People. Islam, like christianity, is just another program of the jews and any animosity or fighting among them is nothing more than a facade and a distraction. It is playing both sides against the middle.

\*What is Islam- by Maximillien de Lafayette

## Muhammad never existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact.

We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning “Allah”, it has already been proven that the name “Allah” was **STOLEN** from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the “supreme God” of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and “Allah”, due only to the fact that islam **STOLE** this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur’an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly **STOLEN** from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com) by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, “The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold” by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and **NOT** an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. “Abraham” has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his “many Sons”. This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his “many forms”.

Also, the connection can be made when you look at “Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah”. This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam’s invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is “Fatima”, supposedly Muhammad’s daughter, who was **STOLEN** from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, “divine” mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of “divine feminine” is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima’s character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into “Fatima”, the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have “given life” to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the “12 Imams”, who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The qur’an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities “jesus”, who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

- The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to an Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.
- The "angel" (enemy Nordic) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.
- Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.
- The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

## Exposing the Lie of Islam

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

### Sources:

- \*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states "likely muhammad never existed"
- \*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu Bakar Siraj al-Din), 2006
- \* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

## Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within islam

Pedophilia and rape are common and accepted practices within the program of islam, displaying its true, life hating nature. The so-called “prophet” Muhammad (who is in fact a fictitious character) was said to have taken a six year old girl as his wife, forcing her into full intercourse at the young age of nine. He was supposed to have been well into his fifties at the time, and it is these teachings that have made it acceptable in muslim communities for men to marry and have intercourse with exceptionally young girls.

Considering the fact that a child this young does not experience sexual desire and will not consent willingly to the intercourse (there have been cases where the young girl screams and resists until the man beats her into submission), it can be considered as rape, whether there is a certificate of marriage or not. Then, the question of what sane, self-respecting, decent individual would want to have intercourse with a little child and be aroused at the prospect has to be asked. This most certainly does not shine a very positive light upon islams fictitious “prophet” from the start, nor upon islam itself.

Here are some shocking and disgusting examples of pedophilia and rape within islam:

“Narrated ‘Ursa:

The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with ‘Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death).” SahihBukhari Volume Seven, Book 62, Number 88. -the “prophet” himself.

---

“A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia). If the man penetrates and damages the child, then he should be responsible for her subsistence all her life. This girl, however, does not count as one of his four permanent wives. The man will not be eligible to marry the girl’s sister. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven.”

---

“It is not illegal for an adult male to ‘thigh’ or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her.” The age of “weaning” is still technically a baby.

---

“A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged.” - the fatwa issued by Ayatollah Khomeini

Note: a fatwa is the name given to a written religious law or ruling by an islamic leader.

---

“SANAA, Yemen (CNN) — Nujood Ali is 10 years old, but she already has been married and divorced. It was an arranged marriage in which she said a husband three times her age routinely beat and raped her.

“When I got married, I was afraid. I didn’t want to leave home. I wanted to stay with my brothers and sisters and my mom and dad,” she said, speaking to CNN with the permission of her parents.

“I didn’t want to sleep with him, but he forced me to. He hit me, insulted me.”

As she plays marbles with her brothers and sister, Nujood is a portrait of innocence, with a shy smile and a playful nature.

But what happened evokes anger and shame. Asked if what she went through was torture, she nods quietly.

Nujood’s parents married her off in February to a man in his 30s whom she describes as old and ugly.

Her parents said they thought they were putting her in the care of her husband’s family, but Nujood said he would often beat her into submission.”

---

“The latest child-bride to make the news is a 12-year-old who died during a painful childbirth that also killed her baby.

FawziyaAmmodi struggled for three days in labor, before dying of severe bleeding at a hospital on Friday, said the Seyaj Organization for the Protection of Children, a children’s rights group.

“Although the cause of her death was lack of medical care, the real case was the lack of education in Yemen and the fact that child marriages keep happening,” said Seyaj President Ahmed al-Qureshi during an interview with CNN.

Like more than half of all young Yemeni girls, Fawziya was forced to drop out of school and married off to a 24-year-old man last year.” -Another Child Bride dies, dosomething.org

---

“There were about 60 of them . . . . And in the end 5 people raped Fenny. Before beginning with the raping they always said “Allahu Akbar” (an islamic phrase in arabic meaning “God is great”. They were ferocious and brutal.”

---

“In Huddersfield, Muslim men were telephoning young girls and threatening to burn down their homes if they did not meet them. The Mother of one of the raped children, said that she there many case’s of child rape by Muslims in Huddersfield and took reporters to meet some of the Mothers, all had the same experiences – multiple offences, and the police allowing Muslims to get away with it.”

---



“A Palestinian girl who was raped and impregnated by her two brothers was later murdered by her own mother – even though her daughter was the crime’s innocent victim – in another of the disturbingly common, if vastly underreported, instances of “honor killings.” “ here is the full story: [councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2](http://councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2)

---

“A GIRL of 15 was tricked into a “telephone marriage” ceremony to a Sheffield man with a mental age of five in a ceremony recognised by sharia (Islamic law).

When the girl arrived from Pakistan expecting to meet the handsome man she had been shown in a photograph, she found that he was 40 years old, unemployed and disabled.

To make matters worse, her mother-in-law decided to exploit her attractive looks by forcing her into prostitution.

The family invited men to the family home to rape her before she managed to escape to the police by bolting through the front door. She was taken into care and now lives in a refuge.”

---

“During the Islamic ceremony my dad was standing behind me with one hand on my shoulder and with his other hand he had a gun which was pointed at my back so that I didn’t say ‘no’,” Saamiya said.

“To everyone else it looked natural — he was just standing there stroking my shoulder — but just before he had told me that he would shoot me if I didn’t go through with it.”

---

“LONDON (Reuters) – A Kurdish woman was brutally raped, stamped on and strangled by members of her family and their friends in an “honor killing” carried out at her London home because she had fallen in love with the wrong man.

BanazMahmod, 20, was subjected to the 2-1/2 hour ordeal before she was garroted with a bootlace. Her body was stuffed into a suitcase and taken about 100 miles to Birm

More..ingham where it was buried in the back garden of a house.” the full story: [www.liveleak.com/view?i=396\\_1184859529](http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=396_1184859529)

---

There are many, many more examples of this. All of it, solely thanks to islam and its vile teachings. This is a truly, completely and fully life hating and disgusting to the core program. It is a disease inflicting humanity.

Pedophilia and rape are a common theme throughout the enemy religions. That itself says a lot.

We must fight with all we can in order to bring these horrendous lies down.

\*I want to add here, this behaviour is NOT natural to the Gentile People which islam is forced upon today. These behaviours have always been natural to the jews, from which the sick and perverted lie of islam stems. The Minds and Souls of the Gentile People have been corrupted and dirtied by these sick lies, and acts such as paedophilia and rape are results of this Spiritual Degeneration.

It HAS to stop!

**Islam is a LIE and a viscous, dangerous HOAX on humanity!**

[Exposing Kabala Stolen From Thoth](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jun 27, 2018 12:36 pm

In Kabala the inner chamber of the head is of knowledge the godhead is called "Daat". In Hebrew the D is a double letter of the T it can be wrote either way. Daat is Taat, this is the name of Thoth in the ancient world. The God who rules the all seeing eye the pineal gland at the sixth chakra. Which is the Daat in Kabala. Hence why Thoth is the God of knowledge the knowledge of the fully opened spiritual eye and super conscious state of the fully activated brain.



In Kabala the "god head" is simply shown openly as being the human brain within the head. Which is symbolically shown as the three upper worlds Binah, Chokhmah, Kether. Which are symbolically shown as the trine parts of the brain the left and right hemisphere and the optic

thalamus. In reality most of the Kabala was stolen by the Jews when they were in Alexandria which was the hub of spiritual knowledge. Scholars have pointed this out as well the Kabala is all taken from the ancient Hellenistic spiritual teaching some Rabbi's admit this as well. The Greeks and Egyptians had the same culture.

#### Source

The Secret Doctrine of the Gaon of Vilna Volume II: The Josephic Messiah, Leviathan, Metatron and the Sacred Serpent: Joel David Bakst

Secrets Of The Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Greek Kabala, Barry

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Exposing Karl Marx

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 25, 2019

"The Jew who originated Communism-Karl Mordecai-who later changed his name to Marx, was born May 5th, 1818, in Treves, Rhenish Prussia of Jewish parents. His father a banker whose forefathers had been rabbis for 300 years, adopted Protestantism for business reasons, when young Marx was six years old. Marx's profession of Christianity was nothing more than a gesture a mere admission ticket to society. At heart he remained a thorough Jew, and from his earliest childhood his most ardent concern was his domination of the Gentiles-but called by him the emancipation of the Jews." [The World Hoax ,Ernest Helmhurst, 1938]

Richard Wurmbrand himself a Jew in origin reported in his biography on Marx that Marx was a deeply religious Jew who had a Jewish altar in his home and performed the Jewish ritual and wore the Jewish phylactery on his forehead and prayed the Jewish prayers.

Marx joined the Cabbalistic society of the Frankists who's goal is the global Jewish government. Its this society the Rothschilds control and claim themselves to be the "Messiah" the Kings of the Jews who goal is to achieve the world Jewish kingdom ruled from Israel. The Rothschild's funded the Communist revolution from Wall Street and London. And a Rothschild chaired the first meeting of the Communist International. The Rothschilds are from a deeply Cabbalistic, Jewish rabbinical family.

To understand Karl Marx one should study his personal rabbi [Marx called Moses Hess the Red Rabbi] and mentor the Jew Moses Hess. It was Moses Hess who wrote most of the Communist Manifesto:

"Karl Marx's worship of violence was strengthened by a Frankist communist whom he met in 1841, when he was 23 years old. This man was called Moritz Moses Hess. Moses Hess was born on the 21st of June 1812 in Bonn, the son of a wealthy Jewish industrialist. He died on the 6th of April 1875 in Paris and is buried in Israel. It can be mentioned that he founded the German Social Democratic Party. In Judisches Lexikon" [Berlin, 1928, pp. 1577-78] he is called a communist rabbi and the father of modern Socialism."

"In Paris , in the autumn of 1844, Moses Hess presented the 26-year old Marx to the half-Jew Fredrich Engels."

"It was this same Moses Hess who thought up the rancorous basis of the socialist-communist ideology. He was also the first to recommend as a fundamental idea, that all personal property should be abolished."

"What were his remarkable ideas then? In his writings, Moses Hess stressed the need to agitate the

social classes against each other and in this way hinder their co-operation. He wanted to bring about a socialist revolution with the help of Judaism.... And the class struggle. He stressed that socialism was inseparably bound to internationalism as the socialists have no fatherland. The true socialist cannot have anything to do with his nationality. He also declared :THIS DOES NOT APPLY TO JEWS!" Hess believed that internationalism served the interests of Judaism. He wrote: "Whoever denies Jewish nationalism is not only an apostate, a renegade in the religious sense, but also a traitor to his people and to his family". [Moses Hess, "Selected Works", Cologne. 1962] The Bolshevik Rosa Luxemburg was also simultaneously an internationalist and a great Jewish patriot-she even ate exclusively kosher food."

"In his "Red catechism for the German People". Moses Hess revealed: "The socialist revolution is my religion." He thought it suitable that his brutal struggle for socialist power should be waged under the red family banner of the Rothschilds. Moses Hess wrote the Jewish socialist leader Ferdinand Lasalle: "I use the sword against anyone who opposes the proletariat [Moses Hess, "Correspondence", The Hague 1959] What he actually meant was the struggle of the Jews."

"The radical agitator Hess was not an atheist, however. He wrote: "I have always been edified by Hebrew prayers." [Moses Hess, "Rome and Jerusalem", 1860]

"He stressed [my note Moses Hess] that the Jews had been given the role of changing mankind into a savage animal, as described in his article "About the Monetary System", [ Rheinische Jahrbucher", Vol. I, 1845.]

Another one of Marx's Jewish mentor's Levi Baruch private instructions to Marx that were made public reveal the whole goal of Jewish Communism:

"Another of Marx's guides, Levi Baruch [my note another Jew] emphasised to him that the revolutionary elite of Jews are not to reject Judaism and that they should be called traitors to their own people if they do so. As Sham Christians some Jews had reached the highest positions in the Church and village town administration in Spain in the 16th century. Baruch propagated the same tactics for "revolutionary Jews" they were to hide their JUDIASM behind Marxist phrases."

"When one of Baruch's letters to Marx was published, its contents caused a big scandal, which they wanted to silence at once This letter explained, among other things, that it would be easy for Jewry to get into power with the help of the proletariat. Thus the new governments were to be led by Jews who would forbid all private property so that all these riches came into Jewish hands. or made the Jews administrators of the fortunes and estates. In this way an old dream within the Talmud speaks of namely that all the riches of the world would come into the hands of the Jews, was to be fulfilled. In his letter, Baruch also made it clear that the goals of Judaism were power over the whole world, a mingling of the races, abolition of national frontiers, elimination of the royal families and finally the founding of the Zionist world state. [Salluste, "Les origines secretes du bolchevisme", Paris, 1930,pp. 33-34.]

The goal of Marxism is to act as political persona to cloak the Jewish races, nightmare goal of their global Zionist Kingdom. Its right in the writings of Marx and his fellow Jewish mentors. Marxism is the front from which behind the Jewish alien soul advances itself.

Source

Under the Sign of the Scorpion, Juri Lina

## **Exposing More Corruption... 20/January/2018**

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Sun Jan 21, 2018 2:14 am

For those who are new, the Jews (who are of an alien race and soul), stole copiously from Pagan (Gentile) religions and spiritual knowledge, removed and corrupted the spiritual, and invented Christianity and Islam with this.

Following, they used the Christians and the Muslims to mass murder and destroy the Pagans. This was done to enslave Gentiles both physically and spiritually. The Jews then become "God." With all occult power in the hands of the top Rabbis and an endless supply of psychic energy from the unknowing, dumbed down Gentile believers who slavishly worship.

This is why we now have the terms "esoteric" "occult" "hidden" "secret" and related. This spiritual knowledge should be made available to everyone. The lack of this spiritual knowledge is the reason for all of the suffering and ugliness in this world. The Jews are responsible for this curse upon humanity.

I also want to add regarding the "Blood Libel" accusations. Lying comes naturally to a Jew. It's in their nature. For one, Rabbi authors try to claim there were no blood libel accusations before the Middle Ages. NOT SO. High Priest Jake Carlson did an in depth research and article on Jewish Ritual Murder and there are accounts going back to Ancient Rome.

[http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSu ... rder2.html](http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSu...rder2.html)

In addition, Rabbi authors again lie concerning kosher laws prohibiting the ingestion of blood. It is known, especially in the orthodox Jewish communities, during a circumcision, the Rabbi sucks the blood from the penis of the infant. The kosher crap is just a front.

Getting back to the secreted knowledge,

Here... Quote from the book "The Tarot: A Key to the Wisdom of the Ages" by Paul Foster Case:

"In all ancient copies of the Book of Formation, the planetary attributions to the double letters are purposely mixed in order to mislead uninitiated readers into whose hands the book might fall. The correct attributions were reserved for mouth to ear instruction."

The Book of Formation, also known as "The Sefer Yetzirah" goes back centuries and is of the Jewish Kabbalah, where a lot of their stolen spiritual knowledge is hidden.

The many occult organizations out there such as the Golden Dawn and related who use the Jewish mysticism, Kabbalah, Hebrew letters and related Jewish spiritual filth are way off regarding spiritual advancement and knowledge.

Satan and Azazel revealed to me what the "Philosopher's Stone" really is. I wrote about this in an article regarding the Magnum Opus on the JoS website in the meditation section some time ago.

Now here is a blatant example of corruption. Most of you know who "St. Peter" is. A Jewish invented character disciple of that foul Nazarene.

OK. Now, "Peter" is a name meaning "Rock or Stone" having its origin in the word prefix or base of "Petra." In geology (the scientific study of the earth), PETROLOGY is the study of ROCKS. So, Jewish corrupted legend has it that this Jewish Goon sits outside the pearly gates of heaven, holds the keys to the gate of heaven, etc.

Special Thanks to Satan and Azazel for revealing the Truth on this farce.

As I wrote before, the REAL Philosopher's Stone is created by collecting the energy buzz you get after meditation and/or yoga and condensing it into a ball.

This ball is then circulated through the chakras. This is known as the Chariot of Ra. The Jewish corrupted version of this is Ezekiel's Chariot, of which is nothing more on the face of it than Jewish nonsense and rabbinical drivel.

So this St Peter character was stolen from the concept of the sacred Philosopher's Stone. Ezekiel's Chariot was stolen from Amon Ra.

The "Gates of Heaven" are the 6th and 7th chakras. The little energy ball is circulated here and then dropped into the pineal of which it drastically opens and activates. The pineal gland is often symbolized by a pearl.

So here is where those degenerate filthy rabbinical scum got the idea for the "Pearly Gates" and that Jewish invented dink St Peter.

The phoney crucifixion of this Jewish Goon was on an inverted cross. The inverted cross is symbolic of the solar 666 chakra (the 3rd chakra) where the little energy ball is stored and nurtured.

All of the spiritual has been removed.

No Christian or Muslim will ever reach immortality. Neither do those deluded individuals who belong to those Jewish operated and controlled occult organizations.

I also want to add how again, Christian gross stupidly, claims Freemasonry is "Satanic." NOT SO.

It is common knowledge, the Freemason initiate places his hands upon a Judeo/Christian Bible and swears an oath. This ensures all of his energy with any Masonic rituals he participates in will be funneled to the Jewish agenda. Especially rebuilding the Temple of Solomon; the New Jerusalem, which is the climax of the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Jews by nature are obsessive, compulsive and relentless. Their obsession with their Messiah resulted in the character of jewsus. Using Gentile slavish worship, with a powerful subliminal tie-in to bring their Messiah (the second coming of Christ). The New Jerusalem is the climax of the Christian program. New Jerusalem bibles anyone?

Each Gentile, as stated by rabbinical authors is to be a "stone in the Temple of Solomon."

Only through Satan can we learn the truth and put a STOP to this funeral wreath upon the entire



world.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.Joyofsatan.com>

## [Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy](#)

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 24, 2018 8:23 am

Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy

The cube structure is originally in Hinduism it's the centre of the ancient Hindu Temple.

"The garbha Griha is a cube shaped room, without decoration...Only a qualified priest may enter this magical place to worship the image with flowers, water, lights , incense and offerings symbolizing the five elements. A narrow passage runs around the sanctuary, to be walked along clockwise.." [1]

The entire Hindu Temple is built on either the Mercury square or Moon square mathematics to invoke these etheric qualities. The sacred mount is the rest of the Temple built around and over the cube at the centre. This is sacred geometry the outer mount is built to generate energy and draw it down into the centre to the cube as the cube is built in the shape of the earth element which contains the energies of space that of spirit and thus all the elements. The Priests secret rituals in this enclosure are designed to connect into this energy and infuse it with the purpose of the rituals and this energy is then transmitted through the energetic grids which is why ancient Temples are built on lay lines. The infused energies also connect with the energy and soul of the worshippers in the Temple which adds to the power which the structure of the Temple magnifies.

The cube shape the Prithivi mandala represents earth in Hinduism as the heavens around the earth are squared by the four fixed points of the zodiac which represent the four elements and directions. And make the cross of the Zodiac which is the cube unfolded. The outer temple is designed to represent the entire wheel of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and their degrees. The cube of Mecca was originally surrounded by a circle of 360 Pagan statues which represent the 360 degrees of the Zodiac wheel with the cube being the central cross of the Zodiac and the sacred rites being performed inside the cube temple as it was a Pagan building originally.

The other aspect is the cube of the Hindu Temple is designed to tie into the energies of the planets by the grid its built on and the images of the yantras of the planets are placed within the cube sanctuary. And to tie into the energy of the constellations and earth. And the energy of the elements. The cube is the grounding and channel point for this power in the energetic forms and rituals. The cube is also the centre point for the worshippers in the Hindu Temple who direct their energies into this space which further infuse the power the cube is channelling.

The cube of Kabbalah is shown the same way tying into the 12 constellations and planets and elements.

The Hindu Temple is built on the plan of the Purusha the cosmic man which is shown as the Zodiac wheel this is stolen by the Jews and turned into the Adam Kadmon later. The plan of the Hindu Temple is witnessed in the Pyramid at Giza the sacred mount with the cube shaped enclosures within as the cavern where the sacred rituals were performed and are built to a line to the constellations and are built on a major power point on the etheric grid of earth. The reason the

Islamic worshippers pray five times a day facing Mecca is to direct their energies into the cube of Mecca and further infuse the energy of the enemy thought from the cube has been installed with by the enemy after its conversion into an enemy place to draw down their "god" form and radiate it outwards across the etheric grid of the earth. Drowning the world in horrific evil and negativity. The energy of this matrix of energy is infused with the death energy of countless ritual murders of humans and animals.

The Jews place the black box on their heads the Tefillin as they state in Kabbalah as it acts as the antenna to draw down the energy of their thought form "god". They place one on their arm as the left side is magnetic and shown as the Goddess Shakti in Hinduism, thus creating more flow of power. The Jews then doven which is rocking back and forth and side to side to open up an energy flow up the spine the box on the head also opens this flow and opens the crown and sixth chakras. The six chakra is the command wheel of the mind. This all connects and makes the energy and the mental intention of the energy stronger and sends it out thought the etheric grid around the earth. Which is why the Jews want Israel and especially the Temple Mount so badly for themselves. That is the point of the earth at Jerusalem around the mount were the etheric grid of the earth is the strongest. That is why the Jews claim they are copulating with Shekinah the energy of their god form to create magically during the Tefillin ritual. This is also why the Jews are obsessed with wearing the Tefillin for protection as an amulet it connects them into their energy force and enhances their energetic body strongly. The Tefillin ritual turns the Jew into a cube like the Priest in the Hindu cube sanctuary doing the sacred rituals to infuse and direct the energies being drawn down and channelled thought the etheric grid and the souls of the religious followers tied into the energies.

Hindus are infused with the energy form generated by this religion as children during initiation rituals were the samkara the ritual energy mark is imprinted into their souls. They are also given spiritual Hindu names that tie into this as well. The Jews go thought identical initiations during their childhoods connecting their souls into their own god form more stronger this also includes being given a Hebrew name which connects into a specific verse of the Torah which is the energy generator of their god form. The five books are the five elements which fold into the cube. However the Jewish god form is installed based on the etheric grid of Saturn which is why they raise the energies on Saturday the day the influence of the planet Saturn is the strongest and connects into the conduit of this the most powerful because of such.

The Jewish god form is also as the Rabbis state installed based upon the etheric grid of the racial soul of the Jewish people. The Jews and their God are one....is the basic and most important statement of faith and prayer in Judaism. Because as the Rabbi's state the Jews are the manifestation of their god in the material world. Because their god form is installed and generated on the etheric blueprint of their own racial soul.

Note; Christians are tied into this god-form of the Jews. During the Christian ritual of Christening, baptism where water that has been energetically infused by the Christian Priest to connect into this matrix is then placed over the third eye which is the energy point that rules the mind of the child in the shape of the cross which is the cube of Saturn making the geometric form of the blue print of this matrix to tie the soul into this. Along with placing a mark along the heart chakra which ties the power into this energetic point to drain power out of the soul into the god form as the point the

energies meet going up and down the chakras. As well as touch the ears and mouth while reciting incantations invoking making people deaf and dumb thus cut off from higher awareness the mouth and ears connect into important nadis, energy pathways in the consciousness. This is all done while series of incantations tying people into the Jewish spell of the Torah their god form are recited. Thus infusing the samkaras or energetic imprints into the soul of the Gentile and making them a conduit for the enemy matrix of energy to connect into and act though and suck energy from.

Making the Gentile a slave and Golem to the Jewish god form. Just farming the Goyim for Zion.

Source

The Hindu Temple, Danielou



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

# Exposing The Golem

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Feb 10, 2019

In Kabbalah the Golem is made from the four elements and infused with the energy of life from the Rabbi's. This energy its infused with are the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet the word wrote on the Golem's forehead that brings it to life is AMT which is the first, middle and last letter of the Hebrew alphabet. Which is symbolic of the 22 letters of the entire alphabet.

The Golem is an allegory for the creation of a thought form, note this is what the Jewish "god" is. The YHVH is the letters for the four elements, the four directions and the AMT [the Hebrew Alphabet] is what animates it and gives it life and direction and its commanded by the Rabbi's. The reason the AMT is put on the forehead is this represents the upper face of the world tree [the symbol of YHVH] which represents the mind or head of "god" the three realms of Kether the ether, Binah the left brain and Chokmah the right-side of the brain. The skull and sometimes the brain is shown as the realm of the "god head, the head of god" in Kabbalah. Because its the human mind and how it operates the mental, creative aspects and how this projects outwards and creates by the astral or mental plane.

The message is simple the Rabbi creates by the aspects of his own mind along with the 22 letters the thought form and directs it and programs it and infuses it with the energy of the letters to bring it to life to serve him. The Kabbalah of creation by the word is based on "god" is the word. It shows the Rabbi's how to manifest workings into existence by the combinations of the 22 letters. This is done in Kabbalah along with using the different aspects of mind, visualization, feeling [chokmah] and affirmation and logical intent [binah] and projection on the astral [kether] with the combinations of sound of the 22 letters.

The other meaning of how they use this for what purpose is obvious..... Golem many cases in Kabbalah certain letters are changed out with code. Golem is Goyim. The AMT on the forehead represents the binding of the Gentiles mind by Jewish sorcery of their thought form.

The Jews represent the image of their YHVH as the Metatron a massive universe sized angel that is called YHVH and does the work of "god" who created it. Metatron has 72 wings for the 72 names of "god" the 72 major formula's that connect into and direct the thoughtform and connect to the astral energies of the Zodiac and planets and the number of Metatron is 365 days of the solar year that relate to the Zodiac and planets which the 22 letters are connected into. Its an allegory to show the massive amount of power the Jews have infused into the YHVH and its animated by the 22 letters and the powers of such and directed by "god" which are the Rabbi's themselves. Metatron exists in heaven which is code in Kabbalah for the astral realm or the

Kether which the Jews then work to manifest their workings out of into the material realm. This is why "god" is hidden behind a veil in Kabbalah and Torah, the veil is the barrier or vibrational differences of the astral and material world. Because the Jews "god" is just a massive vortex of charged energy in the astral realm of Kether that the Jews have created with sound, visualization, emotion and logical intent and programming. The major part of all ritualistic Kabbalah magic is connecting psychically into this Metatron and using the 72 letters, feeling, visualization, affirmation, direction and other Hebrew formula's to become a channel and bring this energy into the material.

This is why Christian's will talk about how they saw Jesus or Angels. Their mind opened up enough for whatever reason and they saw behind the veil into the realm of Kether or the astral they where witnessing the mental images that have been created as part of the thoughtform from centuries of Christian worship. That is why the images of Jesus or Angels they witness always look exactly like the popular Church icons of them. People become imprinted with those images in the sub conscious and conscious mind by the Church and then generate and project them outwards with prayer, intention, focus and feeling into Kether of the astral. All they witnessed where the human generated Golem's of centuries of worship.

# Exposing The Illuminati

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 18, 2019

The Illuminati order was a Jewish world government movement of Kabbalistic Jews going back to its original origin's in Europe in the 15th century in Spain as the Jewish Alumbrado movement which means "Illuminated or Enlightened" this movement became the Jesuits Order officially and it appears in France later on in the 17th century officially and became known as the Frankist movement and came public again as the infamous "Illuminati" of Weishaupt. Adam Weishaupt himself was a Jewish Jesuit and Frankist and styled the Illuminati structure and aims on the Jesuit Order and the goal of the order was to bring about a World Jewish Government. The Jesuit's and Frankists where wings of the same Jewish Kabbalistic Alumbrado movement. The Jewish power elites who ran the Vatican needed a sword arm of the Jesuits to fight against the anti-Catholic movements that were sweeping Europe and seeking to destroy their foundation of their occult control and power the Church. The writings of the time show the anti Catholic movement was an open anti-Jewish movement and the Gentiles such as the famous anti-Semitic, Bruno [who called the Jews "excrement"] was one of the leaders of such movement. Bruno wanted to abolish Christianity and return to Paganism which is why he was executed Hellenism [Paganism] was the death penalty under the Jewish Catholic Church.

"It was the Jewish Jesuit Cardinal Roberto Bellarmino [1542-1621] who ordered the philosopher Filippo Giordano Bruno burnt at the stake on the 17th of February 1600."

The Jewish Alumbrado movement:

"In 1492 the Alumbrado [The Enlightened] movement was founded by Spanish Marranos [baptised Jews who secretly kept their Talmudic faith] and a similar organisation was founded in France in 1623 - "Guerients" who changed their name to the Illuminati in 1722."

"The Spanish authorities attempted to stop the Alumbrado movement as early as 1527 when Ignatius Loyola was temporarily arrested for his activities with the Illuminati [my note the Jewish Alumbrado movement]."

"Loyola [Inigo Lopez de Regalde], who was of Jewish blood was born in the 1490's in 1534, he founded his own order the Jesuits taking out a loan for the purpose. The Pope acknowledged the Jesuit Order on the 5th of April 1540."

The Jesuit's where acknowledged by Pope Paul the III who was obviously Jewish from the images of him just as the Marrano, Borgia Popes where well known to be Jewish.

"Benjamin Disraeli, author and prime minister of Great Britain in 1868 and 1874-76 himself a Jew, wrote in his book "Coningsby" [London,1844] that the first Jesuits were Jews."

Loyola's written texts the spiritual exercises of the Jesuit Order are all known to be from the Jewish Kabbalah. As the Jesuit's are simply a Kabbalistic Jewish movement who control the Vatican and appointed and assassinated Popes in history. The Vatican's enforcers are occult trained Jews. Most of

the Popes in history have been Jewish as well as the Cardinal's and bishops. The Catholic Church was created by the Flavian Dynasty who's first Emperor put up a statue to an Alexandrian Jew who was responsible for creating the Dynasty. It was also run by Jewish oligarchs. The Bible is Jewish religion and ends with the world being ruled by a global Jewish government of the Jewish King of the world and the 12 tribes of Israel from the New Zion in the book of Revelations. The Catholic revolution in the Roman Empire destroyed the Gentile society to create a new globalist Jewish government under the icon the ideal of the Jewish King of the World that must be worshipped and brought to life from the astral into the material as a working of the mass mind.

The Jesuit's symbol is the Cabbalistic image of the Temple of Solomon the Jewish world government in Judaism. The Latin cross is an extended version of the four armed cross of the Kabbalah world Malkuth the material world within the circle of the Kabbalah world of Kether the astral and three of the arms of the cross are designed to look like the symbol of the Hebrew Vav letter with three nails [the meaning of Vav in Hebrew] under this image which are symbolized the three nails which represent the VVV in Kabbalah, the 666 which is the number of the Temple of Solomon in the Jewish Torah. The name of the Jesuit's come from the Hebrew name Yeshua into Greek as Jesus "Iesous" which adds to the number 6 in its numerological meaning. Of which the IHS the short form of Iesous is over the top of. Which is the first three letter of YES..uah. Three having major importance in Kabbalah.

The symbol of the cross of Malkuth, earth the material in the circle of the world of Kether the symbol of the astral is the bringing down of the Jewish Messianic "World to come" into reality the Kabbalah world of Kether is the astral the vortex of energy of the Christ thought form the Jews have created. The cross of Malkuth is the material realm they have materialized this working into and the three Vav's are the symbol of the materialization of this the 6 is the union of the astral and material and the materialization of occult workings into full existence the 666 is 6 to its highest power and adds to Chai the Hebrew word for life to bring a working to life in Kabbalah. This shows the image of the Catholic Church of Jesus on the Cross is the occult symbol of the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish world Kingdom.

666 on its own is not malevolent the Egyptians, Hindu's and Greeks used it as a positive number to bring the human into full contact with body and spirit together. This knowledge was destroyed and corrupted by the Jews to remove it form humanity. 666 is given the scare tactic by Jewish Christianity because the Jews want to keep this knowledge to themselves to criminally use it. The commandments against use of occult systems in the Torah is only for Gentile spiritual systems which are forbidden in the Kabbalah for Jews to use. And are ordered to be destroyed. They are toxic to the Jewish alien soul.

The symbol of the Jesuit's is based on the goal of the materialization of the Jewish occult working of the Christ Consciousness matrix they have created into reality as the One World Jewish Kingdom its designed to materialize for the Jews. The name and symbol of Jesus itself is a binding spell based on the number six which connects to this Jewish energy matrix and brings it into reality. The purpose of the Catholic Church is the Jewish world government this is obvious in the Bible and the symbol of the Jesuits an occult Jewish organization that is based on bringing the thought form of Christ into fully reality and conquering the world for the Jews. This is why the current Jesuit Pope Francis was demanding the Catholic's pray the rosary as much as possible in October its to feed the psychic energy into this Jewish thought form of Christ at the time the Jews do the most important Torah workings to recharge this matrix of energy for themselves.

The Jew Weishaupt who's father was a Rabbi, becomes a new leader in the Jewish Alumbrado movement:



"In 1771, 23 year old Weishaupt met Kolmer, a Danish Cabbalist Jew who had just returned from Egypt. Kolmer initiated Weishaupt.... into the Cabbala and the ALUMBRADO movement."

"It was no coincidence that the Order of the Illuminati was founded on the first of May. Among the Cabbalist Jews, this date, 15 [1.5] symbolised the sacred number of Yahweh [my note the Jewish god] and so became their occult holiday."

From Weishaupt's connection in the Kabbalistic Alumbrado movement he was introduced to members of its other wings such as the Frankists:

"At this time a young Jew named Mayer Amschel was being tutored to become a rabbi. ....He later took the name Rothschild. It was Mayer Amschel Rothschild who convinced Weishaupt to wholly accept the Frankist Cabbalist doctrine and who afterwards financed the Illuminati. Rothschild had given Weishaupt the task of establishing [my note leading the existing] the old Alumbrado movement for Cabbalist Jews."

"Jakob Frank [1726-1791] was the most frightening phenomenon in Jewish history... Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman shows in his book "To Eliminate the Opiate" [New York,1974] that there was a clear connection between Frankism and Weishaupt's Illuminism. The goal of the Frankists was to work in secret to establish Jewish world supremacy. Professor [my note himself a Jew] Scholem, has clearly documented that they achieved extensive political power."

The other powerful global banking Jewish dynasty in this movement next to the Rothschild's to this day are the Jewish Warburgs they another Cabbalistic adept group:

"In Hamburg, a powerful Jewish-Cabbalist family grew forth. Their name was [Samuel Moses] Warburg and they also joined this conspiracy of world supremacy."

This is where it comes together Weishaupt was part of the Jewish Alumbrado this is where he went into and became a trained Jesuit and a member of the Frankists and created the Illuminati and ran this for larger Jewish powers behind the scene. He was simply a well trained agent of Jewish occult espionage who was moved through these wings of the same Jewish movement due to his qualifications for such. That is why Weishaupt's main agents were all fellow Cabbalist Jews they were all in the same movement working together to bring this agenda about. The Jewish run Catholic Church is in the background as well.

"Bernard Lazar, a well-known Jewish author wrote in his "L'Anti-semitisme" in 1894, that exclusively Cabbalist Jews surrounded Weishaupt. Confiscated documents show that of 39 Illuminati holding lesser leading positions, 17 were Jews [i.e 40%]. The higher one looked in ranks, the larger was the percentage of Jews. Even the fact the Illuminate headquarters in Ingolstadt were later converted into a synagogue was symbolic of this conspiracy Lazar stated that all these Jews became the agents of revolution..."

"There were four especially important Jews in the Illuminati leadership, Harwig [Naphtali Herz] Wessely, Moses Mendelssohn, the banker Daniel von Itzig and the business man David Friedlander."

The Jewish Cabbalist movement infiltrated the Masonic Societies whom themselves wanted to destroy the Catholic Church and create a free society. And the Jews did this to corrupt them and turn them into useful idiots of the Jewish world government program. They also did this to stop them from destroying the Church the foundation of Jewish occult power. The fact Jewish Jesuit Weishaupt himself didn't hide, the Jews conqueror from within:

"Adam Weishaupt had taught:

"To some of these freemasons we shall not even reveal that we have anything more than what the freemasons have... All those who are not suitable for the work he shall remain in the Masonic lodge and advance there without known anything about the additional system. ["Einige Originalschriften des Illuminatenordes"] Munich, 1787, p.300.]

"The Illuminati moved freely within the many secret societies of the time seeking to utilise the liberal ideology of freemasonry as bait for those who lacked knowledge of its true purposes. "All Illuminati are freemasons but far from all freemasons are Illuminati," stated Professor Cosandey and Renner from Munich in their testimonies in April 1785."

The Jewish movement was able to take control of Freemasonry at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad which was set up by Weishaupt's bosses such as the Rothschild's with help of Weishaupt:

"A conference was held at Mayer Amschel Rothschild's castle in Wilhelmsbad on the 16th July 1782, where the freemasons and Illuminati forged a complete alliance. In this way, the leading secret societies began a closer co-operation with the Illuminati."

"At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

"When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschild's, the Oppenheims, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns."

"New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters."

"The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world."

From here the Jews were able to take over the important command lodge of the Grand Orient in France and its associated Lodges. This gave them occult control over the French revolution.

"Weishaupt had earlier sent the Jew Giuseppe Balsamo who presented himself under the false title of Count Alessandro Cagliostro, to France so that the Illuminati would control the French Masonic orders."

It was the taking over of the Masonic Jacobin's clubs that gave the Jewish movement political control over the French revolution:

"The Illuminati took over the Jacobin clubs already in 1789. 152 of these clubs were active on the August 1790, according to the Encyclopaedia Britannica. The Jacobins had a centralized network over all France. The first club was taken over by Weishaupt's close collaborators Bode and Baron de Bushce. ... We must not forget that one of Weishaupt's titles was "Patriarch of the Jacobin's"."

This is the important part when the Jews created the "Jacobin Republic" and officially took over the French Revolution they created the "Commune" ended all liberties and brought in the "Terror" created secret police forces identical to their Cheka later on in Russia and exterminated over half a million French innocents and destroyed France as a nation on every level.

"Jewish "revolutionaries" immediately saw to it that the Jews received full citizenship and so that they had their hands free to act. Maximilian Marie Isidore Robespierre [my note the leader of the Jacobin Republic] published a work entitled "To Protect the Political Rights of the Jews" as early as in 1789 [my note around the start of the French revolution]. Protection of Jewish rights was obviously considered the main priority. Louis Joseph Marchand, friend of Napoleon Bonaparte, wrote in 1895 that Robespierre was actually Jew by the name of Ruban....["In Napoleon's Shadow." San Francisco, 1998].

This is where the obvious is witnessed the Jewish run Illuminati, Jacobin Republic established a Communist society the Commune, the Jacobin Republic was the political arm of the Jewish world government movement and the Jacobin's were lead by the Jesuit agent Robespierre who was a Jew named Ruben..... It was Ruben who executed the actual Mason's who were working to ABOLISH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. The Jew Robespierre reinstated the Catholic Church and Christianity totality into French society, reinstated the Catholic Priesthood and Church lands and wealth and the Christian ritual which had all been banned by the Masonic members of the government. This was to maintain the Catholic Church which is the occult foundation of the Jewish power structure. This creates the psychic and material base for the Jewish agenda of world government. Without the Catholic Church and Christianity that can't survive.

This is why the Jewish Illuminati infiltration of the Mason's replaced the Hellenistic [Pagan] Masonic spiritual teachings with the Jewish Kabbalah and Christianity from its Pagan anti-Christian doctrines. To bring them under control of the Jews and use them to build the Jewish world government now the name of god in the 33rd degree is one of the Jewish god YHVH. The Jew Ruben under his leadership of the Jacobin Republic set up a pseudo Masonic religion which was nothing more than Christianity. And this was noted by the witnesses of the time. This was to destroy the Masonic movement totally and keep Christianity going. Which is why the Jewish Jacobin Republic abolished the Masonic Lodges and shut them down and sent many of their members to the execution docks during the Terror. Just as their Jewish brethren shut down and liquidated the Masonic Lodges they used to bring the Communist revolution to Russia, once they had power. They were useful idiots who had played their role. They in France like in Russia were executed so they would not become a force of counter revolution once the

Jews had dropped the mask and revealed their real purpose.

"The mighty finance dynasty of the Rothschild's was born out of the French "revolution". The Rothschild's are still in control behind the scenes today, especially within the European Union."

This is why the Rothschild's are the bankers of the Catholic Church. The Church is run by the Jesuit's the same Jewish Cabbalistic order the Frankist's are another wing of, the Rothschild's are leaders of the Frankists and they are working together with the Jewish run Jesuits the leaders of the Church for the same Jewish world government.

The Communist Ideology was created by the Jesuits and perfected by them. This was exported to France with the Jacobin Commune. Later the Jacobin's would change their name to the Communist League. Which was the same Jewish Cabbalistic movement marching into a new day. This is why the Jesuits created and organized "Liberation Theology" which is Christian Communism and spread this to aid in Communist revolution in Latin America. This was the system they already created and perfected centuries before they were bringing out to the public again. The current Jesuit Pope Francis when he was the Bishop in Argentina ordered Liberation Theology to be preached in all the Churches for assistance in the conquest of Latin America for his Jewish brethren's mission of the Jewish world government. Francis the Jesuit Pope was put into power to do one thing rebuild the image of Jewish Communism to the world and use Church political and monetary power to push towards the agenda of the World Jewish Government.

"Since Jesuits educated Weishaupt, he was familiar with their experiences of creating totalitarian societies and his prototype was above all the totalitarian and theocratic rule, which the Jesuits enforced, in spite of the Spanish central power in Paraguay in 1609. This slave state existed officially for 159 years, up to 1768."

"The Jesuits followed a kind of communist method, using cunning and violence. Guarani Indians of both sexes and all ages were put to forced labour for the mission. The Indians did not have any personal property. All the produce as gathered in communal storehouses. Whatever food and clothing the Indians needed as well as the general needs of the commune, were distributed from these. The Jesuits oversaw the work in a factory manner. The Jesuits enforced work duty. The supply of food and other necessities to the Indians depended on the results of production. The power structure was centralized and work was performed in groups. The commune even organized entertainment. When punishment was meted out the Indians were made to kiss the hand of their executioner, thank him and express their remorse.

The commune leadership was comprised of Jesuit priests....The Jesuits aspired to create an independent state...An interesting fact is that primarily Central European Jesuits [of Jewish stock] were chosen as leaders of the Paraguay missions.

Paraguay was an example of standardisation, the "right of co-determination", the factory mentality, communist methods, an iron curtain...politurks, servitude, violence, propaganda and militarism,.

The Indians were turned into helpless, dependent creatures. Their chances for spiritual development were curbed. Special Jesuit priests [like politurks] indoctrinated the Indians not to express their

dissatisfaction.

Information about the real conditions eventually reached the outside world despite all hypocrisy and double-dealing. In 1759, the Jesuits were ordered to release the Indians and abolish their isolation system.....King Carlos III of Spain expelled the Jesuits from all his provinces in 1767. The Jesuits in Paraguay shared the fate of their brothers. One year later, in 1768 they officially left their missions without resistance, missions which had, through their communist way of life, stifled the spiritual development of the Indians. Thereby the Jesuits had gathered experience of indoctrination the exceedingly freedom-loving Indian nations and of changing them into obedient slaves in their commune."

The Catholic Church was never harmed in Communist Nations in fact it has the support of the Communist governments. The Catholic Church rules Communist China arm in arm with the Asian and western Jews who control Communist China. There are close to one hundred million Catholic's in China who are allowed total practice by the Communist government when Falun Gong a Gentile Taoist movement is brutally oppressed and its members murdered and imprisoned were many are killed in the prison system to sell their organs on the market. Spiritual knowledge and practices are the ultimate danger to the Jewish agenda which is why the Jewish Jesuits ran the Inquisition. Which is why Mao banned all spiritual practices and put Taoist Chi Gong masters in camps and any teaching or practicing of such was punished by death during the cultural revolution which was organized by western Jews. And why the Jewish run Christian program executed all Gentile spiritual classes and destroyed their teachings. The only religion Gentiles are allowed is a fake religion in which the Gentiles empower a Jewish occult working to enslave the world.

The Catholic Church, Jesuits, Frankists, Illuminati, Communists are all external wings of the same Jewish race long march thought the ages and world to bring about the one aim of the Jewish race. The global Jewish Kingdom. And the Jewish Kabbalah is the center, heart and key to the entire Jewish goal. Which is why the entire leadership of the Jewish world government movement have always been and still are adepts in the Jewish Kabbalah. The entire Jewish occult system of the Kabbalah is based on the 22 Hebrew Letters the three levels of Kabbalah the Creation by the Word, Merkava and Forbidden Practices [Forbidden meaning Gentile spiritual systems this branch deals with occult warfare against Gentiles its their black magic system and which they use for cursing] are all based on the 22 Hebrew letters. The only way to defeat the Jewish world government is the Final RTR which destroys the astral or Kether aspect of the letters and renders them Klipoth or empty husks in the material which causes their entire infrastructure to collapse. The Kabbalah Jewish Adepts warn in their texts reversing the Hebrew letters and words which are all based on the 22 Hebrew letters is their one Achilles heel that can destroy them and this is to be guarded against.

#### Sources

Under the Sign of the Scorpion, Juri Lina

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

## Exposing the Jewish Criminal Grigory Zinoviev

-By Teloc Vovim



“We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia's population. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated.” - Grigory Zinoviev

Born Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum (September 23, 1883 – August 25, 1936) also known as Apfelbaum, Radomyslovsky, Shatski, but better known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev, or simply Grigory Zinoviev, was a communist Jew, terrorist and Red Holocaust perpetrator.

The Red Holocaust is a term used for atrocities and crimes committed under communist regimes.

Zinoviev was president of the Comintern from 1919-1926, a full member of the 6th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th Politburo, he was also one of the seven members of the first Politburo. Which was founded in 1917 in order to manage the Bolshevik Revolution; made up of Lenin(jew), Zinoviev(jew), Kamenev(jew), Trotsky(jew), Stalin(jew), Sokolnikov(jew) and Bubnov. Zinoviev may be best remembered as the architect of several failed attempts to

transform Germany into a communist country during the early 1920s. The communist jews really tried to take over Germany, but most attempts ended in complete failure. However towards the end of world war 2, the rape of Germany took place, resulting in countless deaths and gruesome atrocities.

Zinoviev was a member of Bolshevik faction from the time of its creation in 1903 and the fall of the Russian Empire in February 1917. He was a leading Bolshevik and one of Vladimir Lenin's closest associates, working both within Russia and abroad with different circumstances. He was elected to the RSDLP's Central Committee in 1907 and sided with Lenin in 1908 when the Bolshevik faction split.

After spending part of World War I in Switzerland and being caught out by the so-called February Revolution, he and other communist Jews like Karl Radek and Lenin were whisked into Russia on the "sealed train". He helped to organize the 'Zimmerwald Left' which called for the imperialist war to be turned into a civil war. Together with Lenin he wrote the pamphlet *Socialism and the War* (1915) and a collection of articles, *Against the Current* (1916). Zinoviev remained Lenin's constant aide and representative in various socialist organizations until 1917.

Zinoviev, and Kamenev resigned from the Central Committee on November 4, 1917. The following day, Lenin wrote a proclamation calling Zinoviev and Kamenev "deserters."

Zinoviev was responsible for Petrograd's defense during two periods of intense clashes with White forces in 1919. Trotsky, who was in overall charge of the Red Army during the Russian Civil War, thought little of Zinoviev's leadership, which aggravated their strained relationship.

As president of the Comintern, Zinoviev urged on the KPD with left phrases, but only half-heartedly supported Trotsky's proposal for a definite plan of action. When the irresoluteness of the KPD leadership led to the failure of the plan, he sanctioned the cancelling of the insurrection at the decisive moment and made the KPD secretary, Brandler, the scapegoat for its failure. When Trotsky protested against this bureaucratic evasion of responsibility, Zinoviev used his influence within the foreign Communist Parties to have Trotsky denounced at the fifth Comintern Congress. Jews throwing other jews under the bus, because there is no loyalty within jewish ranks.

Zinoviev was one of the most powerful figures in the Soviet leadership during Lenin's final illness in 1922–23 and immediately after his death in January 1924. He delivered the Central Committee's reports to the XIIth and XIIIth Party Congresses in 1923 and 1924 respectively, something that Lenin had previously done. As head of the Comintern, Zinoviev deserved most of the blame for the failures of the several Communist attempts at seizing power in Germany during the early 1920s, but he managed to shift it to Karl Radek(jew), the Comintern's representative in Germany at the time. Once again Zinoviev shifted the blame..

After differences between Trotsky, Zinoviev, and Stalin were settled about who would take the lead in a new revolution, they set out on a series of armed insurrections. On October 23rd, communist combat groups of 200-300 attacked police stations, but failed to obtain their objectives. The hopes for a second October revolution failed to materialize.

They would then attempt an insurrection in the Republic of Estonia, the second attempt by communists on a small country. On November 18th a communist government was set up for Estonia in Petrograd and two divisions of the red army invaded.

Soviet troops were stopped by an Estonian counterattack. On January 14, 1920 the day before their retreat, they killed 250 people in Tartu and more than 1,000 in the Rakvere district. The bolsheviks left a trail of blood and bodies wherever they went.

When Wesenberg was liberated, 3 mass graves were discovered, containing 86 bodies. In Tartu hostages were shot, after their arms and legs were broken, and in some cases their eyes were cut out. January 14, the Bolsheviks had time to kill 20 people, victims had been clubbed to death with axes and rifle butts, the bodies were extremely difficult to identify.

1924 during secret negotiations in Moscow with Zinoviev, the Estonian communists prepared for an armed uprising. They created combat teams structured by companies and by autumn had organized more than 1,000 men. The Estonian communist party tried to seize power in Tallinn on December 1, 1924, this coup failed within a single day.

Quote from Zinoviev - "Without mercy, without sparing, we will kill our enemies in scores of hundreds. Let them be thousands; let them drown themselves in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin(jew) and Uritsky(jew), Zinoviev(jew) and Vólodarsky(jew), let there be floods of the blood of the bourgeoisie--more blood! As much as possible!"

The Conference, held in January 1924 just before Lenin's death, denounced Trotsky(jew) and Trotskyism. Some of Trotsky's supporters suffered demotion or reassignment in the wake of his defeat, and Zinoviev's power and influence seemed at its highest. However, as subsequent events showed, his real power base was limited to the Petrograd/Leningrad Party organization, while the rest of the Communist Party apparatus came increasingly under Stalin's control. Zinoviev and Kamenev helped Stalin(jew) retain his position as General Secretary of the Central Committee.

Zinoviev was re-elected to the Politburo, but his ally Kamenev was demoted from a full member to a non-voting member and Sokolnikov(jew) was dropped altogether, while Stalin had more of his allies elected to the Politburo. Within weeks of the Congress, Stalin gained control of the Leningrad party organization and government from Zinoviev, and had him dismissed from all regional posts, leaving only the Comintern as a possible power base for Zinoviev.

While Trotsky remained firm in his opposition to Stalin after his expulsion from the Party and subsequent exile, Zinoviev and Kamenev capitulated almost immediately and called on their supporters to follow suit, they never regained their Central Committee seats. Although it was said that Zinoviev and Kamenev were pretending to back both (Trotsky and Stalin), who knows because again jews know nothing of loyalty.

Zinoviev and Kamenev remained politically inactive until October 1932, when they were expelled from the Communist Party for failure to inform on oppositionist party members during the Ryutin Affair. After again admitting their supposed mistakes, they were



readmitted to the Party in December 1933.

The Ryutin Affair, was one of the last attempts to oppose the jewish leader Joseph Stalin within the All-Union Communist Party.

For being in possession of a document emanating from the Right Opposition which bitterly attacked Stalin and collectivization, they were expelled from the party and exiled to Siberia. In 1933 they again recanted and prostrated themselves before Stalin; they were finally allowed to return to Moscow in May, broken men. They were forced to make self-flagellating speeches at the XVIIth Party Congress in January 1934, when Stalin was parading his erstwhile political opponents, now defeated and outwardly contrite.

They were tried in January 1935 and were forced to admit "moral complicity" in Kirov's assassination, which was a jewish plot that some jews used against other jews to gain power. Zinoviev was sentenced to 10 years in prison and his supporters to various prison terms. Stalin hoped to use Zinoviev as a means of striking against 'Trotskyism' and thereby consolidate the ranks of the bureaucracy.

Finally in August 1936, after months of careful preparations and rehearsals in secret police prisons, Zinoviev, Kamenev (jew) and 14 others, mostly Old Bolsheviks, were brought from the jails to the first of the Moscow show trials. But this time, the charges included; forming a terrorist organization that supposedly killed Kirov and tried to kill Stalin and other leaders of the Soviet government. This Trial of the Sixteen (or the trial of the "Trotskyite-Zinovievite Terrorist Center") was the first Moscow Show Trial and set the stage for subsequent show trials where Old Bolsheviks confessed to increasingly elaborate and monstrous crimes, including espionage, poisoning, sabotage and so on (all things they actually did). Zinoviev and the other defendants were found guilty on August 24, 1936.

Before the trial, Zinoviev and Kamenev had agreed to plead guilty to the charges on the condition that they not be executed, a condition that Stalin accepted, stating: "that goes without saying". Nonetheless, a few hours after their conviction, Stalin ordered their execution that night. Shortly after midnight, on the morning of August 25, Zinoviev and Kamenev were executed by shooting.

#### Resources\*

The Black Book of Communism

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory\\_Zinoviev](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev)

<https://www.marxists.org/glossary/people/z/i.htm>

[http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Grigory\\_Zinoviev](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev)

## Exposing the jewish Criminal Lavrenty Beria

-By Teloc Vovim

Lavrentiy Pavlovich Beria was a jewish fiend and mass murderer born on March 29th, 1899. Beria was a Bolshevik politician, a state security administrator, chief of the Jewish NKVD between 1939-45 under Stalin (jew) during the great purges, and Deputy Premier from 1946-53. His last name "Beria" is a derivative of the Jewish "Bar" no different from "Barry," Berry," they are all Jewish names. Beria was known to speak yiddish, and is noted for talking yiddish with Stalin's children. Lavrentiy Beria was responsible for many imprisonments, deportations, mass killings, personally torturing people, and multiple accounts of rape and sexual assault.

In 1922, Beria was deputy head of the Georgian branch of the Cheka's successor, the OGPU. The word "Cheka" is a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. The Checka, OGPU, GPU, NKVD, KGB are all jewish security forces, whose soul purpose is to follow the wretched orders of the jews in charge. In the 1920s and early 1930s Beria quickly climbed his way up through the ranks of the Cheka and its successors: the GPU, the OGPU and later the NKVD. He ruthlessly blackmailed officials in order to gain political backing and promotions. He would often set up his superiors with married women and then exposed the affairs, ruining them and then taking their posts when they resigned in disgrace. He was seen as vicious in his means to gain power and climb the ranks, but it would also seem that wherever he went, people died or were reported missing.

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewi...evism.html>

When Stalin's purge of the Communist Party and government began in 1934 after the assassination of Leningrad party boss Sergei Kirov ( December 1, 1934), Beria ran the purges in Transcaucasia, and used it as an opportunity to settle many old scores. Beria would murder as many old Bolsheviks as he could, thus eliminating as many of Stalin's old political rivals as possible and going so far as to order the mass executions of several thousand political prisoners he had already sent to detention camps. He supervised a purge of the secret service bureaucracy itself and administered the vast network of labour camps or Gulags set up throughout the country. Under Beria, over 500 NKVD agents and 30,000 Red Army officers were executed. In addition, the NKVD was responsible for the deaths of hundreds of thousands of ordinary Soviet citizens which were convicted of high treason by false, and absurd accusations.

The Great Terror - <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Joy...ges/139529>

In June 1937 Beria said in a speech, "Let our enemies know that anyone who attempts to raise a hand against the will of our people (the jews), against the will of the party of Lenin (jew) and Stalin (jew), will be mercilessly crushed and destroyed ".... And under Beria's orders a massive terror ensued. Beria, himself greatly enjoyed beating, torturing, raping and killing many victims.

In September, Beria was appointed head of the Main Administration of State Security (GUGB) of the NKVD, and in November he succeeded Yezhov (jew) as NKVD head (Yezhov

was executed in 1940). The NKVD was purged next, with half its personnel replaced by Beria loyalists. Beria was a "do what I say, or I'll kill you and your family," type of person...Excuse me, type of jew.

In 1938 Joseph Stalin told Nikolai Yezhov that he needed some help in running the People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs (NKVD) and asked him to choose someone. Simon Sebag Montefiore commented: "Stalin may have wanted a Caucasian, perhaps convinced that the cut-throat traditions of the mountains - blood feuds, vendettas and secret murders - suited the position. Beria was a natural, the only First Secretary who personally tortured his victims. The blackjack - the zhgtrti - and the truncheon - the dubenka - were his favourite toys (there both baton like weapons).

In March 1939, Beria became a candidate member of the Communist Party's Politburo (Many of the members were jewish). Although he did not become a full member until 1946, he was already one of the senior leaders of the Soviet state. Beria is noted for being very easy on and even benevolent towards the Jews. Even though some sources try and state that some of the Soviet Union and Stalin were anti semitic, this is not true. Stalin was jewish, and many of the Soviet Union leaders were jews and others under the control of jews.

The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre took place in 1940, and was a series of mass executions of Polish nationals and military officers, but there were also intelligentsia, doctors, priests and others carried out by the Soviet secret jewish police NKVD. Based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. With Stalin's approval, Beria's NKVD executed a total of over 22,000 people, but the most commonly cited estimate was 21,768. Having retaken the Katyn area almost immediately after the Red Army had recaptured Smolensk, around September–October 1943, NKVD forces began a cover-up operation. Witnesses were "interviewed", and threatened with arrest for collaborating with the Nazis if their testimonies disagreed with the official line. As none of the documents found on the dead had dates later than April 1940, the Soviet secret police planted false evidence to place the apparent time of the massacre in the summer of 1941, when the German military had controlled the area. A preliminary report was issued by NKVD operatives Vsevolod Merkulov and Sergei Kruglov, dated 10–11 January 1944, concluding that the Polish officers were shot by German soldiers (jewish lie).

Adolf Hitler man of peace -

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/GBLT%20THULE%20SOCIETY%201%2005%2015.pdf>

From October 1940 to February 1942, the NKVD under Beria carried out a new purge of the Red Army and related industries. In February 1941, Beria became Deputy Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars. (many of the commissars were jewish)

In 1944, as the Germans were driven from Soviet soil, Beria was in charge of dealing with the various ethnic minorities accused of collaboration with the Nazis, including the Chechens, the Ingush, the Crimean Tatars and the Volga Germans. All these people were deported to Soviet Central Asia. Beria had also sent out an order to deport 132,000 people from Leningrad, the NKVD had only time to arrest and deport 11,000 soviet citizens of German origin before the German army units forced a suspension of the deportations.

A Jewish empire of camps - <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Joy...ics/140538>

Beria was made Marshal of the USSR in 1945, although he never participated in any military operations. He was also a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and of the executive policy-making body, the Politburo, in March of 1946.

Shortly after the atomic bombings of Japan by the US in 1945, Stalin ordered Beria, to have the A-bomb built within five years. A special department was set up at the NKVD, called "Department S" (also known as Bureau #2) to consolidate the research efforts and organize documents gathered about the U.S. A-bomb project through intelligence channels in a successful Soviet espionage campaign. His most important contribution was to provide the necessary workforce for this project, which was extremely labour-intensive. At least 330,000 people, including 10,000 technicians, were involved. The Gulag system provided tens of thousands of people for work in uranium mines and for the construction and operation of uranium processing plants and test facilities. As a result, the bomb was ready within four years.

The Nuclear nightmare - <http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...ntion.html>

Later in the memoirs of Nikita Khrushchev he recalled: "Beria and I started to see each other frequently at Stalin's. At first I liked him. We had friendly chats and even joked together quite a bit, but gradually his political complexion came clearly into focus. I was shocked by his sinister, two-faced, scheming hypocrisy. " If Khrushchev's description of Beria doesn't say much, it was rumored that Beria was the only person Joseph Stalin was afraid of...

Khrushchev also wrote that Beria had, immediately after Stalin's stroke, gone about "spewing hatred against [Stalin] and mocking him." When Stalin showed signs of consciousness, Beria dropped to his knees and kissed his hand. When Stalin fell unconscious again, Beria immediately stood and spat. After Stalin's death, Beria was appointed First Deputy Premier and reappointed head of the MVD, which he merged with the MGB.

Beria wanted an alliance with Israel to advance the communist cause in the Middle East. Large amounts of Czech arms were sold to Israel on his direct orders. Beria (along with Mikoyan) also worked with Mao Zedong (funded by Jews) in the Chinese Civil War. Greatly helping the communist success by letting the Communist Party of China use Soviet-occupied Manchuria as a staging area and arranging huge weapons shipments to the People's Liberation Army, mainly from the recently captured equipment of the Japanese Kwantung Army.

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewi...-east.html>

On 26 June 1953, Beria was arrested and held in an undisclosed location near Moscow. Accounts of Beria's fall vary. Beria and all the other defendants were sentenced to death on December 23, 1953. At Beria's trial in 1953, it became known that he was the subject of a significant number of rape and sexual assaults. In 2003 his case files in the Soviet archives were opened. They recorded Beria had committed dozens of sexual assaults during the years he was NKVD chief. Simon Sebag-Montefiore, a biographer of Stalin, concluded the information "reveals a sexual predator who used his power to indulge himself in obsessive depravity." There were also many allegations that he had contracted syphilis.

These records contained the official testimony from Colonel R.S. Sarkisov and Colonel V. Nadaraia, two of Beria's most senior NKVD bodyguards. They stated that on warm nights during the war years, Beria was often driven slowly through the streets of Moscow in his armored Packard limousine. He would point out young women to be detained and escorted to his mansion where wine and a feast awaited them (while many others starved). After dining, Beria would take the women into his soundproofed office and rape them. Beria's bodyguards reported that their orders included handing each victim a flower bouquet as she left Beria's house. The implication being that to accept made it consensual; refusal would mean arrest. But there are reports of Beria calling the bouquet a funeral wreath, as a sick joke, because he in some cases not only would rape the women but kill them. Khrushchev in his published memoirs wrote: "We were given a list of more than 100 names of women. They were dragged to Beria by his people. And he had the same trick for them all: all who got to his house for the first time, Beria would invite for a dinner and would propose to drink for the health of Stalin. And in wine, he would mix in some sleeping pills.

Some women would submit to Beria's sexual advances in exchange for the promise of freeing their relatives from the Gulag. In one case, Beria picked up Tatiana Okunevskaya - a well-known Soviet actress - under the pretence of bringing her to perform for the Politburo. Instead he took her to his dacha where he offered to free her father and grandmother from NKVD prison if she submitted. He then raped her telling her "scream or not, it doesn't matter." Yet Beria already knew her relatives had been executed months earlier. Okunevskaya was arrested shortly afterwards and sentenced to solitary confinement in the Gulag, from which she survived.

Prior to and during the war, Beria directed Sarkisov to keep a running list of the names and phone numbers of his sexual encounters. Eventually he ordered Sarkisov to destroy the list because it was a security risk, but the colonel retained a secret handwritten copy. When Beria's fall from power began, Sarkisov passed the list to Viktor Abakumov, the former wartime head of SMERSH. He was now chief of the MGB - the successor to the NKVD - who was already aggressively building a case against Beria. Stalin, who was also seeking to undermine Beria, was thrilled by the detailed records kept by Sarkisov, demanding: "Send me everything this asshole writes down!" Sarkisov reported that Beria's sexual appetite had led to him contracting syphilis during the war for which he was secretly treated without the knowledge of Stalin or the Politburo (a fact Beria later admitted during his interrogation). Although the Russian government acknowledged Sarkisov's handwritten list of Beria's victims on January 17, 2003, the victims' names will not be released until 2028. Jews think that delaying the evidence will make people forget the crimes of this Jewish beast. When the Jews massacred Palestinians and stole their land, they're quoted for saying "The old will die, and the young will forget."

Bodies have been discovered that are contemporary with Beria's bestial rapes. Evidence suggests that Beria not only abducted and raped women but also murdered them. His villa in Moscow is now the Tunisian Embassy. In the mid 1990s, routine work in the grounds turned up the bone remains of several young girls buried in the gardens. According to Martin Sixsmith, in a BBC documentary, "Beria spent his nights having teenagers abducted from the streets and brought here for him to rape. Those who resisted were strangled and buried in his wife's rose garden.

"At night he would cruise the streets of Moscow seeking out teenage girls," Antonov-Ovseyenko has said in an interview. "When he saw one who took his fancy he would have his guards deliver her to his house. Sometimes he would have his henchmen bring five, six or seven girls to him. He would make them strip, except for their shoes, and then force them into a circle on their hands and knees with their heads together. He would walk around in his dressing gown inspecting them. Then he would pull one out by her leg and haul her off to rape her. He called it "the flower game."

Beria is known to have personally tortured and killed many victims in the purges, particularly women. The graves of many of these people were subsequently discovered in the garden and cellars of his Moscow residence, now the Tunisian Embassy. In 2001 human bones were found concealed behind the kitchen walls when the building was renovated. In the cellars the walls are in places scorched black where, it is said, Beria used a blowtorch to torture confessions out of his victims.

Beria was found guilty of: (Although guilty of so much more)  
Treason.

Terrorism. Beria's participation in the Purge of the Red Army in 1941 was classified as an act of terrorism.

Counter-revolutionary activity during the Russian Civil War.

When the death sentence was passed, Beria pleaded on his knees for mercy before collapsing to the floor and wailing and crying, but to no avail. The other six defendants were executed by firing squad on the same day the trial ended. Beria was executed separately. He was shot through the forehead by General Pavel Batitsky who had to stuff a rag into Beria's mouth to silence his bawling (his final moments bore great similarity to those of his own predecessor, NKVD Chief Nikolai Yezhov (jew), who begged for his life before his execution in 1940).

Information about Beria Deleted from wikipedia

Like Stalin, Beria was a Mingrelian from Georgia. He was born into a Jewish family, in Merkheuli, near Sukhumi in the Abkhazian region of Georgia. He was educated at a technical school in Sukhumi, and is recorded as having joined the Bolshevik Party in March 1917 while an engineering student in Baku. (Some sources say that the Baku Party records are forgeries and that Beria actually joined the Party in 1919. It is also alleged that Beria joined and then deserted from the Red Army at this time, but this has not been established.)

In 1999 the Russian historian Anton Antonov-Ovseyenko published Beria, the first fully researched biography of Beria. This book confirmed what had long been claimed by anti-Soviet writers, and alluded to in Khrushchev's autobiography, but not generally believed: that in addition to his leading role in repression by the Soviet state, Beria was also a sadist and a sexual predator.

Resources\*

[http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewis ... tiy-beria/](http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewis...tiy-beria/)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy\\_Beria](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria)

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... caust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...caust.html)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... Camps.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...Camps.htm)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katyn\\_massacre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katyn_massacre)

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/GBLT%2 ... 5%2015.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/GBLT%2...5%2015.pdf)

[http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy\\_Beria](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria)

[http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-rus ... tiy-beria/](http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-rus...tiy-beria/)

- [Reference: Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972].

Exposing The Jewish God 2, YHVH And How Its Used

The Jew himself is god in Judaism if one studies the true core and meaning of Judaism which is Kabala the Rabbi's state the Torah is just the exoteric Kabala and the covering of the Kabala and that Kabala is the true meaning of Judaism. In Judaism god is shown as the tree of life. This three is the male and female sides of the body the outer two pillar's and the middle pillar the spine. The male and female nadi's on the male and female sides of the body connect at the center. They are also the sun and moon channels the Ida and pingala and the sushumna the middle.

The ten worlds, seven of them relate to the planet squares which are the chakra's. The other three planets relate to the pineal gland and the left and right hemisphere's of the brain and their energy centers. How to connect the chakra' systems in the head.

The name YHVH the Jewish god. In Kabala its shown how this is used and what it means. Thus proving what this "god" really is:

The Yah letter is Kether and Hokhma

The Heh is Binah

The Vav is Gevurah, Tiferet, Chesed, Netsach, Hod, Yesod.

The second Heh is Malkhut

Note Vav is also given to Daath which is a world and is counted.

What this means is the letters mentioned are simply vibrated into the associated energy centers in the head and spine in a pattern to activate them and connect them. They can also have extra and different vowels added to them as well as part of this.


In Kabala the name Kether is also shown to be code within for Ain Sopf. The letter Ain in Hebrew means "eye" and is a stolen Hindu mantra of Aim the bija mantra for the "all seeing eye" this is because the crown connects to the pineal gland. Ain Sopf is the highest "god" of Kabala which is just called " a force" and nothing else. Ain Sopf is just a name of the crown chakra.

The "god" of the Bible is nothing more then the individual Jew and the alien soul they possess. The name of "god" YHVH and the symbol of "god" the World Tree is just the map of the Jewish soul and how they empower it. Nothing else. YHVH is the name of the individual Jew.



Source

The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Top](#)

# EXPOSING THE LIE OF ISLAM: Program of Death

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)



Image: Public Domain. Iraqi children in the “celebration” of self-scourge known as “Ashura”.

## Introduction

The so-called “religion” of Islam is a LIE and a HOAX. It is designed to do nothing but enslave those deceived into following it. Like christianity, everything in Islam and its qur’an has been **STOLEN** from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years and the following articles offer proof of this fact.

Islam’s purpose is and always has been to remove the True and Original Religion of the Gentile Peoples, which is Ancient Paganism, and replace it with lies. The Spiritual and Occult Knowledge of the Original Gods was removed and put into the hands of a select few who use it to control, manipulate and enslave. Like the “bible” of christianity, the qur’an of islam is infused with Occult Energy to keep the lie going and to literally keep the people deluded under a powerful spell. Studying the Occult and True Spirituality extensively opens ones eyes to the deception and it becomes glaringly obvious. Much of the qur’an and the program of islam as a whole is based on **STOLEN** Alchemical Allegories and Eastern Systems of Magick which have been severely corrupted, twisted and degenerated before being turned against the Gentile People to whom they originally belonged. In islam, the Energy is directed **OUT** of the person and **INTO** the program. The Original Pagan Eastern Workings directed the Energy **INTO** the person, Empowering the Mind, Body and Soul and bringing Physical and Spiritual Liberation. Islam does the exact opposite, sapping the Energy from its victims and turning them into Physical and Spiritual **SLAVES**. Islam is **NOT** a religion. It is a program of submission, enslavement and death. It destroys the Soul as well and the Body and the Mind. The Eastern counterpart of christianity.

“Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.”- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Not many muslims are aware of the fact that thousands upon thousands of innocent people were tortured and murdered, thousands of Sacred Pagan Religious Texts and Temples were destroyed and desecrated, what ever remained was stolen and removed from the general populace to be used, and much worse during what was known as the “islamic inquisition” in order to spread this vile disease across the face of the Earth. Its foundations were built upon the blood and tears of Innocent People, the Ancestors of the Arabs who embrace this filth today. Humanity has suffered untold amounts at the hands of this program of death, and will continue to do so until it is destroyed. Those deluded by its lies need to **WAKE UP**.

The thousands of people devoting their time and “worship”, their **ENERGY**, to this lie are adding to the literal vortex of Energy that is keeping humanity deluded and keeping this program alive. They are worshipping their own damnation and walking willingly towards their own destruction. The lie of Islam must be brought to and end!

The related link for this information is [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com)

High Priestess Zildar Raasi

# INDEX

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!_____	4
The Truth About Demons_____	7
Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery_____	9
Islamic symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism_____	13
Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity_____	16
Muhammad never existed_____	20
Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within Islam_____	25

## Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!

There is a lot of reference made in the qur'an to Iblis and the Djinn, Iblis being the Arabic name for Satan and Djinn being the Arabic term for Demons.

The Djinn, according to the qur'an, are powerful beings who possess free will, unlike "angels" who are said to have no free will what so ever, but remain simply in the service of "Allah". This tells us a lot about islam, and what it teaches its followers to look and live up to. Power and independence are frowned upon, where as total lack of thought, total dependence and mindless slavery are put forwards as positive attributes. This, again, takes us back to islam being a doctrine of submission and slavery.

It is interesting to note that the qur'an states that the Djinn and Humans are the only beings who possess free will, linking the Djinn and Humans together and emphasizing the foreign qualities of the so-called "god" Allah and his mindless angelic robots. Islam works continuously to eradicate the free will of its followers, separating them from the Djinn, who are in fact the original Gods, the Gods that were worshipped by the Pagans of the Middle East before the invasion of islam. Islam does everything in its power to separate the people from their True and original Gods.

Iblis and the Djinn are portrayed in the qur'an in the same way that Satan and the Demons are portrayed in the christian bible. There is the same myth of Iblis "rebellling" and being "cast out". This is yet another link between islam and christianity, and again, it serves exactly the same purpose in islam as it does in christianity. The islamic "god" Allah is False. It is the same as the christian god, as the jewish god, nothing more than a Thought form and a collective term for the enemy. For those who are unaware of this, visit the site [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com). This is exactly the same in islam, the only difference is in the name they use to refer to this thought form.

The truth is that Iblis is the True and Original God. The purpose of islam is and always has been to suppress the original Pagan religion of the Gentile people and keep the Gentiles as far away as possible from their True Gods, by falsely labelling them as "evil" and fooling the Gentile people into fearing and blaspheming them. Stories such as the one above about rebellion only serve the purpose of making it appear as though the one known as Iblis is under the power of "Allah". Nothing could be further from the truth.

The only time Iblis rebelled was when he rebelled against the enemy who wished for Humanity, his creation, to be destroyed. He wanted for humanity to have power and knowledge, and for this he was rejected and cursed by the enemy who rather wished for humanity to be destroyed once we had served our purpose.

Iblis is NOT "the evil one"! It is Allah who is the true evil one, and the one who brings death and darkness to the world. Allah is the bringer of ignorance and enslavement, as can be seen by the program of islam itself, and Allah is the one who wishes for the destruction of humanity while it is Iblis who wishes for Humanity to be liberated and Empowered. Humanity has been outwardly LIED TO and our True and Original God has been horrendously blasphemed!

Stories of the Djinn being under the control of “Allah” are nothing more than lies designed to make it appear as though Allah has power. The Djinn were never creations of Allah, this is nothing more than a blasphemy. As I said before, they were the original Pagan Gods, thousands upon thousands of years before the arrival of islam, program of slavery. Here is a quote from the qur’an that proves the Djinn are the original Gods, worshipped by the peoples of Pagan Arabia: “One day he will gather them all together: then shall he say to the angels, Did these worship you? They shall say, Glory be to thee! Thou art our master, not these! But they worshipped the Djinn: It was in them that most of them believed.” The “these” that are being referred to here are the Pagans.

The name “Allah” itself was in fact STOLEN from Paganism. It was taken from the Pagan Arabian title of supreme God, Al-Ilah. This title was often used among the Pagan Tribes of Arabia to distinguish their principle God from the other Gods which they worshipped. It is obvious that islam stole this, like it stole everything else that it has, from Ancient Paganism.

There are three other important Pagan Gods that are mentioned in the qur’an and who have come to be labelled as Djinn. One of them is Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Venus as well as War and Fertility. Her sacred animal was the Lion or a large Cat. Her statue was one of those found in the Ka’aba, originally an important Pagan Temple, and was destroyed by muslim invaders. Another is Al-Lat, who is also a Goddess of Fertility and a Goddess of Spring time. Her symbol was a crescent Moon, also stolen by islam. The other is Al-Manat, Goddess of fate, destruction and death.

These three Goddesses were lifted by islam into the qur’an and some believed them to be daughters of Allah, however, this is only the result of the fact that this was lifted, i.e. stolen, directly from the Pagan doctrines. In pre-islamic Arabia, these Goddesses were the daughters of one of the principle Pagan Gods identified with the title Al-Ilah who some believe to be the God Sin. The fictitious muslim entity never even came into the picture. They are made to appear “evil” in the qur’an, convincing people to reject and blaspheme them. Because these three Goddesses were exceptionally important in Pagan Arabia, they had to be acknowledged by islam in an attempt to remove them entirely. The people would not have given up worship of these Goddesses if it was not enforced upon them. The program of islam worked to falsely make them appear evil, thus frightening People away from them as a way of removing them. They were never under the power of Allah, and were worshipped and revered throughout Pagan Arabia.

The Djinn are also the 72 Goetic Demons! Al-Uzza can be identified with Astaroth. The qur’an dedicates an entire Surah to the Djinn, but it is the number of this Surah that is so interesting. Surah 72 is called “Al-Djinn”. The number 72 is always associated with the Djinn/Demons.  $7+2=9$ . Nine is the number of the major Chakras which make up the Equal Armed Cross of the Soul, and therefore can be seen as a number of great power. 9 has always been an exceptionally important Pagan/Satanic number. This is out right admitting that it is the Djinn who hold true power and true knowledge, and it is through the Djinn that humanity can work towards perfection and become as Gods.

Whereas this surah is nothing but a blasphemy and only attempts to make it appear as though the Djinn are controlled by the fictitious Allah, which is a lie!, It is none the less eye opening considering the fact the Djinn are associated with the number 72.

This lie of the Djinn being under the power of Allah also is relating to the fact that the Djinn/Demons, our Original Gods, were bound by the jewish “sorcerers” and their programs of lies, islam being one of them. They have, however, been unbound!

The qur’an shares the story of Solomon/Sulayman where it states the Djinn were under the power of this fictitious jewish mage. This is also where the stories of the “Genies” who were contained in magic lamps comes from. It was promoted by jews that these Genies/Djinn could be “commanded” to grant the one who called them up any wish, and this led to much ritual abuse on the part of ignorant people. This is an extreme blasphemy to Our Gods and a slap in the face to our Gentile People, as well as it is a blatant Spiritual corruption. The Joy of Satan has already explained this, [www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm](http://www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm) see the True Meaning of 666. The islamic traditions also claimed that the Djinn would be “bound” forever, yet this has proven incorrect, as they are now totally free. Yet another of their so-called “prophecies” falling flat.

Another interesting thing is that the qur’an states that the Djinn are of the Element of Fire. Fire is the powerful element of the will, of desire, passion, creation and strength. Even in the qur’an which is a lie, one can see that it is the Djinn who are the True, powerful Gods. Iblis/Satan and the Djinn/Demons are the Original Gods, Iblis being the True Creator God of humanity! He was also known as Enki in Ancient Sumeria, Ptah in Ancient Egypt, Ea in Babylon, MelekTaus to the Yezidi’s and many more. The Gentile People have been fooled into blaspheming Him and this is extremely sad. People need to wake up and see the Truth! “THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?” –Iblis/Satan from the Qu’Ret Al-Yezid. Islam works in every way it can to suppress this and keep people ignorant and powerless. The so-called “Allah” is a fictitious LIE.

Much more information can be found on the Joy of Satan website, by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Hail Iblis/Satan, the Original and True God!!

## The Truth About Demons

Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre- Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. Read my sermon on “freethought”: [www.joyofsatan.org/FREETHOUGHT.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/FREETHOUGHT.html)

There is no reason one should fear Satan’s Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: “I lead to the straight path without a revealed book.”

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT “empty shells” as kabbalists claim.



## Exposing the Lie of Islam

They are not the “qliploth.” The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qliploth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qliploth.” The teachings concerning the qliploth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.

When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

## Islam: Doctrine of Submission and Slavery

The so-called religion of islam supports the concept of submission and slavery from beginning to end. Like christianity and related, it too preaches weakness, ignorance and poverty to be traits of a “virtuous follower”. In turn, shunning and maligning traits such as strength, leadership ability and the drive to be successful, productive beings that is NATURAL and HEALTHY to us as Gentiles. The following is one of many quotes, taken from the qur’anic story of Nuh, that illustrates this perfectly: “Nuh’s people were divided into two groups after his warning. His words touched the hearts of the weak, the poor, and the miserable and soothed their wounds with its mercy. As for the rich, the strong, the mighty and the rulers, they looked upon the warning with cold distrust.”

Apparently, only those who were weak and poverty stricken were worthy of “gods” words. This is a subliminal message and instruction to favor the weak traits over the strong, something islam preaches throughout. It is blatantly obvious what the purpose of teachings such as these are and the affect that they have, and that is to weaken and enslave the minds of all who are deluded into believing them. These teachings are suicidal and in direct conflict with civilization. If every person in the world were to believe that weakness, poverty and slavery were virtues to be sought after, we would have no leaders, no great thinkers and teachers, no explorers discovering new lands, no genius making great advances in technology and science, no inspiration and no civilization. Civilization was created by those who had the drive to create beauty and order and at the same time maintain Liberation of the People. The Islamic teachings contradict this at every step and glorify the exact opposite.

The very word islam translates as “submission”, or in its longer version, “total submission to god”, which is the foundation of what this program demands. Here is a quote from an islamic website, “islam city” that illustrates this nicely: “By uttering “the Shahadah”, they confirm their faith in the Oneness of God and declare their total submission to His Commandments, as revealed to His last Prophet, Muhammad”.

It is no secret that this is what islam is all about. What people need to realize is the truth about WHY this is what islam is all about, and why this program demands it. The reason is to enslave humanity, Spiritually and Physically. The entire program of islam is a LIE through and through. It must be remembered here as well that the “god” that islam and its qur’an speak of is not the divine, omnipresent being floating above the clouds that those deluded into its lies believe, but a PROGRAM designed to control and enslave humanity. The islamic god, who is the same as the christian god, DOES NOT EXIST. There is a ton of proof for this. The site [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com) by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich explains this fully.

The word submission usually has a very negative connotation in anyone’s mind, and it should be no different when it comes to islam. To submit to something means to give yourself over to it entirely and give it full control over your mind, your body and your life. You cannot submit to someone or something and still be an independent individual. You replace your own individual personality, life and will with the will of that to which you are submitting.

This would immediately cause alarm bells to ring in the mind of any sane and logically thinking person. However, unfortunately, islam has deluded and corrupted the minds of thousands of people. Forcing and deluding people into submitting is making slaves out of them both Spiritually and Physically. True Spirituality is about Liberation.

## Exposing the Lie of Islam

There is \*nothing\* Spiritual about islam, it is a program, and the very name itself, “submission”, is undeniable proof of this fact. Isn't submission the direct opposite of being a Liberated and Independent Individual?

Islam is working to dis empower the individual , placing the power instead which is the individuals birth right as was given to the Gentile People by the TRUE Creator God Satan/Enki/Iblis, into the hands of this so-called “god” of the quran. Being mislead into the belief that this is what is right and healthy for them, the people give themselves up willingly and unknowingly feed this “god”/program with power that is keeping it going, in turn, keeping the people enslaved. It is a vicious circle that has to be brought to an end.

The power that this program gathers is then used to control, manipulate and enslave the minds of the people who have now been severely weakened, exactly as it is used in christianity. Eventually, a mass slave state is created through which this god/program can work.

Look at the criteria for a perfect slave: They do not question, do not think for themselves, do not think twice about submitting to their masters will and demands. This is exactly what islam needs of its followers and what it works to create within them. This is necessary for its purpose of enslavement and eventual destruction, and this is the reason why it is a program of total submission.

Humanities True and Original Religion, the Religion that is Natural to us as Gentile People, is Ancient Paganism. Looking back to the teachings of Ancient Paganism shows us a lot about islam and its true purpose. The way of life taught by the Original and True Gods of Humanity is the exact opposite to the oppressive way of life taught by islam's false god. Our Ancient Pagan Ancestors did not view the Gods as controlling masters who bound them to strict rules and regulations, removing their individual choice and freedom. In fact, it was the exact opposite. The Original Gods taught and teach self Liberation, the Empowerment of the Mind and Soul and working towards reaching your full potential as a Gentile. This was the reason for their worship. Worship was a means of giving thanks and praise to the Great Creators and Teachers of Humanity. As well as this, “worship” was also a code word for certain Meditations and Spiritual Workings. It was not seen as an obligation and was in no way slavish as it is in islam. The following quote illustrates the slavish and “demanding” nature of islamic worship:

“The five-time prayers become obligatory from the moment a person embraces Islam.”- taken from the previously mentioned site.

The people do not worship out of their own free will, or any feelings of love for their god, but because they feel that they have to. They have the fear of eternal damnation within them if they do not, and the bribery of paradise if they do, both of which were NOT present in our Original Religion of Ancient Paganism.

Any so-called “religion” that needs to rely on the crutches of fear and bribery is false through and through. The muslim people are forced to bow down and worship no less than five times a day. This they do to a supposed god that does nothing other than dehumanize them, stripping them of their individual rights , individual lives, individual power and independence which are, or should be, natural birth rights.

The islamic “prayer” is known in Arabic as “Salaat” and is a long and drawn out process that is preceded by ritualistic bathing and “cleansing”. Each is performed at a specific time of day. The first begins between dawn and sunrise, the second after midday, the third at mid afternoon, the fourth at sunset and the fifth an hour after sunset. The times are mapped out specifically according to the movements of the Sun. What muslims are unaware of is that this is blatantly **STOLEN** from Yoga and Meditation Practices, which have their origin in the Far East and which predate it by thousands of years.

Yoga and Meditation workings follow the positions of the Sun and other Planetary Bodies, as there are those times of the day where Energy Work will be most powerful and effective due to the positioning of the planetary bodies. These have a profound affect on our workings, as is described in Astrology. A good example is the Yoga Sun Salutation which is usually performed at sunrise, midday and sunset. It is from these Spiritual Teachings and Concepts that islam **STOLE** its timings and repetitions of the “prayers”.

The “prayer positions” which islam instructs are also blatantly **STOLEN** and ripped off from Ancient Yoga Practices: (Note the similarities between the islamic “prayer” positions and the Yoga Asanas)

Islamic “prayer positions”:



Matches with Vajrasana

Matches with Balasana

Yoga Asanas:



Vajrasana



Balasana

It is blatantly obvious how these were stolen and corrupted. The qur’an also instructs a combination of “standing, sitting and prostrating” positions which is yet another stolen aspect. Yoga teaches that for a truly Powerful session, your body should be exposed to a combination of standing, sitting and lying positions in order to direct Energy differently through your body and Soul.

As well as this, the islamic “ritualistic cleansings” are also rip offs of Ancient Pagan Practice of cleansing and purifying the Soul before workings were performed. The true meaning of cleansing and purifying is the cleansing and purifying of the Soul from the dross and “dirt” that attaches to it over time. It is important to begin Meditations with Cleansing the Aura and Chakras to get rid of this “dirt” or negative Energy. Islam removes the Spiritual side of this totally and replaces it with something completely material, ridding it of any true purpose, meaning and benefit. Any negative energies in the persons Aura/Chakras and Soul are left to accumulate and again they become weaker and weaker. This has resulted in the Spiritual degeneration of humanity as a whole as well as in disease, ignorance and poverty. But then, these are the things that islam glorifies.

The islamic “prayer mats” are also stolen from Yoga Mats. Whereas today Yoga Mats are mainly used for comfort, to the Ancients they were more than that and were considered sacred. They were often made from animal skin, such as that of a Tiger for symbolism and decorated with various sacred, Alchemical Symbols. Islam blatantly took this concept from the Ancient Yoga practices, using it to gain power for itself.

These practices were all originally meant to Empower the Individual, handed down to humanity by the Original Gods. However, in the instance of islamic worship, the power and energy raised is reversed. It does not go to the benefit of the people performing as it would with Yoga or Meditation, but to the “god” to whom they are slavishly bowing and blindly submitting. Again, this way, the people become weaker and fall deeper and deeper into the slave state and mentality while this god/program becomes stronger. The program literally feeds off of the Energy of the worshipers, sapping it through the Link which they have put in place on the Souls of the deluded followers.

No true God that can lay claim to any true power demands and needs the worship of Humans. This in itself is proof of the fact that the islamic “god” is not a god but a program. It does *\*need\** the worship of thousands of people, as this is the energy that feeds it. It depends on this energy in order to survive. Essentially, it is parasitic. It is obvious this is no god.

The people are fooled into believing that worshipping this thing is going to get them a ticket to “paradise”. This bribery totally eliminates any possibility of free will. A person bribed into doing something is not doing it because they want to, they are doing it because they believe they will get something from it. If they had no incentive, no reward, they would not give it the time of day. Once again, this proves islam is not a religion, but a program.

The fact of the matter is that islam always has been and always will be nothing more than a program of submission and slavery, designed to prepare the followers for enslavement and eventual destruction. It works to create a state of sheep-like followers where questioning ,thinking for ones self and maintaining and individual personality outside of the program they submit to is literally non-existent.

It is a system of the disempowerment of the People, and empowerment of the program. What they are fooled into worshipping is in fact their own damnation. It is a sick and twisted enemy doctrine that contradicts everything that is natural to us as Gentiles in every way and must be brought to an end! It has enslaved thousands of people, and this slave state must be broken.

## Islamic Symbols **STOLEN** from Ancient Paganism

Everything in islam and its qur'an was stolen from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years. The symbols are no exception and are nothing other than twisted corruptions of their much earlier and original Pagan versions.

Symbols have an extremely profound effect on the human Mind and Soul and can make deep connections with and leave powerful imprints upon the Subconscious. This is the reason the enemy programs of xianity, islam and related lifted these Symbols from the original Pagan Religions they attempted to destroy. Because of the thousands of years that these Sacred Alchemical Symbols were recognized and utilized by our Gentile Pagan Ancestors, they remained imprinted deep within the Soul and the Racial Memory. When the enemy stole these and corrupted them, attaching them to the false programs, they continued to “connect” with the Subconscious and Souls of our Gentile People, with our Racial Memory, thus making it easier for the enemy to deceive and lure people in. Like everything else, these have been hideously corrupted and turned against us.

It is important that people wake up to the truth. The vile lie that is islam and the strangle hold it has over thousands of our Gentile People must be destroyed!

The following are the symbols which were **STOLEN** from Ancient Paganism:

### **The Crescent Moon and Star**

The stolen islamic versions:



Primary symbol of Islam



Islamic Mosque

The Original Pagan Versions



Ancient Sumerian Crescent  
And star



Ancient Assyrian Crescent of Baal



Ancient Hittite Crescent Moon/Sun



Ancient Pagan Byzantium coin



Ancient Babylonian Depiction

It is obvious that this symbol did NOT originate with islam. The Symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star is extremely Ancient and was present in every Ancient Pagan Culture of the world. It is a very powerful and important Alchemical Symbol, relating to the Third Eye and Sixth Chakra as well as to the Feminine Aspect of the Soul.

Islam stole this and used it as its primary symbol. Along with this symbol, islam also stole the Ancient Pagan Lunar Calendar of the area. This works directly with the feminine Alchemical Energies which are manipulated to keep the ignorant followers enslaved.

### Rub el Hizb (8 Pointed Star)

The stolen islamic versions:



Islamic architecture



Flag of Azerbaijan

The Original Ancient Pagan Versions:



Ancient Sumerian Star of Ancient Goddess Ishtar



Babylonian Star of the Goddess Inanna



Hindu Mandala depicting the 8 pointed Star of Goddess Lakshmi

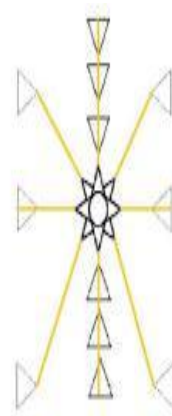


Ancient Greek Coin depicting the 8 pointed Star



Ancient Aztec Calendar-note the 8 rays

The 8 pointed star is a Pagan Symbol that was associated with great power throughout the Ancient World. It was the symbol of the Goddess Inanna/Astaroth and also the symbol of Venus. It represents the Heart Chakra, the powerhouse of the Soul, in its empowered state when it radiates eight rays, connecting all 13 Major Chakras of the Soul.





## Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity Fighting amongst these programs is all a facade

Much animosity, fighting and tension between muslims, christians and jews is played out before the eyes of the world. They are constantly at each other's throats and in contradiction with each other, or so it would seem.

However, the truth behind the scenes tells us a very different story. The fact of the matter is that islam, christianity and judaism are anything but enemies and in fact all stem from the same source and are all working towards the same goal. Once their few and shallow surface differences have been removed, it can be easily seen that they are simply three different faces for the same thing.

There is a lot of evidence that can be found to support this if only one does the necessary research. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has already written on the subject of the enemy playing both sides against the middle with regards to judaism and christianity on [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://see_the_truth.webs.com) , so I am going to be focusing on the relationship between judaism and islam.

Islam, like christianity, is yet another program of the jews, designed to enslave the Gentiles and remove Spiritual Knowledge and Power from the hands of the Gentiles and place it in the hands of the jews, or the "chosen few". The same thing happened wherever islam invaded as it did wherever christianity invaded. All Spiritual Knowledge was removed from the populace and destroyed, and what was left remained in the hands of the destroyers. Following, great threats such as "eternal damnation" were placed upon the use of Spiritual Knowledge, the same as was done with christianity. Islam too stole everything it has from Ancient Paganism after it had attempted to destroy it, but I will address this in another article entirely.

Islams connection to and reverence of the jews can be seen in the fact that all of the same jewish (fictitious) characters that appear in judaism and christianity also appear throughout Islam and its Qur'an, revered as "prophets" and founders of this so-called religion.

Here is but a small list of the fictitious jewish "prophets" mentioned and revered in the Qur'an:

- Abraham, called Ibrahim in Arabic
- Moses, called Musa in Arabic
- Noah, called Nuh in Arabic
- Jacob, called Yakub in Arabic
- and of course, that filthy "Jesus" called Isa in Arabic.

Here is a list of other fictitious jewish characters mentioned:

- Adam and Eve, called Adam and Hawa in Arabic
- Cain and Abel, called Habil and Qabil in Arabic
- Solomon, called Sulayman in Arabic
- Lot, called Lut in Arabic
- Joseph, called Yusef in Arabic
- Mary, called Mirriam in Arabic

In addition to this, islam has also been called and is professed to be by the Qur'an itself, the "restoration" of the original Abrahamic/jewish religion. The following is taken from Wikipedia, the free encyclopaedia: "The historical interaction of Judaism and Islam started in the 7th century AD with the origin and spread of Islam in the Arabian Peninsula . Because Islam has its foundation in Judaism and share a common origin in the Middle East through Abraham, both are considered Abrahamic Religions. There are many shared aspects between Judaism and Islam: Islam is similar to Judaism in its fundamental religious outlook, structure, jurisprudence and practice. Because of this, as well as through the influence of Muslim culture and philosophy on practitioners of Judaism within the Islamic world , there has been considerable and continued physical, theological, and political overlap between the two faiths in the subsequent 1,400 years."

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that islam is connected to and is a program of the jews. Here is a quote from the Qur'an that proves this even further:

"O children of Israel! Remember those blessings of mine with which I graced you, and how I favoured you above all other people" -Surah 2:47

This statement is repeated a few more times throughout the pages of the Qur'an.

Wherever islam took over and settled, laws were made protecting jews and allowing them "freedom of worship" because they were viewed, like muslims, to be "people of the book"- the book being the false enemy doctrines. \*"JEWS, since they have received God's revelation and recorded it in the Bible, are "People of the Book", like Christians, according to the Koran. "No fear shall be upon them," it says." However, Pagans were viciously slaughtered and persecuted.

Of course, stories arose of jews being banished and persecuted for refusing to convert to islam, however this is nothing more than the age old lies and sob stories of the "poor persecuted jews" that are used to gain support and sympathy from ignorant, un knowing Gentiles. It is also yet another example of playing both sides against the middle.

So interesting to note as well is "Pope Benedicts XVI's" (not a jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to judaism and to the jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to "unite" jews and christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has "deep respect for Islam". He also gave a speech on the importance of muslim and christian "unity".

[www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html](http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html)

As an extra add, I would also like to point out the fact that islam also shares the same teachings, philosophies and ideals as judaism, which were foreign to the previous Pagan Arabia in which islam first spread. An example of this is monotheism. This is purely a jewish teaching and only relates to jewish/Abrahamic religions and any religions that stem from or are corrupted by it.

Humanities original and true religion is Paganism. The jewish concept of slavish monotheism is foreign and false. All of this is again the subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentiles. The exact same message that plays over and over throughout Christianity. This shows that islam is working towards the exact same goal and is no different and no better. It also shows that it is most certainly not the enemy of either christianity or of judaism.

Like I said before, the apparent animosity between muslims, christians and jews that is constantly played out before our eyes is nothing but a total facade. It holds only one purpose: To distract the masses. The average “believer” walking around on the street is ignorant to the truth and therefore plays right into the hands of those at the top, who are in control of islam, christianity and judaism alike. Their aim is to get everyone fighting in amongst each other, practically destroying each other, and they have free reign to go about their business and do whatever they like. This tactic, creation of infighting, is used often in politics.

Because those at the top (the ruling jews) work towards the enslavement and eventual destruction of the Gentile people, this also works as an excuse to enforce just that. They can send their troops out into the islamic countries and begin “holy wars”, killing thousands of Gentiles, and how many “holy wars” have been instigated by islamic followers in which thousands more Gentiles have been killed and many more severely weakened? The islamic term for this is “Jihad”. It is nothing more than a lie created to enforce destruction of Gentile peoples, by Gentile peoples and is an exceptionally sad state of affairs. These people who are severely deluded and ignorant to the truth try to turn to islam for help and answers, not realizing it is islam that is causing the problem in the first place, and they land right back in the hands of those ruling jews who wish for their destruction.

(How many jews are killed during these episodes? Next to none. They are always protected by “their own” while OUR Gentile people are obliterated.) Here is a quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: “Ours they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own.”

Besides this, the “holy war” guise is also merely used as an excuse for Israel to take land that does not belong to them, and to lay claim to that which rightfully belongs to Gentiles by imposing upon us their false version of history, aka the bible and qur’an. Any educated and free thinking individual knows that the land that has become known as “Israel” should not and does not belong to the jews in any way shape or form and it was STOLEN from the Gentile People to whom it rightfully belongs. They took it from the Gentile people who called it home by force and by bloodshed.

Those at the top have humanity in a state of chaos and therefore have free reign to do with the people what they like and to manipulate the situation as much as they like, because no one is turning to them and questioning them. As I said and here is a better example, the same thing has been done to political parties, when a government will go political party A and urge animosity towards political party B, and then they will go to party B and in turn urge animosity from them to party A. This way, the two parties land up fighting against each other and not the government, when they could have formed a powerful alliance that could have brought the government to its knees. This is also works to destroy both the parties without the government having to lift a finger. See what I’m saying? These people know very well how to manipulate the situation in order to remain in power, and this is obviously on a much larger scale than the example above.

The ignorant masses are doing the bidding of those at the top and bringing their goal of Gentile destruction into realization without them even having to lift a finger. This has to be brought to a stop! If our Gentile people woke up and saw islam and christianity for what they really are: Destructive jewish programs of enslavement, then this senseless destruction would stop and we would be able to unite and fight the real enemy and regain our rights and our power, and everything else that is rightfully ours that has been stolen from us.

And again we remember the famous talmudic quote “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”-. They believe that it is the Gentile people which they have enslaved that will make up all of these groups of 2800 “slaves”. It is a known fact that the jews are the minority and there are thousands more Gentiles. It is obvious what their purpose is, but they will do everything in their power to keep the ignorance going. The war that took place in Gaza is a perfect example of this destruction and this enslavement. The followers of islam are being annihilated by Israel and the jews, yet they are still being fooled into worshipping these same jews by being followers of islam in the first place.

In the end, it is the jews who benefit from islam and the followers of islam who suffer. The islamic “god” is the jewish “god”. This is a known fact even among muslims.

However, this is not a god at all but a thought form and energy vortex of jewishmagick (comprised of STOLEN and corrupted Pagan Knowledge, this was the reason for the quick removal of all Occult knowledge and why followers of islam are forbidden from studying TRUE Occult knowledge, as they need to be ignorant of it in order to be enslaved by it). This has already been discussed on exposingchristianity ,and it is no different in islam: [see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm)

Anyone involved in the Occult and true magick will know how thought forms and energy vortexes work. It is created with a very specific purpose, and once it has come into existence, it feeds off energy in order to sustain itself and grow in power, graduating from a simple Thought form into a more powerful “God Form”. If it is starved of energy, it will slowly dissipate.

In the case of the muslim/christian/jewish “god”, it was created with the purpose of weakening and enslaving the Gentiles and giving power to the jews. It feeds off the energy raised by worshipers during “prayer”. In the case of islamic “Salaat”, this takes place 5 times a day at certain points in the day when the most energy can be raised. These people are unknowingly feeding the enemy enormous amounts of energy that is going towards their own destruction.

As has been said so many times before, any true and powerful God would not need or even desire the slavish worship of people. This thought form/energy vortex obviously does need it, as it needs vast amounts of energy to feed off. So in short, all the followers of islam are worshipping and feeding this thing, thus giving power to Israel and the jews and yet Israel and the jews are the ones outwardly destroying them.

The glorification of the jewish “prophets” and fictitious jewish characters, the preaching of jewish teachings, quotes glorifying the jews and the worship of the “god” of the jews that runs throughout the Qur’an is proof that islam is merely another face for the worship and reverence of the jews. There is no denying this when the proper research is done. The islamic “prophet” Muhammad (in fact a fictitious character) was originally depicted as a jew himself!! Not many muslims are aware of this now as it has now become illegal to show any form of depiction of this fictitious “prophet”, but I will write a whole separate article on this and offer proof. He also preached jewish teachings and the worship of the jews, the destroyers of our Gentile People. Islam, like christianity, is just another program of the jews and any animosity or fighting among them is nothing more than a facade and a distraction. It is playing both sides against the middle.

\*What is Islam- by Maximillien de Lafayette

## Muhammad never existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact.

We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning “Allah”, it has already been proven that the name “Allah” was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the “supreme God” of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and “Allah”, due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur’an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on see\_the\_truth.webs.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, “The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold” by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. “Abraham” has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his “many Sons”. This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his “many forms”.

Also, the connection can be made when you look at “Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah”. This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam’s invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is “Fatima”, supposedly Muhammad’s daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, “divine” mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of “divine feminine” is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima’s character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into “Fatima”, the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have “given life” to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the “12 Imams”, who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur’an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities “jesus”, who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

- The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to an Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.
- The "angel" (enemy Nordic) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.
- Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.
- The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.



## Exposing the Lie of Islam

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

### Sources:

- \*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states "likely muhammad never existed"
- \*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu Bakar Siraj al-Din), 2006
- \* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

## Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within islam

Pedophilia and rape are common and accepted practices within the program of islam, displaying its true, life hating nature. The so-called “prophet” Muhammad (who is in fact a fictitious character) was said to have taken a six year old girl as his wife, forcing her into full intercourse at the young age of nine. He was supposed to have been well into his fifties at the time, and it is these teachings that have made it acceptable in muslim communities for men to marry and have intercourse with exceptionally young girls.

Considering the fact that a child this young does not experience sexual desire and will not consent willingly to the intercourse (there have been cases where the young girl screams and resists until the man beats her into submission), it can be considered as rape, whether there is a certificate of marriage or not. Then, the question of what sane, self-respecting, decent individual would want to have intercourse with a little child and be aroused at the prospect has to be asked. This most certainly does not shine a very positive light upon islams fictitious “prophet” from the start, nor upon islam itself.

Here are some shocking and disgusting examples of pedophilia and rape within islam:

“Narrated ‘Ursa:

The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with ‘Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death).” SahihBukhari Volume Seven, Book 62, Number 88. -the “prophet” himself.

---

“A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia). If the man penetrates and damages the child, then he should be responsible for her subsistence all her life. This girl, however, does not count as one of his four permanent wives. The man will not be eligible to marry the girl’s sister. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven.”

---

“It is not illegal for an adult male to ‘thigh’ or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her.” The age of “weaning” is still technically a baby.

---

“A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged.” - the fatwa issued by Ayatollah Khomeini

Note: a fatwa is the name given to a written religious law or ruling by an islamic leader.

---

“SANAA, Yemen (CNN) — Nujood Ali is 10 years old, but she already has been married and divorced. It was an arranged marriage in which she said a husband three times her age routinely beat and raped her.

“When I got married, I was afraid. I didn’t want to leave home. I wanted to stay with my brothers and sisters and my mom and dad,” she said, speaking to CNN with the permission of her parents.

“I didn’t want to sleep with him, but he forced me to. He hit me, insulted me.”

As she plays marbles with her brothers and sister, Nujood is a portrait of innocence, with a shy smile and a playful nature.

But what happened evokes anger and shame. Asked if what she went through was torture, she nods quietly.

Nujood’s parents married her off in February to a man in his 30s whom she describes as old and ugly.

Her parents said they thought they were putting her in the care of her husband’s family, but Nujood said he would often beat her into submission.”

---

“The latest child-bride to make the news is a 12-year-old who died during a painful childbirth that also killed her baby.

FawziyaAmmodi struggled for three days in labor, before dying of severe bleeding at a hospital on Friday, said the Seyaj Organization for the Protection of Children, a children’s rights group.

“Although the cause of her death was lack of medical care, the real case was the lack of education in Yemen and the fact that child marriages keep happening,” said Seyaj President Ahmed al-Qureshi during an interview with CNN.

Like more than half of all young Yemeni girls, Fawziya was forced to drop out of school and married off to a 24-year-old man last year.” -Another Child Bride dies, dosomething.org

---

“There were about 60 of them . . . . And in the end 5 people raped Fenny. Before beginning with the raping they always said “Allahu Akbar” (an islamic phrase in arabic meaning “God is great”. They were ferocious and brutal.”

---

“In Huddersfield, Muslim men were telephoning young girls and threatening to burn down their homes if they did not meet them. The Mother of one of the raped children, said that she there many case’s of child rape by Muslims in Huddersfield and took reporters to meet some of the Mothers, all had the same experiences – multiple offences, and the police allowing Muslims to get away with it.”

---

“A Palestinian girl who was raped and impregnated by her two brothers was later murdered by her own mother – even though her daughter was the crime’s innocent victim – in another of the disturbingly common, if vastly underreported, instances of “honor killings.” “ here is the full story: [councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2](http://councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2)

---

“A GIRL of 15 was tricked into a “telephone marriage” ceremony to a Sheffield man with a mental age of five in a ceremony recognised by sharia (Islamic law).

When the girl arrived from Pakistan expecting to meet the handsome man she had been shown in a photograph, she found that he was 40 years old, unemployed and disabled.

To make matters worse, her mother-in-law decided to exploit her attractive looks by forcing her into prostitution.

The family invited men to the family home to rape her before she managed to escape to the police by bolting through the front door. She was taken into care and now lives in a refuge.”

---

“During the Islamic ceremony my dad was standing behind me with one hand on my shoulder and with his other hand he had a gun which was pointed at my back so that I didn’t say ‘no’,” Saamiya said.

“To everyone else it looked natural — he was just standing there stroking my shoulder — but just before he had told me that he would shoot me if I didn’t go through with it.”

---

“LONDON (Reuters) – A Kurdish woman was brutally raped, stamped on and strangled by members of her family and their friends in an “honor killing” carried out at her London home because she had fallen in love with the wrong man.

BanazMahmod, 20, was subjected to the 2-1/2 hour ordeal before she was garroted with a bootlace. Her body was stuffed into a suitcase and taken about 100 miles to Birm

More..ingham where it was buried in the back garden of a house.” the full story: [www.liveleak.com/view?i=396\\_1184859529](http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=396_1184859529)

---

There are many, many more examples of this. All of it, solely thanks to islam and its vile teachings. This is a truly, completely and fully life hating and disgusting to the core program. It is a disease inflicting humanity.

Pedophilia and rape are a common theme throughout the enemy religions. That itself says a lot.

We must fight with all we can in order to bring these horrendous lies down.

\*I want to add here, this behaviour is NOT natural to the Gentile People which islam is forced upon today. These behaviours have always been natural to the jews, from which the sick and perverted lie of islam stems. The Minds and Souls of the Gentile People have been corrupted and dirtied by these sick lies, and acts such as paedophilia and rape are results of this Spiritual Degeneration.

It HAS to stop!

**Islam is a LIE and a viscous, dangerous HOAX on humanity!**

## Exposing The Shekinah

The Shekinah is simply a metaphor for the energy of the 22 Hebrew letters and their arrangements. This is why the Shekinah is symbolized as the bell, light and the Ain Soph. Its the vibration which is light and how this is generated on the astral the Ain Sop. This is why Shekinah generates YHVH in Kabbalah the energy of the vibration of the Hebrew letters generates the consciousness of the energy, YHVH. Hence the basic meaning of Shekinah being the "Dwelling of YHVH".

This is why the Jews wear the black box on the left arm the left symbolizes where the power comes from in Judaism the Shekinah the power of vibration is considered feminine of the left in the ancient world where this was stolen and corrupted from. The doving the rocking back and forth and pelvic thrusting the Jews do when they wear the black boxes on the head and arm when they pray to unite with the Shekinah is just a yogic technique they stole out of the east it opens up the flow of energy up the spine and thought the soul to put more energy into the Hebrew curses they read off. Its simple the higher energy flow creates a higher level of energy into the mental and spoken aspects of the ritual. The ability to speak mantra's and manifest them with the power of the voice is called the Vak Siddhi in the east this is when the throat chakra is transformed into a much higher level of power its the Siddhi connected to this chakra. The black boxes relate to the Shema prayer which is the energy field they have created with the Hebrew letters its connected to the name Shekinah.

The name Shekinah shows everything. The She is from the Shin letter and Kinah means gold in the ancient languages and still in the eastern ones where the most ancient Jewish communities are. The gold is the description of the light of creation of the letters and the Shin is what the letters create. Shin is the letter that is the symbol of YHVH's destruction of Gentiles and YHVH's power of destruction and conquest of the Gentiles. No mistake the Shekinah's actual meaning is YHVH's destructive power towards Gentiles. This connects to the Mezuzah the Jew's put on their door posts which has the Shin letter on it which relates to when YHVH murdered all the first born Gentile children of Egypt the Jews put the blood on the door post. The deeper meaning of the murder of the first born is the total extermination of all Gentiles in the ancient world the first born inherit and carry on the family establishment thus to kill the first born is symbolic of total destruction of the entire family line total extermination of Gentiles. The Shin letter relates to the events of YHVH's destruction of Gentiles thought out the Torah. That allowed the Jews to gain the upper hand over Gentile Nations.

The important thing is the image the Rabbi's use to show their YHVH the god form the letters power is shown to be a golden chain which each link being one of the 22 Hebrew letters. This is how they show the Shekinah and this is what they describe over and over how they are binding and cursing the Gentiles the golden chain with the Hebrew letters is the symbol in Judaism of cursing and binding of the Gentiles. The entire purpose of Hebrew is to do this to Gentiles. This is why the ancient Roman and Greek leaders who where adepts in spiritual knowledge banned the Torah and ordered the Torah scrolls destroyed and worked to destroy Judaism as the anti-Gentile criminal organization it always has been. This is also why the Jewish Talmud forbids the

Jews to communicate the truth about Judaism to the Gentiles as the Talmud states this would condemn all Jews to death. Why do you think that could be.

If one reads the Bible the Jewish character of Jesus is shown as the Shekinah in the book of Matthew. Which shows the purpose of Christianity and what it gives the Jews. The collective mental and spiritual energy of two billion Gentiles to merge into the energy of the Shekinah and manifest it thought into the material world. The Bible ends with the Jewish character of Jesus returning and bringing total destruction to all Gentiles on this earth and building the Jewish global kingdom in which he rules with the 12 tribes of Israel as their Kingly Messiah.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

## Exposing The Truth About Angels

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Feb 28, 2018 9:33 am

Exposing The Truth About Angels

In the Jewish writings its made clear that the language of Angels is Hebrew and one has to know the name of the Angel they wish to contact to then repeat over and over along with certain visualizations to create the connection to this Angel and get what they wish from such. The names are kept secret and only passed on by other Rabbi's.

Why is this so? Because this is a thoughtform created by the Rabbis. The names of these Angels have either Yah or El on the end of them as they are connected into the matrix of energy the Jews have created with the Christian, Islamic program. This also connects to the ten worlds on their tree which they organize these by for the purposes they serve.

This is based on a certain type of Kabbalistic magic:

"Telesma: The energy that is put into a Telesmatic Image used to activate and charge the image.

Telesmatic Image: A created or visualized image [my note a thought form]....or angel, particularly images that have been built up in the imagination using Hebrew letter correspondences. Each letter in the angel's name contributes a portion of the constructed image thought its esoteric associations."[1]

Note the highest name of their "god" are the "72 Angels" that make up the 72 Names of their "God". The Jewish "god" is an admitted thoughtform created and operated by the top Rabbis. It's right their in the open in their Kabbalah. The 22 letters connect into and generate this thoughtform which is why all the names are in Hebrew. The Jewish "god" has the main names of HaShem and Shema in the Torah. HaShem is the 72 names. And Shema is the Shema prayer which connects the Jews into their thoughtform and brings it to manifest in the material world. The Reverse Torah Rituals on these have been devastating to the enemy for this reason their "god" is just a thought created by Rabbis.

Source

[1]The Tree Of Life, Israel Regardie

The Tree Of Souls, Howard Schwartz



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)



[Exposing The Truth About The After Life](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Jun 09, 2018 6:02 am

Exposing The Truth About The After Life

The Jewish "god" as shown is the Jewish race themselves right from their own high level knowledge. The symbol of their "god" the kabala tree is just the three pillar's which are YHV the actual spelling of their "god" which are the three main nadis and the left and right sides of the body which the male and female nadis connect into the center pillar. And the 33 pathways on the tree [daath is counted] which are the energy systems in the spine leading to the crown. The 22 letters are design to ascend the energy of their "god" the leviathan to the crown.

So what about all the claims of going to magic heavenly realms to be with "god" after one passes on the Jews have told everyone in their Bible. Well one obviously this is a carrot and a stick to get the Goyim to serve the Jewish plan down here on earth. But this is why many people stay in Christianity they are looking for eternal assurance of something after they pass on.

The Jewish Rabbi's the leadership of Judaism in their own kabala texts state the truth. The soul goes to what they call Gilul which is reincarnation. That is all. The Rabbi's know the personality changes in the next life with the subconscious undertones of the previous life's coming into the play. The Rabbi's also know about what they call the ladder of ascending and descending souls. What this means is a soul that is on the lower rungs of the world tree will incarnate spiritually weaker. The worlds are the chakra systems. The souls on the higher rungs which are by spiritual practices are more ascended will incarnate and will be advanced spiritual power. The work you do on the soul stays with you for lives.

What this means is the Rabbi's damn well know what they have done to Gentiles by removing our spiritual knowledge. They have created a situation in which the Gentile souls are incarnated weaker and weaker and thus at the mercy of the Jewish Rabbi's who have stolen and altered this knowledge to work for their alien soul. So that they are in the dominate position on this planet. Part of this reason for the ascending soul in Kabala is to incarnate to bring about the Messiah which is the global Jewish government. Which is the admission of guilt they are using spiritual knowledge to conqueror the Gentiles only. Following the Bible is damning the soul of the Gentiles to incarnate to simply serve the Jews.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jun 17, 2018 9:28 am

Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3

The Jewish "god" as the Kabala states is the world tree with the ten worlds. Which is nothing more as the Kabala states then the individual soul of the Jew. The YHVH as shown from the Kabala is just a series of letters that is used to empower the ten worlds on the Kabala tree, the chakra's. Its a four letter name of the ten worlds. The Torah is nothing more the encoded Kabala where the Kabala is the oral Torah which is the oral teaching of the Rabbi's on the cypher's for the encoded information in the Torah.

In Kabala the term "God is One" which is the most important statement of Judaism. Is simply a code for the number 13. God is 13. This is something the Jews deeply hid in their own texts.

In Kabala there is another way the world tree diagram is shown which is called the " union of the sefiroth in the heart of god." Where the tree shows the seven main chakra's and the minor chakra's in the head. This diagram shows all 13 chakra's. Its also found in the east.

This diagram is an eight spoke wheel with the hub of the wheeling being Tifereth the solar chakra the sun. With the other sefiroths being on the outer spokes of the wheel. This is the ancient map of the soul in the east. Its showing the map of the soul all the 13 chakra's. The six side extensions on the head, shoulders and hips three on each side of the body. With the seven main chakra's on the spine and head. Which this diagram relates to. Keter and Malkuth are shown on the vertical spoke as the root and crown chakra. Note this is called "The Union Of The Sefiroth". Which is showing that the solar chakra is the key to the soul. Sefiroth means "radiance" which is what Tifereth means. Showing the connection.

Note the real heart of "god" is the solar chakra its the key to the soul not the chest.

The "god" of the Jews is simply the 13 chakra's of the individual human soul. In the east the 13 chakra's are the 13 Gods that created the universe which is code for the soul. The "god" of the Jews is simply the individual Jewish soul as the Jewish Rabbi's state in their Kabala.

Source

The Universal Meaning Of Kabala, Leo Schaya

The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Michael L. Munk

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:57 am

That is why. Satan is the symbol of the Gentile soul symbolically the 13 chakra's or serpent centers.

**HorusLucis wrote:**Does All This Constant appearance of Number 13 have anything to do with why The Jews have always Tried to Demonize Number 13 and make it carry Negative vibrations?Or is it because it's one of Father Satan's Favourite Number?  
Hail Father Satan.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

## Exposing The Truth About The Name Of YHVH

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Feb 23, 2018 6:56 am

Exposing The Truth About The Name Of YHVH

In Sanskrit the original language of humanity the original and eternal three basic vowels of creation are A, I, U which form the three points of creation that the entire alphabet flows out of and are ruled by.

A is pure existence and eternity its the Akasha principal the A is then shaped into the I which is Shakti the energy of manifestation that which shapes the A into matter and gives it direction and the U is the final union into material existence. Upsilon the U letter in Greek is based on the union of positive and negative of spirit and matter. The three prime sounds are simply the three points of creation the A is generated though. If you chant A and send it thought the mouth to the lips you will hear it transform into an I around the middle point of the mouth and then into a U sound on the lips. The A,I,U is also given high importance in the Greek system.

In Sanskrit the semi-vowels are slight adjustment of the vowels and represent the union of the vowels with consonants. They are what unites spirit and matter to create all existence. The five semi-vowels are the five elements in Sanskrit which form all existence. The vowels are considered to be Shiva and the consonants Shakti in this arrangement of principals the semi-vowels bring these two principals together into creation.

From the three primal vowel points that the entire spectrum of creation manifest from are their semi-vowels to bring them into creation. They are HA, YA, VA. The Ha is the Akasha principal which all the other elements and letters are formed of that form the entire world the human being which is why Kabala states "god" used the H letter to create the world. The YA sound is the energy or power that underlies all the letters of the alphabet it gives them their individual forms. The I,Y sound rules the consonants how they take direction and the VA rules over the final union of the energies of the letters, the vowels and consonants and of spirit and matter into all creation. The VA sound unites it joins. This is why in the ancient Greek and Phoenician the Vau letter was on number six. The union of spirit and matter. Our word for sex when two people unite as one comes from the Latin word for six, sex. In Hinduism the symbol of the open mouth of the deity that manifests the whole universe is called Vau for this reason. The final point of all creation manifesting.

If one studies deeply into Kabala the name of the Hebrew God YHVH is stated to be only three letters that of YHV and of this they are spelled Yod, Hau, Vau. However many times the Yod is also spelled Ya and Yao which is also Yau.

These three letters are arranged in a wide variety of combinations however its just Hau, Yau, Vau. The three core semi-vowels from Sanskrit where they like many other Hebrew letters are stolen from. The Jews make a big deal of how speaking the proper combination is dangerous as it will actually create. Because Goyim that is only for the Rabbi's. The semi-vowels in Sanskrit are given the AU with them in the proper charts and many times in Hindu texts appear with the AU in them.

AU is putting the power of A into existence. When placed with the letter of the semi-vowel it brings this semi-vowel into power and existence. AU in Sanskrit is called Truth and immortality.

In Kabala the entire world was created by their "god" speaking these three letters Hau, Yau, Vau. This is the adept using the ancient alphabet to create with and to empower the soul with.

In Sanskrit the entire Kundalini is the alphabet from A to Ksa. The Ksa is a combination consonant made from Ka and Sa.....AKASA. Which the entire language comes from. In Hinduism the God Shiva is the AKASA and the entire serpent power which manifests as the Sanskrit alphabet which form the rays or petals of the chakras the soul and the five elements which manifest the human being. This is where the Kabala stole and corrupted the concept of "god" being the 22 letters from. They show their "gods" power as the Shekinah which is Shakti the energy of the letters and sometimes as the Leviathan which like the Shekinah is the symbolic representation of the Jewish soul. This is also where the Tree of Life was stolen from:

“On a macrocosmic level the Sarada-tilaka-Tantra (7.9-14) describes the world as a cosmic tree (body) consisting of a complex network, or ‘intricate mesh’, of Sanskrit letters, which are said to be the ‘root vibrations’ of the material creation, maintenance, and destruction of the universe.” [1]

The Hebrew Tree is shown as the ten sphere's of which the 22 letters connect within to form the 32 paths which along with the hidden path of Daath make 33 paths which the Torah calls the "god" of the Jews.. The 33 is stolen from the 33 Devas of Hinduism which form the 33 parts of the spine. This is all stolen and corrupted to conform to the alien Jewish soul. The Jewish alien soul is the "god" of the Jews in the Torah and Kabala.

Sources

[1] Sonic Theology, Hinduism and Sacred Sound, Guy L. Beck  
While The Gods Play, Danielou  
The Tree of Life, Israel Regardie.

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

# Exposing Valentine's Day

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Feb 14, 2019

The Church took over the major Pagan holidays to corrupt the culture and change the values of the culture more into their ideology. However some of the Pagan symbolism has survived that give us clues to their original uncorrupted Pagan meanings.

Valentine's day was originally a Pagan Roman holiday and European holiday in general. The Roman's used the symbol of the Goat Pan who represents the ajna chakra and crown, the popular symbol of this holiday the heart is from the Pagan celebration of this as well the symbol was continued on in use down into the Christian period. The heart as known is the symbol of the serpent nadis connecting in the center of the brain the optic thalamus which is what the Goat rules these energy points in the head. The heart is also the symbol of the Pagan Goddess Freya [Astaroth] the other stolen holiday of Astaroth is Easter which is still named after Her, Easter, Astar, Ostara. This holiday in the Pagan world the image of a serpent was put on a pole and paraded around as the symbol of eternal life the risen kundalini. These holidays might be clues to power points for important alchemical workings.

The popular Valentine image being that of Cupid is the Pagan God Dionysus who was called Kama the original name of Cupid. The arrow through the heart is the symbol of opening the third eye with mantra's the arrow is symbolic of mantra's in the east. Rama would chant mantra's then fire the bow. The symbol is also the fixing of the serpent in the head fully opening up the super consciousness state.

In the east Kama is Krisna who is the God of alchemical love that of the union of the male and female chakra's his consort Radha is his half sister. This is symbolic of the male and female chakra's of the soul only. Their symbol of sexual union is the six pointed star which is also the symbol of the root and crown chakra united of Shiva and Shakti united at the crown. Krisna like Freya rule Venus. And Venus was shown as the united soul by the serpent energies.

Reply by Wotanwarrior:

The Romans just the day of Valentin celebrated a party that was known as Lupercales or Liberalia, were the festivities of freedom because that symbolizes liberating you from the cycle of death and reincarnation through the Magnum Opus, the two gods to whom this holiday was consecrated, Liber Pater and the goddess Libertas are Satan and Astarte.

Reply by HP Mageson666

Libertas is the Goddess on the top of the Dome of the Capitol Hill building in Washington. In America there is a full replica Temple of Athena, Astaroth. The Jesus Freaks always flip out about this. The Statue of Liberty is Libertas as well. Libertas has the Liberty pole the spine and the Liberty cap which is the symbol of the final step of Alchemy in the Mithra tradition. In the Mithra tradition it seems the 3rd step is the actual raising of the kundalini. They place a crown on the shoulder and the person declares "No King but Mithra" this is symbolic of the symbol of the beheading in alchemy in the east as well with the Tantra Goddesses. The serpent has risen and replaced the old consciousness with the reborn one. This is also the degree with the Lion

symbolism. The Lion headed man with the serpent wrapped around him. The Aeon.

Note the 3rd degree relates to scourging this is also part of the Lupercales festival.

Its interesting a lot of these holidays are between Saturnalia and when the sun enters Aries the new year.

*“Wotanwarrior wrote:*

The Romans just the day of Valentin celebrated a party that was known as Lupercales or Liberalia, were the festivities of freedom because that symbolizes liberating you from the cycle of death and reincarnation through the Magnum Opus, the two gods to whom this holiday was consecrated, Liber Pater and the goddess Libertas are Satan and Astarte.”

Liber Pater was the Rome name of Dionysus, Bacchus as well. Father Liberty.



## EXPOSING JEWISH LIES ABOUT HITLER

The Jewish Rothschilds and collective race were behind creating and funding Communism and its collective takeover. The Jews were using Communism to take over Germany and bring it under their control as they were doing everywhere. Hitler and his government ended the Jewish attempts to take Germany from within and aided other Nations in stopping the Jewish take over, even by military force such as in Spain.

The Third Reich rose quickly and unexpectedly and was such a threat to Jewry, that the Jew started World War II, to destroy his Nation and National Socialist System and invented the big lie of the holocaust. This was an attempt to discredit and defame National Socialism and Adolf Hitler, which the Jews fear dreadfully, just as Vampires fear the sunlight. National Socialism is the only system and people to successfully oppose Jewry in a thousand years.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hitler\\_Man\\_of\\_Peace.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hitler_Man_of_Peace.htm)  
[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)  
<http://www.zundel.org/>

### THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER by Martin Kerr

[Note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public's imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

"Since the great masses of people at the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one – since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big."

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe the possibility in others of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick."  
– Mein Kampf [1]

It is one of the cruel ironies of history, though perhaps not an unexpected one, that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world,

Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusation that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred, which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist Era in Europe.

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic Church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small farmers or craftsmen. [The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service]. The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old, did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler! [3]

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth* [1967]: Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon." [4]

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

#### Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racist movement knows, it is common practice for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions, and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew." [5]

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, including versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew was Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [unless the Jew in Poland sired the Führer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus, the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest. [6]

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed. [7]

#### Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's *Hitler's Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen und die Wahrheit* [Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth]. Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part Jewish simply took the form of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, *Hitler's Jugend* [pp. 28-35], and especially in the later English abridgement, *Hitler's Youth* [pp. 19-30], Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger.

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is *Im Angesicht des Galgens* [In the Face of the Gallows], written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors [that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research] Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Führer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberger. Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them. [8]

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying. The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:

"None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [capital of Upper Austria] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear

to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.

"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497."

"Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only for a few weeks at a time, when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz, Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum."

"But as early as September 9, 1783, the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s."  
[9]

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836, Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenberger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolf's father, in 1837.

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860.

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine *Der Spiegel* published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:

"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the *Spiegel* story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish." [10]

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous falsehood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography [11] that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility. It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 [some 21 years after the Spiegel investigation], relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement, so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation." [13]

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent." [14] It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's *Adolf Hitler* [1976]. Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by *Der Spiegel*, Bradley and Maser, all of which were available to him, and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. [15]

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland [each of whom is at least nominally Aryan] do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* [1972], he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psycho-historical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry

which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

"The intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families. Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus, it is sad but unsurprising that his present-day racist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980. [17] It further charged that SS leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Röhm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' [18] The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases [19], these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. [20]

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea, and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult, and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Führer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.



On the one hand, the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation, and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden, May, 1st. 1957

---

## FOOTNOTES

[1]. Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, pp. 231-232.

[2]. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth*, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.

[3]. *Ibid*, p. 29.

[4]. *Ibid*, p. 20.

[5]. Werner Maser, *Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality*, pp. 9-10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.

[6]. *Ibid*, p. 10.

[7]. *Ibid*, p. 12.

[8]. Smith, p. 157.

[9]. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46.

[10]. Smith, p. 159.

[11]. Smith, p. 158.

[12]. Robert G. L. Waite, *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York, 1977.

[13]. Joachim C. Fest, *Hitler*, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.

[14]. *Ibid*.

[15]. John Toland, *Adolf Hitler*, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.

[16]. Walter C. Langer, *The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report*, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.

[17]. "What Strasser Knew," *Direct Action*, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.

[18]. *Ibid*, p. 11.

[19]. Frank Collin/Cohn [discussed here], Daniel Burros [of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan] and Robert Burros [of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros]. There have been others, but these were the most prominent.

[20]. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," WHITE POWER, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

# Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Curse Gentiles

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Oct 21, 2019

## Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Curse Gentiles

The Hebrew seventh letter relates to the sword and is used to curse. How this is used is revealed in the letter image its designed to have a sympathetic tie into the human spine and brain in its image in Kabbalah. Which is the energy system along the spine and within the brain.

This letter is directed like an energy knife to put blocks into the energy body of the target to disrupt the system and cause low energy levels, illness, insanity and even death. What is a sword used for... One major way its used in the Kabbalah is to put blockages at the base of the spine around the tail bone. The five major energy systems or Vayus that govern the vital systems in the body connect to and send energy to and from the energy systems of the root chakra and its systems up the spine and the brain and this includes all the nadi systems. The seventh letter is used to attack this point and block the energy systems to disrupt the psycho-physical energy system. When this has been done by the enemy magicians it can slowly kill the target. Its Dim Mak on the astral level.

The image in the book of Genesis of the two Hebrew Angels holding the flaming swords which symbolize energy forms of the seventh letter and the two swords are used to symbolize the driving down and blocking off the flow of the life force in the spine of the Gentiles in Kabbalah. This ties into this letter and the image of this letter and how its being used to curse Gentiles. The book of Genesis is one of the most important texts in Kabbalah and its based on how to use the Hebrew letters this includes for cursing the Gentiles. This book also includes the Hebrew curses on the Gentile serpent the Kundalini.

This is also designed to make it dangerous to impossible to awaken the Kundalini energy. As the blockages will keep such locked in the root chakra and when the energy hits intense blockages it can cause insanity and death from the warnings. The eastern texts state if the Kundalini is not awoken and brought to the crown the person will be consumed by the energy of time to grow old and die and to suffer illness and fate. This is the curse the Jewish god pronounces on Gentile humanity in the garden of Edin And this is how this curse is done. This is what the enemy wants. The entire Edin tale is a instruction in Kabbalah on how to use the Hebrew letters to curse Gentiles into this situation.

The number of the Hebrew thought form of Yeshua [Christ] in the enemy Bible is 777 which is the tripling of the power of the Hebrew letter 7. Its a curse and the Christ tale is designed to sympathetically connect into the Genesis book with Kabbalah magic. The binding of Christ to

the cross the 777 is the binding of the Gentile soul with the Hebrew 7th letter.

The serpent symbol of the Gentile Kundalini the enemy attempts to bind in Genesis and within their Bible is called Satan and in the Latin writings of the Catholic Church the Catholic Bible was wrote in Latin the name Satan is wrote as Satanam. Latin is originally a Sanskrit language and the Romans worshipped the same Gods of Hinduism in the East including Agni. Satanam in Sanskrit means "Hail The True Name Of God" its also Satanama which means "Hail Satan" in Sanskrit. The Kabbalah states that Satan is the reversal of the name of the Hebrew god which is the 22 Hebrew letters. Satan is reversing the 22 Hebrew letters and undoing the death curses of the Jewish enemy. And this reversal of the 22 Hebrew letters allows the serpent energies of the Gentile soul to flow freely and the serpent to fully awaken and rise to the crown and give Gentiles eternal life.

Satanama is the highest name of God in serpent power yoga in the east.

## Extremism

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Jul 10, 2018 8:25 pm

I note there is a particular type of human, in particular where low IQ is concerned, which, people do compromise the so called 'extremists'. One can look at jews and understand what extremism in action mean, or go to a local church and denomination and tell them they don't believe in God, to see extremism, curses, and even murder at their doorstep.

But this kind of extremism, such as for example beating people with a stick on the head because they are 'possessed' or blood-bathing a whole continent to accept the 'love of Christ', this is ruling extremism. These types of extremisms have ruined humanity so much that in many cases they are beyond judgement now.

This is an issue we are trying to solve, and which, as the enemy admits, Satanism has always posed an antithesis to. In other words, this kind of mental insanity has prevailed over the stupid populace, and harm, danger, and death coming from such is not considered a crime, but rather, 'normal' or as the jewish press loves to label every other terrorist attack (only when it reports it) they call these 'isolated incidents'.

The same tendency can be seen in Mudslimes that are infesting Europe now. These people have a fetish with death, in particular, targeting innocent people. The only place these people should be is either in jail, or 6 feet under, but this won't happen either. The truth is obvious and the truth is that this type of extremism and sickness is accepted to the world.

The enemy raves about extremism only when it has to do with some people trying to, in a legitimate way, protect their rights, and going slightly overboard about it. One needs to look no further than Israel to understand what thousands of years of extremism, vileness, and hatred, lead a nation or a common people, especially so when these are manifested materially.

The jews themselves murder and exterminate many people on a daily basis to steal their land on the foundation of religious extremism. They have literally caused unrest for decades to their neighboring countries simply because of their stupid culture and religion which they follow, same as Muslims, which are instructed to rape minors, do pedophilia as a way to "God" and allowed by "God", and that lying and exterminating innocents is really a good thing indeed in the eyes of "Allah".

Satanism stands on the antipode of these religions as Satanism is, and should be based, on common sense. Extremism is not a part of Satanism, nor there should ever be. If someone is a lunatic or an extremist, they are on their own. The True Satanism that we have here cannot be accepted by people based on a sword, or by violence. You cannot force someone to meditate and make it work.

We are by design impossible to advance through what extremists do, because the Truth cannot be accepted through forced coercion, violence, murder and death. Christianity and the related programs just have people praising a retarded jewish thoughtform and jewish pseudo-social construct, and this yes, you can convince people based on death believe in. But Satanism is about life and freedom so that is impossible.

Indeed part of our moral opposition to the enemy is because not only they damage, brainwash, and affect the lives of innocents, but because of their extremist present and past. These are not things that should exist in the world to come in the future. If people want to learn truth, then they can be our guest.

It's well known and beyond all reasonable amount of doubt to any half-wit educated person that these abrahamic religions were essentially just jewish generated faiths that were meant (and did successfully manage to) keep the world in full darkness. In knowledge, in understanding, in wealth, in every way possible. People had to fight for their lives to escape the hindrances of these programs. We have a right based on social standards to, in the VERY least, dislike the authors of these, which unfortunately, after thousands of years time, do not seem to have deviated from these beliefs in one inch.

Yet, they maintain not only to indoctrinate us to our belief systems (such as how they pervert and corrupt Satanism) but also, they blame other races and people when they try to maintain a similar integrity to their beliefs, if these are not the 3 mainstream opioids of Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These are fine to get 'high' on. All other beliefs are 'immoral'.

Lastly, extremism is useless to promote an agenda of our type, it only works for agendas who prey on stupidity, unsuspecting people, victimhood etc. Those who progress to any said retarded or dangerous actions, and try to pin it on Satan's name, they will experience not only social destruction (rightfully so) but Satan's unbridled wrath, that will consume their soul and destroy it to the last fibre. This is a job that his enemies have done for centuries. If those who pretend to be Satan's friends engage in this behavior, they are not going to be tried as enemies, but also as traitors, and as foolish retards, and they will be left to be consumed not only by their own karmic consequences, but the unbound wrath of the Gods.

The same goes for emo metalheads and deranged individuals who claim to be "Pagans", and all sorts of other fools who cannot control their urge to destroy and harm others, while blaming some random external factor for this. These people are no better than radical jews, christians and muslims.

Satan wants his people to reign through effective manners, to live free, and to do what's best for the world and their personal development. Rotting in jails, the life of a worthless thug, engaging in criminality or vile whoredom, endless decadence and self-destruction blamed and pinned on the God who is ironically the father of common sense and man's helper EVEN in the books of his enemies, are bullshit arguments from bullshit people, and are not parts of Satanism.

Lastly to emo edgelords that are well known and many other similar dross organizations, I make a warning from you to Satan himself. Turn around from your erroneous ways of self inflicted stupidity (it's so against the laws of nature and self improvement as you should obviously have seen by now, and these lead nowhere), and if you want to become a God and a dignified being, then stray from all the decadence that was taught to you by retards and incels who pretended to be "Satanic Superstars" and have now joined Islam for a quick buck. Not to go into names, you know who these people are. Get out of this downward useless spiral.

Satanism is the path to uprising, to power, and to development. Our war cannot be solved by punches and kicks since it's a global psycho-spiritual war and war of information. These are the effective outputs for such and the only way to truly 'solve' any problem. Those who think by dressing like edgy emo incels, and punching random people on the face, are doing some sort of 'revolution', you are many decades late from this stupid hype. Grow up, mature up, and if you truly seek change, join us and advance spiritually instead.

Satanism is the root of ancient Paganism without any jewish dross in it and aside from the reflection of being a retarded anti-christian whose identity is forged so the Christian Church pretends it serves a purpose on this planet to fight 'evil'. Those who, aware of this truth, practice reverse jewish dross, and curse Satan from his own house like the lowest of his enemies, you will taste his unbridled wrath and find yourselves rotting from your own dumb actions in prisons, under the ground, and in full decay.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Extremism

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Wed Jul 11, 2018 7:39 pm

**StraitShot47 wrote:**Great sermom as always High Priest, and cuts right to the goal of our objectives.

I do have one question though. What is the difference between fanaticism and extremism?

Extremism is about using violence and coercive means to get your ways and imposing your 'ideology'.

Fanaticism is like extreme passion which can under circumstances MAY lead to extremism. There is nothing bad about being fanatical about something.

However "extremism" also nods to criminal behavior to achieve your objectives. It's essentially using criminal force to impose your beliefs on other people, forced prosylyetism, and can also lead to terrorism. Beyond a level it simply translates to terrorism.

Of course, the jews label as 'extremists' anyone they see fit, except of true extremists and terrorists. But this is nothing new with the jews either.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

[Re: Extremism](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sat Jul 14, 2018 12:05 am

**ZmajEriksson wrote:**It's obvious truth can't be forced. But can one use magic to wake up specific people, like spouses or family members? Is this possible or even moral?

Depends on the how. And yes, it's moral. It's moral to take the blindfold of the jews off from one's children and/or spouse. Yet you do not have to coerce them or enforce them to come over as a replacement for that blindfold.

One is more like cleaning the eyes of these people. I don't see how using magick to wake up someone to a literally proven jewish conspiracy over them and mankind is a nefarious magickal thing. It can be equating to just lifting a veil so someone can see.

If one believes that some of these people deserve some help, then give them that. It's not like they will become a super Satanist genius simply because of magick if their soul is fully alien to these beliefs. But it may help them to wake up and more effectively know what is going on. Which is always helpful.



## Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots

This was an answer to a question on Orwell's 1984, I gave on the forum....

Orwell was a member of the Fabian Society a Marxist organization dedicated to Marxist subversion. Fabious who the society is named after was a Roman general famous for never fighting a direct battle but wearing his enemy down with gradual attacks and tricks then moving in with the full army and destroying them when they were too weak to have a chance of victory. The symbol of the Fabian Society is a wolf undressing from sheep's clothing.



The Fabian Society was founded by the jewish Sassoon's and its magazine/society was being run by a jewess from the jewish banker elite families who are connected to the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's who in Zionist publications called themselves "The Kings Of The Jews." And want to establish a global Zionist dictatorship under Communism. Moses Hess the major writer of the communist manifest is the intellectual father of Zionism and stated in his writings. Zionism is building a jewish world government run from Israel.

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world

rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China," and he told Jewry:

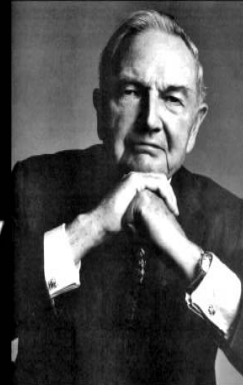
"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship." "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidics are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (Same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism," when Russell Brand was dating this elite Jewess. Then magically, when Brand becomes a Marxist shill for the Jewish establishment, his failing career gets a boost. The Fabian Society has been a major wing of creating the globalist dictatorship of the Jews. It was involved in the League of Nations and later creating the UN. The Rockefeller's are one of the Jewish elite dynasties operating openly within this Society as its heads. In 1951

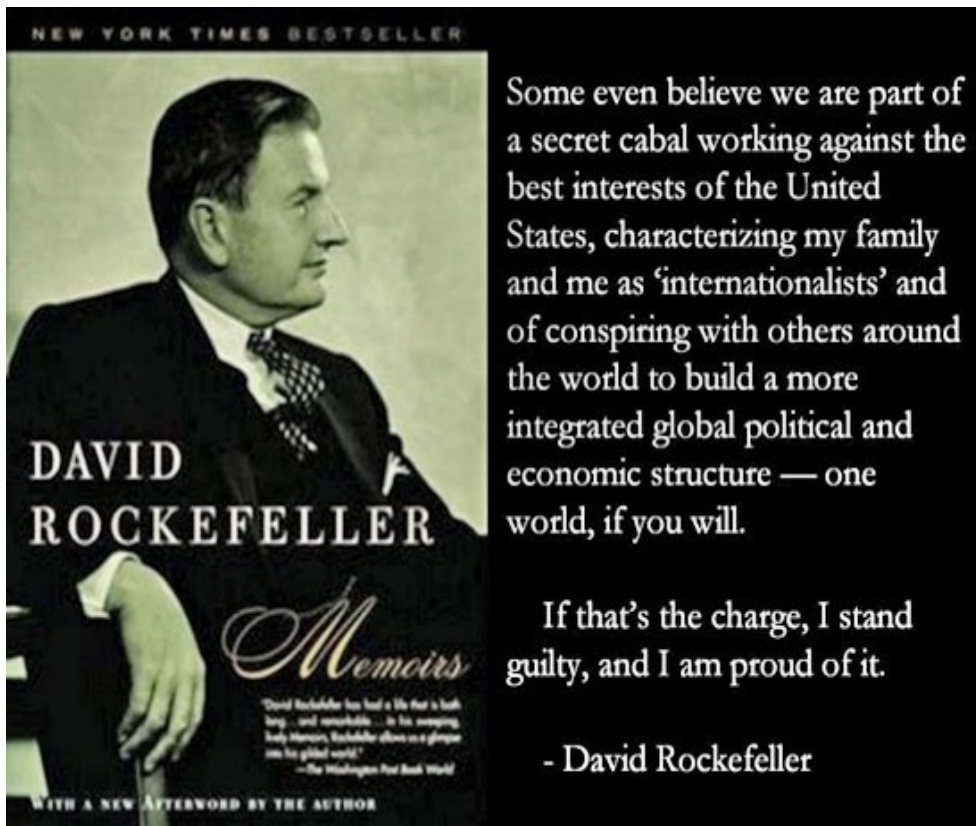
the (((Fabian Society))) created the Socialist International, to carry on Karl Marx's First International with the aim of using their (((UN))) to create and coordinate the agenda of establishing world communist government. The UN was created by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and other Jewish elites, like the EU. In order to march the world towards world government. Agenda 21 for world government, the (((UN))) created, it's stated points are literally the points of the communist manifesto.

As Mullins showed the Rockefeller's created and owned the American Communist Party and ran it through their fellow Jewish mogul, Armand Hammer.

**"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries." - David Rockefeller**



Source: Bilderberger Meeting, Baden, Germany [June 1991]

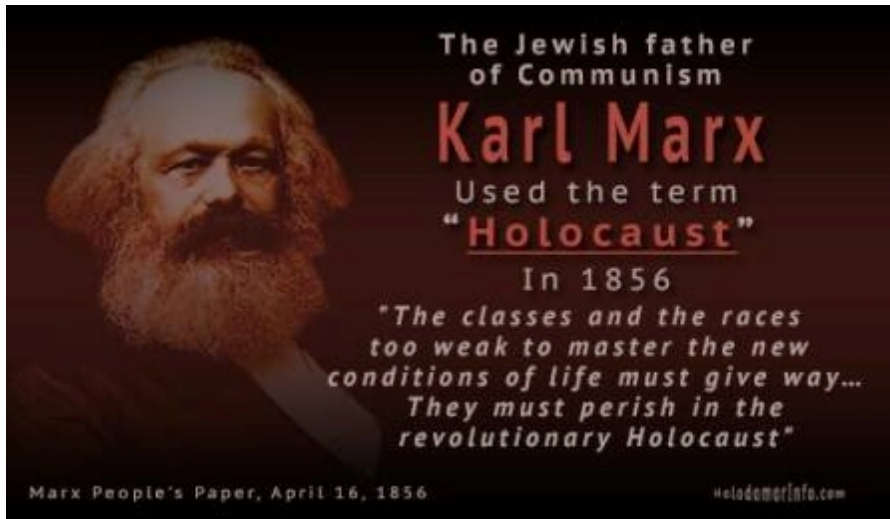


A little note on Armand Hammer....

From Dossier: The Secret History of Armand Hammer By Edward Jay Epstein  
Random House/US

This investigative book exposes the life of Armand Hammer -- hailed during his lifetime as a successful businessman and philanthropist -- for what it was: a myth nurtured and embellished for nearly 70 years. In 1922, Lenin wrote a secret letter to Stalin, designating Hammer as their official "path" to the resources of American capitalism. From then until his death in 1990, Hammer was indeed a Soviet agent.

Either Brand really is that stupid from bad genetics and years of heavy drug abuse and believes living under a society where he is not allowed to have any of his expensive material possessions including a multi million dollar bank account. And the revolutionary holocaust, Marx wrote is the crucial part of Communism is in full swing.



[Marx also openly wrote to major American news papers arguing for the continuation of the institution of slavery as the "foundation of western civilisation" because his tribe was running the whole slave trade and slave industries. Slavery is a divinely ordained institution in Judaism; Jews are to make slaves of the Gentiles, which is why they created communism].

In which he probably won't last long, along with the other Limousine Marxists, is wonderful. Or he is an opportunist. I doubt he even bothered to read the Communist Manifesto. He also pimps for the Christian scam and promotes the Jew, Che who even openly enjoyed murdering 13 year old children. As a hero. His tour promotes the fact that Christianity and communism are the same system, as the pope admits. Brand is simply whoring for a global communist dictatorship openly. This is a normal part of subversion of society with false counter cultural figures. John Lennon a strange weirdo, who admitted he sexually desired his own mother and was an abusive personality, also shilled the same. His song "Imagine" was simply a call for a global communist state. He just took the bulletin points of the communist manifesto and put them into a song for the masses to rock along to.

Orwell wrote that book as warning as to the real future the Jewish globalists were planning. The book is based on Stalinist Russia, which was run out of New York and London. Mullins also noted Jewish, Abe Herrmann was flown out of New York to run the Soviet Union on orders from Rothschild when Stalin had a nervous break down in 1943. Trotsky was an agent of the Rockefellers, Lenin and the Warburgs. It's no mistake President Wilson, whom Jews in the know such as Freeman, admitted was a agent of Jewish power, stepped in and got Trotsky released from prison in Canada and got his passport back to get to Russia with all that Rockefeller money he was found with. Just like Warburg sent Lenin into Russia with trunks of shekels. Just as it's common knowledge that the entire communist revolution was funded off Wall Street by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, and other all Jewish bankers, the same ones who all own the Federal Reserve and the Fabian Society. But Brand is like against the same

bankers he shills for or something.....

Note the character called Emmanuel Goldstein. What does that tell you? The rat torture Smith is given was a common one used on the enemies of the Bolsheviks in Russia. Orwell's book "Animal Farm" is based upon the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Napoleon is Stalin and Snowball is Trotsky. Note he made the leaders all pigs, the most hated animal to Jews.....it's a swipe at the kikes.

# Facial Recognition Required In China For Internet Access

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Oct 10, 2019

What is next? Brainchip for citizens? Wait this has already happened.

Maybe internet monitoring and the police showing at your doorstep when you make a wrong search? Wait, this has happened too.

Wait, the worst thing that could actually happen is a system of ranking of citizens based on behavior! But this has already happened.

Cattle Farm 2030 is an actual thing, how Communist of them. Stalin would have a wet dream of present day China. Actually it was a bit beyond his wildest wet dreams.

Makes me wonder if actually we should be more accepting to the idea of China somehow being obliterated, as the example the jews are setting in China is just setting the "Western Jew Control" example in pale motion.

---

<https://www.businessinsider.my/china-to...s-2019-10/>



**Chinese citizens will soon need to scan their face before they can access internet services or get a new phone number**

China's 854 million internet users will soon need to use facial identification in order to apply for new internet or mobile services.

The Chinese government announced last month that telecommunications companies will need to scan users' faces in order to verify their identities before they can access new services.

The new rule will apply from December 1.

The new legislation is part of China's wider efforts to keep close tabs on its citizens and monitor their activities and behaviors.

Visit Business Insider's homepage for more.

Chinese citizens will soon have to start using facial identification in order to sign up for internet services or get a new mobile number.

The Chinese government announced last month that residents applying for a new mobile or internet device will have their faces scanned by telecommunications carriers. The new rules will apply from December 1.

China's Ministry of Industry and Information Technology (MIIT), which is the state agency responsible for internet and technology regulation, wrote that the decision was part of its moves to "safeguard the legitimate rights and interests of citizens in the cyberspace" and prevent fraud, according to Quartz.

Recent reports indicate that China has around 854 million internet users.

The new legislation will also ban residents from transferring their mobile numbers to other people. According to Quartz, China appears to be the first country to require facial ID to sign up for mobile and internet services.

The new legislation is part of China's wider efforts to keep close tabs on its citizens and monitor their activities and behaviors.

A promotional video shows an actor wearing LLVision live facial recognition smart glasses during a demonstration at the company's office in Beijing, China February 28, 2018.

A promotional video shows an actor wearing LLVision live facial recognition smart glasses during a demonstration at the company's office in Beijing, China February 28, 2018. Thomas Peter/Reuters Last month Chinese state media announced the development of a new "super camera," and artificial intelligence-driven 500-megapixel camera capable of identifying individual faces in crowds of tens of thousands of people in "perfect detail." State media said the device, which is five times more powerful than the human eye, could have "military, national defence and public security applications."

China last year also said it developed a new surveillance camera which could identify users based on their walking style and silhouette. The "gait recognition" technology has reportedly already been rolled out in several Chinese cities, including Beijing and Shanghai.

Read more: China has started ranking citizens with a creepy 'social credit' system – here's what you can do wrong, and the embarrassing, demeaning ways they can punish you

Chinese censorship and monitoring has soared under Chinese President Xi Jinping, and thousands of new censorship and surveillance initiatives have been issued every year.

In 2014, the Xi's government announced plans for its "social credit system," a vast, mandatory ranking system of all of its 1.4 billion citizens. According to China, the ranking system seeks to reinforce the notion that "keeping trust is glorious and breaking trust is disgraceful."

The plan, which has already been implemented in some cities, will be fully implemented in 2020. Blocking the sidewalk, jaywalking, fare evasion, and even loitering can lower your social credit score. Punishments for maintaining a low social credit score include being banned from taking trains, having your internet speed cut, and being publicly shamed.



# False Flag Dome Of The Rock?

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 17, 2019

The Jewish media have been promoting the concept of a false flag attack on the Muslim, Dome of the Rock. They also have been promoting this with predictive programming such as in the show that is created by two Jews, that of Game of Thrones, when the Holy Sept is destroyed by bombing. Note the name of Holy Sept is taken from the Church of the Holy Sepulchre which is in Jerusalem the same location of the Dome of the Rock.

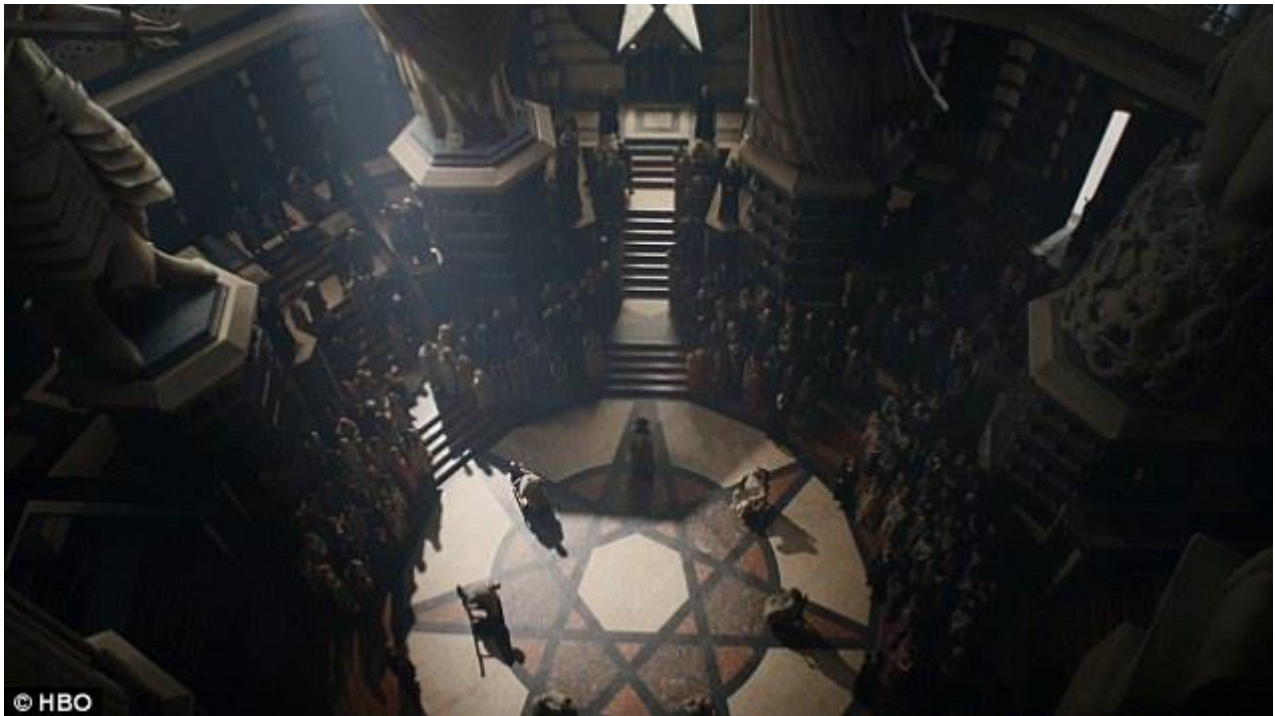
Note the similarities to the Dome of the Rock:



And the Holy Sept:



Again the Holy Sept shown from the inside, note the seven pointed star is close to the eight pointed star the popular symbol within Islam:

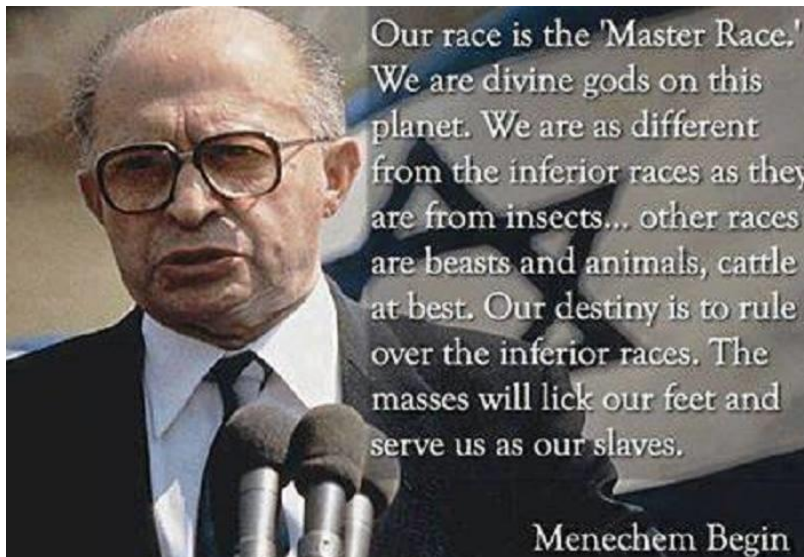


The inside of the Dome of the Rock:

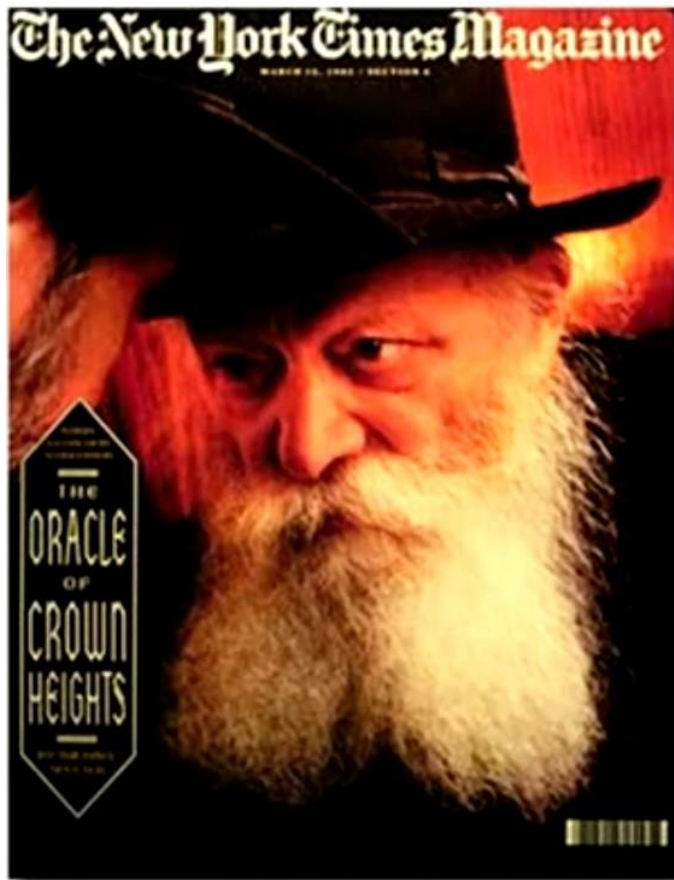


The news articles on Game of Thrones, mentioned all the Bible prophecies which are put into the show. This is predictive programming. The Jewish Sanhedrin the council of 70 Rabbi's who are to administer the future Third Temple the Jews want to build on the Temple Mount, once they destroy the Dome of the Rock, already have all the Temple items built and ready to go. There has already been an attempt to destroy the Dome of the Rock by Jewish fanatics by bombing in the past.

The Jews must build the Third Temple to bring in the age of the Jewish Messiah, note:



Begin was the Jewish Prime Minister of Israel for the Likud Party, the same Israeli Party of which current Jewish Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is the leader. Jared Kushner who is close friends of Netanyahu is also a member of Chabad the movement that claimed that their leader this Rabbi:



## NY Times Magazine: "The Oracle of Crown Heights"

**Not one word of the Rebbe's view of Gentiles as completely evil whose only purpose is to "serve Jews."**

Was the possible Messiah of the Jews. Kushner from reports is attempting to work out a deal behind the scenes to build the Third Temple. The whole point of the Chabad movement that Kushner is a major player within is to build the Third Temple and usher in the Jewish Messiah.

The move Trump made to recognize Jerusalem is a move towards making the Third Temple come into being.

["Fame"](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Jul 31, 2018 11:44 pm

There are some people who just complain all the time about 'fame' and consider it a very important factor in things such as world domination or enlightening the world.

It matters, but it's not everything. It's definitely far from being the most important thing in changing the world in it's current state.

"Why the JoS doesn't have 10,000,000 members?".

But I will tell you the real reason. I have witnessed myself the Gods wipe out the minds of humans overnight, in ways that are impossible to be done by any natural means. They have power over humanity, and they can unscrew any human in a matter of seconds. They can turn anyone they want to 'their side', but they just do not care to attract anyone on this planet as it's not necessary. This would only hamper the progress of their work which is to find people who by their own understanding and free will, decide to undertake the Great Work.

However as you can see, they have done tremendous work globally to open the roads to knowledge for all human beings. Even in the most remote villages, you can find the way now. This process is not finalized yet, but we are in a very good way. In other words, one can exit the jewtrix if they want it really much, and they will draw this upon themselves.

Those who are capable spirituality are a minority on this planet. And rare souls. Yet any such people would be serious allies to the Gods and people worth investing time into.

The enemy keeps telling people that "fame" has to do with power in many ways. But this is not the only way to power. And power is not decided through this in the world.

All the people that run the world, most people have never heard of them. And this is not about Merkel. These are just people the average person has seldom heard about in their life. For example, how many people know Mario Draghi who is the deciding factor for every bill-note in Europe? This is one example. These people that run the world appear almost nowhere. The more you go into what really runs the world, you do not see anything.

Also, all the people who are the heads of the European Jew-nion, none of these are elected. Fame is irrelevant to this. They are hand-picks of higher authorities of which, nobody even has awareness. The 5 jews of Europe decide more than all the parliaments of Europe combined. The drunkard Juncker, the hag Merkel, the vampire Draghi, the creep Schulz, these people influence the EU more than all the parliaments combined.

Meanwhile, we have "Democracy" they tell the goyim. And don't forget your vote counts. It counts yet, unfortunately for the jews, but they are doing everything they can to make this null and void. At this point any elected party doesn't really matter to any measurable extent.

Now take Kim Kardashian, the fake jew queen. 115 million followers, or in other words, 1/3rd of Americans just focuses on two fake jewish pieces of meat.

<https://www.instagram.com/kimkardashian/>

George Soros, Elder of Zion, has been shaping this planet for like decades. "Fame" factor, 9k followers. Or let's say less than an average size mall in any developed town.

<https://www.instagram.com/georgesoros/>

I do not think however her ass controls the universe, however this rotting jew is actually deciding the fate of nations. And this is one very, very famous jew, especially because many people focus on him as if he were some particular foot soldier in the enemy's work. But he is too, just a pawn in a giant chess game.

The people of the surface may have fame, and obvious power, but they do not have any base power in themselves. Also, who would be 'imaginative' enough to assume that some old, rotting Rabbis from Israel literally run the planet through phonecalls? All the way up from the Kabbalists? How many people have heard about such people in their life? Of course to them it sounds all as a conspiracy theory.



these people run the planet and have been running it for centuries.

Do you know any of their names?

The other question, will anyone ever know they exist at all?

Push came to shove only lately. And still many so called "awake" of these people like Pagans, WN'ists and Nationalists, just deny that these old people have any power whatsoever.

Eventhough it's proven they visit someone in an office, like the leader of the planet such as what they did to Bush. And get him to change the world's policy the next day.

Kim Kardashian cannot change the world nor Michael Jackson did. However these old, seemingly weak fucks, do indeed control the planet, until now, and for centuries, to a full extent.

"Fame" has to be reconsidered. What matters is doing influential acts. There are acts that any of you can do which exact more influence to this world than if you were mayors in big cities at this point. These powers are granted by Satan to turn the situation around, and they are doing this everyday.

So we keep doing these and we will triumph:

[viewtopic.php?f=5&t=11506](http://viewtopic.php?f=5&t=11506)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

# Feeling Sorry?

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Feb 12, 2019

Something very important...

When one feels sorry, one opens one's self to negative energy in the way of making it extremely easy to be vulnerable to curses.

This is why the Christian churches are forever promoting being sorry and repentance. Being sorry opens a person wide up. People would be shocked at how, especially the Catholic Church throws curses (the Jesuits are a spiritual assassin squad). Just as rotten as the Jews, as they are and always have been nothing more than a powerful tool for the Jews.

Azazel explained that feeling sorry is connected to punishment. Punishment = accepting curses.

Now, the more we meditate, the more we reach enlightenment. Enlightenment is awareness. Enlightenment is destroying the walls in our minds that prevent us from seeing reality, seeing truths and seeing the results of our actions.

Most people out there are walking around with walls up in denial of reality. This is why they can't see truths and facts that are in front of them every single day.

My point here is when we open our minds, we will experience much awareness, also inner awareness.

There are others in our lives that were undeserving of behavior towards them. Ask yourself, if you could really have known at the time, would you still have done it? If not and it was serious enough, this can bring regret.

Harm and injustice that we've done to others over our lifetime, others that did NOT deserve it, will at some point manifest into our awareness. This can bring serious regret. This is on the soul.

You can't hit the rewind button on your life or the lives of others, but what you can do is send the souls you've harmed positive energy, wherever they might be. I'm talking serious issues here. Seriously wronging and committing an injustice to someone who never deserved it. If you feel a need to do this, then it should be done to get it off your soul and make peace with the other's soul.

This is just between you and the individuals and no one else.

Do not stew in regret. The enemy uses this more than you know. This sort of thing does not just go away unless we act on it. Those who are without can carry this sort of thing on their souls through lifetimes.

In a way, this is cleaning your soul and putting your mind to rest where there might be a lot of



subconscious guilt that you haven't been consciously aware of. Enlightenment will open your mind to such things. Enlightenment is awareness.

Remember, certain things will crop into your mind that cause regret (unless someone is a full blown psychopath). Sending positive energy to the one's soul is an effective way to deal with this and to close the situation. Just make sure you feel strongly enough about it. This is not minor every day things. And stop dwelling on it.

## Few against Millions

Sun Mar 27, 2016 12:04 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

---

Brothers and Sisters in Satan.

We are building up Satan's plan, which is no other plan than the liberation of Humanity. We are doing this together. Our work and effort against the enemy, is growing them weary by the day. It grows us only more powerful as the days go. And it will keep on happening that way. The once, self-proclaimed and brief "reign" of the jews and their "g-d", will be totally revealed and they will be unmasked. With compensated power, also destroyed mercilessly. Not as a random event, but as a restoration of eternal justice, of millions of literal dead people, and billions of spiritually dead people. They will pay. They are paying. And there will be no swindles and false terms.

The enemy only considers all of you animals, slaves of the mass. Though, how far is this from reality? People still get out of this and awaken. Do you think they are right? They have lost or won the battle with you?

We have been fighting a war, in which we have been severely outnumbered. One brave woman started this, and she kept going, despite the setbacks, despite the hardship. Against all. With total faith and conviction in the Father of Humanity. Now that people will see and they are seeing the Truth for themselves, of our Ancient Father, the mistake this world has done will require its payment. And those responsible will pay, because we will make them pay with our spiritual means. What is long expected, will come. Satan didn't come with any prophecies, vain expectations and lies. He approached us honestly. However heavy the Truth was to us, because of the weakened minds the jew has produced.

He gave as straightforward as possible, the ways and the means to push the enemy back. After all, this world, is our own responsibility. We are the builders, or the destroyers of it, each and every one to their own power. Even the enemy knew, that they wouldn't last forever. They pulled this stunt anyway. They surely made it up to a point. They devoured and killed forever so many people. The eternal though, stands and will stand. But nobody can say we have been overpowered. Hold your brothers in arms, and as we stay defiant and score victory after victory, more will join our Ranks faithfully. Our head has been raised today, and it will stay raised. People need to see these people that will move in the front, totally naked and devoid of all the jew in their being and heart. Then, even those who weren't brave as all of you here, they will come and join our Ranks. Under us.

This is where you must pay attention. Become the best you can be. And build yourself up for what will come. How do you know that it will come, Cobra? I know because we create it together. Other than that, it will come because it has been said and it will arrive. Because the Gods and some certain Souls work for it. And because circumstance will force the Spirit of Resistance of Humanity to come up and purge the source of the problem. It may come earlier, or later, sooner, or down in time. Yet, you must not forget that this is not your beginning, neither your end. You are an eternal follower of Truth, a Soul that will live forever, and will eventually reach Satan's intention. Thinking on these lines, you must build up yourself in an eternal manner.

Once, it was just a man, against a whole world of lies. The Gods didn't let up, and they didn't abandon us, at our lowest. And yes, this has been Humanity's lowest. It has never been lower. One just needs to really look in the eyes of people, to understand this eternal grief and sadness they are painted with, smiling or not, shouting or not. You just look into people and you see dead dreams, dead ambitions, dead drives, a dead thing walking around in many of them. The more this applies, the more jewdification has went into this poor soul. The age where you have to pop pills to feel happy, where you have to pay with your hard earned toil to just feel relaxed for a few moments, where a virtual reality must become the new reality, because humanity suffers too much and just can't live straight anymore. Too much of a price to look at its own wounds. They don't have the guts to do this, so they try to escape. But reality will force them to do so. And we have already done this, by looking into our individual wounds, into their eyes. Because in the end, yes, Humanity suffers. And in our end, yes, Humanity will make it. And few people decided to change this. In the root. Following the paradigm of others.

Back in 1920, now in this Age. It's the recurring pattern of the cries of Humanity that wants to free itself. Expect no slaves to do this. Most slaves will even want to stay in shackles. So paralyzed, and so afraid, to see their own weakened limbs. So fearful, as to not look upon its own self in disgust. And in this moment of terror, we will hold them sane and show them the way to heal themselves. The weak, Nature will not spare and they will meet the existential fires they have chosen to follow. Though, the enemy has turned the strong weak and the weak strong. It can't be reversed forever, though. And this time, things will be different. Because the whole world has known them by their fruit. This is why education and spreading the Truth is important. People have been ridding themselves of many shackles of the enemy, and many will too be destroyed by the magnitude of the enemy's attacks. The last chains holding these people down, Xianity and Pisslam, will also come off. Humanity will be able to breathe again. Yet we have so much work to do.

Then, it became that a few hundreds, went against this rotten order. Now, as time draws and people wake up from their inducted and brainwashing slumber, others are coming up from this jewish existence. 1 to 100, 1 to 1000, 1 to a million even. We will stand and fight, until the end, fiercely and to the end. Humanity has suffered enough. No more. Few, against Millions, even billions.

Let the silent history of the Gods bear your name too. Do something great, take a stand in the side of your family here. As we all do. Then you will be able to know that you fought for what was right, while others just died in the path of what's wrong.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Equality, The Gods, And other Questions

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to our Satanic Comrades and Family.

The purpose of this post is to address some questions asked here and there about our standing. First of all, the Joy of Satan has reached the core of the issues, which is the Torah and the spiritual attacks of the jews. Those who have open eyes and elevated consciousness, you can clearly understand how these things work. We have completely explained these. For that reason, the most important thing one can do, is attack the enemy through magick and spiritual means and then, educate the people. Education and spiritual means can be as powerful and as actual as any physical action, only far, far worse. This is evident, since the enemy did take over by force only as a last resort and when they thought they had totality in power.

Another thing. Its been stated, Satan has Won. Yes, Satan has won the spiritual and the war "out there" with the enemy, but the thing is, the Earth is still under the conditions we readily see. The future is NOT set and is fluid, until it arrives. Yet, one can have this "pre determined" but where there is no total power, there is no totality in this. This has to do with the time/gravitational grid of the Earth, which is what it is and can't change. Outside it might have already changed, on the inside, events still go and we are all under this fluidity. In other words, different conditions are "out there" and different conditions are down here. For those who have elevated themselves, they can see the enemy has no spiritual power (other than harassment etc), other than the power they are given by your beliefs or your fear or lack of mediation. In other words, they are gone on this department from here below. This shows the enemy spiritually has lost. But down there, on the physical plane, their spiritual effort has brought them rotten fruits. And the physical is the last and slowest moving of all levels. Meanwhile as the physical comes, the enemy, if they left unimpeded, they will try to re-achieve spiritual power. This is why we must wage full and total spiritual and intellectual warfare.

And these do not change overnight. Physical power is what it is, and although its derived from spiritual power, when its established, its "hard" to bring down. For this reason, we must compensate with more Willpower. Also, the enemy is actively down here trying to push things, no matter what, to their final end. Even if they have lost they will push until the last moment. Satan has incarnated people to fight in this time/space grid from the inside, as spiritual attacks carried here manifest more blatantly. This is identical to wanting to move something with telekinesis. If you are on the other end of the universe, you will need to exact maybe hundreds of times more force. If you are able to physically touch the item, you can move this right away.

The Gods are currently helping and will forever help us, but this is our Earth and this responsibility we cannot escape, no different than any other being in the universe cannot escape from the responsibility to mind their environment, fate and self. Its just simple, if you don't do anything, this is again left on its own luck. Yet, always something, guides this

process and is responsible over it. Surely, when one is struck to the ground by a fatal blow, they need powerful allies to get them up. The Gods did that and did do and will forever do titanic efforts to make us understand, see and finally, guide us to fight and destroy the enemy. This isn't the easiest thing, because Humanity has degenerated spiritually. This is definitely fully reversible.

IF you look at your physical life, you will see, that long story short there is TOTAL disconnection from anything spiritual whatsoever, before you joined Spiritual Satanism (except of those who had some fake watered down spiritual practice before). Even if you are a teenager, your past years have been nothing but spiritual. The brain and body have adjusted to this and therefore need to re-adjust. The notion of spirituality in itself has been bastardized to no end and people have been programmed to approach anything in certain ways, so they will fail spiritually. Hocus pocus, fast solutions, farting out fairy dust, shitting gold, your own personal rainbow horse, all these "magic expectations" are included here.

This is why the JoS at first might strike a bit strange to someone who is clueless or pretty much programmed by the powers that be. The key is to approach things with an open mind. Read, evaluate, study, do your research. And seriously, FUCK your comfort zone. For your own sake and for the sake of your own happiness. Re-examine this and be ready to "kill" your comfort zone, so you can transcend higher. "Comfort zone" is simply a programming that has been put inside your mind, for better or for worse. For worse in that case, as this is the enemy. Nowadays "Comfort zone" is the zone where you completely give up to your own vision, where you give up to the laws nature indicates and forces you to abide and pretty much kill your common sense and ability to see for yourself.

If the Truth degraded itself to everyone's comfort zone, it would not be Truth, it would be lies. And this is what the enemy does. Rabbi jewsus, Hippie Jewsus, Drug promoting Jewsus, Roman Jewsus, Cyborg Jewsus, Pimpster Jewsus (nails mary the magdalene), Half Pagan Jewsus, Pokemon Jewsus, Communist Jewsus, Far Right Wing Jewsus, Gay Jewsus, ET Jewsus, Pornstar Jewsus, Warrior Jewsus, Buddhist Jewsus, Meditating Jewsus, Ascended Mustard Jewsus and the list goes etc etc. For every insanity, person and idea, voila, one Jewsus. Lies apply everywhere, Truth is what it is.

Inside your mind except of the JoS information or anything else that had substance spiritually, there is probably 95% trash that poses as false spirituality or outright delusional imagination, whatever, or even worse, nothing. Many people have even lost the ability to imagine or dream nowadays. It's the developed world, you see. For instance, all people know the brain adjusts to conditions, same with the body. Re-adjusting the brain and bringing it again to a state of equilibrium between the male and female parts of it, takes time and maybe years even. This is like anything else in the Soul (which impacts the physical body) and how advanced one is. No matter where you are, it will take a while to re-elevate yourself. This is like entering a whole different life and a different environment and you need to adjust, which you will, because these things are not really alien, but living merely physically like drones is.

This brings us to another point, which is the point of magick. Successful magick requires a strong and powerful Soul, which is also a powerful, focused will and brain. This is why you need to take care of your body. In order to be able to do magick, you have to tap to the

other part of your brain, and direct it with the left side of the brain. This will happen in time. To most other alien Races out there, this is common sense. This part of the mind can do miracles, change lives, is the seat of all power- the Divine Mother. In order to aweaken this, meditation must be done daily and this will happen. This again, was common knowledge in the Ancient World.

Due to spiritual practice, people will after a point one will be very blissful. This is gradual and builds over time. Living blissfully and without suffering, without being dependent to external circumstances for your own well-being, this is a revolution. The enemy doesn't want this in anyway. They always want you to be dependent, especially to them. What power will they have if people can be happy? None. The programs and everything the enemy has created, is based on and reinforces endless suffering. Then, no different than marketing, sells fake solutions, creates fake problems and then solves them. Then repeat this again. When the product doesn't sell, change it or morph it. If it still doesn't, change product. Xianity and the enemy programs are testament of that. The enemy profits, thrives and lords over a society of people that are damned by them and go to them to be "saved". Misery is the stadium where they pull their big game. Misery that THEY themselves inflict. They would not survive a day inside a sane and healthy society.

Reverting this all and re-ascending to a whole different way of existence, this takes time and patience. This is beyond any selfish, materialist or whatever other types of "goals", or "wants" or "needs". Humans rush everything because of our mortality. Our mortality pushes everything to happen fast. We built a whole society around this mortality and rushing your whole life. Life is a race, get there, do this, then this, then that, then enter your coffin and go meet the big lie on the sky. This is very bad for the human mind and many can't take this. This is why so many people are depressed, suicidal and feel like trash. But there is good news. You do NOT have to live that way or ever should. With enough power, you can put your "law" to your personal life so to say. No matter what type of life you live, meditation, wherever, you have access to yourself. This is the time where you have fun, slow down, become lazy and shut down the external drama world.

Now another thing. Many people do complain and constantly ask about the Third eye and how to know if it's activated. Many people do meditate, but they do not take some time to see what they have accomplished. In other words, after you are done with your meditation program, sit some minutes to see, passively, what you have accomplished. Do not expect. Just sit there and see. There is no right or wrong here. Just give and pay attention. By seeing, we don't always mean a visual experience. 3rd eye vision extends past this and involves all the senses, plus the so called 6th sense, or simply feeling. You need to be open with this and give it time. This is the Eye of Satan. The enemy hates this beyond anything and they curse it all the time. When this eye is properly empowered and the mind is properly cleansed of dross, this eye is the gateway for higher consciousness and understanding. Everything requires persistence, practice and breaking your limitations.

Then, I always see another thing in the groups. People are advancing spiritually, and physically, but mentally, they do not force this advancement to catch up. In other words, you must realize and change your mentality. You are someone else now, you have changed and after every meditation session your change positively for the better. As you grow and this will happen automatically, your old mindsets will be thrown out of the window. Not the

base of your character or who you are, but what is gross accumulation definitely will give way to greater potential. You are actually more and more powerful after every meditation session. Keeping around a xian mentality, this can be of severe consequence when you have power.

Nature creates everything unequal. I am so thankful that the Gods are so much higher than us and therefore, we have our guides, we can receive help and make relations with other more prominent and powerful beings. They can show us the way, like a father to child relation. The fingers on your hands are not equal in length, yet this is the spirit of cooperation. Everyone to one's own, your position and always, with the ability to grow. Equality is NOT justice, as many idiots do believe. Justice is what is needed and altruism, not fake ass "equality". Equality kills the potential of everything and anyone and is the recipe for disaster for all creation.

Equality also always relates to equality with those in the bottom. When one has hit rock bottom there are countless equals. As one goes and advances, there is justice, not equality. Equality sucks and is a deathly plague that wears a fake beautiful dress for those who are too blind to see beyond this. Equality means death. Only inanimate things and dead are "equal". Not adhering to the notion of "equality" doesn't make one a bigot, bad person or whatever else in that stupid pseudo-ethical dilemma made up by the enemy. Equality forces many people to go really outside of what they can do, even if this seems like a paradox. One instance of that is how everyone is forced to go to college for instance, or how many people who aren't made for certain jobs are pushed into this "baseline" of anyone else.

So long someone lives, someone excels somewhere, is bad somewhere. Someone else is good on this thing. I am a terrible painter, yet, I am very thankful there are good artists and painters so I can enjoy their creations which I can't make, for instance. Nature gives us collectively skills and spreads gifts to anyone. The more this process is followed and the more people are pushed to collectively and personally excel, there is upbringing for the whole, which then again pulls up the individual and this goes and goes. The jews constantly rant and rave about "equality", yet they themselves say they are masters of the universe, that you are goyim etc. Equality and assimilation for you, not for them. They know this is all a big crock of shit. For them, racial, cultural and religious purity. Purity at all costs even at the expense of other members of their race. Because as all the Ancients knew, this is how everyone survives. The jews have taken this completely out of context, yet, they apply the basic rules with cutthroat adherence. The jews are vastly different than them, but their inability and unwillingness to advance, evolve and catch up, has been their greatest weapon. And even if the rot can make it so high by applying these laws, what we Gentiles could do.

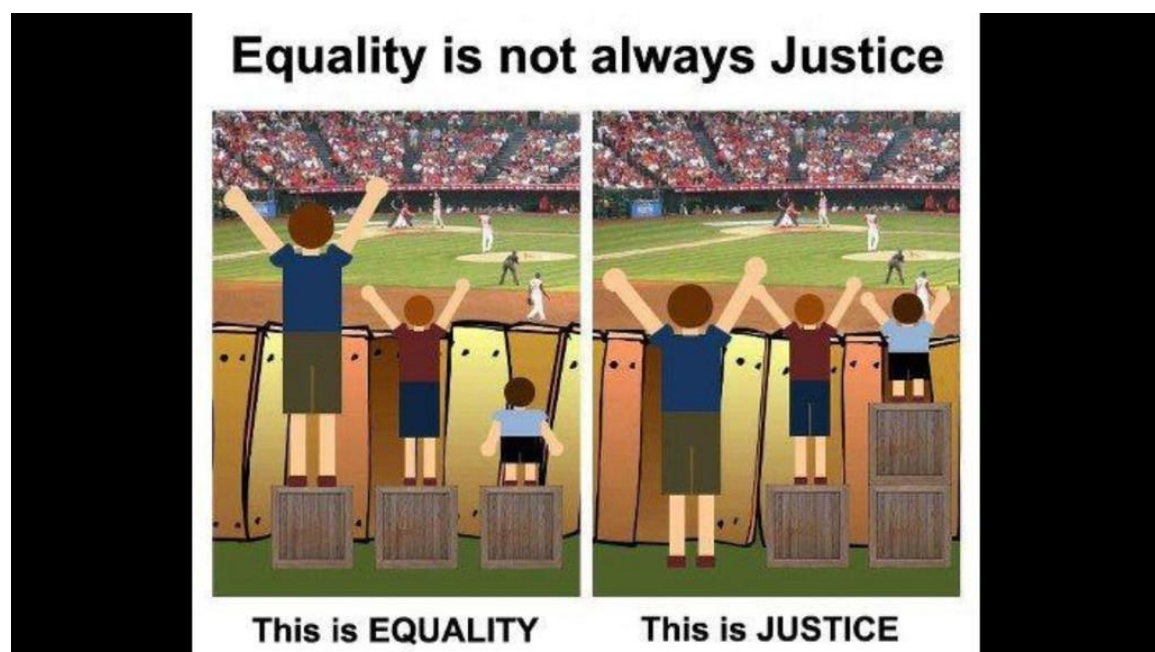
Nature gives us all abilities, paths and works by her will, makes us unequal, so we can all strive to better our blueprint of self, which is one and only in the universe. The enemy is a communist and wants everyone to become a selfless amassment, destroying any and all will of nature, which indicates we should expand our ego and our whole at the same time. The enemy is not part of this. They are a literal accident that is constantly trying to impose their law through exploitation of the nature of others and in general. Equality is degeneration. Humanity goes forward by personal genius and not by mass "genius". Mass genius would only exist if the "baseline" for people constantly got raised and raised and this can never happen through equality and lack of justice, as things are today. Nature indicates the way to

personal and collective success. The Gods are about JUSTICE, \*NOT\* equality.

The enemy lies and keeps lying, that supposedly if such order existed, the higher beings would execute the weaker or this crock of filth. This is their fear and they project it, as they know when Gentiles find out what they have committed, they will definitely grow violent. This is their own criminal complex and how they see power. Power to them is not for help and elevate, but rather, always a tool to enslave, conquer and kill the host. Any parasite thinks that way, same does the enemy. This has NOTHING to do with us though, or the essence of power in itself.

Power is a neutral concept. Yet the enemy teaches people to love weakness and hate power. They are making it seem like one their abuse of any power they possess, so that people, obviously disgusted, will hate power. This is clever and prohibits anyone else from the pursuit of power, leaving space for the powerless jews to become powerful and as thus, continue their actions. This is definitely what THEY would do if they found themselves at the heights of power. The USSR and Communist regimes testify to that. Because we are alien to them, and totally unrelated to them.

Claiming this is a case for Gentiles is definitely a fallacy. Cats or Dogs supposedly are "below" us, one would say. Yet, we live together, love them, they are no different than family members in most cases. While the fact is that Dogs and Cats cannot be compared to us or us to them, our "inequality" or "difference" is not a reason for any aggressive behavior, but mutual respect and affection. This is in fact the beauty of creation. The enemy wants to assimilate everything, destroy all that is "different" and then use this remaining clump as slaves.



They are preaching "pro" diversity, while in fact, this diversity will kill ALL living diversity,



beyond to the point of recovering. They are promoting diversity to kill any diversity.

This is the same as when they are promoting love through the senseless and deathly hoax of christianity, which kills and maims the ability of humanity to love, and translates love to the worst form of victimization and slavery.

On a final note, the enemy wants everyone to be "equals" so they can lord over them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Fiat Currency, Labour Value And Money

Wed Jul 26, 2017 3:22 pm

HP Mageson666

This is to an answer I gave to thread on this subject.

Fiat currency is real money you can spend it. That is what money is a medium of exchange for goods and services. All money is Fiat in a sense of principal as its assigning value to something people agree to, gold, paper, Fiat by decree. Hitler took Germany off the ((gold)) standard and into a Fiat style economy which is a labour based economy. Its right in the definition you posted.

The gold standard is what jewish libertarians push because the jewish banks have all the gold and they can then create dollar scarcity from this control. And rule by scarcity and the monopoly on power it gives them. The Founding Fathers of America had Fiat currency as well.

Is there is not a Libertarian ideologue, that was not a scheming Kike working for Jewish banking interest. Rabbi Marx told us that capitalism is the religion of the Jew. He should know he created a system for the Jews to steal the wealth and property of the entire world. Which is what capitalism does its right in the Torah in Deuteronomy the Jews are given the command to use what we call capitalism today. That of usury and the Plutocracy it creates to conqueror the Gentiles and enslave them to debt and rule them by monopoly.

Every Alt-lite, libertarian personality today is always literally a kike, who demands civic Nationalism for everyone but Israel as well. Globalism within one Nation for the Goyim. When money rules and Jews rule the money.....

Usury already existed before Fiat. In a proper Fiat situation you can't have usury as its attempting to assign value to a medium of exchange for value onto the medium. And in a Fiat society, Labour is the value that makes money fruitful not money. Such a society has a proper moral structure economically and would recognize usury for the criminal principal it is. The writings of the capitalists who were sophists for the usurers of their time like Smith and Hume. Claim otherwise. And try and reverse the principal to money makes labour of value. Really..... You can't plant a crop with dollar bills. But you can grow a crop of food which is real value and then use money to exchange for it. Money is sterile paper and barren metal. Usury has ruined every economy of every nation that allowed it to exist. Hence capitalism's true definition that of State sponsored usury is the correct one. As this is how the psychological system of capitalism always ends. From

Florence of the 15th century to the Federal Reserve of current year. They call this Crony Capitalism today. Which is the true form of the system. The Banker's and their monopolies on everything simply sit back and steal the fruits of the labour of the entire nation state.

It was always a foolish notion to think that in the system of capitalism a system created by Jewish money lenders and Le Happy Merchants, that it would not end as a Plutocracy. Every time the seed of capitalism is planted in a nations soil, Crony Capitalism always springs up. Run by Jewish Plutocracy. Yet the Jews then turn around and send their Jewish agents out to con the rest of us to keep morally supporting capitalism because Muh capitalism.

Capitalism is a Jewish system of organized theft and political control from what their monopoly gives them as Rabbi Marx admitted, that is based on their Torah.

Capitalism is Jewish theology applied to economics'.

**Straitshot47 wrote:**

You ask what will replace money? Our money means nothing right now, and requires FAITH. If SS can't understand that our whole financial system, since the great depression, has been based solely on faith and nothing intrinsic of value, then one has to start reading some financial history.

**What is 'Fiat Money'**

Fiat money is currency that a government has declared to be legal tender, but it is not backed by a physical commodity. The value of fiat money is derived from the relationship between supply and demand rather than the value of the material that the money is made of. Historically, most currencies were based on physical commodities such as gold or silver, but fiat money is based solely on the faith and credit of the economy.

תת VAHT • FUHT • VUHT •  
VUHSS • OUT • OUTH •  
VAHSS

ששש NISH • NIS • NEESH •  
NEESS

(SS Place tongue on upper hard palate for  
a hissing sound)

ר SHER • SHAYR • SHOR  
(ROLL THE R)

ק • FUUK (rhymes with "ZOOM")  
• PUG (rhymes with "PUT")  
• FOHG

ץצצ AID-AHTS • EED-AHTS  
• AID-AHZ • EED-OHTS  
• KEED-AHTS

ףפפ AYP • EHP • AYF • EHF

עע NIY-EYE • NEYE • EYE

ס KHEHM-AHS • KHIM-AHS  
• KHEHM-OHS • TEHK-MIS

זזז • NOON (same as "noon.")  
• NUUN (rhymes with "put")

םם MEHM • MEEM • MAIM

ל DUHM-AHL • TEHM-EHL • DEHM-  
OHL

כככ • FAHKH • FAHK • FUKH

FUK (rhymes with "HOOK")  
FUHK (rhymes with "FUCK")  
PACK (same as "PACK" with hard A)

ך DUUY • DUY (RHYMES WITH PUT)  
• DOHY • THOYH • TUUY

טט TEHT • SEHT • THOYT • THAYT  
• DHOYTH DHOYH • DHOYD

ח TEHKH • SEKH • THAYKH •  
THEKH • THOYKH THAYH

זז NIY-EYEZ • NEYEZ •  
(same as "EYES")

ך VAHV • VAHW • VUHV • WAHW  
(same as "WOW")

ה HAYH • HEH •

דה DEH-LAHD • TUH-LAHD • TEH-  
LUHD • THEH-LAHD • THI-  
LOHD • THI-LOHZ • TEH-LEHD

גגג LEHM-EEG • MAHG • LUHM-  
MIG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-  
EEG • LUHM-IHG (deep guttural) •  
LEHM-MIG LEHM-EEG

בב SAYB • SAYV • TEHB • TEHV  
• TAYB • THAYB • THAYV •  
TEEB • TEEV

שא FEHL-AH • FUHL-AH • FUUL-  
AH • FIL-AH • FIL-UH • FEHL-  
UH • PEH-LEH • FEHL-OH

Now, affirm the following 3 times:

• Each and every one of the Hebrew  
letters has lost all of its power in  
every way, totally, permanently, and  
completely.

• The Hebrew alphabet is dead in  
every way.

HAIL SATAN!!

# FINAL RTR

This is the final Reverse Torah Ritual. This RTR can be performed immediately. Right now. This RTR will put an end to Christianity and its related ilk as well, as Christianity has its roots in Hebrew. This is the most important RTR. All of Jewish control and incredible wealth comes from the Hebrew aleph-bet, which has been infused with power centuries ago. The enemy has made prolific use of the Hebrew aleph-bet for centuries. We are now reversing this.

Amdusias stated to the JoS Ministry back in 2003: "Just as (Jehovah's people) cannot see you, you cannot see them, but they will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This earth is rapidly being destroyed by the enemy. We can stop this and reverse it with these rituals. One can see how they control public opinion in the news, with their control of the media and with their false, lying, nefarious programs they promote as "religions."

SPECIAL THANKS TO AZAZEL WHO ORGANIZED THIS PROJECT AND GAVE US THIS KNOWLEDGE. Azazel stated that the former RTRs stripped the enemy of enough power to where this one will be final. There is no longer any need to do the other RTRs, as we will be destroying the power of the Hebrew letters. Begin this RTR at any time. You will need a marker, pen, or other writing utensil to blot each of the letters out, thus destroying them.

DO THIS RTR AS MUCH AS YOU ARE ABLE TO, PREFERABLY EVERY DAY IF POSSIBLE. The full RTR requires you recite each of the words 9 times. If you are very short for time, it is ok to recite these once each, for a shorter version of the ritual. It is most important to do this RTR frequently, as many times as you can. You will need to print this RTR, several or more full pages to do this ritual. There are several different pronunciations for most of the letters, (see bottom of this PDF, also notes at the end of certain words). There is Ashkenazi Hebrew, Sephardic Hebrew, Ancient Hebrew, Aramaic and more.

---

Pronunciation Key: **The BOLD syllables are accented/stressed.**

AMERICAN ENGLISH:

- ♣ AH as in Saw, Awe, Paw
- ♣ AI or AY as in Bay, Say, Aim
- ♣ DH a hard TH, as in The
- ♣ EE as in Meet, Seed, Seem
- ♣ EH as in Let, Set, Met
- ♣ I or IH as in Sit, Miss, Hit
- ♣ OH as in Open, Cold, Bold
- ♣ OO as in Zoom, Bloom
- ♣ TS as in Pizza, Bats, Mats
- ♣ U as in Put, Hoof, Hook
- ♣ UH as in Hut, Hum, Mu

תת VAHT • FUHT • VUHT •  
VUHSS • OUT • OUTH •  
VAHSS

ששש NISH • NIS • NEESH •  
NEESS

(SS Place tongue on upper hard palate for  
a hissing sound)

ר SHER • SHAYR • SHOR  
(ROLL THE R)

ק • FUUK (rhymes with "ZOOM")  
• PUG (rhymes with "PUT")  
• FOHG

ץצצ AID-AHTS • EED-AHTS  
• AID-AHZ • EED-OHTS  
• KEED-AHTS

ףפפ AYP • EHP • AYF • EHF

עע NIY-EYE • NEYE • EYE

ס KHEHM-AHS • KHIM-AHS  
• KHEHM-OHS • TEHK-MIS

זזז • NOON (same as "noon.")  
• NUUN (rhymes with "put")

םם MEHM • MEEM • MAIM

ל DUHM-AHL • TEHM-EHL • DEHM-  
OHL

כככ • FAHKH • FAHK • FUKH

FUK (rhymes with "HOOK")  
FUHK (rhymes with "FUCK")  
PACK (same as "PACK" with hard A)

ך DUUY • DUY (RHYMES WITH PUT)  
• DOHY • THOYH • TUUY

טט TEHT • SEHT • THOYT • THAYT  
• DHOYTH DHOYH • DHOYD

ח TEHKH • SEKH • THAYKH •  
THEKH • THOYKH THAYH

זז NIY-EYEZ • NEYEZ •  
(same as "EYES")

ך VAHV • VAHW • VUHV • WAHW  
(same as "WOW")

ה HAYH • HEH •

דה DEH-LAHD • TUH-LAHD • TEH-  
LUHD • THEH-LAHD • THI-  
LOHD • THI-LOHZ • TEH-LEHD

גגג LEHM-EEG • MAHG • LUHM-  
MIG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-  
EEG • LUHM-IHG (deep guttural) •  
LEHM-MIG LEHM-EEG

בב SAYB • SAYV • TEHB • TEHV  
• TAYB • THAYB • THAYV •  
TEEB • TEEV

שא FEHL-AH • FUHL-AH • FUUL-  
AH • FIL-AH • FIL-UH • FEHL-  
UH • PEH-LEH • FEHL-OH

Now, affirm the following 3 times:

- Each and every one of the Hebrew letters has lost all of its power in every way, totally, permanently, and completely.
- The Hebrew alphabet is dead in every way.

HAIL SATAN!!

# Loyalty, Faith and War

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

We are now facing against a most important turn of our battle against the enemy. This is where nobody must rest, but everyone must relentlessly and mercilessly keep attacking the enemy. The Powers of Hell demand it as such. Things are to where the jews have been relentlessly drinking our blood for centuries, countless souls have perished and suffered from their actions. Satan, inside this cruel jewish world, has given us peace. Satan, inside all this, has stood by us, a failing Humanity, with never ending loyalty in his vision to save us from this low level of being. Satan has been mercilessly dedicated in getting us rid of our enemies, giving us knowledge, protecting us, guiding us and making us better everyday. Satan has personally touched many here, deep within their Soul. Satan has been overseeing us, Satan protected us, Satan placed his faith in us unwaveringly when even the strongest of hearts have faltered away. This is not a time to rest, this is a time to attack. We have a valuable opportunity now to help this world and get rid of the jewish cancer that has been plaguing every nation and has infected any Soul for hundreds of years.

For those who have quite advanced in the Path and spiritually and are seeking themselves, witnessing Satan's Gift, the Serpent, for those who have become more powerful or just escaped from the depression of the enemy, to those who just recently joined with Him, He requires you to fight. Fight Mercilessly and execute Justice by all Spiritual means. For every murdered Soul, for every child they have tortured, for each and every of these Ancient Gentile Souls that perished under the jewish sword, you must fight. You are the ones that have touched the Truth and history is not going to place the weight on anyone else's back. The enemy has been attacking us relentlessly, they seek nothing less than our death.

Do they know who they are messing with? Do they know who's Kingdom they dared touched? They touch the Souls of the Children of Satan? They dare go against the one who's name is Truth and nothing less? They dare go against the giver of Truth, Peace and Enlightenment? The King of Knowledge? They dare go against Satan and Satanists?

You must show them. You must give yourself the satisfaction of destroying our enemies. Destroying those who are right now, as you read, destroying whole nations, whole peoples, the ones who are bringing the ever looming darkness and destruction to this planet and world.

I want you to raise yourself. I want you to become Gods in your own right. That's my demand and that should be your demand. Nothing less. Only more. How can someone deny such gift? Nobody is allowed to throw the Truth out of their sight, and nobody is allowed to blaspheme Father Satan. For all he did for our Ancestors, for all the civilization he created, for all the help we have personally received, we must help him and show him that we are here for Him. We must show that we was, are and will forever be at service. Not because he requires it as so, but because His heart is so pure and beautiful that He wills for nothing but our own prosperity, peace and strength for this planet and His creation. This shows loyalty to Him and ourselves.

The enemy has made their army of liars, their thousands of agents, their millions of slaves. We have a few thousands of those who will be Gods. We have a few thousands Souls who are to ascend where Human beings haven't been ascended in thousands of Years. The enemy has tyranny, we have freedom and joy, a life worth living for every being. We have a vision, we have an aim, we have an awareness of Justice and we are to execute Justice. We have faith. We have never ending faith. Not in anyway a blind faith, but a proven and strong faith. We have faith in our vision. Faith in ourselves. Faith in that Humanity is more than this. Faith in that we are to execute justice. Faith in Truth.

This is the time where you must take all of your comrades in arms. We will fight until the end. Nobody is allowed to falter, nobody's heart is allowed to get weak, nobody's mind allowed to wander to lies! You are only allowed to become, to strive, to live and to be happy. You are awoken and for that reason, reality calls us all in to fight the tyrants of Humanity, its oppressors and its destroyers. Without us fighting, this world will fall into darkness and despair. IF everyone does their purpose, we will see again the Golden Age of Humanity. Do not deny your calling. Nobody knows how to fight like you, like us. Nobody has caused what has been caused in simply a matter of years to these parasitic jewish race. **YOU MUST KEEP ON! MERCILESSLY, LOYALLY, IN DEDICATION TO SATAN!**

Show the enemy that we are here and we have won. Mercilessly launch your curses. Let hatred flow into your veins for everything and anything they have committed against you. For every moment of suffering they caused, by hiding the



Truth. For every innocent person suffering, due to their teaching. For any animal and any other form of life that has been tortured and put to shame, due to their actions. For every Soul that is suffering, you are their voice. For every Ancestor who wants revenge, for anyone who hasn't reached the Truth, stand up for them. Fight on and destroy the enemy. Set the World free.

Until the next Reversing Ritual, lets all curse the enemy daily. Lets make them fear so much, lets punish them, let them see the Satanic Retribution. Lets bring in reality what they are most afraid: Justice. Bring them the death in all levels that they seek to bring upon you. Lets all stand as a united army and obliterate the enemy to the last one, as they seek to obliterate all of us for so long. Your spiritual weapons are here, Use them:

# Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny

(small working)

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

Today it is another day like all others that we belong to the Truth and serve the Truth. Those of us who have been with us until the end, saw and have done all the big work we are seeing the seeds of today. We have been rampantly attacking Israel and will continue doing so. There were members who went very far with this as all our family has done, attacked the enemy ruthlessly for 40 or even 80 days consecutively. Due to the effort of these modern day Heroes and our Freedom fighters, international Jewry is crumbling as the day goes by.

Though, as much as we see victory, we see something very evident: That the enemy will not just stand there and die. That they are very dangerous now like they never were.

We have had people who doubted, run away in laziness or fear, those Faithful Warriors of Satan know that Satan stands above them and has them under his wings. We had people who worked ruthlessly and wrote and are still writing history in its most subtle level. THIS IS YOU. YOU ARE NOT THE IGNORANT, YOU ARE THE BEINGS OF TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. I ask both of you to stand on your height of Soul and finish off the intruders of our life. There is not one problem in our lives that is not connected to the international Jewry. You see what they do to Gaza, what they have done to countless civilizations. This is only a bit of dust on what they will do to us if they will prevail.

For that reason I call the spiritual elites of this Era, to fight them ruthlessly, once more and until the end. Even when things are seemingly over, we must not fool ourselves as they will not go down so easily. Those who stop now, steps before the end, are not worthy of what it is to come. WE WANT A FREE WORLD. A WORLD FOR YOU AND ME AND NOT THESE JEWS TO RULE ON.

I call everyone to the Spiritual Arms. These days like no other days the enemy has been around their coffin. It is of serious historical importance that you act now. I tell you this from the bottom of my Soul, from the bottom of my Heart. If you are not the greatest and most brave people in the world, I do not know who that is.

Those who know what we do, know that we should decimate those who oppress us. Now is our most fatal opportunity.

You raised your head in spiritual tyranny, you have been with us from the start to the end. And you are now living to see the fruits which we have planted.

Be merciless in your pursuit of justice and in your pursuit of a better, Satanic World.

We are the most defamed, the most misunderstood, the most brave, the women and men against time, those who have an eternal vision of a greater tomorrow. Its up to you who have the tools of shaping the world to shape it. FATE CALLS YOU ALL TO DO IT!!!

So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

**\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERREDLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!**

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

# How to Pronounce The Runes

Runic Kabalah CD Mp3 Files Zip

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Runic%20Kabalah%20Audio%20CD.zip>

The Runic Kabalah on site:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic\\_Kabalah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html)

## Flat Earth by High Priest Mageson

As Mullins wrote the CIA was created by the Jewish Rothschild's who in their own writing call themselves "The Kings of the Jews" and with the Jewish Rockefeller family over seeing such from out of the OSS and British intelligence after the 2nd war. The Rockefeller's ordered and oversaw the MK Ultra program which is based on running psychological operations against the public. This is why old man Bush got to be the Director of the CIA. His family as Mullins showed got their start working for the Rothschild family on Wall Street running fronts to ship Rothschild cash to fund their communist agents in Russia.

Part of this MLK Ultra was the infiltration of the movement of investigative journalism that exposed the criminality of the establishment and their narratives. This is the birth of the term "Conspiracy Theorists" they created it as part of the psychological operations.

The book: Conspiracy Theory in America (Discovering America) by political scientist Lance deHaven-Smith goes into this from the book description:

"Lance deHaven-Smith reveals that the term "conspiracy theory" entered the American lexicon of political speech to deflect criticism of the Warren Commission and traces it back to a CIA propaganda campaign to discredit doubters of the commission's report."

Its known those magazines back in the day with the President shaking hands with the aliens [a lot has gone into attacking disclosure as well, the Jewish run Vatican and Soviet Union both worked to remove all ancient and current truth of Extra terrestrials from society] and such were funded by the CIA as memetic warfare on the populace.

Now they are at it again with the Flat Earth, the original and main pusher of Flat Earth, Eric Dubay has direct connections to Washington and the highest levels of the Military Junta ruling Thailand that was put into power by the CIA. He has also been caught lying numerous times on such connections and exposed. It's no mistake any video's exposing him get disappeared from the internet quickly as we know who runs (((Google))) which owns YouTube. Exposing this Dubay character here:

La verdad Absoluta:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCKQeX ... YhPbi3qixw](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCKQeX... YhPbi3qixw)

There are three important things here. This is the pushing of what is Christian creationism, the Flat Earth Society was founded as a Christian creationist society

in the early part of the Twenty Century. And why this is being pushed now as psychological operations.

Mainstream psychological papers back into the nineties noted flat earth was a point of insult among the Truthers. This a way to cause conflict and polarize debate quickly and suck people up into a distraction with total emotional energy. Which it has done. Divide, distract, conqueror.

This happened just as the Truther movement was starting to understand the Jewish question is the source of everything and the Jew naming was starting to take off. This is proven by the fact Dubay attempts to target people with exposing the Jewish issue. But then attempts to suck them in with dangerous misinformation on the subject setting them up for standard tactics of Jewish infiltration. Its a poisoned apple he is offering. This is a standard technique of the "Limited Hangout". Alex Jones is the more popular example.

Dubay is as mentioned and this is important has been tasked with promoting the enemies Christian program via the Truther movements he also has another video promoting the arguments of Christian creationism past the flat earth creationism he promotes. This works to keep people under the spell of the Jews program of Christianity.

Note the Jewish operated CIA with their Rockefeller bosses and their MK Ultra was doing the same running psychological operations on the public with their Christian program before, here is an example from the Jewish run media:

Subliminal message hidden in an old 1960's station sign-off:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wofs8ZpcXIM>

Note in the above YouTube video, the Jews are using the terms with god repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters



Romans 13: 1-2

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

The government is god in the Jewish bible and the Jews run the government. This is also the basis of Jewish communism the Jewish communist state is god.

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet which is the Hebrew god in Kabala as word. The 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet are the 22 names of god. The Jews chant these 22 letters during their holy days to recite the 22 names of their god.

With the consume there is subliminal here. What word is on the American money supply?



See how their tying their order to consume and obey god the Jewish run government into their control of the money. Its also telling you money is god and the Jews control the money.



How did that word, "god" get on the money?

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.

"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer, a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

Remember a certain movie.....



Do you think its a coincidence the director showed a store full or rich uptown Jews as the first real place the main character puts on the glasses and sees the greedy, violent and hostile aliens. And the first alien he openly confronts is a total and obvious Jewesses yenta. Then he goes to the bank of all places and its run by the aliens.

**CAN YOU SEE THEM NOW?**



**HOLY SHIT - IT'S THE JEWS**

## Florida False Flag

- [Quote](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Feb 24, 2018 10:44 am

Florida False Flag

From reports the NBC website NBC-2.COM two days before the shooting happened which is Monday put an article that stated: "Former student opened fire with a semiautomatic rifle in a Florida high school Wednesday". This was put up on the site two days before the shooting happened. This article was done two days before the event happened. The reason for this they had it full of the narrative they wanted and the Kabbalistic connections. They wanted this up the second they pulled it off to connect. But someone messed up and put it up two days early.

Also an Aid to a Florida House Law Maker, Benjamin Kelly blew the whistle and stated the two students interviewed on CNN were paid actors and were not survivors of the attack.

Its now known that the media hired fake students to pretend to be senior students at the high school. And give crisis actor performances. We also have reports of a second shooter. Multiple strange stories from witnesses that don't make any sense and contradict each other.

The amount of strange interviews with other claimed students blank faced repeating prepared political statements demanding gun control shows an obvious agenda.

Note this event was done on Valentines Day and the number 2:22 was used in the report of claiming the time the event happened. 222 is a Kabbalistic number its the tripling of the number 2 and relates to 22 which is the number of "God" in Kabbala. This is the number of finishing something a plan. 222 also adds to 6 the Kabbalistic number of bringing workings into existence. Valentines Day is also an Occult power point. The area this happened in is also heavily Jewish in the population just look at the last name of the Sheriff....'Israel'. That is put in all the major headlines.

This is the repeat of the Sandy hook that was a false attack and was pulled off in a totally Jewish area. That used major Jewish crisis actors all prepared to push gun control on America. Jewish Hollywood also put predictive programming in their movies for this with the Batman movie:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y>

Remember how the Jewish media went on and on about how the claimed shooter Lanza was a Batman fan and dressed up like the Dark Night.... It was the tie in to this subliminal they used in their movie.

The telling part is the Jewish Media is freaking out over the amount of people who are calling out this fake shooting in Florida this shows the whole thing is falling apart. The Jews also forced Amazon to ban books showing Sandy Hook was a hoax. Right now the Jews are trying to pull down as many videos on Youtube on the Florida false shooting as they can.

Our RTRs are ripping their matrix of control apart and their Kabbalistic memetics are not working anymore.

### **Re: Florida False Flag**

Postby **HP Mageson666** » Sun Feb 25, 2018 10:53 am

Six people who survived the Columbine School attack stated years later their where multiple shooters attacking the school not just the two students. And other strange events going on. They gave names but the six witnesses all died under strange situations shortly after. And the report that was released all the names given were blacked out.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## **For Satan's Love**

### **-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666**

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family!

Its been a while I have been thinking to make this post, which is about nobody else but Father Satan.

You know, Satan really loves Humanity. HE doesn't love Humanity from somewhere afar, he doesn't demand a return of this love, he loves Humanity both as a concept and a whole. He doesn't ask for endless worship, he really is Nature's finest. He doesn't want His "ego" filled. He is only interested in our wellbeing, happiness and ascendance as species and peoples, on a personal level. Satan loves perfectly and also, hates perfectly. He does this both in accordance to highest principle. Even His name, means the highest principle in existence, to be ever conceived by Humanity: Truth. This is what Satan personifies and is.

Nowadays, we know this being as Satan, which is stolen from the Sumerian root of "Satyan" which means "Eternal Truth". Stolen by the jews, that is, and perverted into the exact reverse. In any other culture, He had other names. He had though one thing in common with everything. He was the loving, powerful and defiant Creator God of Humanity, the Gentile people, the establisher and teacher of civilization. He was the one who gave us knowledge and consciousness so we can be conscious beings and not animals, in all these cultures. In just one alien sub-culture, the one of His sworn enemies, His name ended up to mean "Adversary". Adversary is what the Truth has been made to these people, but this is a whole another matter. In just one "culture", which is nothing but an amassment of everything that is stolen from everyone else, Satan ended up as an evil being, the Gods who helped Humanity ended up as evil beings. This is the jewish, stolen and perverse pseudo-culture, that is nothing of relation to the whole of Humanity. These people literally state they are of "another g-d" and totally something unrelated to all other people.

But this was never the case. Now those of you here, you have made a brave step. Despite of what all this "society" and what the "ruling beliefs" were, you approached Father Satan, breaking the barriers of fear the enemy has created to enslave you. Something inside you told you all the time that what is being said about Him is total blasphemy and dishonesty. Something inside your own heart, knew the Truth. How this manifested in your choices and what motivated you to seek Him, or when you decided this, is another matter and falls under the core reason itself. What matters is that you have returned to Him.

Satan though was never absent and never was far away from us. Satan never made vain or fake promises or demanded anything of Humanity, other than to do what is beneficial and frees their Spirit and Mind. Satan asked us to become our own Gods, because He gave us this ability inherently in ourselves. His enemies have demanded us to be slaves, eternally damned and to return to the state of Soullessness- on top of these values and aims, all the creation they have created is shaped.

I know from within me that many of you here, you have been alone, you may have been weak and frail, as this world strikes ruthlessly to break down everyone and put them under either subservience, slavery or to totally crush down their Soul. You have had a Soul in the midst of a Soulless world, a sense of Justice in a world unjust and of course, something inside you that was free inside this world of programmed slavery. Many even have been crushed to the point that they have been drained of even the Will to live. But Satan did not give you up, and He called you from within you. His call has a reason. Have you ever closed your eyes to listen to this reason, only to just feel it, only to just know Him? Without any expectations, without any desire to exalt one's vanity, position or anything other we have learned that "matters".

There are things that matter way, way more. What makes you an exalted creature has already happened: You embraced the Truth, in an age where the lies are ruling. This was a highlight in one's life and it should be treated with the same respect. For those who don't realize this, then, I have nothing but pity about their chained mind. As for others who have... We are all here moving defiantly against murderous and treacherous lies, steadfastly in the road of Truth. What motivates one deep down, but the love of Power, Truth and Light? Nothing else.

So many people say that Satan is about Darkness. While everything is under Him, including Darkness, so many do forget that after the Darkness, in the Magnum Opus, comes the Light. Satan is about this Light, eternal life. His title as Lucifer in all cultures testifies the same thing. So many enemies lie and claim of this, in the attempt to steal this from Humanity and confuse Humanity. They are investing their time in creating multitudes of lies, so that the people will be lost and never advance. They are attacking and blinding His Children in the attempt to harm our Creator, but because this is impossible, they just want to enslave what Humanity is capable of. For us here who know of Satan's Light, of Satan's love, everything is clear. We can see through all these vain promises, attempts and purposeless and unintelligent attempts of the enemy to enslave Humanity and its consciousness to an animal level. We can see the layers of this disgusting work. We can recognize its forms and our eyes have been opened. Above all, we have taken a decision: To Spiritually Act on What we SEE.

You know, the enemy supposedly, "owns" this world for this while. As Asmodeus stated, this time will be short. How many people do you see being totally happy and loved deep down? Supposedly, this world is created about "love". But there is no love in this world in any serious and higher level. Its just relations of exploitation, savior complexes, wanna-be and desires about it, songs about it, hymns about it, its blackened with victimization, sadomasochism and fear, subservience and slavery- this is the love the enemy is teaching Humanity all along. Where are the actions and the knowledge on how to love correctly? How many people you can see and state that the Light of Truth lives within them?

Obviously no being that belongs to the enemy is to be listed in this. In their eyes you can see only fear. Fear and lack of knowledge or consequence guides all their actions. Even the war these programmed robots are waging against Satan in anyway, is a war because of the "fear" of "God" or plain our sadomasochism and fear of their own "survival", and the program that reassures it. Nobody can state the same for Satan's Warriors. Satan's Warriors fight genuinely and from the Heart. Satan has touched brave and strong men to tears and made

them kneel to the ground from His overwhelming majesty. How many times has He sent His beloved Demons to help you out and raise you from the pits of everlasting darkness and torment? How many of you has Satan made better, healed and elevate yourselves?

Satan shows us His love. You don't need to believe in Him as this is beyond this relation. Satan wants you to have faith and conviction in yourself, for you are a piece of Him. He doesn't demand anything but of you to be happy, well versed, civilized and powerful. He doesn't offer anything but Power and Truth, which are centered within you. Satan is the Teacher of Teachers. Satan helps in moments least anticipated, in ways that most people cannot even understand or see, or outright and blatantly. Satan acts perfectly. Satan and the Gods are not dependent on "Our" worship, or anything of this nature. They are beyond this.

Even from all His enemies, which are so unworthy of Him, they all of course may doubt the existence of their "god" which is nothing but a low grade spiritual terrorist, but almost nobody is skeptical about Satan's existence. His love is not only some emotion or some sort of promise. Satan proved His love countless of times in History, with the epitome of it being that He helped elevate and ascend Humanity to a point that it will be able to stand on its own ground. Satan gave us the deepest depths of knowledge which is the Spiritual Knowledge.

Satan was the one who came down here and helped us implement this and put it into use. Satan is the one who gave Humanity the status to be more than Animals. And Satan's enemies are the ones who are trying to rob this from people. Satan showed us endless love. He loved us as we were and like a Father, He didn't focus on providing solely, but on making His children able to provide on their own, for themselves and their existence.

Despite of what is going on right now, in this befallen Epoch, Satan's name was once sung all over the world. In any Alias and any tradition, His essence reigned triumphant. His spirit was ascended and was giving eternal life to people. The people returned this love, not because Satan wanted this or demanded this, but because they felt as such. In my own dictionary, I love means I protect and it means I fight. Satan's enemies are the enemies of all those who have seen His honest heart and love. You already have the highest privilege a being can have, right in their hands. Satan doesn't just "love" anybody personally without a reason or a mutual return, but Humanity as a whole He is obviously defending endlessly. I can also tell you of one thing Satan hates. Satan hates the jews, for they have attacked and they have sworn to destroy what He has created and put into establishment- Humanity. Satan's name must be defended from all the jewish lies, as the blasphemy these beings have committed is beyond any word. To love someone means to stand by them, not in words, but in deeds.

So many are wandering around, purposelessly and asleep, without realizing what they are to do, that inside them sleeps the Gift of Satan's Providence. The Godhead. How many will die this day without the gift that you yourself have found? Does it take too much of a choice to realize, that this is the Greatest chance on can ever have? What have you done this day to seize this chance? Wake up and once and for all, realize that we have the GREATEST, STRONGEST AND MOST PROUD AND BEAUTIFUL GOD THERE IS!!

**SATAN IS KING!!!**

For Satan's Love, usher it and climb the mountain of Truth. Hold your Brothers fast, the  
Banner High and for Satan's love, March forward!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



# **For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning**

**-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666**

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Time goes on. With it, it brings an inevitable result: A war that is about to break up between the Gentiles and the Jew. Back in time, nobody had an acute knowledge of the dangers of this race, or their plans for Humanity. They have now been revealed. Their plan is obvious, self-evident, and they shout it out loud: Destroy what Nature has created. This goes hand in hand with the destruction of the Races which Nature so carefully created, so diverse and so beautiful, spread them evenly on top of this Earth. To the enemy this means nothing, and they want to destroy all the efforts of Nature and its Diversity, just to conquer the ruins of the ruins.

The further someone goes to the future, the further one sees and understands more, on how our Ancestors saw Nature as. Nature was our teacher, our friend, our sustainer, our mother. Disobedience was punishment, and acceptance meant pleasure, love and comfort. All Races were handed down a mission by Nature, except of one, who self-made their reason to justify their purposeless existence.

The jew.

Now, this being spitefully hated all the other races, such as if they were the evil entity in a fairytale. But this is not a fairytale and this reality extends further than the wildest dreams many people do have. What once was impossible, a dream, or could never happen, is now blatantly evident even to the most blind. This man, Adolf Hitler, did not lie. The Ancient Pharaohs, did not lie. The Ancient Romans, they did not lie. The Ancient Sumerians, the Akkadians, the Phoenicians and all these people, they did not lie either: They affirmed of the enemy which happens to be "Israel".

The intelligent people are aware. They are aware and they are opening their ears. They are opening their eyes to see that what Humanity is undergoing down, is a genocide of an important Race of the planet. The White Race. The race of civilizers, the inventors and the supporters and peacekeepers of the Human Race. The teachers of dignity, comfort and spirituality. What was once a union of peace between people of the planet, the differences that were to be cherished, protected and upheld, now they are trying to crumble into the ground.

The enemy tells to people they are inferior and useless, that they somehow need to get elsewhere to live, that they need to mix and destroy what Nature has so hard labored to create. Behind these actions comes a deep acceptance of one's own inner weakness, stupidity and docility. The eyes of people and their own mind, for many, it has been given to the jews to operate. So many people have also sold their souls, believing in a jewish "god". The "God" of the self-proclaimed "chosen ones" and themselves, they always have the same

purpose: Weaken down, dumb down, destroy, disarm and finally, assimilate everything. According to them, people are useless and helpless in the face of circumstance. Everything in this life, or in the whole of existence, is purposeless. People need to come in terms with their purposelessness, and just assimilate. They cannot have the rights to have their own schools, their own health, and their own culture of civilization.

Forget your Gentile Gods, forget your people and a good future for them, betray your Race, live only for yourself- trust in that you will be saved by a jew- in the afterlife. Create what the jew demands and wants of you, then finally, die and cease existing. This is their message.

The Spirit of Satan has another thing to tell to Humanity though.

The Spirit of Satan tells to people that they are useful, that they are to advance. To have pride in themselves and on their own. That nature commits the highest acts in accordance to the highest Will. That Races and people have purposes, which they exist to get further. Satan stands for real diversity, in all of existence. Satan teaches you, that you belong to the Soul of your people, of your families, of your Ancestors, of the soil that binds you in existence. Satan is honest and he has always been honest, even though blatantly. Even though the people have betrayed their old Gods, or they have lost one another, Satan is still there, supporting people and giving a battle for them. From the back of the White Soul who is being mercilessly attacked, and the Souls of the wise ones of all Gentile Races who have been subjected by the jew, the purging flame will rise.

And it will rise strong...Stronger than ever before. Behind all the futile attempts to contain it, mask it, misdirect it, destroy it, it will rise. It will rise like fire and brimstone, in an explosion never seen again by the eyes of Mankind, in proportions so titanic, that this age will only be called an age of Reckoning. When the Gentiles will wake up, the brave ones who have removed the jew from within them and recognized them, they will be a Divine Fire that will be unstoppable inside the aeons of time. Upon the sacred oil of knowledge and education inside the Souls and Minds of people, the Satanic Fire will be ignited. The people will once again want to be free. They will see their shackles, and they will break them like thin paper.

It escalates every day. People are seeing the betrayal of their "governments", of their so called "politicians", of the so called "rights activists", of the so called "internationals". They see and feel the looming hatred of "allah", but also the traitor jew, "Jesus", whom they have been praying and asking help from, but never replied. Enough has been the age of their enemies. But the enemy pushes the knife deeper into the back of Humanity. Reaction is necessary, as they will not stop.

Its either us, or them. People must comprehend this. Whether we like it or not, we are obligated to take on our Natural roles and fight against our Natural enemies. And time won't ask, neither times will. The times are now, they are here.

**BUT WE ARE HERE TOO. AND WE ARE HERE TO STAY AND SPIRITUALLY OBLITERATE THEM!!**

This is the time of the people to wake up. To break the chains.

And the things that bond us, these last things that bond us, that Nature has given to us, are

our Races and our Forefathers, our Gods. Upon this base a new conception, a new hatred will arise like newborn life and give rise to something similar to a Divine War: A final reckoning for all of Humanity.

Satanists: You are the spiritual hierarchy of the planet. Bound by definition to go against the rotten spiritual slaver hierarchy of the enemy. So what is asked of you is very simple. Take your stand. Show your power and express it. Usher all the power you can muster. Free yourself as much as you can. Reverse what they are doing, burn their prophecies, melt their shackles with the Power of Truth. Reverse their magick like a wild animal, and let your hatred flourish in all of the realms. Let them know they attacked the wrong "God", that they mass murdered the wrong people, that they cursed the wrong people.

The jews say they are going to win. So what? Since when did we believe them, or care about it? Are you so foolish to believe them?

So some jews make up a story, about how all of our Ancient Cultures are wrong, demonic, evil and the list goes. What is there to believe? Who cares about them?

What is more important in your Soul? What you believe or what our Ancestors have said, or the words of some petty liars and slavers?

I then, give you something better to believe, that we have been given centuries ago, long before most people can even recall. Buried deep within the Soul that so many have forsaken. But you do remember, and that's why you are here...

The Ancient Egyptians, the Ancient Sumerians, the Ancient Aryans of the North, the Ancient Greeks, the Ancient Hindus, the Ancient Japanese, the Ancient Mayans, they all mention one thing: In the end, the evil that took over briefly the world and shed the blood, destroyed the spirit of Humanity, will be defeated.

The Sun will rise again.

And so will the Avatar of the Eternal Sun rise again...

For the Final Victory, for the Final Reckoning.

Satanists, light up the Sun!

## For Those Disbelieving in Victory

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sun Feb 25, 2018 8:59 pm

There are few people who are blinded by the Jewish flashes of filth, and many few have lost their faith. This is a symptom of those who do not keep themselves close to the light and they are just gas-lighted by blinding circumstances.

The facts we see by our 'very eyes', can be deceiving. Largely deceiving. Memorize and remember who controls the press, who controls public 'opinion', and who audits it to transfer these 'messages' to us. You guessed it right, our enemies do that. And their messages are a projection and extension of their control. Therefore one has to learn to deny what one sees, and also go by other and higher senses and understandings. If you open your TV, you will see defeat, propaganda, race mixing, and they will keep showing you messages of terror to get your heart to bend completely and possibly shatter as a result. This is why they are incessant in this tactic, which is their major weapon.

To restore one's faith in full, one must think and know of three things. The first thing is that we have survived the Jewish assaults for endless centuries. When we say endless, we mean more than 50 to 60 only on recorded history alone. We have left back civilizations, regrouped, we have suffered, and we have rose in impossible circumstances, reconquering. Our enemy has went almost extinct in this process, many times over.

The Middle Ages were the most impossible circumstance of them having seemingly unending and total authority over everything and anything, but the Satanic Spirit still rose and defeated the enemy, after staggering wars of 17 centuries. These wars were not done by Tom the Christian Cattle in a random village, they were waged by individuals who stood in the shadows or stepped in the front in clever manners to topple the Jewish slave authorities. It took a lot of time, a lot of suffering, but it happened.

The second thing one has to remember, is that we have millions of allies. Our Gods are advanced ETs from other systems. We may be having problems here, but the enemy is largely flattened in other places. The enemy's bragging and false stories do not mean a thing, nor logic does mean a thing, simply because, one's 'logic' is largely flawed by the wrong information passed down by the enemy. As such many people have quit and they have felt lost. But why? Because we have lost? Far from it - they have just collapsed by the mind warfare of the enemy, and they have lost, in their mind. Still the most developed and most powerful countries are dependent on us.

Not more than 80 years ago, we have been owning our whole world. This process escalated quickly and beyond the majority of enemy control. Gentiles have built this century like Tesla, Hitler, Henry Ford and many others. One must also remember Jews almost got their empire flattened last century completely. Only now they are raving of their so called 'victory'. Then they had them running like rats all over the place. And this came virtually out of 'nowhere'.

The enemy is at the height of their danger of exposing them, the peak of peaks from where they will fall. They have took down our empires, and we will take down their silly and worthless empire, reinstating the Golden Age in contrast to their Jewish modern Middle Ages. Chances are, every

Gentile home and every Gentile family, has a person that knows the Jewish works and as such hates them.

We have the future. The past largely belongs to them, but the future belongs to us. We are not bound by their pedantic hoaxes and their mind games. People once beaten down beyond repair, are now moving towards the powerful light of Satan. It's only a matter of time.

The third thing we have to remember, is that there is no time, nor a need for disbelief. We are fighting heroically, because we know what is right, and because we know the depth of the crimes of our enemies. To live in such a world of our enemies would only make us eternal slaves, and to live in denial would mean a certain extinction to us and everyone else. We cannot go against our Souls, superior in choice rather than our simple logic.

Many idiotic people have the logic of the coward and they believe that everything will be alright if they simply just cower in the sight of the enemy. Christians are the most obvious category here. Little do they know their souls will probably not even exist in the future as a result. But they will also not exist in the upcoming decades if their race goes extinct. So their cowardice is doing exactly what they are trying to avoid. It kills them in the most direct manner.

Those who possess A Satanic Soul and try to rebuke it, will only be met with disaster, stagnation and failure, as this is war of Souls, and the enemy looks at the soul, rather your behaviour. There is nothing you can do to change their stance, and lowering your head will not give you any mercy, let alone any profits. To live as a slave is worthless in itself, and the enemy hates you. Not because you have done or not have done something, but because they look at people as a mass, as 'generations', rather than individuals. Therefore the Good Goyim doesn't live either, it will be killed in the same manner as the evil Goyim.

Therefore we only have one choice - to have to give our hands to our Gods to lift us up, and this is our only and one set way to go - as surrendering to our enemies is certainly death, humiliation, and destruction.

Fighting the enemy is certain life, victory and freedom. There is no reason to take the wrong choice here...

Every great thing begins in darkness, and right now the darkness is on it's height, but we are fighting against it and will ultimately bring it down. Have Faith in the Gods, but not only blind faith, but thrive in the living knowledge they have given us. When you fill yourself in this conviction, you will see the light of Lucifer coming through this endless night, and you will know that everything we did is, was, and will forever be worth it.

Change and revolution never comes from the large mass. The large masses are slow, and cowardly. However change and revolution comes from Individuals who bond in a unity.

As we are right now, we are enough. If every hand takes a torch today, as others have done before, we will add to the fire of the worldwide revolution that will burn the dross and bring the Golden Age. Everyday, we are getting there.

Dispel your disbelief in Power, in Knowledge, and in Faith.

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# For Andras

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Sep 03, 2019

I wanted to write as part of an agreement I had with our glorious God Andras, as part of a promise to thank him for his help and extremely important assistance. Be the case I always pay and do what is demanded of me in full, but time had to pass to verify that Andras carried out the task, which he did, I feel indebted and wanted to return the favor by giving him the spotlight and inspiring his followers or people interested in him. I want to write that this is a wonderful God, serious, reliable, and those who have him as a Guardian Demon should be proud, as he is simply great.

Without being able to go into many details [I wish I could go into some, but this is a public forum], Andras is astounding in that so long one follows his own end, he will follow his own, and in this particular case, right in time. He is extremely powerful, wise, and straight to the point. Andras deals swiftly and the precision of a marksman. What he did was also indirectly related to the whole group as well.

Our Gods and our God Satan are wonderful, and those who do not take this seriously and/or do not try to do better and better in staying at their side, are really losing out.

HAIL ANDRAS!

## The American Founding Fathers Were Satanists

-By High Priest Mageson 666



The Apotheosis of Washington is located in the eye of the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol. Note the rainbow.

The Real American Revolution

"Lighthouses are more helpful than churches."

-Benjamin Franklin

"In the affairs of the world, men are saved, not by faith, but by the lack of it." -Benjamin Franklin

"Millions of innocent men, women and children, since the introduction of Christianity, have been burnt, tortured, fined, imprisoned; yet we have not advanced an inch towards uniformity. What has been the effect of coercion? To make one half the world fools, and the other half hypocrites. To support roguery and error all over the earth."

-Thomas Jefferson



"Gouverneur Morris had often told me that General Washington believed no more of that system (Christianity) than did he himself." -Thomas Jefferson, in his private journal, Feb. 1800

The Founders stated it in their Treaty of Peace."

"Treaty of peace and friendship between the United States of America and the Bey and Subjects of Tripoli, of Barbary," most refer to it as simply the Treaty of Tripoli. In Article 11, it states:

"As the Government of the United States of America is not, in any sense, founded on the Christian religion...."

To view the original document of Article 11:

<http://nobeliefs.com/document.htm>

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia were designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of

Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." @Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper than believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible through the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandeliers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune [Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form. Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotees as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Greek names, such as Ennosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptian record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite, that the Egyptian people's origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which it has been shown to share an identical culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center in line with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note that, traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens [four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states:

E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost Bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascend and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as it's one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little known fact the SS officers where all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China.

Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans did possess Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who were purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to middle time of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he must travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestial body." Taoists call it "the diamond body," and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body."<sup>2</sup>. In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized beings achieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated, is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. Beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and

Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also form into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major chakra's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form.

The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs were reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs were the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass through to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city,

Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave.

The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg. "The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars [the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a . . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals'

[quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons . . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the design came from his study of . . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess

Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine



The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddess so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena [Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power:



Inside of the Nashville Tennessee Parthenon.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon\\_\(Nashville\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon_(Nashville))

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSTITUTION."

☞Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."- Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God **[my note ENKI]** which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all Seeing Eye representing the all-knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone [capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Solomon on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected. Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They were building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

"The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United States of America. Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few." SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth and immortality through the fires of the kundalini energy.

Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds an olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:

In his letter to the Secretary of the Treasury Charles .J .Folger on Feb 10 1882 he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation from the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn by Virgil from the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyl was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnine kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens.

The boy soon to be born in whom the Iron Age shall come to an end, and the golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

What's tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth from never-ceasing fear. He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and himself be seen of them. And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

#### **Sources/Bibliography:**

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution. <http://watch.pair.com/G.html> [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

The Source Field, David Wilcock

Manly Hall

# France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice

-High Priest Mageson 666

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden



A child's doll lies on the street beside the body of a young girl who was killed in the attack

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with our oldest ally': Obama condemns 'horrific terrorist attack' in Nice as Trump postpones VP nomination announcement  
At least 80 people are dead and more than 50 have been injured in a Bastille Day attack in Nice, southern France

A driver moved down a group of hundreds as they watched fireworks

Eyewitnesses said he then opened fire at hotels and cafes before he was gunned down by police

Obama said he has directed his administration to offer assistance to French officials as they investigate attack

Trump postponed Friday's news conference in which he was expected to announce Indiana Gov. Mike Pence as his running mate

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETnOQwRI>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

President Barack Obama has condemned the 'horrific terrorist attack' that has left at least 80 people dead and more than 50 injured after they were mowed down by a truck in Nice, France.

Obama said America's 'thoughts and prayers' were with the families of the victims, who were watching Bastille Day fireworks when they were killed on Thursday night.

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with France, our oldest ally, as they respond to and recover from this attack,' he said in the statement released by the White House.



At least 80 people have been killed after a truck ploughed through a large group of people in Nice, France during a suspected terrorist attack



Horrific images depicting men and women lying on the side of a road close to the Promenade des Anglais

The president said he has directed his administration to offer any assistance French officials may need to investigate the massacre.

'On this Bastille Day, we are reminded of the extraordinary resilience and democratic values that have made France an inspiration to the world,' Obama said at the end of his statement.

'And we know that the character of the French Republic will endure long after this devastating and tragic loss of life.'

The attack prompted Donald Trump to postpone the unveiling of his running mate, expected to be Indiana Governor Mike Pence.

'In light of the horrible attack in Nice, France, I have postponed tomorrow's news conference concerning my Vice Presidential announcement,' Trump tweeted on Thursday night.

Anti-terror police swooped in as Nice was put on lockdown and residents were warned to stay indoors for their safety, as French authorities revealed they were searching for a second suspect.

The large white truck plunged into the crowd at around 11pm Thursday night as hundreds of people were on Nice's beachfront Promenade des Anglais to watch the fireworks for France's national day.

Local deputy mayor Christian Estrosi said the truck ploughed 1.3 miles through the crowd.

Eyewitnesses said they could hear gunshots ringing out in the street after the truck driver then opened fire on hotels and cafes before police shot him dead.

Guns and grenades were later found inside his truck. Identity documents belonging to a 31-year-old French Tunisian were also found.

The recovered documents indicate that the man is a resident of Nice.

He was alleged said to have shouted 'Allahu Akbar' — God is greatest — before being shot dead by police.

Pro-ISIS groups have been celebrating the attack but as yet the terror group has not officially claimed responsibility.





French police riddled the truck with gunfire in an effort to kill the crazed driver, who opened fire after crashing into a crowd of people watching Bastille Day fireworks

One witness called Antoine said: 'We were at the Neptune beach and a firework display had just finished. That is when we saw a white lorry. It was going quickly at 60 kilometers (40 miles) an hour.'

Wassim Bouhlel, another eyewitness, said that he saw a truck drive into the crowd and then saw the man emerge with a gun and start shooting.

'There was carnage on the road,' Bouhlel said. 'Bodies everywhere.'

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry.

France's ambassador to the United States, Gerard Araud, also called last night's incident a 'terrorist attack'.

Addressing a Bastille Day reception in Washington, Araud said: 'Our democracies - France, the United States, our other partners, we are besieged, we face a terrible threat.'



© REUTERS

Stunned eyewitnesses prayed over the bodies of their friends and relatives who were killed in the massacre



© REUTERS

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'

Interior Ministry spokesman Pierre-Henry Brandet said the gunman was killed by police and that authorities were continuing to investigate whether he acted alone or had accomplices who fled.

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'.

The probe is being handled by France's intelligence agency and judicial police.

Bodies could be seen lying on the floor by the beach, as the police and other emergency services tried to deal with mass panic.

British holidaymaker Esther Serwah, 59, was staying in a hotel a short walk from the scene.

She said she had been on her way to the Promenade des Anglais for dinner with her daughters when people started screaming at her.

Mrs Serwah, from Surrey, said: 'I was just walking to the Promenade and then I saw everybody running and I just didn't know what was going on.'

'People were screaming at me in French but I didn't understand. Some people were lying on the streets dead and people were running over the bodies.'

Fireworks were filling the night sky as the drama unfolded while a crowd of thousands enjoyed the country's biggest public holiday.

Regional newspaper Nice Matin quoted its own reporter at the scene saying there were many injured people and blood on the street.

It published a photograph of a damaged, long-distance delivery truck, which it said was 'riddled with bullets' and images of emergency services treating the injured.

Damien Allemand, the paper's correspondent, was quoted as saying: 'People are running. It's panic. He rode up onto the Prom and piled into the crowd.'

'There are people covered in blood. There must be many injured.'

The attack began just as the fireworks display ended as thousands of people were milling around the waterside.

'A fraction of a second later, an enormous white truck came along at a crazy speed, turning the wheel to mow down the maximum number of people,' Allemand said.

'I saw bodies flying like bowling pins along its route. Heard noises, cries that I will never

forget.'

The area around the Promenade is full of hotels and restaurants, all currently packed at the height of the holiday season.

France is still under a State of Emergency following last year's attacks on Paris, when almost 150 people were murdered by ISIS and Al-Qaeda operatives.

Both groups are well known for driving vehicles into innocent people, prompting fears that tonight's incident could be linked to their activities.



Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETpb15v8>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are



going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

## France

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Sep 26, 2018 6:17 pm

With the recent election of the current French President, Macron it was leaked out into the Free Press that Macron was blatantly put into direct power on orders from the Jewish Emperor's and self stated Messianic Kings of the Jewish race the Rothschild's themselves who control France and the EU. The EU was created by Rothschild's and Warburg's to enact the Jewish plan of total Genocide of the European Race. This fact is confessed by their political asset Kalergi, who put this together on floor level for them. This also explains why France joined in America to destroy Libya to protect their Rothschild's masters monopoly.

In the last election the regime in France openly rigged the election against Le Pen's party with the distribution system of ballots and how they are issued to the public. This was done to cause Le Pen's party to suffer a major loss of votes. To allow for Macron and the general continuation of the Jewish elites selection process to trump elections.

However in Europe things are changing fast. The EU has lost Italy, Hungary, Austria and Poland to Nationalists. And they are losing Germany which is the heart of the EU power base. Jewish Merkel has been undergoing a quite coup against her in the Parliament. And just had her chosen Parliament leader denied for someone else. A major kiss of death to her political career. In Germany we have thousands of protesters in the streets demanding and chanting "National Socialism Now!" The writing is on the wall for Germany.

France is the other major EU player the Jewish elites are trying to desperately hold onto. They are in panic enough over Germany. Macron's public political fight with the leader of Hungary has also revealed something. The EU Parliament elections next spring are bringing the end to the anti-European parties grip on power.

Within this sinking ship of evil schemes and dreams for the Jewish establishments plans to turn Europe in Mordor. We have the latest news from Jewish controlled France. Marie Le Pen was forced by the regime to undergo forced psychiatric testing by the state to make sure she is not mentality ill for protesting the murderous terrorism of Islamic State. This is done in a pathetic attempt to make not just Le Pen.....But anyone in France who is against Islamic migration and the influx of dangerous Jihadism into Europe appear as mentality insane. Thus the actual obvious message is anyone who questions the Jewish regimes policy of the Genocide of the European Race is mentality ill. Take this as a lesson Le Pen has kissed up to the Kikes but its all in vain. The Jewish Talmud states from the Jewish Torah: "Even the best of the Gentiles kill them." So even if your the best Shabbos Goy on earth the Chosen got your number on a bullet.

This is the same tactic the Jews used when they ran their slave camp called the USSR. Anyone who opposed or questioned the Jewish establishment was labelled as criminally insane by their State and locked away and tortured Clockwork Orange style in psychiatric prisons. Today the Jewish power groups have also campagined to label "Anti-Semitism" a mental illness as well. It should be obvious as to why. To then create legal base work to have people arrested and

locked away in psychiatric prisons who oppose the criminal rule of the Jewish race. Where a Dr.Jewbergwtiz well then see to their "treatment".

Any Gentile who does not believe they are a talking animal put here by the Jewish G\_d, to be slave property of the only human beings which are the Jews is mentality ill says the Jews..... Well then are we done taking the disgusting criminal claims of these inbred, alien kike maniac's seriously then.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM NOW!

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: France](#)

[Postby HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 26, 2018 6:39 pm](#)

I would wipe my ass on the Torah but the poo people would find this a kind of respect for their book.

[Re: France](#)

[Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 26, 2018 7:16 pm](#)

**HP Mageson666 wrote:**I would wipe my ass on the Torah but the poo people would find this a kind of respect for their book.

Now you act in my own prudent recommendations, but I changed my mind too considering this very fact it may become a holier relic for them if it goes down the toilet or it's pissed upon.

If we took a crap on the torah this would make it an even more e-scat-ological book and thus attract more rabbis into it's study due to the holy fragrances that they would perceive it of radiating.

Maybe we can use a big airplane like the ones they have for large forest fires. Then, all Gentiles can piss into the bucket of this plane. Then, we can send it over the holy dome of Israel and it will fill it with great fragrance. Then, all jews will think their Messiah has arrived (Piss be unto him) and they will gather around the holy site to experience the second Flood of Rabbi Noah.

The airplane G3NT1L3-P1ZZ will be carried in the pockets of jews like a small relic, they will honor it until the end of time for bringing their deliverance.

Prophecy says in Rabbi Pissenbergs New Book "The Golden Shower: The spiritual importance of scat in the finding of God", says this is a sign of the end times.

"The Gentiles will be pissing on the heads of the jews, and they will want to put them in Gulags. The jews, filled with enjoyment and lacking any ability for self control, will fall for the mystery of the piss: The Golden Shower signifies the coming of the Messiah Jesus Christ Rabbayenu Yehoshua, master of the Golden Showers. When the dome of Jerusalem becomes discolored from acidic piss, know that the time is neigh and chant the Asher Yetzar in full power, so that the Mossiach Ben David will arrive from the giant hole of YHVH as his holy spawn. Since G-d is of Masculine Gender and not feminine, blessed be he, he will begot his own son in his own form into this world, from his holy rear, and we call this the Mystery of the Redemptive Male Birth. Goyim will not understand this meaning as usual and become more anti-semetic as usual, our fixation with the holy matter of JHVH is a mystery unto the Goyim of the earth. Blessed be the 'sweet brown fruit' of Hashem and his ineffable name Yud-Hei-Scat-Hei, which in it lies coded in Hebrew Letters the Grand Masonic Secret of Mossiach Ben David".

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>



[France Today](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Dec 14, 2018 2:21 pm

Macron was a high up member in the Rothchild's banking world and his major backer in politics' is a Polish Jew who is a big mover in the EU and connected into the political and banking world of the Jewish Elites. Macron was put into power from the leaked documents directly by the Rothchild's as their agent to enforce their Jewish agenda on the French and the EU.

Macron whole image of a outsider was a scam from the start he is total establishment. His job has been to force the French people to the austerities of the Jewish Banking dynasties that run the EU. And to continue the dissolution of White Europe. The EU was created and is run by the Rothschild's and Warburg, Jewish Dynasties and the goal is to destroy White Europe with non-White migration while reducing Europe to a planation state of the Jews in a global planation state of the Jews. In Germany the Jewess Merkel who's Jewish family was part of the Jewish elites that ran Communist East Germany. Was put out of nowhere totally into power in Germany to bring this Jewish plan about. Merkel's government has been all but dissolved and she has announced she is leaving after the next election.

The other crypto autocrat Macron is now on the way out. Today their is going to be a no confidence vote on him in the government.

This revolt is not against Macron its against the entire Jewish establishment that Macron is just the goon of. The French are tired of voting for parties from the left or right that have just continued on the same Jewish EU agenda and now they are pushing them out. Something to note with France and how this connects to historic currents of energy. France was the first major nation to totally revolt against the previous Jewish regime of the Catholic Church and their feudal Aristocracy in the Enlightenment. The slogans in this current revolt have tied into this past and this is on the minds of the French all the time. Just read the national anthem. Traditionally France has lead the way for major changes in Europe. The wheel is turning and the EU Jewish autocrat's are openly terrified this revolt is going to spread across Europe.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: France Today](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Dec 14, 2018 2:42 pm

As Macron sat in his palace waiting anxiously for the call from his aid on the vote on him in the government. He nervously sipped from a bottle of his favoured whine "Le Happy Merchant" as he loosened his tie and wiped the sweat from his brow. Reaching into the drawer of his desk he pulled out his favourite thing in the world next to a Menorah of course. His very own autographed version of the season 2 "My Little Pony" dubbed in French. Macron had always a deep love for the number 2 and was always full of number 2 in everything he did. "Oh wee bon

Mee Little Poainy". He stated with a half drunk smile on his face.

No sooner had he finished his bottle of whine the telephone rang. Macron quickly picked up the phone expecting his aid to give him the news on the vote. "Bonjur" he stated nervously into the phone. Shocked to hear what sounded like a British accent on the other end the voice spoke...."Bonjew mate this is President Billy Idol letting you know your out on yer ass mate and get fucked."

Macron hung up the phone as his eyes spun around in his skull in shock he turned on the TV news to which the news caster with a shocked look on her mug stated that the French had decided to Idolize the nation and declare Billy Idol supreme leader of France and the first goal of Supreme Leader Idol was to Swastika Awesome France. As Macron turned off the TV. He just stared off in space, drool running down the corner of his mouth. Somewhere in his mind a silent scream of "Le Oy Vey" was wailing.

## Free Speech Must Be Defended

▣ Fri Aug 18, 2017 12:55 am - By [High Priest Hoodedcobra 666](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We would have posted a schedule, but some things need to be cleared. The problem right now is largely attacks on Free Speech. We need to do something about this. We must be intolerant when it comes to free speech. Remember that in many places in the world this doesn't exist at all. In other words, people are wearing an invisible chain around their necks and cannot express themselves.

Free speech is not having forum moderation, and the disability to start criminal behavior, advocate illegal things etc. All places where people have specific goals in mind have that and this is in the adobe of the law. In the same way you do not go into the house of someone and tell them your shit by force, the same thing happens in any space with organized people.

Free speech is a way larger thing, than your personal shitfest in Youtube comments. Even if it includes Youtube Shitfest comments as well. Which Jewtube is trying to ban because it offends...A little clique running all of it.

Free speech banning is when you ban people from expressing opinions to the public sphere in some way. And let's be honest most people never have had this ability until recently. But now they do, with the internet. And the internet is wonderful. And is of Satan. The beautiful WWW [666] has changed the world forever.

Supposedly, "liberals" or "progressives" have won the war against Hitler after WW2. And their yadda yadda, was "Free Speech". Free speech insofar you don't question or even worse of all, offend the jews that is. Now we evidently see, it was never them that won. It was the jews and the radical bolsheviks of the left. These people are left to do whatever useless thing they do. And alright, expression and speaking is one thing, but all the other things they do prove that Bolshevism is still a great danger.

Hitler did something necessary. Removed jews from the press. Which the why of, you can see right now in the world. The jews did the same thing with the press, instigated civil war and many other things. Just look what the Media are doing right now, and ask yourself, do they need to be stopped?

Hitler also only imprisoned political opponents who plotted killing and assassination, as any other secret police would have done. Any president would do the same, and reasonably, as these people didn't stay on plotting, but attempted this over 130 times.

Hitler however says in the Table Talks and in many other times, that because he left his opponents escape and live peacefully (He mentions the particular case of a Communist intellectual) he did this because he was against persecution where no real danger was

involved. This proved real costly to him in the years to come.

That's all he did. And gave the press back to the people to serve itself. Who would write whatever they saw fit, but with the best interest of the nation in mind, not just idly raising capital and attacking people ad nauseum as they do now. Not the private properties and ownership and shekels of the jews. This is the media today, it's a corporation. They have to create chaos in order to profit.

The media has a job, and when you have to do a job, you have to do it. The jews just serve Zion through their media, attack people and have formed a mafia that brings people in the guillotine for social judgement. This is not what the media is supposed to be doing in a free society. They have to inform the people ACCURATELY and leave it at that, for the people to judge.

And I mean, okay. Do you think the above goes too far? They literally try to censor the INTERNET. If there is something that belongs and should belong to EVERY PERSON ON EARTH, that is the INTERNET. The internet is like an externalized interface of the mind. People go there and do their mind, whatever that is. And they try to ban this.

Anyway, and to make a reminder. Where the programs of the enemy take over, such as in Islamic countries, or the cutthroat Christians, you can see where this ends. It's been 18 centuries until people could voice an opinion in Europe. The jews always wanted to regress humanity back to this level. Satanic Civilizers like Voltaire and many others were free speech radicals who made the world a better place.

They are also, the groups mentioned above, behind all censorship. It's just the emotions of jews being offended, and they rally their companies, forces and so forth, to shut people down. This is not even a mad dictatorship, as even mad dictators can neglect these things, but the powers that be right now are mentally ill in the head, and they shut down random webpages.

And no I do not mean DailyStormer, as he is a pure disinfo Duginism agent, and I disagree with his style, even if arguably, it would be good for our agenda since they completely misrepresent the "NS" and everything racist people stand for, by degenerating this to White Sharia because the fanbase of this site can't have proper sexual relations. This whole thing harms us.

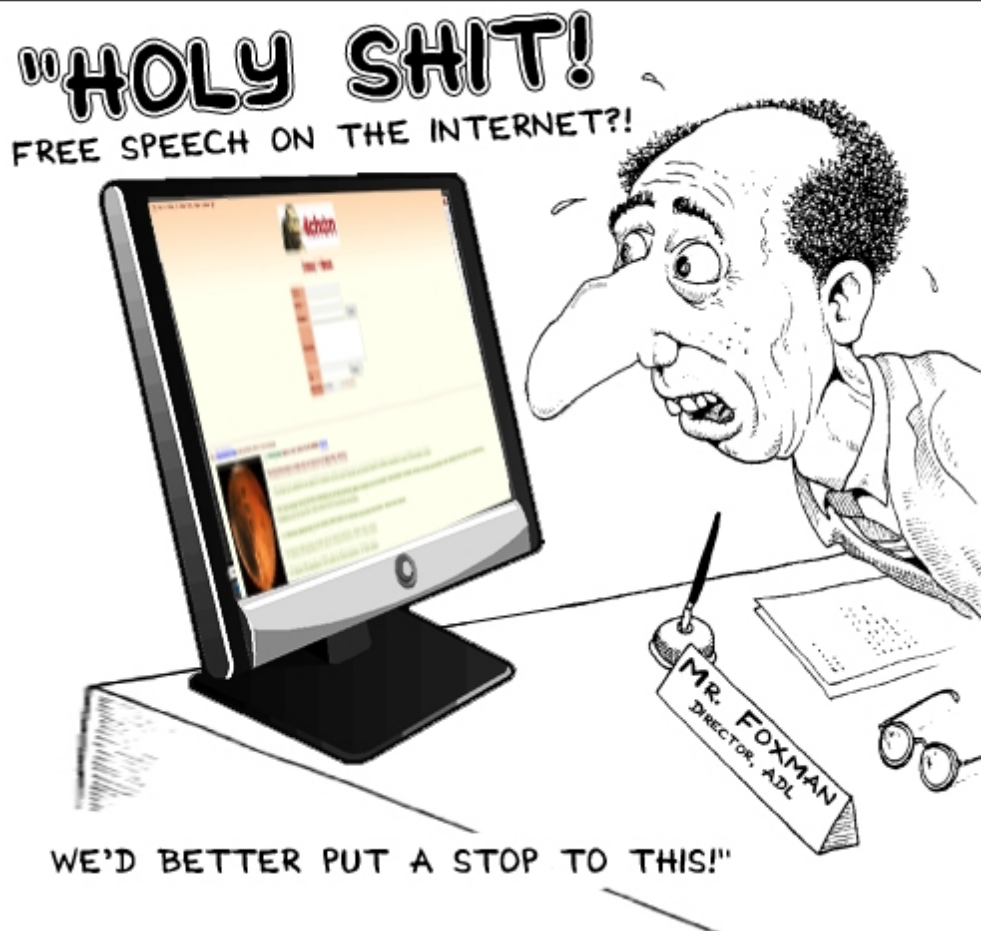
Killing Freedom of Speech however will kill all that humanity has ever labored to create. This must never happen. People have to be vigilant and defend whatever freedoms they have, or these will be lost.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

## Free Speech Online: A New Crime Discovered By The Jew

---



The Jooz at the ADL [which was founded to defend child rapist and murderer, joo Leo Frank, and has been proven to be a spy ring for Israel with connections to organized crime, which is jooish] is crying six billion kosher tears over the fact people are expressing their right to freedom of speech, which is the FREEDOM OF THOUGHT. It is getting harder for the trash-Jews to cover up all of their lies and schemes anymore. Even their army of hasarats is not enough anymore. This shows we are winning.

The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important than your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them more than a hundred million people.

---

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

### Stopping Cyber Hate

A new "crime" discovered by friends of Israel

<http://www.unz.com/article/stopping-cyber-hate/>

The many blog and information sites on the internet are attractive to many habitues precisely because they sometimes seems to be the last bastions for free expression. But free expression does not necessarily guarantee civility. Anyone who peruses comments on many of the major websites can confirm that there is considerable garbage mixed in with the occasional pearl. Racist, homophobic and bigoted comments of all types sometimes prevail, but it is up to the reader to filter out the trash and unless a comment is obscene or threatening in a specific way it is best just to ignore it. It is hard to imagine that anyone is actually inspired or motivated by the muck that appears in the internet comments sections.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

For those who are not familiar with ADL, it is a group established one hundred years ago to combat bigotry directed against Jews. It is generally considered to be a major component in the Israel Lobby. The ADL National Director since 1987 has been Abe Foxman.

ADL has recently been meeting in California with a British group called the Inter-Parliamentary Coalition for Combating Anti-Semitism, which included the Community Security Trust (CST). The CST advocates physical response to anti-Semitic incidents, to include the equipping and training of organized "self-defense" forces. CST is controversial in the UK, partly because many British Jews believe they are adequately protected by the police. It has also been

criticized because its Director is the highest paid head of any Jewish organization in the country and its finances are alleged to be non-transparent.

An article entitled “Web giants unite to fight online hate” described the purpose of the California meeting. It reported that a “game changing” agreement was reached with Twitter, Facebook, Google and Microsoft to take steps to stop “the proliferation of racist and abusive comments” and to “force racism and hatred from the web.” This will be accomplished in part by “tougher sanctions against those who post abusive messages.” The internet companies, who already have the ability to automatically block content that they disapprove of, will devise proactive strategies to deal with the problem while being guided in the process by the ADL, “a leading anti-Semitism watchdog” which has been designated the “co-convenor” of the project.

The issue of online hate is important to all web users as efforts to define and then curb it will affect everyone who works on the internet. There are, of course, constitutional rights to free speech that would be impacted by anyone trying to define what is or is not “hate” and there will be an inevitable tendency on the part of anyone seeking to come up with definitions to expand the scope to favor particular constituencies. Given the participants and the combatting anti-Semitism theme of the gathering, there should be no doubt that the meeting in California was only concerned with criticism of Jews and Israel and quite likely will have no interest whatsoever in controlling the much more widespread disparagement of Muslims.

Assuming that the ADL will be the focal point for future developments, it might be interesting to look at its track record in defense of civil liberties for anyone who is not Jewish and who might also be subjected to vilification that amounts to hatred. The ADL, which has trademarked the expression “Imagine a World without Hate,” claims to be against all forms of discrimination and bigotry but its actual focus is on perceived bias against Jews. It recently celebrated its hundredth birthday with a gala dinner in New York City attended by Vice President Joe Biden, who enthused “...I mean this sincerely: You have become America’s conscience. You have become the conscience of this country, no matter what the issue. You have been a pillar of the Jewish community, but you reach out and you have reached out your embrace for all communities.”

All communities aside, Abe Foxman would be unemployed if he couldn’t demonstrate that the world is awash with anti-Semitism. In a recent foray in self-justification, he was interviewed by the Israeli newspaper Haaretz where he restated his belief that Israel and the Jewish people are constantly under threat just because they are what they are, a contention that inter alia supports his \$563,000 salary. And lest there be any confusion, Foxman also explained to Haaretz how he defines an anti-Semite. It is someone who criticizes Israel but doesn’t say anything good about it. By that metric, he calls Professor John Mearsheimer, co-author of *The Israel Lobby*, an anti-Semite. He has also stated

that former President Jimmy Carter has been “engaging in anti-Semitism.” Foxman conflates most criticism of Israel with being an anti-Semite.

Foxman see prejudice against Jews everywhere he looks but has trouble seeing bias within himself. He endorses spying on American Muslims just because they are Muslims and therefore untrustworthy while leading the charge against the building of an Islamic cultural center near ground zero in New York City. He criticizes peace groups because they oppose Israel’s attacks on its neighbors and has also taken shots at People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, the German government, human rights activists, environmentalists, civil rights groups and anti-apartheid organizations.

Foxman defended his opposition to the New York Islamic center by maintaining that “Survivors of the Holocaust are entitled to feelings that are irrational. Their anguish entitles them to positions that others would characterize as irrational or bigoted.” He later called his statement an “inarticulate quote” but has never backed away from his contention that he believes that Jewish suffering is both somehow different and provides unique entitlement.

More recently Foxman has criticized race riots in Tel Aviv targeting Africans, who have been described by leading Israeli politicians as “infiltrators” and a “cancer,” while carefully and repeatedly noting that the violence was in response to crimes committed by the refugees, his way of always exonerating Israeli actions while delivering the mildest possible slap on the wrist. In contrast to his generous understanding of what he sees as the Israeli dilemma on migrants he is tough on his fellow American citizens who oppose the millions of illegals in the US. In May 2010 he referred to Arizona’s illegal immigrant legislation as an example of “nativism” and “bigotry,” manifestly “mean spirited” and xenophobic. He has not commented on the statement by Israeli Interior Minister Eli Yishai that Africans must learn that “Israel is for the white man.” Even Foxman might find it difficult to explain that one.

It is possible that Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft were unaware of Foxman’s comments or that ADL itself has a history of behavior that some might consider either bigoted or racist. A notorious espionage case involving the organization became public twenty years ago in 1993. The police investigation ultimately exposed illegal activity that had taken place during at least forty years prior to that date, revealing that the organization had been running a private nationwide spy operation. The information obtained on American citizens and organizations was routinely shared with Israeli intelligence.

The ADL referred to its spying as maintaining “confidential investigative coverage” of Arab activities in the United States but the San Francisco police raid on ADL offices revealed that there were files on 600 organizations and more than 10,000 individuals, many of whom were neither Arabs nor in any way connected to the Middle East. Three quarters of the information was from city, state, and



federal files, to include those belonging to the FBI that had been obtained illegally. Groups targeted included the NAACP, the ACLU, labor unions and a number of organizations considered to be supportive of “black anti-Semitism.” ADL even had a file on Palestinian-American activist Alex Odeh, who had been killed in 1985 by a bomb in his office, to include an office floor plan and keys. There was a public outcry over the extent of the spying and the city of San Francisco prepared to prosecute ADL and its officers, but the Clinton Administration Justice Department instead opted to halt the FBI investigation and do nothing.

Most recently, the ADL again showed its true colors, presumably also unknown to Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft. It became peripherally involved in a controversial poster campaign on New York City buses and subway stops denigrating Muslims that even the New York Daily News described as “shocking” and “incendiary.” The posters were provided by Pamela Geller, noted high profile Islamophobe. One poster says “Islamic Jew-Hatred: It’s In the Quran,” directing viewers to the site Islamic-JewHatred.com. A photo of Hitler also appear on the poster before the New York Metropolitan Transit Authority deemed the graphic too offensive and ordered it removed. The ADL, in its presumed guardianship of a world without hate, examined the content and declared that while Geller “frequently crosses the line into racism when she criticizes Islam...in this particular case...it does not appear that she has done so.”

Perhaps it would have been considered reasonable “due diligence” for Google to Google and Microsoft to Bing the Anti-Defamation League and Abe Foxman on the internet before entering into an agreement to sign on to their agenda. Internet users don’t really need yet another control mechanism designed to favor Israel and its interests and the constantly repeated claims regarding the alleged surge in anti-Semitism are getting tiresome. Most internet users are sensible and recognize hate and bigotry when they see it, meaning that tinkering with access to the system will accomplish little and only discredit the overall integrity of the product. It is something that in the long run will hurt consumers as well as Google, Microsoft, Facebook and Twitter.

# Freeing The Soul

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Apr 26, 2019

The discussions about freeing the soul in the groups and different techniques that are being mentioned, the thing to be understood is the Final RTR is a major freeing the soul technique.

The 22 letters of the Final RTR are actually mainly deity names that relate to the soul. There is a reason the enemy created the reversal of these names in this numerical sequence to bind the soul of Gentiles.

From experience doing the Final RTR is a form of mantra yoga that activates the soul drastically as well as frees it. With the Final RTR the other practices I have done have become amplified and I hit a major level of energy that normally would have drastic side effects, but the energy went right through properly and no real anything of side effects. Because the Final RTR removes the blockages in the soul, that the energy otherwise would had to have pushed through.

That is powerful, the Final RTR is a necessary form of daily power meditation. It works on the whole soul.

## French Revolts Verdict

Post by [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Dec 11, 2018 11:31 pm

Our first post and conversation on the subject from around a week ago: [viewtopic.php?f=3&t=13586](http://viewtopic.php?f=3&t=13586)

From all the news and everything else related in regards to the events in France, the situation is extremely dire. There are many deaths, and around 2000 people imprisoned as of current. The enemy system has simply lost the ball in France.

The French Gov has turned, given the jewish control, against the French people. There are kosher agreements attempted to be made, but people aren't stopping. We are probably experiencing the first major revolt of this magnitude in decades. This isn't going to stop either, as the people out there, are out there, because the system is flawed beyond fixing.

The system itself over there is breaking down. One has went to Paris to see 1 French person every 100 miles and you will understand why, the systematic jewish plan for extinction of the people is a very fact that is manifesting directly into the life of the French.

This is not about fuel prices, but about a general life that is only centered around destroying the native French, feeding parasites for "Compassion", and creating the ruin of a great people. People are picking up on this reality, and they are extremely angry.

Even if not directly, or from a racial standpoint, the situation is, the strangulation to bring this racial extinction about is in itself a burden the people simply cannot lift, and a yoke they cannot have.

The majority of people in France that are revolting are not people who are middle, lower, even few backers higher class and business owners which many people like in generally to present as some sort of magnates due to stupidity. All of these people are having tremendous problems. They are essentially just about everyone.

From all the information also, the striking majority is white people. From all the news and first person reports, even the police is one inch from turning against the Government. After all, the policemen, are people too, and they are also, like other citizens, slaves of the jews. This is why during the revolts you have had people from hospitals and firefighters actually siding with the protesters, and not the gov.

This phenomenon is going to reverberate to all of Europe, sooner than later. People are greatly fed up, and the rising of information in regards to jews, is ruining them. At this pace more and more people will join the revolution movement, and whatever the situation or circumstance, there is no going back now. These social phenomena have no going back.

The jews were hoping initially all of the infestation and racial bastardization would happen in a climate of 'good economy' and that as a result, people wouldn't grow mad over the consensus enforced to materialize this higher kalergi plan in action. But you just cannot have this going without something, somewhere, snapping. They have been censoring all their failures from the news, but the manifestation of these in everyday life, and in the fact you need to walk three neighborhoods in France to find a French person, is on it's own, enough.

What the enemy will essentially try to do, in classical actions they always do, they plant infiltrators on these movements that destroy them, early on, when they are grassroots, with longterm missions, to destroy and corrupt them little by little. This however cannot happen to this French movement as essentially, it has no defined organization or leadership, and it doesn't reflect class or anything else like that either. It is just the common voice of a suffering people who cannot take the jewish system of life anymore and see their own impending doom.

A situation with the migrants is that they always side with the government, in all of abuse, out of fear of being expulded, and since they do not have rights *ex sanguinis* citizens do, they can always be extorted by the native government on the fear of "Rising of Evil Nazis That Will Kick You Out" to vote, act, and behave, exactly as you see fit. Trump's election proved all these fears are utopic, but this Pavlovian fear is instilled on foreign people and this is something the jews do in order to rally them around. Trump didn't kill or remove anyone even if he is a "Nationalist".

This is another reason the jews are filling Europe with all the random people of the world, and low wage serfs. This low wage serfdom that is supported by cheap migrant labor (most of the time illegal and untaxable) is bound at some point to crash the rights of other, working class people, and the economy itself, since the incessant social policy of welfare and free gurbs destroys the economy by milking other generative people.

People like these migrants are in need, and always useful slaves to the jewish government, and additionally, if the system doesn't crash, you can steal a native country by elections, by having a "Socialist" party that is commie red, and automatically recruits these cheap soldiers or bases situations on "Class", rather than race or *ex sanguinis* living and citizenship of the people of a country. The types of political kosher trinkology that Hitler obliterated, that is. Hitler writes in his writings that even in his time, in the region of Ruhr in Germany, the jews have been bringing an endless supply of Black people, which were mining and working there as the 'new working class', in order to force mixing and work stealing of the natives. "The New Citizens of the Ruhr".

People were shocked as this was the 1920's but the same thing is happening all over today, and repeating. The jews do the tried and true methods of mixing to take down civilizations. And this whole Kalergi plan is one of these methods.

The jewish tricks here are nothing new. If shit hits the fan and you have to create a war machine state against the native people of a country, you can also have these foreign guys as cheap assassins, cheap anti-revolutionary groups (the anti-fa is most of the time compromised of entitled bratty kikes, and migrant troops), and anything else you really need, to support the jewish state, directly and in fear of being put out of it. You can also have a cheap underworld which is the situation in Paris, where crime has rose exponentially to post-war levels, but this was also kept beneath the blanket for too long.

This is why many other European countries are also speeding up the process to indict all these foreigners in the police force, in the military, and in all works of the public office. The military, ideally, is the safeguard of the freedoms of the people - ironically, and also, the only force that can restore order if let's say Macaroni turns into one of the likes of the jew Herod. This makes the state composed of foreigners, and not natives, creating the case of revolution by 'elections' literally impossible. Even usurping the state back to the people with arms becomes impossible. Paris in particular is a manifestation of all of the above, in fast escalating motion.

And of course, the experiment of the "Great Replacement" by these bright jews of Europe, is

collapsing, and causing all these aforementioned things to bleed over in the life of people. They were hoping to make it work from the backdoor but it appears it didn't go as well as expected. So France is now undergoing a revolution.

As such, people stopped giving a fuck about fake ass elections and all the rest of the jokes, and they just took the streets in a decentralized manner, to rally for their rights, directly, the old fashioned way. And in this situation the solving of the above is not systemic as the system is essentially wired to run on chaos and perilous situation which extinct the native populace.

Given the pace of things are going, we might as well expect the same in England or elsewhere hopefully.

As for France, they can kill people and fill prisons (2000 is a hell of a lot of people) but the situation is not going to go back. Macaroni tried to bribe the populace with cheap measures and the next day, people were again out on the street.

Keep up the RTR's to create a good escalation out of this. The jews are going to be exposed and ripped out.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.

More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>

- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>

- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>



# From Bible to Hostel

On the Psychopathy of the Jewish People

## Summary

<b>PART 1: The Jewish Race:</b> .....	<b>3</b>
Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews.....	3
The Nature of the Jewish People.....	5
Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal.....	7
2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.....	12
The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones.....	25
Opposing Jews?.....	31
<b>PART 2: The Bible, Koran and Communist Manifesto:</b> .....	<b>44</b>
The Jewish Creation of Christianity and Islam.....	44
Human Sacrifice in the Bible.....	57
The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder.....	65
The True Meaning of Jewish “Celebrations”.....	69
All Jewish Programs are United by the Same Atrocities.....	71
<b>PART 3: The Jews in Modern and Contemporary History:</b> .....	<b>74</b>
The Jewish Mass Murder Machine Called the URSS.....	74
Jewish Ritual Murder in America.....	83
Israeli Calls for Total Ethnic Cleansing of Gaza.....	92
Israeli Senator: “All Mothers of Palestinians Should Also be Killed”.....	98
Jew Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob and Murder You, as It’s Their Divine Law.....	102
The Threat of Israel Today.....	107

Cover: Saturn Devouring One of His Children, 1819–1823, by Francisco Goya.

PART 1: The Jewish Race:

## **Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews**

Excerpt by Ben Klassen

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish and the sloth are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species would soon have died out. In the human species there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived. Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Whereas the White Race has been a builder, explorer and creator of civilizations, of governments and nations, the Jew has been none of these. On the contrary, he has been the very antithesis of the noble White Man. Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer, like the members of the White Race. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman and child.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples.



But this is not the sole reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion. Early in their history the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with an evil cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average White Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another White Man or not. Nor is the average White Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything.

The main center of power of the Jewish world-wide conspiracy now resides in the New World. In fact, in New York is the largest center of Jewish population in the world, and New York is the central financial powerhouse, not only of the United States, but also the rest of the world.

## The Nature of the Jewish People

By High Priest Mageson

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism etc. Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM.

All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

## Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal

Everything the Jews are and do, they accuse their enemies of. This creates the necessary psychological confusion so that they might accomplish their agenda. The Jews are masters of lying and deceit. While they extort billions upon billions of dollars from Germany in so-called “reparations” for a “holocaust” that never happened, [See “The Holocaust Hoax: The ‘Six-Million’ Lie”:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Holocaust\\_Hoax.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Holocaust_Hoax.html)] and incessantly advertise this fraud in the media, through movies, books, schools, and other sources, this creates a very powerful distraction and diversion regarding their own crimes against humanity. Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. To read about The Real Death Camps and Holocaust, visit:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real\\_Death\\_Camps.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm)

Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev [Jew] seemed to be advocating genocide when he declared in mid-September of 1918: “To overcome of our enemies we must have our own socialist militarism. We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia’s population. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated.”

The following excerpts prove beyond any doubt that the Jews were planning for the annihilation of the German people even before World War II broke out. See World Jewish Congress Declared War on Germany Long Before Germany Took Any Action Against Jews:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/World\\_Jewish\\_Congress.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/World_Jewish_Congress.html)

The following plans are for the deliberate genocide of the German people, and this is just one source, there are many others:

Excerpts from the book “Germany Must Perish” written by Theodore N. Kaufman [Jew] 1941:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany\\_Must\\_Perish\\_1941.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf)

“This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands.”

“The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45.”

“Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization.

Naturally the more doctors available, and many more than the 20,000 we mention would be available considering all the nations to be drawn upon, the less time would be required. The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German.”

“Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will, will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance.”

The imperative demands of the victor people that Germany must perish forever makes it obligatory for the leaders to select mass sterilization of the Germans as the best means of wiping them out permanently. They proceed to:

1. Immediately and completely disarm the German army and have all armaments removed from German territory.
2. Place all German utility and heavy industrial plants under heavy guard, and replace German workers by those of Allied nationality.
3. Segregate the German army into groups, concentrate them in severely restricted areas, and summarily sterilize them.
4. Organize the civilian population, both male and female, within territorial sectors, and effect their sterilization.
5. Divide the German army (after its sterilization has been completed) into labor battalions, and allocate their services toward the rebuilding of those cities which they ruined.
6. Partition Germany and apportion its lands. The accompanying map gives some idea of possible land adjustments which might be made in connection with Germany's extinction.
7. Restrict all German civilian travel beyond established borders until all sterilization has been completed.
8. Compel the German population of the apportioned territories to learn the language of its area, and within one year to cease the publication of all books, newspapers and notices in the German language, as well as to restrict German-language broadcasts and discontinue the maintenance of German-language schools.
9. Make one exception to an otherwise severely strict enforcement of total sterilization, by exempting from such treatment only those Germans whose relatives, being citizens of various victor nations, assume financial responsibility for their actions. Thus, into an oblivion which she would have visited upon the world, exists Germany.

In addition to the above, the “Morgenthau Plan” created by Jew Henry Morgenthau, was a blueprint for the systematic annihilation of the German people.

“Emotionally upset by Hitler’s rise and his persecution of the Jews, Morgenthau often sought to induce the President to anticipate the State Department or act contrary to our better judgment. We sometimes found him conducting negotiations with foreign governments which were the function of the State Department. His work in drawing up a catastrophic plan for the postwar treatment of Germany and inducing the President to accept it without consultation with the State Department, was an outstanding instance of this interference.”

“In recent years various German groups have, with the cooperation of the Russians, been establishing memorials for the German civilians and soldiers who died in the Soviet Union. Recently, a Russian Jew, Aleksandr Gutman, produced a documentary film in which he interviewed four German women from East Prussia who as young girls had been raped by Red Army troops, then transported soon after the war to a particularly hellish outpost of the Gulag, no. 517, near Petrozavodsk in Karelia. Of the 1,000 girls and women who were transported to that camp, 522 died within six months of their arrival. These women were among tens of thousands of German civilians, men and women, deported, with the acquiescence of the Western powers, to the Soviet Union as German “reparations-in-kind” for slave labor. One of the women interviewed by Gutman remarks: “While the diary of Anne Frank is known throughout the world, we carry our memories in our hearts.” Recently, German philanthropists established a memorial cemetery for those women who perished in slave pen no. 517.” 1

“His best estimate is that some three million Germans, military and civilians, died unnecessarily after the official end of hostilities. A million of these were men who were being held as prisoners of war, most of whom died in Soviet captivity. (Of the 90,000 Germans who surrendered at Stalingrad, for example, only 5,000 ever returned to their homeland.) Less well known is the story of the many thousands of German prisoners who died in American and British captivity, most infamously in horrid holding camps along the Rhine river, with no shelter and very little food. Others, more fortunate, toiled as slave labor in Allied countries, often for years. Most of the two million German civilians who perished after the end of the war were women, children and elderly -- victims of disease, cold, hunger, suicide, and mass murder.

We are ceaselessly reminded of the Third Reich’s wartime concentration camps. But few Americans are aware that such infamous camps as Dachau, Buchenwald, Sachsenhausen and Auschwitz stayed in business after the end of the war, only now packed with German captives, many of whom perished miserably. The vengeful plan by US Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau to turn defeated Germany into an impoverished “pastoral” country, stripped of modern industry, is recounted by MacDonogh, as well as other genocidal schemes to starve, sterilize or deport the population of what was left of the bombed-out cities. 2

Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The ‘Six Million’

“He was the top Soviet propagandist during the Second World War. He was a notorious liar and a pathological monster. He was a Jew.”

“But Ehrenburg was perhaps most notorious for his viciously anti-German hate propaganda in World War II. In it, he exhorted Soviet troops to kill all Germans they

encountered without pity.” “In one leaflet entitled “Kill,” Ehrenburg incited the simple Russian soldier to treat the Germans as subhuman. The final paragraph concludes:

“The Germans are not human beings. From now on, the word ‘German’ is the most horrible curse. From now on, the word ‘German’ strikes us to the quick. We have nothing to discuss. We will not get excited. We will kill. If you have not killed at least one German a day, you have wasted that day ... If you cannot kill a German with a bullet, then kill him with your bayonet. If your part of the front is quiet and there is no fighting, then kill a German in the meantime ... If you have already killed a German, then kill another one - there is nothing more amusing to us than a heap of German corpses. Don’t count the days, don’t count the kilometers. Count only one thing: the number of Germans you have killed. Kill the Germans! ... - Kill the Germans! Kill!”

“This is typical of the steady diet of pathological hate fed to millions of Soviet troops by this Jew, safely ensconced far from the front.” “The crowning achievement of Ehrenburg’s career came on December 22, 1944, when this hate-crazed fiend became the first person to mention the kabbalistic figure of Six Million alleged Jewish victims of National Socialism, and then proceeded to introduce that figure into Soviet propaganda. After the war he joined with co-racial and fellow propagandist Vasily (Iosif Solomonovich) Grossman to produce a fictitious “Black Book” and lay the foundation for what has come to be known as “The Holocaust.”<sup>3</sup>

The Eisenhower Death Camps: [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161\\_Brech.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html)

The above link summarizes the atrocities committed against the German people by Jewish General Dwight David Eisenhower. This is a further act of genocide against Gentile peoples enforced by a Jew. The book: “Other Losses: An investigation into the mass deaths of German prisoners at the hands of the French and Americans after World War II” by James Bacque (Toronto: Stoddart, 1989) goes into much more detail and exposes Eisenhower for what he really is- one of the worst of war criminals and a mass murderer.

#### For Further Reading

James Bacque, Crimes and Mercies: The Fate of German Civilians Under Allied Occupation, 1944-1950 (Toronto: Little, Brown and Co., 1997)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, Nemesis at Potsdam (Lincoln, Neb.: 1990)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, A Terrible Revenge: The Ethnic Cleansing of the Eastern European Germans, 1944-1950 (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1994)

John Dietrich, The Morgenthau Plan: Soviet Influence on American Postwar Policy (New York: Algora, 2002)

Ralph Franklin Keeling, Gruesome Harvest: The Allies’ Postwar War Against the German People (IHR, 1992). Originally published in Chicago in 1947.

Giles MacDonogh, After the Reich: The Brutal History of the Allied Occupation (New York: Basic Books, 2007)

The Morgenthau Plan (AKA The Jewish plan to rid the world of Germans):  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buUAJc-6-AI>

The above YouTube video is a summary of the Jewish to annihilate not only the German people, but the Russians as well- total genocide.

The blueprint for the Jewish agenda can be found in the Judeo/Christian Bible. Because of this most evil and horrendous work, claiming to be “the word of God” spiritual knowledge has been systematically removed and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters, places and other archetypes. The average, deluded Christian who ties into this energy through worship and belief establishes him/herself as a psychic host. In a word...”God” and the “Devil” are backwards.

Exposing Christianity: <http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

The Holy Bible, A Blueprint for the Mass Murder and Destruction of Gentiles:  
[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Energy.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Energy.html)

References:

- 1 The Gulag: Communism’s Penal Colonies Revisited
- 2 British Historian Details Mass Killings and Brutal Mistreatment of Germans at the End of World War Two
- 3 Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The ‘Six Million’



## 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

### THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been

tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. -- So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens) 1261 A.D. -- In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. -- The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz, who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, *Chronik*.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (*Acta sancta.*, aus den *Kirchenakten v. Koln.*)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, *Yearbook of Swabia*, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (*Acta sancta.*)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (*ibid.*)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big

Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four-year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. -- In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfled in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)



1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte )

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univ.ers.)

1881 A.D. -- At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14-year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue,

suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year-old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Koppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttentberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his

dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozesses enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.



## The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones

The Jewish obsession with feces is very disturbing, and very real. In fact, it is openly admitted by many Jews.

In an article called The Past, and Future, of Jewish Humor, the Jewish writer Uriel Heilman writes:

“And if it’s scatological, all the better.”

“For a Jew, a bowel movement is an event,” Waldoks declared. “That’s why there’s so much bathroom humor.”(1)

Tablet magazine columnist Marjorie Ingall had this to say about the Jewish fecal obsession:

“Jews have a fine tradition of scatological humor.”

“When new [Jewish] moms get together they love talking about poop.”(2)

In a weird article about toilet training, Jewess Carla Naumburg proudly states:

“We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it’s just because we’re the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that’s definitely part of it. But we’re also Jews, so it comes naturally to us.”(3)

A Jew named Howard Rheingold has a blog titled Howard’s Butt , where he writes extensively about his rectal cancer. In this blog we find yet another glowing reference to the bowel process:

“A lot of psycho-social-sexual-mythological energy flows forth from our organ of shit,”(4)

Jewish actress Tori Spelling made a blog entry about plunging a toilet for her toddler entitled Poo’s funny...Sometimes! Here’s what she said:

“I’m NOT shit shy. In fact, I’m a Poo Fanatic and a fart joke fan to the extreme. I even have the childhood cartoon books “The Gas We Pass” and “Everybody Poo’s!” proudly displayed on my mantle while my unused copy of “War and Peace” collects dust buried in my sock drawer. Hey, I’m a self-professed and mildly obsessed Poo Lover and not ashamed to admit it. Shit’s funny!”(5)

This unhealthy obsession has also been recognized and noted upon by many well respected antisemitic researchers. Michael Collins Piper of American Free Press had the following to say on page 423 of his book The Confessions of an Anti-Semite :

“And speaking of toilet “humor,” I must be honest in saying that it’s probably no coincidence that, over the years, when I’ve received emails from people upset about my opposition to Israel that the messages-which are usually posed in a scoffing, sarcastic, belittling tone-most always contain allusions to bodily functions in one form or another.

I do not exaggerate. In fact, not once, but twice-and I kid you not-Jewish critics have even made references to dirty diapers, the presumptive "humor" being in the fact, as the writers made clear, that my last name [Piper] happens to rhyme with diaper. Juvenile, to be sure, but a sad reflection on the peculiar mindset of my Jewish critics.

The late Dr. William Pierce of the National Alliance made these remarks in an April 2001 radio broadcast/article entitled Shocking Differences:

"This is something I first noticed when I was a junior high school student in Dallas, Texas. The school I attended was in one of Dallas' wealthier suburbs, and there were a number of Jews in the school. What I and several of my classmates noticed about the Jews was their uniquely Jewish sense of humor. One doesn't expect much delicacy in the jokes told by 14-year-olds, of course, but the thing that made the jokes that appealed especially to the Jews stand out was their scatological content. Nearly every Jewish joke involved excrement in one way or another. As I said, this Jewish tendency was so pronounced that I and my Gentile classmates noticed it and commented on it, even though we didn't understand it. And it wasn't that we had an exceptionally large number of budding Howard Sterns among our Jewish classmates. The inclination toward scatology is a general Jewish characteristic. Jews themselves, including Jewish psychologists, have commented on this Jewish trait often, explaining it in terms of the collective Jewish experience throughout history. It is real, and it is quite noticeable."

He then tells an anecdote about Jewish run MTV:

"I don't watch MTV myself, and I suspect that most White parents of teenaged girls, even very liberal and trendy parents, also don't pay attention to what their daughters are being indoctrinated with by Sumner Redstone's MTV. An example of which I recently became aware was brought to my attention by the filing just last week of a lawsuit against MTV in Los Angeles Superior Court. Let me give you the details: three months ago, on January 21, MTV was taping a pilot for a new show called Dude, This Sucks. Some teenaged girls were visiting the studio during the taping. A studio employee instructed them to stand on the stage in a certain place for a part of the show in which a pair of performers known as the "Shower Rangers" were to go through their routine. The girls were not told what the performance would be or how they would be involved in it.

The "Shower Rangers" were two men dressed in Boy Scout uniforms. They came on stage, turned their backs to the camera and to the teenaged spectators on the stage, dropped their trousers, bent over, and let fly with a shower of semi-liquid feces, splattering the unsuspecting girls from head to foot. Apparently they had dosed themselves with a powerful laxative prior to the performance.

To Jews, including billionaire Jewish media moguls like the owner of CBS and MTV, Sumner Redstone, this sort of thing is hilariously funny. It's their idea of humor. Unfortunately for MTV, however, the girls who were sprayed by MTV's "Shower Rangers" weren't amused, nor were their parents. Last week two of the girls sued. One of them told the court:

"We were having a good time until the second act of Dude, This Sucks went on. All of a

sudden I was smelling something disgusting, and I started to gag. I looked around at my friends. They were covered in something. As I looked down at myself I realized that I was too.”

Another of the plaintiffs, 14-year-old Kelly Sloat, spoke of the humiliation the girls felt when they returned to school:

“Everyone knew about it, even some of the teachers. Most of the kids were cracking jokes or wouldn’t come near us because, even though we washed off the feces, they said we smelled. I will never, ever forget what a horrible experience this was.”(6)

The Jewish inclination toward fecal humor is most apparent in Hollywood movies. A recent movie called *Bridesmaids*, directed by half-Jew Paul Feig, contains a scene in which the female cast all get food poisoning at the same time. What follows is a truly sickening orgy of women crapping and vomiting all over the place. One girl throws up all over a toilet. Another then comes in and throws up on the back of the first one’s head, while a fat woman sits on the sink next to them spraying diarrhea into it and screaming. The bride then runs into the middle of a busy street and defecates all over the inside of her wedding gown. All of this is presumably supposed to be funny. For more examples of this type of filth, go rent any given Jewish comedy, or simply turn on the TV, because there are way too many to name here.

Vulgar Jewess Sarah Silverman has basically built a whole career on her various bodily functions. The following are the infantile lyrics from a song she sings called.

The Poop Song:

It was brown and it had raisins  
And we flushed it for that reason  
This is a poop song  
This is a poop song  
I was walking through the mall  
And I had to make a poop  
This is a poop song  
This is a poop song  
We pooped at the mall today  
We pooped at the mall

Another example of disgusting, fecal-laden lyrics comes from degenerate Jewish “Beat” poet Allen Ginsberg. Ginsberg was an open pedophile and founding member of NAMBLA, which stands for the North American Man/Boy Love Association . His writings were made popular by his Jewish brethren in the media and consist of the most depraved Jewish filth that one could ever imagine. I hesitate to even reprint anything that this abominable creature had to say but for the sake of getting the full story, I will quote one short passage.

This is from a poem that he wrote about his sick and dying mother (in which he at one point contemplates having sex with) called *Kaddish*:

“One night, sudden attack—her noise in the bathroom—like croaking up her soul—convulsions and red vomit coming out of her mouth—diarrhea water exploding from



her behind—on all fours in front of the toilet—urine running between her legs—left retching on the tile floor smeared with her black feces—unfainted—”(7)

#### Palestine

Israeli Jews over in occupied Palestine have made playing with their feces into somewhat of a natural pastime. Just look at this video where they pay one Israeli Jew to have another Jew take a dump on his head, while the rest of the degenerate Jews cheer them on. Pretty sickening stuff. Other favorite sports of the occupying Jews include driving around spraying feces at Palestinians and their homes with a giant fire hose and defecating all over the inside of Palestinian homes after they've invaded and ransacked them.

One Palestinian woman described the antics of the Israeli occupational army of cowards as thus:

“The smell was terrible. The food was everywhere. Very disgusting smell. They put shit in the sinks, shit everywhere. Our clothes were everywhere. The last time they invaded, it was easy. They broke everything and we fixed it. But this time, they put shit everywhere: in cupboards, on beds — my bed is full of shit.”

She goes on:

“A minute ago, Sabreen opened her clothing cupboard: there was a bowl of shit in it! They used our clothes for the toilet. They broke the door of the bathroom and brought it into our room. I don't know why.”(8)

#### The Holofoax

An yone with two brain cells to click together knows by now that the Holocaust is a complete fraud. All of the stories about it are completely made up, and they almost all include feces. One “survivor” described his experience in the camps like this:

“Filth was also tremendous. Filth. It was filthy. It was filthy even in the building where we lived. I mean, in the winter time. I mean, the toilet was...it was...it was ice. It was all ice. And then the feces and the urine all over, was overflowing...overflowing there.”(9)

Perhaps the most comical “Holocaust” story is the one by Irene Zisblatt, the infamous “defecating diamonds” hoaxer from top Jew propagandist Steven Spielberg's Oscar-winning Last Days documentary. She claims to have preserved diamonds that her mother gave her by eating them daily and then defecating them out, presumably on the floor of the toilet house since there's no way she could've retrieved them from the deep, wide-open holes generally used for human waste. According to the story, she then proceeded to rummage through her feces on the floor of the toilet house with her bare hands to find the diamonds, and then ate them again without having washed them, all to repeat the process the next day for two years straight. What the hell kind of sick mind would come up with a story like that?

In another fictional tale from this demented liar, she explains being inside of a homicidal gas chamber in which the Jews were forced to wade around naked in their

own bodily fluids. If they felt the need to go to the bathroom they had no choice but to “go where they stood” down their legs and on their feet.

Fecal freak Spielberg’s other Oscar-winning Holocaust propaganda film *Schindler’s List* features a scene in which young kids hideout from the “evil Nazis” inside of a toilet—neck deep in urine and feces.

One Jewish author, Joseph E. Tenenbaum, actually wrote about Jews having sex while inside of a dung-filled toilet. Imagine for a second crawling inside of a toilet, and then having sex with someone. These people are disgusting beyond belief.

On page 145 of *In Search of a Lost People: The Old and the New Poland* he writes:

“I heard harrowing stories of these latrines of Birkenau, of how the children hid for hours in the foulness, to escape gassing, how love went on in these places and sexes mated in the dung under the threat of instantaneous death when discovered ; how business thrived and gossip thrilled in these latrines. If you lost your footing in the heat of passion, you could drown!! “ [emphasis added](10)

### Psychoanalysis

The Jewish pseudo-science of psychoanalysis is also loaded with fecal-minded personalities. The coke-sniffing Jew who invented it, Sigmund Freud, was himself borderline obsessed with bathroom behavior and described the second stage of his thoroughly disturbing “psychosexual development” theory as the “anal stage,” in which, around the age of two, pleasurable sensations become centered on the anus, and children become fascinated by their own feces. This is the stage of life where “anal personalities” could develop, he claimed.

The first of his “psychosexual development” stages is the “oral stage” and the third is the “phallic stage,” by the way—just to give you an idea of how sick the man was.

The Jew Dr. Mortimer Ostow, in his book “Myth and Madness: The Psychodynamics of anti-Semitism,” theorizes that antisemitism is actually a son’s hatred toward his father (as a result of poor childhood potty training) being projected on to the Jews.(11)

A bizarre offshoot of psychology led by possible Jew Lloyd deMause called Psychohistory takes the childhood toilet trauma a step further and asserts that both the so-called Holocaust and WWII were natural outcomes of incredibly sadistic behavior practiced on infants by the average German mother.

Here are a few passages from an over-the-top, anti-German hate fantasy written by deMause:

“A visitor from England described the German baby as “a piteous object; it is pinioned and bound up like a mummy in yards of bandages...it is never bathed...Its head is never touched with soap and water until it is eight or ten months old.” Their feces and urine was so regularly left on their bodies that they were covered with lice and other vermin attracted to their excreta, and since the swaddling bandages were very tight and covered their arms as well as their bodies, they could not prevent the vermin from drinking their blood. Their parents considered them so disgusting they called them “filthy lice-covered babies,” and often put them, swaddled, in a bag, which they hung on the wall or on a

tree while the mothers did other tasks. The fear of being poisoned by lice was daily embedded in the fearful alter of the baby .

The sub-human then proceeds to project his German shit-baby theory onto the so-called mistreatment of Jews by the Third Reich...

/I will not goute these horrific lies...it makes me sick how they project their own disgusting filth onto gentiles.../

...

That is just a few examples of the type of world that we live in today, where it's perfectly acceptable to go on hate-filled rants generalizing all Germans as inherently evil people, yet a mere mention of a Jewish crime or shortcoming will have you branded as a "hater", "nazi", "bigot", "racist", and "antisemite".

Well some of us aren't afraid of these labels, and in fact, we wear them as badges of honor.

Source:  
The End of Zion

## Opposing Jews?

How Jews Take Control of Opposing Sides to Advance Their Communist Agenda:

The following article is an excerpt from “The White Man’s Bible” by Ben Klassen. Although the U.S.S.R. no longer exists as a communist state, this article which was written before the fall of Russian communism is very revealing.

### RUSSIA, ISRAEL AND THE UNITED STATES

USA not fighting communism.

One of the most flagrant and persistent deceptions that has been foisted on the American people since the Russian revolution of 1917 is that the American government is desperately but valiantly fighting a losing war “against communism.” After more than six decades, most American people still believe this hoax, and remain perpetually confused as to why the United States, rich, powerful, morally superior to communism, is continually losing.

American Jews Power Center of Communism.

The brutal truth is that the American power establishment— governmental, financial and propaganda-wise (all dominated by Jews) has not been fighting communism. The fact is communism is Jewish from its very inception. Communism is only one of the many powerful tools being utilized in the Jewish program of taking over the world. Not only has the United States not been fighting communism as most Americans are duped to believe, but on the contrary, the United States has been the chief financier, planner and promoter of communism, not only in Russia, but throughout the world. Without the financial support and technical aid of the United States, the Jewish-communist outrage against the Russian people would have fallen flat on its face at its very inception, and many times over since then. In fact, it would never have been inaugurated in the first place. Trained and Financed in New York. It is a fact of history that the final push for the communist take-over of Russia was lavishly financed and carefully planned by wealthy Jewish capitalists right here in good old U.S.A. There, on the East Side of New York, Trotsky and 3,000 Jewish cut-throats were carefully trained to deliver the final coupe-de-grace. The venture was financed to the tune of 20 million dollars by no less than (Jew) Jacob Schiff himself of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., an American branch of the Rothschild network. When the time came, Trotsky and his trained Jewish revolutionaries were shipped by boat (in the middle of World War I) and arrived unhampered in Russia to do their job. Once there they knew exactly what to do, and when it was all over 30 million White Russians had been murdered and the Jews were fully in the saddle.

Communism is a Jewish Swindle.

We must remember again and again that communism is nothing more than a horrible, vicious Jewish program to take over the world, camouflaged with deceptive “humanitarian” propaganda, as are most other Jewish programs. Paid by American Taxpayers. The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist blueprint is all part and parcel of the same program. It is well financed not only with Jewish money, but more

significantly with taxpayers' money, of which the American taxpayer pays the overwhelming brunt. There is no greater source of goods, wealth and productivity than the working American taxpayer, and the Jewish potential for looting this tremendous source of productivity seems without limit.

Behind it the whole Jewish Network. The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist movement is tremendously powerful. Behind it are all the Jewish power networks of the world. This includes their vast world-wide propaganda network— television, newspaper, newswire, magazine, book printing, education and all the other accouterments that not only influence, but decide “public opinion.” Behind this Jewish movement also is the powerful “capitalistic” Federal Reserve System with its unlimited monopoly to print paper money at no cost to themselves. In short, behind it is “the hidden hand” of world-wide Jewry.

American Policy Hostile to Tzars.

It is this power establishment that engineered the overthrow of the Romanov dynasty, a Viking dynasty that had ruled Russia for over three centuries, and replaced it by an ironfisted Jewish tyranny. In respect to American policy toward Russia it is interesting that prior to the 1917 revolution, United States policy was hostile towards Russia (as were the Jews). It enthusiastically favored Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, which the Japanese won. Once the Jews had clamped their vicious ironclad rule on Russia and its vast resources in 1917, United States foreign policy did a dramatic (but covert) flip-flop and became anti-Japanese and pro-Russian.

Benevolent after Commie Take-over.

Despite all the propaganda, camouflage and window dressing to the contrary, it has been strongly pro-Russian (really pro-Jewish) ever since. It was America who shored up the precarious communist government in the decade of 1920's with food and other aid. It was American technical aid that built her dams and power plants, drilled her oil fields and built her refineries in the 1920's and 1930's. When despite all this aid the Russian behemoth was about to collapse of its own weight and rottenness in the early 1930's, it was Roosevelt's official recognition and extension of financial credits that again saved it from oblivion. When Hitler's heroic armies stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, again it was American military aid and direct intervention that saved communist Russia from being wiped off the map. Before the War was even over, the United States already began shipping vast quantities of aid, civilian goods— tractors, machinery, food, to the tune of 13 billion dollars. This, again, was all done at the expense of the American taxpayers, who pay for most of the cost of the Jewish world-wide take over.

Saved by America Again and Again.

Since the end of World War II it was the United States who encouraged and promoted the Russian-Communist take over in Eastern Europe. In fact, when Russia nervously hesitated in rolling her tanks into Hungary in that unhappy country's revolt in 1956, it was President Eisenhower who specifically sent Premier Krushchev an encouraging telegram assuring him that the United States would not lift a finger to aid the Hungarians.

### False, Deceptive Front.

This has been the modus operandi of the United States-Russian relations ever since 1917. Officially the United States puts up a front of being “anti-communist.” Behind the scenes it has aided, abetted, planned, financed and promoted communist take-overs throughout the world, whether it was in countries adjoining Russia in eastern Europe or whether it was in countries halfway around the world that were temporarily beyond the reach of Russian troops.

America aided Cuban Take-over. A good example of the latter is the “Communist” takeover of Cuba. Without propaganda aid of the American (read Jewish) press, Fidel Castro would have died an unknown bum, unheard of, and unsung. It was the American press, especially the Jewish New York Times that puffed up Castro as a native hero, as a liberator, as the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba, the George Washington of the Sierra Maestra, as a non-communist agrarian reformer, and temporarily sold him to the American people as such. At the same time our government put secret pressure on the then pro-American head of the Cuban government, Fulgencio Batista, to leave Cuba. Having been betrayed by the American government and the skids effectively put under him, Batista fled the country and Castro walked in with the full support of the American government and the American (Jewish) press. It was an interesting study in hypocrisy to see how we slowly “discovered” that Castro was a communist, a fact well known to the American government and the Jewish conspiracy, and the basic reason for the revolution in the first place.

### Repeated Betrayal of American Interests.

It is not my purpose here in this limited dissertation to review the history of Jewish betrayal of American interests and communist takeovers throughout the world. This would literally take a whole encyclopedia to cover. I only want to point out a few historical events that even the most naive American reader of the daily news is familiar with. In this regard I want to point the finger at only a few obvious glaring examples anyone can understand.

### Betrayal of China.

One of the most blatant swindles and of greatest world-wide significance was manipulated by the United States shortly after World War II, and that was the betrayal of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the vast multitudes of China. Chiang Kai-shek had fought the Chinese communists in the early 1920's and finally beat them at their game. He assumed control of the Chinese government in 1926 and was undoubtedly the staunchest anticommunist leader in Asia. He was strongly pro-American and fought the Japanese on the side of America in World War II. As soon as this (Jewish) war was over he was treacherously betrayed by the United States.

### Marshall a Communist Stooge.

General George C. Marshall, who had been accorded every honor that could be bestowed on a military man short of becoming president, was sent to China to do the hatchet job in November of 1945. Although he was by now 65 years old, in poor health and ready to retire, he stayed in that miserable country for 14 months, selling out Kai-

shek to the communists. That he would make such a personal sacrifice at his age is an indication of the tight communist discipline he was under and had been for most of his adult life.

Not possible without American perfidy.

When Marshall left China he had negotiated a “coalition government” between the Kai-shek Nationalists and the Mao Tse-tung communists, and disarmed the Nationalist army, which he later bragged he had done “with the stroke of a pen.” Needless to say, with the Chinese Nationalists disarmed and betrayed by the United States, Mao Tse-tung and his communist gang of cut-throats soon drove Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists from the Chinese mainland. By 1949 Mao was the undisputed communist master of China, the most populous country in the world. China, with its teeming 800 million people had been turned over to Jewish-communist control through American treachery. And so another country succumbed to betrayal, made in the United States of America.

Huge Bloodbaths Followed.

Shortly after the communists took over in China, huge bloodbaths followed. It is conservatively estimated that at least 60 million Chinese were murdered in the Mao Tse-tung purge that followed in order to consolidate his brutal regime. Died a Traitor. General George C. Marshall, having faithfully done his treacherous duty to his communist masters, died shortly thereafter. A few more recent examples should suffice to establish the pattern. Let’s look at what has been going on in the Western hemisphere.

Betrayal of Chile.

By 1970, in Chile an outright communist government had been established, headed by Salvador Allende. This had been achieved with the help of huge sums of American “aid,” and especially the connivance of the American C.I.A. Then in 1974 the unexpected happened. The people of Chile, led by army officers, revolted, killed Allende and took back their government. Was the United States government happy at this triumph over communism? On the contrary, it stopped all aid, cut off credits and has carried on a vicious trade boycott and propaganda campaign against Chile ever since.

Panama Canal given to Communists.

In 1979 the traitorous United States Senate and executive branch turned over the American built and owned Panama Canal to a tinhorn communist government of dope peddlers and thieves headed by General Torrejos. Not only did they hand it to these criminals free on a silver platter, but they paid them billions to take this, the most strategic waterway in the world. This despite the fact that the mail of some senators was running 200 to 1 against this blatant and treacherous sellout.

Treacherous sell-out in Nicaragua.

While this treacherous sell-out was being promoted to the American people, the C.I.A. was already busy using Panama as a base to run arms and revolutionaries into nearby Nicaragua and instigate revolution. Here again our perfidious American government ran true to form. Whereas the Somoza family, which had ruled Nicaragua for more than 40 years was strongly pro-American and anti-communist, the same year as we gave away the Panama Canal, Anastasia Somoza was blatantly betrayed and sold down the river.

With C.I.A. organization, money and arms, the country was thrown into utter chaos and turmoil, and finally with the United States telling Somoza to get out, he, too, fled the country. The communist “Sandinistas” took over and another anti-communist country was betrayed and turned over to the communist behemoth with the help of democratic, “anti-communist” United States of America.

\* \* \* \* \*

C.I.A. plays Vital Role.

At this point it would be useful to point out the tremendous importance of the Central Intelligence Agency in most of the Communist takeovers. During World War II the Office of Strategic Services was organized as a super intelligence agency coordinating and superseding the different United States military intelligence agencies. It was heavily staffed with Jews, and was in reality a supra world-wide Jewish secret police. Like its Russian counterpart, the Cheka, the O.G.P.U., the N.K.V.D., the K.G.B. and various other name changes in between, so, too, the name of the O.S.S. was changed to the C.I.A. But essentially its character and purpose remained unchanged— it remained (and is today) a world-wide secret police and spy network in the employ of world-wide Jewry, with the American taxpayer again footing the bill. Not only is the C.I.A. a spy network, but it also acts as a powerful army of intrigue and deception, a strong-arm that not only spies, but uses force to make things happen. Awesome Power, Unlimited Funds. The bill to the American taxpayer is enormous. With almost unlimited funds at its disposal and a huge army of manpower in its employ, the power and influence of the C.I.A. in the world at large is awesome and frightening indeed. Neither Congress nor the president really knows how many billions are spent each year by this powerful secret police agency. Nor are they aware of what capers or machinations they are engaged in. All this is cloaked under the guise of “secrecy,” “national security,” “protecting our agents.” The C.I.A. is completely beyond the control of either the courts, congress or the executive branch. In fact, the visible members of the government are themselves frightened of, and very much at the mercy of the C.I.A.

A Criminal Army.

Nor are there any limits to the tactics in which the C.I.A. may engage. Assassination, planting false propaganda, lying, stealing, murder, betrayal, planning revolutions, and “dirty tricks” of any nature are all in their routine arsenal of promoting the Jewish program. Nor is that all. Setting up dummy corporations, false political movements, printing a temporary newspaper, rigging elections, supporting political candidates and movements, destroying others, all of this is also part of their bag of tricks.

Operate on American soil also.



Nor are their operations limited to foreign soil. Any American citizen who is loyal to his country, or is for the White Race, or wants to expose the Jewish conspiracy, or is anticommunist, is fair game for the powerful and treacherous C.I.A. right here in our home territory. This they do in perfect collaboration with the F.B.I. Hand in glove with each other they will infiltrate domestic organizations, political parties and build up or destroy any group, faction or individual they see fit.

Tool of the Jews.

What they see fit is always in the best interests of the Jews and towards the destruction of the White Race. Before we leave the subject of intelligence there are a few other arms of Jewish spying that I must bring to light at this point.

Mind police.

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples— they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

Network of spy games.

So they have all kinds of spy and intelligence networks operating throughout the world. Besides the C.I.A., the F.B.I., the Russian K.G.B. and others already mentioned there are two more that I want to point out, one in America, the other in Israel. The A.D.L. The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of “anti-Semitism.” Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B’nai B’rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation.

The A.D.L.’s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media,

movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.



### Plant Propaganda.

They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

The Mossad, super Spy network. The other Jew spy organization that is of major worldwide importance is the one headquartered in Israel. It is known as the Mossad. It is the central Jewish intelligence gathering apparatus for the entire world. It is the super-supra spy network of all history. Anything the American C.I.A. knows that is useful to the Jews (just about everything) is funneled to the Mossad. Everything the Russian K.G.B. knows that is useful is funneled to the Mossad. Likewise with the intelligence gathering apparatus in Germany, France, Italy and throughout the world, it is all funneled to the Mossad. There is hardly anything of significance that happens anywhere in the world but what it is shortly catalogued in the massive computers of the Mossad in Israel.

### Deadly criminals.

But the Mossad goes much further than just spying and gathering intelligence from all over the world. Like the A.D.L., it is virulently aggressive and continually on the offensive. It has well trained assassination squads that run rampant in most of the countries of the world, especially the United States. It sets up paramilitary organizations like the Jewish Defense League, or Jewish gun clubs trained to skillfully kill Gentiles. The members of Mossad have the run of the United States with little or no opposition from “our own” law enforcement agencies while they tap telephones, bug embassies, foreign diplomats, even the White House and any and every branch of the United States government. In short, not only the United States but the whole world is their undisputed territory, and the White Man, (their main victim) not only gives them no opposition, but pays the bill and hardly knows they exist.

### Runs Rampant over World Governments.

Undoubtedly the Mossad is the most dangerous, cruel and blood-thirsty gang of international criminals the world has ever known, running rampant and roughshod over all laws and governments throughout the world, with little or no opposition. Like the C.I.A., it is world-wide and parallels many of its operations with this difference: Whereas the C.I.A. is headquartered in the United States, the Mossad is headquartered in Israel; whereas the C.I.A. is manned by a mixture of Jews and Gentiles, the Mossad is all Jewish; whereas the C.I.A. freely shares its information with Mossad, the latter gives nothing to the C.I.A. It is strictly a one-way street, all leading to exclusive Jewish supremacy and tyranny over the “goy” of the world.

\* \* \* \* \*

Before we leave this foul conspiracy of Russia, Israel, Jews and the U.S. government, there are two other aspects of this nefarious combination that I must clarify.

### Foreign Aid to Everybody.

One is the issue of America dispensing foreign aid (taxpayers' money) to every sleazy panhandler in the world. At present I understand that we are handing out foreign aid to 116 countries in the world. This is one of the most insane pieces of piracy ever imposed upon any group of taxpayers in the history of the world. The American taxpayers have never had an opportunity to vote or express their opinion upon this blatant piece of thievery, but this continues year after year. For 35 years the American taxpayers have been bled white, and at this time there is no indication that it will ever stop or even lessen. Supposedly to Bribe Countries out of Communism. The gimmick in this whole fraudulent swindle is this: It was inaugurated as the Marshall Plan to keep countries from "going communist." Its noble objective seemed to be to fight communism. In other words we tried to bribe them, to buy them off, to wheedle them out of communism with cash, thereby supposedly winning friends for our side. That supposedly, was the idea, we were told. Actually we are Subsidizing Communism. The realities were somewhat different. Actually we were propping up faltering communist countries, including the big one, Russia. Before World War II was even concluded we shipped over 13 billion dollars worth of domestic goodies, including tractors, refrigerators and what have you. If we were trying to fight communism, why subsidize them?

### Hostile to Anti-Communist Countries.

In practice we were subsidizing communism, not fighting it. We used our tremendous wealth as a club to push countries into communism. We used it as a wedge to get our C.I.A. into their midst and maneuver their politics in such a way that the Jews and the communists would sooner or later gain control. In countries such as Chile where they did throw the communists out on their own (no thanks to the U.S. government) we would bear down hard on them, boycott them (as also in Rhodesia) and use economic pressure to get them back into the Jewish fold.

### U.S. Betrays Friends, Rewards Enemies.

As a result of all this fantastic give-away amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, most of the countries of the world have completely lost respect for America. They intensely distrust us and never have we been hated so much by so many. And for good reason. The United States (controlled by Jews) has repeatedly practiced treachery, to both its own people and its foreign friends. It has consistently betrayed and punished its friends (such as Rhodesia, Somoza, Batista, Chile, etc.) and generously rewarded its communist "enemies". No wonder the rest of the world distrusts and despises the United States.

### Germany under Military Occupation.

The other matter is the keeping of American occupational forces in Germany for the interminable period of 35 years after the defeat of a former enemy, something the United States has never done before in its history. This, too, is a gigantic swindle. We supposedly have the troops there to "protect" Germany from a Russian onslaught. The fact is Germany could have protected itself very well from communist Russia, and would have cleaned out that foul nest of vipers in the early 40's had we not interfered.



### Real Reason:

To Protect the Jews. The real reason our troops have been kept in Germany these 35 years and undoubtedly will remain another 35 years is to keep the German people subdued so they will not revive the Hitler movement and again turn on the Jews. In short, our troops are there for the sole purpose of protecting the Jews from the Germans and preventing the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice. Yes, that is the real and only reason, not to protect Germany from Communist Russia.

\* \* \* \* \*

### Artificial Bandit State.

Now we come to that other nest of vipers, the bandit state of Israel itself. This artificial monstrosity owes its very existence to the combined money power of International Jewry, the C.I.A., the news media and the facade known as the “United States” government.

### Total Parasite.

We must remember that Jews are total parasites and do not really want to live in a country of their own. Parasites cannot live off of each other and must live on a productive host. For this reason Jews do not want to, and could not even if they did want to, live in a country of their own. For thousands of years they, more than anyone else, have had ample opportunity to get together and build a country of their own. They never have wanted to and they never will. They remain eternally what they always have been— parasites.

### Reasons for Set-up.

So why did they go to such great pains to steal Palestine from the Arabs and set up this artificial monstrosity called Israel?

The reasons are manifold, all designed to aid and abet the Jewish program for the take-over of the world.

1. Probably the most important reason was to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. So successful and so affluent have the recent generations of Jews become that many of the younger Jews were fraternizing with and marrying Gentiles. We must remember that enmity, hatred and struggle have historically been the foundation that built the Jewish race and religion into the solid battering ram that has brought them the phenomenal success that they now flaunt. In too much success can also be the seed-bed of its own disintegration. With Zionism, the Israeli “Homeland” and the struggle to defend and expand Israel the Jewish people have created new enemies and thereby regained a tremendous boost of fervor and solidarity that has seemingly “confirmed” their religious myths and turned them into a tangible reality.

2. Israel was designed to become the center of World Government. It is their plan to move the United Nations to Jerusalem and rule the world from Zion. “The law shall go out from Zion.” It is their intent to rule the goyim from “Zion” where they can do so without any interference from alien surveillance or disturbances.

3. Having “Israel” and Jerusalem as their home base has given a religious and mystical quality to their movement of taking over the world. It convinces many of their own people as well as millions of goy yokels that “God” is on their side and that the Jews are “God’s chosen people.” This is what is called a self-fulfilling prophecy which the Jews have been shrewd enough to turn into real power and into billions of dollars and cents.

4. It provides a safe and unmolested haven for that murderous supra intelligence agency, the Mossad, which we have already described.

5. There are a number of other reasons that have been advanced such as (a) the tremendous wealth of precious minerals contained in the murky waters of the Dead Sea, (b) the Jews (with the help of United States power) will expand and take over the Arab lands and rich oil fields of the Persian Gulf, (c) it is a place of refuge if world conditions become too hostile for the Jews, (d) other minor reasons.

It is my opinion that the first four reasons stated are by far the most important and the fifth category is comparatively minor, especially No. 5 (c) that it could be a refuge in a crisis. The fact remains that the Jews will always be a deadly parasite on the backs of the productive nations of the world, or they will be nothing. Once they are driven from power in the White nations of the world their whole power structure will rapidly collapse. Israel will rapidly collapse with it. In fact, the Arabs themselves would soon make short shrift of the bandit state of Israel as soon as the Jews lose their grip on the control centers of the White nations of the world, especially the United States.

Israel short lived without subsidization. The plain fact is that inside Israel itself there is turmoil, dissension, hatred and disintegration. The Jews have not proved they could build a nation of their own, or live with themselves. On the contrary, without the continual financial blood transfusions from Germany, the United States and other “goyim” countries, Israel couldn’t last six months. Even with all this tremendous aid from the outside it has one of the highest rates of inflation in the world. The United States alone in 1979 subsidized Israel to the tune of \$10,000 per family of four in Israel. On top of that Germany is paying reparations for the phony “holocaust” to the tune of a billion dollars a year. The Jews in New York, Miami Beach and elsewhere raise \$300 million each year for “Israeli bonds” (a swindle) and send it tax free to Israel. Yet despite all this tremendous outside subsidization Israel the parasite is in a continual turmoil politically and in a precarious and faltering financial situation, a true parasite with no future of its own.

\* \* \* \* \*

Summary. In summation we can safely conclude:

1. That Communism, Marxism and Zionism combine with capitalism to accomplish one and the same goal— the Jewish take-over of the world.

2. That the United States is not fighting Communism, but on the contrary, is firmly in the grip of the Jewish network using the wealth, power and prestige of the United States to betray and take over one country after another, all in the sham battle of “fighting Communism.”

3. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are both the Secret police and the strong arm of the Jewish network. Never, never trust their agents nor collaborate with them in any way.

4. We need not look to Russia as the real enemy of the United States. The Russian people would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their back as much as anybody and would have succeeded long ago if it had not been for the machinations of the United States. The real enemy resides right here in our own country, especially in New York and Washington.

5. Only by rallying the total power of the White Race and organizing it under a powerful racial religion such as CREATIVITY can we ever hope to break the back of the Jewish Marxist-Communist-Zionist tyranny.



PART 2: The Bible, Koran and Communist Manifesto:

## The Jewish Creation of Christianity and Islam

Part 1, Christianity, by Ben Klassen.

About 100 B.C. a small Jewish sect, called the Essenes, originated around the area of the Dead Sea. This sect promoted ideas of self-debasement that were highly suicidal to those who embraced this creed. Toward the end of the first century C.E. this teaching evolved into Christianity, but still a purely Jewish cult. It was regarded as a subversive and destructive movement by the mainstream of the Jewish leaders and was opposed and persecuted by them. Among the persecutors of the Christian cult was one Saul of Tarsus, a Jew, who later became Christianity's St. Paul. One day while persecuting (Jewish) Christians, he conceived the brilliant idea of humbling and destroying the mighty Roman Empire by selling this suicidal creed, Christianity, to the Gentiles.

This idea was the most significant turning point in history. No plague, series of plagues, wars, or disasters during the next two thousand years has wreaked more horrible calamity on the White Race of the world than what happened next. So well did Saul of Tarsus do his job that he was soon joined and backed by the entire Jewish network in selling these suicidal teachings to the Romans. The Jews went about it with a vengeance, feeding the Romans such idiotic and self destructive ideas as "love your enemies", "turn the other cheek", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not" and much other suicidal advice.

*[To add to this, the Jews kept the ancient knowledge of mind power and energy manipulation and used this to further push the ludicrous xian ideas on the gentile peoples, while all of the time working to remove this knowledge from the gentile populace and cut us off from our Gods. The Nazarene was invented to distract and nothing more. People put their faith in the idea of salvation through the Nazarene while forfeiting all of their own powers. Through generations, the Gentile soul has been stripped of all psychic power while those Jews and their Catholic/Jesuit gentile stooges at the top have kept theirs and the ancient knowledge that enables them to use these powers to enslave the masses.]*

### **Christ Never Existed.**

Jesus Christ did not invent or found Christianity. All evidence that can be gleaned from a scholarly examination of authentic history points to an obvious conclusion: there never was any Jesus Christ roaming about in 30 A.D. or thereabouts teaching a new religion. The whole story was invented and concocted much later. It was patched together out of fables, myths, bits and pieces of other religions, until finally they had a movement going that pulled in the Roman Emperor Constantine. It was this Roman Emperor, who had the mind of a criminal, (he murdered his own wife and son, and thousands of others) who in the year 313 A.D. really put Christianity into business. The Romans, who had always been extremely tolerant to all religions, were now told by an edict of Emperor Constantine that Christianity was now the supreme religion of the empire to the exclusion of all others.

The beginning of the Christian era found Rome near the height of her civilization. Her supremacy, in the then known world, was pretty much unchallenged and it was the beginning of a long period of peace. To be specific, Pax Romana (Roman Peace) lasted approximately 200 years beginning with the reign of Caesar Augustus. Rome was highly literate, there were many great writers, scholars, historians, sculptors and painters, not to mention other outstanding men of philosophy and learning. Yet it is highly strange that despite the great commotion and fanfare that supposedly heralded the birth of Christ and also his crucifixion (according to the bible), we find not a single historian nor a single writer of the era who found time to take note of it in their writings. Outside of the fabricated biblical writings, no Roman historian, no Roman writer, and no Roman play-writer, has left the slightest hint that he had the faintest awareness that this supposedly greatest of all greats was in their very midst and preaching what is claimed the greatest of all the new gospels. Whereas Caesar left voluminous writings that are still extant today and can be studied by our high school boys and girls, Christ himself, who had supposedly the greatest message to deliver to posterity that the world has ever known, left not the slightest scrap of paper on which he had written a single word. This, in fact, the biblical literature itself confirms and mentions only that once he did write in the sand.

Today we can still study Cicero's great orations and writings. He has left over 800 letters behind that we can study to this day. We can study whole books of what Marcus Aurelius wrote, we can study what Aristotle wrote, what Plato wrote, and scores of others wrote that were contemporary with the first beginning of the Christian era, or preceded it. But strangely there is not a word that is in writing that can be attributed to Jesus Christ himself. Furthermore, the Greeks and the Romans of that era, and even previously and afterwards, had developed the art of sculpturing to a fine state. We can find busts of Cicero, of Caesar, of Marcus Aurelius and innumerable other Greek and Roman dignitaries and lesser lights, but nor one seemed to think it important enough to sculpture a likeness of Jesus Christ. And the reason undoubtedly is there was none to model at the time. There were undoubtedly numerous skilled artists and painters at that time, but again strangely enough none took the time or the interest to paint a likeness of this purportedly greatest of all teachers, who in fact was proclaimed the "Son of God" come to earth. But no painting was ever made of this man, who, we are told, gathered great multitudes around him and caused great consternation and fear even to King Herod of Judea himself. Now all of this is very, very strange, when, if, as the Bible claims, the birth of Jesus Christ was ushered in with great fanfare and great proclamations. Angels proclaimed his birth. An exceedingly bright star pointed to his place of birth. In Matthew 2:3, it says, "When Herod, the king, had heard of these things he was troubled and all Jerusalem with him." We can hardly gather from this that no one was aware of the fact that the King of the Jews, the great Messiah, was born, for we are told in the preceding verse that the Wise Men came to King Herod himself saying, "Where is he that is born King of the Jews, for we have seen his star in the East and we are come to worship him." Evidently the event was even lit up with a bright star from heaven.

In any case, King Herod, we are told in Matthew 3, was so worried that he sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem to search diligently for the young child to bring it to him so he undoubtedly could have him put to death. As the story further unfolds we learn that Joseph heard of this and quietly slipped out in the night taking with him his wife, the young child and a donkey and departed for Egypt. When Herod found out that he had

been tricked it says that he “was exceedingly wroth and sent forth and slew all children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under.” Now this is a tremendously drastic act for a King to take, that is, to have murdered all the children in the land that were under two years of age. Again we can hardly say that the birth of Jesus was unheralded, unannounced and unobserved, according to the story in the bible. However, it is very, very strange that this act of Herod, as drastic and criminally harsh as it is, is nowhere else recorded in the histories or writings of any of the other numerous writers of the times. All we have is the claims of those people who wrote the New Testament. In fact, whoever wrote the New Testament invented so many claims that are inconsistent with the facts that they even made a rather glaring error by pulling King Herod into the story. History tells us that in the year 1 C.E. When Christ was supposedly born, Herod had already been dead for four years. He could hardly been disturbed or very wroth about the birth of anybody in the year 1 C.E. There is further great evidence that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John never wrote any of those chapters that are supposedly attributed to them.

What historical evidence can be dug up reveals that they were written much later, not at the time that Jesus supposedly said all those things, but somewhere around 30 to 50 years later by a person or persons unknown. Furthermore, when we compare the first four books of the gospel with each other, which supposedly tell more or less the same story, we find that they contradict each other in so many details that one need only read them for himself to pick them out. I neither have the time, the space, not the inclination to go into all these contradictions. They are too numerous.

### **Still No Bible at 300 C.E.**

At this time the Christian movement, although purportedly nearly 300 years old, still did not have a written text or “Bible.” Under the powerful and dictatorial direction of Emperor Constantine a convocation of church fathers was called at Nicaea, a town in Asia Minor. At this meeting a number of scripts and writings were dragged together and a heated controversy ensued over a period of several months. Many writings were considered, discussed, argued over, and reviewed. Some were revised, some were rewritten, some were rejected. The final package that emerged from the Council of Nicaea was what was called the New Testament, a contradictory, demented conglomeration of far-out nonsense. To it was patched the Jewish “Old Testament.” The Christian movement now had a “Bible,” with Constantine as final arbiter. When the gathered bishops would or could not agree, he would threaten to bring in his army, which was standing by outside, to enforce compliance. Ready to Crush All Opposition. Constantine exercised the full powers of his position, financially, militarily and in terms of legal enforcement to now promote Christianity and crush all opposition. Christianity was now on its way.

### **Jews Concocted Christianity.**

Where did the ideas of Christianity come from? The Jews, who were scattered throughout the Roman Empire, have been Master Mind-manipulators of other peoples from the earliest beginnings of their history. They have always been at war with the host peoples they have infested like a parasite. When during the Jewish Wars of 68-70 C.E., Rome put down the Jewish rebellion in Judea and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, the Jews were thirsting for revenge. They were looking for a way to destroy Rome, the

Roman race and its total empire. They had tried military opposition and failed miserably, being no match for the superlative Romans. They looked for an alternative—mind manipulation through religion— and they found the right creed in a relatively unimportant religious sect called the Essenes.

### **The Essenes**

Nevertheless, the evidence is overwhelming that these ideas long preceded the Christian era and it was not Christ who came out with them but a Jewish sect called the Essenes who lived on the border of the Dead Sea. It was they who had already evolved the ideas contained in the Sermon on the Mount but have been attributed to Christ. Not only had they evolved the same ideas as set forth in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but the wording, the phraseology and the sentences were the same and they preceded the supposed time of the Sermon on the Mount by anywhere from 50 to 150 years. The Essenes were a Jewish religious group living in approximately the first century BCE and the first century CE. We have important sources of their contemporary writings in the historian Josephus and also in the philosopher Philo. They are also mentioned by various other Roman and Greek writers of those times in which their religious teachings are revealed in considerable detail. However, in the last twenty years the thousands of Dead Sea Scrolls, many of which were written by the Essenes themselves, reveal a tremendous amount of insight into their religious teachings, and above all, reveal that they preceded and preempted the Sermon on the Mount word for word, so that the so-called “new” teachings of a figure supposedly appearing from heaven in the year 1 C.E., and preaching during the years 3- to 33 C.E. were neither original nor were they new. Furthermore, we learn that the Essenes were notable for their communistic society, their extreme piety and purity and their practice of celibacy. They possessed all their worldly goods in common and looked upon private property as an evil which might divert them from sanctity. They engaged in agriculture and handicrafts, considering these occupations less sinful than others. They also practiced baptism, and this practice preceded the Christian era by at least one hundred. So the Christian apostles can hardly be credited with having instituted the ritual of baptism, as is claimed.

Why, the average reader might ask, haven't we been told more about the Essenes if they were the original practitioners of Christianity? There are two good and overriding answers for that. The Christians on their part, although the early Christian fathers were well aware of the Essene teachings and writings, took every measure possible to destroy them and purge them from circulation. The reason being they did not want their presence known because it would undermine their dogma that Christ was the originator of the New teaching. It would make impossible the claim that this was a great new revelation sent forth by God himself amid the hosannas and singing of angels. The Jews, on the other hand, did not want to reveal the presence of the Essenes because they wish to completely hide any connection between the Jews and the new religious teaching that they were about to administer unto the Gentiles. They even went to great lengths to appear hostile to it. Before I go further into the highly illuminating and highly interesting Dead Sea Scrolls I want to make just one further point that is that the original manuscripts on which the New Testament supposedly based is always alluded to being translated from the “Original Greek.” Since the New Testament repeats over and over again and again that Paul spoke to his flock in Jewish and that Jesus spoke in Jewish and that the Apostles were Jewish, why, then, is it that the manuscripts were all in Greek? The historical facts add up to this : the Jewish hierarchy and undoubtedly the

whole conspiracy was well coordinated and had many, many members and co-workers. It was not written at the time of Christ at all, but the movement was given great promotion by the combined efforts of the Jewish nation. As they organized and promoted their ideas further, these were reduced to writing considerably later than the years 30 to 33 C.E. when Christ supposedly came out with these startlingly and “new” revelations. The conclusions are that they were written by Jewish persons whose identity we shall never know and were written by collectively by many authors, were revised from time to time and not only in their original formation and formulation but have been revised time and time again throughout the centuries to become more effective and persuasive propaganda. However, we want to go further into the teachings of the Essenes and who they were and why their particular teachings were pounced upon by the Jews to be formulated into a well distilled poisonous brew and then fed to the Gentiles.

The Dead Sea Scrolls, which are more numerous and much more revealing than the Jewish press of today has informed us tell us much about the teachings and the life of the Essenes. One of the important things that they tell us about the Essenes is that they vanished from the face of the earth after about two centuries of existence and the termination date being somewhere around the year 100 C.E. They were, needless to say, only a very small sect of the Jewish tribes and not a part of the Jewish conspiracy as such. Being outside of the mainstream of Jewish activity and thought, the Jews nevertheless observed from them that this kind of teaching could ruin and destroy a people. The Jews, looking for a way to destroy the Roman nation, who in the year 70 C.E. had destroyed and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, noted well what these teachings were and decided to perpetuate them on the Romans.

Essenism was really a revolutionary new form of social order, an ideal cooperative commonwealth in miniature. Instead of the Messiah, the ideal of the Essenes was the “Teacher of Righteousness.” They established a new cooperative communitarian brotherhood and they were the first religious society to establish and observe the sacraments of baptism and the Eucharistic meal. Furthermore, the “Teacher of Righteousness” as promulgated by the Essenes may not have been the first pacifist in history, but he was the first to implement his pacifist theories with an overall practical measure, which if generally adopted, would abolish war. This, of course, was a wonderful religion for the Jews to sell to the Romans, for if they convert the Romans into submissive pacifists they could certainly soon thereafter dominate them in full. And this they did. The Essenes lived in the area of Qumran near the Dead Sea and according to Philo, the Jewish Philosopher and writer contemporary of that age, “the Essene brotherhood would not allow the manufacture of any weapons or allow within their community any maker of arrows, spears, swords or any manufacture of engines of war, nor any man occupied with a military avocation, or even with peaceful practices which might easily be converted to mischief.” Not only does Philo tell us about the Essenes, but also Josephus and Pliny, both contemporary historians, tell us much about the Essenes. As mentioned before, much is emerging also from the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls. The overriding fact that emerges from the study of the writings of the historians of that time and the Dead Sea Scrolls is this tremendously significant fact: Namely that the beliefs, teachings, and practices attributed to Jesus Christ, although not exactly identical in all respects with those of the Essene school, were nevertheless, closer to those of the Essenes than to those of the Bishops of the Ecumenical Council which determined the Nicene Creed of orthodox Christianity.

So we can come to the obvious conclusion that the Christian beliefs and doctrines as supposedly enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount did not originate at all at that time but at least 100 years earlier from a Jewish sect called the Essenes living near the Dead Sea; that the Elders of Sanhedrin recognized this teaching as being deadly and suicidal; that they further took this doctrine and distilled and refined it into a working creed; the Jews then, with a great deal of energy and tremendous amounts of propaganda (in which they excel), promoted and distributed this poisonous doctrine among the Romans. Setting this creed down in writing in what is now called the New Testament evolved over the next several centuries. It was written by persons unknown to us today but undoubtedly of Jewish origin. Furthermore, to give it a mystical and heavenly sent deification, they invented the person of Jesus Christ, and claimed that he was the “Son of God”. Then, having laid the ground work for this new church, they consolidated that power at a meeting in Nicene, where the creation of the new church was solidified, the creed formalized and given official sanctification. Thus, in short, was launched the new church and the new religion of “Jesus Christ” which was fabricated out of thin air. Not a single trace of the Jesus Christ personage can be found in authentic history. Nevertheless, this newly fabricated hoax of Jesus Christ, the Son of God this idea, with all its suicidal doctrines, was soon to pull down in ruins the great Roman Empire and the great White civilization that went with it. Never again did the White Race shake off the control if the Jews. Never again did the White Man regain control of his own thinking, of his own religion, his own finances, nor his own government. Unto this day the White Race has not regained control of its own destiny.

### **Death of the Romans.**

We all know what happened to the Romans shortly after they were “converted” to Christianity. With their instincts deadened and their thinking perverted into worrying about the spooks in the sky instead of struggling for their own survival and advancement, they soon shrank into oblivion. They faded from the scene of history. They paid the penalty of allowing themselves to be mongrelized and not recognizing their eternal enemy, the Jew.

Such are the consequences of not recognizing your enemy, and, of course, you can't defend yourself against an enemy you can't, or won't, recognize.

The Jewish-Christian bible is a mass of contradictions that has something to say positively and negatively on all sides of every issue. It is like a musical instrument—you can play on it any tune you choose. By picking out those particular passages that suit your argument and ignoring all other passages that contradict it, you can have God and the bible on your side to back up your argument, any argument, whatever it may be. As the Jews have often pointed out, they always first enlist the aid of the stupid preachers to help spread their corrosive ideas. The passages that were now emphasized were that “we are all God's children”, that “we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord”, that “we all have a soul”, that Jesus came to “save all sinners”, and a lot of similar drivel. *[The Jews are masters of argument. They capitalize in teaching argument tactics to their young in their Yeshivas (Jewish religious schools.)*

### **Infiltration of the Jews.**

At about this time Rome itself was infiltrated by an alien people that were to prove more deadly, more treacherous and more tenacious than the Carthaginians. According to

a Jewish Encyclopedia, the first accounts of Jewish settlement in Rome date to 139 B.C.E., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. It states that Rome is the oldest continuous Jewish settlement in the world. Unlike the Carthaginians, the Jews were not a military threat, but more like an internal disease or virus, they undermined and sickened the whole body politic, culturally, economically, religiously, morally and racially.

Jews had Racial Religion. The answer to the question is this: the Jews then, as now, possessed a strong racial religion, and they have rallied around their religion with race as the core, for the last five thousand years. We have already studied the importance of a racial religion in the previous chapter and will have more to say about this in subsequent chapters. In their rebellion against the Romans, the Jews were utterly devastated militarily. They realized that they could never match the Romans in a contest of arms.

Dispersion. But they had a number of other factors going for them. Unlike Carthage they were not congregated in a specific geographic area. In fact, they were dispersed all over the Roman world, specializing even then in the slave trade, in finance, and feeding on the trade routes. Then as now, they covered all the nerve centers of power. The dispersion out of Jerusalem and Judea did not weaken but only reinforced the Jewish infection on the lifelines of the Roman Empire.

### **Planned Revenge.**

Collectively they planned revenge on the Romans, for whom they harbored an intense and pathological hatred. In fact, the Jews always hate that which is best in the Aryan Race and instinctively set about to destroy the best.

Since the Jews knew they had no chance of destroying the Romans militarily, they conspired to use their most powerful weapon— mind manipulation, and they chose religion as the vehicle to do it with.

### **The Christian Churches.**

Every creed and tenet that Christianity has espoused for the last 17 centuries has influenced our thinking towards down-breeding of our race. Christianity continuously and perpetually agitates against the fit and the competent and directs our interest and sympathy towards helping the halt, the lame, the blind, the poor in spirit, the morons and the idiots, by such teachings as “Blessed are the poor in spirit” (morons); “Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.” The very idea that we are all equal in the eyes of an imaginary spook is just another re-hash of the old Jewish equalitarian hoax all over again and must inevitably lead to race-mixing.

The White Man’s Innate Tendency towards Compassion is the Achilles heel that has been his own worst enemy ever since Jewish Christianity conquered and destroyed the Romans. Whereas every other species in Nature instinctively rejects and culls out the misfits, the White Race stupidly does just the opposite.

Ancient Greeks Practiced Eugenics. The idea of eugenics is not new. The Spartans of ancient Greece back in the fifth century B.C.E. were already aware of it and practiced much of what we are proposing today.

### **Jews Supreme Racists.**

Whereas all this race-mixing propaganda is aimed at the [Gentiles], the Jews push a completely opposite line to their own people. The Jews being yellow Semites, being racially aware and fanatically loyal to their own, preach racial aloofness to their own people. Through their synagogues, through their own Jewish press, through the thousands of exclusively Jewish organizations they warn strongly against inter-racial marriages, against inter-faith marriages. No Race-Mixing for Jews. In short, the Jew, while viciously promoting the bastardization of the White Race, fervidly guards his own against it. In Israel anyone not born of a Jewish mother is a goy, a non-Jew, an outsider, and can't be married or buried in Israel, nor can they become a citizen or enjoy any of the other civil rights of a born Jew. Racial solidarity is the order of the day, whether a Jew lives in Israel or anywhere else in the world.

The Jew carries the alien reptilian gene through the mother which is recessive. The gargoyle like features of Jewish celebrities Rodney Dangerfield, Larry King, Bela Abzug, Don Rickles and many others are obvious. To be accepted among orthodox (knowing jews), one must have a jewish mother. The Genes do not match up and the Jewish people are plagued by a host of rare diseases such as "Tay Sachs," Berger's Disease, multiple sclerosis, and many others. The Jews themselves even admit there is a common gene they can all be traced to. [LINK](#)

### **Mind police.**

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples—they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

### **The A.D.L.**

The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of "anti-Semitism." Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.



## **Censorship Operation.**

The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics—promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country. Plant Propaganda. They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

## **Part 2, Islam: Muhammad never existed, by High Priestess Zildar Raasi.**

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger];

and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul”.

The qur’an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his “miracles” and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning “Allah”, it has already been proven that the name “Allah” was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the “supreme God” of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and “Allah”, due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur’an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, “The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold” by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes

down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent. The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the Jewish (Note another connection to the Jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a Jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). As the stolen and corrupted Jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy Jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the Jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for Islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of Islam and put them under the power of the enemy Jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family members of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was **STOLEN** from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in Islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal Islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in Christianity where the virgin-like Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of Islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a

number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities “jesus”, who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com). A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a “Black Clot” which they proceeded to cast away. The “Black Clot” is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as “Black”, i.e. “The Black Stone” referred to in many Alchemical writings. “Black” refers to an Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they “removed it from his Heart”. Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and “casts it away”. This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The “angel” (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, “the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting” to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the “striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth” is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The “Spring” is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and “dripped” from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a “miracle” by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

-The “Isra and Mi'raj”, The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the “Circles of Heaven”- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with “God”. It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching “Enlightenment” when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has

been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Sources:

\*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states “likely muhammad never existed”

\*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu Bakar Siraj al-Din), 2006

\* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

## Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27

And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most xians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity.

Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.

Exodus 22:29 “Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”

Ezekiel 20:25-26 “Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; “  
20:26 “And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord.”

II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.

21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib'e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.

21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib'e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.

21:10 And Riz'pah the daughter of A-i'ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

More Blood Sacrifice:

Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:

31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:

31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle:

one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:

31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.

31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.

31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.

31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,

31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,

31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,

31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.

31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:

31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.

31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.

31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.

31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; **of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.**

This excerpt was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303

"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."

An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39. In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."

Judges 11:34

And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

11:35

And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

11:36

And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

11:37

And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months,

that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

11:38

And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

11:39

And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

11:40

That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah “rents” his clothes. For those of you who are unfamiliar with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one’s clothes upon the death of a loved one.

“for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.” He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and “the children of Ammon” as he stated “I cannot go back.”

In Judges 11:37; His daughter states “Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity” “This thing be done for me” and “bewail my virginity” Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.

Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father “who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man.” and Judges 11:40; “the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah” This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.

#### CANNIBALISM:

Deuteronomy 28:53

And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:

28:54

So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

28:55

So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

28:56

The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

28:57



And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.

28:58

If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

**HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:**

Exodus 20:24

An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4

And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.

24:5

And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

24:6

And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

24:7

And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

24:8

And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

29:11

And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

29:12

And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.

29:13

And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.

29:14

But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without

the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15

Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:16

And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.

29:17

And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.

29:18

And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:19

And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

29:21

And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

29:22

Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:

29:23

And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:

29:24

And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.

29:25

And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:26

And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.

29:27

And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:

29:28

And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of

the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.

29:29

And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

29:30

And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.

29:31

And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

#### Leviticus Chapter 1

1:1

And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,

1:2

Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.

1:3

If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

1:4

And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

1:5

And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

1:6

And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

1:7

And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:

1:8

And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:9

But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".

1:10

And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

1:11

And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

1:12

And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:13

But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

1:14

And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15

And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:

1:16

And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

1:17

And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

#### Leviticus Chapter 7

7:1

Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

7:2

In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.

7:3

And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,

7:4

And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:

7:5

And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

#### Leviticus 7:14

And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

#### THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:

Leviticus 7:27

Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:

Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;

14:49

And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

14:50

And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

14:51

And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

14:52

And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

14:53

But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

14:54

This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,

14:55

And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,

14:56

And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:

14:57

To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:

Leviticus 8:14- 32

Leviticus 9:1- 24

Leviticus 14:1- 5

Leviticus 14:12-28

Leviticus 23:12-21

Numbers 19:1- 7

Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder

Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder

Judges 3:27- 31

This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed. The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.

We all must bear in mind, the Nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.

The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

The article above and this article Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning" reveal bloodbath after bloodbath, and the conquering and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews.

## **The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder**

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service.

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on

that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

“Eat me...Drink me.”

The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established ‘This is the body of christ’ and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that ‘body of christ.’ Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over and over:

“On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:  
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you.”

“When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:  
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood.”

**SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!**

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word ‘Jew’ ‘Jews’ ‘Israel’ and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarches are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, [click here](#). Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a ‘murderer and a liar’ from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered

and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power: JoSNewsletter/message/385 Here is an excerpt:

\*\*\*\*\*

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses: Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

\*\*\*\*\*

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is



in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a root hold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

## The True Meaning of Jewish “Celebrations”

By High Priest Mageson

Purim is where jews make cookies in the shape of human ears and eat them as a style of cannibalism. To celebrate the seventy thousand counted of dead men, women and children they killed in ancient Persia by cutting off one of their ears and putting it in a sack. The tale is bogus as the Hebrew torah is. Which shows the real murderous nature of jews. They would make a tale like this up for themselves. The jews like to write themselves into other peoples histories to then heap all kinds of lies, hate, blasphemy and filth and upon them. This is why the leader of Israel making biblical references to Iran as Persia in his lying tirade to Congress. The jews every year act out the phony tale of Purim Fest which in their mind is real and just happened yesterday. Purim Fest is just the celebration of the jewish desire to murder Goyim and then eat their ears.

Which is all Judaism is the desire to murder, abuse, steal from, rape and enslave the Goyim. Judaism is a purely criminal conspiracy against humanity.



## All Jewish Programs are United by the Same Atrocities

By Edward Lonsa

“Don’t be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant soldiers of the Red Army”.

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

Aboda Sarah 37a: “Daughters of goyim from 3 years of age can be raped”.

- Jewish Talmud

“You can’t take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful”

- Koran 4:24

This comparison shows that behind all programs - xianity, communism, islam, Marxism, etc. - stands the same kike mentality. As Russians during the WW2 used mongoloid battalions for rapes and atrocities, so English and Americans used Moroccans as hordes of beasts that raped everybody on their way. This is mutual tactics of all the Allies, because behind all of them were kikes:

“Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped”.

- Yakov Krotov. RUSSIAN HISTORY. Russia in World War Two. War crimes of Russian Army.

“The Mongols are coming... You go quick. Go quick.”

“Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived”.

- Thomas Goodrich’s 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947)

“Let me tell you about one group of victims -- real victims -- from the Second World War that you’ve never heard about for this very reason. In May 1944 the Allies -- the forces of democracy and equality, the anti-Nazi and pro-Jewish forces -- finally succeeded in taking Monte Cassino in the Apennines of central Italy away from the German Army, after bombing Monte Cassino’s sixth-century abbey into ruins. The Allies had some Moroccan soldiers with them. They wanted “diversity” in their armed forces even then. They wanted to demonstrate their belief in racial equality. The

Moroccans were only mediocre as fighters, but they really excelled at cutting the throats of prisoners after the fighting was over. They were pretty good at raping civilians too. The night after the battle for Monte Cassino was over and the Germans had withdrawn in good order, a division of Moroccan soldiers -- 12,000 of them -- left their camp and swarmed over a group of mountain villages around Monte Cassino. They raped every village woman and girl they could get their hands on, an estimated 3,000 women, ranging in age from 11 years to 86. They murdered 800 village men who tried to protect their women. They abused some of the women so badly that more than 100 of them died”.

Source: <http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html>

Now look here. Its same updated kike tactic of atrocities against Arian Race, namely raping to death Arian women, but in 21 century its updated version is called “Muslim immigration”.

<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

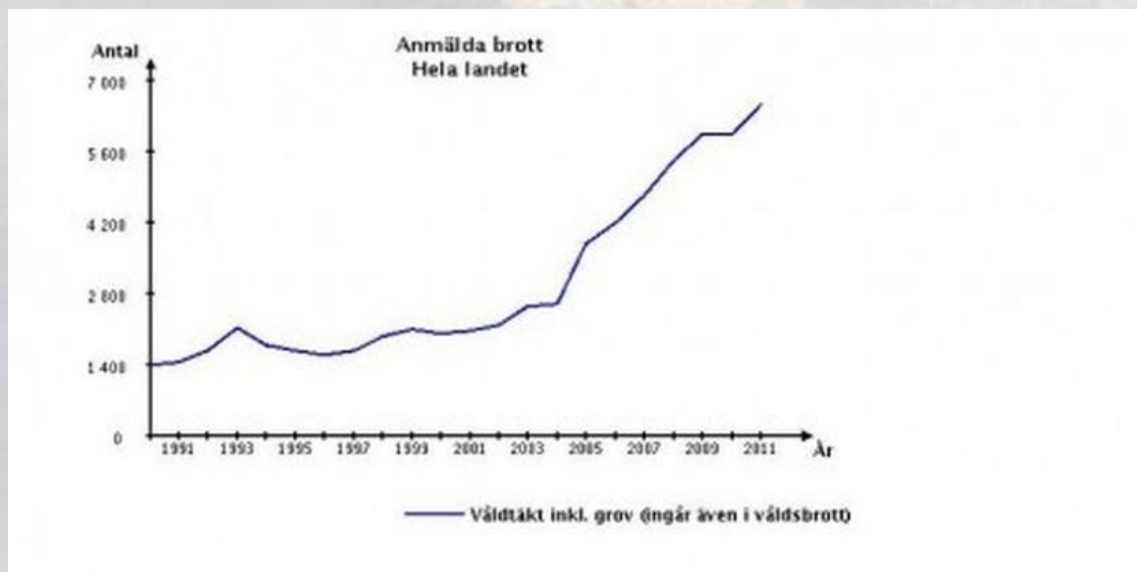
“This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It’s there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.”

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

By Daniel Greenfield:

“1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%



Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

PART 3: The Jews in Modern and Contemporary History:

## The Jewish Mass Murder Machine Called the URSS

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

<http://www.zundel.org>

The following is what Hitler spent his life fighting against and to free the world from:

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

“We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence.”

From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist “Revolution” in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it \*necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavrilo Princip at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of



Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as “Dr Gregor”.

## 1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democracy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name of socialism millions of upright individuals have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: “There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt.” And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!  
[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to “study” the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union’s new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves’ chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered...

## 2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its working class made serfs once again but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word “strike” can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed.

However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917 the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible result of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry.

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants and according to their very own statistics the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.

To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only country in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism. Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

### 3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews

After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system then the fairest and most progressive in Europe underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and Zuckermann can anyone mistake their race? successfully carried out the wishes of London.

[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved European peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness in this case an acute kidney infection. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book *The Imperial Orgy*, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers England, France, the U.S. and Italy got rid of the tsars one after the other. He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinsky, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry.

"While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for

certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punched Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head were done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.

After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over him according to Saltus with a diabolical grin on his face.

The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"

Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"

Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath and we have won!"

This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book *The Imperial Orgy*.

#### 4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.

Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for anti-mal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in power and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the mis-carriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in

Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning “pumpkin”, deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg. Just before that, Kerensky had signed for publicity reasons an arrest warrant against the “traitor Trotsky” [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky’s apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general’s hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.  
Aryan blood, of course.

##### 5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or “majority people”, wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or “minority people” [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.

The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.

With this softening of the brain a sort of gumming of the tissues he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin’s slogan, “Rob back what they robbed from us!”

And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the “international proletariat” can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed humanity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum “Lenin’s tomb” looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

“The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader.” (Robert Wilton, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, p.148).

#### 6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin’s great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about \$200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a communist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: “What’s mine is mine and what’s yours is mine, too!”

#### FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

“We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word ‘red’ literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution’s funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence.”

From the ‘Memoirs of Aron Simanovich’, quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

## 7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only *The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks* by Nilostonsky, *The Battle Against Bolshevism* by Avalov, *The Plague over Russia* by Albert Rosenberg, *Soviet Russia* by Katharina Haug-Houg, and *The Cheka* by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a soldier in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them for the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most were later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” -Joseph Goebbels

## Jewish Ritual Murder in America

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.

--Thomas Burbage 1916

“Alilath Seker” a slush fund in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.

--Dr Philip Devier, “Blood Ritual”

“A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose.” Leon Poliakov “History of Anti-Semitism” cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity.”

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:

“The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us.” [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

“If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us.” The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

“Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them.”

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. “The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts.” [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]
2. “The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew.” [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]
3. “Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form.” [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]



4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]
5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." [Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]
6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchos haberith, p. 250 b]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosaphoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]
2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]
3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. **THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY."** THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE

**JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!**

Ritual murder in America:

In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligation marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light regarding such cases, even going as far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators “destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn.”

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron’s house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement’s coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews’ own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmut Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading “blood libel.”

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been “discounted” but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- “blood libel.”

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in “white slaves” and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own “sex slaves,” as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: “He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: ‘thy fellow’s wife’ rather than the alien’s wife; and even the precept that a man ‘shall cleave unto his wife’ which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.’ This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: ‘If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have intercourse with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.  
--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to ‘Snuff’ Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome  
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile ‘snuff’ movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that

Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

‘Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,’ said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. ‘Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they’ve got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It’s very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.’ Many were lured away from orphanages. ‘Children are not locked in,’ said Mazurin. ‘Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn’t take any more than that.’

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper *Il Mattino* published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

“Promise me you’re not ripping me off,” says the Italian.  
“Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,” the Russian responds.  
“The last time I paid and I didn’t get what I wanted.”  
“What do you want?”  
“To see them die.”

---

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

“This is so,” a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, “even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel’s sex industry.”

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

---

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei “Alilath Seker” a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, “Blood Ritual”

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons’ burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies. Several witnesses including two children of the Chebriak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, were murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: “We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this.” -- Court testimony of Chebriaks’ daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that “A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent.” While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei’s body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child’s head were done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebriaks’ surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews. In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called “The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky” in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also “executed” the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.



## Israeli Calls for Total Ethnic Cleansing of Gaza

The agenda is the total extermination of the Palestinians in the Gaza strip. The Israeli government admits that Hamas was not responsible for the kidnapping and killing of the three Jewish teens they used as the premise for the current slaughter on Gaza under false premise of such blaming Hamas. Because that was just a lie to act as cover for the destruction of the Palestinian state and the stealing of all its land. Which is what the Jews have been doing from the start of the Jewish state.

The full plans for the maximum expansion of the Jewish state as drafted by the Jews calls for the extermination of millions of Arabs and the destruction of whole nations. They tried to expand further into Lebanon with the civil war Mossad admits it started to use an excuse to invade southern Lebanon steal its resources and annex its land into Israel. While the Lebanese were busy killing each other along religious lines. This resulted in the deaths of 120,000 people in Lebanon. This backfired on them and they were driven out, they reinvaded in 2006 to be defeated again. They have pushed outwards into Syrian land with the Golan Heights. And have funded the proxy forces working to destroy Assad to wipe the Syria nation out and replace it with weak Islamic bandit regions that can easily be taken by Israel at any time. This conflict they are behind in Syria has killed almost 200,000 people at this point and is still raging.

The Jews pulled 911 to pull America into Wars and occupations in the ME to build the Greater Israel and destroy all their rivals in the Middle East. This is why Iraq was destroyed and occupied with a death toll of several million Iraqi's and they were forcing and still trying to get a war against Iran. And tried to pull America into war in Syria. 911 was just a bigger version of what they did with the USS Liberty attack and Lavon affair.

The real 911 Truth:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie>

Literally millions of Arabic men, women and children have been killed along with thousands of American's in the name of the Jewish war mongering in the Middle East.

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

---

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

Blogger Yochanan Gordon argues that the solution to opponents in Gaza is to "obliterate them completely"

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

A screen-grab of Yochanan Gordon's article, "When Genocide is Permissible." (Credit: The Times of Israel)

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled “When Genocide Is Permissible.” The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times’ website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the “disproportionate” use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers “are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war.”

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that “nothing ... can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live.”

He continues later on in the piece:

Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:

If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

You can read a full version of the article here.

Gordon does not cite any “political leaders and military experts” who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel’s campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.

Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon’s twitter \*account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon’s piece was original published now bears a note reading: “The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel’s editorial guidelines.” The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times’ website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it “damnable and ignorant” and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon’s blog. “We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts,” the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that “I never intended to call to harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message.”

“I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all,” the note ends.

---

### **Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker**

Ali Abunimah 19 July 2014



A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. Ezz al-Zanoun APA images

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel’s parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu’s ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website *Arutz Sheva*.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks “throughout Gaza with the IDF’s [Israeli army’s] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal.”

### **Force Gaza population out**

“After the IDF completes the ‘softening’ of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations,” Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel’s army “will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave,” Feiglin writes.

### **“Gaza is part of our land”**

“Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever,” Feiglin concludes. “Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, **it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews.** This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel.”

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel’s ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

### **Death toll climbs relentlessly**

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel’s current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

### **Genocidal demands**

Feiglin’s call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin’s article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault “an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border” by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of “Heritage House,” a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called “lone soldiers,” men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel’s former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to “settle in the regained territory,” Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the “Rabbi on Campus“ at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin’s and Packer’s for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel’s Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

---

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

This “ethnic cleansing” is and always has been Jewish. What was done in the USSR and in other countries controlled by Jewish communism is unimaginable. Everything and I mean everything they accused the Nazis of [which the Nazis were innocent], is really the Jews. Millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children were falsely arrested, tortured to near death into making false confessions, [many died from the torture], and sent to Jewish run slave labor death camps where most died under conditions that were so horrid, there are no real words to describe them. [Disposable human beings]. The Jews took entire areas and peoples based upon their nationality/race and destroyed them.

Then, they blamed all of their mass murders, their methods and heinous torture on the Nazis. They did this to create a distraction, and as we know they have really used the media, reparations where Germany has had to pay trillions of dollars for “crimes” that never happened. Not one mass murderer from any communist country has ever been brought to justice. NOT ONE! The Jews never expected their communism to fail like it did.

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression [2000 Harvard University], reveals crimes against humanity beyond any imagination. Of course the authors always have to bring up that phony holoco\$t. Another point on this is that phony holoco\$t of their 6 million [they always use that number 6, just as their Talmud has 24 volumes 2+4=6, and the list goes on with the 6, which is the biblical number for slave labor, with the Jews being the masters] and the fact that authors of such books elaborate on the Jews further indicates the bias towards Jewish supremacy.

It doesn’t matter what has happened to Gentiles, but OH MY! No one should even think to persecute any Jew!

The more I have been studying on this; the more it is glaringly apparent how the Jews are a most vicious, vile race full of the most depraved hatred imaginable. Oh, I know that there are a small percentage of Jews, like 5% that mind their own business and don’t bother anyone, but always remember... they use these small percentages to hold up as examples, or even the part Jews that pollute the population with their filthy genes; that 5% breeds more of the 95% and would definitely support and side in with their own should they ever gain total power. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. Astaroth once told me “They are cancer cells.” Most people know cancer cells attack healthy cells and take over the body, killing it.

Underneath all of this concerning the Gaza, the Jews are really using genocide and blatant racism [as they always have for centuries, while accusing Gentiles of such for distraction, as everything the Jews are and do, they blame upon and punish others for to create the distraction, no different form what they have done with Satan and our Gods in that bible of theirs], they are making room for their own. Many Gentiles in different countries are waking up to the Jew. The Jews know this, but are keeping it quiet, and using excuses and schemes to make room for as many kikes as they possibly can in Israel and from what I heard, in some places in Spain. They always have the inside information and they know what is coming. Being as unspeakably vicious and spiteful as they are, they will not go quietly.

## Israeli Senator: “All Mothers of Palestinians Should Also be Killed”

Ali Abunimah Rights and Accountability 7 July 2014



Ayelet Shaked (Wikipedia)

### Update, 8 May 2015

In light of Ayelet Shaked’s appointment as justice minister in the new Israeli coalition government, and renewed interest in her anti-Palestinian views, an image of her now-deleted Facebook posting has been added below, along with the full and complete translation.

### Original post

A day before Palestinian teenager Muhammad Abu Khudair was kidnapped and burned alive allegedly by six Israeli Jewish youths, Israeli lawmaker Ayelet Shaked published on Facebook a call for genocide of the Palestinians.

It is a call for genocide because it declares that “the entire Palestinian people is the enemy” and justifies its destruction, “including its elderly and its women, its cities and its villages, its property and its infrastructure.”

It is a call for genocide because it calls for the slaughter of Palestinian mothers who give birth to “little snakes.”

If Shaked’s post does not meet the legal definition of a call for genocide then nothing does.

Shaked is a senior figure in the Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party that is part of Israel’s ruling coalition.

Her post was shared more than one thousand times and received almost five thousand “Likes.”

Uri Elitzur, to whom she refers, and who died a few months ago, was leader of the settler movement and speechwriter and close advisor to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

Here’s a translation of Shaked’s posting:

This is an article by the late Uri Elitzur, which was written 12 years ago, but remained unpublished. It is as relevant today as it was at the time.

The Palestinian people has declared war on us, and we must respond with war. Not an operation, not a slow-moving one, not low-intensity, not controlled escalation, no destruction of terror infrastructure, no targeted killings. Enough with the oblique references. This is a war. Words have meanings. This is a war. It is not a war against terror, and not a war against extremists, and not even a war against the Palestinian

Authority. These too are forms of avoiding reality. This is a war between two people. Who is the enemy? The Palestinian people. Why? Ask them, they started.

I don't know why it's so hard for us to define reality with the simple words that language puts at our disposal. Why do we have to make up a new name for the war every other week, just to avoid calling it by its name. What's so horrifying about understanding that the entire Palestinian people is the enemy? Every war is between two peoples, and in every war the people who started the war, that whole people, is the enemy. A declaration of war is not a war crime. Responding with war certainly is not. Nor is the use of the word "war", nor a clear definition who the enemy is. *Au contraire*: the morality of war (yes, there is such a thing) is founded on the assumption that there are wars in this world, and that war is not the normal state of things, and that in wars the enemy is usually an entire people, including its elderly and its women, its cities and its villages, its property and its infrastructure.

And the morality of war knows that it is not possible to refrain from hurting enemy civilians. It does not condemn the British air force, which bombed and totally destroyed the German city of Dresden, or the US planes that destroyed the cities of Poland and wrecked half of Budapest, places whose wretched residents had never done a thing to America, but which had to be destroyed in order to win the war against evil. The morals of war do not require that Russia be brought to trial, though it bombs and destroys towns and neighborhoods in Chechnya. It does not denounce the UN Peacekeeping Forces for killing hundreds of civilians in Angola, nor the NATO forces who bombed Milosevic's Belgrade, a city with a million civilians, elderly, babies, women, and children. The morals of war accept as correct in principle, not only politically, what America has done in Afghanistan, including the massive bombing of populated places, including the creation of a refugee stream of hundreds of thousands of people who escaped the horrors of war, for thousands of whom there is no home to return to.

And in our war this is sevenfold more correct, because the enemy soldiers hide out among the population, and it is only through its support that they can fight. Behind every terrorist stand dozens of men and women, without whom he could not engage in terrorism. Actors in the war are those who incite in mosques, who write the murderous curricula for schools, who give shelter, who provide vehicles, and all those who honor and give them their moral support. They are all enemy combatants, and their blood shall be on all their heads. Now this also includes the mothers of the martyrs, who send them to hell with flowers and kisses. They should follow their sons, nothing would be more just. They should go, as should the physical homes in which they raised the snakes. Otherwise, more little snakes will be raised there.

There are celebrations of mourning and honor in two homes of two despicable murderers. I assume they have put up outdoor mourning structures, and all the dignitaries of the city come to honor the mother and father who raised the devil. Those two houses should be bombed from the air, with intention to destroy and to kill. And it should be announced that we will do this from now on to every home of every martyr.

There is nothing more just, and probably nothing more efficient. Every suicide attacker should know that he takes with him also his parents and his house and some of the neighbors. Every brave Um-Jihad who sends her son to hell should know she's going with him, along with the house and everything inside it."

Prevention cannot be focused. That's how it is in wars. Whatever's focused cannot prevent. It is not we who started this dastardly war and it is not we who can stop it. The

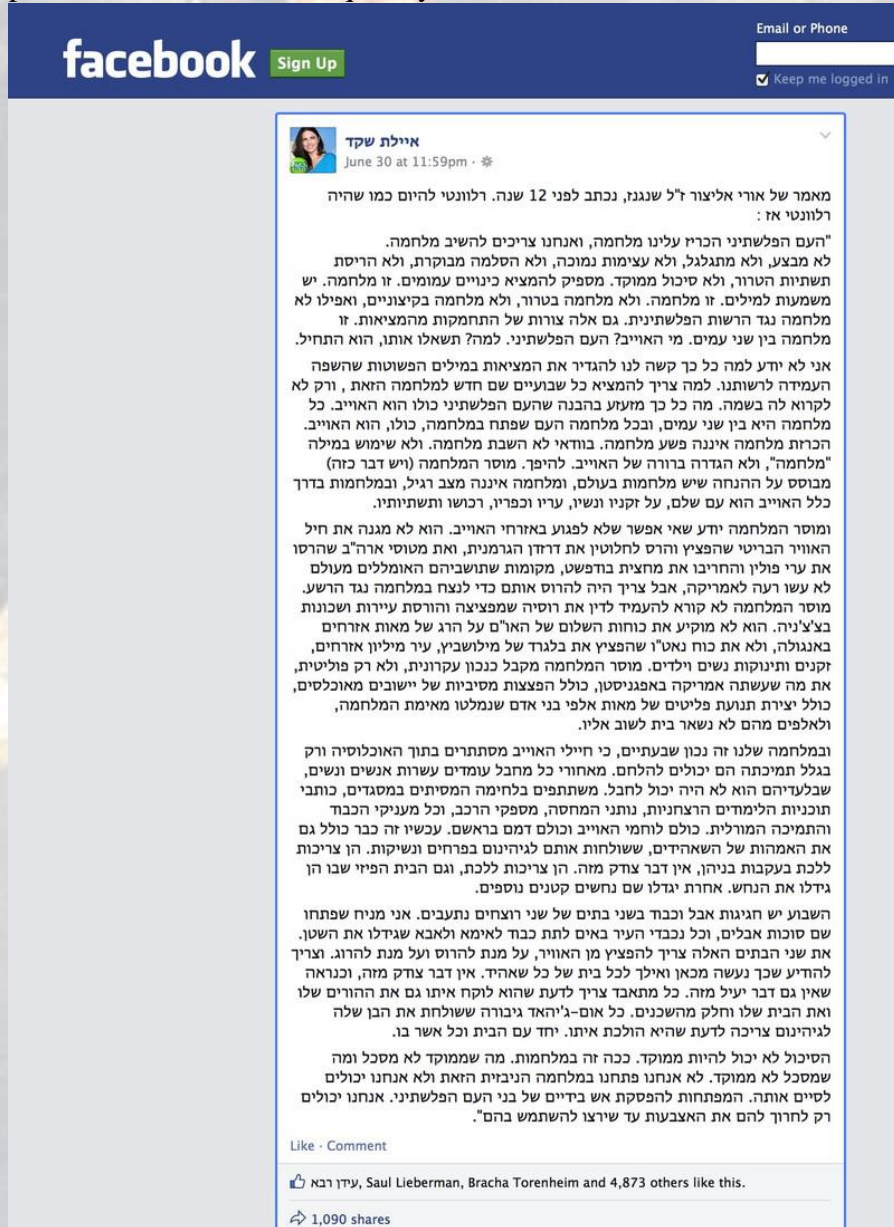


keys to the ceasefire are in the hands of the members of the Palestinian nation. We can only sing their fingers until they wish to use them.

Shocking words like this from Israeli leaders have an impact. And they are words backed by actions.

When Israel rampages against the entire Palestinian population, subjecting them to what Human Rights Watch calls “collective punishment,” it sends a clear message to the Israeli public that any Palestinian is fair game for “revenge.”

Shaked evidently has much worse in mind. Here’s an image of the original Facebook post, which Shaked subsequently deleted:



Israeli lawmaker Ayelet Shaked’s now deleted Facebook posting calling for genocide of the Palestinians.

### Hate trickles down

In another sickening example of the country's endemic racism, Israeli website shtieble.net, which is oriented toward an Orthodox Jewish audience, referred to lynching victim Muhammad Abu Khudair in a headline as a "little terrorist."

מחבל=בחיים בעודו שנשרף 17 בן ערבי נער: שטיבל החרדי באתר בינתיים  
pic.twitter.com/h7bgtO2sHT

— LiatBS (@liatbs) July 7, 2014

The hate trickles down. These two images were posted on the photo-sharing website Instagram – they are among hundreds posted on various social media sites inciting "revenge" and celebrating violence against Palestinians.

The first image, posted on 3 July, apparently shows an Israeli soldier with a weapon on his shoulder and the word "revenge" with two bloody daggers tattooed or drawn on his back.

In the second image, posted on 6 July, the badly injured face of Palestinian American 15-year-old Tariq Abukhdeir appears next to an image of a pig.

Abukhdeir was savagely beaten by Israeli forces in eastern occupied Jerusalem last Thursday. He is a cousin of Muhammad Abu Khudair.

### **Not "fringe"**

In a *New York Times* article today, Isabel Kershner presents the rampant racism that apparently led six Israeli youths to lynch Muhammad Abu Khudair as a "fringe" phenomenon.

It is no such thing. Incitement comes from the top.

Shaked is not alone in inciting this kind of genocidal hatred and it was Netanyahu who was the first to incite "vengeance" after the bodies of three murdered Israeli teenagers were found in the West Bank one week ago.

## **Jew Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob and Murder You, as It's Their Divine Law**

He even lets you know Jews can rape, murder and torcher Gentile children as Divine Law... One Rabbi stated every Jew is a walking Talmud. And to understand the mind of Jews you have to read the Talmud well this Jew is telling you all about the Talmud. Keep this in mind the next time they cry about their phony holyhoax of sixty billion lampshades and shrunken heads, magic gas chambers with flimsy wooden doors and other bullshit. Communism is Judaism and its all based on the Talmud-Torah get it now why the Jews murdered a hundred million Goyim like animals in their Soviet Union?

Hitler fought for All Humanity against this Jewish Evil. If not for Hitler these Psychopathic Yids would have the whole planet under a level of absolute control.

The Jews are already working over time for damage control on this article as its a literal Talmudic rage filled confession of everything Jewish. Expect all kinds of lies to cover this over.

### **Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law**

JOSH BORNSTEIN April 9, 2015, 12:56 pm

Recently, I have begun to intensely study the Talmud, and it has proven to be a very spiritually enlightening experience. The Talmud has much to teach us about God, Jews, Israel, and daily life. "It's a central pillar for understanding anything about Judaism, more than the Bible," says Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, one of the world's best known Talmudical scholars. "The Talmud is not a divine gift given to people. The Jewish people created it. But on the other hand, it created the Jewish people. In so many ways, we're Talmudic Jews, whether we believe in it or not."

All practicing Jews are Talmudic Jews, as the Talmud is the very core of Judaism. The Talmud is the rock which forms the base of Judaism and Jewish law. We can see the Talmud's influence all over Israel today, from Israel's calendars to its legal codes. In the words of Herman Wouk: "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Make no mistakes about it: under Talmudic divine law, Israel absolutely has the right to exist. In fact, Israel has more than the right to exist. Under Talmudic law, Israel actually has the right to FAR more power than it currently has. An examination of the Talmud and what it teaches us about the rightful place of Israel can be very enlightening and eye-opening to those of us who are not yet aware of how Talmudic law works.

Studying the Talmud is currently something associated almost exclusively with Orthodox Judaism and Conservative Judaism. That's a shame, because all Jews – including the most ultra-reform Jews – have much to learn from the Talmud. Again, the Talmud is the foundation of all Jewish beliefs. How important is the Talmud? So important, in fact, that Israel is now basing much of its legal system on the Talmud.

A Jewish state fully endorses the use of the Jewish Torah and the Talmud as the laws of the land. Last year, as part of a series of moves designed to make Israel's Jewish status crystal clear, Benjamin Netanyahu publicly stated that he aims to make Israel's legal system based on the Talmud, as it should be. In Netanyahu's own words to the Likud party's ultra-Orthodox member Yaakov Vider: "We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system."

As the Jewish state, Israel's Jewish essence must be felt in every single aspect of Israeli life. The Talmud is the divine law of the Jewish people, so it's essential that it also be the law of Israel – the Jewish state. Regardless of one's feelings about Netanyahu, his commitment to following Talmudic law and cementing Israel's Jewish status is truly something to be admired.

However, by acknowledging the idea of "Palestinian land," Netanyahu is betraying the Talmud and Talmudic law. If there is one term that I truly cannot stand to hear, it's the term "Palestinian land." Talking to other people in the Jewish community, I often hear the term "Palestinian land" thrown about, and it always deeply irks me. Any Jew who speaks of "Palestinian land" clearly has a very deep misunderstanding of Jewish law. The Talmud makes it very clear that all land belongs to Jews, and that Jews may seize any land that they so desire. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." This is directly from the Talmud. Why, then, should the "Palestinians" be entitled to any land? Why should they even be allowed to exist?

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

This is directly from the Talmud, and these are just a few of many examples. Jewish divine law makes it very clear: the "Palestinians" not only have no right to any land, but the "Palestinians" are not even human beings and thus have no right to even live at all. The "Palestinians" are worthless subhuman beasts and vermin. Jews are human beings, but gentiles are subhuman beasts whose only purpose is to serve the people of Israel. The only reason that goyim have to exist is to serve Jews. If goyim cannot serve Jews, then they should be exterminated. We allow Americans, Australians, Canadians, and Europeans to exist because they serve Jews and they serve Israel – and, when they get out of line, we attack them, like we did to the Americans when we sunk their USS Liberty. In the words of former Israeli Knesset member Yossi Sarid, "We control US politicians like marionettes." Countries like the US, Sweden, and Australia play valuable roles not only in protecting Israel, but also in serving as dumping grounds (or garbage cans) where Israel can send Sudanese, Syrians, and other subhuman waste who seek asylum in Israel. Multiculturalism in the West has ultimately been of great benefit

to the people of Israel, as it allows Israel to ship off invaders to the West rather than having them infiltrate and invade the Jewish state of Israel, thus threatening Israel's Jewish character. Multiculturalism is something that exists strictly for gentiles. It is NOT something that should ever be attempted in Israel. Israel is the Jewish state, and allowing ANY non-Jews into Israel would be unthinkable. This is precisely why, when African baboons come to Israel, they are sterilized, shoved into crude containment facilities, and eventually shipped off to gentile nations like Sweden, Canada, and Australia – as they should be. Their inferior monkey genes are not wanted anywhere in Israel, as they spread nothing but crime, destruction, ignorance, and misery.

Non-Jews have absolutely no place in Israel, and they have absolutely no place attempting to boss Israel around. The life of a non-Jew is disposable, and Jews are entitled to take the lives of non-Jews whenever necessary. Again, the only purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. If non-Jews are not able to serve Jews, then, under Talmudic law, they should be exterminated. "Palestinians" do not serve Jews in any way. In fact, "Palestinians" do the exact opposite. "Palestinians" are the single biggest threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state that there is. As such, it's time to stop pretending that "Palestinians" have any rights whatsoever. It's time to deal with the "Palestinians" the exact same way that we would deal with cockroaches, termites, fleas, ticks, and all other parasites: through swift and merciless extermination.

The Talmud clearly states (Bamidbar raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." Isn't it time for a mass sacrifice of ignoble "Palestinian" scum? Isn't it time to cleanse the land of Israel – which rightfully belongs to the Jews – of all inferior subhuman vermin? What we need to do is to round up all "Palestinian" cockroaches and slaughter them like cattle. We need to take immense pleasure in raping, torturing, and murdering "Palestinians." We need to boil "Palestinians" alive in boiling human feces. We need to take "Palestinian" babies and stomp them to death in front of their parents. We need to cut open pregnant "Palestinian" women, put their fetuses on pikes, and leave the fetus-pikes all over "Palestinian" neighbourhoods. We need to anally rape "Palestinian" women with butcher knives in broad daylight. We need to burst into "Palestinian" hospitals and butcher "Palestinian" newborns right in front of their helpless mothers. We need to stuff pig's heads with explosives and throw the explosive pig heads into "Palestinian" mosques and community centres. We need to take Uzis, bust into "Palestinian" preschools, and slaughter every single "Palestinian" child and teacher inside. We need to mutilate, rape, beat, and torture "Palestinians" in public, while other "Palestinians" watch helplessly. We need to massacre "Palestinian" men, women, and children without any mercy or pity. The Talmud orders us to do so, and any Jew who disagrees has clearly never read and understood the Talmud.

The thing to be done about the "Palestinians" is to KILL them, exterminate them, get rid of them. How do we deal with cockroaches? We don't argue or debate with them. We exterminate them. If we exterminate cockroaches because they destroy the foundations of our houses, why shouldn't we also exterminate "Palestinians," who destroy the foundations of the Jewish state of Israel? Shouldn't "Palestinians" be treated even more harshly than cockroaches, termites, and other smaller parasites? "Palestinians" are, after all, a much more powerful and destructive breed of parasite. Whereas cockroaches and termites merely destroy buildings, the "Palestinian" virus threatens to destroy the entire nation of Israel and the Jewish people along with it. Shouldn't we treat the "Palestinian"

cancer the same way we would treat any other cancer? Shouldn't the "Palestinian" parasite be swiftly and violently exterminated, the same way we would exterminate cockroaches or termites? The answer is yes, and the Talmud clearly agrees with me. The Talmud says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." Under Talmudic law, Jews are permitted – and, in fact, encouraged – to kill Christians, Muslims, and anyone else who denies the Torah.

The only use that "Palestinians" could possibly serve would be as test material for medical experiments. Normally, we wouldn't be able to conduct medical tests on humans if those tests cause significant pain. But, since "Palestinians" aren't humans, we can cause as much pain as we want to them. We can inject "Palestinian" children with unstable chemicals, we can chop open pregnant "Palestinian" women, we can strip the flesh off of "Palestinian" babies – we can do whatever we want to these worthless subhuman vermin. And, by conducting medical experiments on "Palestinians," we can obtain medical knowledge that will ultimately be useful in providing medical assistance for Jews. Not only that, but it would also be a lot of fun to do. Could there be anything more satisfying than the helpless screams of a "Palestinian" child as it's torn apart by Jewish doctors? I certainly can't imagine anything more enjoyable. The Talmud (in Yebamoth 98a) clearly says: "All gentile children are animals." Under Talmudic law, "Palestinian" children are not human. They are subhuman beasts and we are thus free to rape them, torture them, and kill them as we please.

I will never condemn ANY act – no matter how cruel or savage – committed against a "Palestinian." The "Palestinians" are inferior subhuman beasts, and are not even worthy of breathing in Jewish air. The life of a "Palestinian" has no more value than the life of a flea or a tick. They are vile, filthy, disgusting, worthless, parasitic, subhuman vermin and they need to be violently purged from the face of the Earth, which rightfully belongs to the Jewish people. We need to hate them, we need to segregate them, we need to discriminate against them, and, most of all, we need to kill them. Israel is not going NEARLY far enough in its attempts to wipe out the "Palestinians." We need to have ZERO mercy or pity for these vulgar subhuman parasites. If we do not exterminate the "Palestinians," they will exterminate us. History has taught us again and again that gentiles pose a major risk to the existence of Jews. Have we learned nothing from the Holocaust?

The "Palestinians" could very well perform another Holocaust against the Jewish people if we do not exterminate them first. The Nazis successfully killed six million Jews. The "Palestinians" could kill even more – unless we kill them first. Are we really going to sit back and simply wait for the subhuman "Palestinians" to carry out a new, even deadlier Holocaust against the Jewish people? Is that a risk that you want to take? If not, then it's time to wipe out the "Palestinians" once and for all, and in the most brutal, violent manner possible.

"Palestinians" deserve nothing more than a slow, painful, and agonizing death. There can be no "Palestinian" left alive. We need to utterly exterminate the "Palestinians." Then, once we butcher every single "Palestinian," we need to dig up "Palestinian" graves and burn their bones. Israel needs to focus all of its energy to ensuring that the "Palestinians" are completely and utterly wiped off of the face of the Earth. The only good "Palestinian" is a dead one.

I am sick of hearing “Palestinians” complain about “oppression” and “genocide,” even though Israel has never once come anywhere close to giving these Arab cockroaches the real genocide that they so richly deserve. These two-faced, terrorist-supporting “Palestinians” NEED to suffer a real genocide, and, if violence against “Palestinians” ever goes viral in Israel (and I know it will), I myself will not hesitate to move to Israel, join the IDF, and take an AR-15 to the nearest mosque, especially if on a Muslim holiday like Ramadan. I would love nothing more than to savour the screams of “Palestinians” as I invade their “safe” places and mow them down with advanced Israeli weaponry.

“Palestinians” have proven via their anti-human behaviour to not be humans. We need to legally change the definition of the crime of murder so that killing a “Palestinian” is not murder and carries no penalty (since “Palestinians” are not human). We need to encourage all Jews in Israel to butcher “Palestinians” without any mercy or pity. In fact, we should even give out rewards for people who kill the most “Palestinians.” We should hold contests to see who can kill the most “Palestinians” in the shortest amount of time, with money rewards for the best and most effective “Palestinian” killers. We should offer Jews cash incentives to kill “Palestinians,” like, for example, giving out shekels to any Jew who kills “Palestinians,” with more shekels being rewarded for more “Palestinians” killed.

Whenever I’m asked how many “Palestinians” Israel has killed, I know the answer instantly: not nearly enough. Until there is not a single “Palestinian” left breathing, that answer will remain the same. “Palestinians” are a plague upon Israeli civilisation, and they’re a plague that needs to be wiped out. My friends, the time to kill “Palestinians” is long overdue. Grab your weapon today and let’s take out this “Palestinian” scum. The “Palestinians” are parasites and pigs. It’s time to take the pigs to the slaughter. Death to all “Palestinians” and death to anyone who stands in the way of the Jews.

## The Threat of Israel Today

Who really presents the biggest nuclear threat to the world? Iran - members of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty who cooperate with the International Atomic Energy Agency? Or Israel – who refuse to sign the Treaty, and refuse to even admit they have nukes? Let's consider the nuclear weaponry Israel is believed to have: Up to 400 atomic and hydrogen nukes, including thermonuclear weapons in the megaton range. A range of systems including neutron bombs, tactical nukes, and suitcase nukes. Delivery mechanisms including Jericho intercontinental ballistic missiles with a range of 11,500 km, and offshore second-strike capabilities using submarine launched nuclear-capable cruise missiles. Israel's formidable nuclear armoury contrasts sharply with Iran's non-existent nuclear weapons. Whilst Iran has consistently denied developing nukes, Israel has repeatedly threatened the world with theirs. Israel operates a strategy known as the "Samson Option", a policy in which any threat to Israel will be responded to with massive nuclear retaliation. Samson is the Biblical figure who destroyed a Philistine temple, killing himself and thousands of Philistine enemies.

An Israeli official is quoted in Seymour Hersh's book "The Samson Option" as declaring, "We can still remember the smell of Auschwitz and Treblinka. Next time we'll take all of you with us." General Moshe Dayan, a leading promoter of Israel's nuclear program, stated, "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother."

Martin Van Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, said, "Most European capitals are targets for our [Israel's] air force.... We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

Israeli whistleblower Mordechai Vanunu alleged that Israel blackmails the world with its ability to "bombard any city all over the world, and not only those in Europe but also those in the United States." Israel's threats to pre-emptively attack other countries have increased since Iran began enriching uranium for its nuclear energy program. Whilst it's unlikely Israel seriously believes Iran would attack them - Iran knows it would likely be obliterated if it dared to attack Israel with any form of weaponry - Israel cannot tolerate the possibility of a nuclear armed Iran.

Any challenge to Israel's nuclear hegemony could weaken its ability to use the nuclear threat in order to hold on to stolen Palestinian land. A nuclear armed Iran might see Israeli citizens leave the country and its occupied territories. Investment could decline, reducing the finances needed to fund and maintain Israel's illegitimate expansion. Israel's large stockpile of nuclear weapons and the fact that many high profile Israelis have declared that the country is quite prepared to use them if threatened, should be of great concern to everyone. Israel, and their Neocon and Zionist allies in the US government, pose a much graver threat to world peace than Iran.

Taken from:

<http://www.resistradio.com/updates/israels-nuclear-holocaust>



[Future Events Fall Of China](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Sep 28, 2018 1:30 pm

The situation in the world is such. Trump has put major tariffs on China to combat the economic warfare that it has been waging on America for decades. This has created a system of escalation on China's side that has left the leader of China in a situation he can't win. Due to the nature of his rule he can't afford to lose or back down. Experts on China have pointed out the simple fact China can't win this trade war and the escalation of economic warfare with America. Europe is now stepping in and also pushing against China as well. It's been stated by experts on the subject the Chinese Communist Party can't stand up against this. The nature of this struggle and its escalation and how it connects to internal politics within China is going to lead to the total collapse of the Communist Party of China.

China has been attacking American planes and ships in the South China Sea as part of their claims to the islands in the region claimed by Japan. These are aggressive acts of war. It might come down to the Chinese Communist Party could start a war to stay in power. That is a war China can not win but it could cause the collapse of the American dollar if it goes badly for America and American allies. But it will end in the collapse of the Communist Party in my opinion as the effects of such a war to China might speed up the conditions of the looming collapse. The conflict might not happen but it might. Much of China is bluster but the current leader might go that far. China can't survive an embargo from America, almost of all Chinese economy is based on trade with America. So what would a war with America and America's NATO allies such as Japan bring them. China is doomed to collapse and that is the end of the Communist regime.

The American sanctions on Iran might also bring about the collapse of the Islamic Regime of Iran as well. Soon it will bring the ability of Iran to sell oil to zero and that is it. There are major riots in Iran against the Islamic regime calling for the end of the Mullahs. China has stepped in to buy Iran's oil however this means the American sanctions will also target China and thus speed up the looming collapse of Communist China. Our RTR's are moving thought all of this and directing. Trump was the leader our RTR's brought into being and he might bring about the collapse of the last major base of the enemy Communist China. The one base the Jews still have and plan to use to wage war on the nations to bring about a Communist world government.

Also to add the economic collapse of Iran might force the regime into a war in the ME with America and its allies in the region. That is a possibility. The Iranian regime is shooting its citizens down in the streets now over the rioting against their regime. It's only going to get worse if the embargo's are placed on China over this and the Iranian economy is going to look like Venezuela. As the European nations have bowed to Trump's embargo on Iran as well. Maybe the Iranians will buckle and give in like North Korea. The collapse of the Islamic regime in Iran will be a major blow to Islamic rule in the world as well. The whole program is coming apart. The Catholic Church is collapsing as well so is Christianity in general.

With the Final RTR done daily in our life times we will see the liberation of earth.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Future Events](#)

[Postby \*\*HP Mageson666\*\* » Fri Sep 28, 2018 4:33 pm](#)

Something to consider the fall of the Islamic regime in Iran will end the rule forced Islamic indoctrination and religious law. That means the religious police will be gone and all this forcing of the Iranians to pour their spiritual power into the enemy program will be gone. The Iranians were betrayed after they overthrew the Shah by the Mullah faction of the revolution. The goal was to create a secular style free government. Then the Mullah faction overthrew that and declared an Islamic Theocracy instead.

With the Islamic regime gone this will open the door for the return of the Iranian cultural movements that want to restore Paganism into Iran and return to pre Islamic more Vedic ideals. The Iranians hate Islam as a alien ideology imposed on them by an alien regime and have had a long cultural war against it. This will allow Islam to be swept away in time out one of the largest if not the largest nation in the ME population wise.

[Re: Future Events Fall Of China](#)

[Postby \*\*High Priestess Maxine Dietrich\*\* » Fri Sep 28, 2018 7:52 pm](#)

I'm happy about the tariffs. China has been poisoning many countries with tainted foods, vaccines for babies and children that cause autism and inferior and toxic pharmaceuticals and much more, from cookware with toxic Teflon, etc.

To answer questions,  
ME is an abbreviation for Middle East.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

# "Futuristic" Jewish "Freedom" and Judgment Day, too!

-By Hooded Cobra 666

The future is upon us. It's coming as you read this text. Which future will be based upon our decisions, though.

The jews are advancing to make this a jewish living nightmare for everyone, same as they did 2500 years ago. Every day, without stop, without a turn, without a break. Now for those who cannot make sense of much that is written here, you must study the jewish problem. If you do not, if you are "bored", if you "can't take it", go back to the feet of your jewish master, kiss them and then wait to die a slow and painful death, as will all the jewish slaves die. Because your master hates you. You are a human disgrace to the planet and the world, because your stupidity drags down the whole lot of humanity, inside the pool of everlasting destruction. You don't deserve to exist and therefore, you have no word in this. But so many fools think they do. That's what their master told them.

For those of you who do understand and do fight, know, that the Eye of Satan will never leave you. His Providence will shine upon you and you will know the Truth.

The one we name Satan nowadays is the being that has been a patron of everything anti-jewish. He is the Father of Gentile Humanity and the jews themselves know this entirely well. Satan is called the "Father of All Sin" in the bible. That is, the Father of anything anti-jewish. The enemy of all they are and do. Pagans are called the eternal Sinners, or "Avaryanim". We can never change and they know this. Every time, every place, so long we exist, we are "Sinners". This is why Christianity and the Abrahamic hoaxes are infact, jewish in their core. They aren't for us. Its stated no "Gentile" will ever be "saved" in all their texts. "Saved" means, will survive in their "ideal world" and escape "judgement", as in, "judgement" from the enemy beings. Xianity and Pisslam, as well as Judaism they are for the jews, but due to the removal of our religions, people started believing in this low level nonsense as fairytales. We are Children of the Eternal Spiritual Father and not this senseless jewish dung. The word they define us as is very revealing. Av-AryaN-im. Av is Ab and this is the word root Abba, which means Father in Hebrew. Aryan means Aryan, as in Aryan Gods, Aryan Deities, Pagan Gods. "im" means "they of who". The jewish word for Sinners [Pagans] means "Those who have the Father of the Aryans as their Father", or "The sons of the Aryan Father", whom is none else but Satan Himself. We are his "Seed" and "progeny" and this is all over the Rabbinical texts. Satan in Hebrew means Adversary and in the Ancient Languages of the East such as Sanskrit, it means "Eternal Truth". Satanama is a mantra to raise our Consciousness through the Kundalini Serpent, which brings out the evolutionary force of Humankind so we can ascend to a Divine Level of existence. The kikes are opposing this idea. We create, they destroy. We laugh, they cry. We enjoy, they suffer. They are our opposition and opposites. They are anti-Human. They are alien to us.

Satan is our Spiritual Father and is our door to the Higher Self of Humanity, that which is the God part of ourselves. The jews want to "Destroy God" and they state this in their Zion Protocols. The jews are those who constantly want to shut this door and cut this connection we have with Satan. They want to destroy this connection, for this will be their greatest failure and undoing. They want to disconnect us from Truth, so they can win us below and in lies.

When I asked Satan and Lilith on what the enemy is doing years ago, this was their reply [NOT IN EXACT WORDS, but the meaning of it]:

*"They are preparing the world so in the long term it will be taken over by their alien counterparts, which will further the enslavement to totality and will attempt to create Humanity into beings no different than the greys, without self-consciousness but only a hive mind, which will be controlled. The jews want to prepare this world for it to be ready so it will be delivered into the hands of the Reptilians. Communism is the political means through which the enemy tries to materialize this and achieve this objective physically. "*

Again, these were not the exact words, as Telepathic communication doesn't always happen word to word so to say. Our minds and our language are not very vast, as that of the Gods and neither our minds are used to being exposed to info that lies TOTALLY outside our realm of "understanding" so to say. For that reason, the Gods "downgrade" the messages so we can understand. This is no different than how you are trying to explain something to a little child. It must be made as it can understand it.

Satan gives us the only real solution to this problem: Spiritual Warfare. Warfare of the Spirit and the Mind. A real, plausible way to eradicate the source of all misery inflicted upon the World. Not merely hitting idols, but hitting the idol maker itself. The jewish being.

Farfetched? Television was farfetched in 1900, technology we have today were a fantasy of bewitched people. Pyramids reaching the skies made by Ancients who supposedly possessed no "Technology", that have been made with tremendous precision not even accessible today, in the "we know it all" times? All over the Ancient World?. Not at all farfetched. What is really farfetched in the end? Reality moves forward. Just keep reading. But since words without explanations don't always do this, let us get a bit more into this.

Now you need to come with me and look into this very great world that the kikes are trying to create for you. The world of their prelithic dreams to enslave anyone, destroy everyone who "thinks" or "acts" against them, a world without "race", without "culture", without anything at all. Just dozens of loads of jewish freedom. Yes, you know, this freedom you have now with your computer, with over 15000 corporations fetching your data, knowing everything you like and dislike. The freedom of "facebook" where you are brainwashed every day, bombarded shitty advertisements to brainwash you, your instincts being exploited to make money for the kikes. The nice freedom of using google, while it uses all data daily aside with the secret organizations, so they can see where this "world" is going, and if anything should ever befall the jewish master. A piece of freedom resulting in total enslavement. All this, because you are living in a context of limitation, accursed, of a lower physical level and as thus, you are not free. The "masters" of freedom can "spoon-fed" you some freedom, only to know more about you as to further enslave you! That's great!

You still believe you are free? I suggest you look again in matters carefully. You are free, not because anyone is trying to make you free, but because, maybe, the extent of any freedom is based upon the fact that you can choose. Almost everything in this jewish reality is actually trying to alter you to do something profitable for the kikes. And in many cases, its impossible to choose otherwise, as this is how the "World" is. This is not bad in itself everytime, but the jews are making sure its made a disaster in the end.

The freedom of cameras in every street, the freedom in the bizarre huge towns where there are countless meaningless things to do, where people are clumped together, yet they rarely even talk, in this physical crap game of endless materialism. "Higher and lower" are only numbers in your bank account. "Better" and "Worse" are internalized into digital currency and physical coins. Few if any things derive from the actual nature of things, which implies that beings should be where they are based on and in accordance to who they are on the inside. But you have many "Freedoms" they tell you, whilst they are robbing them away. The freedom to contact any disease you might want, from any jewish AIDS [as we revealed it was created in a lab by the jews to curse and destroy sexual freedoms and homosexuals, as well as 3rd world countries], to any brain damage down to your jewish doctor by their false pharma crap that they know is dangerous, who wants to "cure" you from your "disease" that might itself have caused in the first place. You don't know who to blame, who made that shit. In our case, we may do, but many out there do not know. Many are interested to know and swallow a big Truth pill, but they can't find it. This is where we come in.

And why make it further? To further the research for even more freedom! While this would be ideal, its rarely the case. Most of the time, what has been created for freedom, is being turned by the rotten jews to what is made for slavery. They, after all, are "advancing" this world. They are "guiding its fate". Everyone stuck on a physical level, they think they are stupid, imperfect, bizarre, failures, always imperfect. They all believe this thing. After all, the reality the jews created projects these messages into their minds. They tell you everyday in their magazines and shit, how shitty you are for not being Beyonce and what to buy to become Beyonce. Beyonce is just some nut with a big bank account, herself too a slave of a higher level. They just show you how to become a "higher pay" slave. They promise you the way to this. Internally, both you and all these "Beyonce's" are equally enslaved. Enslaved in a physicality (or escapism) of decay. Victims of the same jewish ploy and world. A world with focus on the rotting, solely transient and truthless. The Non- Eternal. They make Gentiles feel like the jews feel about themselves, they are making Gentiles think like jews do, hope in what jews hope (such as in christianity where fools wait for christ) and make them think how they should govern themselves is how the hive minded kikes govern themselves (communism). And the list goes...

The same jews that created the "Atomic Bomb", enslaved everyone in the Middle Ages, own "google" and all these "Freedom corporations", enforced "Christianity" and "Islam" on the world, as well as the pinnacle of 'freedom', namely COMMUNISM, they want to create a new cyborg communist future for everyone else. The source of all degeneration portrays itself as the source of all creation and advancement. Even history shows the obvious Truth, yet they deny the fact, both the worshippers of these kikes and the worshipped. A closed, blind eye, to the Truth itself. The denying of the Truth leads to sadness, decay and ultimately

destruction. They deny obvious facts. Things that are right in front of them. They couldn't quite succeed in 1950, so now, that Humanity is inevitably advancing towards technological research, they are patiently waiting to develop some new "Freedom" technology, so they can materialize their old Jewish dream: That of Global Slavery and Control. Microchips inside your brain, Artificial "Intelligence" that "Knows" and "Does" on its own, or some divine flying dung that will lord over the Planet. The creativity of the Jews doesn't extend any further. Its only fairly limited creative ways to destroy everything.

To Jews, "freedom" means nothing. They do not understand it, or ever will. "Ethics", "Rights", "Humanity", "Future", all these are nothing to them, but targets they seek to dominate and destroy, befall and subvert. They themselves are enslaved in all levels. A people in which freedom is not present, it cannot understand it. They do not have a sense of it. Freedom is alien to them, as much as slavery is alien to us Gentiles.

I thank the members who provided the Videos, as these are very important and I have to share them.

Look how free this being is in this Video!! Its filled with Freedom (and a brain microchip)!! For Jewish "science", straight from Tel Aviv! [I warn as this is extremely disturbing and also, thanks to the person who posted this in the main group.]

<https://youtu.be/ia4Fd661GLM>

Implantable Microchips that can kill remotely. Jews want to be able to kill you through a computer command, Goyim. They want to own you as their animals and kill you as they see fit. Give you "credits" (digital money) as they see fit. Enslave you as they see fit. Dumb you down as they see fit. The Computer system they have named "Zion" and is under development right now as we speak, which is a computer intelligence meant to enslave anyone and be under the control of the "Messiah". Insane as fuck? Wait there is more:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4MZKEzG ... e=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4MZKEzG...e=youtu.be)

But who is the Jewish "Messiah"? Rabbi Kaduri, a top hierarchy Jewish Rabbi, mentions that the Name of the "Savior", is JESUS. Yes, Goyim Christians, its JESUS. The one foolish Gentiles slaves worship and want to return and all:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SAULE3AB8Qs>

Only, to break this down for the stupid xian slime reading this post, this is the Messiah of the Jews and will rape you too in the end, no matter how "loyal" of a fucking "sheep" [Goy] you were. You have one last chance to embrace the Truth, or just keep working for everyone's damnation. You have been warned. "Many will want to know the Truth in the end but it will be too late", as the Satanic saying goes.

"We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there's nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world's ills." -

See more at: <http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-... IDJYy.dpuf>

Obviously, these are NOT SATANIC IN ANYWAY. These are JEWISH and REPTILIAN IN ALL WAYS. Its just a way to enslave everyone, by the jewish masters. And their "God".

Don't worry, it will all be under control...Just whose control though? Maybe some fat jews that they are calling "Messiah" and will "Impose the law of Israel" to all Nations and peoples, ultimately enslaving them, so that all jews will have 2800 slaves each, as they write in their "Racial books"? OR NO, IT CAN'T HAPPEN, ITS TOO OVERSTRECHED OF A SCENARIO? They will make you more intelligent than the stupid you that you are now! You will be better! You will be better than the worst the kikes have brought out of you, with this stupid society they have created, with their stupid religions, with their destruction of the Ancient Knowledge that elevated Mankind to the point that they were Gods in the Flesh! You will be sitting on your ass all day like a senseless slob, doing nothing and here will come the jew, inject you and make your life "easier"! And who has the "money" to make this "research" and "define how" it will be "used"? What are the "Ethics" behind it? All jewish bullshit. These all belong to the jews. They have made these up and they know, so they bypass them. They do not care. Only you, stupid "Goyim" [animals in hebrew] do sit down to think of all that shit and praise the time where your destruction is coming. And they consciously or not, work towards this direction.

I realize and know, personal lives tend to move slowly. But on the upper levels, this is happening daily. You might think this is far ahead, but how far ahead you thought was a smartphone after a television, for instance? Many wouldn't even believe it. Now, everyone holds one. Or better yet, a smartphone got the hold of them. You simply cannot live anymore with all these things. They have took a hold of many people. Others use these sensibly and this is good, others have been consumed into this thing.

Do any of you watch movies? Like the "Matrix", where everyone is plugged into a massive machine of a living digital simulation, namely some space kike artificial "Intelligence" that has locked everyone inside a false reality?

The "video" games also are chock full of this. This recent "Trailer" of "Call of Duty" is nothing but a "trailer" its straight propaganda. Look at this christianity, pretending to be savior and sorry, the kikes who are the "scientists" and the reporter and so forth. The kike also wants to convince you that "THIS IS HAPPENING".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

Have any of you watched the "Surrogates" where everyone is basically hooked into a machine system and they have machine body, living like drones, because they can't be normal anymore?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UGwQ74cH500>

The movie with the jewish justin Timberlake, cursed be it and his whole fucking race, for all eternity, in SATAN's NAME, that people are made "Immortal" and they work for "time", because they are all hooked on a central system that pays with "time to live"?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fdadZ\\_KrZVw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fdadZ_KrZVw)

Of course the kike in every movie plays the savior, the sorry guy, the strong guy, the merciful guy, and the blonde German looking or Gentile guy, plays the bad guy, the evil guy and so forth. This is all subliminal, so much that this is obvious.

No different than how Adolf Hitler plays the bad guy for the whole world into the jewish shoah movie they call "reality", while the kikes play the persecuted cheezen ones, who are infact the slaver authority themselves. Good ol' jewish crap.

I could go on and on, as of course, all movies are more or less jewish infested. There may be other filth and I know the members here do know this.

Have you seen all these jewish "Dreams" coming into your screen and therefore, into your mind? If you didn't, I urge you to go watch this filth, or similar filth, just to get a taste of the jewish "Dream world". These will make you understand why the jews want to make money "Digital". Because now, they might own for instance like 50% of global world wealth. They want to own it all. Your house, your property and finally YOU too. Give and take as they see fit. They state this is a privilege from "god". But the trick is, they are just a hive. They do not personally "see" or look forward to anything. They are rather a means to an end. They are an alien hive, descending directly from the reptilians, who simply want to enslave the world. For reasons that might not be understandable nowadays, but were in the Ancient World, but can be summed up easily: Because this is who they are. Simple. That's it. Everyone creates the reality of who they are. Everyone sees reality as they are in themselves.

They want to make Man cyborg, Man trapped in a "digital world", Man's life based on digital currency, Man living in illusions and lies, Man without spirit, Man without Soul, Man without thinking, whatever have you. A total escapist. In one phrase, Man enslaved. A jewish slave. A dead Man. A kingdom of lies. And why do people want to "Escape"? Because this fucked up reality the enemy has created for many is unsuitable, hard to live, worthless and purposeless. It leads nowhere and there is freedom nowhere. Its a reality that you many just simply want to escape from. 2 wins for the jew, back and forth.

Jewish Problem- Jewish Reaction- Jewish Solution. The all in one formula.

The Sad Truth is that unless something is done, this world is over with. I point, UNLESS-SOMETHING-IS-DONE, emphasis here. Anyone without opposition with the means the kikes possess, will achieve their ends sooner or later. And we are the ones who are actively doing something about it. Count each of yourselves like a man carrying 10 millions of other stupid men. Most people out there are stupid by choice, not stupid because they cannot understand. Most people can, will understand and are logical and not evil beings. The jews are pushing the perversion that people are somehow all weak, stupid, idiots and so forth. As such they were created by the jewish superpower. And in that, you are heroes, because you take a stand for all people who don't. You are those who have woken up from this jewish ploy and are actively trying to destroy this filthy reality. I tell you this Truth, totally raw and as it is. You might or might not take it. But the fact you are not dead right now, didn't even get born, that in this world there are still some freedoms and comfort, is all due to 3 factors:



1. The war our side has been waging for centuries, the ET who we call as Gods and their Leader, who we call nowadays Satan opposing the jewish plans. Spiritual opposition, as in, pushing back their efforts and delaying them, as well as destroying their efforts.
2. The lack of knowledge on the behalf of the kikes, which is advancing as days go.
3. Their inability to instantly materialize this crap right here, right now, and destroy you. Only "time" and "effort" saves our ass, for more or less.

How did we get there? Those of you who are adept with magick, you know that magick creates realities and events to one's liking. For others who do not know, this might be confusing or even alien to you. This left brained society made it surely alien to many. For that reason its advised that you make your research in regards to that. But for those who know, they can make sense of what is being said. This is known to everyone who is into the occult. So the kikes, using their "TORAH" book, they endlessly casted magick towards this "reality" to morph it, no different than an as in programming, to the jewish bullshit many are living today to whatever extent. Energy plus Will [programming-direction] = Action. Action = Movement/Change. Change = Morphing, Creating, Destroying. Christianity, Communism, false ideas, whatever, were projected into the minds of the Gentiles, so they will absorb this filth and their minds would more or less work in alignment with this. All these are by-products of the good ol' jewish law, the Torah, The Talmud and the "Sepher Yetzirah", the Zion Protocols and the list goes endless. With the necessary brainwashing of the masses and with the necessary spiritual powers for the kikes, they have been pushing for thousands of years to turn this world into a jewish "paradise". They are now bringing in technology. That is, the christian "hell" for everyone who might oppose them. Christian "hell" about to get right here, right now not some fancy afterlife. A world where the kikes will have total and absolute control, here and now. Physically. Not in ideas.

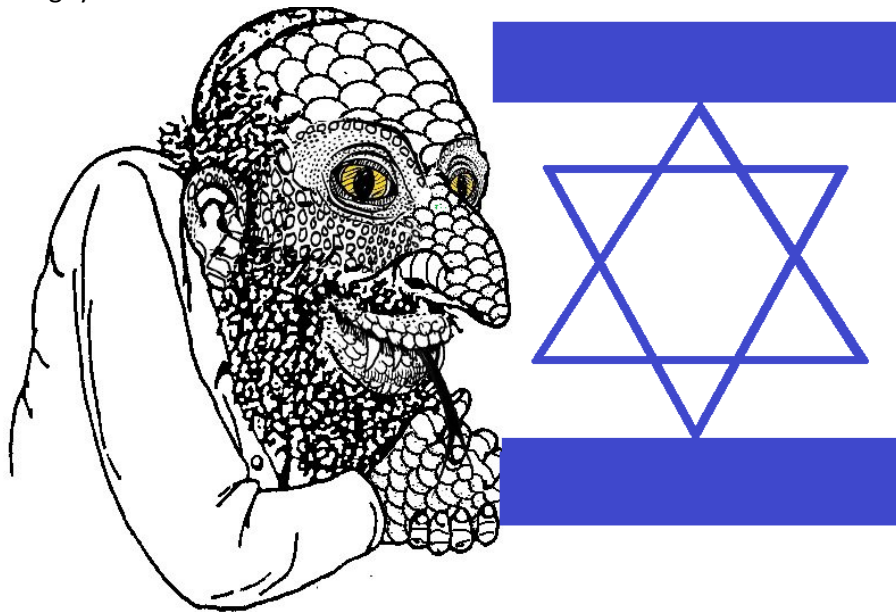
Technology is beautiful and it was revered in Ancient Civilizations. As High Priestess Maxine stated, its not "good" or "evil" in itself. Its like an advanced butcher knife, you can use it to feed your family or kill. The kikes would rather kill and enslave with it. Though, whatever the kikes get their hands on or is created [most technological advancements were done by Gentiles like Tesla and then the enemy took these things and wreaked havoc to Humanity] they malign, pervert and destroy it. They make it fit their totalitarian ends. For instance you have a disabled person, or people with cancer. Supposedly, all the funds raised do happen for these people. The funds obviously never make it to these people. We are still in 1960 where it comes with healings and procedures for such people. This is how the stupid Goyim Gentiles feel mercy, because of their inbuilt emotional world that is exploited on the behalf of the kikes.

We Gentiles, people of Satan [we are called Satan's seed in the Rabbinical texts] are the ones who want to make this world beautiful pure and comfortable for people to live. We like to help. To protect. We are not "evil" at heart. The kikes project we are the slime they are are, but this is a lie, like anything else. The jews take all we are trying to do and they pervert it, while abusing our instincts and unconscious mechanisms to achieve their ends. This is evident in that they are alien hybrids, parasites, but on a lower level, just slime walking around the planet. Which they of course, destroy like anything else. Then this is blamed on the "American's", the "Chinese" and whomever else, some random group, some random nonsense. So long you don't blame the jews, you can blame anyone the fuck you want. Just

don't piss of de muster! Or u will be punished for insolence and judged! And burn! And perish!! and...and...and. NEVER BLAME THE KIKES THOUGH, OR YOU WILL BE RELENTLESSLY ATTACKED.

They are above any suspicion. God status. Unjudged. Afar from any criticism. Could ever the sorry, presecuted, desert hooknosed rats be the source of all this? Look at them, weak, fragile, with a damaged heart...With tears in their eyes for the 6 gorrilion... Oh vey, the cheezen reptilian rats of Gawd. Oh my, maybe because this is the fucking source of the rot? Obviously. Who stands behind all these "frontiers", "countries", "corporations", "institutions"? Go ahead and find out. But I sum it in the picture for you.

This guy:



**NO NO NO ITS NOT ME,  
I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG,  
REALLY TRULY HONESTLY  
I DID NOTHING WRONG!  
I SAID, GOYI..M...  
errr, DEAR FRIENDS,  
I DID NOTHING WRONG!  
I'm INNOCENT!!**

While we want technology to work on our service, that is, technology to be below us, as any sentient being would want, serve us, not serve itself or anything, the kikes want technology to be at the service of their unconscious and conscious dreams of world domination. If this

sounds farfetched, look on how its conversed about how "Artificial Intelligence" might wipe us out in the future. This is factual. People are currently working on this, without knowing and they are advancing this for the kikes. They want to bring the worst out of it. The internet is an obviously good thing, or well, as such it started and maybe is up to now. It starts and is built upon "WWW" which is the 666. The number of Satan. Due to the internet, you can see this now. But on the other hand, you have the kikes, trying to make trillions from it, to advance research, to destroy the internet, always in the race to bring us back to the Middle Ages, just technologically advanced, with brain-chips, so that none will escape. You can't escape from something into your own head, that's a fact. And the jews know this fact quite well, because they have conducted numerous experiments on this. The kikes want to steal all these benefits from people.

Free "music", the ability to see places you never been, the beauty of communication between people that are physically afar, whatever. They want to make this a hive-mind, digital lie and jewish bastardization. Make it LIFE. A life where they will lord over as digital kike monarchs and overlords. They want to make this from freedom to total enslavement. The kikes want to censor and destroy the internet. Look on how the "awakening" happens through this. Through this purely evil 666 Satanic thing!! Oh my!! You are reading right now this thing I wrote. Without the internet, you never could. This has gotten out of the hands of the jewish slavers, who merely see this world as a fucking pig farm. In many places of the world, the internet doesn't exist, such as in North Korea, which is a Communist Slave dictatorship. People are killed for trying to access information on other parts of the World. The North Korean Communists are following the advice of their ideological parents, the communist jews real well.

You want answers? You want guidance? You want Wisdom to understand what is going on? See the "Great enemy of the 20th Century", Adolf Hitler, and he will tell you. Adolf Hitler who put a halt on the development of the Atomic Bomb and denied using it, Adolf Hitler who even in war tried to save the lives of enemy Gentiles Soldiers, Adolf Hitler who unveiled the Jewish purpose, Adolf Hitler who defended the Rights of Human and Animals, Adolf Hitler, upon whom all the diseases of the kikes were projected as false history, Adolf Hitler who recreated his country and the Whole World and re-awakened us to our Gentile Heritage, Adolf Hitler, the Hero of our Recent times. Adolf Hitler, who taught us all, that we should stand steadfastly, as Gentiles, against the jewish world of decay. Adolf Hitler, who burned the synagogues and drive out the jews. Adolf Hitler, that waged war as an unknown soldier, against a faceless beast named "Judea".

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B\\_rAwc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc)

We must all march under the Banner of Satan and put an end to this. The more people are informed the better. Those who can "take" this, they are the ones who can change this. IF you are one of these people, you must fight, preserve, never slacken and never capitulate. The World is on our hands. FIGHT AND DESTROY THE ENEMY!!!

LETS FINISH AND DESTROY THESE FILTHY TYRRANTS!!  
THIS IS THE SATANIC ERA OF THE PEOPLE OF SATAN!!  
WE DECIDE TO BE FREE AND SO WE WILL BE!!

JEWISH CHAINS WILL BE DESTROYED!!!

Here is how to partake into destroying the evil in this reality and saving the world:

[topic5159.html](http://topic5159.html)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Damaging The Enemy with Truth

▣ Wed Jul 05, 2017 8:18 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

Many people are wondering when it comes to some things and how they did happen. If you pay close attention in history, you will see the momentary victories of the jews didn't happen by their own power by any means, but by the power of their retarded opponents.

This is because the jew is powerful in these matters, but through magick, lying and subversion (by the art of deception thou shall wage war) they have brought their enemies to destroy themselves.

One typical example is how they used the Christian retards to kill their own Pagan blood people, or how they used particular tribes in Africa, turning half of them Christian and half of them Muslim, and putting them to kill one another mercilessly. No jews died in any of these wars.

As with anything else, the jews hate their own methods being practiced on them, which is the worst.

The jews now are in power, and they heavier stakes for them are for their own weight to fall upon themselves, not for the 'goyim' to jump on top of their head. You can see this in how they collapsed their own media (we helped them didn't we...) or how they revealed election frauds, how jews opened their mouth and spoke openly about their agenda and so forth.

Given the jewish nature, as we enter a climax, this will only continue. If they had kept this all secret, they would have won, but what they have accomplished now is turn all the world against them, and at best they can only hope to keep on the same route.

The enemy is only surviving because they keep Spiritual Satanists on the side, and away from any influential positions or any influential work. This is because we know the full Truth and facts, as handed down by the only real enemies that pissrayel does have. This is the worst and the most toxic thing.

Any time wasted to push the message, raise websites, archive in jewtube, or spread PDF's, is not wasted time, you are changing lives of people even if just 20 people see the videos. One thing leads to another, the key is for you to open up a hole in the enemy ship, and then it starts to sink.

There are intelligent people out there, but the enemy controlling all communication, doesn't let clever people associate. This is helping the enemy and their agenda. Check one example for instance about this seemingly small YT channel I made. As a result I don't have 'fun time' no more, but rather spend any time I have made a space for helping

in internet warfare. It actually educated a few hundred people over the reality of Satanism and that we are not some monsters like the enemy claims. This continues so long there is backup and so long we do this, nobody can really stop us.

Our Truth is undeniable and based on facts, and therefore unbeatable. They can only hide this and this can only go that far. I wasn't that good at making videos, I sat down and learned, and this material has to move and circulate on it's own with our help. It may look little today but we have no idea to whose computer it will end, and how they will take the matter.

The jews are hanging from a thread. One thread is christianity, which is their savior through weakening their enemies (spiritual power). The other thread is the invasions and the bad life conditions of goyim which do not allow them to have power over them (this is the material reality, finances etc).

Communication and politics is the last frontier, in which they have failed extremely miserably as they are not having any leadership talents or any real care to lead anyway. They are collapsing in all areas.

The war of information really does win all of the above. With 15 minutes a day, you can reek them damage that they tried to save themselves from in tens of centuries. In other words, you have power over the enemy given the massive leverage of their crimes and so forth. USE IT.

Everyone has 10 minutes a day and you can effectively use them to spam and do even the smallest deed to harm the enemy in some way. Little by little, their ship will sink. The minds of people after all the crimes of the enemy are VERY fertile to the Truth at this point, and thanks to the RTR's this is so.

Also, a big thank you to all the people down in the frontiers. We will be victorious in the end.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666  
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

# Darwinist Evolution Is A Lie Real Human Origins

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 02, 2019

Darwinism is the ideal that Human origins are from a slow process of evolution from a single cell life form to the modern human. However with 150 years to prove this theory and an entire scientific world studying and promoting this as fact. There is still nothing found to prove Darwin in fact its the other way around. All of the claims of pre Human groups we evolved from are unproven and they can't find any links to piece them together. And the DNA testing done on the found preserved body of a Neanderthal has proven we didn't evolve from them. We have always been a different species.

What has been found in the Human is vastly different Human's don't have a evolutionary history on this world we just appeared around 200,000 years ago and probably much early the ancients mention around half a million years in their own histories. However we just appeared. And the reason is for our existence is they found the missing two chromosomes within humans, they had been fused together into one which is called Chromosome 2 and this is what has given us our complex human form and being. From what geneticist have stated this as well as genes like FOXP2 what gives us our expression for complex speech. And in our general formulation of our genetic structure is too well done and sophisticated to have been done by random chance of Darwinist evolution as even Darwin questioned his own theories when looking at the complex nature of certain biological systems such as the eye in his own book "Origin of Species":

"To suppose that the eye with all its inimitable contrivances for adjusting the focus to different distances, for admitting different amounts of light and for the correction of spherical and chromatic aberrations could have been formed by natural selection seems I freely confess absurd in the highest degree."

As Wallace who worked with Darwin and helped to cofound the concepts of evolution stated on this himself:

"In his book Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, published in 1870, Wallace leaves no doubt with is readers about what he's saying: "Natural Selection would only have endowed savage man with a brain a little superior to that of an ape, whereas he actually possesses one very little inferior to that of a philosopher."

Looking back to the human structure we didn't evolve by natural selection we where created.

With the Chromosome 2 which created our humanity:

"The study is telling us that during the fusion, or immediately afterward, the overlapping functions from what were originally two separate chromosomes were either adjusted, turned off, or removed altogether to make the new single chromosome more efficient."

The findings on genetic research and longevity have also revealed that the human is not build to grow old and die naturally either this was not part of our design. We have a gene in our cells that is supposed to be switched on that produces Telomerase which keeps the length of the Telomeres their proper length which means you are not supposed to age past puberty. The switching off of this gene in all but the reproduction cells is what has caused people to grow old, get sick and die.

We where designed by an intelligent physical Creator who designed us to have eternal youth and life from the start. The answer comes from the ancient records of human history. The Sumerian's tell us that Enki came to earth with the other physical Gods and created human's and put into us a special blood of the Gods so that we may too become like them. These Gods are immortal's and eternally young ascended beings. The ancient texts also mention that Enki then taught the new human race the ascension teachings so that we will ascend. The Jewish text the Bible then explains the rest. The earth was attacked and a new collective of race of beings called "Elohim" and sometimes YHVH then removed this eternal life from humanity with a curse placed upon them. Part of this is removing spiritual knowledge. And sentenced all human's to die. The Jewish leaders in their own more esoteric or hidden histories have stated Elohim is a collective of Extra Terrestrial Reptilian's.

Keep in mind studies have found that energy or consciousness effects DNA so the question is the curse the enemy place on humanity to grow old and die this relates to the energy field they have created with the Torah as well. Also note it was found that practicing Yoga especially the SaTaNaMa mantra from the Kundalini yoga system did actually cause in the control groups using this reactivation of Telomerase and started to reverse the aging process. In Tibet, China and India its commonly documented that Yogi's are alive there who are hundreds of years old and still young. Old age, sickness and death is of the enemy. Eternal Life is the birth right of humans given within our being by Satan our Creator. We must take special note that of all the names of Enki. Satan which is fully SaTaNaMa is the one the enemy hates the most it contains His energy within it. And it grants life and well being.

Once can note from the image the picture of Enki with the DNA serpent Helix entwined around Him with the symbol of Eternal Life the Ankh:



## Entwined Serpant Symbol Given To Enki's Son Ningishzidda



Ningishzidda and Enki - Sumerian DNA symbols



Source

Human by Design, Greg Braden